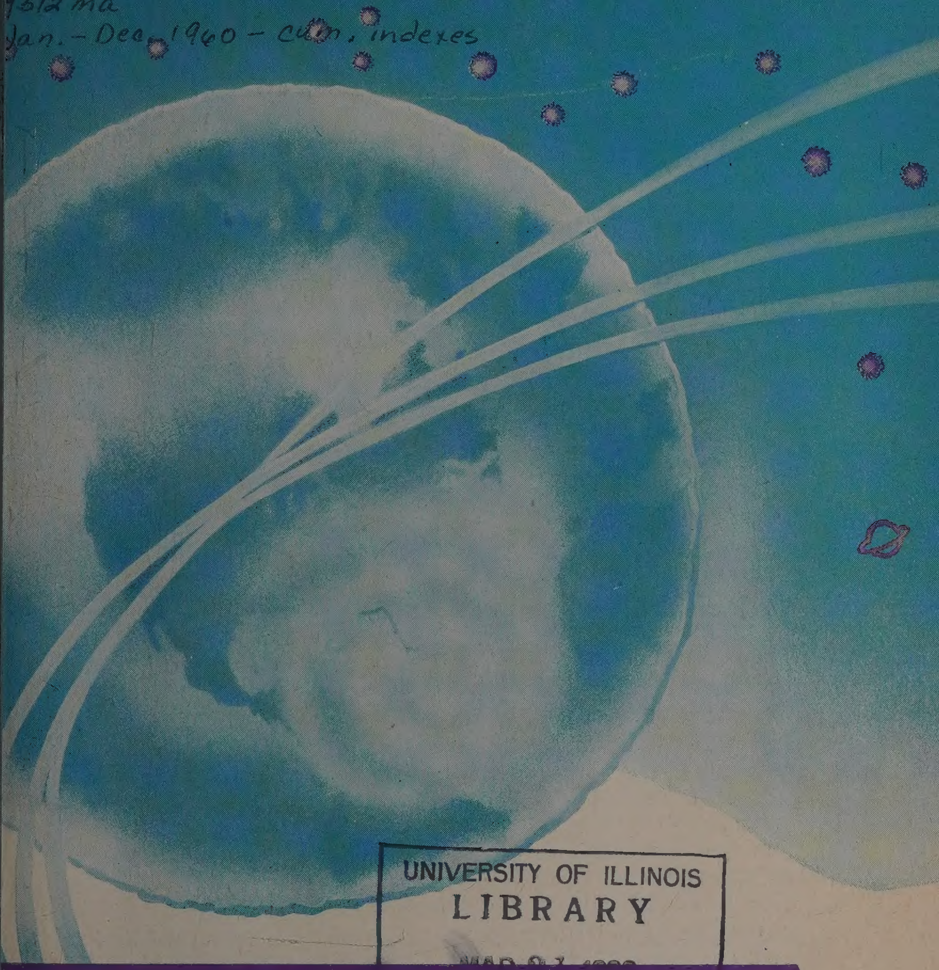
R
551.5
9512 ma
Jan.-Dec. 1960 - cum. indexes

AMERICAN METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY



UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY
CHICAGO

Meteorological & Geoastrophysical ABSTRACTS

Cumulative Indexes, January–December 1960

Vol. 11 1960 Indexes

METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS

***Editor and Supervisor:* MALCOLM RIGBY (Washington)
#*Business Manager:* KENNETH C. SPENGLER (Boston)
Corresponding Editor: *ANDRE VANDENPLAS (Uccle, Belgium)
Corresponding Analyst: *I. L. DORDICK (Chicago, Ill.)
Corresponding Analyst: *RONALD BAKER (Harrow, Eng.)

EDITORIAL STAFF (Washington)

Assistant Editor (Publications): MARY L. RICE
Chief Bibliographer (Accessions): GEZA THURONYI
Chief Cataloger: DOROTHY M. GROPP
Chief Indexer: *MARINA SZE
Technical Editor: *HAFEEZ MALIK

Bibliography

ELEMER KISS
ANDREW J. MEGLIS
OTTO TABORSKY

Abstracting

EVELYN Z. SINHA
*AJMAL H. KHAN
NNDEM E. U. NNDEM
WILHELM NUPEN
*NICHOLAS P. SETCHKIN
*BORIS M. GAVRISHEFF

Cataloging

*BEVERLY HUGHES
*BARBARA H. KING
*MARGARET MATTHEWS
*SHIRLEY PANARA
*LAURA I. PETERSON

Indexing

*MURIEL F. HAAS
*WINIFRED SCHRAITLE
*MARY B. DENNY
*SUSANNE MANOVILL
*HELEN THURONYI
*RUSSELL G. CADY

Processing

*EDITH N. HAUPT
*DORIS G. NICKEY
*MILDRED CARROLL
*HELEN I. RICKELS
*RUTH S. GARVEY

* Part time.

***EDITORIAL OFFICE:** Washington, D. C. **P.O. ADDRESS:** Box 1736, Washington 13, D. C. Telephone: REpublic 7-6278.

#**ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE: American Meteorological Society,** Office of Executive Secretary, 45 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Mass.

Address all business communications, orders and inquiries to the Executive Secretary, Mr. Kenneth C. Spengler, 45 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Mass. Exchanges and reprints may be sent direct to P. O. Box 1736, Washington 13, D. C.

METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS is a monthly publication devoted to:

A. Current Abstracts in English on important meteorological and geoastrophysical literature in every language.

B. Bibliographic references to other items of interest to the profession.

C. Selective, annotated bibliographies on subjects of immediate and special interest to meteorologists, geophysicists and astrophysicists.

SUBSCRIPTION RATE: $60 ($15.00 per year to members). Prices for single copies $10 ($5 to members); back issues $6 ($3 to members); back volumes $30 ($15 to members); Vol. 1–10 complete, $200 $100 to members).

METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS

Malcolm Rigby, Editor

Vol. 11 **Indexes**

Supported by
DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY
NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION
UNITED STATES WEATHER BUREAU

Cumulative Author and Subject Indexes

(Vol. 11, No. 1–12)

Jan.-Dec. 1960

(For complete table of contents see back cover)

Published monthly at Prince and Lemon Streets, Lancaster, Pa., by the American Meteorological Society, 45 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Mass.

Printed and issued by: Lancaster Press, Inc.

ERRATA—VOLUME 11, 1960

Note: In the following list only more important errors are included. Discrepancies in style, punctuation, accents, capitalization, transliteration, subject headings, etc. are not as a rule listed; nor are errors in the monthly indexes of each issue where these errors are corrected in this volume index. Errors of fact which have come to our attention, mistakes in spelling of the names of authors, and errors in title, journal entries or pagination are included. Any errors which have been overlooked should be called to our attention (by post card, addressed to: **Meteorological and Geoastrophysical Abstracts,** Box 1736, Washington 13, D. C.)

No. 1. p. 30, *item* 11.1–89, *line* 17, *change* isopyenic *to* isopycnic
p. 60, *item* 11.1–186, *line* 8, *change* 115.5 *to* 15.5
p. 61, *item* 11.1–191, *line* 1, *change* Burement *to* Butement
p. 71, *item* 11.1–224, *line* 4, *change* 650 km SW *to* 650 km SE
p. 96, *item* 11.1–306, *line* 5, *change* 34°19′.3 N, 44°50′.5 E *to* 44°50′.5 N, 34°19′.3 E
p. 97, *item* 11.1–306, *line* 3, *change* Sakhalin *to* Crimea
p. 130, *item* 11A–63, *line* 8, *change* Kiepenheur *to* Kiepenheuer

No. 2. p. 213, *item*11.2–123, *line* 10, *change* total length of the river *to* total length of the rivers
p. 230, *item* 11.2–181, *line* 7, *change* direct methods *to* indirect methods
p. 247, *item* 11.2–240, *lines* 1, 3, *and* 16, *change* Aanansen *to* Aanensen
p. 323, *line* 2, *change* Podbiapol'skiĭ *to* Pod''iapol'skiĭ

No. 3. p. 469, *line* 9, *change* No. 8, 197 *to* No. 8, 1957

No. 4. p. 497, *item* 11.4–1, *lines* 11 *and* 19, *change* Karl Würm *to* Karl Wurm
p. 499, *item* 11.4–8, *line* 1, *change* Vernor *to* Vernon
p. 533, *item* 11.4–135, *line* 3, *change* Banü, Alberta *to* Banff, Alberta
p. 576, *item* 11.4–285, *line* 1, *change* Kasifikace *to* Klasifikace
p. 612, *item* 11D–122, *last line*, *change* Watheroo, New Zealand *to* Watheroo, Western Australia

No. 5. p. 657, *item* 11.5–14, *line* 5, *change* Sornov *to* Somov
p. 710, *item* 11.5–229, *last line*, *change* Bünsow Land, Norway *to* Bünsow Land, Spitsbergen
p. 725, *item* 11.5–282, *line* 1, *change* Bauer *to* Baur
p. 735, *item* 11.5–316, *line* 1, *change* geomorphology of the Air *to* geomorphology of Aïr.
p. 766, *item* 11E–101, *please notice that the professional connection of the two authors should be reversed*
p. 769, *item* 11E–114, *line* 1, *change* Zschröner *to* Zschörner
p. 772, *item* 11E–126, *line* 1, *change* Reo, M. Srirama *to* Rao, M. Srirama

No. 6. p. 899, *item* 11.6–278, *line* 1, *change* Malkur *to* Malkus
p. 962, *item* 11F–140, *line* 1, *change* Sorensen *to* Sørensen
p. 966, *item* 11F–159, *line* 1, *change* Senson *to* Swenson

No. 7. p. 1098, *item* 11.7–308, *line* 1, *change* Lo, Szu-wei *to* Lo, Ssu-wei
p. 1134, *item* 11G–3, *line* 1, *change* Wollny, Edward *to* Wollny, Martin Ewald
p. 1147, *item* 11G–75, *line* 1, *change* Huges *to* Hughes

No. 8. p. 1225, *item* 11.8–73, *line* 1, *change* Pokrzynicki *to* Pokrzywnicki
p. 1238, *item* 11.8–124, *line* 1, *change* Whittenburg *to* Whittenbury
p. 1268, *item* 11.8–210, *line* 1, *change* Sasak, Yosh kazu *to* Sasaki, Yoshikazu
p. 1290, *item* 11.8–280, *line* 1, *change* Kogan, Beletskiĭ, G. I. *to* Kogan-Beletskiĭ, G. I.
p. 1318, *item* 11H–39, *line* 1, *change* Durham, Kneeland, S. *to* Durham, Kneeland S.
p. 1336, *item* 11H–125, *line* 1, *change* Robert, G. *to* Genty, Robert

No. 9. p. 1399, *item* 11.9–67, *title should read* Problems of gravitational stability in the presence of a magnetic field
p. 1425, *item* 11.9–163, *line* 1, *change* Felis *to* Felix
p. 1426, *item* 11.9–166, *line* 1, *change* Schutte *to* Schütte
p. 1434, *item* 11.9–197, *last line*, *change* Luhtenfels, West Germany *to* Lichtenfels, West Germany

No. 10. p. 1641, *item* 11.10–252, *line* 1, *change* Nordo *to* Nordö
p. 1731, *under* Vol. 31, No. 2, 1960, *line* 8, *change* Chien, Lieh-ting *to* Ch'en, Lieh-ting, *and in line* 14, *change* Lo, Se-we *to* Lo, Ssu-we

No. 11. p. 1768, *item* 11.11–29, *line* 1, *change* Orall *to* Orrall
p. 1781 *and* p. 1782, *items* 11.11–78, 79, 80 and 82, *citation should read* (In: Soveshchanie po Serebristym Oblakam, Tartu, Dec. 1958, **Trudy**, issued 1959)
p. 1868, *item* 11K–101, *line* 1, *change* Perrin, M. *to* Perrin, René

No. 12, Pt. I
p. 1977, *item* 11.12–248, *delete lines* Also in International Space Science . . . DWB (523.1 I61sp)

No. 12, Pt. III
p. 2182 column 1
under **History of Fog Investigation Disp. Oper.**, *change* –1178, –1183 *to* –1165, –1170
under **Langmuir's chain reaction theory**, *delete* –1073
under **Schaefer**, *change* –1062, –1073 *to* –1059
p. 2183 column 1
under **Explosive hail rockets**, *change* –1170, –1313 *to* –1158, –1295
under **Gun fire**, *change* –1024 to –1029 *to* –1023 *to* –1028
under **Large fires**, *change* –1019, –1071, –1076 *to* 1068, –1070
under **Salt**, *change* –1140, –1206, –1232 *to* –1115, –1129, –1192, –1217
under **Sand**, *change* –1037, –1126 *to* –1036
under **Silver iodide**, *change* –1179 *to* –1166
p. 2183 column 2
line 2, *change* –1089, –1174 *to* –1082, –1161
under **Bonneville Power Admin.**, *change* –1177 *to* –1164
p. 2184 column 1
under **National Science Foundation Res. Pprogr.**, *change* –1309 *to* –1291
under **Project Cirrus**, *change* –1123, –1212 *to* –1112, –1198
under **Project SCUD**, *change* –1238 *to* 1221
under **Project Skyfire**, *change* –1261 *to* –1244
p. 2184 column 2
under **Water Resources Devel. Corp.**, *change* –1098, –1238 *to* –1089, –1222
under **Statistical methods**, *change* –1276 *to* –1258
p. 2185 column 1
under **Thunderstorm dispersal**, *delete* –1046 through –1312
under **Fog dispersal**, *add* –1045, –1071, –1165, –1170, –1203, –1248, –1261, –1277, –1278, –1283, –1285, –1290, –1294
under **Hail suppression**, *change* –1082 through –1310 *to* –1076, –1081, –1097, –1107, –1108, –1114, –1122, –1143, –1145, –1148, –1156, –1157, –1177, –1178, –1206, –1213, –1242, –1250, –1253, –1256, –1272, –1281, –1289, –1292
p. 2185 column 2
under **Hurricane prevention**, *change* –1062 *to* –1059
under **Large-scale effects**, *change* –1032 *to* –1031
under **Lightning suppression**, *delete* –1077
under **Microclimate modification**, *delete* –1261
under **Agriculture**, *change* –1137, –1222 *to* –1125, –1207
under **Law**, *change* –1064 through –1292 *to* –1061, –1063, –1064, –1087, –1092, –1099, –1121, –1133, –1135, –1140, –1142, –1174, –1223, –1238, –1258, –1259, –1260, –1273, –1274, –1275
under **Water supply**, *change* –1093 through –1240 *to* –1084, –1106, –1216, –1224

p. 2187, *item* 11M–14, *line* 4, *change* Russel *to* Russell
p. 2187, *item* 11M–13, *line* 8, *change* 1963 *to* 1813
p. 2188, *item* 11M–18, *line* 6, *change* EPSY *to* ESPY
p. 2205, *item* 11M–132, *line* 1, *change* Petit *to* Pettit
p. 2371, *item* 11M–970, *line* 2, *change* Hopen *to* Hopeh; *line* 5, *change* Khebei *to* Hopeh
p. 2400, *column* 2, *change* Barinicki *to* Bartnicki
p. 2401, *column* 1, *change* Brahan *to* Braham
p. 2403, *column* 3, *change* Mansom *to* Manson
p. 2407, *column* 3, *change* Zirbell *to* Zirbel

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX

Vol. 11, No. 1–12, Jan.–Dec. 1960

Note: In this index, author entries are arranged alphabetically, and under each author, the titles are likewise arranged alphabetically by the first word of the title.

Authors and titles mentioned in the body of an abstract have also been indexed. References to authors and titles found in Part III (Translations and Contents of Journals) are included in the index.

Authors whose names begin with an article or preposition (van, de, di, le, la, etc.) are generally indexed under that article or preposition. Cross references indicate variations from that practice, or possible alternate entries.

Titles have been shortened by eliminating articles and by omitting the end of long titles where feasible.

In this index all titles are listed under the first author. Co-authors, if any, are mentioned after the title.

Government Contracts, Projects, etc. are listed separately at the end of the Author Index. A separate Translations Index also appears at the end of the Author and Contract Index. Translations are indexed under the name of the original author, not the translator.

A

Aagaard, Roger L.
Measurements, by two methods of the equivalent blackbody radiation temperature in the atmosphere, 11.10–238
Measurements of infrared radiation divergence in the atmosphere with the double-radiometer and the black ball, p. 1182

Aaloe, A.
Novye dannye o meteoritnykh kraterakh na ostrove Saarema Estonskoĭ SSR, p. 155

Aanansen, C. J. M., *see* **Evans, E.,** 11.2–240

Ångström, Anders Knutson
Meteorologi, 11B–1
On the influence of thickness and temperature on the "cut-off" characteristics of glass filters (*with* **Drummond, A. J.**), 11.10–236
Temperatur, humiditet [of Sweden], 11A–87

Aarons, Jules
Observations on the solar eclipse of Oct 2 (*with* **Castelli, John P.; Straka, Ronald M.** and **Kidd, William C.**), 11L–313
See also **Gustafsson, Georg,** 11.12–324; **Lien, J. R.,** 11I–38; **Malik, Chester,** 11L–315

Abaimov, S. E.
K voprosu o postanovke sudna na glubokovodnyĭ iakor', p. 630

Abakelia, M. S.
Nekotorye metodicheskie voprosy geofizicheskoĭ razvedki Poladaurskogo zhelezorudnogo mestorozhdeniia v Gruzinskoĭ SSR, p. 147

Abal'ian, T. S.
O kratkosrochnom prognoze stoka r. Amu-Dar'i, p. 1893

Abbe, Cleveland
Artificial rain, 11M–21
Rainmaker in Australia, 11M–23
Weather maker, 11M–1019
See also **Bates, D. C.,** 11M–27

Abbe, Truman
Professor Abbe and the isobars: the story of Cleveland Abbe, America's first weatherman, 11A–21

Abbot, Charles Greeley
Detailed procedure used in Abbot's method of long-range weather forecasting, 11.3–160
Dr. Henryk Arctowski's work with the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, 1939–1950, p. 1537
Long-range forecast of United States precipitation, p. 784
Long-range weather forecasting, 11.3–161
Smithsonian contributions to solar radiation measurement, 11.7–56

Abbott, Ira H.
Extramural science and research activities of the National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 11.9–158

Abbott, W. N.
Displacements of the radiant point during the auroral disturbance of September 22, 1957, 11.2–294
On the aurora of August 19, 1950, photographed from Greece (*with* **Chapman, S.**), 11.1–317
Optical earth satellite observations, 11.1–107
Seasonal illumination of a circumpolar earth satellite at its extreme-latitude orbit point, 11J–1

Abe, I.
Agro-climatic studies on the difference of the climate in each year, Pt. 1, p. 980

- **Abe, Siro**
  - Morphology of ssc and ssc*, p. 990
- **Abel, W. G.**
  - Investigations of scattering and multipath properties of ionospheric propagation at radio frequencies exceeding the MUF (*with* **de Bettencourt, J. T.; Chisholm, J. H.** and **Roche, J. F.**), 11E–1
- **Abela, Mariano Molina,** *see* **Molina Abela, Mariano**
- **Abele, M. K.**
  - O primenenii dlinnofokusnykh kamer dlia opredeleniis koorinat slabykh iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli [Eng. trans.], 11.12–560
- **Abello, Renrigio**
  - Notes on rain stimulation, 11M–851
- **Abelson, Philip Hauge** (ed.)
  - Researches in geochemistry [Listing of pertinent articles], p. 785
- **Abetti, Giorgio**
  - Sun [Trans. from Ital. by J. B. Sidgwick], 11.4–6
- **Aboud, A.**
  - Emission-line intensities in the solar ultraviolet (*with* **Behring, W. E.** and **Rense, W. A.**), 11I–141
- **Abraham, Farid F.**
  - Determination of long-wave atmospheric radiation, p. 1182
- **Abramovich, K. G.**
  - Issledovanie usloviĭ vozniknoveniia sloistoobraznoĭ oblachnosti nizhnego iarusa (*with* **Khrgian, A. Kh.**), p. 1892
- **Abrioux, —**
  - Nuages et pluie artificiels, 11M–1073
- **Absalom, H. W. L.**
  - Artificial production of precipitation, 11M–465
- **Academia Sinica, Peking**
  - Collected scientific papers, 1919–1949, Vol. 1, Meteorology, 11A–22
- **Academia Sinica, Peking. Institute of Geophysics and Meteorology**
  - Preliminary study of the magnitude-energy relation (*with* **Peking Univ. Dept. of Geophysics**), 11.6–160.
  - Supersonic impulse well-logging instrument, p. 785
- **Academia Sinica, Peking. Institute of Mathematics**
  - Initial value problem for a composite type equation, p. 787.
- **Ackeret, Jakob**
  - Raumfahrt, 11.11–86
- **Ackerman, Bernice**
  - Buoyancy and precipitation in tropical cumuli, 11M–682
  - Orographic-convective precipitation as revealed by radar, p. 1540
  - Variability of the water contents of tropical cumuli, 11.2–244
- **Ackerman, Edward A.**
  - Design study for economic analysis of weather modification, 11M–758
  - Technology in American water development (*with* **Löf, George O. G.**), 11.6–4
  - Weather modification and public policy, 11M–911
- **Ackermann, Paul**
  - Das indifferente Gleichgewicht der Atmosphäre, p. 800
  - Die neue Theorie des indifferenten Gleichgewichtes in der praktischen Anwendung, p. 801
- **Ackermann, William C.**
  - Report of the Research Committee on Precipitation, 1951–1952 (*with* **Albertson, M. L.** and **Berger, G. L.**), 11M–389
  - *See also* **Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorological Lab. at Illinois Univ.,** 11H–68, **Mueller, E. A.,** 11H–110
- **Ackley, Charles,** *see* **Magill, Paul L.,** 11.7–19
- **Acta Climatologica,** [Szeged]
  - [Review of Vol. 1], 11.11–19
- **Acta Meteorologica Sinica,** [Peking]
  - Obsuzhdenie ob izmenenii usloviĭ temperatur, vlazhnosti i osveshcheniia posle sgushchënnoĭ posadki polivnogo risa, p. 787
  - Predvaritel-noe issledovanie pokazateleĭ zamorozkov dlia ozimoĭ pshenitsy i analiz klimata v severnom Kitae, p. 787
  - 24 sel'skokhoziaĭstvennye sezony i sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoe proizvodstvo, p. 787
- **Adamczewski, I.**
  - Badania skazeń radioaktywnych powietrza i wód opadowych w rejonie wybreża gdańskiego (*with* **Dera, J.**), 11.4–82
- **Adams, C. C.**
  - Space flight: satellites, space ships, space stations and space travel explained, p. 784
- **Adams, Frank Davis**
  - Aeronautical dictionary, 11.10–12
- **Adamson, J.**
  - Compensation of the effects of potential-gradient variations in the measurement of the atmospheric air-earth current, p. 989
- **Adámy, Erika**
  - Talajközeli ciklonok áhelyeződésére vonatkozó vizsgálatok, p. 977
- **Adámy, László**
  - Léghullámok a hegyek fölött, p. 472
- **Adderley, E. E.**
  - Experiment on artificial stimulation of precipitation in the Snowy Mountains region of Australia (*with* **Twomey, E.**), 11M–759
- **Adel, Arthur**
  - Grating resolution at 6.3 microns in the solar-telluric spectrum, 11.10–88
  - Infrared spectroscopy (*with* **Migeotte, M. V.**), 11A–62

Adem, Julián
  On the relation between pressure and wind, with particular reference to a vortex, 11C–1
Adkins, C. J.
  Rate-of-rainfall recorder, p. 159
  Small-ion concentration and space charge near the ground, 11.5–329
Advances in Agronomy
  [Review of Vol. 10, 1958], 11.7–6; [Review of Vol. 11, 1959], 11.11–1
Advances in Applied Mechanics
  [Review of Vol. 3], 11.4–4
Advances in Astronautical Sciences, *see* **American Astronautical Society,** 11.7–167
Advances in Geophysics
  [Review], 11A–9
Advances in Space Science
  [Review of Vol. 1, 1959], 11.9–2
Aeroplane, [London]
  FIDO, FIDO burning bright, 11M–385
Aeroprojects Inc., West Chester, Pa.
  Proposal to investigate new techniques in fog dispersal, 11M–852
Aero/Space Engineering, [N. Y.]
  Robert M. Losey award to Patrick D. McTaggart-Cowan, 11.4–30
Aerts, R.
  Ontstaan en de bestrijding van de lentenachtvorst in de fruitteelt (*with* **Venwetswinkel, G.** and **Soenen, A.**), 11.1–120
Afanas'ev, A .N.
  Pervoe soveshchanie geografov Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka (*with* **Furman, M. Sh.**), p. 800
  Vodnyĭ balans oz. Baĭkal, p. 1363
Afanas'eva, V. I.
  O korotkoperiodicheskikh kolebaniiakh geomagnitnogo polia, 11.5–142
Affronti, Filippo
  Bombe atomiche e condizioni meteorologiche nell-opinione pubblica di alcuni paesi, 11M–912
  Nubi: da Howard all-ultimo Altante Internazionale, p. 1549
Aftab Khan, Mohammed
  Remanent magnetization of the basic tertiary igneous rocks of Skye, Inverness-shire, p. 1543
Agarwala, K. S.
  Recent studies in atmospheric electricity in the India Meteorological Department, 11.5–328
Agekian, T. A.
  Obshchie cherty evoliutsii vrashchaiushchikhsia sistem gravitiruiushchikh tel [and Eng. trans.], 11L–371
  Probability of a stellar approach with a given change of the absolute velocity [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1894
  Velocity distribution function and the rate of dissipation in systems of gravitating bodies [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1896
  Veroiatnost' zvezdnogo sblizheniia s zadannym izmeneniem absoliutnoĭ skorosti [Eng. trans.], 11L–367
Agostinelli, Cataldo
  Sul movimento di un ghiacciaio, 11.6–208
Agroklimaticheskiĭ spravochnik po Khar'kovskoĭ obasti
  [Review by I. Ia. Korostelev], p. 798
Agupov, A. V.
  Raschet velichiny podzemnogo stoka i ispareniia s ozer metodom vodnogo balansa, p. 1363
Agy, Vaughn
  Ionospheric investigations using the sweep-frequency pulse technique at oblique incidence (*with* **Davies, Kenneth**), 11E–3
  Polar blackout occurrence patterns, 11E–2
  See also **Zacharisen, D. H.,** 11.3–225
Ahlmann, Hans W:son
  Accumulation and ablation on the Fröya Glacier: its regime in 1938–39 and 1939–40, 11.1–266
  [Obituary of Harald Ulrich Sverdrup], 11.1–79
Ahmad, Ibrahim, *see* **Iraq. Meteorological Dept.,** 11.3–196
Ahmad, Mahammad Shafi
  Précipitations, évapotranspiration et aridité en Pakistan Occidental, 11.8–266
Ahmed, Syed
  Rain making in Pakistan, 11M–460
Ahnert, P.
  Sternbedeckungen durch den Mond 1958 und 1959, p. 1177
  Untersuchung über die Doppelsternnatur der Nova DQ Herculis vor dem Ausbruch, p. 1177
  Die 44. Tagung der Astronomischen Gesellschaft vom 22. bis 26. September 1959 in Kiel, 11.12–6
Ahrens, Robert J.
  Lake Michigan water temperatures, 11.8–236
Ai, Tzuhsing, *see* **Yang, Chien-Chu,** 11.3–159
Aĭbulatov, N. A.
  Shtangovyĭ dnocherpatel' dlia vziatiia prob grunta (*with* **Susliaev, A. S.**), p. 799
Aichele, H., *see* **Dinkelacker, O.,** 11.11–184
Aida, Kazuo, *see* **Okamoto, Hironobu,** 11E–111; **Ōse, Masami,** 11.12–411
Aihara, M.
  Stability properties of large-scale baroclinic disturbances in a vertically and horizontally variable zonal current, p. 1882
  See also **Komabayasi, M.,** 11C–122; **Syōno, S.,** 11C–181
Aiken, J. J.
  On the possibility of measuring cloud velocities from a satellite (*with* **Widger, W. K., Jr.**), 11J–2

Aikin, A. C.
  Preliminary study of sunrise effects in the D-region, 11.11–48
  Tabulation of group height, phase height and non-deviating region absorption at various low frequencies for a number of models of the lower ionosphere, 11E-4
Ailes, [Paris]
  Prospection aérologique du pays: une semaine de vol d'onde dans les Vosges, 11.7–79
Ainbinder, M. I., *see* **Anglo-russkiĭ meteorologicheskiĭ slovar'**, 11.1–89
Aĭnbund, M. M.
  Nekotorye voprosy termiki oz. Sevan, p. 1363
Ainsworth, J., *see* **La Gow, H. E.**, 11I–120
Air, [Paris]
  Procédé original de dissipation des brouillards au-dessus des pistes d'aéro-dromes, 11M–908
Air Conditioning, Heating and Ventilating, [N. Y.]
  Army develops wind chill table, 11.4–61
  Economical solar heating nears, 11.7–288
  Solar research house will develop data for engineers, 11.7–288
Air Pollution Control Association, 52nd Meeting, Los Angeles, Calif., June 1959
  Proceedings [Listing of pertinent papers], p. 469
Aitchison, G. J.
  Some deductions of ionospheric information from the observations of emissions from satellite 1957 α 2, Pt. 1 (*with* **Weekes, K.**); Pt. 2 (*with* **Thomson, J. H.** and **Weekes, K.**), 11F–1
Aitkenhead, N.
  Observations on the drainage of a glacier-dammed lake in Norway, p. 981
Aizenberg, M. M.
  Selevye pavodki v Karpatakh i zadachi ikh kompleksnogo izucheniia v sviazi s problemoĭ regulirovaniia karpatskikh rek, p. 1365
Aĭzenshtat, B. A.
  Issledovanie granits rasprostraneniia ursat'evskogo vetra, p. 1360
Ajtay, Ágnes
  Fenometriaí vizsgálat paprikakísérlethen, p. 976
Akademiia Nauk SSSR
  K 90-Letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia V. I. Lenina, p. 1538
  Knigi po fiziko-matematicheskim naukam Izdatel'stva Akademii nauk SSSR, namechennye k namechennye k vypusku v 1960 g, p. 1734
  O rabote XI General-noĭ assamblei Mezhdunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofizicheskogo soiuza, 11.1–48
  Other side of the moon [Trans. from Russ. by J. B. Sykes], p. 621
  Pervye fotografii obratnoĭ storony luny [and Eng. trans.], 11.9–17
  Rasshirennaia otchetnaia sessiia uchenogo soveta Instituta fiziki atmosfery AN SSSR, 11.4–28
  Soderzhanie zhurnala "Izvestiia AN SSSR, seriia geofizicheskaia" za 1959 g, p. 790
  Sovetskaia geofizika k sorokaletiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii [and Eng. trans.], 11.5–183
  See also **Morskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia na Dizel'-Eektrokhode "Ob'," 1955–1956**, 11.1–8; 11A–71
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Energeticheskiĭ Institut
  Voprosy vetroenergetiki [Listing of contents], p. 324
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Dal-nevostochnyĭ Filial, Vladivostok. Institut Geografii
  Materialy po fizicheskoĭ geografii iuga Dal'nego Vostoka, 11.7–368
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Georgrafii
  Voprosy ispol'zovaniia snega i bor'ba so snezhnymi zanosami i lavinami, 11.1–4
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Okeanologii
  Problemy khimii moria, 11.6–180
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Kompleksnaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–
  Photomaterials of the Soviet Antarctic Expedition of 1955–1956, 11.5–14
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda
  International Geophysical Year bibliography of literature in the Russian language for 1958 [Trans. from Russ.], p. 621
  Mediko-biologicheskie issledovaniia na raketakh, 11.10–57
  Nekotorye problemy meteorologii: sbornik stateĭ, II razdel programmy MGG (Meteorologiia), No. 1, 11.11–2
  O mezhdunarodnoĭ programme issledovaniĭ poliarnykh siianiĭ i svecheniia nochnogo neba, 11.1–39; 11K–60
  Predvaritel-nye itogi nauchnykh isseldovaniĭ s pomoshch'iu pervykh sovetskikh iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli i raket, 11.2–75
  Proekt mezhduvedomstvennogo plana nauchnoĭ obrabotki dannykh MGG i tematiki nauchno-issledovatel-skikh rabot na osnove etikh dannykh, 11.2–37
  Programma issledovaniĭ pri pomoshchi raket i iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli, namechennykh Sovetskim Soiuzom k provedeniiu v techenie MGG, 11I–89
  Thematic plan and programme of the Complex Antarctic Expedition of the USSR Academy of Sciences, 1955–1958, 11.7–35
  See also **Avsiuk, G. A.**, 11.7–36
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Morskoĭ Gidrofizicheskiĭ Institut
  Novorossiĭskaia bora, 11.7–317

- **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil**
  - Prirodnoe raĭonirovanie Altaĭskogo Kraia, 11.7–369
- **Akademiia Nauk Uzebekskoĭ SSR. Institut Matematiki I Mekhaniki**
  - Atlas tipichnykh sinopticheskikh protsessov nad Sredneĭ Azieĭ, 11B–26
  - Meteorologiia i gidrologiia v Uzbekistane, 11A–23
- **Akaev, A. I.**
  - Metodika opredeleniia moshchnosti vetroelektrostantsii v nevetrovoĭ energosisteme, p. 325
- **Akagawa, Masaomi**
  - On the melting of pack-ice field, p. 1355
  - On the oceanographical conditions of the North Japan Sea (west off the Tsugaru-Straits) in summer, Pt. 1–2, p. 975
  - On the relation between oceanographical conditions and sea ice in the Okhotsk Sea, p. 976
- **Akasofu, Syun-ichi**
  - Geomagnetic control to the diurnal variation of the F2 layer on the temperate latitude, 11D–1
  - Large-scale auroral motions and polar magnetic disturbances, Pt. 1, p. 1884
  - Magneto-hydrodynamic waves in the ionosphere, 11D–2
  - On the electric field of the polar magnetic storm, p. 979
  - On the ionospheric heating by hydromagnetic waves connected with geomagnetic micropulsations, p. 1883
  - Ring current and the outer atmosphere, 11.10–215
- **Akedo, K.**
  - On the pressure pattern accompanied by confluence and its modifications, p. 982; [Comments by M. Hirose], p. 1181
- **Akhmedov, G. A.**
  - Svetovoĭ i radiatsionnyĭ rezhimy v srede lieutserny, p. 1361
- **Aki, Keiiti**
  - Interpretation of source functions of circum-Pacific earthquakes obtained from long-period Rayleigh waves, p. 1546
  - Study of earthquake mechanism by a method of phase equalization applied to Rayleigh and Love waves, p. 474
  - Use of Love waves for the study of earthquake mechanism, p. 473
- **Aki, Koichi**
  - Some consideration on flood flow relation between storm rainfall and storm runoff on the Chikugo river (*with* **Inokuti, Syohei** and **Takahasi, Yutaka**), 11.8–271
- **Akin, Wallace**
  - Cloud seeding, 11M–1224
- **Aksarina, E. A.**
  - Kharakteristika anomaliĭ srednikh mesiachnykh temperatur vozdukha v Primorskom krae (*with* **Novskaia, A. I.**), p. 624
- **Aksenov, A. A.**
  - Nachalo raboty po-novomu, 11.9–183
- **Alaka, M. A.**
  - Aviation aspects of mountain waves, p. 638
  - Coding of clouds: a new approach, p. 805
  - Utilization of nuclear radiation in hydrometeorology, p. 334
- **Alaska. Univ. Geophysical Institute,** *see* **Abbott, W. N.**, 11.1–107; **Bates, Howard F.**, 11F–7; **Davis, T. Neil**, 11.10–166; **Elvey, C. T.**, 11.9–240; **Little, C. Gordon**, 11E–89; **Pope, Joseph H.**, 11.12–330; **Reid, G. C.**, 11E–132; **Sugiura, Masahisa**, 11.2–90
- **Albani, Felix**
  - Lucha antigranizo en Europe, 11M–467
  - Modificación artificial de la precipitación, 11M–391
  - Sur l'action glaçogene de l'étincelle électrique sur les nuages surfondus, 11M–683
- **Albrecht, Hans J.**
  - Analysis of ionospheric paths in long-range propagation, p. 977
  - Investigations on great-circle propagation between eastern Australia and Western Europe, 11E–5
  - Technische Gesichtspunkte bei Ionosphärendatenauswertung und modernem Ionosondenaufbau, 11D–3
- **Albricht, John G.,** *see* **Rhode Island. State College. Upper Atmosphere Research Lab.**, 11I–10
- **Alby, E.**
  - Phénoménes optiques apparaissant dans les stratus surfondus traités par l'iodure d'argent, 11M–392
- **Alciatore, Henry F.**
  - New methods of predicting orchard temperatures in the San Diego citrus district, 11G–9
- **Aldrich, I. T.**
  - Rb-Sr and K-A ages of rocks in Ontario and northern Minnesota (*with* **Wetherill, G. W.**), p. 473
- **Alègre, G.**
  - Climats et caféiers d'Arabie, 11.8–37
- **Alekin, O. A.**
  - Novye dannye po stoku rastvorennykh veshchestv s territorii SSSR (*with* **Brazhnikova, L. V.**), p. 1550
  - Stabil'nost' karbonatnoĭ sistemy v prirodnykh vodakh (*with* **Moricheva, N. P.**), p. 1551
- **Aleksandrov, E. L.**
  - VI Vsesoiuznaia oblachnaia konferentsiia, p. 324
- **Alexsandrov, N. N.**
  - Polevoĭ radiometr dlia izmereniia otnositel'noĭ kontsentratsii radioaktivnoĭ primesi v vozdukhe, 11.6–76

Aleksandrov, V. S.
  Pribor dlia izmereniia temperatury, 11.7–253
Alekseev, A. M., *see* **Briunelli, B. E.,** 11.12–304
Alekseev, G. A.
  Opredelenie koeffitsienta polnogo stoka ot vypavshikh osadkov po gidrografu v zamykaiuschem stvore basseĭna, 11.2–121
Alekseev, P. P.
  Raketnye issledovaniia atmosfery (*with others*) [and Eng. trans. by M. I. Weinreich], 11I–90
Alekseeva, K. I.
  Izuchenie v stratosfere generatsii π^0-mezonov pri vzamodeistvii protonov *iα-chastits* kosmicheskikh lucheĭ s iadrami ugleroda (*with* **Brikker, S. I., Grigorov, N. L.,** et al.), 11.8–93
Alekseeva, K. N.
  Fizicheskie svoĭstva kamennykh meteoritov i interpretatsiia ikh v svete gipotez o proiskhozhdenii meteoritov, p. 155
Aleksíc, Radmila
  Padavine u reonbu Kopaonika, p. 805
Aleshin, V. I.
  Ob assimmetrii krivoi radial'nykh skorosteĭ u tsefeid [Eng. trans.], 11L–333
  On the asymmetry of the radial velocity curve of cepheids [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1897
Alexander, G. N.
  Return period relationships, 11.4–181
Alexander, Rolf
  Man who dissolved clouds: the biological aspect of meteorology (*with* **Scorer, R. E.**), 11M–684
Alexandrov, Igor
  Lunar gravitational potential, 11.12–177
Alfvén, Hannes
  Momentum spectrum of cosmic radiation, 11.6–112
  Momentum spectrum of the Van Allen radiation, 11.12–267
Alianchikova, G. N.
  Gigrometr kondensatsionnyĭ, p. 629
  Oborudovanie dlia ispytaniia i poverki priborov vlazhnosti, p. 629
Alisov, Boris Pavlovich
  Kurs klimatologii, Pt. 1–2 (*with* **Drozdov, O. A.** and **Rubinshteĭn, E. S.**); Pt. 3 (*with* **Berlin, I. A.** and **Mikhel, V. M.**) [and Ger. trans. of Pt. 1–2], 11A–16; 11B–2
  See also **Brooks, C. E. P.,** 11B–21
Alksne, Z.
  Improvement of the proper motions of stars (*with* **Daube, I.** and **Reizin', L.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1897
Allard, N.
  Interféromètre de Fabry-Perot enregistreur pour l'étude de la raie verte du ciel nocturne, 11K–1
Allocock, G. McK.
  Electron density distribution in the outer ionosphere derived from whistler data, 11F–2
Alldredge, Leroy R.
  Proposed automatic standard magnetic observatory, p. 1888
  Redetermination of coil consant of sine galvanometer No. 1 (*with* **Hurwitz, Louis**), p. 1546
Allen, C. W.
  World-wide diurnal variations in the F2 region, 11F–3
Allen, H. F. *see* **Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute,** 11I–168
Allen, Henry B., *see* **Franklin Institute. Laboratories for Research and Development, Phila.,** 11I–5
Allen, Lew, Jr.
  Project Jason measurement of trapped electrons from a nuclear device by sounding rockets (*with* **Beavers, James L., II** and **Whitaker, William A.** et al.), 11.5–178
Allen, Roger A., *see* **Brier, Glenn W.,** 11G–53; **Sassman, J. M.,** 11.3–190
Allenova, N. M., *see* **Anglo-russkiĭ meteorologicheskiĭ slovar',** 11.1–89
Aller, H. L.
  Programs for studies of galactic nebulae in the radio-frequency and optical regions, 11L–347
Allied Research Associates, Inc., Boston, *see* **Boucher, Roland J.,** 11H–20; 11H–22; **Glaser, Arnold H.,** 11.10–245; **Shackford, Charles Reeve,** 11H–135; **Wexler, Raymond,** 11H–159
Al Madfai, Abdul Majid Faik, *see* **Iraq. Meteorological Dept.,** 11.3–196
Almazov, A. M.
  Sgonno-nagonnye izmeneniia urovnneĭ solenosti vody v nizov'iakh rek USSR, p. 1551
Almquist, Frederick O. A.
  Public water supplies of Connecticut during the 1957 drought, 11.9–311
Alpat'ev, A. M.
  Jak působí ovzdušné srážky na vláové a biologické pomery v půdě, p. 1892
  Kharakteristika i geograficheskoe rasprostranenie zasukh (*with* **Ivanova, V. H.**), 11.1–6
  Povtoriaemost' zasukh v raĭonakh osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' Kazakhstana i Zapadnoĭ Sibiri (*with* **Trofimova, A. I.**), 11.1–6
Alperin, Morton, *see* **U. S. Air Force. Office of Scientific Research,** 11.8–1
Alpert, Ia. L.
  O metode issledovaniia ionosfery s pomoshch'iu iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli, 11F–4
  O nekotorykh rezul'tatakh opredeleniia elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii vnesheĭ oblasti ionos-

fery no nabliudeniiam za radiosignalami pervogo sputnika Zemli (*with* **Dobriakova, F. F.** et al.), 11J–3
  On the statistical nature of the ionosphere (*with* **Ainberg, A. A.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 621
  Rasprostranenie radiovoln v ionosfere, 11E–6
  Rezul'taty issledovannia vnesheĭ oblasti ionosfery po nabliudeniiam za radiosignalami pervogo iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli (*with* **Chudesenko, E. F.** and **Shapiro, B. S.**), 11.2–75; 11E–7
  Synthesis of forms of atmospherics and the effective parameters of the lower part of the ionosphere on low frequencies (*with* **Fligel', D. S.**) [*Trans. from Russ.*], p. 621
Alpert, Leo
  Silver iodide cloud seeding in Puerto Rico, 11M–579
Alpher, Ralph A.
  Physical conditions in the initial stages of the expanding universe (*with* **Follin, James W.** and **Herman, Robert C.**), 11.8–47
Alsop, L. E., *see* **Giordmaine, J. A.**, 11.9–106
Alt, J.
  Expéditions antarctiques américaines pendant l'Année Géophysique, 11.4–23
  Notes sur le vent au sol à Bastia-Poretta, 11.7–306
Alter, J. Cecil
  Whose rain? 11M–213
Alterman, Z., *see* **Pekeris, Chaim Leib**, 11.10–279
Al'tovskiĭ, M. E.
  Nekotorye problemy formirovaniia podzemnykh vod, p. 634
Alzofon, Frederick E.
  Origin of the gravitational field, 11L–7
Amamiya, S.
  Local mist in Kushiro City, p. 1353
Amano, R.
  Historical weather from 1851 to 1883, p. 1355
Ambach, W.
  Investigations of the heat balance in the area of ablation on the Greenland Ice Cap, p. 1349
  Messungen der Strahlungsextinktion mittels eines kugelförmigen Empfängers in der oberflächennahen Eisschicht eines Gletschers und im Altschtnee (*with* **Mocker, H.**), 11.11–106
Ambartsumian, Viktor Amazaspovich (ed.)
  Teoreticheskaia astrofizika [also Eng. trans. by J. B. Sykes and Ger. Trans.], 11B–3
Ambraseys, Nicholas N.
  Note on the effect of surface loading on the shear response of overburdens, p. 473
  Seismic sea wave of July 9, 1956, in the Greek archipelago, p. 795
Ambrózy, Pál
  Numericheskoe predskazanie absoliutnykh topografiĭ pri pomoshchi barotropicheskogo metoda Buleeva (*with* **Götz, Gusztáv** and **Tänczer, Tibor**), 11G–180
Amenitskiĭ N. A.
  Radioizobrazhenie Luny 8-millimetrovom diapazone (*with* **Noskova, R. I.** and **Salomonovich, A. E.**) [Eng. trans.], 11.12–64
Ament, W. S.
  Airborne radiometeorological research, 11.11–110
American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston
  Atmospheric explorations: papers of the Benjamin Franklin Memorial Symposium, 11.2–1
American Association for the Advancement of Science
  Climate and man in the Southwest: a symposium, 11.1–5
  Grasslands: a symposium, N. Y., Dec. 1956, 11.4–2
American Astronautical Society
  Advances in astronautical sciences: proceedings of the 5th annual meeting, 11.7–167; 11I–142
  Advances in the Astronautical Sciences, Vol. 5: proceedings of the 2nd Western National Meeting of the Society, Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 1959 [Listing of contents], p. 1734
American City, [New York]
  New York City rainmaking program upheld, 11M–178
  Weather control, governmental function? 11M–211
American Geographical Society
  Geographic study of mountain glaciation in the Northern Hemisphere, Pt. 10, 11.1–106
American Geophysical Union
  Abstracts of the papers presented at the forty-first annual meeting, Washington, D. C., April 1960, p. 1547
  Abstracts of the papers presented at the Pacific Southwest Regional Meeting, Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 1960, p. 796
  Airglow measurements during the I.G.Y., 11K–2
  Argus experiment, 11.12–314
  First US-IGY Satellite, 11J–4
  Fourth US-IGY satellite, 11.5–174
  International geophysical cooperation—1959, p. 150
  IGY Bibliographic notes (15th, 16th in a series), p. 150; 17th, 18th, p. 793; 19th, p. 794
  IGY Rocket and Satellite Report Series, 11J–5
  IGY satellite 1959 Eta, 11.12–593
  IGY satellite 1959 Iota, 11J–6
  Ionospheric studies using earth satellites, 11E–68

- Life sciences experiments using earth satellites, 11.2–83
- Preliminary reports: satellites 1958 Alpha and 1958 Gamma, 11J–7
- Preliminary summary of USSR satellite reports, 11J–8
- Research program for weather modification, 11M–1298
- Rocket flare patrol program, 11.4–149
- Santa Barbara project, 11M–1300
- Second conference on ionosphere studies using earth satellites, 11.12–364
- Second and third US-IGY satellites, 11J–9
- Second IGY space probe, 11.12–523
- Seismic studies in the Andes, 11.4–173
- Statement on weather modification (1957), 11M–760
- Status of World Data Center A reports, p. 793
- WWA [World Warning Agency] decisions and geomagnetic disturbances Feb. 1–June 30, 1959, 11.12–299
- **A.G.U. Committee on Cloud Physics**
  - Report, 1951, 11M–214
- **A.G.U. Committee on Cosmic-Terrestrial Relationships**
  - Report of the Committee, 1957–1959, 11.7–39
- **American Institute of Aerological Research, Denver**
  - Analysis of cloud seeding potentialities in the Colorado River Basin of Texas, 11M–215
  - Report on cloud seeding potentialities in Central Cuba, 11M–314
  - *See also* **Krick, Irving, P.**, 11M–429, 11M–618
- **American Journal of Physics, [N. Y.]**
  - Problems on artificial satellites of the earth [Trans. from Russ. by H. Kruglak], 11.6–152
- **American Meteorological Society**
  - Current status of evaluation of commercial cloud seeding operations, 11M–468
  - First meteorological rocket-firing network initiated, p. 1541
  - New meteorology program at Oregon State College, p. 147
  - [Obituary of] Floyd Dillon Young, 11.6–41
  - [Obituary of] Henryk Arctowski, 11.7–59
  - [Obituary of] Norman Randolph Hagen, p. 147
  - On the results of recent experiments in the artificial production of precipitation, 11M–179
  - Proceedings of the Board of Review and Conference on Research Progress: final session of Technical Conference on Hurricanes, 11.9–254
  - Project Cirrus, 11M–206
  - Research program for weather modification, 11M–1298
  - Santa Barbara project, 11M–1300
  - Statement on weather modification, 11M–393
  - Statement on weather modification (1957), 11M–760
  - Travelers Insurance Company, Hartford, Connecticut, p. 790
  - Vilho Väisälä's 70th anniversary, p. 1177
  - *See also* **Godske, C. L.**, 11B–51; **Izvestiia [Moscow]**, 11.7–31; **Musaelian, Sh. A.**, 11C–145; **Popova, T. P.**, 11.3–14; **Shapaev, V. M.**, 11.7–313; **Zubian, G. D.**, 11.3–15
- **A.M.S. Committee on the Compedium of Meteorology**, *see* **Compedium of Meteorology**, 11A–1
- **A.M.S. District of Columbia Branch**
  - Panel discussion on forecast verification, 11G–70
  - Proceedings of the Workshop on Numerical Weather Prediction, George Washington Univ., Wash., D. C., June 1954, 11C–3
- **American Museum of Natural History, N. Y. Hayden Planetarium**
  - Earth, air and space: a Symposium on the International Geophysical Year, Sept. 12, 1957, 11.5–185
- **American Radio Relay League**
  - Study of transequatorial scatter propagation, 11E–8
- **American Society for Testing Materials**
  - Symposium on instrumentation in atmospheric analysis, 11.4–3
- **American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Committee on Air Pollution Controls**
  - Instruments for the study of atmospheric pollution, 11.6–238
- **Ames, L. A.**
  - Some characteristics of persistent VHF radiowave field strengths far beyond the radio horizon (*with* **Martin, E. J.** and **Rogers, T. F.**), 11E–9
- **Amineva, T. P.**
  - Radioaktivnost' vozdrukha v sviazi s meteorologicheskimi usloviiami v raĭone El'brusa, p. 1539
- **Amstutz, G. C.**
  - On the formation of snow penitentes, 11.1–269
- **Anadreev, Iu. N.**, *see* **Shifrina, E. M.**, 11.6–15
- **Ananthakrishnan, R.**
  - Formation of rainbows in a vertically projected search-light beam (*with* **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.**), p. 327
- **Anapol'skaia, L. E.**
  - Issledovanie vetrovogo rezhima vodokhranilishch, p. 1362
  - Rezhim skorosteĭ vetra Zapadnoĭ Sibiri i Kazakhstana, p. 477
- **Anders, Edward**
  - Search for extinct lead 205 in meteorites (*with* **Stevens, Charles M.**), 11L–148
- **Anderson, Brian**
  - Survey of soils in the Kongwa and Nachingwea Districts of Tanganyika, 11.10–9

Anderson, Charles E.
  Energetics and the creation of a self-sustaining local storm, p. 1540.
  Evaluation of results of joint Air Force–Weather Bureau cloud seeding trial conducted during winter and spring 1949, 11M–150
  Some remarks on general principles of weather modification, 11M–698
Anderson, Clair Keith
  Evaluation of the effects of summer cloud seeding in southern Utah, 11M–685
  See also **Hales, J. Vern,** 11M–698
Anderson, Clinton P.
  Toward greater control: high risks, high stakes, 11M–913
  Weather control bill, 11M–216
  See also **U. S. Congress. Senate,** 11M–290
Anderson, D. S.
  Ionospheric studies from an analysis of satellite radio signals with an automatic tracking filter, 11.12–366
Anderson, Daniel G.
  Ellesmere Ice Shelf investigations, p. 990
Anderson, Don L.
  Model for determining sea ice properties, 11.7–196
  Physical properties of snow and sea ice, p. 990
Anderson, Henry W.
  Forest shade related to snow accumulation (*with* **Rice, R. M.** et al.), 11.1–288
  Logging effects on snow, soil mosture, and water losses (*with* **Gleason, Clark H.**), p. 636
Anderson, J. C., *see* **Ghielmetti, H.,** 11.12–250
Anderson, J. M.
  Interaction of electromagnetic waves of radiofrequency in isothermal plasmas (*with* **Goldstein, L.**), 11F–5
Anderson, Kinsey A.
  Balloon observations of X-rays in the auroral zone, Pt. 1, 11.10–217; Pt. 2 (*with* **Enemark, D. C.**), p. 1888
  Observations of low-energy solar cosmic rays from the flare of Aug. 22, 1958 (*with* **Arnoldy, R.** and **Hoffman, R.**), 11.6–108
  Observations of solar cosmic rays near the North magnetic Pole (*with* **Enemark, D. C.**), p. 1885
Anderson, Robert V.
  Airborne measurement of atmospheric conductivity in fifteen-day-old thermonuclear debris (*with* **Serbu, G. P.**), 11.4–303
Anderson, V. H.
  Technique for photographing snow-pit stratigraphy, p. 476
Anderson, Victor C.
  Arrays for the investigation of ambient noise in the ocean, 11.9–179
Anderson, W. L.
  Low elevation angle radar refraction check (*with* **Beyers, N. J.** and **Fannin, B. M.**), 11.1–143
Ando, M.
  On the unusually cold weather during June and July 1954, 11.3–143
Andó, Mihály
  Angaben zu den Luftfeuchtigkeitverhältnissen des Mikroklimas im Algyoer Überschwemmungsgebiet der Theiss, 11.8–307
  Beitrag zur Bodentemperatur des Flugsandes, 11.8–232
  Die Einwirkung der Donau und der Oberflächenformen auf die mikroklimatischen Verhältnisse des Uferrandes bei Alsógöd, p. 785
  Napfénytartam és a hőmérseklet szerepe a rizs barnulásos betegségében (*with* **Vámos, Rezső**), p. 977
Andreev, I. D.
  Poryvistost' vetra vnutri chasovogo intervala, p. 324
  Vybor optimal'nogo intervala osredneniia skorosti vetra, 11.7–232
Andreev, V. N.
  Vliianie prizemnogo klimata na fenologiiu rastenii̮ v subarktike (*with* **Vakhmina, T. V.**), 11.8–317
Andreeva, N. N.
  Nekotorye osobennosti radiatsionnogo balansa v Tsentral'noĭ Arktike (*with* **Piatnenkov, B. A.**), p. 482
Andreianov, Vladimir Georgievich
  Gidrologicheskie raschety pri proektirovanii malykh i srednikh gidroelektrostantsiĭ, 11.6–193
  Tsiklicheskie kolebaniia godovogo stoka i ikh uchet pri gidrologischekikh raschetakh, p. 628
Andreoletti, J.
  Modèles en météorologie dynamique, 11C–2
Andreu, Antonio Carrasco, *see* **Carrasco Andreu, Antonio**
Andrews, James F.
  Weather and circulation of May 1958: reversal from a long-period regime, 11.5–278
  Weather and circulation of April 1959, including the role played by an index cycle, 11.6–243
  Weather and circulation of Nov. 1959; unusually high persistence from Oct., p. 332
  Weather and circulation of May 1960: including a discussion of the unusual retrogression of 5-day mean polar vortices, p. 1739
Andrillat, Henri
  Parallaxe solaire, 11.5–82
  Températures électroniques des nebuleuses planétaires, 11.6–77

Andrillat, Y.
Bandes de vibration-rotation de la molécule OH dans le spectre infrarouge du ciel nocturne, 11K–3
Andronikashvili, E. L.
O poperechnoĭ sostavliaiushcheĭ impuls'sa strannykh chastits, generirovannkh v pronikaiushchikh livniakh kosmicheskogo izlucheniia (*with* **Roĭnishvili, N. N.**) [and Eng. trans.], 11.12–255
Anfimov, N. A.
Nekotorye zakonomernosti dvizheniia meteornykh tel v Nekotorye zakonomernosti dvizheniia meteornykh tel v atmosfere [Eng. trans.], 11L–149
Angell, George N.
Rain making; hot Wheat League topic, 11M–151
What's new in rain-making? 11M–217
See also **Beaumont, R. T.**, 11M–223
Angell, J. K.
Analysis of operational 300-mb transosonde flights from Japan in 1957–58, p. 476
Climatological analysis of two years of routine transosonde flights from Japan, p. 480
Summary of Navy-sponsored 300-mb constant level balloon (transosonde) flights from Japan in 1957–1958, 11.4–200
Summary of Navy-sponsored 250-mb constant level balloon (transosonde) flights from Japan in 1958–1959, 11.4–200
Use of transosonde data as an aid to analysis and forecasting during the winter of 1958–1959, p. 153
Angelov, A., *see* **Barov, V.**, 11.4–237
Angelov, D., *see* **Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba**, 11A–37
Angenheister, G.
Der gegenwärtige Stand der paläomagnetischen Forschung, 11.7–162
Anger, C. D.
Observations of the temporary presence of radioactive matter in the atmosphere (*with* **Brown, R. R.**), p. 1887
See also **Ehmert, A.**, 11L–228
Anglo-russkiĭ meteorologicheskiĭ slovar'
[Review], 11.1–89
Angot, Alfred
Le canon et la pluie, 11M–1025
Angus, D. E., *see* **Russell, M. B.**, 11.11–1
Anishchenko, P. I.
Za ekonomiiu rtuti, 11.8–149
Anisimov, Mikhail Ivanovich
Sneg i snezhnye obvaly, 11.4–19
Annalen der Meteorologie, [Hamburg]
Eine neue Methode zur künstlichen Erzeugung von Niederschlag aus Cumuluswolken, 11M–384
Annuaire Astronomique et météorlogique (Camille Flammarion)
[Review], 11.8–49
Annual Arctic Planning Session, Boston, Oct. 1959
Proceedings [Listing of contents], p. 990
Anrick, Carl Julius-, *see* **Julius-Anrick, Carl**
Antal, Emánuel
Tavak légterének meteorológiai vizsgálata, p. 977
Természetes felszín evapotranspirációja a Balaton térségében, p. 471
Antanaitis, Peter
Contributions to stratospheric meteorology (*with* **Borden, Thomas R., Jr., Craig, Richard A.** et al.), 11.8–175
Antarkar, V. N.
Note on vertical visibility, p. 1883
Antimonov, N. A.
Masovye snegomernye s"emki, 11.4–18
Antipov, V. P.
Metod racheta vysoty pod"ema radiozondov s uchetom prochnosti obolochek pri nizkikh temperaturakh (*with* **Loginov, N. F.**), 11.9–200
Antisari, Ottavio Vittori, *see* **Vittori Antisari, Ottavio**
Antonov, V. S.
Gidrologischeskie prognozy i ikh opravdyvaemost' dlia ust'ev sibirskikh rek (*with* **Burdykina, A. P.**), p. 482
Osnovnye prichiny kolebaniĭ obshcheĭ ledovitosti arkticheskikh moreĭ, p. 802
Antonova, L. A.
Opyt izmereniia korpuskuliarnogo izlucheniia v verkhneĭ atmosfere (*with* **Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.**), p. 1734
Aoki, K.
On the local heavy rainfall over Southwestern part of Hokkaido on April 21, 1958 (*with* **Miura, S.**), p. 1182
Aono, Yuichiro, *see* **Ichimiya, Torao**, 11.12–358
Aoyagi, J.
Radar rainfall contouring device, 11H–1
Apenzeller, F.
Eau à portée de votre main, 11M–469
Apollov, B. A.
Sviaz deiatel'nosti Solntsa s iavleniiami, opredeliaiushchimi stok rek (*with* **Alekseeva, K. I.**), p. 1364
Appleman, Herbert S.
Fallacy in the use of skill scores, 11G–191
Appleton, Sir Edward V.
Global morphology of the E- and F1-layers of the ionosphere, 11.12–341
Normal E region of the ionosphere, 11D–4
Rocket sounding the upper air: confirmation of results inferred from radio measurements, 11I–55
Apps, R. F.
Results of the experimental radiosonde ascents made at Hong Kong during the solar eclipse April 19, 1958, 11L–317

Apushkinskiĭ, G. P.
  Observations of the Crab nebula with the large radio telescope of the Pulkovo Observatory (*with* **Pariiskiĭ, Iu. N.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898.
Arai, T.
  On the local heavy rain associated with the thunderstorm of July 22, 1955, 11.3–179
Arai, Y., *see* **Takahashi, K.,** 11.3–82
Arakawa, Hidetoshi
  Coast effect on typhoon movement, 11.7–282
  Cosmic-ray intensities and liquid-water content in the atmosphere, 11.4–131
  Could the recent trend of gradual increase of precipitation in Japan continue? (*with* **Yoshimoto, H.** and **Suzuki, E.**), 11.3–144
  Founders of the Japanese Weather Service, p. 1354
  Hydroelectric power generation and the climate of Japan: a case of engineering meteorology, 11.6–346
  Integrated run-off and mean monthly air-temperature in the colder half of the year in Northern Japan (*with* **Tsutsumi, K.**), p. 801
  Japanese tree-ring analyses, p. 326
  Possible criteria of an explanation of the phenomenon of clear-air turbulence encountered by aircraft, 11.10–23
  Recent trend of run-off in Japan (*with* **Yoshimoto, H.**), 11.7–362
  Seasonal variation in the hydro-electric potential output and its variability in Japan, p. 982
  Tremendous rainfall observed at Mount Fuji weather station and liquid water content in the atmosphere, 11.10–127
  Typhoon Vera and its induced storm tide, p. 1900
  Weather and great historical events in Japan, p. 992
  World's strongest winds as revealed by Tateno relay-method soundings, 11.6–317
  See also **Okada, T.,** 11A–78
Arakelian, M. A., *see* **Dolidze, M. V.,** 11L–377
Araki, K.
  On the geographical distribution of minimum air temperature in Miyazaki Prefecture; an application of Masatsuka-Yonekubo's method, p. 1353
Araki, T., *see* **Yamaguchi, Y.,** 11.12–125
Arambarri, P.
  Factors influencing the isotopically exchangeable phosphate in soils. The effect of temperature in some calcareous soils (*with* **Talibudeen, O.**), 11.6–299
Arbey, François
  Observations nouvelles sur les croissants et sinuosités de plage, 11.7–186
Archer, M. Scott
  Rainfall analysis for the area of the lower Dee from July to September, 1957, 11.6–333
Archiv für Meteorologie Geophysik und Bioklimatologie, Ser. A., [Vienna]
  Internationales Symposion für experimentelle Meteorologie, Zürich 4. bis 6. Oktober 1954, 11M–674
Arctic Institute of North America
  Arctic bibliography, 11A–102
Arctic Sea Ice Conference, Easton, Maryland, Feb. 1958
  Proceedings, 11.6–25
Arctowski, Henryk Bronisław
  Bibliografia prac naukowych Henryka Arctowskiego, p. 1537
Arenberg, Kenneth M.
  Weather modification: past, present and future (*with* **Bemis, F. Gregg, Jr.; Cushman, Chandler A.** et al.), 11M–470
Arend, S.
  Comète Arend, deuxième comète périodique belge réobservée à son retour, 11L–214
Arendt, P. R., *see* **Hutchinson, H. P.,** 11.12–371
Argence, Emile
  Détermination de l'altitude et de la demi-épaisseur d'une couche ionosphérique régulière (*with* **Mayot, Marcel**), 11D–5
  Kritische Betrachtung der Wellenausbreitung in einem isotropen absorbierenden Medium, 11E–10
  Théorèmes d'équivalence de l'absorption ionosphérique (*with* **Rawer, Karl** and **Suchy, Kurt**), 11E–11
Argue, A. N.
  Experiences in photometry with the Cambridge Schmidt telescope, 11L–33
Ariz. State College, Flagstaff, Ariz., *see* **Adel, Arthur,** 11.10–88
Arizona. Univ. Inst. of Atmospheric Physics
  Progress Report, No. 2, 11M–580
Arkhange'skaia, V. M.
  Soveshchanie, posviashchennoe itogam nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot Tsentral'noĭ seĭsmicheskoĭ stantsii "Pulkovo" i issledovaniĭ po poverkhnostnym volnam, p. 146
Arkhangel'skiĭ, B. N.
  Gidrokhimicheskaia zonal'nost' podzemnykh vod o. Sakhalina, p. 1551
  Priozernye depressii Severo-Zapadnogo raĭona kak ochagi drenazha podzemnykh vod, p. 635
Arkhangel'skiĭ, M. M.
  Perspektivy primeneniia novykh fizicheskikh metodov v gidrologicheskikh issledovaniiakh, p. 991
Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. N.
  Novaia standartnaia atmosfera (*with* **Sukhotskiĭ, E. I.**), 11.9–239
Arkhangel'skiĭ, Viktor L'vovich
  Vliianie Sikhote-Alinia na sinopticheskie protsessy i raspredelenie osadkov, p. 1346
  Zimniĭ okhotskomorskiĭ tsiklon: sezonnyĭ tsentr deĭstviĭ atmosfery, 11.8–199

- **Arkhipova, E. P.**
  - Karty geograficheskogo raspredeleniia temperatury pochvy pod chernym parom na territorii SSSR, p. 477
- **Arléry, Raymond**
  - Amélioration de la documentation disponible pour les études de climatologie, 11.2–39
  - Eléments de météorologie agricole, 11.2–28
  - Quelques précautions à prendre quand on désire apprécier correctement la réussite de certaines prévisions quantitatives, 11G–165
- **Arlt, Wihelm**
  - Ein Beitrag zur Flora des Raurisertales, 11.8–2
- **Armier, G.**
  - Écoute des satellites artificiels au centre R.T.F. de Limours, 11.12–567
- **Armstrong, C. L.**
  - High altitude wind data from meteorological rockets (with **Garrett, R. D.**), p. 1739
- **Armstrong, E. B.**
  - Largeur de la raie OIλ5577 du ciel nocturne et des aurores, 11K–4
  - Temperature in the atmospheric region emitting the nightglow OI 5577 line and in regions above faint auroral arcs, 11.5–132
- **Armstrong, F. A. J.**
  - Chemical changes in sea water off Plymouth during 1957 (*with* **Butler, E. I.**), 11.2–70
- **Armstrong, Terence**
  - Poliarnyĭ nauchno-issledovatel'skiĭ institut imeni Skotta i angliĭskaia deiatel'nost' v Antarktike, p. 802
  - Russians in the Arctic: aspects of Soviet exploration and exploitation of the Far North, 1937–1957, 11.7–30
- **Arnason, Geirmundur**
  - Convergent method for solving the balance equation, 11C–5
  - Effects of vertical vorticity advection and turning of the vortex tubes in hemispheric forecasts with a two-level model (*with* **Carstensen, L. P.**), 11C–6
  - Numerical weather prediction in the U.S. S.R., 11C–7
  - Some considerations for numerical prediction in the stratosphere with results of 24-hour barotropic forecasts for 100 millibars, 11C–4
- **Arneson, A. D.**, *see* **Heindsmann, T. E.**, 11.10–367
- **Arnett, A. B.**
  - National Hurricane Research Project, 11.11–148
- **Arnold, A.**
  - Sixteen-month series of mid-stratospheric temperature measurements (*with* **Lowenthal, Marvin, J.**), p. 154
  - *See also* **Lowenthal, M. J.**, 11.11–189
- **Arnold, James R.**
  - Production and distribution of radioactive isotopes in the atmosphere, 11.4–74
- **Arnold, Kurt**
  - Die Bewegung der Knotenlinie einer Satellitenbahnebene auf Grund der Schwereanomalien, 11.5–172
  - Vergleiche zwischen verschiedenen Definitionen des mittleren Erdellipsoids, 11.12–188
  - Zur strengen Theorie der Figur der Erde, p. 1178
- **Arnoldy, R. L.**
  - Measurements of the Van Allen radiation belts during geomagnetic storms (*with* **Hoffman, R. A.** and **Winckler, J. R.**), 11.12–268
  - Observations of the Van Allen radiation regions during August and September 1959, Pt. 1 (*with* **Hoffman, R. A.** and **Wincker, J. R.**), 11.12–268
  - Observations of Van Allen radiation regions during geomagnetic storms (*with* **Hoffman, R. A.** *and* **Winckler, J. R.**), 11.12–268
  - Solar cosmic rays and soft radiation observed at 5,000,000 kilometers from earth (*with* **Hoffman, R. A.** and **Winckler, J. R.**), p. 1886
  - *See also* **Anderson, K. A.**, 11.6–108; **Winckler, J. R.**, 11.1–314
- **Arnowitz, Leonard**
  - In the vanguard of space flight, 11J–10
- **Arnulf, Albert**
  - Bericht über die jüngsten Untersuchungen zur Lichtdurchlässigkeit von Nebel und Dunst und deren Beschaffenheit, die im optischen Institut in Paris durchgeführt wurden (*with* **Bricard, J.**), p. 1881
  - Recherches sur la transmission de la lumière par la brume et par le brouillard (*with* **Bricard, Jean; Curé, Emile** and **Veret, Claude**), 11.9–333
- **Aronsson, M.**
  - Automatic radiosonde receiver for the variable radio-frequency system (*with* **Raab, L.**), 11.4–211
- **Arrhenius, Gustaf O. S.**
  - Climatic records on the ocean floor, p. 148
- **Arsac, J.**
  - Sur la scintillation atmosphérique observée en ondes centimétriques, 11.8–56
- **Artamonov, A. A.**
  - Sposob predvychisleniia temperatury vozdukha, 11G–138
- **Artemenko, S. D.**
  - Opyt raboty Odesskoi aerologicheskoĭ stantsii (*with* **Nikolich, I. N.**), p. 1358
- **Arthur, Robert S.**
  - Review of the calculation of ocean currents at the equator, p. 1736
- **Artificial stimulation of rain**, *see* **Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Sept. 1955**, 11A–99

Artiukhina, N. M.
Absoliutnye sobsvennye dvizheniia 21 peremennoĭ zvezdy tipa RW Voznichego [Eng. trans.], 11L–383
Fotograficheskie sobstvennye dvizhenii i sredniĭ parallaks peremennykh zvezd tipa RW Voznichego [Eng. trans.], 11.12–12
Meridiannye sobstvennye dvizheniia 161 zvezdy v oblasti poiasa Oriona (*with* **Karimova, D. K.**) [Eng. trans.], 11L–327
On a method for improving the proper motions of stars given in the GC [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1897
Raspredelenie zvezdnoĭ plotnosti v raĭone dvoĭnogo zvezdnogo skopleniia η i χ Perseia (*with* **Kholopov, P. N.**) [Eng. trans.], 11L–337

Asaad, A. S., *see* **Divari, N. B.**, 11L–200

Asada, T.
Artificial rain-making in Kansai district, 11M–471; 11M–686
Some experiments of artificial rain-making (*with* **Saito, H.; Sawai, T.** and **Matsumoto, S.**), 11M–472

Ascham, Roger
Nature of the wind [Extract from his Toxophilus, 1545], p. 804

Aschenbrand, Leonard M.
Projekt Leuchtkäfer, 11.1–168
See also **Marmo, F. F.**, 11H–105; 11I–106: 11I–165; **Pressman, Jerome**, 11I–113; **Zelikoff, Murray**, 11I–140

Aseev, A. A.
Rol' tektonicheskogo i klimaticheskogo faktorov v formirovanii alliuviia ravninńykh rek, p. 1348

Ash, A. D.
Hydrologic studies of small watersheds in agricultural areas of Southern Michigan, Report No. 1, Sloan-Deer Creek basins (*with* **Eichmeier, A. H.; Kidder, E. H.** et al.), 11.2–257

Ash, R. S.
Evaporative cooling safeguards potatoes in storage, 11.11–221

Ashbel, Dov
Bio-climatic atlas of Israel, 11A–24

Ashford, O. M.
International collaboration on the lower Mekong, p. 334
Tropical meteorology in Africa: Symposium in Nairobi, p. 805
WMO and hydrology, 11.2–42

Ashmore, S. E., *see* **Hoddinott, M. H. O.**, 11.1–63

Ashwell, I. Y.
Climatic contrasts in Finnish Lapland, 11.8–290
Notes on föhn wind in Iceland (*with* **Hannell, F. G.**), 11.11–210
Wind and temperature variations at the edge of an ice-cap (*with* **Hannell, F. G.**), p. 797
See also **Hannell, F. G.**, 11.10–298

Aslyng, H. C.
Evaporation and radiation heat balance at the soil surface, p. 1350

Asplund, Stanley E., *see* **Baum, Werner A.**, 11M–688

Association d'Etudes des Moyens de Lutte Contre les Fléaux Atmosphériques, Toulouse
(Compte Rendu) Reports sur la campagne, 11M–914

Association for Applied Solar Energy, Phoenix, Ariz., *see* **Stanford Research Institute, Stanford Univ.**, 11.6–44

Associazione Geofisica Italiana, 7th, Rome, Nov. 1957
Atti, 11.2–54

Assur, Andrew
Composition of sea ice and its tensile strength, 11.8–125

Astakhova, N. I.
Defitsit osadkov v kholodnyĭ period goda na Ukraine, p. 626
Raschet nedostatka vlagi v pochve do optimal'nykh vlagozapasov, p. 626

Astapenko, P. D.
Atmosfernye fronty v Zapadnoĭ Antarktike, p. 156
Ob atmosfernykh frontakh v Zapadnoĭ Antarktike, p. 1356
See also **Anglo-russkiĭ meteorologicheskiĭ slovar'**, 11.1–89

Astapovich, Igor Stanislavovich
Meteornye iavleniia v atmosfere Zemli, 11.9–5

Astrakhantsev, V. I.
O gidrologicheskom raĭonirovanii Vostochnoĭ Sibiri, p. 1364

Astronautics, [N. Y.]
Instant rocketry, 11.12–120
NASA space sciences program, 11.12–458

Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco
Abstracts of papers presented at the San Francisco meeting . . . , June 1959, 11L–1
Summary of Mount Wilson magnetic observations of sunspots for September and October, 1958, 11L–256

Astronomie, [Paris]
Aurores boréales 1959, 11.2–295
Magnifique aurore boreale du 4 septembre 1958, 11.4–119

Astronomische Nachrichten, [Berlin]
Vorausberechnete Sternbedeckungen durch den Mond 1960, p. 1177

Astronomischer Jahresbericht
[Review of Vol. 57, 1957], 11.12–7

Athay, R. Grant
Chromosphere near active regions (*with* **Thomas, R. N.**), 11.11–27
Equilibria and ultraviolet spectra of H, He I, and He II in the solar atmosphere, 11L–304

Lyman-α and the structure of the solar chromosphere (*with* **Thomas, R. N.**), 11.11–28
Physical conditions in the solar limb prominence observed at the 1952 eclipse (*with* **Orrall, Frank Q.**), 11.11–29
Rocket and satellite observations of the solar ultra-violet spectrum, 11I–185
Atlantic Research Corporation, Alexandria, Va.
Arcas rocketsonde system: high altitude and meteorological sounding rocket, 11I–199
Atlas, David
Calibration of a weather radar using a standard target (*with* **Mossop, S. C.**), 11.11–111
Possible key to the dilemma of meteorological "angel" echoes, 11H–4
Radar as a sferics detector, 11.1–144
Radar detection of the sea breeze, 11H–165
Radar lightning echoes and atmospherics in vertical cross section, 11H–2
Radar studies of meteorological "angel" echoes, p. 150
Subhorizon radar echoes by scatter propagation, 11H–3
See also **Kessler, Edwin III**, 11H–79; **Wexler, Raymond**, 11H–160
Atlas teplovogo balansa
[Review], 11A–25
Atomes, [Paris]
Ensemencement des nuages, 11M–304
Aubert, Eugene J.
Application of one-dimensional numerical methods to extended forecasting, 11G–51
On the release of latent heat as a factor in large scale atmospheric motions, 11C–8
Some objective six-hour predictions prepared by statistical methods (*with* **Lund, Iver A.** and **Thomasell, Albert, Jr.**), 11.3–34
Aubert, Michel
Établissement de la Nouvelle-Amsterdam, 11.6–218
Audisio, Walter
Per una efficace difesa antigrandine, 11M–473
aufm Kampe, H. J.
Effectiveness of natural and artificial aerosols as freezing nuclei (*with* **Weickmann, Helmut K.**), 11M–218
Seeding experiments in subcooled stratus clouds (with **Kelly, J. J.** and **Weickmann, H. K.**), 11M–761
Seeding experiments in supercooled stratus clouds (*with* **Weickmann, H. K.** and **Kelly, J. J.**), 11M–394
Seeding experiments in supercooled stratus type clouds (*with* **Kelly, J. J.** and **Weickmann, H. K.**), 11M–698
Tornadoes and mountain-wave effect, p. 476
Upper-air wind measurements with small rockets, 11I–71
Das Wetter und seine Ursachen; neuere Erkenntnisse vom Wettergeschehen, 11M–219
See also **Petterssen, S.**, 11M–816
Augarde, R., *see* **Lallemand, A.**, 11L–39
Augustin, Henri
Expériences de pluie artificielle effectuées à Madagascar en 1953, 11.9–231; 1954, 11M–474
Rapport technique sur les opérations de pluie artificielle à Madagascar en 1953, 11M–475
Recherches du Service Météorologique de Madagascar dans le domaine de la pluie provoquée de 1953 à 1956, 11M–687
Augustus, William
Husbandman's Perpetual Prognostication, 11.3–226
Aujeszky, László
Időjárás mesterséges befolyásolásának új lehetőségei, 11M–220
"Kánikula," p. 472
Légkär fizikája, 11B–5
Melegadvekció kivételesen erős esetei az 1958. évben Budapesten, p. 976
Mesterséges esőkeltés kérdése, 11M–221
Mesterséges esőkeltés kerdésének mai állása, 11M–111
Mesterséges esőkeltes újabb fejleményei, 11M–581
"Mesterséges hold" létesïtésének meteorológiai kérdései, 11J–11
Meteorológiai feladatok a Szovjetunió hétéves tervében, p. 472
Mezógazdasági meteorologia: az agrometeorológiai ismeretek kézikönyve (*with* **Berenyi, Dénes** and **Béll, Béla**), 11B–4
Orvosmeteorológiai prognózisszolgálat bevezetésének szinoptikai kérdései, 11G–139
Természetes és mesterséges eső (*with* **Dési, Frigyes**), 11M–476
Ault, Wayne U.
Oxygen isotope measurements on Arctic cores, 11.2–46; [dif. art.], 11.11–3
Aurand, K., *see* **Jacobi, W.**, 11.8–42
Ausman, Miriam
Some computations of the inflow angle in hurricanes near the ocean surface, 11.11–152
Austin, E. E., *see* **Goldie, N.**, 11A–47; **Shaw, Sir William Napier**, 11A–84
Austin, James M.
Ceiling and visibility fluctuations (with **Glass, Morton**), 11.1–145
See also **U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility**, 11.7–327
Austin, Pauline M.
Application of weather radar to fallout prediction [various contract reports], 11.1–146; 11H–6; 11H–7
Microstructure of storms as described by quantitative radar data, p. 1540

  - Note on the duration and dimensions of showers of different intensities (*with* **Berry, Dorothy G.**), 11H–8
  - Radar observations of storm structure on the micrometeorological scale, 11H–5
- **Austin Company, Cleveland, Ohio**
  - Proposal for weather observing and forecasting system 433L integration contract, 11.8–29
- **Australia. Bureau of Meteorology**
  - Conference on estimation of extreme precipitation, Melbourne, April 1958, 11.5–23
  - Occurrence of tropical depressions and cyclones in the northeastern Australian region during the season 1958–1959, p. 1178
  - Tropical depressions in the northwestern Australian region during the 1957–1958 season, p. 1177; 1958–1958, p. 1178
  - *See also* **Australian National Antarctic Research Expedition**, 11.1–55; **Tropical Cyclone Symposium, Brisbane, Dec. 1956**, 11A–90
- **Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Div. of Meteorological Physics**
  - Annual Report for the Year 1957/1958, 11.8–22
- **Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science, Perth, Aug. 1959**
  - Abstracts of papers of meteorological interest presented at this meeting, p. 1542
- **Australian Journal of Science, [Sydney]**
  - Giant radio telescope in Parkes, 200 miles west of Syndey, 11.7–165
- **Australian National Antarctic Research Expedition**
  - A.N.A.R.E. Reports, Ser. D, Vol. 7, Meteorology, Mawson, Heard and Macquarie Island, 1954; Vol. 8, Meteorology, Mawson and Macquarie Island, 1955, 11.1–55
- **Australian Sugar Journal, [Brisbane]**
  - Rain-making experiments in Australia, 11M–677
- **Avaste, O. A.**
  - O tochnosti metoda V. V. Soboleva (*with* **Atroshenko, V. S.**), p. 1733
- **Averbakh, N. V.**
  - Opredelenie elementov poverkhnostnykh morskikh techeniĭ metodom radioaktivnykh indikatorov, p. 157
- **Aver'ianov, S. F.**
  - Nekotorye voprosy podzmenogo pitaniia ravninnykh rek, p. 634
- **Aver'ianov, V. G.**
  - Meteorologicheskiĭ rezhim vnutrennikh raĭonov Vostochnoĭ Antarktidy, p. 804
- **Averkiev, M. S.**
  - Graficheskoe izobrazhenie zakrytosti gorizonta, p. 1357
  - Meteorologiia, 11B–6
- **Avery, Ben**
  - Rain making in Arizona, 11M–152
- **Aviation Week, [N. Y.]**
  - Cloud seeding pays off out West, 11M–203
- **Avignon, Yvette**
  - Relation entre les émissions du type IV et d'autres formes d'activité solaire (*with* **Pick, Monique**), 11.5–153
  - Relation entre les émissions solaires de rayons cosmiques et les sursauts du type IV (*with* **Pick, Monique**), 11.5–154
- **Avsiuk, G. A.**
  - Certains renseignements sur le mouvement de la glace dans les glaciers du Thian-Chian, 11.6–210
  - Geograficheskie nabliudeniia v antarkticheskom "Oazise" (*with* **Markov, K. K.** and **Shumskiĭ, P. A.**) [Eng. trans.], 11.7–36
- **Avy, Alban Paul**
  - Aérosols, 11B–7
- **Ayer, Gordon R.**
  - History of snow surveying in the East, p. 636
- **Ayer, Harold S.**
  - Wind profile at the crest of a large ridge, p. 801
- **Azzi, Girolamo**
  - Ecología agrícola [Eng. trans.], 11B–8

B

- **Båth, Markus**
  - Crustal structure of Iceland, p. 1180
  - Seismic channel waves, p. 1178
  - Seismic surface-wave dispersion: a worldwide survey, 11.8–116
- **Babcock, Harold D.**
  - Sun's polar magnetic field, 11.9–79
- **Babcock, Horace W.**
  - Magnetism of the sun, 11L–226
  - Test for polarization in the integrated light of sunspots, 11.12–92
  - *See also* **Howard, Robert**, 11.10–76
- **Babich, A. D.**
  - Klimaticheskie usloviia raĭona stepnogo zapovednika Askaniia-Nova, 11.9–41
- **Babichenko, V. N.**
  - Raspredelenie na Ukraine osadkov, daiushchikh za sutik ne menee 100 mm, p. 984
- **Babushkin, L. N.**
  - Otsenka vliianiia pogody na skorost' razvitiia khlopchatnika i metodika sostavleniia agrometeorologicheskikh informatsiĭ i prognozov nastupleniia osnovnykh faz razvitiia ego v ulsoviiakh Uzbekistana, p. 1739
- **Bachelet, F.**
  - Cosmic ray and geomagnetic disturbances from July 1957 to July 1958 (*with* **Balata, P.**; **Conforto, A. M.** et al.), 11.12–212
- **Bachmann, H.**
  - Zur Deutung der Polarstrahlen der Korona als magnetische Kraftlinien, 11.7–124
  - *See also* **Waldmeier, M.**, 11.10–73
- **Bacon, Ralph Hoyt**
  - On the retardation of a satellite, 11.12–552

Bader, Henri
Polar ice and snow studies, 11.4–275
Bader, Michel
On the problem of obtaining thermal proton background and solar wind measurements in space, 11.11–24
Badessa, R. S.
Short-time measurement of time dilation in an Earth satellite (*with* **Kent, R. L.** and **Nowell, J. C.**), 11.12–588
Badgley, F. I., *see* **Kaimal, J. C.,** 11.2–145
Badigin, Konstantin Sergeevich
Tri zimovki vo l'dakh Arktiki, 11.6–11
Badogom, K. S.
O zhelatel'nom napravlenii rabot Instituta okeanologii AN SSSR na moriakh Dal'nego Vostoka, p. 1348
Baer, Ferdinand, *see* **Platzman, George W.,** 11C–158
Baev, V. K.
Integral'nye uravneniia pogody, 11C–9
K teorii obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery, p. 1359
Baez, Albert V.
Proposed X-ray telescope for the 1 to 100A region, 11L–34
Báez P., A.
Carbon dioxide in study of medium scale diffusion (*with* **Fournier d'Albe, E. M.**), 11.6–367
Bagariatskiĭ, B. A.
K voprosu ob effektivnom koeffitsiente rekombinatsii v ionosfere, p. 323
O dopplerovskikh konturakh i krivykh raspredeleniia iarkosti dlia vodoroda v poliarnykh siianiiakh, 11.10–164
On hydrogen line profiles in the spectra of aurorae (*with* **Gal'perin, Iu. I.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1895
Raboty sovetskikh uchenykh po svetimosti nochnogo neba i poliarnykh siianiĭ, 11K–5
See also **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.,** 11.9–127
Bagdasarian, Andranik Bakhshievich
Klimat Armianskoĭ SSR, 11.11–11
Bagdoev, A. G.
Opredelenie davleniia v okrestnosti fronta, p. 1733
Bagge, E.
Eine lunare Intensitätschwankung der kosmischen Strahlung und ihr Ursprung (*with* **Binder, O.**), 11.7–133
Bagnold, R. A.
Re-entrainment of settled dusts, p. 1544
Bagrov, N. A.
Izmenchivost' srednikh mesiachnykh temperatur i vysot AT$_{500}$ (*with* **Kukhto, A. P.**), 11.8–230
Metod otsenki prognozov (*with* **Morskoĭ, G. N.**), 11G–115
Bahng, J. D., *see* **Rogerson, John B., Jr.,** 11.10–64
Baiandina, F. I.
O raznosti potentsialov, vozinkaiushcheĭ mezhdutverdoĭ i zhidkoĭ fazoĭ pri zamerzanii vody, p. 1732
Baĭdal, M. Kh.
Epokhal'nye osobennosti atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii i sviazannye s nimi iavleniia, p. 970
Opyt gidrometeorologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia osenneĭ putiny na severovostoke Kaspiia (*with* **Zhiliaev, F. G.**), p. 331
Osnovy kompleksnogo makrotsirkuliatsionnogo metoda dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody, p. 970
Bailey, Dana K.
Abnormal ionization in the lower ionosphere associated with cosmic-ray flux enhancements, 11D–6
Cosmic ray increase of July 17, 1959 (*with* **Pomerantz, Martin A.**), p. 470
Disturbances in the lower ionosphere observed at VHF following the solar flare of Feb. 23, 1956, 11F–6
Radio transmission at VHF by scattering and other processes in the lower ionosphere (*with* **Bateman, R.** and **Kirby, R. C.**), 11E–12
Bailey, Harry P.
Analysis of coastal climates with particular reference to humid midlatitudes, 11.7–377
Bailey, R. E.
Fallout predictor (*with* **Cannon, W.; Cassano, A. J.** et al.), 11.6–245
Forecasting of heavy snowstorms associated with major cyclones, 11.3–49
See also **Shafer, R. J.,** 11.3–10
Bailey, V. A.
Existence of net electric charges on stars, 11L–398
Some possible effects caused by strong gyrowaves in the ionosphere, Pt. 1, 11D-7
Unified theory of terrestrial and solar magnetization, the outer Van Allen belt and high energy primary cosmic rays, p. 1884
Bailie, A., *see* **Upton, E.,** 11.12–546
Bain, W. C.
Azimuth distribution of oblique reflections from meteor trails and its relation to meteor radiant distributions, 11.10–111
Observations on the U.S.S.R. earth satellites and the study of radiowave propagation (*with* **Shearman, E. D. R.**), 11E–13
Baird Associates, Inc., Cambridge Mass., *see* **Carpenter, R. O'B.,** 11I–13
Bakalov, S. A.
Radiatsionnyĭ i teplovoĭ balans poverkhnosti sushi v Arktike (*with* **Deriugin, B. A.** and **Sychev, K. A.**), p. 1355
Bakanauskas, Sam, *see* **Prince, Alton E.,** 11.11–3
Baker, D. J., *see* **Haycock, O. C.,** 11.12–357

Baker, Donald G.
Temperature trends in Minnesota, 11.4–250
Baker, F. W. G., *see* **Nicolet, M.**, 11.5–20
Baker, Kay D. (comp.)
High-altitude rocket loop antennas, 11E–14
Baker, Paul T.
Theoretical model for desert heat tolerance, 11.5–59
Baker, Robert H.
Astronomy: a textbook for univ. and college students, p. 1346; p. 1536
Baker, Robert M. L., Jr.
Ephemeral natural satellites of the earth, 11.5–115
Navigational requirements for the return trip from a space voyage, 11.4–157
Bakhru, K., *see* **Satyanarayana, R.**, 11F–122
Balabanova, V. N.
Kristallizatsii pereokhlazhdennykh tumanov iodistym serebrom, 11M–975
Opyty po vozdeĭstviiu na kuchevuiu oblachnost’ v Alazanskoĭ doline (*with* **Bibilashvili, N. Sh.; Kartsivadze, A. I.** et al.), 11M–915
O vliianii temperatury pereokhlazhdeniia tumanov na kristallizatsiiu ikh aerozolem iodistogo serebra, 11M–916
Vliianie temperatury vozduchnoĭ sredy na deĭstvie chastitsy iodistogo serebra v kachestve iader kristallizatsii (*with* **Zhigalovskaia, T. N.** and **Maleev, M. N.**), 11M–917
See also **Zhigalovskaia, T. N.**, 11M–1014
Balakina, L. M.
O raspredelenii napriazheniĭ deĭstvuishchikh v ochagakh zemletriaseniĭ severo-zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 788
Balakshin, L. L.
Vysokoshirotnaia okeanograficheskaia ekspeditsiia na ledoreze "F. Litke" 1955 g, p. 802
Balanin, A. S.
Nabliudeniia nad elementami voln v nochnoe vremia, p. 331
Bălănoiu, Paul
Întocmirea cadastrului apelor in R.P.R. (*with* **Rusu, Corneliu**), p. 985
Balashov, L. S.
Rol’ artezianskikh vod v pitanii krupnykh rek na primere r. Amu-Dar’i, p. 635
Balashova, I. V.
Nekotorye itogi nabliudeniĭ zamerzaniia vodokhranilishch, p. 1892
Ob uchete vliianiia vetra na zamerzanie vodokhranilishch pri kratkosrochnykh prognozakh, p. 1892
Balata, P., *see* **Bachelet, F.**, 11.12–212
Balay, Marciano A.
Causes and periodicity of large floods in Rio de la Plata (flood of July 27 and 28, 1958), 11.8–286
Balcar, J.
Der Einfluss des Klimas und des Bodens auf die Tabakpflanze in der Vietnamesischen Demokratischen Republik, p. 1351
Baldesent, D.
Astronome amateur face aux satellites artificiels, 11.12–564
Baldy, Charles
Contribution à l'étude climatique du Liban, 11.2–261
Balek, Jaroslav
K otázce volby representačního období při zpracování hydrologického materiálu, p. 479
Bălescu, O. I.
Repartiția teritorială a viscolelor in R.P.R. (*with* **Beşleagă, N.**), p. 985
Ball, F. K.
Theory of fronts in relation to surface stress, 11.9–215
Ball, John T., *see* **Clodman, Joseph**, 11.4–257
Ball, Vaughn C.
Shaping the law of weather control, 11M–112
Ballenzweig, Emanuel M.
Relation of long-period circulation anomalies to tropical storm formation and motion, 11.5–284
30-day hurricane probability statements, 11.3–202
Ballif, Jae R., *see* **Palmer, Clarence E.**, 11.10–263
Ballot, C. H. D. Buys-, *see* **Buys-Ballot, C. H. D.**
Balls, W. Lawrence
Varied weather in a garden, p. 992
Balmer, Heinz
Beiträge zur Geschichte der Erkenntnis des Erdmagnetismus, 11A–26
Balogh, L.
Die Wirkung der Zunahme des Luftfeuchtigkeitsgehaltes auf die in der Luft nachweisbare Jodmenge, p. 801
Balser, M.
Measurements of the spectrum of radio noise from 50 to 100 cycles per second (*with* **Wagner, C. A.**), p. 1185
Balzer, M. E.
Eighteen months of storm avoidance with airborne radar, 11.5–43
Nature of high level clear air turbulence (*with* **Harrison, H. T.**), 11.8–240
See also **Sorenson, J. E.**, 11.5–43
Banashvili, I. A.
K voprosu o metodike predskazaniia zamorozkov, 11G–18
Bancroft, A. M.
Gravity anomalies over a buried step, p. 796
Band, Günter
Phänologische Daten als Ausdruck klimatischer Wirkungen, 11.6–224

- **Band, William**
  - Studies in the theory of shock propagation in solids, p. 474
- **Bandeen, William R.**
  - Angular motion of the spin axis of the Tiros I meteorological satellite due to magnetic and gravitational torques (*with* **Manger, Warren P.**), p. 1886
  - Measurement of temperatures, densities, pressures and winds over Ft. Churchill, Canada, by means of the rocket grenade experiment (*with* **Griffith, R. M.; Nordberg, W.** et al.), 11I–143
  - Temperature correction in the rocket-grenade experiment due to the finite-amplitude-propagation effect (*with* **Otterman, Joseph**), 11I–186
  - *See also* **Stroud, W. G.,** 11I–120; 11I–180; 11I–198
- **Bandorina, A. K.**
  - Proverka metodov predskazaniia zamorozkov, 11G–20
- **Bandyopadhyay, P.**
  - Early morning E2-layer and some evidence of pre-sunrise E-layer "splitting," 11D-8
  - Electron distribution in the F-layer of the ionosphere over Haringhata (Calcutta) on quiet and disturbed days, 11.12–391
  - *See also* **Datta, S.,** 11.12–392
- **Banerji, R. B.**
  - Heights of irregularities giving rise to the fading of 150-kc waves, 11E–15
- **Banerji, S. K.**
  - Rain-making, 11M–153
  - Suggested procedure for inducing precipitation from clouds, 11M–113
- **Bangerl, Anna**
  - Die Verteilung des SO_2-Gehaltes der Luft im Stadtgebiet von Wien (*with* **Steinhauser, Ferdinand**), 11.9–238
- **Banister, John R.**
  - Fall of small particles in the upper atmosphere, 11.8–176
- **Banks, H. C.**
  - Meteorological observations [in the Arctic Ocean] (*with* **Partanen, E. N.**), 11.11–3
- **Bankston, L. T.,** *see* **Dorsch, B. W.,** 11.3–84
- **Bannister, U. M.**
  - Second session of the Commission for Agricultural Meteorology, 11.4–49
- **Banno, N.,** *see* **Yamaguchi, Y.,** 11.12–125
- **Bannon, J. K.**
  - Artificial stimulation of rain formation, 11M–60
  - Rain making, 11M–76
  - South African rain-making experiments, 11M–114
- **Bar-Droma, M.**
  - Again rain stoppage, 11M–1246
- **Barabash, A. Ia.**
  - Prognoz stoka r. Alazani za period vesennego polovod'ia, p. 1893
- **Barabashov, N. P.**
  - Novoe v izuchenii Marsa, 11.7–122
  - O tsvetovykh kontrastakh lunnoĭ poverkhnosti (*with* **Ezerskiĭ, V. I.** and **Fedorets, V. A.**) [Eng. trans.], 11L–129
  - Study of the rocks most closely resembling the surface constituents of the moon (*with* **Chekirda, A. T.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898
- **Baracchi, Franco**
  - Radioattività dei fanghi di un gruppo di salse emiliane (*with* **Barbanti Silva, Luigi; Lovera, Giuseppe** *and* **Magnoni, Gaetano**), p. 792
- **Baracho, I.**
  - Lluvias artificiales, 11M–1141
- **Barad, Morton L.**
  - Analysis of diffusion studies at O'Neill, 11.5–271
  - *See also* **Davidson, Ben,** 11.10–336
- **Baradzeĭ, L. T.**
  - Spektr impul-sov chastits zhestkoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ na vysote 9000 m (*with* **Solov'ev, M. V.; Tulinova, Z. I.** et al), 11.4–132
- **Baral, S. S.**
  - Lunar tidal variations in the F2 region of ionosphere, 11D–9
- **Baranov, A. M.**
  - O vertikal'noĭ protiazhennosti oblakov verkhnego iarusa, p. 1183
- **Baranov, V. A.**
  - Issledovaniia vodno-solevogo rezhima i balansa Karlovskogo vodokhranilishcha (*with* **Popov, L. N.**), p. 1551
- **Barashkova, E. P.**
  - Dlinnovolnovyĭ balans podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti po nabliudeniiam v Karadage, p. 1891
  - Mutnost' atmosfery v Karadage, p. 477
  - Nekotorye zakonomernosti v reshime summarnoĭ radiatsii, p. 476
  - Opyt rascheta dnevnykh summ summarnoĭ radiatsii po srochnym nabliudeniiam, p. 476
  - Rasseiannaia radiatsiia v Karadage, p. 476
  - Zavisimost' dlinnovolnovoĭ radiatsii atmosfery ot meteorologicheskikh elementov, p. 1891
- **Baratinskaia, G. N.**
  - Sutochnyĭ khod veroiatnosti osadkov na Kavkaze, 11.8–268
- **Barbé, Georges D.**
  - Circulations atmosphériques à haute altitude: étude expérimentale de la mousson stratosphérique, p. 1547
  - Estimation pratique des erreurs commises dans la mesure du vent en altitude avec un radar à poursuite automatique, 11H–9
  - Sur l'établissement du régime d'été de la circulation stratosphérique entre 20 et 30 km au voisinage de la latitude 45°N, 11.3–149

Sur l'existence de vents de secteur Est, dans la haute atmosphère, au dessus de la région parisienne, au cours de l'hiver 1956–1957, 11.7–324
Barber, D. R.
Origin of upper-atmosphere lithium atoms responsible for the new twilight airglow at 6708 Å, 11K–6
Variable brightness of comet Burnham (1959 k) and auroral activity, 1960 April 27–30, 11L–206
Barber, Edward S.
Calculation of maximum pavement temperatures from weather reports, 11.1–225
Barber, N. F.
V.L.F. reflections from the ionosphere in the presence of a transverse magnetic field (*with* **Crombie, D. D.**), 11E–16
Barbier, Daniel
Airglow, 11K–8
Contribution à l'étude de la structure de la couche qui émet la raie 5577 du ciel nocturne (*with* **Glaume, Jeannine**), 11.4–128
Corrélations entre les intensités de diverses radiations de la luminescence atmosphérique nocturne (*with* **Glaume, J.**), 11K–14
Etalon de faible luminance pour l'étude de la lumière du ciel nocturne (*with* **Leveque, P.**), 11K–9
Interprétation de la luminescence nocturne de la raie rouge de l'oxygène, 11K–10
Lumière du ciel nocturne, 11K–13
Lumière du ciel nocturne en été à Tamanrasset, 11K–11
Nouvelle détermination de l'altitude d'émission de la raie verte de la lumière du ciel nocturne par la méthode de Van Rhijn (*with* **Glaume, J.**), 11K–12
Observation des aurores polaires et de la lumière du ciel nocturne pendant l'Année Géophysique Internationale, 11.5–125
Observations de la luminescence atmosphérique nocturne de la raie rouge de l'oxygène, 11K–10
Origine de (OI) 5577 dans la luminescence nocturne et dans l'aurore, 11K–15
Participation française à l'observation des aurores de latitudes faibles, 11.4–107
Photometric observations of the airglow and of the aurora borealis at College, Alaska (*with* **Pettit, Helen**), 11K–7
Recherches sur la raie 6300 de la luminescence atmosphérique nocturne, 11.4–129
Sur les variations systématiques des intensités des principales radiations de la lumière du ciel nocturne à l'observatoire de Haute-Provence, 11.6–125
See also **Handbuch der Physik,** 11.2–2
Barchewitz, M.
Systèmes filtrants à couches multiples utilisés en infrarouge (*with* **Gautier, M.**), 11.5–81
Barclay, F. R.
Direct measurement of the humidity in the stratosphere using a cooled-vapour trap (*with* **Elliott, M. J. W.; Goldsmith, P.** and **Jelley, J. V.**), p. 989
Bardin, Ivan Pavlovich, *see* **Morskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia na Dizel'-Elektrokhode "Ob'," 1955–1956,** 11.1–8; 11A–71
Barg, Benno
Ein Beitrag zur Frage des orograpischen Einflusses des südnorwegischen Berglandes auf zyklogenetische Vorgänge und allgemein auf das Bodendruckfeld im Skagerrak, 11.7–387
Barger, Gerald L.
Chances of receiving selected amounts of precipitation in the North Central Region of the United States (*with* **Shaw, Robert H.** and **Dale, Robert F.**), 11.4–13
Barghoorn, Elso S.
Palynological studies of organic sediments and of coated slides [from the Arctic Ocean], 11.11–3
Bargman, D. J., *see* **Sansom, H. W.,** 11M–645
Barkhatova, K. A.
Atlas of color luminosity diagrams for open star clusters [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1895
Rasseiannoe zvezdnoe skoplenie NGC 1513 (*with* **Driakhluchina, L. I.**) [and Eng. trans.], 11L–342
Barklie, R. H. D.
Freezing of supercooled water drops (*with* **Gokhale, N. R.**), 11.7–340
Barla, Mario
Esperimenti di pioggia artificiale, 11M–154
Statistica ed analisi diagnostica dei temporali sul Piemonte centrale, p. 632
Barnard, A. J.
Condensation produced by ultra-violet light (*with* **Mouton, W. L.**), 11.8–256
Barnard, J. Laurens
Epipelagic and under-ice amphipoda of the Central Arctic Basin, 11.11–3
Barnes, C. P.
Climatic environment of grassland, 11.8–308
Barnes, C. S.
Precipitation control, 11M–1074
Barnes, David F.
Preliminary report on Lake Peters, Alaska ice studies, p. 990
Barnes, H.
Sea surface temperatures at Millport, 11.2–73
Barnes, John L.
Scientific and engineering exploration of the moon, 11.7–169
Barnes, Stanley L.
Numerical technique for predicting wind fields using a Lagrangian approach, 11C–10
Barnes Engineering Co., Stamford, Conn., *see* **Rudomanski, Andrew C.,** 11.7–252

Barnhart, P. E., *see* **Keller, Geoffrey**, 11.6–80

Barnier, Lucien
- Images polaires de l'année géophysique, 11.6–18
- Phénomènes éstranges du magnétisme, 11.5–143
- Sommes-nous menacés par un nouveau déluge? 11.5–226

Baroncea, E.
- Variaţia diurna nebulozităţii totale ~~si~~ a frecvenţei formelor de nori inferiori la Bucureşti (*with* **Neacşa, O.**), p. 985

Baroni, Andrea
- Alcune regole per la previsione delle nubi alte, 11.3–111
- Contributo dell'Anno Geofisico Internazionale nel campo delle previsioni meteorologiche, p. 484
- Nubi alte e la loro previsione, 11.3–110
- Satellite meteorologico "Tiros I," 11J–12
- Turbolenza alle alte quote, p. 159

Baronov, V.
- Distribution du potentiel dans un milieu stratifié (*with* **Kunetz, G.**), 11.5–184

Barov, V.
- Durchschnittliche Luftübertragungs-Profile über der Sofioter Ebene, p. 472
- Vŭrkhu godishniia khod na zonalniia, meridionalniia i sredniia prenosi na vŭzdukha nad Sofiĭsko pole (*with* **Angelov, A.**), 11.4–237

Barr, Neal M., *see* **O'Hanlon, Charles A.**, 11M–631

Barrett, Alan H.
- Microwave absorption and emission in the atmosphere of Venus, p. 1181

Barrington, R. E.
- Whistler dispersion and exospheric hydrogen ions (*with* **Nishizaki, T.**), p. 1884

Barron, D. W., *see* **Rishbeth, H.**, 11.12–407

Barrows, J. S.
- Project Skyfire (*with others*), 11M–762
- Project Skyfire. A progress report on lightning fire and atmospheric research (*with* **Schaefer, Vincent J.** and **MacCready, Paul B., Jr.**), 11M–477
- *See also* **Schaefer, V. J.**, 11.1–177; 11M–821

Barrueto, Richard B., *see* **Bass, David E.**, 11.6–361

Barry, Roger G.
- Synoptic climatology for Labrador-Ungava, 11.6–364

Barsukov, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich
- Baltiĭskoe more: geograficheskiĭ ocherk (*with* **Probatov, A.** and **Shebalin, O.**), 11.7–192

Barsukov, O. M.
- K voprosu o trekh "skorostiakh" korpuskuliarnykh potokov, p. 970
- Nekotorye osobennosti variatsiĭ telluricheskogo toka s periodom ot 5 do 20 minut, p. 323
- O sviazi effekta khromosfernykh vspyshek s geomagnitnoĭ aktivnost'iu (po nabliudeniiam 1957–1959 gg), p. 1878
- Tri "skorosti" korpuskuliarnykh potokov iz khromosfernykh vspyshek, p. 1734

Bartels, Julus
- Remarks on geomagnetic variations, 11I–38
- *See also* **Landolt, Hans H.**, 11A–2

Barteneva, O. D.
- Iarkost' sumerechnogo i nochnogo neba (*with* **Boiarova, A. N.**), p. 1891
- Vidimost' tsvetnykh ogneĭ v polevykh usloviiakh (*with* **Butylev, A. A.**), p. 476

Barth, Charles A.
- Herzberg oxygen bands in "air" afterglows and the night airglow (*with* **Kaplan, Joseph**), 11K–16
- Laboratory spectroscopic study in chemical aeronomy, 11K–17
- Ultraviolet spectrum of the oxygen afterglow and the night airglow (*with* **Kaplan, J.**), 11K–18
- *See also* **Kaplan, Joseph**, 11.9–3

Bartha, Lajos, Jr.
- Kozmikus sugàrzás kapcsolata a 100 mb-os szint magasságával és a naptevékenységgel, p. 471

Barthelt, H. P.
- Fern-Registrierung von Temperatur und Feuchte auf einem Funkturm in Hoehbeck, 11.4–202
- Die mechanische Windfahne, eine theoretische und experimentelle Untersuchung (*with* **Ruppersberg, G. H.**), 11.1–159

Barthle, R. C., *see* **Eshleman, V. R.**, 11L–120; 11L–123

Bartke, J.
- Angular distribution of secondary particles in high energy nuclear collisions with heavy nuclei of photographic emulsion (*with* **Ciok, P.**; **Gierula, J.** et. al.), 11.12–256

Bartlett, F. E., *see* **Smith, M. E.**, 11.11–187

Bartman, F. L.
- Upper-air density and temperature by the falling-sphere method (*with* **Chaney, L. W.**; **Jones, L. M.** and **Liu, V. C.**), 11I–72
- *See also* **Jones, L. M.**, 11I–80; 11J–81; **Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute**, 11I–83; 11I–168; 11I–192; **Stroud, W. G.**, 11I–120; 11I–180; 11I–198

Bartnicki, L.
- Sztuczny deszcz, 11.2–158; 11M–478

Barton, Manes
- Evaluation of cloud-seeding efforts in the southern Oregon cascades, 1952–1957 (*with* **Calvin, Lyle D.**), 11.1–180; 11M–853

Baryshnikov, N. B.
- Raschet minimal'nykh tranzitnykh glubin na sudokhodynkh rekakh (vusloviiakh nezaregulirovannogo stoka), p. 628

Basauri, Daniel
- Lluvia artificial en Centro America, 11M–115

- **Bascom, Willard**
  - Ocean waves, 11.2–226
- **Bashkirova, G. M.**
  - Opyty po izucheniiu nekotorykh veshchestv v kachestve reagentov kristallizatsii pereokhlazhdennogo tumana (*with* **Krasikov, P. N.**), 11M–763
- **Bashtan, N. S.**
  - Vlagooborot lesnoĭ zony Evropeĭskoĭ territorii Soiuza, 11.8–41
  - Radiation information from 1958 δ_2 (*with* **Dewitt, R. N.** and **Reid, G. C.**), 11J–13
- **Basov, I. I.**
  - Vstupitel'noe slovo [for a conference on agrometeorology and agroclimatology in the Ukrainian SSR], p. 333
- **Bass, David E.**
  - Effect of a vapor barrier on rates of excretion of sweat solutes (*with* **Mager, Milton** and **Barrueto, Richard B.**), 11.6–361
- **Bass, S. V.**
  - Issledovanie protsessov formirovaniia vesennego stoka na sklonakh v lesnoĭ zone, p. 623
- **Bassett, Cyril**
  - Plan rainmaking research in Canada, 11M–77
- **Bassett, John R.**
  - Technical, economic, and legal considerations involved in artificially producing rain, 11M–1142
- **Basu, S.**
  - Brief note on the weather radar studies undertaken in the India Meterological department, 11H–10
- **Batalin, A. M.**
  - Okeanologischeskie issledovaniia v dal'nevostochnykh vodakh v sviazi s razvitiem rybnogo promysla, p. 1348
  - Teplovoĭ balans dal'nevostochnykh moreĭ, p. 145
- **Batchelor, G. K.**
  - Some reflections on the theoretical problems raised at the symposium [Atmospheric diffusion and air pollution, Oxford, 1958], p. 322
- **Bateman, R.**
  - IGY observations of F-layer scatter in the Far East (*with* **Finney, J. W.**; **Smith, E. K.** et al.), 11E–17
  - *See also* **Bailey, D. K.**, 11E–12
- **Baten, William Dowell**
  - Rainfall probabilities in Michigan (*with* **Eichmeier, A. H.** and **Kidder, E. H.**), 11.8–269
- **Bates, D. C.**
  - Report upon dry period and rainmaking experiments at Oamaru, New Zealand, 11M–27
- **Bates, David Robert**
  - Airglow, 11K–22
  - Composition and structure of the atmosphere, 11I–91
  - Considerations of the results obtained by rockets, 11I–38
  - Earth and its atmosphere (ed.), 11A–27
  - Escape of helium (*with* **McDowell, M. R. C.**), p. 152
  - Ion-atom interchange (*with* **Nicolet, M.**), 11.10–261
  - Note on the ionic composition of the upper atmosphere (*with* **Massey, H. S. W.**), 11K–19
  - On the remarks of V. I. Krasovskiĭ regarding the O_3 and O_2^* hypotheses of the OH airglow (*with* **Moiseiwitsch, B. L.**), 11K–21
  - Origin of the Meinel hydroxyl system in the night airglow (*with* **Moiseiwitsch, B. L.**), 11K–21
  - Physics of the upper atmosphere, 11A–64; 11K–20
  - Some problems concerning the terrestrial atmosphere above about the 100 km level, 11J–15
  - Space research and exploration (ed.), 11A–28; 11J–14
- **Bates, Howard F.**
  - Direct HF backscatter from the F region, p. 1545
  - Height of F-layer irregularities in the Arctic ionosphere, 11F–7; [Correction], p. 795
- **Bath, A. T.**
  - Practical techniques used in the Australian region for tropical cyclone forecasting (*with* **Lloyd, S. H.** and **Ryan, P.**), 11.3–203
  - *See also* **Newman, B. W.**, 11.5–285
- **Baton, Manes**, *see* **Beaumont, R. T.**, 11M–316
- **Batrakov, Iu. V.**
  - O vozmushcheniiakh orbit iskusstvennykh sputnikov, vyzyvaemykh soprotivleniem vozdukha (*with* **Proskurin, V. F.**), [and Eng. trans.], 11.12–547
  - *See also* **Proskurin, V. F.**, 11.10–33
- **Battan, Louis J.**
  - Artificial nucleation of orographic cumulus clouds (*with* **Kassander, A. Richard, Jr.**), 11M–976
  - Cloud-physics research in the Soviet Union, 11M–918
  - Design of a program of randomized seeding of orographic cumuli, 11M–977
  - Design of the University of Chicago cloud modification experiments, 11M–698
  - Duration of tornadoes, 11.5–289
  - Evaluation of a cumulus cloud seeding experiment through the use of radar data (*with* **Kassander, A. R., Jr.**), 11H–11
  - Radar meteorology, 11.1–11; 11B–9
  - Randomized seeding of orographic cumuli, 1957, Pt. 2 (*with* **Kassander, A. Richard, Jr.** and **Sims, Lee L.**), 11M–854; Pt. 3 (*with* **Kassander**), 11M–764
  - Seeding of summer cumulus clouds (*with* **Kassander, A. Richard Jr.**), 11M–919

  - *See also* **Braham, Roscoe R., Jr.**, 11M–773; **Byers, Horace R.**, 11M–487; **Petterssen, S.**, 11M–816
- **Batteau, D. W.**, *see* **Lees, Sidney**, 11H–86
- **Battione Chiarino, J. A.**
  - Resumen mensual de los valores meteorológicos correspondientes al Observatorio del Prado, período 1901–1950, 11.2–131
- **Battle, John A.**
  - Cloud-seeding experiments in the San Diego County and the Santa Ana River Watershed, Nov. 1 1951 through April 15, 1952 (*with* **Jones, W. Floyd** and **Todd, Clement**), 11M–315
  - *See also* **O' Hanlon, Charles A.**, 11M–631; **Weather Modification Company**, 11M–379; 11M–380
- **Baturova, G. S.**
  - Spektroskopicheskie nabliudeniia solnechnoĭ korony vo vremia polnogo solnechnogo zatmeniia 30 iiunia 1954 g (*with* **Pominov, I. S.**; **Stolov, A. L.** et al.) [Eng. trans.], 11L–284
- **Batzel, Roger E.**
  - Radioactivity associated with underground nuclear explosions, p. 1885
- **Bauer, P. P.**
  - Waldbau in Südchile, p. 784; p. 1175
- **Bauer, Siegfried J.**
  - Apparent ionosphere response to the passage of hurricanes, 11D–10
  - Inferred temperature variations at the F_2 peak, p. 1180
  - Measurements of ionospheric electron content by the lunar radio technique (*with* **Daniels, Fred B.**), 11F–9
  - Possible troposphere-ionosphere relationship, 11F–8
  - *See also* **Daniels, Fred B.**, 11E–40; 11F–25
- **Baulin, I. V.**, *see* **Sopelnikov, M. D.**, 11L–60
- **Baum, Werner A.**
  - Assessment of the effect of commercial cloud seeding in North Florida and South Georgia, 1955–1956 (*with* **Asplund, Stanley E.**; **Henry, Robert M.** et al.), 11M–688
  - Long-range weather forecasting in the Soviet Union (*with* **Thompson, Philip D.**), 11.2–155
- **Baumann, R. C.**
  - Photography from the Viking II rocket at altitudes ranging up to 158 miles (*with* **Winkler, L.**), 11I–56
  - Photography from the Viking 12 rocket at altitudes ranging up to 143.5 miles (*with* **Winkler, L.**), 11.2–139; 11I–144
- **Baumbach, S.**
  - Johannes Georgi 70 Jahre (*with* **Gödecke, K.** and **Olbers, W.**), 11.7–60
- **Baumgartner, Albert**
  - Klimatologische Standortsfaktoren am Gr. Falkenstein, p. 1352
  - Sommerlicher Wärme- und Wasserhaushalt eines jungen Fichtenwaldes, 11.1–122
  - Untersuchungen über den Wärme- und Wasserhaushalt eines jungen Waldes [Criticism by Iu. L. Rauner], 11.8–212
  - Das Wasserangebot aus Regen und Nebel sowie die Schneerverteilung in den Wäldern am Grossen Falkenstein (Bayer. Wald), 11.8–309
- **Baur, Franz**
  - Das Grosswetter unter dem Einfluss von Strahlungsschwankungen der Sonne: Witterungsvoraussage für den Sommer 1959 für West- und Mittel-europa, 11.9–227
  - Neue Forschungsergebnisse über solare Einflüsse auf Wetter und Grosswetter, 11.5–282
  - Neue Untersuchungsergebnisse über die Zusammenhänge des Grosswetters mit dem Sonnenfleckenzyklus, 11.9–80
  - Physikalisch-statistische Regeln als Grundlagen für Wetter- und Witterrungsvorhersagen [with Eng. trans. of parts of Ch. 6 and 10 of Vol. 2], 11A–29; 11B–10
  - Die Sommerniederschläge Mitteleuropas in den letzten 1½ Jahrhunderten und ihre Beziehungen zum Sonnenfleckenzyklus, p. 468
  - *See also* **Linke, Franz**, 11A–3; **Loeser, Günter**, 11G–47
- **Baus, R. A.**, *see* **Lockhart, L. B., Jr.**, 11.2–172; 11.2–176
- **Baver, Leonard David**
  - Soil physics, 11B–11
- **Baxter, A. D.**
  - Some propulsion problems of high altitude rockets, 11.1–7; 11.12–471
- **Baxter, W. M.**
  - Sunspots and the "Wilson effect," 11L–239
- **Bayer, Karel**
  - Volný föhn na Lomnickém štítě v období 1947–1956, p. 798
- **Bayerle, Bohumil**
  - Theoretické řešení promrźaní zeminy, 11.4–47
- **Bazer, J.**
  - Hydromagnetic shocks (*with* **Ericson, W. B.**), 11.6–139
- **Bazzard, G. H.**
  - Short-term differences in the behavior of two daily indices of solar activity during the IGY, 11.12–45
  - *See also* **Minnis, C. M.**, 11.12–382; 11.12–402; 11.12–403; 11D–99; 11F–88
- **Beals, C. S.**
  - Fossil meteorite craters, 11.5–116
- **Bean, Bradford R.**
  - Central Radio Propagation Laboratory exponential reference atmosphere (*with* **Thayer, G. D.**), p. 160
  - Effect of atmospheric horizontal inhomogeneity upon ray tracing (*with* **Cahoon, B. A.**), p. 160

- Methods of predicting the atmospheric bending of radio rays (*with* **Thayer, G. D.** and **Cahoon, B. A.**), p. 1899
- On the calculation of the departures of radio wave bending from normal (*with* **Dutton, E. J.**), p. 803
- On the synoptic variation of the radio refractive index (*with* **Riggs, L. P.**), 11.1–189
- Radio-refractive-index climate near the ground (*with* **Horn, J. D.**), p. 160
- Refraction of radio waves at low angles within various air masses (*with* **Horn, J. D.** and **Riggs, L. P.**), p. 795
- Synoptic study of the vertical distribution of the radio refractive index (*with* **Riggs, L. P.** et al.), p. 160
- Synoptic variation of the radio refractive index (*with* **Riggs, L. P.**), 11.4–241

Beard, David B.
- Charge and magnetic field interaction with satellites (*with* **Johnson, Francis S.**), 11.5–171
- Induction drag on satellites, 11.12–533
- Interaction of the solar-plasma with the earth's magnetic field, 11.11–30
- Interaction of the terrestrial magnetic field with the solar corpuscular radiation, p. 1888
- Interplanetary dust distribution, 11.5–102

Beard, Leo R.
- Probability estimates based on small normal-distribution samples, p. 1545

Beaumont, R. T.
- Analysis of cloud-seeding operations in North Central Oregon, 11M–222
- Cloud milking still uncertain business, 11M–223
- Cloud-seeding analysis in Oregon, 11M–395
- Use of snow surveys in evaluating cloud-seeding operations (*with* **Work, Robert A.**; **Frost, W. T.** and **Barton, Manes**), 11M–316
- *See also* **Oregon. Legislative Assembly**, 11M–442

Beavers, James L., *see* **Allen, Lew, Jr.**, 11.5–178

Becherer, Rudolf
- Spectrographe simple de la résonance paramagnétique solaire, 11.12–24

Beck, F. X.
- Hagel-Abwehr, 11M–582

Becken, J.
- Drift measurements at Kjeller on the ionospheric F region (*with* **Maehlum, B.**), 11.12–420

Becker, F. *see* **Sandritter, W.**, 11.7–103

Becker, U.
- Die Beobachtung von Surges, Filamenten und chromosphärischen Strukturen im Integrallicht, 11.12–105
- Über eine sekundäre Fleckenzone, 11.12–93

Becker, Walter
- Die allgemeinen Verfahren der Station Lindau/Harz zur Bestimmung der wahren Verteilung der Elektronendichte in der Ionosphäre, 11D–14
- Coupling and polarization computations approximated by a single discontinuity in the medium (*with* **Ferraro, A. J.** and **Gibbons, J. J.**), 11D–12
- New methods and some results concerning true ionospheric height calculations, 11D–15
- Sporadic ionization of the E-region of the ionosphere above Lindau/Harz during the past year, 11D–11
- Das Vergleichsverfahren der Station Lindau/Harz zur Bestimmung der wahren Verteilung der Elektronendichte in der Ionosphäre, 11D–13

Beckers, J. M.
- Spectrum of the zodiacal light, 11.5–150

Beckett, J. C.
- Influence of air pollution on the electrical properties of air, 11.8–311

Beckwith, W. Boynton
- Analysis of hailstorms in the Denver network, 1949–1958, p. 1541
- Shower and thunderstorm echo patterns in Eastern Colorado, 11H–12

Bedient, H. A.
- Experiment in automatic data processing (*with* **Cressman, G. P.**), 11C–11

Bedinger, John F.
- Day airglow measurements with rocket-borne photometer, 11I–38
- Emission from sodium ejected from rockets (*with* **Ghosh, S. N.** and **Manring, E. R.**), 11I–92
- Study of sodium vapor ejected into the upper atmosphere (*with* **Manring, E. R.** and **Ghosh, S. N.**), 11I–117
- *See also* **Edwards, Howard D.**, 11K–36; **Manring, Edward R.**, 11I–164

Bednářová-Nováková, B.
- Recurrent geomagnetic storms and solar prominences, 11L–281

Bedrina, V. S.
- Povtoriaemost' elementarnykh sinopticheskikh protsessov s meridional'nyn tipom tsirkuliatsii (*with* **Kurganskaia, V. M.** and **Chapygina, N. M.**), 11.3–50

Bee, E.
- Weather overseas. Helping it to rain, 11M–61

Beebe, Robert G.
- Notes on Scottsbluff, Nebraska, tornadoes, June 27, 1955, 11.1–216
- Tornadoes during 1958, 11.6–281
- Tornadoes during 1959, p. 484

Beelitz, Paul
- Radiosonden, 11B–12

Beer, Arthur (ed.)
Vistas in astronomy, 11A–30
Beers, Francis D.
Use of extended-range prognoses for fire-weather forecasting (*with* **Colson, Dever**), p. 1358
Beers, Norman R.
Meteorological thermodynamics and atmospheric statics, 11A–32
Numerical and graphical data [meteorological], 11A–32
See also **Berry, Frederick A.**, 11A–32
Beesmer, K. M., *see* **MacCready, P. B., Jr.**, 11M–798
Befani, A. N.
Osnovy teorii livnevogo stoka, Pt. 2, 11.2–11
Voprosy teorii i rascheta podzemnogo stoka, p. 635
Befani, N. F.
Issledovaniia vpityvaniia livnevykh vod na iuge Ukrainy i Moldavii (1953/1954 gody) (*with* **Terent'ev, E. V.** and **Lalykin, N. V.**), 11.5–1
Behr, Karin
Über markante Erwärmungen in der Stratosphäre: Entdeckung, Beispiele, Theorien, p. 784
Behring, W. E., *see* **Aboud, A.**, 11I–141
Behrman, Daniel
Is artificial rain possible in the parched lands of Baluchistan? 11M–317
Rainmaking—with a grain of salt, 11M–1192
Beiträge zur Physik der Atmosphäre, [Frankfurt a.M.]
Hugo Hergesell. Gedenkworte zum 100. Geburtstage, am 29. Mai 1959, 11.6–39
[Obituary of] Ernst Kleinschmidt, 1877–1959, p. 1178
Beklemishev, K. V.
Antarkticheskaia divergentsiia i polia pitaniia kitov, p. 623
Belekhova, N. G.
O vliianii parametrov svobodno-solekuliarnogo techeniia razrezhennogo gaza na pokazaniia priborov pri raketnykh izmereniiakh plotnosti vysokikh sloev atmosfery, p. 323
Belen'kiĭ, M. B.
Gololedno-izmorozevye obrazovaniia na ploskoĭ vershine gory Iukspor, p. 477
Beletskiĭ, G. I. Kogan-, *see* **Kogan-Beletskiĭ, G. I.**
Beletskiĭ, V. V.
O libratsii sputnika, p. 978
See also **Vakhnin, V. M.**, 11.10–34
Belgian Congo. Service Météorologique
Cours de météorologie à l'usage des observateurs, 551.5(075.2) (675), 11.7–17
Belgium. Force Aérienne. Service Météorologique
Météorologie au service des usagers de la route, 11.3–215
Météorologie balistique, 11.8–7
Beliaev, V. I.
Ob opredelenii kriticheskogo razmera zarodyshevykh kristallov, p. 1880
Uravneniia kristallizatsii pereokhlazhdennogo oblaka s uchetom koaguliatsii, p. 1878
Belik, N. I.
Pribory dlia izmereniĭ malykh raznosteĭ davleniĭ gazov, 11.10–4
Belinskiĭ, Nikolaĭ Alekseevich
Ispol'zovanie nekotorykh osobennosteĭ atmosfernykh protsessov dlia dolgosrochnykh prognozov [Eng. trans.], p. 144
Metod izucheniia i raschetov neperiodicheskikh techeniĭ v more (*with* **Glagoleva, M. G.**), p. 986
Morskie gidrometeorologicheskie informatsii i prognozy, 11B–13
Belinskiĭ, V. A.
Dinamicheskaia meteorologiia, 11B–14
Belkova, E. N.
Volnomer-perspektometr binokuliar, p. 629
Bell, Barbara
Doppler widths of solar absorption lines (*with* **Meltzer, Alan**), 11L–302
On the magnetic field strengths of sunspots, 11.7–123
On the structure of the sunspot zone, 11L–241
Some sunspot and flare statistics (*with* **Glazer, Harold**), 11L–240
Béll, Béla
[Obituary of] Karl Schneider-Carius 1896–1959, p. 1353
Összetett halojelenség Budapest fölött, p. 471
See also **Aujeszky, Laszlo**, 11B–4
Bell, Carlos G., Jr., *see* **Conference on Liquid Scintillation Counting, Northwestern Univ., Aug. 1957**, 11.5–24
Bell, E. F., *see* **Bell, Geoffrey Howard**, 11A–31
Bell, G.
Bericht über den Stand der Wetterbeeinflussung in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, 11.1–176; 11M–855
Bell, G. B., *see* **Wohlers, H. C.**, 11.2–65
Bell, G. J., *see* **Ramage, C. S.**, 11M–636
Bell, Geoffrey Howard
Old English barometers (*with* **Bell, E. F.**), 11A–31
Bell, George H.
Another rain controller, 11M–6
Bell, J. D., *see* **Eastwood, E.**, 11H–42
Bell, Thelma Harrington
Thunderstorm, p. 622
Bellaire, Frank R., *see* **Jones, David L.**, 11.8–23
Bellamy, J. C., *see* **U. S. Air Weather Service**, 11.3–47
Bellchambers, W. H.
Ionospheric measurements made at Halley Bay (*with* **Piggott, W. R.**), 11D–16
Bello, Francis
Forecast for weather control: brighter, 11M–856

Belluigi, A.
  Bifilarità elettrodiche aperte e chiuse nei processi "EGO", p. 1349
Belmont, A. D.
  Upper-air temperatures [over the Arctic Ocean], 1952–1954, 11.11–3
Beloborodova, G. G., *see* **Fedoseev, A. P.,** 11.7–86
Belogurov, Iu. A.
  O sutochnom khodetemperatury po dannym aerologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ, 11.11–190
Belon, A. E., *see* **Clark, K. C.,** 11.7–141
Belousov, S. L.
  Kratkosrochnyĭ prognoz davleniia s pomoshch'iu bystrodeistvuiushchikh mashin, 11C–12
  Mezhdunarodnaia konferentsiia po chislennym metodam prognoza [and Eng. trans. by V. Zilius], 11C–15
  O predvychislenii davleniia na raznykh urovniakh atmosfery [and Eng. trans. by A. Nurklik], 11C–14
  O predvychislenii davleniia v sredneĭ troposfere dlia Severnogo polushariia, 11C–16
  Ob uchete vliianiia gor pri prognoze baricheskogo polia (*with* **Bykov, V. V.**), 11C–13
  See also **Kashin, K. I.,** 11C–111
Belov, N. A.
  K voprosu o metodike mekhanicheskogo analiza donnykh otlozheniĭ, p. 802
Belov, P. N.
  K voprosu o sutochnykh izmeneniiakh davleniia na raznykh vysotakh, p. 1359
  Kratkosrochnyĭ prognoz poleĭ davleniia s primeneniem elektronnoĭ schetnoĭ mashiny "pogoda," p. 1359
  Prognosticheskie vozmozhnosti empiricheskikh funktsiĭ vliianiia i ikh svoĭstva, 11.8–163
Bel'skaia, N. N.
  Proverka nekotorykh polozheniĭ ob izmenenii v davleniia u poverkhnosti zemli i peremeshchenii baricheskikh obrazovaniĭ vydvinutykh K. I. Kashinym i M. V. Gritsenko (*with* **Dmitrieva, G. V.**), p. 1358
Belykh, F. I.
  Uchet zaregulirovannogo stoka na verkhnevolzhskikh gidroelektrostantsiiakh na primere Rybinskoĭ GES, p. 991
Benashvili, I. A.
  Uroven' Kaspiĭskogo moria ego proshloe, nastoiaschee i budushchee, 11.7–185
Bendat, Julius S.
  Principles and applications of random noise theory, 11.2–8
Benedikt, E. T.
  Scientific significance of deep space exploration, 11.12–468
Benes, Norman S.
  Hallett story (Inside Antarctica, No. 4), 11.5–15
  Soil temperatures at Cape Hallett, Antarctica 1958, p. 1892
Bengelsdorf, Irving
  Can the atom change the weather? 11M–689
Benioff, Hugo
  Observations of geomagnetic fluctuations in the period range 0.3 to 120 seconds, 11-10–199
  Progress report on long period seismographs (*with* **Press, Frank**), 11.4–168
Benioff, Paul A.
  Calculation of the tritium production rate from cosmic ray data and experimental cross sections, 11.4–81
Benkő, Sándor
  Időjárás-élettani vizsgálatok èmberen es nóvényi mikroszervezeteken (*with* **Kiss, Istvan** and **Csapo, Gabor**), 11.8–313
Bennett, H. E.
  Distribution of infrared radiance over a clear sky (*with* **Bennett, Jean M.** and **Nagel, Max R.**), 11.10–314
Bennett, H. W.
  Model experiments on the design of solid iron magnets for use in cosmic ray spectrographs (*with* **Nash, W. F.**), 11.12–201
Bennett, Jean M., *see* **Bennett, H. E.,** 11.10–314
Bennett, W. D.
  Control of lightning-caused forest fires; a review of the literature, 11.1–124
Bennett, Willard H.
  Solar proton stream forms with a laboratory model, 11.5–83
Bennewitz, Hans-Gerhard, *see* **Priester, Wolfgang,** 11J–137
Benoit, René
  Étude du champ géomagnétique dans la bande 5–50 c/s (*with* **Tran, The Hien**), 11.12–303
Benson, Robert F.
  Effect of line-of-sight aurora on radio star scintillations, p. 1545
Benton, George S.
  Review of research conducted by the general circulation project at the Johns Hopkins University, p. 1740
  Some comments on the numerical integration of the vorticity equation and related equations, 11C–17
Benton, Mildred (comp.)
  Literature of space science and exploration, 11I–118
Berdennikov, V. P.
  Raschet nekotorykh elementov zazhorov na rr. Angare i Enisee, p. 627
Berdichevskiĭ, M. N.
  Teoreticheskie predposylki magnito-telluricheskogo profilirovaniia (*with* **Briunelli, B. E.**), p. 145
  See also **Briunelli, B. E.,** 11.12–304
Berenbach, Larry O.
  Expert tells how cloud seeding works, 11M–858
  Rainmaking, 11M–857

Berenbeĭm, D. Ia.
O kolebaniiakh srednegodovogo urovnia Azovskogo moria, p. 799
Bérenger, M.
Contribution à l'étude de la variation saisonnière des jets (*with* **Heissat, —**), 11.6–314
Berényi, Dénes
Die in Weinkellern und Höhlen angewandten Messungsverfahren und deren wichtigsten Ergebnisse, p. 1351
Tokaj-Hegyaljai borospincék microklimatikus viszonyai (*with* **Justyák, János**), 11.11–259
Über das Bestandsklima des Maises, p. 1351
Újabb kisérletek mesterséges eső előállítására Keletafrikában, 11M–583
See also **Aujeszky, Laszlo**, 11B–4
Berezkin, Vsevolod A.
Dinamika moria, 11B–15
Berg, A.
Bemerkungen über das Verfahren des Herrn A. Veraart (Rijswijk) zur Erzeugung künstlicher Regen, 11M–41
Berg, E. V.
Ekstrapoliatsiia i priblizhennoe postroenie krivoĭ raskhodov vody, p. 991
Berg, Hellmut
Ergebnisse zur Meteorotropie der fulminanten Lungenembolie und Kalender der fulminanten Lungenembolien in Westdeutschland, 1929–1940, 11.1–293
Richtlinien für eine an der Biometeorologie des Menschen ausgerichtete Klimaklassifikation, 11.4–56
Solar-terrestrische Beziehungen in der Biologie, 11.8–318
Eine vierstündige Welle im Tagesgang des Luftdruckes, p. 801
See also **Cologne. Universität. Meteorologisches Institut**, 11D–30
Berg, M. R., *see* **Leadabrand, R. L.**, 11H–83; **Presnell, R. I.**, 11H–119; **Schlobohm, J. C.**, 11.7–144
Berg, Otto E., *see* **Hubert, L. F.**, 11I–60; **Meredith, L. H.**, 11I–120
Berg, V. A.
O sovremennykh metodakh prognoza temperatury vodoemov, p. 1363
Berger, E.
Étude sur la répartition des précipitations dans le Département du Jura en fonction de l'altitude (*with* **Chaussard, M.**), 11.5–307
Berger, S., *see* **Vegard, L.**, 11.6–122
Bergerac, A. Dussert-, *see* **Dussert-Bergerac, A.**
Bergeron, Tor
Methods in scientific weather analysis and forecasting, 11.10–254
Nyare rön om nederbőrdens uppkomst och fordelning, 11M–116
Operation and results of 'Project Pluvius,' p. 1540
Problem of artificial control of rainfall on the globe, Pt. 1, 11M–117
Problems and methods of rainfall investigation, p. 1540
Sechssprachiges meteorologisches Wörterbuch, 11A–3
Young Carl-Gustaf Rossby, 11.5–33
See also **Godske, C. L.**, 11A–11; 11B–51
Berggren, Roy
Comparative studies of 500 mb barotropic forecasts based on different analyses, 11C–20; 11G–167
Comparative study of 700, 500 and 300 mb barotropic forecasts, 11C–21; 11G–166
Further studies on the accuracy of upper air analysis, 11C–22; 11G–181
Observational characteristics of the jet stream; a survey of the literature (*with* **Gibbs, W. J.** et al.), p. 638
On the accuracy of 500 mb analysis with special reference to numerical forecasting, 11C–19; 11G–149
On the accuracy of 500 mb and 300 mb analysis with special reference to numerical forecasting, 11C–18
Berghuis, J., *see* **Kooy, J. M. J.**, 11.11–101
Bergman, C. W.
New technique for investigating the ionosphere at low and very low radio frequencies (*with* **Macmillan, R. S.** and **Pickering, W. H.**), 11I–38
Bergstrand, Erik
Geodimeter system: a short discussion of its principal function and future development, p. 473
Bergthórsson, P.
Routine forecasting with the barotropic model (*with* **Döös, B. R.; Fryklund, S.** et al.), 11G–116
Bergun, K. I.
Determination of the altitude of clouds from an airplane [Trans. from Russ.], p. 621
Beriushev, K. G.
Vliianie zelenykh nasazhdeniĭ na uluchshenie mikroklimatichekikh usloviĭ i ozdorovlenie naselennykh mest po dannym issledovaniĭ sovetskikh gigienistov, p. 1350
Berkaliev, E. T.
Osnovnye osobennosti gidrologicheskogo rezhima rek Kasakhstana i neobkhodimye usloviia dal'neĭshego issledovaniia, p. 1365
Berkes, Zoltán
Drogajcev-féle csapadékelőrejelzés beválása, 11.3–140
1959. év csapadékának szelsőséges eloszlása, p. 1353
Réthly Antal 80 éves, p. 472
Weather-period of great persistence, p. 976
Berkner, Lloyd V.
Geography and space, 11.7–171
IRE enters space, 11.7–171
Instrumented earth satellite, 11J–16
International Geophysical Year, p. 625

Berkofsky, Louis
  Internal gravity-vorticity lee waves over mountains, p. 1888
  Some estimates of nongeostrophic effects calculated from a vertically integrated nongeostrophic model, 11C–23
Berlage, Hendrik P.
  Basic scheme of any planetary or satellite system corrected and re-analyzed, 11.4–97
  On the extension of the southern oscillation throughout the world during the period July 1, 1949 to July 1, 1957 (*with* **De Boer, H. J.**), p. 793
  Ouderdom van het zonnestelsel, 11.9–64
  Some reflections of a geophysicist while the astronauts gather, 11J–17
  Wat te denken van de afgerond 58°C, op 13 september 1922 te El-Azizia gemeten? p. 624
Berliand, T. G.
  Metodika klimatologicheskikh raschetov summarnoĭ radiatsii, p. 1356
Berlin, I. A., *see* **Alisov, Boris Pavlovich**, 11A–16; 11B–2
Bernacca, Edmondo
  A che punto siamo con la lotta contro la grandine, 11M–1097
  Primi esperimenti italiani di pioggia artificiale sono stati eseguiti in Sardegna, 11M–224
Bernard, J.
  Avertissements agricoles et la lutte contre la cercosporiose, 11.5–45
Bernasconi, Sergio
  Über die Kondensation verschiedener Dämpfe bei adiabatischer Expansion (*with* **Gotsch, Georg**), 11.6–322
Berndt, Gerald D.
  Evaluation of commercial cloud seeding operations conducted during the summer months in South Dakota, 11M–765
  Summary of the statistical evaluations by the Advisory Committee, 11M–766
  See also **Berry, F. A.**, 11M–767
Berning, Warren W.
  Approach to ionosphere, 11.12–352
  Determination of charge density in the ionosphere by radio Doppler techniques, 11I–38
  Earth satellite observations of the ionosphere, 11.12–365
  IGY upper air research at the ballistic research laboratories, 11I–120
  Sounding rocket measurement of electron densities to 1500 kilometers, 11.12–353
  Trajectory measurements for rockets used in upper atmosphere research, 11I–38
Bernot, Franc
  Proučevanje lavin v Sloveniji, p. 805
  Temperaturna inverzija u donjem dijelu Ljubljanske kotline, p. 805
Bernshteĭn, V. A.
  O velichine napriazheniĭ, razvivaemykh konvektsieĭ v obolochke na granitse ee s zemnoĭ koroĭ, p. 323
Bernstein, Abram B.
  Temperature patterns along the Atlantic and Gulf coasts (*with* **Hosler, Charles R.**), 11.4–249
Berry, Dorothy G., *see* **Austin, Pauline M.**, 11H–8
Berry, Frederick A.
  Evaluation of weather modification experiments, 11M–690
  Handbook of meteorology (*with* **Bollay, E.** and **Beers, Norman R.**), 11A–32
  On the Oregon State College analysis of cloud seeding in the Tri-county area of Oregon (*with* **Berndt, Gerald D.**), 11M–767
Berry, Jacques, *see* **Fréon, André**, 11.5–120
Berry, K.
  Schools' Meteorological Scheme, p. 992
Berry, R. J.
  Temperature-time dependence of the triple point of water, 11.11–222
Berson, F. A.
  Multiple regression of pressure related to index cycle, p. 154
  On the vorticity theorem, p. 1178
  Summer cool change of southeastern Australia, Pt. 2 (*with* **Reid, D. G.** and **Troup, A. J.**), 11.7–287
Berthold, W. K.
  Correlated micropulsations at magnetic sudden commencements (*with* **Harris, A. K.** and **Hope, H. J.**), 11.10–204
  World-wide effects of hydromagnetic waves due to Argus (*with* **Harris, A. K.** and **Hope, H. J.**), 11.11–67
Berzon, I. S.
  Nekotorye voprosy interpretatsii godografov obmennykh otrazhennykh voln, p. 1881
  O nekotorykh spektral'nykh osobennostiakh voln, otrazhennykh ot tonkikh sloev, 11.7–398
  Ob izmenenii s rasstoianiem amplitud voln, trazhennykh ot tonkogo sloia, p. 1880
  Opredelenie spektra koeffitsienta otrazheniia prodol'nykh voln ot tonkogo sloia, p. 1880
Besprozvannaia, A. S., *see* **Driatskiĭ, V. M.**, 11.1–53
Besse, André
  Polariscope pour l'infrarouge (*with* **Desvignes, François**), 11.9–208
Bessemoulin, J.
  Quelques aspects du contrôle des prévisions météorologiques et de la nécessité de leur adaptation aux usagers, 11G–86
Bessette, Michel
  Radar Doppler et ses applications (*with* **Lebleu, René**), 11H–13

- **Bessonova, E. V.**
  - Zasukha v razlichnye periody razvitiia sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ i ee vliianie na urozhaĭnost', 11.1–6
- **Best, A. C.**
  - Artificial production of rain, 11M–225
  - Short-period variations in visibility (*with* **Fielder, E. C.**), p. 797
- **Beth, Eric Walter**
  - Altitude dependence of some upper atmosphere properties, 11I–18
  - Discussion of a method for the investigation of presure, temperature, average molecular weight, wind velocity and dissociation in the upper atmosphere, 11I–1
  - *See also* **Minzner, Raymond A.**, 11I–38
- **Betin, V. V.**
  - Kolebaniia ledovitosti Baltiĭskogo moria i datskikh prolivov (*with* **Preobrazhenskiĭ, Iu. V.**), p. 630
  - Novye metody morskikh ledovykh avianabliudeniĭ (*with* **Zhadrinskiĭ, S. V.** and **Uralov, N. S.**), p. 631
  - Sposob instrumental'nykh avianabliudeniĭ nad materikovymi l'dami v more (*with* **Zhardinskiĭ, S. V.** and **Uralov, N. S.**), 11.7–197
- **Beyers, N. J.**, *see* **Anderson, W. L.**, 11.1–143
- **Beynon, W. J. G.**
  - Geomagnetic distortion of region-E (*with* **Brown, G. M.**), 11D–18
  - Region-E and solar activity (*with* **Brown, G. M.**), 11.12–380
  - Traveling disturbances in region F_2 and magnetic activity (*with* **Thomas, L.**), 11D–17; 11I–38
  - *See also* **International Council of Scientific Unions. Mixed Commission on the Ionosphere, N. Y. Univ., Aug. 1957**, 11.7–139
- **Bezyzvestnykh, A. V.**
  - O postroenii plana techeniĭ v prudakh-okhladiteliakh, p. 628
- **Bgatov, V. I.**
  - Meteornaia pyl' v shlikhovykh probakh (*with* **Cherniaev, Iu. V.**), 11L–161
- **Bhagiratha Rao, E.**, *see* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**, 11F–106; 11F–107; 11F–109; 11F–110
- **Bhalotra, Y. P. R.**
  - Adverse weather conditions at Khartoum, El Obeid and Wadi Halfa, 11.4–34
- **Bhargava, B. N.**
  - Ionospheric disturbances associated with magnetic storms at Kodaikanal (*with* **Gopala Rao, U. V.**), 11D–19
- **Bharucha, F. R.**
  - Precipitation effectiveness in relation to the vegetation of India, Pakistan and Burma (*with* **Shanbhag, G. Y.**), p. 784
- **Bhattacharya, J. C.**
  - Electronic device for use with the tipping bucket type of distant recording intensity raingauge (*with* **Shrivastava, G. P.** and **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.**), 11.1–162
- **Bhattacharyya, B. K.**
  - Correlation studies of radio-aurora, magnetic and earth-current disturbances, p. 974
- **Bhattacharyya, J.**, *see* **Piggott, W. R.**, 11E–120
- **Bhonsle, R. V.**
  - Studies of cosmic radio noise on 25 Mc/s at Ahmedabad (*with* **Ramanathan, K. R.**), 11E–18
  - *See also* **Ramanathan, K. R.**, 11.12–68
- **Bialynitskaia, V. G.**
  - Tsirkuliatsionnyĭ sposob prognoza zamorozkov v mae na Severnom Kavkaze (*with* **Ped', D. A.**), 11.3–105
- **Bibilashvili, N. Sh.**
  - Osobennosti koaguliatsionnogo rosta gradin, sviazannye s izmeneniem skorosti vertikal'nykh potokov po vysote (*with* **Lapcheva, V. F.**; **Ordzhonikidze, A. A.** and **Sulakvelidze, G. K.**), p. 1538
  - *See also* **Balabanova, V. N.**, 11M–915
- **Bibl, K.**
  - Aktive Hochfrequenzspektrometer für ionosphärische Echolotung, Pt. 1, 11.12–348
  - Dynamic characteristics of the ionosphere and their coherency with the local and planetary magnetic index, 11.11–49
  - Die Frequenzabhängigkeit der ionosphärischen Absorption (*with* **Rawer, K.**), 11E–19
  - Ionosphärische Beobachtungen während der totalen Sonnenfinsternis vom 30. Juni 1954 (*with* **Delobeau, F.**), 11F–10
  - Sur le mécanisme d'ionisation de la couche sporadique Es de l'ionosphère, 11.10–140
  - Traveling disturbances originating in the outer ionosphere (*with* **Rawer, K.**), 11D–20
- **Bibron, R.**
  - Mesure par scintillation des faibles activités du carbone 14 et du tritium, 11.7–292
- **Bickel, John E.**
  - Experimental measurement of VLF field strength as a function of distance, using an aircraft (*with* **Heritage, J. L.** and **Weisbrod, S.**), 11E–20
  - Method for obtaining LF oblique-incidence reflection coefficients and its application to 135.6 kc/s data in the Alaskan area, 11E–21
- **Bickelhaupt, M. H.**, *see* **Vogelman, J. H.**, 11.6–260
- **Bidault, G.**
  - Insémination des nuages à l'aide de mèches génératrices de fumées d'iodure d'argent, 11M–396
  - Pluie provoqué au Maroc, 11M–397

Résultats de deux campagnes de pluie provoquée dans le sécteur expérimental du Maroc Oriental (*with* **Ousset, J.**), 11M–479
Techniques d'insémination des nuages susceptibles d'augmenter le volume des précipitations (*with* **Tholy, M. P.**), 11M–480
Bider, M.
Die Reduktion der 200 jährigen Basler Temperaturreihe (*with* **Schüepp, M.** and **von Rudloff, H.**), 11.9–274
Über die Genauigkeit der Registrierungen des Sonnenscheinautographen Campbell-Stokes, 11.9–207
Versuche zur Hagelbekämpfung, 11M–155
Biel, Erwin R.
Microclimate and grassland, 11.7–380
Bielinski, Leo S.
Location of jet maxima, p. 1541
Bien, George S.
Removal of soluble silica from fresh water entering the sea (*with* **Contois, David E.** and **Thomas, William H.**), 11.9–181
Biermann, L.
Beiträge zur Theorie der Sonnengranulation (*with* **Kippenhahn, R.** et al.), 11.12–90
Radiation and particle precipitation upon the earth from solar flares (*with* **Lüst, R.**), 11.8–58
Stellar atmospheres as a plasma, 11L–17
Biesel, F.
Hydraulique des plaques tournantes, 11.7–181
Bigg, E. K.
Continuous automatic recording of ice nuclei (*with* **Meade, R. T.**), 11.10–357
Fragmentation of freezing water drops, 11M–768
Twilight detection of aerosol layers, 11.7–269
See also **Warner, J.**, 11M–754
Biggar, J. W.
Diffusion effects in miscible displacement occurring in saturated and unsaturated porous materials (*with* **Nielsen, D. R.**), p. 1885
Bigler, Stuart G.
Observations of a tornado using the AN/CPS-9 radar, 11H–14
On the observation and application of angel echoes using the AN/CPS-9 radar, 11H–15
Preliminary classification of radar precipitation echo patterns associated with midwestern tornadoes (*with* **Inman, Rex L.**), 11H–16
Some non-precipitation radar echoes as observed by CPS-9 radar, 11H–15
See also **Inman, Rex L.**, 11H–70
Bijvoet, H. C.
On the development of severe gales at the rear of depressions, p. 791
On the relation between the pressure field and the surface wind at sea, p. 791
Bik, I. K.
Sneg v period teploĭ pogody, 11.8–277
Bilancini, Raoul
Ancora sui tornado e sulle trombe marine, p. 484
Disputa delle minime temperature, p. 484
Lotta antigrandine, 11M–920
[Obituary of] Ernst Kleinschmidt, p. 1549
[Obituary of] Harald Ulrik Sverdrup, 11.1–79
[Obituary of] Irving Langmuir, 11.1–78
Semina automatica delle nubi, 11M–769
Uomo che dissolveva le nubi, 11M–1264
Zone di Van Allen, 11.11–77
Bilham, E. G.
Problem in economics, 11G–13
Billings, Donald E.
Distribution of matter with temperature in the emission corona, 11.10–87
See also **Bretz, Marianne C.**, 11L–286
Billings, W. D.
Alpine snowbank environment and its effects on vegetation, plant development, and productivity (*with* **Bliss, L. C.**), 11.9–325
Binder, O., *see* **Bagge, E.**, 11.7–133
Binzak, Paul
Rights of private land owners as against artificial rain makers (*with* **Buellesbach, Richard P.** *and* **Zirbel, Irving**), 11M–226
Birch, Francis
Velocity of compressional waves in rocks to 10 kilobars, Pt. 1, p. 795
Birchfield, Gene E.
Numerical prediction of hurricane movement with the use of a fine grid, 11C–24; [dif. art.], p. 1889
Biriukova, L. A.
Opyt opredeleniia iarkosti neba do vysoty 60 km, 11I–145
Raspredelenie energii v spektre solnechnykh lucheĭ na raznykh vysotakh, 11.12–128
Birkgan, A. Iu.
Predvychislenie karty AT-700 na elektronnoĭ tsifrovoĭ mashine "Strela" (*with* **Liubimov, A. N.** [and Eng. trans.], 11C–25
Birsteĭn, J. A.
Paleotemperatury i problema proiskhozhdeniia glubokovodnoĭ fauny, 11.8–302
Birstein, Seymour J.
Effect of relative humidity on the nucleating properties of photolyzed silver iodide, 11M–318
Role of adsorption in heterogeneous nucleation, Pt. 1, 11M–584; Pt. 2, 11M–691
Studies on the effect of chemisorbed impurities on heterogeneous nucleation, p. 1540
Studies on the effects of certain chemicals on the inhibition of nucleation, 11M–770
Birx, D. L., *see* **Franklin, R. G.**, 11.10–31
Bischof, Walter
Periodical variations of the atmospheric CO_2-content in Scandinavia, p. 1550

Biutner, E. K.
- Gas dissipation from planetary atmospheres, Pt. 2 [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1895

Bjelland, B.
- D region of the ionosphere (*with* **Holt, O.**; **Landmark, B.** et al.), 11D–21

Bjerhammar, Arne
- Electro-optical device for measuring distance, p. 473

Bjerknes, Jakob A. V.
- Ageostrophic corrections to the ~~computed~~ poleward flux of angular momentum, p. 1740
- Detailed analysis of synoptic weather as observed from photographs taken on two rocket flights over White Sands, New Mexico, July 26, 1948, 11I–12
- Ocean temperatures and atmospheric circulation, p. 1552
- Recent warming of the North Atlantic, p. 148
- Temperaturforandringen i Golfströmmen i tidstrummet för klimaforbedringen i Norden, 11.2–74
- *See also* **Godske, C. L.**, 11A–11; 11B–51; **Rigby, Malcolm**, 11.1–76

Bjerknes, V., *see* **Rigby, Malcolm**, 11.1–76; 11B–51

Blache, J., *see* **Encyclopédie Française**, 11.7–1

Black, Charles L.
- Making rain with an airplane, 11M–62

Black, J. N.
- Contribution to the radiation climatology of Northern Europe, p. 326

Blackband, W. T.
- Deduction of ionospheric electron content from the Faraday fading of signals from artificial earth satellites (*with* **Burgess, B.**; **Jones, I. L.** and **Lawson, G. J.**), 11E–22
- Determination of ionospheric electron content by observation of Faraday fading, p. 1545
- Radio communication with a lunar probe, 11.12–483

Blackmer, Roy H., Jr., *see* **Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab. at Illinois Univ.**, 11.7–264; **Stout, G. E.**, 11.8–281

Blackmore, W. R.
- Thermistor hypsometer, 11.8–151

Blackwell, D. E.
- Night-sky spectrum λλ 5000–6500 A (*with* **Ingham, M. F.** and **Rundle, H. N.**), 11.5–133
- Observations of twilight and night sky airglow near the equator (*with* **Ingham, M. F.** and **Rundle, H. N.**), 11K–23
- Zodiacal light, 11.12–131
- Zodiacal light and its interpretation, 11.10–223

Bladitirov, N. P.
- K voprosu o vozmozhnosti primeneniia elektricheskogo metoda razvedki v usloviiakh Zapadnoĭ Sibiri, p. 1880

Blagoev, Khr.
- Kak se sŭstavia mesechnata prognoza, 11.3–150
- Sinoptichni obstanovki na singularitetite na temperaturata v Bŭlgariia (*with* **Lalovski, Khr.**), 11.3–51
- *See also* **Lalovski, Khr.**, 11.3–68

Blagonravov, A. A.
- Issedovanie verkhnikh sloev atmosfery pri pomoshchi vysotnykh raket [and Eng. trans. by E. R. Hope], 11I–93

Blair, James C.
- Frequency dependence of VHF ionospheric scattering, 11E–23

Blair, Richard
- Control of the weather, 11M–319

Blair, Thomas Arthur
- Weather elements: a text in elementary meteorology (*with* **Fite, Robert C.**), 11B–16

Blake, Lucien I., *see* **Powers, Edward**, 11M–17

Blamont, Jacques-Emile
- Mesure du champ magnétique terrestre par résonance magnétique, 11.10–189
- Nuages artificiels de sodium: vitesse du vent, turbulence et densité de la haute atmosphère, 11I–146
- Observations de l'émission atmosphérique des raies D du sodium au moyen d'un appareil à balayage magnétique, 11K–24
- Sodium twilight airglow 1955–1957, Pt. 1 (*with* **Donahue, T. M.** and **Stull, V. R.**), 11.2–289; Pt. 2 (*with* **Donahue** and **Weber, W.**), 11.2–290

Blănariu, D., *see* **Mageru, V.**, 11.5–74

Blanc, Milton L.
- Climatological investigation of soil temperature, p. 638

Blanch, Gertrude
- Remarks on Chandrasekhar's results relating to Heisenberg's theory of turbulence (*with* **Ferguson, Harry**), 11.6–306

Błaszczyk, Marcelina Kwaśniewska-, *see* **Kwaśniewska-Błaszczyk, Marcelina**

Bleck, G.
- Zur Vorhersage der Tageshöchsttemperatur, p. 801

Bleeker, W.
- [Biographical sketch of] Dr. H. G. Cannegieter [on his 80th birthday], p. 624
- Diurnal variation of the pressure field in the Mediterranean coastal areas, 11.10–274
- Fronts and the jet stream; historical remarks and objections to the frontal theory, 11.10–303
- Fronts and the jet stream: the front as a circulation system, 11.10–289
- Meso-analyses, p. 791
- Report on the UNESCO/WMO Seminar on Mediterranean synoptic meteorology, Rome, Nov. 24–Dec. 13, 1958, p. 791

Royal Netherlands Meteorological Institute (1854–1954), 11A–75
Some climatological remarks about the field of flow and temperature over the Mediterranean Sea, 11.10–281
Verification of weather forecast, 11G–31
Bleichrodt, J. F.
Changes in the radioactivity regime during the passage of a cold front over the Netherlands (*with* **Bleeker, W.** and **Schmidt, F. H.**), p. 1550
Dependence of artificial radioactivity in rain on rainfall rate (*with* **Blok, Joh.**; **Dekker, R. H.** and **Lock, C. J. H.**), p. 633
Bless, R. C.
Some spectral studies of the aurora (*with* **Sprague, G.**), 11.10–165
Blevis, B. C.
Characteristics of the 488 megacycles per second radio signals reflected from the Moon (*with* **Chapman, J. H.**), 11.12–76
Blifford, I. H., Jr., *see* **Drevinsky, P. J.**, 11.8–180; **Lockhart, L. B., Jr.**, 11.2–172; 11.2–176
Blinov, L. K., *see* **Sopach, E. D.**, 11.6–179
Blinova, E. N.
Hydrodynamical methods of the short- and long-range weather forecasting in the USSR (*with* **Kibel', I. A.**), 11C–26
Hydrodynamical theory of pressure and temperature waves and of centers of atmosphere action [Trans. from Russ.], p. 144
K teorii godovogo khoda chisto zonal'noĭ tsirkuliatsii (*with* **Marchuk, G. L.**), 11.11–140
Bliss, L. C., *see* **Billings, W. D.**, 11.9–325
Blitzer, Leon
Earth oblateness in terms of satellite orbital periods, 11.12–190
Bliumina, L. I.
Analiz povtoriaemosti nekotorykh sinopticheskikh protsessov, 11.9–16
Blizniak, Evgeniĭ Varfolomeevich
Rukovodstvo k barometricheskomu nivelirovaniiu, p. 468
Blot, C.
Prévision météorologique de l'"Etat de mer," 11G–42
Blough, Genn O.
Elementary school science and how to teach it (*with* **Schwartz, Julius** and **Hyggett, Albert**), 11.6–31
Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, *see* **Brooks, C. F.**, 11G–45; **Conover, John H.**, 11.4–269; **Glaser, Arnold H.**, 11J–49; **Volz, F.**, 11K–138
Blum, Emile-Jacques
Aspects de la radio-astronomie après le congrès de l'URSI à Boulder, 11.5–155
Etude des positions relatives des sources d'orage radioélectrique solaire et des centres d'activité optique associés (*with* **Malinge, A. M.**), 11L–92
Sensibilité des radiotélescopes et récepteurs à corrélation, 11.5–156
See also **Malinge, Anne-Marie**, 11.5–80
Blumenstock, David Irving
Note on hurricane frequencies in American Samoa, 1900 to 1939, 11.8–200
Ocean of air, 11B–17
See also **Stark, John T.**, 11.1–19
Blumenthal, Fred
Scientists are changing the weather, 11M–585
Blŭskova, D.
Vliianie na polezashtitnite gorski poiasi vŭrkhu temperaturata, 11.2–278
See also **Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba**, 11A–37
Blust, F.
Comparison of precipitation on islands of Lake Michigan with precipitation on the perimeter of the lake (*with* **DeCooke, B. G.**), p. 796
Bobek, K.
Beitrag zum Meteorotropismus plötzlicher Herz und Gefässvorfälle (*with* **Matoušek, J.** and **Barcal, R.**), p. 971
Meteorotropismus náhlých srdečně cévních příhod (**with Barcal, R.** and **Matoušek, J.**), p. 1350
Bobrov, M. S.
Derivation of the theoretical phase function of the brightness of Saturn's rings and its comparison with observations [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1895
Estimation of some parameters describing the non-uniformity of solar corpuscular streams [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1897
On the absolute brightness of the B-ring of Saturn [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898
Study of solar corpuscular streams based on world-wide geomagnetic disturbances observed during the IGY [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898
Bobrov, N. I.
Kontrastnye temperatury i ikh vliianie na organizm, 11.5–60
Bobrov, S. N.
Proshlye sovremennye i budushchie volny polovodiĭ na ust'eyom uchastke r. Volgi, p. 1365
Bocharov, E. I.
Spektral'naia prozrachnost' oblakov [Eng. trans. by J. S. Sweet], p. 320
Bochin, N. A.
Opyt raboty gidrologicheskoĭ seti po-novomu, p. 800
Bochkarev, P. F.
Gidrokhimiia rek Vostochnoĭ Sibiri, p. 1551
Bochkov, A. P.
Vliianie raspakhannosti i mestnykh osobennosteĭ malykh vodosborov na stok v usloviiakh Severnogo Kazakhstana, p. 628

- **Bochkov, N. M.**
  - Osnovnye polozheniia metodiki prognozov kachestva vody v vodokhranilishchakh, p. 1551
- **Bochníček, Z. V.**
  - Profile of upper-atmosphere air density at the height 180–212 km derived from the orbit of Sputnik III, 11J–18
- **Bock, R.**
  - European field of the normal geomagnetic vertical intensity and its secular variation, 11.11–68
- **Boden, Brian P.**
  - Lumière, bioluminescence et migrations de la couche diffusante profonde en Méditerranée Occidentale (*with* **Kampa, Elizabeth M.**), p. 973
- **Bodhaine, George Lawrence**
  - Floods in western Washington (*with* **Robinson, W. H.**), 11.2–18
- **Bodolai, I.**
  - Opyt kolichestvennogo prognoza osadkov pri prokhozhdenii kholodnogo fronta, p. 799
- **Böer, Wolfgang**
  - Zum Begriff des Lokalklimas, p. 806
- **Boehm, Barry W.**, *see* **Wright, Frances W.**, 11L–191
- **Böhm, Bedřich**
  - K metodice vypracování bioklimatologických posudků, p. 479
  - Návrh na sjednocení metodiky katatermometrických měření, p. 1350
- **Böhm, Karl Heinz**
  - Der Einfluss des Strahlungsaustausches auf die Konvektion in einer polytropen Atmosphäre (*with* **Richter, E.**), 11.12–79
  - Konvektion in einer Atmosphäre mit tiefenabhängigem Temperaturgradienten und starker Dichtevariation (*with* **Richter, E.**), 11.12–8
  - Zur Interpretation des Intensitätsabfalls am äussersten Sonnenrand (*with* **Böhm-Vitense, Erika**), 11L–225
- **Böhm-Vitense, Erika**, *see* **Böhm, Karl-Heinz**, 11L–225
- **Böhme, Wolfgang**
  - Eine neue Ableitung des von Sakakibara eingeführten transversalen Reibungsgliedes, 11.8–191
  - Über die Struktur der zeitlichen Verteilung ähnlicher meteorologischer Entwicklungen, p. 1187
- **Boella, M.**
  - Proposito delle esperienze di interazione ionosferica delle radiosonde, 11E–24
- **Börnstein, Richard**, *see* **Landolt, Hans H.**, 11A–2
- **Bogatyr’, T. K.**
  - Praktika gidrometeorologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia sel’skokhoziaĭstvennogo proizvodstva na Ukraine, p. 333
- **Bogdanov, D. V.**
  - Nekotorye osobennosti gidrologicheskikh usloviĭ proliva Devisa, Labradorskogo basseĭna N’iufaundlendskoĭ banki, p. 641
- **Bogdanov, K. T.**
  - Gidrologicheskie usloviia Solomonova moria, p. 1348
- **Bogdanov, V. V.**
  - Itogi i zadachi issledovaniĭ ozer Kol’skogo poluostrova, p. 1363
- **Bogdanova, A. K.**
  - Sgonno-nagonnaia tsirkuliatsiia i ee rol’v gidrologicheskom rezhime Chernogo moria (*with* **Kropachev, L. N.**), 11.6–184
- **Bogdanovskaia-Gienef, I. D.**
  - Prognozirovanie vsplyvaniia torfa na zatoplennykh bolotakh, p. 1362
- **Bogdanovskiĭ, I. G.**
  - Redkiĭ sinopticheskiĭ protsess, p. 986
- **Boggess, Albert, III**
  - Ultraviolet reflectivities of Mars and Jupiter (*with* **Dunkelman, Lawrence**), 11.4–98
  - *See also* **Kupperian, J. E., Jr.**, 11I–120; **Purcell, J. D.**, 11I–120
- **Boggess, R. L.**
  - Electrostatic probe measurements of the ionosphere, 11.12–355
  - Langmuir probe measurements in the ionosphere (*with* **Brace, L. R.**, and **Spencer, N. W.**), 11.12–356
  - Theoretical considerations in design of an ionospheric probe, 11.12–354
  - *See also* **Sicinski, H. S.**, 11J–150; **Spencer, N. W.**, 11I–120; 11I–136
- **Bogoiavlenskiĭ, A. N.**
  - Gidrokhimicheskie issledovaniia, p. 1740
- **Bogoliubov, S. N.**
  - O podzemnom pitanii rek lesnoĭ i lesostepnoĭ zon, p. 634
- **Bogoliubova, I. V.**
  - Izuchenie selevykh potokov na territorii SSSR, p. 1365
- **Bogomazova, Z. P.**
  - O rezul’tatakh rabot stokovykh stantsiĭ Gidrometsluzhby i perspektivakh ikh razvitiia, p. 991
- **Bogomolov, G. V.**
  - Classification des ressources d’eaux souterraines et évaluation de leurs réserves (*with* **Plotnikov, N. A.**), 11.9–188
- **Bogorodskiĭ, A. F.**
  - Relativistic effects in the motion of an artificial earth satellite [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898
- **Bogorov, B. G.**
  - Perspectives in the study of seasonal changes of plankton and of the number of generations at different latitudes, 11.6–2
- **Bogorov, V. G.**
  - V tsentre Sovetskoĭ Arktiki [Eng. trans. by A. M. Petersen), p. 144

Bogoslovskiĭ, B. B.
  O raĭonirovanii ozer SSSR po vodnomu balansu, p. 1362
Bogun, A. A.
  Vertikal'noe i gorizontal'noe smeshchenie impul'sov na elektronno-luchevykh trubakh LO-248, 11H–17
Boguslavskiĭ, S. G.
  Godovoĭ khod koeffitsienta turbulentnoĭ temperaturoprovodnosti po vertikali v more, p. 623
  Vertikal'nyĭ turbulentnyĭ obmen v poverkhnostnom sloe moria, p. 623
  Zavisimost' koeffitsienta turbulentnosti ot parametrov morskikh voln, 11.1–95
Bohan, Walter, *see* **Fultz, Dave,** 11.10–6
Bohn, J. Lloyd, *see* **Temple Univ. Research Institute,** 11I–27
Bohrmann, A.
  Ein Sternpaar mit gemeinsamer Eigenbewegung, p. 1177
Boiarchuk, A. A.
  Quantitative analysis of the chemical composition of the atmosphere of the bright component of β Lyrae [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898
Boice, Henry G.
  Contracting for rain, 11M–227
Boĭko, P. N.
  Prozhektornye issledovaniia indikatris rasseianiia (*with* **Livshits, G. Sh.** and **Toropova, T. P.**), 11.12–30
  Spektroelektrofotometr s avtomaticheskoĭ zapis'iu spektra, 11.12–29
Boischot, A.
  Low-frequency solar bursts and noise storms (*with* **Lee, R. H.** and **Warwick, J. W.**), 11.5–84
  Radio emission following the flare of Aug. 22, 1958 (*with* **Warwick, J. W.**), 11.12–46
  Spectrum of November 4, 1957 solar outburst (*with* **Haddock, F. T.** and **Maxwell, A.**), 11L–91
Bok, Bart Jan
  Arms of the galaxy, 11.6–78
  Astronomer's universe, 11.9–13
Bokanenko, L. I.
  K voprosu o kontrole chuvstvitel'nosti seĭsmoregistriruiushchikh kanalov, p. 1881
Boldyrev, N. G.
  Vizual'naia metodika opredeleniia meteorologischeskoĭ dal'nosti vidimosti i ee ispytanie na seti gidrometeostantsii (*with* **Barteneva, O. D.**), p. 476
Bolgiano, Ralph, Jr.
  Review of the International Symposium on Fluid Mechanics in the Ionopshere, p. 327
  Theory of wavelength in ultra high frequency transhorizon propagation based on meteorological considerations, p. 803
  Turbulent spectra in a stably stratified atmosphere, p. 328
  See also **International Symposium on Fluid Mechanics in the Ionosphere, Ithaca, N. Y., July, 1959,** 11F–59
Bolhuis, G. G.
  Observations on the effect of varying temperatures on the flowering and fruit set in three varieties of ground-nut (*with* **De Groot, W.**), 11.4–297
Bolin, Bert
  Atmosphere and the sea in motion: scientific contributions to the Rossby Memorial Volume (ed.), 11.1–1; 11A–33
  Changes in the carbon dioxide content of the atmosphere and sea due to fossil fuel combustion (*with* **Eriksson, Erik**), p. 148
  Numerical tendency computations from the barotropic vorticity equation (*with* **Charney, Jule**), 11G–52
  Publications by Carl-Gustav Rossby (ed.), 11.5–33
  Use of tritium in the study of vertical exchange in the atmosphere, p. 322
Bollay, Eugene
  Methods and results of large scale applications of cloud seeding in the Western United States, 11M–586
  See also **Berry, Frederick A.,** 11A–32
Bollay, Ronald
  Clouds with a silver lining, 11M–398
Bolle, Hans-Jürgen
  Spektrale Messungen der infraroten atmosphärischen Gegenstrahlung, 11.5–293
Bollinger, Clyde J.
  Atlas (1900–1959) of planetary solar climate with suntide indices of solar radiation and global insolation [and] Atlas . . . 1960, 11.11–16
Bolotinskaia, M. Sh.
  K voprosu ispol'zovaniia 20% amplitudy v kachestve kriteriia otsenki opravdyvaemosti dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody, 11G–117
Bol'shakova, O. V.
  Nekotorye zakonomernosti v povedenii vertikal'noĭ sostavliaiushcheĭ KPK geomagnitnogo polia ustoĭchivogo rezhima (*Pc*) (po dannym nabliundeniĭ MGG) (*with* **Zubin, K. Iu.** and **Mal'tseva, N. F.**), p. 1538
Bolton, J. G.
  Effects of air temperature and pressure on the decay of silver iodide (*with* **Qureshi, N. A.**), 11M–481
Bomford, G.
  Figure of the earth: its departure from an exact spheroid, p. 1543
Bona, T.
  Lotta antigrandine, 11M–1076
Bonacina, L. C. W.
  Rain making and its wider implications, 11M–399
  Summer evening visibility over London in 1958 (*with* **Carter, C. I.**), 11.2–286

Summer evening visibility over London in 1959: and ten-year retrospect, p. 992

Bonasera, Francesco
Controllo statistico di due proverbi sulla pioggia in uso in Urbino, 11G–87

Bond, W. H., *see* **Poppendiek, H. F.,** 11L–134

Bonev, N.
O meteoritnoĭ gipoteze proiskhozhdeniia lunnykh kraterov, p. 155
O novom tsentre meteoritiki v Bolgarii, p. 155

Bonnefille, R.
Participation du Laboratoire National d'Hydraulique à l'étude de l'influence de la rotation terrestre sur la représentation d'un phénomène de marée sur modèle réduit hydraulique, 11.4–229
See also **Valembois, J.,** 11.6–176

Bonnet, G.
Etude de la radiation solaire à Lwiro en 1953, 11.4–242
Mesure de la radiation globale avec le pyranomètre Bellani, p. 794

Bonsack, S. J., *see* **Oke, J. B.,** 11L–334

Booker, Henry G.
Morphology of ionospheric storms, 11F–11
Phenomena of radio scattering in the ionosphere, 11E–25
Radio-scattering in the lower ionosphere, 11E–27
Use of radio stars to study irregular refraction of radio waves in the ionosphere, 11E–26

Booth, A. E.
Microwave data tables, p. 1730

Booth, R. E.
Looking back on 1958, 11.9–194
Looking back on 1959, p. 992
Temperature gradient at Blackpool, 11.5–295
Unusually warm, dry and sunny weather of May to Sept. 1959 in the British Isles, p. 797

Borbély, Edit
Statistische Untersuchung der Tropopausen über Budapest, p. 1353

Borchardt, Heinrich
Das Wetterradar als Hilfsmittel der aerologischen Synoptik, 11.4–191

Borchert, Carl F.
Design of infrared equipment for satellite detection, 11.2–563

Borden, Thomas R., Jr., *see* **Antanaitis, Peter,** 11.8–175

Borgman, L. E.
Weather forecast profitability from a client's viewpoint, 11G–182

Borhidi, Attila
Csapadék- és vízszint-ingadozás összefüggése a Baláta-tó természetvédelmi teruletén (*with* **Komlódi, Magda J.**), p. 976

Borisenkov, E. P.
Diagnoz i prognoz polozheniia i tensivnosti struĭnykh techeniĭ, 11.3–88

Borishanskiĭ, L. S.
Raspredelenie solenosti v predust'evom prostranstve moria, p. 631

Borisoglebskiĭ, L. A.
Ob otozhestvenii koronal'nykh liniĭ Ca XV [Eng. trans.], 11L–285

Borisov, A. A.
Klimaty SSSR, p. 968; p. 1175
O paleoklimaticheskikh usloviiakh formirovaniia glavnykh baricheskikh tsentrov sovremennogo klimata zemli, 11.8–303

Borisova, L. G.
Povtoriaemost' nekotorykh tipov estestvennykh sinopticheskikh periodov (with **Tsepkanova, E. I.**), 11.3–52

Borisova, S. V.
O kinematike mestnykh vetrov Alazanskoĭ doliny (*with* **Burman, E. A.**), p. 970

Borok, V. I. Keĭlis-, *see* **Keĭlis-Borok, V. I.**

Bortels, H.
Synchronbeobachtungen über Bezeihungen physikalischchemischer und mikrobiologischer Reaktionen zu Luftdruckänderungen in und bei Braunschweig, 11.9–281

Bosanquet, C. H.
Scale height of the upper atmosphere, 11J–19

Bose, B. L., *see* **Das, P. K.,** 11C–54

Bossart, K. J.
Design problems of large rockets, 11.1–7

Bossolasco, Mario
Attività svolta dall'Istituto Geofisico dell'Università di Genova nel quadro dell'Anno Geofisico Internazionale 1957–1958, 11.4–27
Condizioni di eccezionale visibilità sul Mar Ligure del 17 Ottobre 1958 (*with* **Cicconi, G.**), p. 792
Diffusione delle acque Ioniche nel Tirreno attraverso lo Stretto di Messina (*with* **Dagnino, Ignazio**), p. 792
Ignoranza della meteorologia come mezzo di difesa utopistica contro la grandine, 11M–156
On some characteristics of the E_s-layer (*with* **Elena, A.**), 11D–22
Registrazione elettrica integrale degli elementi meteorologici (*with* **Meda, Fernando**), 11H–18
Ricerche di fisica marina (*with* **Dagnino, I.**), Pt. 1, p. 792; Pt. 2, p. 1179
Ricerche talassografiche italiane per l'Anno Geofisico Internazionale 1957–58; libertà di discussione scientifica o dittatura integrale? 11.5–199
Vedute sull'influenzamento artificiale dei fenomeni meteorologici, 11M–859

Bossy, L.
Relations entre les champs électrique et magnétique d'une onde de période très longue induits dans un milieu de conductivité variable (*with* **De Vuyst, A.**), p. 792

Boston. Univ. Dept. of Chemistry
Physical chemical factors involved in atmospheric phase transitions, 11M–228
Bosua, T. A.
Die reënmakers, 11M–1225
Bosworth, R. C. L.
Attempts to measure the inductive element associated with the natural convection of heat, p. 972
Thermal transients associated with natural convection (*with* **Groden, C. M.**), p. 972
Botka, Alexander T., *see* **Vonnegut, Bernard,** 11H–156
Bott, M. H. P.
Use of rapid digital computing methods for direct gravity interpretation of sedimentary basins, p. 1543
Botvay, Károly
Erdészeti meteorológia időszerű kérdései hazánkban, 11.1–125
Boucher, Roland J.
Brief statement regarding the results of "Operation Overseed" August 1955 through January 1956, 11M–692
Evaluation of cloud seeding activities in Peru, 11M–320
Mesosynoptic and radar analysis of two severe New England squall lines, 11H–19
Operation Overseed, 11M–771
Photogrammetric method of obtaining the camera axis and its application in determining the time of photographs taken from a space vehicle, 11.12–587
Research in radar meteorology (*with* **Wexler, Raymond**), 11H–22
Some applications of the CAPPI technique in short range forecasting and research, 11H–20
Synoptic-physical implications of 1.25-cm vertical-beam radar echoes, 11H–21
See also **Mt. Washington Observatory,** 11M–718, 11M–719
Boudouris, G.
Mesures sur l'effet Doppler-Fizeau des satellites artificiels (*with* **Bournazel, J.** and **Vassy, E.**), 11.6–149
Propagation troposphérique, 11B–18
Bouët, Max
Cumulus dans les Alpes Valaisannes, 11.6–331
Föhn, vaudaire et grain orageux, 11.11–206
Note sur le föhn, 11.2–225
Boughner, C. C.
Growing degree-days in Canada (*with* **Kendall, G. R.**), 11.6–225
Bouigue, Roger
Sur la mesure photoélectrique des distances galactiques et extra-galactiques, 11L–49
Bouix, Maurice
Etude des sources ponctuelles électromagnétiques, 11.6–261
Bourdeau, R. E.
Analytic and experimental electrical conductivity between the stratosphere and the ionosphere (*with* **Whipple, E. C., Jr.** et al.), 11F–12
Bourke, Austin P. M.
Forecasting from weather data of potato blight and other plant diseases and pests, p. 638
Bournazel, J., *see* **Boudouris, G.,** 11.6–149
Bourret, R.
Hypothesis concerning turbulent diffusion, p. 974
Bouška, J.
Geomagnitnye karty Chekhoslovakii dlia epokhi 1958, O. (*with* **Bucha, V.** and **Kochi, A.**), p. 1538
Bouvarel, P.
Conservation par le froid des graines de résineux (*with* **Lemoine, M.**), 11.5–55
Bouvier, P.
De la stabilité des amas glactiques en présence de nuages de matière interstellaire, 11.8–76
Boville, B. W.
Aleutian stratospheric anticyclone, p. 1183
Bovs, L. A.
O formule A. Kh. Khrgiana dlia rascheta raspredeleniia udel'noĭ vlazhnosti po vysote, p. 1548
Bovsheverov, V. M.
Akusticheskiĭ fliuger (*with* **Voronov, V. P.**), p. 1539
Bowditch, Nathaniel
American practical navigator, p. 784
Bowen, David
Controlling the rainfall, 11M–924
Weather control has become a science, 11M–400
Bowen, E. G.
Aircraft seeding operation in the Snowy Mountains area of Australia and further experiments on silver iodide decay, 11M–698
Artificial stimulation of rainfall and its application to the arid regions, 11M–860
Australian experiments in artificial rainmaking, 11M–321
Australian experiments on artificial stimulation of rainfall, 11M–322
Influence of meteoric dust on rainfall, 11M–401
New method of stimulating convective clouds to produce rain and hail, 11M–323
Rainfall—natural and artificial, 11M–772
Recent work of the Radiophysics Division, C.S.I.R.O., 11M–229
Relation between rainfall and meteor showers [Comments by A. F. Jenkinson], p. 1183
Summary talk on cloud seeding and seeding technology, 11M–698
Wales: A physical, historical, and regional geography, p. 144

Bowhill, Sidney A.
- Effect of the recorder time constant on the aparent speed of fading of a radio signal, 11E–29
- Ionospheric irregularities causing fading of low-frequency radio waves, 11E–28
- *See also* **Oksman, Juhani O.**, 11.11–55

Bowles, Kenneth L.
- Incoherent scattering by free electrons as a technique for studying the ionosphere and exosphere, 11F–13
- Radio echoes from field-aligned ionization above the magnetic equator and their resemblance to auroral echoes (*with* **Cohen, R.**; **Ochs, G. R.** and **Balsley, B. B.**), p. 1181

Bowman, G. G.
- Relationship between spread-F and the height of the F2 ionospheric layer, 11.10–141
- Sunrise and eclipse effects on the ionosphere at Brisbane, 11.10–142
- *See also* **McNicol, R. W. E.**, 11D–85

Bowman, R. L., *see* **Shaw, John H.**, 11.6–253

Boyd, D. W., *see* **Thomas, Morley K.**, 11.1–238; 11.1–243

Boyd, Francis R.
- Apparatus for phase-equilibrium measurements at pressures up to 50 kilobars and temperatures up to 1750° C (*with* **England, J. L.**), p. 474
- Hydrothermal investigations of amphiboles, p. 785
- Quartz-coesite transition (*with* **England, J. L.**), p. 474

Boyd, L. G., *see* **Whipple, F. L.**, 11J–195

Boyd, R. L. F.
- Electronic instruments in space-research vehicles, 11.5–179; 11J–21
- Rocket exploration of the upper atmosphere (*with* **Seaton, M. J.** and **Massey, Harrie S. W.**) (eds.), 11B–19; 11I–38
- Some problems in the use of ion and electron probes, 11I–38
- Some techniques of physical measurement, 11.12–582
- Space research, 11J–20
- *See also* **Massey, Harrie Stewart Wilson**, 11B–92; 11I–125

Boyden, C. J.
- Forecasting of daily mean surface temperature from 1000–500 millibar thickness lines, 11.3–92
- Method of fitting isobaric contours to the gradient wind, p. 797
- Process of forecasting, 11.3–1

Boyé, Marc, *see* **Choubert, Boris**, 11.11–232

Boyer, Carl Benjamin
- Rainbow: from myth to mathematics, 11.1–73

Bozhevikov, N. S.
- K voprosu ob instrumental'nykh izmereniiakh vysoty vnizhneĭ granitsy oblakov, p. 629
- Mezhduvedomstvennoe soveshchanie po voprosam prozrachnosti atmosfery i vidimosti, p. 1357

Bozhkov, Rumen D.
- Ozonŭt i vrŭzkata mu s atmosfernite protsesi, 11.12–453

Braaten, Norman F.
- Orthometric, dynamic, and barometric heights, p. 1540

Braccesi, A.
- Search for γ radiation from the Cygnus A radiosource (*with* **Ceccarelli, M.** and **Salandin, G.**), 11.12–71

Brace, L. R., *see* **Boggess, R. L.**, 11.12–356; **Spencer, N. W.**, 11I–136

Brace, W. F.
- Behavior of rock salt, limestone, and anhydrite during indentation, p. 1180
- Extension of the Griffith theory of fracture to rocks, p. 1887

Bracewell, R. N.
- Communications from superior galactic communities, 11.12–491
- Paris Symposium on Radio Astronomy (*ed.*), p. 1346

Bradbury, Dorothy L.
- Moisture analysis and water budget in some nondeveloping cases, p. 988

Bradbury, T. A. M.
- Rapid spread of Lincolnshire fog during a February afternoon, p. 985

Brádka, Jan
- Závislost srážek a oblačnosti na advekci a zakřivení isohyps, 11.3–139

Bradley, J. E. S., *see* **Ditchburn, R. W.**, 11I–38

Braham, Roscoe R., Jr.
- Artificial nucleation of cumulus clouds (*with* **Battan, Louis J.** and **Byers, Horace R.**), 11M–773
- Hurricane cloud physics research (*ed.*), 11M–978
- Modification of hurricanes through cloud seeding (*with* **Neil, E. A.**), 11M–861
- Overseeding of cumulus clouds (*with* **Sievers, John R.**), 11M–774
- Possibilities for cloud seeding as determined by a study of cloud height versus precipitation (*with* **Reynolds, S. E.** and **Harrell, J. H., Jr.**), 11M–230
- Roots of orographic cumuli (*with* **Draginis, Milton**), p. 984
- Systematic cloud studies as a prerequisite for cloud modification experiments, 11M–698
- *See also* **American Geophysical Union**, 11M–214; **Arizona. Univ. Inst. of Atmospheric Physics**, 11M–580; **Byers, Horace R.**, 11A–38; 11M–487; **New Mexico. Institute of Mining and Technology, Soccoro**, 11.7–397; **Petterssen, S.**, 11M–816

- **Brancato, G. N.**
  - St. Louis tornado Feb. 10, 1959, 11.6–282
- **Brandau, Harvey M.**
  - Cloud seeding stops hail (*with* **Kooser, Eugene K.**), 11M–1143
- **Brandejs, Stanislav**
  - Balanční rovnice a její použití při početní předpovědi barických polí, 11C–34
  - Formeln für die Berechnung der Stromfunktion im divergenzfreien Falle, 11C–33
  - Prognostic equations of baroclinic model with constant direction of wind shear (*with* **Vítek, Vojtěch**), 11C–28
  - Remarks on the mechanism of surface-pressure changes in baroclinic atmosphere, 11C–29
  - Rovnice pro předpověď přízemního tlakového pole (*with* **Zikmunda, Otakar**) [and Eng. trans.], 11C–30
  - Über die numerische und graphische Vorhersage des Bodendruckfeldes (*with* **Zikmunda, O.**), 11C–31
  - Umělé srážky, 11M–63
  - Úvod do početní předpovědi počasí, 11C–27
  - Zur Anwendung der Fjörtoftschen Methode bie der Vorhersage von Höhenwetterkarten (*with* **Kopáček, Jaroslav; Věková, Nina** and **Zikmunda, O.**), 11C–32
- **Brandenburg, G.**
  - Beobachtung einer Sonnen-Halo-Erscheinung am 13. 1. 1960, p. 1900
- **Brandt, John C.**
  - Oxygen red lines in the airglow, Pt. 3, The dayglow, 11.5–141
  - Resonance scattering by atmospheric sodium, Pt. 5 (*with* **Chamberlain, J. W.**), 11K–25
  - Solar Lyman-β fluorescence mechanism in the upper atmosphere, 11.6–126
- **Brango, Nicholas**
  - Navy participation in the United States hurricane warning service, 11.3–204
- **Branley, Franklyn M.**, *see* **American Museum of Natural History, N. Y. Hayden Planetarium**, 11.5–185
- **Branscomb, Lewis M.**, *see* **Smith, Stephan J.**, 11D–136
- **Branston, A. J.**
  - Rain on tap, 11M–482
- **Brasefield, C. J.**
  - Winds at altitudes up to 80 kilometers, 11I–39
- **Brater, E. F.**, *see* **Wisler, C. O.**, 11.7–206
- **Bray, Bob**
  - Here's a plan for farmer aid in cloud seeding evaluation, 11M–1144
- **Bray, R. J.**
  - High resolution observations of the granular structure of sunspot umbrae (*with* **Loughhead, R. E.**), 11.10–70
  - *See also* **Loughhead, R. E.**, 11L–250; 11L–251
- **Brazell, J. H.**
  - Artificial stimulation of rainfall in East Africa by means of rockets (*with* **Taylor, C. M.**), 11.2–159; 11M–921
- **Brazil. Conselho Nacional de Geografia**
  - Atlas climatológico do Brasil (*with* **Brazil. Serviço de Meteorologia.** Vol. 1–2, 11A–34; Vol. 3, 11.11–17
- **Brazil. Serviço de Meteorologia**, *see* **Brazil. Conselho Nacional de Geografia**, 11.11–17; 11A–34
- **Brazol, Demetrio**
  - Dictionary of meteorological and related terms, Pt. 1, Eng.-Span. Pt. 2, Span.-Eng., 11A–35
- **Breakwell, John V.**
  - Fuel requirements for crude interplanetary guidance, 11.12–476
- **Breene, R. G., Jr.**
  - Bound free continuum for C^-, p. 988
- **Breiland, John G.**
  - Meteorological conditions associated with the development of instability lines, 11.3–53
- **Brein, R.**
  - Über die Messung kleinster Schwereänderungen, 11.6–158
- **Brekhovskikh, L. M.**
  - Poverkhnostnye volny v akustike: obzor [and Eng. trans.], 11.8–333
- **Brekke, Guttorm N.**
  - Wind pressures in various areas of the United States, 11.6–311
- **Brekke, Kjell**
  - High-speed rotating disk shutter for photographing the solar disk, 11.10–92
- **Bremmer, H.**
  - Mode expansion in the low-frequency range for propagation through a curved stratified atmosphere, 11E–30
  - On the theory of wave propagation through a concentrically stratified troposphere with a smooth profile, Pt. 1, p. 1899
- **Brengauz, G. E.**
  - K obnaruzheniiu absorptsionnoĭ radiolini mezhzvezdnykh molekul CH [and Eng. trans.], 11L–115
- **Brenner, J. L.**, *see* **O'Keefe, J. A.**, 11.12–189
- **Bretz, Marianne C.**
  - Analysis of emission corona 1942–1955 from Climax spectrograms (*with* **Billings, Donald E.**), 11L–286
- **Brewer, A. W.**
  - Oxford-Kew ozone sonde (*with* **Milford, J. R.**), 11.12–449
  - *See also* **Mason, B. J.**, 11M–306; **Martin, D. W.**, 11.10–267
- **Briazgin, N. N.**
  - K voprosu ob al'bedo poverkhnosti dreĭfuiushchikh l'dov, p. 483
- **Bricard, Jean**
  - Étude photoélectrique individuelle des gouttes de brouillard (*with* **Deloncle, M.** and **Israël, G.**), 11.11–108

Observation microscopique de gouttelettes d'eau éclairées latéralement (*with* **Deloncle, M.**), 11.2–238
Physique des nuages, 11B–20
See also **Arnulf, Albert,** 11.9–333

Brice, N. M.
Traveling wave amplification of whistlers, p. 1889
Variations in ionospheric F-region characteristics, 11D–23

Bridge, H. S.
Instrument for the investigation of interplanetary plasma (*with* **Dilworth, C.; Rossi, B.** et al.), 11L–37

Briedoň, V., *see* **Konček, M.,** 11.4–274

Brier, Glenn W.
Analysis of the results of the 1951 cloud seeding operations in central Arizona (*with* **Enger, Isadore**), 11M–324
Appraisal of some statistical results from weather modification studies, 11M–698
Ocean water as a source of ice nuclei (*with* **Kline, Dwight B.**), 11.6–323
7-day periodicities in May 1952, 11M–483
Skill in selecting the "best" forecast, 11G–26
Some problems in utilizing water resources of the air, 11M–693
Verification of a forecaster's confidence and the use of probability statements in weather forecasting, 11G–27
Verification of forecasts expressed in terms of probability, 11G–43
Verification of weather forecasts (*with* **Allen, Roger A.**), 11G–53
See also **American Meteorological Society. District of Columbia Branch,** 11G–70; **Panofsky, Hans A.,** 11B–108; **Science News Letter,** [Wash., D. C.], 11M–681; **Thompson, J. C.,** 11G–134

Briggs, B. H.
Some characteristics of sporadic-E ionization as determined by a rapid frequency sweep experiment, 11D–24

Briggs, J.
Variation in shower activity at Acklington (*with* **Johns, J.**), 11.11–240

Brikker, S. I., *see* **Alekseeva, K. I.,** 11.8–93

Brill', T. M.
Klimaticheskaia sreda Sibiri i mikroklimat neotaplivaemykh pomeshcheniĭ letnikh pionerskikh lagereĭ, 11.6–347

Brillouin, Léon
Wave propagation and group velocity, p. 1730

Bring, A.
Experiment in numerical prediction with two nongeostrophic barotropic models (*with* **Charasch, Eliahu**), 11C–35

Briscoe, H. W., *see* **Pineo, V. C.,** 11.12–442

Brisebois, D.
Lutte contre la grêle, 11M–484

Bristor, Charles L.
Study of WBAN 30-hour surface prognostic chart errors, 11G–54
TIROS I photographs of the midwest storm of April 1, 1960 (*with* **Ruzecki, Mary Ann**), 11J–200
Zonal wind errors in the barotropic model, 11C–36

Britaev, A. S.
K voprosu o sviazi obshchego soderzhaniia ozona s meteorologicheskimi usloviiami (*with* **Iozenas, V. A.** and **Kuznetsov, A. P.**) [Eng. trans.], p. 320
Vertikal'noe raspredelenie ozona (*with* **Kuznetsov, A. P.**), p. 987

British European Airways, London
F.I.D.O. at London Ariport. An assessment of its value to B.E.A., 11M–1165

Britt, C. O., *see* **Tolbert, C. W.,** 11H–148

Briunelli, B. E.
Istolkovanie rezul'tatov izucheniia geomagnitniykh vozmushcheniĭ korpuskuliarnogo kharaktera, 11.7–152
Mikrovariatsionnaia stantsiia LGU i rezul-taty ee raboty v Borke vesnoĭ 1959 g (*with* **Raspopov, O. M.** *and* **Ianovskiĭ, B. M.**), p. 1733
Nabliudeniia korotkoperiodicheskikh variatsiĭ elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli (*with* **Berdichevskiĭ, M. N.** et al.), 11.12–304

Brock, Fred V.
Engineering meteorology: the effects of weather and climate on concrete pavement, 11.4–64

Brockman, M. H.
Extraterrestrial radio tracking and communication (*with* **Buchanan, H. R.; Choate, R. L.** et al.), 11.10–40

Brocks, Karl
Ein neues Gerät für Störungsfreie meterologische Messungen auf dem Meer, 11:2–133

Brodführer, Ursula
Der Einfluss einer abgestuften Dosierung von ultravioletter Sonnenstrahlung auf das Wachstum der Pflanzen, 11.8–314

Brodie, Frederick J.
Gunfire and rainfall, 11M–1026

Brodovitskiĭ, K. V.
Metodika ob'ektivnoĭ otsenki uspeshnosteĭ predskazaniĭ po universal'noĭ shkale, 11G–44

Brodskaia, S. Iu.
Ob odnoĭ iz prichin nesovpadeniia vektora ostatochnoĭ namagnichennosti gornoĭ parody s napravleniem namagnichivaiushchego polia (*with* **Grabovskiĭ, M. A.**), p. 1733
III paleomagnitnaia konferentsiia, p. 1879

Broecker, Wallace S.
Natural radiocarbon in the Atlantic Ocean (with **Gerard, Robert; Ewing, Maurice** and **Heezen, Bruce C.**), p. 1886

Brogmus, Willi
  Über die Reduktion von Windgeschwindigkeitsmessungen über See auf forgegebene Bezugshöhen nebst Anwendungen, 11.6–307
  Zur Frage des Zusammenhangs zwischen Fischereiertrag und den meteorologischen Faktoren, 11.7–110
Broĭdo, A. G.
  O tochnosti priblizhennogo metoda rascheta potoka tepla v pochve (*with* **Suboch', N. A.**), 11.7–296
  Opredelenie tochnosti stantsionnogo metoda rascheta koeffitsienta temperaturoprovodnosti pochvy (*with* **Kozhar, S. L.**), 11.7–297
Bromberg, S.
  On the prediction of frontal positions, 11G–75
Bronkalla, W.
  Die Periodenänderungen von 27 Veränderlichen des Kugelhaufens M 15, p. 1177
Bronshten, V. A.
  O prirode serebristyky oblakov, 11.11–2
  Struktura dalekoĭ vneshneĭ korony 19 iiunia 1936 g [Eng. trans.], 11L–287
Bronson, Franklin H.
  Relationship of preciptation and black-tailed jack rabbit populations in Kansas (*with* **Tiemeier, Otto W.**), 11.6–336
Brook, Marx
  Electric-field changes and the design of lightning-flash counters (*with* **Kitagawa, N.**), p. 1545
  Some aspects of lightniing activity and related meteorological conditions (*with* **Kitagawa, N.**), p. 795
  Visual confirmation and the junction process in lightning discharges (*with* **Vonnegut, B.**), p. 795
  See also **New Mexico. Institute of Mining and Technology, Soccoro,** 11.7–397
Brooke, Cl.
  Techniques de spectrométrie du rayonnement γ par compteurs à scintillations, 11.7–112
Brooks, Charles Ernest Pelham
  Climate in everyday life, 11B–22
  Climate through the ages: a study of the climatic factors and their variations [and Russ. trans. by V. G. Levinson], 11B–21
  Handbook of statistical methods in meteorology (*with* **Carruthers, N.**), 11A–12; 11B–23
  Upper winds over the world (*with* **Durst, Charles S.; Carruthers, Nellie** et al.), 11A–36
  See also **World Meteorological Organization,** 11A–100
Brooks, Charles F.
  Mt. Washington and Blue Hill aids to snowstorm forecasting for Boston (*with* **Conrad, V. A.** et al.), 11G–45
  Mt. Washington Observatory, 11M–694
  Professional "rain-makers", 11M–31
  The Society's first quarter century, p. 161
  Will New York rainmaking affect New England rainfall? 11M–157
  See also **U. S. Weather Bureau,** 11.1–32; 11A–94
Brooks F. A.
  Orchard heating effectiveness (*with* **Schultz, Herbert B.**), 11.11–185
Brooks, H. B.
  Rotation of dust devils, 11.10–297
Brooks, James N., *see* **Murcray, David G.,** 11.9–198
Brooks, John Edward
  Study in seismicity and structural geology, Pt. 2, p. 791
Brosch, C. J.
  Study of methods of forecasting cloud and fog associated with air flow off Lake Manitoba at Portage la Prairie (*with* **Upton, F. T.**), 11.3–176
Broten, N. W.
  Absolute flux measurements of Cassiopeia A, Taurus A, and Cygnus A, at 3200 mc/s (*with* **Medd, W. J.**), 11L–113
Brouhns, Grégoire
  Pluie provoquée, 11M–485
Brounshteĭn, A. M.
  Chernyĭ izluchatel' s bol'shim otverstiem, p. 1891
Brouquet-Laglaire, J.
  Afrique Occidentale Française 1959. Pt. 3, Météorologie, 11.8–21
Brovikov I. S.
  Vyvod obobshchennoĭ funktsii raspredeleniia vysot voln na poverkhnosti tiazeloĭ zhidkosti, p. 631
Brown, A. A.
  Significance of weather modification to a forester, 11M–486
Brown, Edward N.
  Precipitation-particle measurements in trade-wind cumuli (*with* **Braham, Roscoe R., Jr.**), p. 154
Brown, G. Bruce
  Generalized concept of frontogenesis, 11.8–211
Brown, G. M., *see* **Beynon, W. J. G.,** 11.12–380; 11D–18
Brown, H. E., *see* **Thomas, J. A.,** 11F–144
Brown, Harrison
  Age of the solar system, 11.9–65
  Density and mass distribution of meteoritic bodies in the neighborhood of the earth's orbit, 11.12–152
  National oceanographic program (*with* **Vetter, Richard**), p. 147
  Rare gases, 11A–62
Brown, Henry A., *see* **Fujita, Tetsuya,** 11.6–305; 11.7–240
Brown, J. N.
  Automatic sweep-frequency ionosphere recorder, Model C-4, 11F–14

Brown, John A.
  Arcas high-altitude meteorological rocketsonde system, 11I–187
Brown, Merle J.
  Forecasting ceilings at Denver, Colorado (*with* **Tillotson, Kenneth C.**), 11.3–213
Brown, Robert M.
  Automatic meteorological data collecting system, p. 328
Brown, Robert R.
  Excess radiation at the Pfotzer maximum during geophysical disturbances, 11.6–101
  Latitude variation of cosmic ray intensity decreases at sea-level, 11.6–113
  See also **Ehmert, A.**, 11L–228
Brown, Walter E., Jr.
  Lunar and planetary echo theory, 11L–122
Brown Univ. Div. of Engineering, Providence, Rhode Island, *see* **Davies, Kenneth**, 11E–41
Browne, I. C., *see* **Mason, B. J.**, 11M–306
Browne, Irene M.
  Arctic Ocean research, 11.7–200
  Movement of ice in the Arctic Ocean (*with* **Crary, A. P.**), 11.11–3
Brownell, Frederick G.
  How will you have your weather? 11M–1050
Brownlee, K. A.
  Statistical tests by the method of a control of the rainmaking hypothesis, 11M–698
Bruce, Charles E. R.
  Temperatures reached in electrical discharges in the solar atmosphere, 11L–288
  Thermomètre cosmique à vitesse de gaz, 11.12–23
Bruce, J. P.
  Rainfall intensity, duration and frequency maps for Canada, 11.8–300
  Rainfall intensity-duration-frequency data for Toronto, Ontario, 11.9–308
  See also **Thomas, M. K.**, 11.11–157
Bruch, A.
  Some trial computations of dynamic instabiltiy, 11G–75
  Verification of constant absolute vorticity trajectories, 11G–75
Bruckmann, G.
  Alcune considerazioni di carattere statistico sull'incidenza dei danni per scariche elettriche atmosferiche (*with* **Fritsch, V.** and **Mosetti, F.**), 11.6–372
Brüggencate, Paul ten, *see* **ten Brüggencate, Paul**
Bruevich, S. V.
  Khimicheskie issledovaniia Instituta okeanologii AN SSSR na dal'nevostochnykh moriakh i prilegaiushcheĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 1348
Brun, Edmond
  Sur la formation artificielle de la pluie (*with* **Demon, Lucien**), 11M–64
Brundidge, Harry T.
  Weather is changing, 11J–22; 11M–587
Brundidge, K. C.
  Preliminary study of eleven Project Jet Stream flights, 1956–57 phase, 11.8–249
Brune, James N.
  Simplified method for the analysis and synthesis of dispersed wave trains (*with* **Nafe, John E.** and **Oliver, Jack E.**), p. 473
Bruneton, M.
  Lutte contre les incendies de forêts, 11.6–60
Brunk, Ivan W.
  Another blizzard of 1888, 11.6–308
  Precipitation and the levels of Lakes Michigan and Huron [Discussion by Z. Spiegel], p. 476
Bruns, Erich
  Ozeanologie, Vol. 1, Einführung in die Ozeanologie: Ozeanographie, 11B–24
Brunt, A. T.
  Analysis of two Queensland storms (the Crohamhurst storm of 1893 and the Mackay storm of Feb. 1958), 11.5–23
  Notes on the Mackay storm of February, 1958, 11.8–272
Brunt, David
  Climate and human comfort, 11.5–61
  International Geophysical Year 1957–58, 11.10–13
  Kelvin lecture on "The International Geophysical Year, 1957–1958," 11.12–192
Bruton, R. H., *see* **Yaplee, B. S.**, 11H–163
Bruun, Anton F.
  Deep sea and abyssal depths, 11.7–190
Bruzek, Anton
  Beobachtungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Eruptionen und Fleckenfeldern, 11.12–98
  Das Internationale Geophysikalische Jahr, Pt. 18. Die Ultraviolett- und Röntgenstrahlung der Sonne, 11.1–40
  Die Radiowellenstrahlung der Sonne, Pt. 1, 11.9–109; Pt. 2, 11.9–110
  Über die Spiculen auf der Sonnenscheibe, 11.12–87
  Die Überwindung der Erdatmosphäre in der Astronomie, 11.4–145
Bryan, Kirk W., Jr.
  Instability of a two-layered system enclosed between horizontal, coaxially rotating plates, p. 1890
  Numerical investigation of certain features of the general circulation, 11.5–274; [dif. art.], 11.8–164
Bryan, W. W., *see* **Coaldrake, J. E.**, 11.7–373
Bryant, G. W.
  Photolytic de-activation of silver iodide as an ice-forming nucleus (*with* **Mason, B. J.**), 11M–979
Bryant, K.
  Attempt at numerical assessment of divergence at Singapore, p. 156
  Comparison of months giving extremes of rainfall during northeast monsoon at Changi, Singapore Island, 11.3–54

- **Brysk, H.**
  - Electromagnetic scattering by low-density meteor trails, 11.1–304
- **Bryson, Reid A.**, *see* **Clarke, David B.**, 11.5–206; **Lahey, James F.**, 11.5–13
- **Bucha, Václav**
  - Säkulare Variation der Vertikalkomponente Z des geomagnetischen Normalfeldes in der Tschechoslowakischen Republik zwischen 1890 und 1955, p. 1352
  - Uviazka osnovnykh geomagnitnykh seteĭ ChSR i PNR (*with* **Kočí, Alois**), p. 1352
- **Buchanan, H. R.**, *see* **Brockman, M. H.**, 11.10–40
- **Buchberg, Harry**
  - Electric analogue prediction of the thermal behavior of an inhabitable enclosure, 11.3–55
- **Buchinskiĭ, I. E.**
  - Klimaticheskaia kharakteristika sukhoveev na Ukraine, p. 984
  - Klimaticheskoe issledovanie sukhoveev na Ukraine, p. 333
  - O sovremennom poteplenii klimata, p. 800
  - Soveshchanie v oblasti geliogeofiziki, p. 1880
- **Buck, Richard F.**
  - Acoustic detection of meteoric particles, 11L–164
- **Buckmaster, A. T.**
  - Weather routing of ships by the U. S. Navy (*with* **Albers, H. W.**; **Ballenzweig, E. M.** and **Miller, J. F.**), p. 1185
- **Bucsy, József**
  - Luftströmungen von grosser Geschwindigkeit über Budapest, p. 472
  - Vorkommenshäufigkeit der sehr starken Wind nach Höhe und Richtung über Budapest, p. 976
- **Budai, Et.**
  - Quelques observations touchant aux relations astrales de l'électricité atmosphérique, 11.10–293
- **Budden, K. G.**
  - Effect of small irregularities on the constitutive relations for the ionosphere, 11E–31
- **Budyko, M. I.**
  - Klimaticheskie faktory teplooshchuscheniia cheloveka (*with* **Tsitsenko, G. V.**), p. 1734
  - Methods of calculating surface temp. from the heat balance, 11.1–62
  - Simpozium po radiatsii at v Oksforde, p. 799
  - Teplovoĭ balans zemnoĭ poverkhnosti [and Eng. trans. by N. S. Zikeev], 11B–25
  - *See also* **Atlas teplovogo balansa**, 11A–25; **Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia**, 11.10–1
- **Buedeler, Werner**
  - Projekt Vorhut [Eng. trans. by A. L. Helm], 11J–23
- **Buell, C. Eugene**
  - Evaluation of the results of cloud seeding in western New Mexico and southeastern Arizona during July and August, 1951 and 1952, 11M–402
  - Structure of two-point wind correlations in the atmosphere, p. 1887
- **Buellesbach, Richard P.**, *see* **Binzak, Paul**, 11M–226
- **Buettner, Konrad**
  - Die Aufnahme von Wasserdampf durch menschliche Haut, Pflanze und Erdboden, 11.6–63
- **Bugaev, V. A.**
  - Aerosinopticheskie usloviia boltanki samoletov v sredneĭ Azii (*with* **Dzhordzhio, V. A.** et al.), 11.7–75
  - Klimaticheskie zony Voxtochnoĭ Antarktidy i Iuzhnogo okeana, p. 986
  - Meridional'nyĭ meteorologicheskiĭ razrez, 11.1–57
  - O sinopticheskoĭ interpretatsii aeroklimatograficheskikh dannykh (*with* **Dzhordzhio, V. A.** and **Petrosiants, M. A.**), 11.3–38
  - Sinopticheskie protsessy Sredneĭ Azii (*with* **Dzhordzhio, V. A.**; **Kozik, E. M.** et al.), 11B–26
- **Bugnolo, Dimitri S.**
  - On the question of multiple scattering in the troposphere, p. 475
- **Bugoslavskaia, N. Ia.**
  - Solnechnaia aktivnost' i ee vliianie na ionosferu, 11L–227
- **Bugrov, B. G.**
  - Issledovaniia zhiznedeiatel'nosti zhivotnykh pri poletakh v negermeticheskoĭ kabine raket do vysoty 110 km (*with others*), 11.2–75; 11.10–57
- **Bukhalova, L. N.**
  - Vykhod iuzhnykh tsiklonov na Zabaĭkal'e, p. 624
- **Bukhnikashvili, A. V.**
  - Dvadtsatipiatiletie Instituta Geofiziki Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR, 11.7–47
  - Nauchnaia sessiia, posviashchennaia 25-letiiu so dnia osnovaniit Institua Geofiziki Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR, p. 147
- **Bukhov, E. D.**
  - Analiz i prognoz pogody metodom nalozheniia karty tropopauzy na kartu AT 300, 11.9–224
- **Bukhteev, V. G.**
  - O voszbuzhdenii shtormovykh mikroseĭsm (*with* **Andreev, T. A.**), p. 324
- **Bukin, G. M.**
  - Ionosfernye nabliudeniia na stantsii Vostok, 11D–25
- **Bukina, L. A.**
  - O svetovom rezhime rek, p. 991
- **Bulakh, V. L.**
  - Vetrovoĭ rezhim Kakhovskogo i Dneprovskogo im. Lenina vodokhranilishch i kharakter beregovykh protsessov na nikh, p. 1363

- **Bulashevich, Iu. P.**
  - K teorii diffuzii emanatsii poristykh sredakh (*with* **Khaĭritdinov, R. K.**), p. 789
  - Optimal'nye usloviia nepreryvnogo aktivatsionnogo karotazha (*with* **Shuliat'ev, S. A.**), p. 1732
- **Bulavko, A. G.**
  - Pervaia bolotnaia stantsiia v Pol'she, p. 799
  - Primenenie metoda raznosteĭ k vychisleniiu stoka, p. 799
- **Buleev, N. I.**
  - O chislennom reshenii uravneniĭ dinamiki atmosfery (*with* **Marchuk, G. I.**), 11.11–2
- **Bulgakov, N. P.**
  - O iavlenii uplotneniia pri smeshenii vod, p. 1732
- **Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba**
  - [Collection of articles on the climate of Bulgaria], 11A–37
- **Bulin, N. K.**
  - Opredelenie glubiny skladchatogo fundamenta pri pomoshchi obmennykh prokhodiashchikh voln tipa PS, p. 1538
- **Bull, C.**
  - Palaeomagnetism of some hypabyssal intrusive rocks from South Victoria Land, Antarctica (*with* **Irving, E.**), p. 1543
  - Snow accumulation in North Greenland, 11.2–251
- **Bullard, E. C.**
  - Automatic reduction of geophysical data, p. 1543
- **Bullard, Edward**
  - Edmond Halley (1656–1741), 11.6–38
- **Bullen, K. E.**
  - New method of deriving seismic velocity distributions from travel-time data, p. 1543
- **Bulletin de Géophysique,** [Montreal]
  - Radiation solaire, Septembre 1958 à Février 1959, 11.7–242
- **Bullig, H. J.**
  - Development of a hold climate and of sweating in the hold and of its cargo, 11.9–327
- **Bullis, E. P.**
  - Moonwatch catalogue-September, 1958 (*with* **Campbell, Leon, Jr.**), 11.12–556
- **Bullrich, Kurt**
  - Neue Messungen Berechnungen der Himmelslichtpolarisation, 11.5–326
  - Streulichtmessungen in Dunst und Nebel, p. 801
- **Bultot, Franz**
  - Etude statistique des chutes de grêle, 11M–922
- **Buma, T. J.**
  - Fog at Leeuwarden, the Netherlands, p. 1356
  - Statistical study of the relationship between visibility and relative humidity at Leeuwarden, p. 1541
- **Bumpus, D. F.,** *see* **von Arx, W. S.,** 11.5–214
- **Bundgaard, Robert C.**
  - Air power, 11.1–196
  - Typhoon-eye cloud patterns as viewed from above (*with* **Fletcher, Robert D.** and **Smith, James R.**), 11.6–276
  - *See also* **Godske, C. L.,** 11A–11; 11B–51
- **Bunker, Andrew F.**
  - Heat and water-vapor fluxes in air flowing south-ward over the western North Atlantic Ocean, 11.10–277
- **Burch, D. S.,** *see* **Smith, Stephan J.,** 11D–136
- **Burdo, O. A.,** *see* **Briunelli, B. E.,** 11.12–304
- **Bureau, Jean-Louis**
  - Variations diurnes et annuelles des amplitudes normalisées des débuts brusques d'orages magnétiques à Tamanrasset, 11.5–144
- **Burger, Alewyn P.**
  - Scale consideration of planetary motions of the atmosphere, 11C–37
- **Burgess, B.,** *see* **Blackband, W. T.,** 11E–22
- **Burgess, Eric**
  - Frontier to space [and Ger. trans.], 11I–57
  - High-altitude research [and Russ. trans.], 11I–19
- **Burgos, J. J.**
  - Lluvia artificial (*with* **De Fina, A. L.**), 11M–1077
- **Burkard, Otto**
  - Die Häufigkeit plötzlicher Sturmanfänge (S.S.C.s) in Abhängigkeit von der Weltzeit, p. 1178
  - Ionosphärenberichte, p. 484
  - Modell der Ionosphäre, 11D–26
  - Radio reflexions from the moon and solar corona, 11.10–97
- **Burke, H. D.**
  - Nitrogen probe for soil-moisture sampling (*with* **Krumbach, A. W., Jr.**), 11.8–133
- **Burkhanov, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich**
  - Issledovaniia klimata Antarktiki, p. 626
  - K beregam Antarktidy, 11.2–49
  - Report of the research work in the Antarctic during the season of 1955–1956, 11.8–13
  - *See also* **Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia,** 1955, 11.11–21
- **Burkov, V. A.**
  - K gidrologii Komandoro-Kamchatskogo raĭona Tikhogo Okeana v vesennee vremia [Fr. trans.], p. 621
- **Burkova, M. V.**
  - Meteorologicheskaia sluzhba Finliandii (*with* **Timofeev, M. P.**), p. 1358
- **Burkovskaia, S. N.**
  - O raspredelenii vodnosti v oblakakh teplogo fronta, p. 1892
- **Burlaĭ, I. F.**
  - Nekotorye voprosy teorii i metodiki gidrometrii podzemnykh vod, p. 635
- **Burnight, T. R.**
  - Physical characteristics of the upper atmosphere, 11I–20
- **Burov, M. I.**
  - Fotogrammetricheskiĭ metod opredeleniia vysot serebristykh oblakov, 11.11–78

- **Burtsev, A. I.**
  - Naklon prostranstvennoĭ osi baricheskikh obrazovaniĭ (*with* **Leonov, N. G.**), p. 1356
  - Ob uchete izmeneniia vertikal-noĭ skorosti s vysotoĭ pri raschete adiabaticheskikh izmeneniĭ temperatury, 11.3–16
  - *See also* **Pogosian, Kh. P.**, 11.3–73
- **Burtsev, P. N.**
  - Puti uluchsheniia gidrometricheskoĭ vertushki, p. 992
- **Busch, Robert**
  - Observations ionosphériques effectuées durant l'éclipse solaire du 30 juin 1954 à Fribourg (*with* **Harnischmacher, E.** and **Rawer, K.**), 11F–16
  - Sur une tráce d'écho de caractère singulier observée sur les ionogrammes de la station des îles Kerguelen (*with* **Luchet, Aimé**), 11F–15
- **Bushby, F. H.**
  - Electronic computation of two series of 500 mb, 1000 mb, and 500–1000 mb thickness forecast charts by application of the Sawyer-Bushby 2 parameter baroclinic model (*with* **Hinds, Marvis K.**), 11G–88
  - Preliminary report on ten computed sets of forecasts based on the Sawyer and Bushby two-parameter atmospheric model (*with* **Hinds, Mavis K.**), 11G–88
- **Bushnell, R. H.**
  - Power spectrum of surface winds (*with* **Huss, P. O.**), 11.1–254
- **Bushnell, Vivian** (*ed.*)
  - Scientific studies at Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3, 1952–1955, 11.11–3
- **Bushtruk, P. S.**
  - Opyt raboty gidrometeorologicheskogo biuro Poltava, p. 1184
- **Business Week,** [N. Y.]
  - Doing something about weather, 11.7–111
- **Businger, J. A.**
  - Blue glacier, p. 1544
  - Generalization of the mixing length concept, 11.7–301
  - On the observation of total and net atmospheric radiation (*with* **Kuhn, P. M.**), p. 1889
  - Similarity and dissimilarity between turbulent transfer of heat and momentum near earth's surface, 11.7–301
  - Sonic anemometer-thermometer observations, Hancock, Wisc., 1957, 11.7–259; 11.7–301
  - Studies on the structure of turbulence (*with* **Suomi, V. E.** et al.), 11.7–301
  - *See also* **Suomi, V. E.**, 11.9–206
- **Buskirk, E. R.**, *see* **Iampietro, P. F.**, 11.10–381
- **Bussell, K. R.**
  - Effect of climatic conditions on the weathering of paints (*with* **Rischbieth, J. R.**), 11.1–131
- **Buswell, A. M.**, *see* **Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab. at Illinois Univ.**, 11.7–264
- **Butement, W. A. S.**
  - Radioactive fallout in Australia from Operation Buffalo (*with* **Dwyer, L. J.** et al.), 11.10–191
- **Butkevich, A. V.**
  - O primeneni printsipov geodezii v prakticheskoĭ astronomii [Eng. trans.], 11.12–16
- **Butkovich, T. R.**
  - Flow law for ice (*with* **Landauer, Joseph K.**), 11.5–239
  - Grid technique for measuring ice tunnel deformation (*with* **Landauer, J. K.**), p. 153
- **Butler, E. I.**, *see* **Armstrong, F. A. J.**, 11.2–70
- **Butler, S. R.**
  - Solutions of the coupled wave equations for vertical ionospheric propagation at 75 and 150 KC/S (*with* **Gibbons, J. J**; **Levy, G. S.** and **May, T. J.**), 11E–32
- **Butyrin, M. V.**
  - Gidrometriia v irrigatsii, p. 991
- **Butzer, K. W.**
  - Near East during the last glaciation: a paleogeographical sketch, 11.1–285
- **Buvert, V. V.**
  - Sneg i led kak dorozhnostroitel'nye materialy (*with* **Ionov, B. D.**; **Kishinskiĭ, M. I.** and **Syromiatnikov, S. A.**) [Eng. trans. by N. T. Zikeev], 11.6–65
- **Buys-Ballot, C. H. D.**, *see* **Netherlands. (K.) Meteorologisch Instituut**, 11A–75
- **Buyse, C.**
  - Aurores et leurs relations avec certaines observations radioélectriques, 11.11–63
- **Buz, A. I.**
  - K voprosu o prognozirovanii vremeni nachala obrazovaniia kuchevykh oblakov, 11.3–112
- **Buzzati-Traverso, Adriano A.**
  - Perspectives in marine biology, p. 973
  - *See also* **Symposium on Perspectives in Marine Biology, Scripps Institution on Oceanography, March 1956**, 11.6–2
- **Byard, P. L.**, *see* **Jarrett, A. H.**, 11.4–112
- **Bydin, F. I.**
  - Razvitie nekotorykh voprosov v oblasti letnego (svobodnogo ot l'da rezhima vodoemov, p. 1364
- **Byerly, Perry**
  - Subcontinental structure in the light of seismological evidence, 11.9–167
- **Byers, Horace Robert**
  - Atmosphere up to 30 kilometers, 11A–64
  - Carl-Gustaf Rossby, the organizer, 11.5–33
  - General meteorology, 11A–20; 11B–27
  - Historical resume of research relating to weather modification, 11M–695
  - Methods of estimating the maximum flood, 11.6–345
  - Observations and measurements on natural and artificial rain from convective clouds

(*with* **Battan, Louis J.** and **Braham, Roscoe R., Jr.**), 11M–487
Physics of winter precipitation in the desert, 11H–23
Rational approach to rain making, 11M–403
Results of the University of Chicago cloud modification experiments, 11M–698
Thunderstorm: report of the Thunderstorm Project (*with* **Braham, Roscoe R., Jr.**), 11A–38
What are we doing about the weather? 11M–923
See also **Arizona. Univ.**, 11M–698; 11M–773; **Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology**, 11M–696; 11M–775; **Fitzgerald, D. R.**, 11H–44; **Petterssen, S.**, 11M–816; **Science News Letter**, [Wash., D. C.], 11M–679; **Thunderstorm electricity**, 11A–39; **Weightman, R. H.**, 11G–22

Bykov, V. V.
Ob uravneniiakh dinamiki atmosfery pri gipotez kvazisolenoidal'nosti [and Eng. trans. by A. Nurklik], 11C–38
See also **Belousov, S. L.**, 11C–13

Byram, E. T.
Dissociation of oxygen at high altitudes (*with* **Chubb, T. A.** and **Friedman, H.**), 11I–94
Dissociation of oxygen in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Chubb, T. A.** and **Friedman, H.**), 11I–58
Far ultra-violet radiation in the night sky (*with* **Chubb, T. A.**; **Friedman, H.** and **Kupperian, J.**), 11I–95
Intensity of solar Lyman Alpha and adjacent ultraviolet emission lines (*with* **Chubb, T. A.**; **Friedman, H.** and **Kupperian, J. E., Jr.**), 11I–120
Solar x-ray spectrum and the density of the upper atmosphere (*with* **Chubb, T. A.** and **Friedman, H.**), 11I–73
Solar X-rays and E-layer ionization (*with* **Chubb, T. A.** and **Friedman, H.**), 11I–38
Study of extreme ultraviolet radiation from the sun with rocket-borne photon counters (*with* **Chubb, T. A.** and **Friedman, H.**), 11I–38
See also **Chubb, T. A.**, 11I–119; **Kupperian, J. E., Jr.**, 11I–120; 11I–162; 11K–72

Byram, George M., *see* **Davis, Kenneth P.**, 11.2–5

Byzova, N. L.
Nestatsionarnyĭ obmen zhidkost'iu mezhdu dvumia sosudami raznoĭ temperatury, p. 623

C

Čadež, M.
Fizika atmosfere, Pt. 1, 11B–28
Lokalne promene pritiska i prodori bladnog vazduha, 11.7–299
Sur l'importance des études systématiques des invasions d'air froid pour l'analyse et la prévision du temps, p. 633

Cadle, R. D.
Particle size determination, 11B–29

Cagniard, L.
Abaque pour sondages électriques sur glace, p. 326

Cahill, Laurence J., Jr.
Detection of an electrical current in the ionosphere above Greenland, 11F–17
Evidence for ionospheric currents near the geomagnetic equator, 11I–120
Investigation of the equatorial electrojet by rocket magnetometer, 11.6–150
Magnetic exploration of the upper atmosphere, 11.12–293
New rocket measurement of ionospheric currents near the geomagnetic equator (*with* **Van Allen, James A.**), 11D–27
See also **Van Allen, J. A.**, 11I–120

Cahill, W. F., *see* **Harris, I.**, 11.6–151

Caidin, Martin
Vanguard: the story of America's scientific satellite program, 11J–24

Cailleux, André
Altitude du Continent Antarctique et loi des altitudes de Matschinski, 11.5–240
Crises climatiques et développement des êtres vivants, 11.4–299

Cairns, G. G., *see* **Thomas, J. A.**, 11F–144

Calábek, Vladimír
Oblačnost v lázních Luhačovicích v letech 1921–1950, p. 797

Calder, Kenneth L.
[Comments on] William G. Tank: The use of large-scale parameters in small-scale diffusion studies (*with* **Milly, George H.**), 11.11–132

California. Dept of Natural Resources. Div. of Forestry
Study of the North Coast fire risk index, 11.2–115

California. Dept. of Water Resources
Report on observation and processing of basic water resource data in California, 11.6–191
Santa Barbara weather modification project, 11M–980

California Institute of Technology
Evaluation of forecast aids [and] World-wide weather studies, 11G–35

California. Legislature. Senate
Senate bill No. 617, An act to provide for the regulation and licensing of interference or attempt to interfere by artificial means with natural condensation and precipitation, 11M–231

California. State Water Resources Board
Bibliography of published reports on cloud physics and weather modification, 11M–588
Bulletin, No. 16, 11M–589
Economic report on possible benefits of weather modification operations, 11M–325; 11M–590

California. Univ. Institute of Engineering Research, *see* **Hawkins, M. B.,** 11.4–83
California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla
Contributions, 1958 [Listing of pertinent articles], p. 972
California. Univ. at L. A. Dept. of Meteorology, *see* **Mintz, Yale,** 11C–140
California. Univ. at L. A. Institute of Geophysics, *see* **Barth, Charles A.,** 11K–16; 11K–17
Callaghan, Francis P., Jr.
Planetary orbit chart, 11L–138
Caloi, Pietro
Astenosfera come canale-guide dell'energia sismica, 11.9–168
Sesse del lago di Como, Pt. 2 (*with* **Spadea, M. C.**), p. 790
Calvert, James
Surface at the Pole: the extraordinary voyages of the USS Skate, p. 1346
Calvet, Emile
Pluie artificielle, 11M–118
Calvin, Lyle D., *see* **Barton, Manes,** 11.1–180; 11M–853
Camerini, U.
Fast hyperfragment produced by a heavy primary cosmic ray (*with* **Fry, W. F.; Groves, T.** and **Huzita, H.**), 11.12–257
Cameron, A. G. W.
Origin of the elements, 11L–6
Cameron, Robert C.
Comments on the ephemerides and constants for a solar eclipse (with an eclipse bibliography appended), 11.12–118
Campan, G.
Note sur la climatologie des Antilles et de la Guyane Française, 11.4–290
Campbell, Ethel M.
Wind: nature's great voice, p. 784
Campbell, Ivan
Now they're seeding the clouds, 11M–232
Campbell, Leon, Jr., *see* **Bullis, E. P.,** 11.12–556
Campbell, Wallace H.
Concerning the nature of short-period magnetic micropulsations, p. 1181
Magnetic micropulsations accompanying meteor activity, 11.11–38
Magnetic micropulsations and the pulsating aurora, p. 475
Magnetic micropulsations, pulsating aurora, and ionospheric absorption, p. 1180
Natural electromagnetic energy below the ELF range, p. 1185
Studies of magnetic field micropulsations with periods of 5 to 30 seconds, p. 153
See also **Pope, Joseph H.,** 11.12–333
Campen, C. F., Jr., *see* **Handbook of geophysics for Air Force designers,** 11A–50
Canac, François
Vibrations et émission sonore d'un jet d'air comprimé étudiées avec une caméra électronique ultrarapide (*with* **Merle, Marie**), 11.11–277
Canada. Meteorological Branch
Break-up and freeze-up dates of rivers and lakes in Canada, 11.2–85
Manual of card punching, 11.8–9
Statement of present status and practical applications of artificial inducement of precipitation from clouds, 11M–78
Cannon, C. G., *see* **Ditchburn, R. W.,** 11I–38
Cannon, W., *see* **Bailey, R. E.,** 11.6–245
Cantone, B.
Air radioactivity in Catania (*with* **Pappalardo, G.** and **Ricamo, R.**), 11.7–113
Cantù, Vittorio
Contributo al problema della previsione dei temporali, 11.3–199
Cap, Ferdinand
Die Anwendung der Gröbnerschen Methode zur Lösung von Differentialgleichungen auf das astronautische η-Körper-Problem, 11.10–38
Capot-Rey, R.
Sur une forme d'érosion éolienne dans le Sahara Français, 11.7–318
Cappus, P., *see* **Remenieras, G.,** 11M–1234
Caputo, Michele
Conformal projection of an ellipsoid of revolution when the scale factor and its normal derivative are assigned on a geodesic line of the ellipsoid, p. 153
Caravajal, Sergio
Lluvias artificiales, 11M–1108
Carder, Dean S.
Microseisms at Bermuda, 11.2–192
Cardoso, J. M., *see* **Ghielmetti, H.,** 11.12–250
Cardot, Claude
Observatoire météorologique automatique, 11.5–261
Cardús, J. O.
Nota relativa a la actividad solar, geomagnética e ionosférica julio–septiembre 1958, p. 802
Caribbean Hurricane Seminar, Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic, Feb. 1956
Final Report of the Seminar [and Span. trans.], 11.6–23
Carius, Karl Schneider-, *see* **Schneider-Carius, Karl**
Carl, F. E.
Bioklimatologie und Erholungsplanung, p. 806
Carlin, Albert V.
Procedure for exercise in numerical weather prediction, 11C–39
Carlisle, A., *see* **Leyton, L.,** 11.4–53
Carlson, H. N.
Instrumentation for the determination of ionospheric polarization between 100 and 1,000 kc/s and preliminary data, 11.10–143

Carlstead, Edward M.
  Forecasting middle cloudiness and precipitation areas by numerical methods, 11C–40
Carmon, Y., *see* **Israel. Rainfall Research Comm.**, 11M–255
Carpenter, Clarence A.
  Relation between cloudiness over the Greenland icecap and synoptic weather types, 11.4–270
Carpenter, R. O'B.
  Solar X-radiation, 11I–13
Carpenter, Robert J.
  NBS meteor-burst communication system (*with* **Ochs, G. R.**), 11.9–101; [dif. art.], 11L–182
  See also **Sugar, George R.**, 11L–184
Carr, T. D., *see* **Smith, Alex G.**, 11.8–78; 11.9–83
Carr, Thomas R., *see* **Masterson, John E.**, 11I–191
Carrasco Andreu, Antonio, *see* **García Miralles, Victor**, 11.8–158
Carrier, G. F.
  Boundary layer problems, 11.4–4
Carrigan, A. L., *see* **Pfister, Wolfgang**, 11F–103
Carrillo, Jesus M. Sánchez, *see* **Sánchez Carrillo, Jesus M.**
Carruthers, N., *see* **Brooks, C. E. P.**, 11A–12; 11A–36; 11B–23
Carson, Max H., *see* **Stark, John T.**, 11.1–19
Carstensen, L. P., *see* **Arnason, G.**, 11C–6
Carter, C. I., *see* **Bonacina, L. C. W.**, 11.2–286
Carter, Horace S.
  Josiah Meigs, pioneer weatherman, p. 1900
Carter, James D.
  Model 3 geodimeter for the extension of control for California highways, p. 473
Carter, L. J.
  Artificial satellite, 11J–25
Carter, Ralf C.
  Helium as a ground-water tracer (*with* **Kaufman, W. J.**; **Orlob, G. T.** and **Todd, David K.**), 11.9–189
Cartwright D. E.
  Use of the shipborne wave recorder for studying ship motions at sea, 11.1–97
Cartwright, D. G., *see* **Ellis, G. R. A.**, 11.12–320; 11.12–321
Carvajal, Sergio
  Lluvias artificiales, 11M–1098
Caryl, C. R.
  Measurement of solar radiation in Phoenix (*with* **Leeper, G. A.**), 11.11–170
Carzon, Jean
  Monographie hydrologique du Verdon, 11.2–258
Casablanca. Centre Météorologique
  Forte houle du 10 au 15 décembre 1957 sur les côtes Marocaines, 11.2–69
Casado, Manuel Palomares, *see* **Palomares Casado, Manuel**
Casci, Corrado
  Sul tempo di vita dei satelliti artificiali (*with* **Giavotto, Vittorio**), 11.12–555
Casella, C. F. and Co., London
  Meteorological instruments, 11.1–34
Casperson, G., *see* **Steubing, L.**, 11.9–326
Cassano, A. J., *see* **Bailey, R. E.**, 11.6–245
Casselman, C. J.
  VLF propagation measurements for the Radux-Omega navigation system (*with* **Heritage, D. P.** and **Tibbals, M. L.**), 11E–33
Casswell, S. A.
  Device for relating descriptive terms to air temperatures, 11.4–189
Castelli, John P., *see* **Aarons, Jules**, 11L–313
Cate, J. L., *see* **U. S. Air Force. USAF Historical Div.**, 11.7–55
Caton, P. G. F.
  Meteorological Office discussion on the use of radar in forecasting precipitation (*with* **Craddock, J. M.**), 11H–24
Cavanillas, Luis
  Quantité d'eau nécessaire pour l'arrosage, 11.11–269
Cave, C. L., *see* **Hubert, W. E.**, 11C–102
Ceccarelli, M., *see* **Braccesi, A.**, 11.12–71
Ceely, Frederick F., Jr.
  Simultaneous adjustment of angular and distance measurements, p. 1885
Cehak, Konrad
  Astronomisches für den Meteorologen, 11.8–46
  Die Berechnung der Überschreitungsdauer einer Temperaturschwelle aus drei Terminbeobachtungen, [Pt. 1], 11.11–103; Pt. 2, p. 484
  Der Hagel im Wiener Becken, 11.10–374
  Eine Methode zur Berechnung der Überschreitungsdauer eines Temperaturschwellenwertes aus drei Terminbeobachtungen, p. 326
  Ein statistischer Verleich der Radiosonden Wien und Budapest, p. 471
Cena, Giuseppe
  Insolito fenomeno di alone solare, p. 1360
  Nuovo barometro a mercurio, di stazione, del Servizio Meteorologico dell'Aeronautica, 11.4–206
Černava, Sáva
  Numerická předpověd 24 hodinové tendence AT 500 mb (*with* **Kuboš, Milan** and **Pechala, František**), 11G–168
Československá Akademie Věd, II Ceolstátní Bioklimatologická Konference, Nov. 1958
  Resoluce II bioklimatologické konference, konané ve dnech 3.–5. XI 1958 v Liblicích, p. 1352
  Sborník dokumentu [Listing of contents), p. 1350
  Seznam účastníků II. celostátní bioklimatolokické konference v Liblicích, p. 1352

Chabot, Georges
Europe du Nord et du Nord Ouest, Vol 2, Finland et Pays Scandinaves, p. 321
Chadeau, Claude
Soleils en laboratoire, 11.9–71
Chaffee, Margaret, *see* **Malkus, Joanne Starr,** 11.10–295
Chaianov, B. A.
Indikatrisy rasseianiia v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, p. 987
Chakrabarty, S. K.
Cosmic ray works at the Bengal Engineering College, Howrah, 11.10–128
Chakravarty, K. C., *see* **Mull, S.,** 11M–630
Challande, René
Recherches sur les poussières submicroniques en altitude, 11.10–257
Chalmers, John Alan
Atmospheric electricity, 11B–30
Electricity of nimbo-stratus clouds, 11.7–396
See also **Maund, J. E.,** 11.6–240; **Smiddy, M.,** 11.6–241
Chalonge, D.
Détermination spectrophotométrique des types, des luminosités et des âges des étoiles, 11L–320
Chaloupka, P.
Decrease in the intensity of the cosmic radiation observed underground, at sea level and at mountain altitude (*with* **Mokrý, P.; Kowalski, T.** et al), 11.8–92
See also **Křivský, L.,** 11.12–102
Chalupa, K.
Bericht über die Konferenz über atmosphärische Chemie in Stockholm, p. 484
Bericht über die Staubtagung in Wien vom 4.–6. Mai 1960, p. 1187
Chalupa, Vladimír
Použití přístrojů při sledování nĕkteoých fenologických jevů u lesních stromi, p. 1352
Příspěvek k problematice sîtových fenologických pozorování lesńich dřevin, 11.7–95
Chamaraux, Pierre
Aurore boréale du 15–16 juillet 1959, 11.5–126
Chamberlain, A. C.
Deposition of iodine-131 in Northern England in Oct. 1957, p. 159
Chamberlain, Joseph M.
Sky in replica: model solar systems, once clockwork, are optical projections today, 11.12–27
Chamberlain, Joseph W.
Blue airglow spectrum, 11.5–134
Emission spectra of twilight, night sky, and aurorae (*with* **Meinel, A. B.**), 11A–64
Excitation of the oxygen red lines in twilight, 11K–27
Interplanetary gas, Pt. 2, Expansion of a model solar corona, p. 470
Nightly variation of auroras at a subauroral station (*with* **Thorson, Helene M.**), 11.5–127
On the excitation rates and intensities of OH in the airgrow (*with* **Smith, Clayton A.**), 11.5–135
On the polarization of the oxygen red line in aurorae, p. 988
Recombination in the F2-layer and the oxygen red lines in the airglow, 11K–28
Resonance scattering by atmospheric sodium, Pt. 4 (*with* **Hunten, D. M.** and **Mack, J. E**), 11K–26
Some consequences of local acceleration of auroral primaries (*with* **Kern, J.** and **Vestine, E. H.**), p. 1547
See also **Brandt, J. C.,** 11K–25; **Wallace, L.,** 11.10–187
Chamberlin, R. T.
Evolution of earth's atmosphere, 11A–62
Champion, K. S. W.
Atmospheric densities from satellites and rocket observation (*with* **Minzner, R. A.**), 11I–147
See also **Minzner, R. A.,** 11.8–178; 11J–109
Chandler, C. L.
Flying jet winds, 11.1–112
Chandler, T. J.
Wind as a factor of urban temperatures: a survey in north-east London, p. 1185
Chandra, Sushil
Vertical transport of electrons in the F region (*with* **Gibbons, J. J.** and **Schmerling, E. R.**), 11D–28
Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan
Problems of gravitational stability presence of a magnetic field (*with* **Fermi, E.**), 11.9–67
Radiative transfer [and Russ. trans.], 11B–31
See also **Coulson, Kinsell L.,** 11.10–2
Chaney, L. W., *see* **Bartman, F. L.,** 11I–72
Chang, Chi-chia
Makrotsirkuliatsionnyĭ metod dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody SSSR, p. 786
Razvitie sinopticheskogo metoda dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody shkoly Mul'tanovskogo, p. 786
Chang, Chia-ch'eng
Nekotorye vzgliady na prirodu Kitaĭskikh mussonov, p. 786
Chang, S. C.
Preliminary discussion on a synthetic method of forecast (*with* **Ting, S. C.**), p. 1731
Chang, Shih-lieh
Qualitative forecasting rules in two-parameter baroclinic model, 11C–41
Chang, Tsi-Tsia
Mongoltenie izmeneniia povtoriaemosti taĭfunov i ikh sviaz' s epokhal'nymi preobrazovaniiami form atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii, 11.8–201

Changnon, S. A., *see* **Stout, G. E.**, 11.8–281
Chanysheva, S. G.
  Aerologicheskaia kharakteristika ursat'evskogo vetra, p. 1360
Chao, Chiu-chang
  Razvitie meteorologicheskogo issledovaniia v techenie desiati let s stroitel'stva gosudarstva v nasheĭ strane, p. 786
Chao, Ming-tze, *see* **Chih, Li-jen**, 11C–46
Chaplygin, Evgeniĭ Il'ich
  Novye obraztsy nekotorykh ŏkeanograficheskikh priborov [Eng. trans.], p. 621
  Rukovodstvo po nabliudeniam nad techeniiami na poliarnykh stantsiiakh i observatoriiakh, 11.11–15
Chaplygina, A. S.
  O chislennykh metodakh prognoza baricheskogo polia v atmosfere, 11C–43; 11G–150
  24-chasovye izmeneniia termobaricheskikh poleĭ v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, 11C–42
  See also **Obukhov, A. M.**, 11.8–162
Chapman, Dean R.
  Approximate analytical method for studying entry into planetary atmospheres, 11.9–155
Chapman, J. H.
  Radio observations of the ionosphere at oblique incidence (*with* **Davies, Kenneth** and **Littlewood, C. A.**), 11E–34
  See also **Blevis, B. C.**, 11.12–76
Chapman, Sydney
  Alexandre von Humboldt et l'étude du géomagnétisme, p. 470
  Aurora and airglow, 11K–29
  Cosmic examples of heat conduction in very rare rotating or expanding gases, 11.4–85
  Disturbances in the lower auroral ionosphere, 11F–18
  Earth and its environment, 11.10–14
  Earth in the sun's atmosphere, 11.9–73
  Edmond Halley, F. R. S., 1656–1742, 11.6–38
  Frederik Carl Mülertz Störmer, 1874–1957, 11.2–63
  IGY: year of discovery, 11.10–15
  Interplanetary space and the earth's outermost atmosphere, p. 803
  Outermost ionosphere, 11F–19
  Rockets and the magnetic exploration of the ionosphere, 11I–38
  Solar influences on the upper atmosphere, 11.1–75
  See also **Sugiura, Masahisa**, 11.2–90
Chapman, William P.
  Calculating the heat requirements of a snow melting system, 11.1–128
Chappelear, J. E.
  Class of three-dimensional shallow-water waves, p. 153
Chappell, D. W. G.
  Relationship between the life of M-regions and the rate of change of solar activity, 11.9–81
Chappell, Richard Lee
  Antarctic scout, 11.4–21
Chapygina, N. M., *see* **Bedrina, V. S.**, 11.3–50
Charakhch'ian, A. N.
  Kosmicheskie luchi ot Solntsa (*with* **Tulinov, V. F.** and **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**) [and Eng. trans.], 11.12–245
  Sluchaĭ bol'shikh vozmushcheniĭ intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v stratosfere (*with* **Tulinov, V. F.** and **Charakch'ian, T. N.**) [and Eng. trans.], 11.11–45
  See also **Rymko, N. P.**, 11.12–242
Charakhch'ian, T. N., *see* **Charakhch'ian, A. N.**, 11.11–45; 11.12–245
Charasch, Eliahu
  Note on numerical prediction of intensity changes of disturbances with the aid of the quasi-geostrophic barotropic model, 11C–44
  See also **Bring, A.**, 11C–35
Charles, B. N.
  Climatological effect scaling winds for the United States, 11.4–75
  Empirical models of interlevel correlation of winds, 11.6–313
  On some limitations of upper wind records, 11.2–227
  Upper-wind statistics from USWB-FCDA data: final report, 11.6–312
  Utility of stretch vector correlation coefficients, 11.9–192
  Variability of atmospheric pressure, 11.2–213
Charlesworth, John Kaye
  Quaternary era with special reference to its glaciaton, 11A–40; 11B–32
Charney, Jule G.
  Non-linear theory of a wind-driven homogeneous layer near the Equator, p. 1736
  Numerical method for predicting the perturbations in the middle-latitude westerlies (*with* **Eliassen, Arnt**) [Comments by T. Watanabe], 11C–203
  Numerical prediction and the general circulation, p. 1740
  On the general circulation of the atmosphere, p. 148
  Radiation, 11A–32
  See also **Bolin, Bert**, 11.1–1; 11A–33; 11G–52
Charnley, F. F.
  Some observations on the glaciers of Mt. Kenya, p. 153
Charnock, H.
  Notes of the specification of atmospheric turbulence, 11.1–137
  See also **Craddock, J. M.**, 11.1–137
Chartier, M. M.
  Sur les coefficients des fonctions exponentielles reliant les débits maxima des crues aux aires des bassins versants, 11.4–283

Chasson, Robert L.
Significance of cosmic-ray monitor observations, 11.10–129
See also **French, W. R., Jr.,** 11.4–136; **Korff, Serge A.,** 11.12–199
Chatterjee, B.
Discussion on the variation of F-region height, 11F–20
Note on fourth reflection condition in the ionosphere, 11.12–437
Chatterjee, J. S.
Induction in the core by magnetic storms and earth's magnetism [Comments by T. Rikitake], 11.7–151
Chaussard, A.
Perturbations dans le Sud-Ouest de l'Océan Indien, saison chaude 1958–1959 (*with* **Laplace, L.**), p. 1547
Chaussard, M., *see* **Berger, E.,** 11.5–307
Cheatham, Donald C.
Variation and control of range traveled in the atmosphere by a high-drag variable-lift entry vehicle (*with* **Young, John W.** and **Eggleston, John M.**), 11.10–42
Chebotarev, A. I.
Gidrologiia sushi, 11B–33
Voprosy raschetov stoka (*ed.*) [Listing of contents], p. 628
Chebotarev, V. I.
Ispol'zovanie sel'skikh GES v kachestve izmeriteleĭ stoka na malykh rekakh (*with* **Iakovlev, A. N.**), p. 800
Chekeres, A. I., *see* **Koniukhov, N. A.,** 11.5–51
Chellappa, R., *see* **Ray Choudhuri, S. N.,** 11.6–273
Chemekov, Iu. F.
Chetvertichnye oledeneniia Dal-nego Vostoka, 11.7–223
Chemical and Engineering News
Rainmaking—a new twist, 11M–576
Chen, C. M.
Relation between the micro-climate near the ground and plants in the West suburb Peking (*with* **Ma, S. C.**), p. 1731
Chen, Chun'-shu, *see* **Ch'eng, Ch'un-shu**
Chen, Hau-yaw
Analysis of two situations concerning the generation and development of cyclones over the eastern China Sea, p. 1731
Chen, Tsi-gun, *see* **Ch'eng, Ch'i-kung**
Chen, Yung-san
Test of two-parameter model for a situation with a strong front (*with others*), 11C–45
Chenakal, V. L.
Das Astronomische Observatorium der Petersburger Akademie der Wissenschaften im 18. und Anfang 19. Jahrhunderts, 11.12–13
Ch'eng, Ch'i-kung
Combined deductive-empirical method of local rainfall forecasting and its preliminary testing results in China (*with others*), 11.3–180
Sostavlenie dolgosrochnogo prognoza pogody s pomoshch'iu metoda tipov pogody (*with* **Tsu-Chin-shang** and **Lu Chü-chung**), p. 786
Ch'eng, Ch'un-shu
Opyty iskusstvennykh osadkov v nasheĭ strane, p. 786
Razvitie issledovaniia meteorologicheskoĭ apparatury i tekhnik meteorologicheskogo nabliudeniia v techenie desiati let s stroitel'stva gosudarstva v nasheĭ strane (*with* **Yen, K'ai-wei**), p. 786
Cheng, Kenneth T. C.
Conquest of deserts in recent history of science, p. 797
Discussion of great inundation in the middle and southern part of Taiwan in relation to the promotion on the study of geophysical science, p. 331
Summarized review on the contributions in International Geophysical Year, p. 330
Cheng, Sin-I
On the mechanismus of atmospheric ablation, 11.9–99
Cherednichenko, V. I.
Dissotsiatsiia i ionizatsiia kometarnykh molekul v pole fotonnoĭ i korpuskuliarnoĭ radiatsii Solntsa [Eng. trans.], 11L–216
Cherkasov, V. S.
Raschet rezonansnykh kolebaniĭ vody v zalive, p. 788
Cherniaev, Iu. V., *see* **Bgatov, V. I.,** 11L–161
Cherniavskiĭ, E. A.
K voprosu o zariade poverkhnosti zemli [Eng. trans. by M. Dane], p. 783
Chernogorov, V. P.
Aerofotos"emki snezhnogo pokrova v basseĭne gornoĭ reki Pskem i voprosy stoka talykh vod, p. 1361
Dinamika skhoda snezhnogo pokrova v basseĭne gornoĭ reki Pskem po dannym aerofotos"emok, 11.11–243
Chernoivanenko, I .M.
Metodika prognoza vodnosti r. Dona s bol'shoĭ zablagovremennost'iu, p. 1893
Chernov, Iu. A.
Obzor sinopticheskogo polozheniia i pogody za period s 23 iiulia po 3 avgusta 1957 g, p. 626
Uragan v raĭone poselka Mirnyĭ v noch' s 14 na 15 avgusta 1957 g, p. 626
Chernova, V. F.
Nekotorye svedeniia o "nyriaiushchikh" tsiklonakh, p. 1359
Chernyshev, M. P.
Izmerenie napravleniia i skorosti morskikh techeniĭ s berega, p. 1358
Chernysheva, O. N., *see* **Bugaev, V. A.,** 11B–26; **Petrosiants, M. A.,** 11.3–33

Cherrick, I. L. (*ed.*)
  Telemetry code and calibrations for Satellite 1959 Iota (Explorer VII), 11.12–485

Chestnaia, I. I.
  Vozdushnye techeniia nad oz. Sevan, p. 328

Chetaev, D. N.
  O reshenii obratnoĭ zadachi teorii elektromagnitiykh zondirovaniĭ, p. 789
  Opredelenie koeffitsienta anizotropii i ugla padeniia odnorodnoĭ anizotropnoĭ sredy po izmereniiu impedansa estestvennogo elektromagnitnogo polia, p. 1538

Chezlemas, René, *see* **Lejay, Pierre,** 11E–86

Chi, C. H.
  On the relationship between general calculation and variation of precipitation in summer and winter in Formosa, p. 1738

Chiaraluce, Oscar
  Pioggia artificiale sulla Sila, 11M–489

Chiarino, J. A. Battione, *see* **Battione Chiarino, J. A.**

Chiba, T.
  Method of the determination of the electric power for raising seedlings in the electric hotbed (*with* **Azuma, Y.**), p. 981

Chicago. Univ., *see* **Kuroda, P. K.,** 11.4–79

Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology
  Cloud physics and rainmaking: research programs at the University of Chicago, 11M–775
  Cloud physics research, 11M–696
  Report on an experiment with forecasting of cyclone development, 11G–103
  See also **Ausman, Miriam,** 11.11–152; **Birchfield, Gene E.,** 11C–24; **Braham, R. R.,** 11M–978; **Cook, Chaepyo,** 11.3–127; **Estoque, M. A.,** 11G–141; **Fujita, Tetsuya,** 11.6–305; 11.7–240; **Hubert, L. F.,** 11C–99; **Hughes, L. A.,** 11G–75; **Kasahara, A.,** 11C–109; 11C–110; **Krishnamurti, T. N.,** 11.6–269; **McClain, E. Paul,** 11.10–19; **Newton, Chester W.,** 11.9–252; 11.9–253; **Platzman, George W.,** 11C–158; 11C–160; **Riehl, Herbert,** 11.8–263; **Stewart, Philbert G.,** 11G–188; **Vaisanen, Aimo,** 11.8–198

Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology. Cloud Physics Lab., *see* **Koenig, L. Randall,** 11.6–327

Chicago Univ. Weather Forecasting Research Center
  Experiment in forecasting the displacement of 500-millibar troughs and ridges, 11G–140

Chicago Univ. Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wisc., *see* **Hale, D. P.,** 11.5–137; **Landolt, A. U.,** 11.4–125; **Malville, J. M.,** 11.5–130; **Omholt, A.,** 11.4–120

Chichagov, V. P.
  Naledi i snezhniki v dolinakh Ingody i Shilki, 11.11–258

Chien, Lieh-t'ing
  Issledovanie sinopticheskikh usloviĭ ekstremal'no teplykh i ekstremal'no kholodnykh sinopticheskikh periodov v kholodnykh polugodiĭ v Pekinskoĭ oblasti (*with* **Li, Yu-lan**), p. 1731

Chigirinskiĭ, P. F.
  Ob uchete vliianiia podvetrennogo berega na vysotu volny, 11.6–182

Chih, Li-jen
  Tendency computations for baroclinic development under kinematic boundary condition of earth's topography (*with* **Chao, Ming-tze** and **Koo, Chen-chao**), 11C–46

Chikhachev, B. M.
  Survey of soviet observations of the radio-emission from the sun during solar eclipses, 11.1–66

Chikvaidze, G. D.
  Ob opredelenii srednogo mnogoletnego stoka v basseĭne verkhnogo techeniia Kubani, 11.4–182

Child, C. H.
  Requirements for data transmission from a Martian Reconnaissance Vehicle, 11.12–481

Childs, E. C.
  Nonsteady state of the water table in drained land, p. 475

Chin, P. C.
  Tropical cyclones in the Western Pacific and China Sea area, 1884 to 1955, 11.1–38

China. Central Weather Bureau. Agrometeorological Laboratory
  Predvaritel'noe issledovania kriticheskogo perioda osadkov dlia ozimykh pshenits, p. 787
  Vopros o sostavlenii prognozov sroka poseva khlopchatnika, p. 787

China. Central Weather Bureau. Institute of Meteorological Research
  Northern Hemisphere orography expressed by spherical functions, p. 787
  Some characteristics of the zonal circulation index for the Northern Hemisphere, p. 787

China [Nationalist Govt.] Radio Administration
  Signal intensity of ionospheric forward scatter at VHF during the annular eclipse of April 19th, 1958 (*with* **Kokusai Denshin Denwa Co., Ltd.**), p. 979

Chinburg Dale L.
  Great magnetic storm of March 31–April 3, 1960, p. 1546

Chinnery, M. A.
  Some physical aspects of earthquake mechanism, p. 1889

Chiplonkar, M. W.
  Intensity variation of the night airglow in the tropics (*with* **Kulkarni, P. V.**), 11.5–139

Chirakadze, G. I.
  Skhema gololednogo raĭonirovaniia Zakavkaz'ia, p. 1361

- **Chirkov, Iu. I.**
  - Agrometeorologicheskie pokazateli prirosta kukuruzy, 11.8–32
- **Chirvinskiĭ, P. N.**
  - Pervye nabliudateli sharovykh molniĭ [Eng. trans. by M. I. Weinreich], p. 783
- **Chisholm, J. H.,** *see* **Abel, W. G.,** 11E–1
- **Chistiakov, V. F.**
  - K voprosu o tsirkuliatsionnoĭ prirode 11-letnikh tsiklov solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [and Eng. trans.], 11L–242
- **Chiu, Wan-Cheng**
  - Diurnal temperature variaton of the lower stratosphere over the United States, 11.5–298
  - Relative importance of different heat-exchange processes in the lower stratosphere (*with* **Greenfield, Richard S.**), 11.2–177
  - Spectra of large-scale turbulent transfer of momentum and heat, 11.5–272; [dif. art.], p. 1890
  - Wind and temperature spectra of the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere over North America, 11.4–223
- **Chivers, H. J. A.**
  - Auroral ionization and the absorption and scintillation of radio stars (*with* **Greenhow, J. S.**), 11.7–163
  - New ionospheric phenomenon (*with* **Wells, H. W.**), 11F–21
  - Observations of unusual radiofrequency noise emission and absorption at 80 Mc/s (*with* **Wells, H. W.**), 11.7–164
  - Observed variations in the amplitude scintillations of the Cassiopeia (23N5 A) radio source, 11.12–33
  - Simultaneous observation of radio star scintillations on different radio-frequencies, 11.12–32
- **Chizhov, A. N.**
  - K voprosu ob issledovanii shugovykh iavleniĭ na gornykh rekakh, p. 627
- **Chmela, Albert C.**
  - Reflectivity measurements in the vertical through a severe squall line, 11H–25
- **Choate, R. L.,** *see* **Brockman, M. H.,** 11.10–40
- **Chobot, H.**
  - Verhalten der Nasen-Rachen Flora bei Kindern nach einer Ostseebadkur (*with* **Jezowa, J.**), p. 1350
- **Chodos, Arthur A.,** *see* **Nichiporunk, Walter,** 11.12–147
- **Chomicz, K.**
  - Druga Konferencja Meteorologiczno-Klimatologiczna Komisji Współpracy Polsko-Czechosłowackiej w regionie Tatr, p. 1894
- **Chopard, L.**
  - Migrations du hanneton, 11.1–297
- **Chou, Ge-fen**
  - Some statistical study of Fjørtoft's graphical method (*with* **Liao, Hsiang-yün**), 11C–47
- **Choubert, Boris**
  - Envasements et dévasements du littoral en Guyane Française (*with* **Boyé, Marc**), 11.11–232
- **Choudhuri, S. N. Ray,** *see* **Ray Choudhuri, S. N.**
- **Christiani, Erwin**
  - Der Chubasco, p. 636
- **Chu, Bao-Tsian'**
  - Izuchenie osobennosteĭ klimata Sin'tsziana, 11.1–280
- **Chu, Co-Ching,** *see* **Academia Sinica,** 11A–22
- **Chu, Hou-chou**
  - Metodika sostavleniia godovogo prognoza tsirkuliatsionnogo polozheniia severnogo polushariia na poverkhnosti 500 mb (*with* **Chang, Hsien-kung** and **Li, Cheng-hua**), p. 786
- **Chu, Pao-chen**
  - Hydrodynamical model for seasonal variation of general circulation and long-range forecasting, 11C–49
  - Note on the orographical effect on the formation of the mean temperature field, 11C–48
- **Chu, Yün-t'i**
  - Ob uchete dinamicheskogo vliianiia gornykh massivov v nelineĭnoĭ zadache dolgosrochnogo prognoza meteorologicheskikh elementov, p. 789
- **Chubb, Talbot A.**
  - Measurements made of high-energy X-rays accompanying three class 2^+ solar flares (*with* **Friedman, H.** and **Kreplin, R. W.**), 11L–259
  - Satellite experiment to determine the distribution of hydrogen in space (*with* **Friedman, H.** and **Kupperian, J. E., Jr.**), 11J–26
  - Use of radiation absorption and luminescence in upper air density measurements (*with* **Byram, E. T.; Friedman, H.** and **Kupperian, J. E., Jr.**), 11I–119
  - *See also* **Byram, E. T.,** 11I–38; 11I–58; 11I–73; 11I–94; 11I–95; 11I–120; **Friedman, Herbert,** 11.12–100; 11I–120; **Kupperian, J. E., Jr.,** 11I–120; 11K–72
- **Chudakov, A. E.**
  - Izuchenie fotonov pri pomoshchi tret'ego iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli, 11J–27
  - Zemnoe korpuskuliarnoe izluchenie (*with* **Gorchakov, E. V.**), 11.12–269
  - *See also* **Vernov, S. N.,** 11.4–139
- **Chudesenko, E. F.,** *see* **Al'pert, Ia. L.,** 11.2–75; 11E–7; 11J–3
- **Chudnovskiĭ, A. F.,** *see* **Liutershteĭn, I. G.,** 11G–32
- **Church, James E.**
  - Forecasting the summer runoff of the Rhine River, 11.2–154
  - Forecasting the summer runoff of the Rhine River, Neckar Basin, 11.2–154

Churgin, Allan B., *see* **Gillespie, Warren, Jr.**, 11.8–110
Chuter, I. H.
Snow polygons, 11.4–280
Chuvaev, A. P.
O sovremennykh vozmozhnostiakh proedotvrashcheniia groz i grada, 11M–779
Ob osobennostiakh metodiki vozdeĭstvii "sukhim l'dom" na konvektivnye oblaka s tsel'iu vyzyvaniia iz nikh osadkov, 11M–777
Ob usloviiakh blagopriiatnykh dlia iskusstvennogo vyzyvaniia osadkov iz moshchnykh kuchevykh oblakov, 11M–697
Opyt regulirovaniia razvitiia oblakov moshchnoĭ konvektsii nad znachitel'noĭ ploshchad'iu (*with* **Tarasov, A. V.**; **Titov, N. A.** and **Nikandrova, G. T.**), 11M–778
Opyt regulirovaniia razvitiia oblakov moshchnoĭ konvektsii v severozapadnykh raĭonakh Evropeĭskoĭ territorii Soiuza SSR, 11M–776
Temperaturnye granitsy nachal'noĭ kristallizatsii oblakov, 11M–981
See also **Imianitov, I. M.**, 11M–706; 11M–794; **Nikandrova, G. T.**, 11M–810
Chvojková, Eliška
Antipodal reception of Sputnik III, 11E–37
Echos lunaires sur 20 Mhz et structure de l'ionosphère (*with* **Link, F.**), 11E–35
Ein Problem der Sonnentätigkeit, 11.5–85
Propagation of radio waves from cosmical sources, 11E–36
Refraction of radio waves by a spherical ionized layer, 11E–38
Über die Entstehung der F1-Schicht, 11F–22
Chyou, Yung-yen
Proposed quanitative forecasting of frontal precipitation, p. 1731
Chzhan, Tszi-tszia, *see* **Chang, Chi-chia**
Chzhan, Tszia-chen, *see* **Chang, Chia-ch'eng**
Chzhao, Tsziu-chzhan, *see* **Chao, Chiu-chang**
Chzhu, Iun'-ti, *see* **Chu, Yün-t'i**
Chzhu, Khou-chzhou, *see* **Chu, Hou-chou**
Ciel et Terre, [Brussels]
Voyages interplanétaires, 11.12–509
Cilliers, W. A.
Changes in the fading speed of low-frequency radio waves, p. 1884
Ciok, P., *see* **Bartke, J.**, 11.12–256
Cisak, Albin
Maszyny statystyczne i możliwości zastosowania ich w meteorologii, p. 791
Clamann, Hans G.
Problems of respiratory metabolism in sealed cabins, 11.1–7
Clark, D. D., *see* **Korczyn, J.**, 11M–172
Clark, Don B.
Strain gauge technique for the dynamic measurement of ice, p. 1735
Clark, Gilbert B.
Hurricane tracking at sea, p. 1738
Clark, John F.
Airborne atmospheric electric measurements over a mountain ridge and in radioactive debris (*with* **Kraakevik, J. H.**), p. 154
Geophysical research using artificial earth satellites, 11J–29
See also **Bourdeau, R. E.**, 11F–12
Clark, K. C.
Auroral spectrograph (*with* **Romick, G. J.**), 11.9–129
Spectroscopic observations of the great aurora of Feb. 10, 1958 (*with* **Belon, A. E.**), 11.7–141
Clark, Robert A.
Study of convective precipitation as revealed by radar observation, Texas 1958–59, p. 1889
Clarke, David B.
Investigation of the circulation over Second Point Bar, Lake Mendota (*with* **Bryson, Reid A.**), 11.5–206
Clarke, R. H.
Some observations on spring rainfall at Melbourne, 11.3–115
See also **Radok, Uwe**, 11.1–209
Clarkson, L. S.
Variation with time and distance of high-level winds over Malaya, 11.3–89
Clawson, Marion
Land use potentialities of artificially-induced precipitation in the western United States, 11M–326
Clayton, H. H.
Method of verifying weather forecasts, 11G–14
Rating weather forecasts, 11G–17
Verification of weather forecasts, 11G–4
Clearman, H. E.
Upper atmosphere studied from rockets, B. The ultraviolet solar spectrum, 11I–3
Clemence, G. M.
Controlled experiments in celestial mechanics, 11L–54
Interplanetary navigation, p. 977
Motion of Jupiter and mass of Saturn, 11L–139
Clemmow, P. C.
Contribution to the theory of the motion of weak irregularities in the ionosphere (*with* **Johnson, M. A.**), 11D–29
Clergue, J.
Système de poursuite automatique sur informations discontinues, 11H–26
Clifford, C. E.
γ-radiation at air-ground interfaces with distributed C_s^{187} sources (*with* **Carruthers, J. A.** and **Cunningham, J. R.**), p. 470
Cline, Dudley E.
Rocket-beacon wind-sensing system, 11I–96
Clinger, A. H.
Adaptation of the radiosonde for direct measurement of radio refractive index (*with* **Straiton, A. W.**), p. 971

Clodman, Joseph
  Clear air turbulence (*with* **Ball, John T.**), 11.4–257
Closs, H.
  Über Erfahrungen mit Sprengungen zur Untersuchung der höheren Teile der Erdkruste in Deutschland, p. 790
Cloud Physics Conference, 2d, Woods Hole, Mass., 1959
  Physics of precipitation: Proceedings of the second conference [Listing of contents], p. 1540
Cluff, Frank D.
  Study of the time variability of integrated winds near Las Vegas, Nevada, 11.6–316
Coaldrake, J. E.
  Rainfall map of southeastern Queensland (*with* **Bryan, W. W.**), 11.7–373
Coccia, Luigi
  Clima estivo di Roma, con particolare riferimento al periodo delle Olimpiadi, p. 159
Cocconi, Giuseppe
  Origin of the cosmic radiation, 11.12–207
Codd, Ashton, R.
  Photocanopyometer, p. 636
  See also **U. S. Soil Conservation Service**, 11.7–221
Code, Arthur D.
  Stellar astronomy from a space vehicle, 11L–28
Coets, G.
  Remarks concerning current use of the Tellurometer, p. 473
Coffay, Ethel W., *see* **Harbeck, G. Earl, Jr.**, 11.5–308
Coffin, Harry C., *see* **Schroeder, Mark J.**, 11.2–114
Cognard, Rene, *see* **Little, C. Gordon**, 11-E–89; **Reid, G. C.**, 11E–132
Cohen, Herbert A.
  Measurements of flux of small extraterrestrial particles, 11L–166
Cohen, Raymond K.
  Evaluation and control of sweat damage (*with* **Nelson, Michael**), 11.1–130
Colby, Carroll B.
  Snow surveyors: defenders against flood and drought, 11.4–20
Cole, A. E., *see* **Handbook of geophysics for Air Force designers**, 11A–50
Cole, K. D.
  Electro-hydromagnetic waves in a fully ionized gas, Pt. 1, 11.9–68
  Low-energy corpuscular radiation at high altitudes, 11.10–319
  Solar-terrestrial relationships, 11.12–127
Coleman, P. J., Jr.
  Some preliminary results of the Pioneer V magnetometer experiment (*with* **Sonett, C. P.**; **Judge, D. L.** and **Smith, E. J.**), p. 1181
  Steady component of the interplanetary magnetic field: Pioneer V (*with* **Davis, Leverett** and **Sonett, C. P.**), 11.12–315
  See also **Rosen, A.**, 11.12–206; **Smith, E. J.**, 11.12–317; **Sonett, C. P.**, 11.12–297
Colin, L., *see* **Weisbrod, S.**, 11.11–59
Collings, Gilbeart, H., *see* **Kronberg, Nathan**, 11.7–386
Collins, B. G.
  Dew and its measurement, p. 1542
Collins, C.
  Bistatic radio investigation of auroral ionization (*with* **Forsyth, P. A.**), 11.1–315
  See also **Reid, G. C.**, 11E–133
Collins, George F.
  Du Pont tide and storm warning service, 11.3–169
Collins, William Bernard
  Perpetual forest, 11.4–50
Collins, William R., Jr.
  Study of fallout in rainfall collections from March through July 1956 (*with* **Hallden, Naomi A.**), 11.1–192
Collis, Ronald T.
  Investigation into the use of magnetic tape recordings of radar precipitation echo signals for hydrological analysis, 11H–28
  Use of magnetic tapes in radar weather echo recording and analysis, 11H–27
Collis Smith, J. A., *see* **Davies, J. T.**, 11.11–5
Cologne. Universität. Meteorologisches Institut
  Ergebnisse der Ionosphärenbeobachtungen, 11D–30
Colón, José A.
  Meteorological conditions over Puerto Rico during hurricane Betsy, 1956, 11.7–281
  Study of surface winds in the vicinity of Mayaquez, P. R., 11.1–255
Colonna, Brenno
  Esperienze e metodi nuovi nella lotta contro la grandine, 11M–1145
Colorado. Univ. Dept. of Physics
  Solar ultraviolet research, 11I–148
Colorado. Univ. Engineering Experiment station, *see* **Curtis, John P.**, 11I–40
Colorado. Univ. High Altitude Observatory, Climax, *see* **Warwick, James W.**, 11F–149; 11F–150
Colorado. Univ. Upper Air Laboratory
  Instrumentation phase of extreme ultraviolet research, 11I–21
  See also **Smiley, Vern N.**, 11.10–239
Colson, DeVer
  Thunderstorm analysis in the northern Rocky Mountains, 11.9–261
  Unusual wave cloud over Washington, D. C., Nov. 30, 1959 (*with* **Lindsay, Charles V.**), p. 480
Colton, Harold Sellers
  Precipitation about the San Francisco Peaks, Arizona, 11.1–257

- **Columbia Univ. Lamont Geological Observatory**
  - Age measurements and other isotopic studies on Arctic materials, 11.2–46
- **Committee for Rain-making in Japan, Tokyo**
  - Report of rain-making in Japan, 11M–490
- **Compañía Mexicana de Luz y Fuerza Motriz, S. A.**
  - Informe sobre la lluvia artificial. Ano de 1954, 11M–491
  - Operaciones de estimulación de lluvia en las cuencas de Necaxa y Lerma: informe anual, 1959, 11M–982
- **Compendium of Meteorology**
  - [Review], 11A–1
- **Condron, T. P.,** *see* **Handbook of geophysics for Air Force designers,** 11A–50
- **Cones, H. N.**
  - 600-ohm multiple-wire delta antenna for ionosphere studies (*with* **Cottony, H. V.,** and **Watts, J. M.**), 11F–23
- **Conference on Chemical Aeronomy, June 1956,** *see* **Threshold of Space,** 11A–101
- **Conference on Contemporary Geodesy, Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 1958**
  - Contemporary geodesy [Listing of contents], p. 1540
- **Conference on Liquid Scintillation Counting, Northwestern Univ., Aug. 1957**
  - Liquid scintillation counting: proceedings of the Conference, 11.5–24
- **Conference on New Research Methods in Hydrology, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, Calif., Feb. 1957**
  - Proceedings, 11.1–67
- **Conference on Photoperiodism, Gatlinburg, Tenn., Oct. 29–Nov. 2, 1957**
  - Photoperiodism and related phenomena in plants and animals, p. 1536
- **Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Sept. 1955**
  - Artificial stimulation of rain: Proceedings of the First Conference, 11A–99
- **Conference on the Scientific Basis of Weather Modification Studies, Univ. of Arizona, Tucson, April 1956**
  - Proceedings, 11M–698
- **Conference on Thunderstorm Electricity, Univ. of Chicago, April 1950,** *see* **Thunderstorm electricity,** 11A–39
- **Conforto, A. M.,** *see* **Bachelet, F.,** 11.12–212
- **Conley, Joseph M.**
  - Earth's main magnetic field to 152 kilometers above Fort Churchill, p. 476
- **Connes, J.**
  - Spectroscopie du ciel nocturne dans l'infrarouge par transformation de Fourier (*with* **Gush, H. P.**), 11.4–247
- **Conover, John H.**
  - Cloud patterns and related air motions derived by photography, 11.4–269
  - Cloud patterns as seen from altitudes of 250 to 850 miles: preliminary results (*with* **Sadler, James C.**), p. 1177; p. 1362
  - *See also* **U. S. Weather Bureau,** 11.1–32; 11A–94
- **Conover, Leslie F.**
  - On the problem of estimating rainfall by radarscope photography (*with* **Hiser, Homer W.**), 11H–29
  - *See also* **Hiser, H. W.,** 11H–61
- **Conrad, Victor A.**
  - Methods in climatology, including some methods in general geophysics (*with* **Pollak, Leo Wenzel**), 11B–34
  - *See also* **Brooks, C. F.,** 11G–45
- **Consorzio Volontario Sperimentazione Lotta Antigrandine di Cenate**
  - Relazione sullo svolgimento dell'esperimento di difesa antigrandine attuato nell'anno 1950 . . . in provincia di Bergamo, 11M–327
- **Contois, David E.,** *see* **Bien, George S.,** 11.9–181
- **Contreras, José Tapia,** *see* **Tapia Contreras, José**
- **Contreras Arias, Alfonso**
  - Resumen de los resultados obtenidos por instituciones oficiales en relación con las experiencias de tratamiento de las nubes por medio del hielo seco y del yoduro de plata, 11M–158
  - Verdad respecto de la "lluvia artificial", 11M–1074
- **Conversi, M.**
  - Dispositivo atto a selezionare nella radiazione cosmica eventuali particelle di massa intorno a 550 m_e (*with* **De'Munari, G. M.** et al.), 11.7–137
- **Cook, A. H.**
  - Comparison of the acceleration due to gravity at the National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, the Bureau International des Poids at Mesures, Sèvres, the Physikalisch-Technische Bundesanstalt, Brunswick, and the Geodetic Institute, Potsdam, 11.9–165
- **Cook, Allan F.,** *see* **Millman, Peter M.,** 11.10–107
- **Cook, Billie J.**
  - Hail determination by radar analysis, 11H–30
- **Cook, Chaepyo**
  - On the prediction of three-day hurricane motion, 11.3–127
- **Cook, Charles J.,** *see* **Lorents, Donald,** 11.11–178
- **Cook, J. Gordon**
  - Can science stop it raining? 11M–233
- **Cook, James C., Jr.,** *see* **Kronberg, Nathan,** 11.7–386
- **Cook, John C.**
  - RF electrical properties of salty ice and frozen earth, p. 1180

Cooke, W. E.
Forecasts and verifications in Western Australia, 11G–8

Cooley, Duane S.
Statistical forecasting operators based on dynamical equations, 11C–50

Coons, Richard D.
First partial report on the artificial production of precipitation: Stratiform clouds—Ohio, 1948 (*with* **Gentry, R. C.** and **Gunn, Ross**), 11M–79
Second partial report . . . : cumuliform clouds, Ohio, 1948 (*with* **Jones, Earl L.** and **Gunn, R.**), 11M–119
Third partial report . . .: orographic stratoform clouds—California, 1949 (*with* **Jones, E. L.** and **Gunn, R.**), 11M–120
Fourth partial report . . . : Cumulus clouds, Gulf States, 1949 (*with* **Jones, E. L.** and **Gunn, R.**), 11M–121
Relation of artificial cloud-modification to the production of precipitation (*with* **Gunn, R.**), 11M–234

Cooper, C. Dewey
Spectra of argon oxide, krypton oxide and xenon oxide, 11.9–332
Spectrographic data obtained from sodium and cesium clouds in the upper atmosphere, 11.9–332
See also **Edwards, Howard D.**, 11K–36

Copeland, Robert C.
Relationship between echo intensity and the observation of hail in New England, 11H–31

Coppens, René, *see* **Roubault, Marcel**, 11.7–117

Corbel, J.
Vitesse de l'érosion, 11.6–310

Corbillon, Pierre
Charges statiques et décharges électrostatiques sur les avions, 11.4–302

Corby, G. A.
Water-fog point: a further test (*with* **Saunders, W. E.**), 11G–71

Corcuff, Y.
Choix d'un paramètre caractérisant les sifflements radioélectriques, 11.10–206

Cordes, Ch.
Bemerkungen zur Objektivierung von Kurergebnissen, p. 807

Corey, Herbert
Don't order rain à la carte, 11M–1061

Cormier, Leonard N.
Simplified satellite prediction from modified orbital elements (*with* **Goodwin, Norton** and **Squires, Reginald K.**), 11.12–538

Cornell Univ. School of Electrical Engineering, *see* **Hatanaka, Takeo**, 11E–62

Cornog, Robert
Design optimizaton of thermal radiators for space vehicles, 11.12–513

Coroli, Roger
Regards sur la Météorologie Nationale, 11.7–44

Coroniti, S. C., *see* **Obayashi, T.**, 11.9–54; **Penndorf, R.**, 11D–110

Corpacius, Alexander
Hiran geodesy and photographic observations, p. 1885

Corrsin, Stanley
Lagrangian correlation and some difficulties in turbulent diffusion experiments, p. 322
Outline of some topics in homogeneous turbulent flow, p. 327
Progress report on some turbulent diffusion research, p. 322

Corzine, Harold A., *see* **Lahey, James F.**, 11.5–13

Coste, Jean-Pierre, *see* **Fréon, André**, 11.5–120

Cot, P. D.
Etude de divers procédés tendant à l'atténuation du brouillard (*with* **Serpolay, R.**), 11M–983

Cotell, Irene M.
Arctic Ocean research, p. 990

Cottam, Walter P.
Some clues to Great Basin postpluvial climates provided by oak distributons (*with* **Tucker, John M.** and **Drobnick, Rudy**), 11.7–93

Cottony, H. V., *see* **Cones, H. N.**, 11F–23; **Wilson, A. C.**, 11E–169

Couder, André
Grande télescope du C.N.R.S. Description générale, 11L–32

Couderc, Paul
Âge de la Terre, 11.11–23
Observation des galaxies et modèles cosmologiques, 11L–319

Coulomb, J.
Progrès récents de l'astronomie, 11.5–78
Pulsations du champ magnétique terrestre et des courants telluriques, 11.10–200

Coulson, Kinsell L.
Characteristics of the radiation emerging from the top of a Rayleigh atmosphere, 11.10–315
Synoptic-scale radiation processes, p. 1362
Tables related to radiation emerging from a planetary atmosphere with Rayleigh scattering (*with* **Dave, Jitendra V.** and **Sekera, Zdenek**), 11.10–2

Coulthard, G. A., *see* **Murray, R.**, 11.10–301

Countryman, Clive M.
Prescribed burn fireclimate survey 1–57, 2–57, 3–57, 4–57 (*with* **Schroeder, Mark J.**), 11.7–100

Court, Arnold
Evaluation of weather modification operations of the Southern Sierra project, Oct. 1953, 11M–591

  Selection of "best" snow course points, 11.4–276
  Vertical air flow over North America, p. 475
Courtès, Georges
  Mesures interférentielles de la vitesse radiale des régions HII situées dans la direction du grand et du petit nuage du Sagittaire (*with* **Cruvellier, Paul**), 11L–400
  Recherche de l'émission monochromatique dans les régions de forte concentration stellaire (*with* **Cruvellier, P.**), 11L–357
Coutrez, Gaston
  Expédition de la "Belgica" 1897–1899 (Brèves notes sur M. Henryk Arctowski), p. 1537
Coutts, H. H.
  Variations in surface wind speed during the south-east and north-east monsoons, 11.9–292
Covington, Arthur E.
  Compound interferometer, 11L–81
  Internal precison of the daily radio flux observations at 10.7 centimetres, 11L–82
  Visibility of the 10-cm radio-emissive region and its applications in finding the 10-cm quiet sun (*with* **Harvey, Gladys A.**), 11L–87
  See also **Medd, W. J.**, 11.6–147
Cowen, Robert C.
  Frontiers of the sea: the story of oceanographic exploration, p. 968
Cowling, Thomas George
  Magnetohydrodynamics, 11.2–6
  Solar electro-dynamics, 11A–63
Cox, A. E.
  Potato blight epidemics throughout the world (*with* **Large, E. C.**), p. 1536
Cox, J. F., *see* **van den Dungen, F. H.**, 11.2–185; 11.4–236
Cox, Joel B.
  Hurricane voyage of the yacht Esprit, p. 1738
Crabtree, J.
  Travel and diffusion of the radioactive material emitted during the Windscale accident, p. 159
Crackett, H. F.
  Chemical composition of the stratosphere at 70 km height (*with* **Paneth, F. A.** and **Wilson, E. J.**), 11I–2
Craddock, J. M.
  Analysis of geophysical time series (*with* **Charnock, H.; Rushton, S.** and **Neumann, J.**), 11.1–137
  Analysis of the slower temperature variations at Kew Observatory by means of mutually exclusive band pass filters, 11.1–137
  Research in the Meteorological Office concerned with long-range forecasting (summary), 11H–24
  See also **Caton, P. G. F.**, 11H–24
Cragg, Thomas A.
  Eruptive prominence of June 15, 1958, 11L–277
  Photograph of a "white light" flare, 11L–260
  Solar activity in 1958, 11L–243
  Solar activity in 1959, 11.12–94
  See also **Howard, Robert**, 11.10–76
Craig, Gavin M.
  Legal report on liabilities involved in creation of artificial rainfall and powers of the state to regulate the same. Aug. 1950 and Nov. 1953, 11M–592
Craig, Harmon
  Critical evaluation of radiocarbon techniques for determining mixing rates in the oceans and the atmosphere, p. 973
  Radiocarbon and tritium distribution and mixing rates, 11.4–81
  See also **Conference on New Research Methods in Hydrology, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, Calif., Feb. 1957**, 11.1–67
Craig, K. J., *see* **Yaplee, B. S.**, 11H–163
Craig, R. T., *see* **Saltzer, C.**, 11.12–474
Craig, Richard A.
  Stratospheric warming of Jan.-Feb. 1957 (*with* **Hering, Wayne, S.**), 11.1–188
  See also **Antanaitis, Peter**, 11.8–175
Cramer, H. E.
  Measurements of turbulence structure near the ground within the frequency range from 0.5 to 0.01 cycle sec^{-1}, 11.4–256
Cramer, Owen P.
  Critical look at cloud seeding, 11M–492
  Using fire-weather forecasts and local weather observations in predicting burning index for individual fire-danger stations, 11.3–210
Cranshaw, T. E.
  Ratio of the soft to penetrating components and their attenuation in the atmosphere (*with* **de Beer, J. F.; Galbraith, W.** et al.), 11.5–117
  See also **Porter, N. A.**, 11.5–122
Crary, A. P.
  Antarctica, p. 147
  Arctic Ice Island and ice shelf studies, 11.11–3; Pt. 2 [of dif. art.], p. 971
  Build-up of thick floating ice in Arctic areas, p. 990
  Geophysical studies along northern Ellesmere Island, 11.9–164
  Geophysical studies in the Arctic Ocean (*with* **Goldstein, Norman**), 11.11–3
  Seismic studies [in the Arctic Ocean], 11.11–3
  See also **Browne, Irene M.**, 11.11–3
Craven, W. F., *see* **U. S. Air Force. USAF Historical Div.**, 11.7–55
Crawford, C. B.
  Ground temperature investigations in Canada (*with* **Legget, R. F.**), 11.1–226

Crenn, Y.
Quelques observations d'ondes de Rayleigh de séismes atlantiques enregistrés à la bordure du continent africain (*with* **Metzger, J.**), 11.6–166
Cressman, George P.
Barotropic divergence and very long atmospheric waves, 11C–52
Hemispheric nondivergent barotropic forecasting, 11.10–249
Operational objective analysis system, p. 157
Study of numerical forecasting errors (*with* **Hubert, W. E.**), 11C–51
See also **Bedient, H. A.**, 11C–11; **Johannessen, Karl R.**, 11G–76
Crichlow, W. Q.
Determination of the amplitude-probability distribution of atmospheric radio noise from statistical moments (*with* **Roubique, C. J.** et al.), p. 160
Critchfield, Howard J.
General climatology, 11.4–5
Crockett, Curtis W., *see* **Klein, William H.**, 11C–116; 11C–117
Crombie, A. C.
Robert Grosseteste and the origins of experimental science, 1100–1700, 11.1–74
Crombie, D. D.
On the mode theory of very-low-frequency propagation in the presence of a transverse magnetic field, 11.10–51
See also **Barber, N. F.**, 11E–16
Cromie, William J.
Oceanographic and geophysical investigations at Arctic drifting station Charlie, p. 990
Crooks, R. N., *see* **Stewart, N. G.**, 11.2–215
Crooks, Ray
SS Sonoma and Hurricane Dot, p. 329
Croom, Sheila
Two anomalies in the behaviour of the F2 layer of the ionosphere (*with* **Robbins, Audrey** and **Thomas, J. O.**), 11.12–398
Variation of electron density in the ionosphere with magnetic dip (*with* **Robbins, A.** and **Thomas, J. O.**), 11.12–427
Crossan, Thomas R., *see* **U. S. Weather Bureau. Fruit-Frost Service**, 11G–102
Crossley, A. F.
Measures of success in forecasting, 11G–89
Usefulness of forecasts, 11G–72
Crow, Edwin L.
Pilot study of the preparation of world maps of F2 critcal frequencies and maximum usable frequency factors (*with* **Zacharisen, Donald H.**), 11E–39
Crow, Loren W.
Development of desirable operational standards, 11M–780
See also **Flour Products Company, Los Angeles, Calif.**, 11.4–65
Crowe, C.
Carbon-14 activity during the past 5000 years, 11.8–304
Crozier, W. D.
Black magnetic spherules in sediments, p. 1886
Cruickshank, F. D.
Design of photographic objectives of the triplet family, Pt. 2, p. 972
Cruvellier, Paul, *see* **Courtès, Georges**, 11L–357; 11L–400
Cry, George W.
North Atlantic tropical cyclones. Tracks and frequencies of hurricanes and tropical storms 1886–1958 (*with* **Haggard, William H.** and **White, Hugh S.**), 11.7–283
Csapó, Gábor, *see* **Benkő, Sándor**, 11.8–313
Cullen, A. L.
Propagation of microwaves through a magneto-plasma, and a possible method for determining the electron velocity distributions, p. 1899
Cummack, C. H.
"Chapman behaviour" in the lower ionosphere, 11D–31
Comparison of the critical frequency of the F2-layer between Rarotonga and Maui, 11.12–399
Disturbance in the ionospheric F-region following the Johnston Island nuclear explosion (*with* **King, G. A. M.**), 11F–24
Cundiff, Stuart A., *see* **Hall, W. Ferguson**, 11M–413
Cunningham, Robert M.
Hailstorm structure viewed from 32,000 feet, p. 1541
Humidities and air circulations in and around cumulus clouds, 11M–698
Cupcea, S.
Einige Probleme der geographischen Verteilung der Luftionisation in der Rumänischen Volksrepublik (*with* **Deleanu, M.** and **Elges, E.**), p. 1350
Curcio, J. A.
Atmospheric transmission in the visible region (*with* **Durbin, K. A.**), 11.11–177
Curé, Emile, *see* **Arnulf, Albert**, 11.9–333
Current Science, [Bangalore]
Lunik II—the Russian moon rocket, 11.12–182
Lunik III: the Russian third moon rocket, 11.12–530
Photographs of the Moon's hidden side from Lunik III, 11.12–183
U. S. Moon Rocket Pioneer IV, 11.12–524
Currie, B. W.
IGY aurora and airglow program, 11K–30
Currie, D. B., *see* **Thompson, C. E.**, 11.3–165
Curry, S. J.
Temperature changes within cypress logs in the Kenya highlands (*with* **Griffiths, J. F.**), 11.6–56
Curtis, G. W., *see* **Newkirk, G. A.**, 11.10–81
Curtis, H. W., *see* **Morgan, M. G.**, 11.10–211

- **Curtis, John P.**
  - Extreme ultra-violet research (*with* **Rense, William A.** and **Todd, Barbara**), 11I–40
- **Curtis, K. D.**
  - How they modify weather, 11M–1247
- **Curtis, Robert C.**
  - Relation between large-scale vertical motion and weather in summer (*with* **Panofsky, H. A.**), 11.3–17
  - Studies of large-scale cloudiness in the Northern Hemisphere, p. 1361
  - *See also* **Miller, Albert,** 11.3–69; **Panofsky, Hans A.,** 11.11–218
- **Cutolo, M.,** *see* **Boella, M.,** 11E–24
- **Cwilong, B. M.**
  - Sublimation in outdoor air and seeded sublimation, 11M–123
- **Czekanska, Maria**
  - Materiały do polskiej terminologii lodów morskich, p. 1537

D

- **da Costa, Jose A.**
  - Water-level fluctuations caused by Montana earthquake, p. 147
- **Dacy, George H.**
  - Science seeks to hatch artificial weather, 11M–1039
- **Dady, Guy**
  - Caractères particuliers de la mécanique des fluides en météorologie, p. 1547
  - Théorie de l'information dans les problèmes météorologiques, 11.3–4
  - *See also* **Pône, Robert,** 11C–161
- **Dagaev, M. M.**
  - Meteornyĭ dozhd', 11L–186
- **Dahler, H.**
  - Die Bedeutung der Temperaturadvektion für die Bildung und Verlagerung von Strahlstrom und Tropopause, p. 1187
  - Luftdruckänderungen, insbesondere die Fickerschen Druckschwankungen in neuer Auffassung durch Einbeziehung der Winddrehung mit der Höhe, 11.11–198
- **Daigo, Y.**
  - Distribution of indoor sensible temperature in Japan (*with* **Takaya, S.**), p. 1182
- **Daisomont, M.**
  - Mesure, par l'amateur, de l'indice de réfraction du verre, p. 470
- **Daking, C. W. G.**
  - Conference of Commonwealth Meteorologists, May 1959, p. 156
  - Third Congress of the World Meteorological Organization, 11.8–16
- **d'Albe, E. M. Fournier,** *see* **Fournier d'Albe, E. M.**
- **Dale, Robert F.,** *see* **Barger, Gerald L.,** 11.4–13
- **Dalgarno, A.**
  - Altitudes and excitation mechanisms of the night airglow, 11K–31
  - Photoionization of atomic oxygen and atomic nitrogen (*with* **Parkinson, D.**), p. 1884
- **DallaValle, Joseph Marius**
  - Micromeritics: the technology of fine particles, 11B–35
- **D'Allenger, P.**
  - Some incidents from the history of ballooning, p. 161
- **Dalton, Q. S.**
  - Meteorological concepts for a practicing meteorologist at Naval Ordnance Test Station (*with* **Lakin, L. E.,** 11.3–162
- **Dammann, W.**
  - Bezeihungen zwischen der Raum- und Zeitfunktion im Klima Westdeutschlands, p. 1350
  - Untersuchung über Schwankungen der Winterniederschläge in Deutschland, 11.9–309
- **Damon, K. R.,** *see* **Hinteregger, H. E.,** 11.10–43
- **Danes, Z. F.**
  - Chemical correction factor in gamma-gamma density logging, p. 1546
- **d'Anglejan-Chatillon, Pierre**
  - Observation de l'éclipse totale de soleil du 12 octobre 1958 (*with* **Dauvillier, Alexandre**), 11.5–112
- **Daniel, Arthur F.**
  - Solar batteries, 11.10–52
- **Daniel, James**
  - U. S. is ready to report rainmakers here to stay, 11M–1193
- **Daniel, R. R.**
  - International Conference on Cosmic Ray Physics (*with* **Menon, M. G. K.** and **Sreekantan, B. V.**), 11.12–198
- **Daniels, Farrington**
  - Atmospheric, oceanic and geochemistry and use of solar energy, 11.5–185
- **Daniels, Fred B.**
  - Faraday fading of earth satellite signals (*with* **Bauer, Siegfried J.**), 11E–40
  - Measurement of the ionospheric Faraday effect by radio waves reflected from the moon (*with* **Bauer, S. J.**), 11F–25
  - Vertically traveling shock waves in the ionosphere (*with* **Bauer, S. J.** and **Harris, Arthur K.**), p. 1181
  - *See also* **Bauer, Siegfried J.,** 11F–9
- **Danielson, Robert E.**
  - Attempt to detect energetic gamma radiation from the sun, 11.12–246
  - Geomagnetic measurements on heavy primary cosmic radiation near the equator, 11.5–118
- **Danilin, B. S.**
  - Zadacha izmereniia davleniia i plotnosti vysokikh sloev atmosfery s pomoshch'iu iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli (*with* **Mikhnevich, V. V.; Repnev, A. I.** and **Shvidkovskiĭ, E. G.**) [and Eng. trans.], 11J–30
  - *See also* **Mikhnevich, V. V.,** 11J–107

Danilov, A. D.
  K voprosu ob obrazovanii NO^+ v verkhneĭ atmosfere, p. 1738
Danjo, T., *see* **Yamada, S.,** 11.3–193
Danjon, André
  Albedo, color and polarization of the earth, 11A–64
  Détermination du déplacement du pôle à partir des variations périodiques des longitudes, 11.6–154
  Sur la variation de la rotation de la Terre et sur une cause possible de la variation aléatoire, 11.8–112
  See also **Encyclopédie Française,** 11.7–1
Dannevig, Petter
  Meteorologi for flygere, 11B–36
Danoy, Henri
  Description d'un appareil pour l'étude hydrologique de certains milieux marins benthiques (*with* **Kernéis, Armelle**), 11.5–215
Dansgaard, W.
  Content of heavy oxygen isotope in the water masses of the Philippine Trench, p. 1736
Dantsig, N. M.
  Soveshchanie po biologicheskomu deistviio ul'trafioletovogo izlucheniia, 11.11–174
Dao, Shih-yen
  Application of the advective-dynamic analysis of U.S.S.R. in weather forecasting in eastern Asia (*with* **Liao, Tung-hsien**), p. 1731
  See also **Yeh, Tu-cheng,** 11.1–204
Darchiia, A. Kh.
  Spektrofotometriia zari, 11.8–324
Darkow, G. L., *see* **Kuhn, P. M.,** 11.6–291
Darmagnac, A., *see* **Marc, V.,** 11.5–259
Das, A. K.
  Momentary bursts of cosmic radiation (*with* **Narayana, J. V.**), 11.11–41
Das, P. K.
  Experiments with numerical forecasting in India, 11C–53
  Numerical prediction of the movement of Bay depressions (*with* **Bose, B. L.**), 11C–54
Dasgupta, P.
  Statistical analysis of fading of a single down-coming wave (*with* **Vij, K. K.**), 11.12–441
Das Gupta, Sushil Chandra
  On the generation of microseisms due to disturbances in deep sea correlating observations at different stations, 11.8–118
Datsko, Vasiliĭ Gordeevich
  Organicheskoe veshchestvo v vodakh iuzhnykh moreĭ SSSR, 11.5–197
  Vynos biogennykh veshchestv rekami i ego znachenie dlia produktivnosti vodoemov na primere nekotorykh moreĭ SSSR, p. 1552
Datta, R. N., *see* **Datta, S.,** 11.12–392
Datta, S.
  Ionospheric observations on the F-region during the solar eclipse of April 19, 1958 (*with* **Bandyopadhyay, P.** and **Datta, R. N.**), 11.12–392
Dattner, A.
  Anisotropies in cosmic radiation (*with* **Venkatesan, D.**), 11.8–83
  See also **Venkatesan, D.,** 11.6–115
Daubenmire, R. F.
  Plants and environment: a textbook of plant autecology, 11.2–4
d'Autume, G. de Masson, *see* **Masson d'Autume, G. de**
Dauvillier, Alexandre
  Activité aurorale et albedo planétaire, 11.5–128
  Météorographe enregistreur multiple (*with* **Schwob, Y.**), 11.1–165
  See also **d'Anglejan-Chatillon, Pierre,** 11.5–112
d'Avanzo, G.
  Report of the Committee of Nautical Bioclimatology, 11.1–294
Dave, Jitendra V., *see* **Coulson, Kinsell L.,** 11.10–2
David, Th. A.
  Observations of the effects of artificial ionization on the burned patient (Preliminary report) (*with* **Minehart, J. R.** et al.), 11.1–134
Davidson, Ben
  Observation and theory of local wind systems [various contract reports], 11.7–314; 11.11–207
  Preliminary report on valley wind studies in Vermont, 1957 (*with* **Krishna Rao, P.**), 11.1–248
  Some comments on the Deacon wind profile (*with* **Barad, Morton L.**) [Discussion by M. Shiotani], 11.10–336
  See also **Lappe, U. O.,** 11.7–302; **Lettau, Heinz H.,** 11A–67
Davidson, David
  Characteristics of sporadic-E ionization at middle latitude, 11D–32
Davies, A. F.
  Investigation of the applicability of Lee's method for radiation fog forecasting, 11.3–125
Davies, D. A.
  Artificial inducement of precipitation in the tropics, 11M–493
  Artificial stimulation of rain at Kongwa, 11M–328
  Artificial stimulation of rainfall, 11M–329
  Experiments on artificial stimulation of rain in East Africa, 11M–494
  Report on experiments at Kongwa on artificial control of rainfall, Jan.–April 1952 (*with* **Hepburn, D.** and **Sansom, H. W.**), 11M–330

Report on experiments at Kongwa on artificial stimulation of rain, Jan.–April 1951 (*with* **Hepburn, D.** and **Sansom, H. W.**), 11M–235
Report on experiments on artificial control of rainfall at Amboseli, Kenya, and Dodoma, Tanganyika, 1953–54 (*with* **Sansom, H. W.** and **Rana, G. Singh**), 11M–593
WMO and the United Nations, p. 334
WMO—the first ten years, p. 1552
See also **Berenyi, Denes,** 11M–583; **Current Science,** [Bangalore], 11M–387

Davies, J. G.
Radar observations of the second Russian earth satellite (*with* **Evans, J. V.; Evans, S.** et al), 11.2–76
Rates of adsorption at an oil/water interface—a technique for times greater than 0.1 second (*with* **Collis Smith, J. A.** and **Humphreys, D. G.**), 11.11–5

Davies, Kenneth
Effect of the earth's magnetic field on m.u.f. calculations, p. 151
Some studies of the transmission of high frequency radio waves via the ionosphere at oblique incidence, 11E–41
Study of 2-Mc/s ionospheric absorption measurements at high latitudes, 11.11–50
See also **Agy, V.,** 11E–3; **Chapman, J. H.,** 11E–34; **Watts, J. M.,** 11.11–57

Davies, M.
Grid system operation and the weather, p. 334
Noncircular normal wind distributions, 11.1–138

Davies, Merton E.
How good is Lunik III photography? 11.12–186

Davies, Richard W.
Large-scale diffusion from an oil fire, p. 322

Davies, Robert J.
Progress report on the planning of an artificial satellite containing an astronomical telescope, 11.12–574

Davies, Rodney Deane
Radio studies of the universe (*with* **Palmer, H. P.**), 11.12–36
Red-shift absorption spectrum of the Cygnus-A radio source (*with* **Jennison, R. C.**), 11L–116

Davies, William E.
Geologic investigations, p. 990

Davis, Francis K., Jr.
Physical processes in the formation of radiation fog, 11.3–177
Ulcers and temperature changes [Comments by W. T. Wilson and by K. Buettner et al.], p. 147

Davis, Kenneth P.
Forest fire control and use, 11.2–5

Davis, L. R., *see* **Johnson, C. Y.,** 11I–38; **Meredith, L. H.,** 11I–120

Davis, Leverett, Jr.
Origin of cosmic rays, 11.12–208
See also **Coleman, P. J., Jr.,** 11.12–315

Davis, R. M., Jr.
Interference effects of F2 propagation VHF (*with* **Finney, J. W.**), 11E–42
Sporadic E at VHF in the U. S. A. (*wi* **Smith, E. K.** and **Ellyett, C. D.**), 11E–

Davis, Robert J., *see* **Whipple, Fred L.,** 11I 30

Davis, Robert T., *see* **Federal-State Cooper tive Snow Surveys,** 11.4–183

Davis, Saville R.
Revolution in rain? 11M–495

Davis, Sumner P.
Hyperfine structure, Zeeman effects, ar separation of lines in terbium spectr 11L–381

Davis T. Neil
Incidence of auroras and their north-sout motions in the northern auroral zone (*wi* **Kimball, Donald S.**), 11.10–166
Morphology of the polar aurora, p. 1887

Davis, Walter R.
Hurricane season of 1959, p. 484

Davis, William C., *see* **Woodbridge, Davi D.,** 11.2–91

Davitaia, F. F.
Klimaticheskie resursy i perspektivy ik ispol'zovaniia v narodnom khoziaĭstv (*with* **Drozdov, O. A.** and **Rubinshteĭn E. S.**), p. 1183
Nauchnye osnovy bor'by s zasukoĭ po prirod nym zonam SSSR, 11.6–337
See also **Sinel'shchikov, V. V.,** 11.7–45 **Voeĭkov, Aleksandr Ivanovich,** 11A–9

Day, G .A.
Sublimation nuclei, 11.8–257

Day, John A.
Cloud seeding: hope or hoax? 11.1–181 11M–863
Outline of a controlled experiment designed for optimum evaluation, 11M–468
See also **Decker, Fred W.,** 11M–698; 11M–781; **Oregon. Legislative Assemby** 11M–442

d'Azambuja, L.
Observation du soleil et l'Année Géophysique, 11.5–87

d'Azambuja, Marguerite
Chromosphère du soleil, 11.5–86
Taches du soleil et leur périodicité, 11.4–86

De, A. C.
Cyclonic storm of Sept. 13–14, 1958 in the Bay of Bengal: a radar study (*with* **Sen, S. N.**), 11H–33
On the determination of the structure and refractive index of the lower troposphere (lowest 1000 ft) over Dum Dum airport, p. 327
Reflection of micro-waves from earth's surface, p. 977

  Some experiments on the determination of the structure and refractive index of the lower troposphere (lowest 200 ft) over Dum Dum Airport, Calcutta, 11.2–168
  Unusual case of abnormal propagation of microwave caused by Nor'wester, p. 327
  Unusually high Nor-wester radar cloud, 11H–32
  See also **Koteswaran, P.,** 11.4–192; 11H–81
Deacon, E. L.
  Measurement of turbulent transfer in the lower atmosphere, 11.5–273
de Beauregard, J., *see* **Pardé, M.,** 11.7–213
de Beer, J. F., *see* **Cranshaw, T. E.,** 11.5–117; **Porter, N. A.,** 11.5–122
Debenham, Frank
  Antarctica: the story of a continent, 11.11–14
De Bernochi, Cesare
  Sull'efficienza di una particolare sostanza nucleante studiata anche dal punto di vista elettrico, 11.7–341
de Bettencourt, J. T., *see* **Abel, W. G.,** 11E–1
deBey, L. G.
  Systems design considerations for satellite instrumentation, 11J–31
de Boer, A. H.
  Vliegende schaduwan bij de zonsverduistering van 2 oktober 1959, 11.5–113
De Boer, J., *see* **Kronig, Ralph de Laer,** 11.7–8
DeBra, D. B.
  Effect of aerodynamic forces an satellite attitude, 11.12–532
De Bremaecker, J. Cl.
  Seismicity of the West African Rift Valley, p. 153
Debski, Kazimierz
  Stan i rozwój hydrologii w Polsce, p. 1549
de Callies, Richard N.
  Human factors in spacecraft technology, 11.12–502
Décamps, Edmond, *see* **Hadni, Armand,** 11.12–26
Decca Radar, Inc., N. Y.
  Decca windtracking radar, 11H–34
Decker, Fred W.
  Analysis of cloud seeding efforts in the Tri-County Area, Oregon, 1950–54 (*with* **Lincoln, Russell L.** and **Day, John A.**), 11M–781
  Instrumentation and techniques for Army weather observation (*with* **Pike, Julian M.; Fulmer, Allen L.** et al.), 11.7–229
  Need for designed and controlled experiments in cloud seeding, 11M–468
  Radar investigations of orographic precipitation (*with* **Pike, J. M.**), 11H–35
  Scientific communications should be improved, 11M–782
  Weather modification operations should not choke off their own development (*with* **Lincoln, Russell L.** and **Day, J. A.**), 11M–698
  See also **Hershman, Arthur L.,** 11H–59; **Hunsucker, Robert D.,** 11H–66; **Sutton, Robert W.,** 11H–142
Decker, John P.
  Carbon dioxide surges in green leaves (*with* **Wien, Janet D.**), 11.4–51
Decker, M. T., *see* **Janes, H. B.,** 11.10–48
Deering, Ferdie J.
  Records of March storm show how cloud seeding will boost rainfall (*with* **Whitlow, S.**), 11M–1146
  Spring floods have followed winter drought; how much increase resulted from cloud seeding? 11M–236
Defant, Albert
  Numerische Wettervorhersage (*with* **Defant, Friedrich**), 11C–55
  Physikalische Dynamik der Atmosphäre (*with* **Defant, F.**), 11B–37; 11C–55
Defant, Friedrich
  Die allgemeine atmosphärische Zirkulation in neuerer Betrachtungsweise, 11.1–184
  Kinematic-graphical method for the 24-hour prognosis of the 500 mb chart, 11G–75
  On hydrodynamic instability caused by an approach of subtropical and polar-front jet stream in northern latitudes before the onset of strong cyclogenesis, p. 148
  See also **Defant, Albert,** 11B–37; 11C–55
Defay, R., *see* **Dufour, L.,** 11.2–230
de Feiter, L. D.
  Association of radio outbursts with solar flares (*with* **Fokker, A. D.** and **Roosen, J.**), 11.12–47
DeFelice, J., *see* **Fireman, E. L.,** 11L–151
de Fériet, J. Kampá, *see* **Kampá de Fériet, J.**
De Fina, A. L., *see* **Burgos, J. J.,** 11M–1077
Defrise, P.
  Diagrammes aérologiques, p. 638
  Diagrammes aérologiques: rapport d'un groupe de travail de la Commission d'Aérologie (*with* **Godson, W. L.** and **Pône, R.**) (*eds.*), 11.5–248
De Goes, Louis
  Overview [Annual Arctic Planning Session, 2nd, Boston, Oct. 1959], p. 990
de Groot, T.
  Duration and band-width of short-lived transients in solar noise, 11.8–80
De Groot, W., *see* **Bolhuis, G. G.,** 11.4–297
Deguillaume, Marc
  Divergence et la diffluence en liaison avec les mouvements atmosphériques verticaux, 11.4–231
Deirmendjian, Diran
  Atmospheric extinction of infra-red radiation, p. 1550
  Role of water particles in the atmospheric transmission of infra-red radiation, 11.10–316

  Some remarks on the nature and origin of noctilucent cloud particles (*with* **Vestine, E. H.**), 11.6–369
  Theory of the solar aureole, Pt. 2, 11.6–368
de Jager, Cornelis
  Amateur-eclips-expeditie, 11.8–65
  Dynamical features of the chromosphere, 11L–272
  Interplanetare magnetische Streufelder, 11.6–82
  Kunstmaan-waarnemingen in 1957, p. 330
  Optical and radiophenomena associated with a solar activity centre, 11.12–48
  Spectroscopic data for 50 model photospheres (*with* **Neven, L.**), 11.8–48
  Structure and dynamics of the solar atmosphere, 11.5–88
  Verschijnsel der "whistlers," 11.4–142
  Wetenschappelijk onderzoek van uit raketten en met de kunstmaan, 11I–97
  Zonnefoto vanuit een raket, p. 624
  Zonnefotografie van grote hoogte, 11.8–59
de Jong, G. de Josselin
  Singularity distributions for the analysis of multiple-fluid flow through porous media, p. 1888
De Jong, J. J. G.
  Verwoestende hagelbuien van 11 juli '59 in Drente en Groningen, 11.4–239
de la Harpe, G., *see* **O'Brien, B. J.**, 11K–97
Deland, Raymond J., *see* **Panofsky, Hans A.**, 11.2–218; 11.10–283
Delannoy, Jean
  Observation d'une nouvelle raie d'émission crépusculaire atmosphérique (*with* **Weill, Gilbert**), 11K–32
Delaval, André, *see* **Guillot, Marcel**, 11.4–68
Delfs, J.
  Der Einfluss des Waldes und des Kahlschlages auf den Abflussvorgang, den Wasserhaushalt und den Bodenabtrag (*with* **Friedrich, W.** et al.), 11.1–26
de Lisle, J. F.
  Some computations of 500 mb height tendencies in the New Zealand region, 11G–118
Delnott,, M.
  Études des trajets aériens (*with* **Giboin, M.; Jeandidier, M.** et al.), 11.3–214
Delobeau, François
  Nouvelle représentation de l'effet de longitude dans la couche ionosphérique F2, 11F–27
  Stratification F_1, 5 à Dakar et le mouvement du soleil, 11F–26
  See also **Bibl, K.**, 11F–10
Deloncle, M., *see* **Bricard, J.**, 11.2–238; 11.11–108
Delone, B. N.
  Vydaiushchiĭsia ital'ianskiĭ fizik i matematik (k 350-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia Evandzhelista Torrichelli), 11.5–35
Del Trono, F., *see* **Lecce, B.**, 11.3–31; 11.3–147
Del Vecchio, Philip J.
  Indirect detection of solar flares, 11L–261
Delwiche, C. C., *see* **Stout, P. R.**, 11.4–73
de Magnée, I.
  Première exploration géophysique du volcan Nyiragongo (Kivu), 11.5–191
De Marcus, Wendell C.
  Planetary interiors, 11.5–103
Demarque, Pierre
  Structure of population II stars, 11L–388
DeMarrais, Gerard A.
  Wind-speed profiles at Brookhaven National Laboratory, 11.1–253
  Workbook in atmospheric diffusion calculations, 11.2–29
DeMastus, Howard
  Short-wave fadeouts without reported flares (*with* **Wood, Marion**), 11.10–75
Demel, Kazimierz
  Stan w polsce zagadnień związanych z biologią morza (streszenie), p. 1549
Demers, Pierre
  Quelques aspects du rayonnement cosmique en géophysique, 11.4–133
Demiańcuzuk, Piotr Paweł
  Wzór na obliczanie wielkości parowania z powierzchni zbiornika w Kempton Park (pod Londynem oraz uwagi o metodzie C. W. Thornthwaite'a), p. 1548
Demidovich, E. G.
  Nabliudeniia serebristykh oblakov v Gor'kom v 1957–1958 gg (*with* **Kulagin, S. G.** and **Kovbasiuk, L. D.**), p. 471
Demin, L. A., *see* **Morskoĭ Atlas, Vol. 2, Fiziko-Geograficheskiĭ**, 11A–6
Demon, Lucien, *see* **Brun, Edmond**, 11M–64
Demortier, G.
  Pluie artificielle, 11M–984; [dif. art.], 11M–1293
De'Munari, G. M., *see* **Conversi, M.**, 11.7–137
Denisov, A. S.
  Opyt postanovki radiovekhi na plotu (*with* **Bulatov, L. V.**), p. 482
  Vysokoshirotnaia okeanograficheskaia ekspeditsiia v Grenlandskom more, p. 482
Denisov, Iuriĭ Stepanovich
  Radiotekhnika v artilleriĭskoĭ meteorologii, 11.2–14; 11J–32
Denisov, N. G.
  O vzaimodeĭstvii neobyknovennoĭ i obyknovennoĭ voln v ionosfere i effekte umnozheniia otrazhennykh signalov, 11E–44
Denver. Univ. Dept. of Physics
  Daylight luminescence and infrared absorption, 11I–22
  See also **Murcray, David G.**, 11.9–198; 11.9–199
de Percin, Fernand
  Some observations of the effect of direct and snow-reflected solar radiation on exposed and shielded thermocouples, 11.1–218

Deppermann, C. E.
Microseisms at Baguio, 11.2–189
de Quervain, M. R.
On metamorphism and hardening of snow under constant pressure and temperature gradient, 11.1–268
Dera, J., *see* **Adamczewski, I.,** 11.4–82
Dergach, A. L.
Opyt kompleksnogo issledovaniia oblakov tipa St-Sc i tumanov v Arktike (*with* **Zabrodskiĭ, G. M.** and **Morachevskiĭ, V. G.**), p. 969
Deriabin, V. P.
Teploperedacha vo vlazhnoĭ dispersnoĭ srede, 11.8–233
Deriagin, B. V.
Theory of the movement of droplets in an anabatic current of air subsaturated or supersaturated with vapor and its possible meteorological applications (*with* **Todes, O. M.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 621
Deriugin, K. K.
Opyt ispol'zovaniia integratorov techeniĭ na sutocynykh stantsiiakh i sravnenie ikh pokazaniĭ s dannymi morskikh vertushek, p. 630
Pereoborudovanie loggerov dlia okeanograficheskikh issledovaniĭ i opyt vypolneniia na nikh sutochnykh stantsiĭ, p. 630
De Rossi, Fernando
Sulla semina delle nubi con nuclei igroscopici giganti e gli esperimenti di difesa antigrandine effetuati nell'Italia settentrionale, p. 792
Derpgol'ts, V. F.
Znachenie osadkov meteornogo stoka kak prikhodnoĭ stat'i v balanse prirodnykh vod, p. 634
de Rudder, Bernard
Grundriss einer Meteorobiologie des Menschen: Wetter- und Jahreszeiteneinflüsse, 11B–38
Desai, B. N., *see* **Rao, Y. P.,** 11M–639
de Saussure, M.
Next winter: a total solar eclipse, 11.12–119
Dési, Frigyes
Magyar meteorológia időszerű kérdései és nemzetközi vonatkozásai, p. 1353
Meteorológus-képzés új rendje, 11.1–71
See also **Aujeszky, Laszlo,** 11M–476
Dessens, Henrí
A la recherche d'une technique antigrêle, 11M–237
A propos d'essais de pluie provoquée dans les régions equatoriales ou tropicales, 11M–496
Action de l'iodure d'argent sur les stratus surfondus, 11M–404
Activité de l'Association d'Études des Moyens de Lutte contre les Fléaux Atmosphériques en 1953, 11M–405
Chutes de neige provoquées à retardement par ensemencement en iodure d'argent (*with* **Serpolay, Roger** and **Soulage, Guy**), 11M–864
[Comment on] R. Genève: Le contrôle de la lutte contre la grêle, 11.1–270
Compte Rendu du Symposium sur la Physique et la Dynamique des Nuages au Congres de l'U.G.G.I., Toronto, 21 Sept. 1957, 11M–784
Comptes rendus de deux Congrès Internationaux, 11M–497
Essai de formation artificielle de cumulus par utilisation exclusive de l'énergie solaire, 11M–699
Étude de quelques tentatives pour provoquer la pluie ou éviter la grêle, 11M–331
Etude des conditions d'ensemencement des nuages par générateurs au sol à Lukoléla, 11M–865
Etude préliminaire des cumulus et des pluies obtenus par convection provoquée (*with* **Dessens, Jean**), 11M–783
Études sur les nuages équatoriaux, 11M–594
Études sur les orages Pyrénéens. Deux campagnes d'insémination des nuages dans le Sud-Ouest, 11M–332
Expériences de modification des nuages dans les Pyrenées, 11M–406
Exériences de prévention de la grêle poursuivies en France, 11.9–232
Formation artificielle de grands cumulus producteurs de pluie (*with* **Dessens, J.**), 11M–700
From rain stimulation to cumulus stimulation, 11M–698
Nouveaux essais de précipitation des nuages surfondus, hiver 1953–1954 (*with* **Soulage, G.**), 11M–498
Noyaux de condensation et pluie artificielle, 11M–499
Orages sur un foyer convectif artificiel, p. 1360
Prevention et la dissipation des brouillards, 11M–1248
Problèmes de la défense contre la grêle, 11M–407
Project for a formation of cumulonimbus by artificial convection, 11M–985
Pyrénées, laboratoire de météorologie experimentale, 11M–238
Quelques théories de l'ensemencement des nuages soumises au contrôle expérimental, 11M–595
Recherches sur la pluie artificielle a l'Observatoire du Puy-de-Dome, 11M–159
Severe hailstorms are associated with very strong winds between 6,000 and 12,000 meters, p. 1541
Sur la formation d'orages par plissement d'une couche d'air humide, 11.2–243
Sur la microstructure et la précipitation artificielle d'un brouillard surfondu, 11M–333
Technique antigrele, 11M–1109

See also **Simposio Internazionale sulla Fisica delle Nubi e Relative Applicazioni all'Agricoltura**, 11M–894; **Soulage, Guy**, 11M–826; **Technique de l'Eau, [Brussels]**, 11.9–234; 11M–973
Dessens, Jean
Niveau de congélation des nuages convectifs équatoriaux, 11.4–268
See also **Dessens, Henri**, 11M–700; 11M–783; 11M–826; **Soulage, Guy**, 11M–826
Dessler, A. J.
Geomagnetic storm sudden-commencement rise times (*with* **Francis, W. E.** and **Parker, E. N.**), p. 1885
Hydromagnetic theory of geomagnetic storms (*with* **Parker, E. N.**), 11.9–133
Ionospheric heating by hydromagnetic waves, 11D–33
Maximum total energy of the Van Allen radiation belt (*with* **Vestine, E. H.**), 11.12–270
Some properties of the Van Allen radiation (*with* **Karplus, Robert**), 11.12–271
Dessoliers, Hippolyte
Refoulement du Sahara, 11M–42
Desvignes, François, *see* **Besse, André**, 11.9–208
de Turville, Claude
Note on continuous creation, p. 1735
Deutsch, E. R.
Palaeomagnetism of the Deccan Traps (*with* **Radakrishnamurty, C.** and **Sahasrabudhe, P. W.**), 11.5–145
Deutschbein, O.
Rayonnement infrarouge et ses applications pratiques, 11.4–246
Deutsche Antarktische Expedition, 1938/1939
Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse, Vol. 2, 11A–41
Deutsche Meteorologische Gesellschaft
Symposium über Numerische Wettervorhersage in Frankfurt a.M., Mai 1956, 11C–56
de Vaucouleurs, Gerard
Local supercluster of galaxies [and Russ. trans.], 11L–373
Multicolor photometry of Mars in 1958, 11.9–85
Physique de la planète mars: introduction à l'aerophysique, 11B–39
Remarks on Mars and Venus, p. 152
Rotation and mass of the large magellanic cloud, 11.10–67
Devdariani, A. S.
Gidrologicheskie metody izmereniia peremeshcheniĭ zemnoĭ kory i poverkhnosti, p. 1364
Deviatova, Valentina Aleksandrovna
Mikroaerologicheskie issledovaniia nizhnego kilometrovogo sloia atmosfery, 11B–40
de Vries, Hessel
Measurement and use of natural radiocarbon, p. 785
De Vries, J. P., *see* **Kritzinger, J. H.**, 11M–1107
de Vries, K. J.
Mogelijkheid tot vervroeging van de stooktomatenoogst in moderne kassen, 11.6–284
De Vuyst, A.
Sur les connaissances actuelles du géomagnetisme, 11.11–69
Dewar, D.
Accuracy of resultant winds and standard vector deviations of winds computed from grouped frequencies of short-period data by different methods, p. 1356
See also **Brooks, C. E. P.**, 11A–36
de Wit, C. T.
Transpiration and crop yields, 11.4–37
DeWitt, R. N., *see* **Basler, R. P.**, 11J–13
Dexter, R. V.
Nova Scotia's record snowstorm on Feb. 2–3, 1960, p. 1900
Preliminary report on winter wind speed versus pressure gradient at sea off the Nova Scotia coast, 11.5–301
Deymié, Ph.
Exposé introductif sur les crues de la Cèze, des Gardons et du Vidourle des 30 septembre et 4 octobre 1958, 11.7–209
Dhanak, A. M., *see* **Snyder, N. W.**, 11M–589
Dhar, O. N.
Diurnal variation of rainfall at Barahkshetra and Kathmandu during monsoon months, p. 1883
D'iachenko, P. V.
O mekhanizme gorizontal'nogo vovlecheniia i ego vozmozhnoĭ roli v razvitii kuchevykh i kuchevo-dozhdevykh oblakov, p. 800
Opyt primeneniia metodov matematicheskoĭ statistiki k izuchemiiu mikrostruktury tumanov i oblakov, p. 796
Rezul'taty issledovaniia aerodinamicheskoĭ truby Glavnoĭ geofizicheskoĭ observatorii (*with* **Kameneva, A. L.**), p. 796
D'iachkova, T. V., *see* **Gorbunova, I. G.**, 11.8–234; **Mironova, Z. F.**, 11.7–236
Diaconu, C. C.
Nekotorye rezul'taty izucheniia nanosov rek Rumynii, p. 991
O razvitii gidrologii v Rumynskoĭ Narodnoĭ Respublike, p. 1364
D'iakonov, B. P.
Asimptoticheskie vyrazheniia dlia elektromagnitnykh poleĭ tsilindricheskoĭ neodnorodnosti, p. 1878
Difraktsiia elektromagnitnykh voln na kruglom tsilindre v odnorodnom poluprostranstve, p. 323
Difraktsiia elektromagnitnykh voln na share, raspolozhennom v poluprostranstve, p. 788
Vliianie poverkhnosti Zemli na elektromagnitnoe pole tsilindricheskoĭ neodnorodnosti, p. 1734

D'iakonova, M. I.
Khimicheskiĭ sostav Sikhote-Alinskogo meteorita, p. 155
Soderzhanie nikelia v nekotorykh obraztsakh zheleznykh meteoritov kollektsii AN SSSR, p. 156
Diamond, Marvin
Air temperature and precipitation on the Greenland Ice Sheet, p. 981
See also **Reiquam, Howard,** 11.7–343
Diamond, Robert H.
Interplanetary telemetering, 11.12–484
Dianov-Klokov, V. I.
Izmeritel' maloĭ ostatochnoĭ namagnichennosti gornykh porod, p. 970
Dias, Fleming, *see* **Portman, Donald J.,** 11.4–204
Diaz, Emilio Luis
Ayuda para la previsión de lluvias, 11G–73
Di Benedetto, Felice
Metodo di Scherhag per la costruzione della carta generale prevista per 24 ore, 11.3–5
Di Caporiacco, Giuliano, *see* **Vittori Antisari, Ottavio,** 11.7–361
Di Capua, E.
Apparecchiatura per la misura della velocità e l'osservazione fotografica dei chicchi di grandine cadenti (*with* **Galli, A.** et al.), p. 159
Metodo pratico per la determinazione rapida approssimata della radioattività beta a lunga vita, p. 1549
Dickison, R. B. B.
Study of the effect of airspeed on airframe icing, 11.7–72
Dickson, R. R.
Some climate-altitude relationships in the southern Appalachian Mountain region, 11.5–321
Diehl, H., *see* **Hofmann, A.,** 11G–155
Dieke, G. H.
First and second positive bands of N_2 (*with* **Heath, D. F.**), 11.9–130
Dieminger, W.
Transient fine structure of the E-layer, 11D–34
Dieter, Nannielou, *see* **Sterne, Theodore E.,** 11.9–272
Dieterichs, Heinz
Regionale Unterschiede der Verdunstungskraft in El Salvador, p. 469
Dietrich, Günter
Allgemeine Meereskunde: eine Einführung in die Ozeanographie (*with* **Kalle, Kurt**), 11B–41
Dietze, Gerhard
Die Bedeutung künstlicher Erdstalliten für die atmosphärisch-optische Forschung, 11J–33
Einführung in die Optik der Atmosphäre, 11B–42
Eine Methode zur Bestimmung der atmosphärischen Lichtextinktion aus Aktinometermessungen, p. 1178
Di Filippo, D.
Natura fisica della scossa all'ipocentro di alcuni terremoti profondi nel Mediterraneo (*with* **Peronaci, F.**), p. 790
Dightman, R. A.
Comparison of evaporation from Weather Bureau Class A and Bureau of Plant Industry (BPI) sunken pans, Fort Assinniboine, Montana, p. 1184
Rainmaking proven or experimental, 11M–239
Dikiĭ, L. A.
Ob akusticheskikh i gravitatsionnykh kolebaniiakh v atmosfere, 11.5–268
Diks, S. I. Koplan-, *see* **Koplan-Diks, S. I.**
Dilworth, C., *see* **Bridge, H. S.,** 11L–37
Dimaksian, A. M.
O primenenii novykh metodov i apparatury dlia issledovaniia elementov gidrologicheskogo rezhima, p. 991
Radiotelemetricheskaia avtomaticheski deĭstvuiushchaia ozernaia stantsiia "Rados," p. 992
Dimov, N. A.
Zvezdnyĭ integriruiushchiĭ elektrospektrofotometr [and Eng. trans.], 11.12–19
Dinelli, L. M.
Eliminazione della component elettrosmotica inversa nei processi EGO, p. 1179
Dinger, Harold E.
Four-year summary of whistler activity at Washington, D. C., 11.10–207
Dinger, J. E., *see* **van Straten, F. W.,** 11M–903
Dingle, A. N.
Emission, dispersion, and deposition of ragweed pollen (*with* **Gill, G. C.; Wagner, W. H., Jr.** and **Hewson, E. W.**), p. 322
Dinies, E., *see* **Hofmann, A.,** 11G–155
Dinkelacker, Otto
Frostbekämpfung im Wein- und Obstbau (*with* **Aichele, H.**), 11.11–184
Über spezielle Windverteilungsfunktionen [Eng. trans.], p. 783
Dinwiddie, Frank B.
Tornadoes near Nags Head, N. C. July 1959, p. 157
Dirikis, M.
Itogi Rizhskogo otdeleniia VAGO po nabliudeniiu serebristykh oblakov v 1958 godu, 11.11–79
Dirmhirn, Inge
Ein einfacher Empfänger zur Messung der Chlorophyllabsorption, p. 1186
See also **Sauberer, F.,** 11.10–377
Dirsa, Edward F.
Telemetry and communication problem of re-entrant space vehicles, 11.12–487
Discovery, [London]
Solar flare of February 23, 1956, 11E–154

Ditchburn, R. W.
Absorption cross-sections for Lyman α and neighbouring lines (*with* **Bradley, J. E. S.; Cannon, C. G.** and **Munday, G.**), 11I–38
Ultra-violet radiation absorption cross-sections, 11I–38
Divan, Lucienne
Etude des spectres pris par Bernard Lyot à l'éclipse de Khartoum du 28 février 1952 (*with* **Pecker, Charlotte**), 11L–305
Divari, N. B.
Fotoelektricheskie nabliudeniia Zodiakal’nogo sveta v Egipta (*with* **Asaad, A. S.**), [Eng. trans.], 11L–201
O glubokikh summerkakh vblizi gorizonta [Eng. trans. by E. R. Hope], p. 320
O tsvete sumerechnogo neba v zenite, 11.12–451
Ob izluchenii zelenoĭ linii nochnogo neba v Zodiakal’nom svete (*with* **Asaad, A. C.**) [Eng. trans], 11L–200
Okonchatel’nye elementy atmosfernoĭ traektorii Sikhote-Alinskogo meteorita [summary], p. 155
Dixon, F. E.
Annual and diurnal variation of visibility at Shannon and Dublin Airports, 11.1–115
Irish weather diary of 1711–1725, p. 159
Dizer, Muammer
Sur la relation entre les disparitions brusques de filaments et les orages magnétiques, 11L–282
Djakow, Anatole
Activité solaire, les aurores boreales exceptionnelles et les instabilités tropospheriques, 11.4–87
Djurić, Dusan
Preliminary Report on computation of trajectories by means of electronic computers (*with* **Wiin-Nielsen, Aksel**), 11.3–18
Djurle, E., *see* **Rodney, W. S.**, 11.11–270
Dmitriev, A. A.
Eksperimental’nye issledovaniia volnovykh dvizheniĭ zhidkosti (*with* **Bonchkovskaia, T. V.**), p. 1363
K voprosu o skorosti rasprostraneniia melkoĭ kosmicheskoĭ materii iz verkhnikh sloev atmosfery vniz, 11.12–164
Dmitriev, V. I.
Reshenie osnovnoĭ zadachi teorii induktsionnogo metoda elektrorazvedki, p. 1879
Dmitrieva, G. V.
Opyt operativnogo rascheta kolichestva osadkov dlia Moskvy (*with* **Karpova, V. M.**), p. 1359
Dobosi, Zoltán
Borultság szerkezete Budapest fölött, p. 977
Globális sugárzás területi eloszlása Magyarországon (*with* **Takács, Lajos**), p. 471
Mikroadvekció jelentkezése a talaijközeli légrétegben, p. 976
Dobriakova, F. F., *see* **Al’pert, Ia. L.**, 11J–3
Dobrotin, N. A.
Issledovaniia kosmicheskikh lucheĭ pri pomoshchi iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli, 11.4–134
Dobrovol’skiĭ, A. D.
Osnovnye svedeniia po gidrologii okeanicheskikh vpadin Tikhogo okeana (*with* **Leont’eva, V. V.**), p. 1734
Vazhneĭshie problemy fizicheskoĭ okeanologii severo-zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 1348
See also **Zubov, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich**, 11.2–3
Dobrynin, Boris Fedorovich
Fizicheskaia geografiia Zapadnoĭ Evropy, 11.7–13
Dobryshman, E. M.
Nestatsionarnaia zadacha o konvektsii u vertikal’noĭ stenki, 11.8–252
O sviazi poleĭ davleniia i vetra v barotropnoĭ atmosfere (*with* **Nozadze, R. I.**), 1359
O vetre sklonov nad termicheski neodnorodnoĭ podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnost’iu, 11.1–249
Ob odnom novom metode integirovaniia nelineĭnogo uravneniia dlia vertikal’noĭ sostavliaiuscheĭ vikhria skorosti, 11.8–160
See also **Sadokov, V. P.**, 11C–169
Dobrzanski, J. Stalony-, *see* **Stalony-Dobrzanski, J.**
Dobson, G. M. B.
Centenary symposium on physics of clouds and precipitation, 11M–160
Dodd, Arthur V.
Some microclamatic temperature differences at Yuma, Arizona, p. 804
See also **Robison, William C.**, 11.1–291
Dodson, Helen W.
Studies at the McMath-Hulbert Observatory of radio frequency radiation at the time of solar flares, 11.5–157
Survey of number of solar flares observed during the International Geophysical Year (*with* **Hedeman, E. Ruth**), 11.5–89
Dodu, Jacques
Influence des nombres de Weber et de Reynolds sur la dispersion des jets liquides à grande vitesse, 11.6–265
Döös, Bo R.
Automation of 500 mb forecasts through successive numerical map analyses, 11C–57
See also **Bergthórsson, P.**, 11G–116
Doerr, Arthur H.
Oklahoma Panhandle—a cross section of the southern High Plains (*with* **Morris, John W.**), 11.8–292
Doggett, Denzil
“Cloud seeding” to produce precipitation, 11M–1147
Dogniaux, R.
Comparaisons d’échelles pyrhéliométriques, 11.10–224
Doherty, F. X., *see* **Wagner, W. C.**, 11.1–157

Doi, K.
- Evaluation of frequencies of unusual heavy rains, p. 1355
- Persistence of rainfall, p. 974

Dōkoshi, J.
- Studies on the evapo-transpiration, Pt. 1 (*with* **Maeda, T.**), p. 981

Dokuchaev, V. P.
- Elektricheskiĭ razriad pri prolete meteorov v atmosfere Zemli, 11L–168
- Formirovanie ionizirovannogo meteornogo sleda [Eng. trans.], 11.12–159
- O vliianii magnitnogo polia Zemli na vetry v ionosfere, 11D–35

Dokuchaeva, O. D.
- Opredelenie massy tumannosti Oriona po snimkam v krasnoĭ oblasti spektra [Eng. trans.], 11L–349
- *See also* **Manova, G. A.**, 11L–208

Dolbilkina, N. A., *see* **Monakhov, F. I.**, 11.9–172

Dolezal, Erich
- Winterkälte in Noricum, p. 1186

Dolezalek, Hans
- Zur Methodik luftelektrischer Messungen, Pt. 6, p. 1542

Dolganov, L. V.
- Antarkticheskiĭ sklon i skorost' stokovogo vetra, p. 1548

Dolgin, I. M.
- Dvadtsat' piat' let issledovaniĭ svobodnoĭ atmosfery v Arktike (*with* **Frolov, V. V.**), p. 802

Dolginov, S. Sh.
- Magnitnye izmereniia na vtoroĭ kosmicheskoĭ rakete (*with* **Eroshenko, E. G.**; **Zhuzgov, L. N.** et al.), p. 1737
- Magnitometricheskaia apparatura tret'ego sovetskogo iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli (*with* **Zhuzgov, L. N.** and **Seliutin, V. A.**), p. 1737
- Rezul'taty izmereniia magnitnogo polia Zemli na kosmicheskoĭ rakete (*with* **Pushkov, N. V.**) [and Eng. trans.], 11.12–316

Dolgushin, L. D.
- Novye ledniki na Urale (*with* **Kemmerikh, A. O.**), 11.5–238

Dolidze, M. V.
- T-assotsiatsiia okolo ρ Zmeenostsa (*with* **Arakelian, M. A.**) [Eng. trans.], 11L–377

Dollfus, Audouin
- Observation de la couronne solaire à l'Observatoire de Meudon en 1959, 11.5–90
- Observations astronomiques en ballon libre, Pt. 1–3, 11L–25
- Polarisation de la lumière au bord du disque solaire (*with* **Leroy, Jean-Louis**), 11.12–85
- Quelques observations geophysiques et astronomiques effectuées en ballon dans la stratosphère, 11.6–230
- Quelques propriétés des jets de la couronne solaire, observées en lumière blanche, 11.12–111

Dolphin, L. T., *see* **Dyce, R. B.**, 11F–33; **Schlobohm, J. C.**, 11.7–144

Domanitskiĭ, A. P.
- O zadachakh i programme Gidrologicheskogo atlasa SSSR, p. 1365
- Voprosy issledovaniia ozer i vodokhranilishch (*with* **Seliuk, E. M.** (*eds.*) [Listing of contents], p. 628
- *See also* **Kudritskiĭ, Dmitriĭ M.**, 11.2–32

Dombrovskaia, O. I.
- Sinopticheskie usloviia sil'nogo vetra na Ukraine, p. 1890

Dominican Republican (Government), *see* **Caribbean Hurricane Seminar, Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic, Feb. 1956**, 11.6–23

Dominici, Piero
- Andamento della ionosfera a Roma del periodo 1948–1953, 11F–28
- Considerazioni critische sulla regione F della ionosfera (*with* **Mariani, F.**), 11F–29
- Osservasione sull'andamento annuo dei valori crari di grandezze geofisiche a controllo solare, 11.9–241

Dommergues, Y., *see* **Maheut, J.**, 11.6–362

Donahue, T. M.
- Excitation of the sodium twilight glow (*with* **Stull, V. Robert**), 11.6–128
- Origin of sodium and lithium in the upper atmosphere, 11.9–237
- *See also* **Blamont, J. E.**, 11.2–289; 11.2–290

Donald, C. M., *see* **Stephens, C. G.**, 11.7–6

Donaldson, Ralph J., Jr.
- Analysis of severe convective storms observed by radar, Pt. 2, 11H–37
- Some behavior patterns of New England hailstorms (*with* **Chmela, Albert C.** and **Shackford, Charles Reeve**), p. 1541
- Vertical profiles of radar echo reflectivity in thunderstorms, 11H–36

Donato, R. J.
- Seismic model experiments on the shape and amplitude of the refracted wave, p. 1543

Donchev, K. G.
- Sinoptichni usloviia za obilni i prodŭlzhitelni valezhi v Bŭlgariia prez letnite mesetsi, 11.3–56

Donciu, Const.
- Variaţii ale circulatiei aerului la sol in sudul R. P. R., 11.5–275

Doneau, André
- Sinoptiko-aerologicheskiĭ analiz obratno dvizhushchikhsia tsiklonov v Evrope, p. 789; [Eng. trans. by L. G. Robbins], p. 1346

Donn, William L.
- Barbados storm swell (*with* **McGuinness, William T.**), p. 328
- Great Lakes storm surge of May 5, 1952, 11.1–210

D'Ooge, Charles L.
- Snowfall and temperature on a California mountain, 11-M–596

- Snowstorm initiation and air temperature, 11M–597

Dooge, J. C. I.
- Bilan hydrologique au XVIIe siècle, 11.7–54

Dooley, J. C.
- Centenary of Melbourne-Toolangi Magnetic Observatory, 11.2–61

Doorenbos, J.
- Response of China aster to daylength and gibberellic acid, 11.5–320
- *See also* **Harrington, J. F.**, 11.2–96

Dordick, Isadore
- Influence of variations in atmospheric pressure upon human beings, 11.1–229

Dorf, O. P. Shelkova-, *see* **Shelkova-Dorf, O. P.**

Dorfman, Ts. Ia.
- K voprosu o mikroklimate sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh poleĭ na osushennykh bolotakh territorii Litovskoĭ SSR, p. 329
- O veroiatnosti klimaticheskoĭ normy temperatury vozdukha i atmosfernykh osadkov, p. 329

Dorling, E. B.
- First six Skylark firings, 11I–149

Dorman, James
- Particle amplitude profiles for Rayleigh waves on a heterogeneous earth (*with* **Prentiss, David**), p. 1889

Doronin, Iu. P.
- K voprosu o narastanii morskogo l'da, p. 483

Doroshenko, F. T.
- O prichinakh vozniknovseniia shkvalov, p. 1183

Dorrestein, R.
- Simplified method of determining refraction coefficients for sea waves, p. 474

Dorsch, B. W.
- Objective method of forecasting surface winds at the U. S. Naval Ordnance Test Station Inyokern, China Lake, California (*with* **Bankston, L. T.**), 11.3–84

Dougherty, J. P.
- Magnetohydrodynamics of the small-scale structure of the F region, 11F–30

Douglas, A. Vibert
- Astronomers visit four USSR observatories, 11L–23

Douglas, C. K. M.
- Some features of local weather in south-east Devon, p. 334

Douglas, J. N.
- Very low frequency radio experiment for satellite and probe transportation (*with* **Huguenin, G. R.** and **Lilley, A. E.**), 11.12–583

Douglas, R. H.
- Alberta Field Studies, 11.7–340
- Growth by accretion in the ice phase, p. 1541
- Growth [of ice particles] by accretion, 11.7–340
- Patterns of hailstorms in Alberta, 11H–38
- Statistical analysis of the results of cloud seeding in Quebec, 1951 and 1952, 11M–500

Douglass, James E., *see* **Metz, Louis J.**, 11.7–365

Douthit, Thomas D. N.
- C-130 as a support aircraft, p. 990

Dow, W. G.
- Measurement of ambient pressure and temperature of the upper atmoswhere (*with* **Spencer, N. W.**), 11I–30
- *See also* **Beth, Eric Walter**, 11I–1; **Hok, Gunnar**, 11D–58; 11I–38; **Sicinski, H. S.**, 11I–49; **Spencer, N. W.**, 11I–38

Dowden, R. L.
- Ionospheric thermal radiation at radiofrequencies in the auroral zone, 11.10–324
- Low-frequency (100 kc/s) radio noise from the Aurora, 11.10–167
- "Whistler mode" echoes remote from the conjugate point (*with* **Goldstone, G. T.**), 11.12–327

Downie, Currie S.
- Military applications of supercooled cloud and fog dissipation (*with* **Silverman, Bernard A.**), 11M–926
- Thermal techniques for dissipating fog from aircraft runways (*with* **Smith, Robert B.**), 11M–867

Doyen, Paulette
- Notes sur l'Antarctique, p. 470
- *See also* **International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958**, 11.5–19

Doyle, H. A.
- Seismic recordings of large explosions in southeastern Australia (*with* **Everingham, I. B.** et al.), p. 148

Dragun, S. L.
- Vysota i moschnost' nekotorykh form oblakov nad Minskom, p. 1548

Drake, Charles L.
- Transistorized raydist as used in geological surveys (*with* **Beckmann, Walter C.**), p. 474

Drake, Frank D.
- Radio resolution of the galactic nucleus, 11I–108

Drake, Lawrence
- Rainmakers are all wet, 11M–80

Drake, Robert M., Jr., *see* **Eckert, E. R. G.**, 11.2–12

Dralkin, A. G.
- Cherez piat' paralleleĭ [Eng. trans. by M. Dane], 11.7–31

Dražen, Poje
- Neke razlike izmedu meteoroloških elemenata na visinskom opservatoriju Sljeme i slobodne atmosfere nad Zagrebom, p. 805

Dreĭzin, R. L.
- Rezul'taty izucheniia obstoiatel'stv padeniia kamennogo meteoritnogo dozhdia Krymka, p. 155

- **Dremliug, V. V.**
  - O radiolokatsionnoĭ s"emke morskikh techeniĭ i l'dov, p. 331
- **Dresch, J.**
  - Notes sur la géomorphologie de l'Air, 11.5–316
- **Dresden, D.**, *see* **United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization** (UNESCO), 11.6–66
- **Drevinsky, P. J.**
  - Natural aerosols and nuclear debris studied: Progress Report No. 1 (*with* **Junge, C. E.; Blifford, I. H., Jr.** et al.), 11.8–180
- **Drewes, William J.**, *see* **Vanderman, Lloyd W.**, 11C–191; 11G–189
- **Drexel Institute of Technology. Lab. of Climatology**
  - Study of time-height varations of micrometeorological factors during radiation fog, 11.3–177
- **Driakhluchina, L. I.**, *see* **Barkhatova, K. A.**, 11L–342
- **Driatskiĭ, V. M.**
  - Ionospheric conditions in the circumpolar region (*with* **Besprozvannaia, A. S.**), 11.1–53
- **Drimmel, Julius**
  - Vorhersage der Temperaturmaxima für beliebige Gebirgslagen bei sommerlichem Strahlungswetter, 11.10–253
- **Driving, A. Ia.**
  - O perlamutroykh oblakakh, 11.7–393
  - Results of the atmospheric optics expedition of 1957 (*with* **Zolotavina, N. V.**), 11.4–28
- **Drobnick, Rudy**, *see* **Cottam, Walter P.**, 11.7–93
- **Droessler, Earl G.**
  - Federal government activities in weather modification and related cloud physics, 11M–785
  - Present status and the promise of weather modification, 11M–986
- **Drogaĭtsev, D. A.**
  - Dolgosrochnyĭ prognoz osadkov po Vengrii, 11.3–140
  - Prognoz temperatury vody v Barentsevom more, p. 482
- **Drouard, C.**, *see* **Avy, Alban Paul**, 11B–7
- **Drozdov, O. A.**
  - Kartograficheskiĭ metod v klimatologii, 11.1–278
  - Osnovy klimatologicheskoĭ obrabotki meteorologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ, 11B–43
  - Vlagooborot gornoĭ kotloviny, p. 328
  - Voprosy poverki meteorologicheskikh priborov (*ed.*) [Listing of Contents], p. 796
  - *See also* **Alisov, Boris Pavlovich**, 11A–16; 11B–2; **Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia**, 11A–65
- **Drozdov, S. V.**
  - Catalog of declinations of 197 stars of the Poltava zenith program, selected from observations made on the zenith telescope from 1944 to 1947 [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1895
- **Drozdova, Z. P.**
  - Primenenie sposoba opredeleniia prirosta zelenoĭ massy kukuruzy (*with* **Svetlova, V. V.**), p. 1357
- **Drummond, A. J.**, *see* **Ångström, Anders Knutson**, 11.10–236
- **Drummond, W. I.**
  - Plow does not affect rainfall, 11M–1029
- **Druzhinin, N. I.**
  - Primenenie metoda EGDA k postroeniiu kart izogips gruntovykh vod rechnykh basseĭnov, p. 635
- **Dryden, Warren A.**
  - Optimum utiilzation of satellite observations in weather analysis and forecasting (*with* **Prosser, Norman E.**), 11J–35
  - Useful satellite orbits for some high-altitude weather observations, 11J–34
- **Dub, O. M.**
  - Rezhim gruntovykh vod Dunaškoĭ nizmennosti, p. 635
- **Dubentsov, V. R.**
  - Vozdushnye techeniia stratosfere, p. 798
- **Dubief, Jean**
  - Climat do Sahara, Vol. 1, 11.10–8
- **Dubin Maurice**
  - Cosmic debris of interplanetary space, 11L–167
  - Meteor impacts by acoustical techniques, 11I–38
  - Meteoritic dust measured from Explorer I, 11.11–39
  - *See also* **Minzner, Raymond A.**, 11I–38
- **Dubinskiĭ, G. P.**
  - Kratkaia istoriia meteorologicheskoĭ observatorii universiteta i organizatsiia seti meteostantsiĭ Khar'kovskoĭ gubernii, 11.1–77
  - Meteorologiia (*with* **Gural'nik, N. N.** and **Mamikonova, S. V.**), 11B–44
  - Mikroklimat kartofel'nogo polia, 11.9–42
  - Mikroklimat oroshaemykh zemel', p. 333
  - Mikroklimaticheskiĭ razrez doliny r. Dnepra v. raĭone Kakhovki, 11.1–286
- **Dubofsky, Bernard**, *see* **Vederman, Joseph**, 11.3–6
- **Dubois, Jacques**
  - Météorologie (Station Charcot), 11.1–41
- **Dubois, L.**
  - Chromatography of polycyclic hydrocarbons (*with* **Corkery, Ann** and **Monkman, J. L.**), p. 978
- **Duboshin, G. N.**
  - On one particular case of the problem of the translational-rotational motion of two bodies [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1895
  - On the stability of regular motions of artificial celestial bodies [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898

Dubov, A. S.
  Ob uchete prizemnogo treniia pri prognoze polia davleniia u zemli, 11C–59
  Rezul'taty prognoza nazemnogo polia davlenia i kart baricheskoĭ topografii grafoanaliticheskim metodom (*with* **Orlova, L. S.**), 11C–58
Dubsky, Jan, *see* **Meteorologické Zprávy** [Prague], 11M–205
Dubuc, E.
  Pluies artificielles par le procédé Dessoliers, 11M–43
Du Castel, F.
  Réflexion d'une onde électromagnétique par une couche d'atmosphère présentant une variation de l'indice de réfraction (*with* **Misme, P.** and **Voge, J.**) [Eng trans.], p. 621
du Chaxel, Raoul
  Premières expériences de pluie artificielle en Afrique Équatoriale Française, 11M–598
Duchesne, M., *see* **Lallemand, A.,** 11L–39
Dudley, A.
  Farm manager's problem: can weather be controlled? 11M–1249
Dudnik, B. S.
  Skorost' meteorov v potoke Geminid (*with* **Kashcheev, B. L.; Lagutin, M. F.** et al.) [Eng. trans.], 11L–192
Due Rojo, Antonio
  Algunos problemas prácticos en los satélites artificiales, 11J–36
  Automatismo en meteorología, 11J–36
  Régimen del viento en Granada, Pt. 3, p. 802
Dueño, Braulio
  Peculiarities and seasonal variations of trans-equatorial backscatter echoes as observed at Mayagüez, Puerto Rico, p. 1180
Dütsch, Hans Ulrich
  Vertical ozone distribution from Umkehr observations, 11.4–224
  Vertical ozone distribution over Arosa from three years' routine observation of the Umkehr effect, 11.10–264
  Vertikale Ozonverteilung aus Umkehrmessungen, 11.4–224
Dufay, Jean
  Condensation centrale de la galaxie, 11L–360
Dufay, Maurice
  Etude photoélectrique du spectre du ciel nocturne dans le proche infrarouge, 11.4–130
  Etude photoélectrique du spectre du ciel nocturne entre 0, 7 et 1, 1 μ, 11K–33
  Présence de la raie interdite $^4S - ^2D$ de l'atome d'azote dans le spectre du ciel nocturne, 11.5–136
  Sur l'émission des raies H et K du calcium ionisé dans le spectre du ciel crépusculaire, 11.2–291
  Sur les intensités des bandes d'émission du ciel nocturne dans le proche infrarouge, 11K–34
Dufour, Louis
  Écrivains et la météorologie [Michelet and Loti], 11.7–22; Guy de Maupassant, 11.8–25; Saint-Exupéry, p. 470
  Equation générale des transformations pseudo-adiabatiques dans l'atmosphère, 11.6–263
  Étude thermodynamique de la pression de saturation par rapport à une gouttelette en suspension dans l'atmosphère (*with* **Defay, R.**), 11.2–230
  Kan men de mist kunstmatig doen verdwijnen? 11M–599
  Peut-on faire pleuvoir artificiellement? 11M–334
  Quelques considérations sur les précipitations artificielles, 11M–701
  Sur une extension de la notion de température thermodynamique du thermomètre mouillé, p. 1178
  See also **World Meteorological Organization,** 11M–670
Duginov, V. I.
  Kurskii samouchka-astronom i meteorlog Fedor Alekseevich Semenov, p. 1358
  Ritmicheskie kolebaniia urovnia gruntovykh vod Kammennoĭ Stepi i prichiny, (*with* **Korobeinikov, V. A.**), p. 636
Dugstad, Ivar
  Generalization of Richardson's criterion of turbulence, 11.11–133
Duhem, Pierre
  Système du monde: histoire des doctrines cosmologiques de Platon à Copernic, Vol. 10, p. 1176
Dukanović, Dragomir M.
  Katatermometarski nosac, p. 805
  Osunčavanje vertikalnih površina u Beogradu, p. 485
Dukhanina, V. I.
  Karta gruntovykh vod Evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR v masshtabe 1: 1 500 000 i novaia skhema zonal'nosti gruntovykh vod na Russkoĭ ravnine, p. 635
  Karta osnovynykh gorizontov slabo mineralizovannykh (presnykh) podzemnykh vod Ruskoĭ platformy v masshtabe 1: 1500 000 (*with* **Neliubov, L. P.; Rodionov, N. V.** and **Syrokvashina, Ia. A.**), p. 635
Duletova, T. A.
  Karty razmeshcheniia vysokikh kholodnykh tsiklonov i vysokikh teplykh antisiklonov v kontse estestvennogo sinopticheskogo perioda (*with* **Grebeniuk, E. V.**), p. 970
  O chetvertoĭ stadii tsiklonov, p. 970
  Voprosy sinopticheskoĭ meteorologii (*ed.*) [Listing of contents], p. 970
Duller, N. M., *see* **Smith, J. A.,** 11.10–138
Dumont, Simone
  Profondeur de formation dans le spectre solaire, Pt. 1 (*with* **Pecker, Jean-Claude**), 11L–303

Dunay, Sándor
Meteorologiai kutatás és a meteorológusképzés az Egyesült Államokban, p. 472
Duncan, R. A.
Cause of magnetic storms and bays, 11.12–307
Equatorial F-region of the ionosphere, 11.12–394
Lunar variations in the ionosphere, 11F–31
Photometric observations of subvisual red auroral arcs at middle latitudes, 11.8–98
Simultaneous occurrence of subvisual aurorae and radio noise bursts on 4.6 kc/s (*with* **Ellis, G. R.**), 11.10–168
Dungey, J. W.
Cosmic electrodynamics, 11.10–3
Effect of a magnetic field on turbulence in an ionized gas, 11F–32
Dunham, Theodore, Jr.
Spectroscopy of planets at Mt. Wilson, 11A–62
Dunkelman, Lawrence
Solar spectral irradience and vertical atmospheric attenuation in the vsiible and ultraviolet (*with* **Scolnik, R.**), 11.4–243
See also **Boggess, Albert III**, 11.4–98
Dunn, Carlos R.
Automatic incorporation of numerical short-range prognoses in 5-day circulation forecasts, 11C–60
Weather and circulation of March 1960: a cold, snowy month, p. 1184
Dunn, Gordon E.
Atlantic hurricanes (*with* **Miller, Banner I.**), 11.11–6
Hurricane season of 1959, p. 480
See also **Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology**, 11G–103
Dunn, Richard B.
Solar limb darkening near λ 6563 from 0.9 to 1.00 R, 11.5–91
Dunning, Gordon M.
Effects of nuclear weapons testing, 11M–600
Duntley, Seibert Q.
Atmospheric limitations on missile photography, p. 973
Dupré, M. F., *see* **Lallemand, A.**, 11L–39
Dupriez, G.
Réseau d'écoclimatologie de l'INEAC, 11.6–219
Duquet, Robert T.
Analytic expression for the modification of cold air by a warm surface, p. 1183
Durand, E.
Upper atmosphere studied from rockets. C. Rocket sonde research at the Naval Research Laboratory, 11I–3
Durbin, K. A., *see* **Curcio, J. A.**, 11.11–177
Durham, K., *see* **McArthur, I. K. H.**, 11.7–338; 11.11–5
Durham, Kneeland S.
Airborne cloud base and top indicator, AN/APQ–39 (*with* **Zabetakis, Stanley G.** and **Leasure, Richard B.**), 11H–39
Đuric, D.
Rasprostiranje dima i gasova iz fabrike šamota u Arandelovcu, p. 484
Duric, Lj
Borba protiv grada (leda, tuce), 11M–501
Durst, Charles S.
Assembly of the U.G.G.I. at Oslo, Aug. 1948, 11M–81
Fog over melting snow—the role of radiation, p. 478
Measurement of turbulence in the free atmosphere, p. 156
Preparation of statistical wind forecasts and an assessment of their accuracy in comparison with forecasts made by synoptic techniques (*with* **Johnson, D. H.**), 11G–183
Probable errors in forecast winds, 11G–169
Wind speeds over short periods of time, p. 1547
See also **Brooks, C. E. P.**, 11A–36
Dury, G. H.
Face of the earth, p. 1347
Dushkin, P. K.
O vertikal'nykh tokakh v troposfere (*with* **Lomonosov, E. G.**), p. 799
Prognoz tsiklo- i antitsiklogeneza s pomoshch'iu vychislitel'noĭ mashiny (*with* **Lomonosov, E. G.** and **Tatarskaia, M. S.**), 11C–61
Dussert, A.
Météorosensibilité, 11.2–280
Dussert-Bergerac, A.
Air pur et l'ionisation, 11.7–271
Du Toit, P. S.
Finnish radio theodolite, 11.1–160
Duvanin, A. I.
Opredelenie kharakteristik prilivov po kratkovremennym nabliudeniiam, p. 630
Pervyĭ Mezhdunarodnyĭ okeanograficheskiĭ kongress i sostoianie morskikh nauk v Soedinennykh Shtatakh Ameriki, p. 985
Duvedal, T.
Model for advection of pressure tendencies on surface charts and advective tendencies on thickness charts, 11C–62; 11G–151
Duvergé, Pierre
Brouillards et fumées sur l'aéroport d'Orly, 11.8–30
Quelques méthodes récentes de prévision des orages, 11.3–134
Dvoriashin, A. S.
On the statistics of geomagnetic disturbances and active solar regions [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1897
Dvorkin, E. N.
O tochnosti vychisleniia nekotorykh velichin, vstrechaiushchikhsia v okeanografii, p. 482

- **Dwyer, L. J.**
  - International Antarctic Analysis Centre—Melbourne, p. 334
  - Radioactive fallout in Australia from operation from Antler (*with* **Martin, J. H.**), 11.10–59
  - *See also* **Butement, W. A. S.**, 11.1–191; **Fire Weather Conference, Melbourne, Australia, July 1958**, 11.1–3
- **Dyce, R. B.**
  - Aurora-like radar echoes observed from 17° latitude (*with* **Dolphin, L. T.** et al.), 11F–33
  - Faraday rotation observations of the electron content of the exosphere (Summary only), 11.12–438
  - On the possibility of detecting synchrotron radiation from electrons in the Van Allen belts (*with* **Nakada, M. P.**), 11.12–272
  - *See also* **Fredriksen, A.**, 11.10–147; **Hill, R. A.**, 11E–65; **Leadabrand, R. L.**, 11H–83; 11L–125; **Presnell, R. I.**, 11H–119; **Schlobohm, J. C.**, 11.7–144
- **Dydina, L. A.**
  - Sviaz, nazemnogo baricheskogo polia s raspredeleniem ochagov tepla i kholoda v troposfere, 11.3–19
- **Dyer, A. J.**
  - Radio-active fall-out study at Melbourne, Australia (*with* **Yeo, S-A.**), p. 1550
- **Dyer, Edward R.**, *see* **Cameron, Robert C.**, 11.12–118
- **Dygalo, V. S.**
  - K voprosu o tochnosti izmereniia osadkov (po materialam nabliudenii stokovoĭ stantsii B. Sareevo), p. 1893
- **Dykins, J. E.**
  - Development of sea ice construction techniques, p. 990
- **Dynametrics Corporation, Burlington, Mass.**
  - Digital barometer, 11.7–254
- **Dyring, E.**, *see* **Sandström, A. E.**, 11.12–221
- **Dyson, Freeman J.**
  - Search for artificial stellar sources of infrared radiation, 11.12–492
- **Dzens-Litovskiĭ, A. I.**
  - Azonal'nye iavleniia v zonal-nosti prirodnykh vod SSSR, p. 1550
  - Geologo-geograficheskie zakonomernosti rasprostraneniia presnykh, solonovatykh i solianykh ozer, p. 1362
- **Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L.**
  - Nekotorye osobennosti poluvekovogo rezhima tsirkuliatsii atmosfery nad severnoĭ Atlantikoĭ, 11.3–57
  - Pogoda v Antarktike v periode plavaniia dizel'elektrokhoda "Lena" v 1957 g. i nekotorye voprosy meteorologii iuzhnoĭ poliarnoĭ oblasti, p. 626
  - Puti preobrazovaniia klimaticheskikh usloviĭ Prikaspiia [Eng. trans.], p. 621
  - [Review of] Meteorologoicheskiĭ Biulleten': ezhednevnye karty pogody mira i karty srednemesiachnykh znacheniĭ atmosfernogo davleniia, geopotentsiala i temperatury vozdukha, 11.2–27
- **Dzhordzhio, N. V.**
  - Elektrofotometricheskie izmereniia v zone poliarnykh siianiĭ [and Eng. trans. by J. Miller], 11.5–129
  - Fotoelectricheskie nabliudeniia pul'siruiushchikh form poliarnykh siianiĭ, p. 1734
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty elektrofotometricheskikh izmereniĭ poliarnykh siianiĭ, 11K–35
- **Dzhordzhio, V. A.**, *see* **Bugaev, V. A.**, 11.3–38; 11.7–75; 11B–26
- **Dzhraev, A. D.**
  - Aerologicheskie kharakteristiki oblakov Sredneĭ Azii, po dannym samoletnogo zondirovaniia, p. 1361
- **Dziewulski, W.**
  - [Obituary of] Mikołaj Taranowski, p. 1894

E

- **E, Du-chzhen**, *see* **Yeh, Tu-cheng**
- **Early, Harold C.**, *see* **Smith, Haldon L.**, 11I–67
- **Easley, J. W.**, *see* **Russak, S. L.**, 11.7–235
- **East, T. W. R.**
  - Electronic constant altitude plan position indicator for a weather radar, 11H–40
  - Multiple constant-altitude plan positon indicators (*with* **Marshall, J. S.**), 11H–41
- **East Africa High Commission. Meteorological Dept.**, *see* **Davies, D. A.**, 11M–235
- **Eastern Air Lines, Inc. Met. Dept.**, *see* **Bailey, R. E.**, 11.3–49; **George, J. J.**, 11.1–167; 11G–105; **Hilworth, J. T.**, 11.3–118; **Shafer, R. J.**, 11.3–77; 11.3–10; 11.3–78
- **Easton, R. L.**
  - Vanguard I IGY satellite (1958 Beta) (*with* **Votaw, M. J.**), 11J–37
- **Eastwood, E.**
  - "Ring Angels" over south-east England (*with* **Bell, J. D.** and **Phelp, N. R.**), 11H–42
- **Eber, Laurence E.**
  - Chemical tracer experiment in orographic clouds (*with* **Seely, Ben K.**), 11M–702
  - Experiments in seeding clouds with hygroscopic materials (*with* **Mordy, W. A.** and **Johnson, D. S.**), 11M–502
  - Some aspects of seeding clouds from the ground, 11M–529
  - *See also* **Mordy, Wendell A.**, 11M–529; 11M–530
- **Eberhardt, Peter**
  - Helium in stone meteorites (*with* **Hess, David C.**), 11.10–125

Echizenya, Yoshimatsu
  Characteristics of F2 layer multiple reflections (10–16 times) (*with* **Katano, Seizo** and **Ogata, Yoshiharu**), 11F–34
Eckart,, Carl
  Disturbances in an idealized atmosphere on a flat planet without rotation, p. 973
  Hydrodynamics of oceans and atmospheres, p. 968; p. 1347
  Properties of water, Pt. 2, 11.9–180
Eckel, E. F., *see* **Jacobs, T. A.,** 11.11–98
Eckel, O.
  Anleitung für Beobachtung der Bodentemperatur, p. 1186
  [Obituary of] Dr. Frank Sauberer, p. 1185
  Zur Kontrolle und Bearbeitung der Bodentemperaturmessungen, p. 1186
  See also **Steinhauser, F.,** 11.6–6
Eckels, Ann, *see* **O'Keefe, J. A.,** 11.12–189
Eckert, E. R. G.
  Heat and mass transfer, 11.2–12
Eckhartt, D.
  Équipement de télémesure pour fusée ou ballon sonde, 11.2–134
Edelmann, Winhart
  Vergleich verschiedener dreidimensionaler Modelle der Atmosphäre mittels Lösungen linearisierter Gleichungen, 11C–63
  Vergleich verschiedener nichtgeostrophischer Modelle der Atmosphäre mit Hilfe von Lösungen der linearisierten Modellgleichungen [and Eng. trans.], 11C–64
Edmonds, Frank N., Jr.
  On solar granulation, p. 470
Edson, Lee
  World's best weatherman, 11M–601
Edwards, G. R.
  Ice nucleation by silver iodide, Pt. 1 (*with* **Evans, L. F.**), 11M–987
Edwards, Howard D.
  Emission from a sodium cloud artificially produced by means of a rocket (*with* **Bedinger, John F.; Manring, Edward R.** and **Cooper, C. D.**), 11K–36
Edwards, J.
  Radar echoing area polar diagrams of birds (*with* **Houghton, E. W.**), 11H–43
Edwards, Pamela
  Differing water budgets in two adjacent reservoirs, p. 1550
Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Füüsika ja Astronoomia Instituut, *see* **Soveschanie po Serebristym Oblakam, Tartu, Dekabria 1958 g.,** 11.11–80
Efimov, A. A.
  Fotoelektricheskiĭ metod otscheta krugov meridiannykh instrumentov (*with* **Otriashenkov, Iu. M.**) [Eng. trans.], 11L–57
Efimov, Iu. S.
  Fotometriia planetarnoĭ tumannosti NGC 7293 (Kheliks) [Eng. trans.], 11L–351
Efimov, P. I.
  Russkoe gradusnoe izmerenie na Shpitsbergene v 1899–1901 gg, 11.4–167
Efimov, P. L.
  Tochnost' opredeleniia napravleniia i skorosti vetra na vysotakh radioteodolitom "Malakhit" (*with* **Khachatrian, A. M.**), p. 482
Efremov, A. I., *see* **Mandel'shtam, S. L.,** 11J–103
Egan, R. D.
  Anisotropic field-aligned ionization irregularities in the ionosphere near the magnetic equator, 11.11–51
  Auroral noise at HF (*with* **Peterson, A. M.**), p. 1889
  See also **Peterson, A. M.,** 11.12–347
Egedal, J.
  Lunar-diurnal magnetic variation and its relation to the solar-diurnal variation, 11.7–154
  On a pseudo-iterating method for reduction of observations of earth-tide for effects from tides of the seas, p. 151
Egeland, Alv
  Investigations of the microstructure of the perturbations in the geomagnetic field in the auroral zone, 11.10–197
  See also **Gustafsson, Georg,** 11.12–324; **Ortner, Johannes,** 11E–112
Egger, Hermann
  Die Universalsonnenuhr, 11.12–3
Eggers, Alfred, J., Jr.
  Possibility of a safe landing, 11.9–3
Eggleston, John M., *see* **Cheatham, Donald C.,** 11.10–42
Egidi, A., *see* **Conversi, M.,** 11.7–137
Egorov, V. A.
  Determination of the true anomaly in perturbed motion [Trans. from Russ.], p. 968
  K voprosu o zakhvate v ogranichennoĭ krugovoĭ probleme trekh tochek, p. 978
Egorova, V. I.
  K voprosu o tsiklichnosti osnovnykh form atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii, p. 477
Egyed, L.
  Dirac's cosmology and the origin of the solar system, 11.11–31
  Expansion of the earth in connection with its origin and evolution, p. 974
Ehmert, A.
  Indications for the increased cosmic radiation in the interplanetary space, 11.10–130
  Observations of solar flare radiation and modualtion effects at balloon altitudes, July 1959 (*with* **Erbe, H.; Pfotzer, G.** et al.), 11L–228
  Solare Ultrastrahlung und ionosphärische D-Schicht am 23. Februar 1956 (*with* **Revellio, K.**), 11F–35
  See also **Regener, E.,** 11I–38

Ehricke, Krafft A.
  Error analysis of single and two-force field spacecraft orbits, 11.1–2
Eichenberger, W.
  Congrès scientifique international sur les jet-streams et les ondes atmosphériques, 11.2–228
Eichmeier, A. H., *see* **Ash, A. D.**, 11.2–257; **Baten, William Dowell**, 11.8–269
Eide, Donald G., *see* **Gillespie, Warren, Jr.**, 11.8–110
Eĭgenson, Moris Semenovich
  Ocherki fiziko-geograficheskikh proiavleniĭ solnechnoĭ aktivnosti, 11B–45
Eisele, L. J.
  Atmospheric waves caused by a nuclear explosion (*with* Gherzi, E.), 11M–988
Elberty, William T., *see* **Stoiber, Richard E.**, 11.11–3
Eldridge, Arthur C.
  Numerical method of forecasting summer precipitation in the area of Elmendorf Air Force Base, 11G–104
Electrical World, [N. Y.]
  Cloud seeding works in California, 11M–204
Electro-Optical Systems, Inc., Pasadena, Calif., *see* **Escher, Peter H.**, 11.12–559
Electromagnetic Research Corp., Wash., D. C., *see* **Zachary, W. W.**, 11.12–379
Elena, A., *see* **Bossolasco, M.**, 11D–22
El-Fandy, M. Gamal Eldin
  On the physics of dusty atmospheres, 11.7–272
El-Fettah El-Nadi, Abd, *see* **Salim, S.**, 11.5–123
Elford, C. R., *see* **Shaw, Robert H.**, 11.7–23
Elford, W. G.
  Study of winds between 80 and 100 km in medium latitudes, 11.12–161
  Winds in the upper atmosphere, 11I–150
Elgaröy, Oystein
  Observations of the fine structure of enhanced solar radio radiation with a narrow-band spectrum analyzer, 11.12–49
El'iasberg, P. E.
  Opredelenie plotnosti verkhneĭ atmosfery po rezul'tatam nabliudeniĭ za poletom tret'ego sovetskogo iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli (*with* **Iastrebov, V. D.**), 11J–39
  Opredelenie plotnosti verkhneĭ atmosfery po vekovym izmeneniiam elementov orbit pervykh dvukh iskusstvennykh sputnikov zemli [and Eng. trans.], 11J–38
  Zavisimost' vekovykh izmeneniĭ elementov orbit ot soprotivleniia vozdukha, 11.10–37
Eliassen, Arnt
  On the formation of fronts in the atmosphere, p. 148
  Remarks on the problem of long-range weather prediction, p. 1740
  See also **Bolin, Bert**, 11.1–1; 11A–33; **Charney, Jule G.**, 11C–203
Elliot, H.
  Cosmic ray intensity in interplanetary space, 11.12–227
  Samoan artificial aurora (*with* **Quenby, J. J.**), 11.8–104
Elliott, J. F.
  Minimum average daily solar radiation in the United States during December for a tilted flat-plate collector, 11.8–214
Elliott, Robert D.
  Analysis of results of a group of cloud seeding projects in Pacific slope watershed areas (*with* **Stickler, Robert F.**), 11M–503
  California storm characteristics and weather modification, 11M–868
  Increasing precipitation through cloud seeding, 11M–240
  Methods of evaluation in cloud seeding, 11M–335
  See also **Orville, Howard T.**, 11M–538
Elliott, William P.
  Growth of the atmospheric internal boundary layer, 11.7–330
Ellis, D. H.
  Analog and digital airborne data acquisition system (*with* **Walter, J. M.**), p. 978
Ellis, G. R. A.
  Directional observations of 5 kc/s radiation from the earth's outer atmosphere, 11.12–322
  Directional observations of radio noise from the outer atmosphere (*with* **Cartwright, D. G.**), 11.12–320
  Geomagnetic disturbances and 5 kilocycles per second electromagnetic radiation, 11.12–310
  Gyro splittng of ionospheric echoes, 11.10–144
  Low frequency electromagnetic radiation associated with magnetic disturbances, 11.9–134
  Spaced observations of radio noise from the outer atmosphere (*with* **Cartwright, D. G.** and **Groves, J. R. V.**), 11.12–321
  See also **Duncan, R. A.**, 11.10–168
Ellison, Mervyn A.
  Solar flare of 1960 April 1 (*with* **McKenna, M. P.** and **Reid, J. H.**), 11L–262
  Solar flare of June 1, 1960 (*with* **McKenna, Susan M. P.** and **Reid, J. H.**), 11L–263
  Solar flares, 11D–37
  Sun and its influence: an introduction to the study of solar-terrestrial relations, 11.9–6
Ellsaesser, H. W.
  Errors in upper-level wind forecasts, 11G–152
  Investigation of the errors in upper-level wind forecasts, 11G–152
Ellyett, C. D.
  Solar cycle influence on the lower ionosphere and on VHF forward scatter (*with* **Leighton, H.**), 11E–45

Stratification in the lower ionosphere, 11F–36
See also **Davis, R. M., Jr.**, 11E–43
El-Moslimany, M. A.
Some studies on a radioactive-ionization-gage pressure-measuring system (*with* **Spencer, N. W.**), 11.5–244
See also **Spencer, N. W.**, 11I–136
El-Nadi, Abd El-Fattah, *see* **El-Fattah El-Nadi, Abd**
Elovskikh, M. P.
Uglovoe raspredelnie intensivnosti teplovogo isluchenia atmosfery (*with* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**), 11.11–168
Elsässer, H.
Die Szintillation der Sterne, 11.8–55
Zur Theorie der astronomischen Szintillation (*with* **Siedentopf, H.**), 11L–73
Elsasser, W. M., *see* **Urey, H. C.**, 11.5–107
Elton, G. A. H.
Coalescence of aqueous droplets with an oil/water interface (*with* **Picknett, R. G.**), 11.11–5
Elvey, C. T.
Indices of upper atmospheric disturbance phenomena in auroral zone (*with* **Sugiura, M.**), 11.9–240
Emberson, Richard M.
Radio astronomy and the new national observatory, 11.12–37
Embrey, Lee Anne
Bibliography for the International Geophysical Year, 11I–98
Emerson, Mac A.
Pressure rise at Yakutat, Dec. 18, 1959, p. 801
Emery, Kenneth Orris
Sea off Southern California: a modern habitat of petroleum, 11.9–57
Emets, G. M.
Vodnyĭ rezhim pochy v sveklovichnom sevooborote, p. 333
Emiliani, Cesare
Glaciations and their causes, 11.5–227
Temperature and age analysis of deep-sea cores, 11.5–216
Emlen, John T., Jr.
International clearinghouse, 11.8–27
Emmons, Gardner, *see* **Hall, W. Ferguson**, 11M–249
Emon, J.
Premières mesures d'insolation au Maroc, p. 798
Emsalem, René
Sur la mousson d'après un ouvrage récent, 11.8–242
Emslie, J. H.
Investigation of the fog situation at Comox, B. C., November 22–30, 1956, 11.3–58
Upper wind forecast verification—AFO Comox, 11G–184
Encyclopédie Française
Ciel et la terre, 11.7–1
Endeavour, [London]
Termination of the International Geophysical Year, 11.12–193
Endlich, Roy M.
Geostrophic and gradient departures in jet streams (*with* **McLean, G. S.**), 11.11–143
Lore of the jet stream core (*with* **McLean, G. S.**), 11.8–250
Endo, H.
On the thermal excitation of solar semidiurnal tide of the earth's atmosphere, p. 1180
Endrődi, Gabriella
Talajközeli légréteg szélviszonyai a Balaton térségében, p. 976
Eneev, T. M.
Opredelenie parametrov orbity iskusstvennogo sputnika po dannym nazemnykh izmereniĭ (*with* **Platonov, A. K.** and **Kazakova, R. K.**), p. 1737
Enenshteĭn, B. S.
Nekotorye dannye o zondirovaniiakh metodom stanovleniia elektricheskogo toka v zemle (*with* **Skugarevskaia, O. A.** et al.), p. 324
O dlinnykh elektricheskikh zondirovaniiakh na postoiannom toke, poluchennykh potentsiometricheskoĭ metodikoĭ, p. 1880
Engber, R. L.
Rainmaking and the law, 11M–1099
Engelbrecht, Howard H.
Application of high-speed computers in irrigation research p. 147
World record one-minute rainfall at Unionville, Maryland (*with* **Brancato, G. N.**), p. 157
Enger, Isadore
Empirical investigation of the period of time required to determine the normal daily maximum temperature, 11.2–200
Singularities in daily temperatures, 11.3–93
See also **Brier, Glenn W.**, 11M–324; **Klein, William H.**, 11C–116; 11C–118
England, G., *see* **Sansom, H. W.**, 11M–645
Engler, A.
Some considerations on the analysis of primary cosmic ray intensity experiments (*with* **Kaplon, M. F.** and **Klarmann, Jr.**), 11.12–228
Entzian, G.
Lokalisierung von Initialsferics langer Whistler (*with* **Popp, C.**), 11.12–334
Epinat'ev, M. N.
K voprosu o diagnoze i prognoze tumana, 11.3–195; [Eng. trans.], p. 621
Epinat'eva, A. M.
Nekotorye rezul'taty analiza formul dlia amplitud prelomlennykh voln, p. 1880
O seĭsmorazvedke v Kitae (*with* **Kosminskaia, I. P.**), p. 785, p. 788
O summarnykh mnogokratatnykh otrahennykh volnakh, p. 146

Opredelenie tipov mnogokratnykh otrazhennykh voln po ikh kinematicheskim i dinamicheskim kharakteristikam (*with* **Mikhaĭlova, N. G.**), p. 145
Sovremennoe sostoianie KMPV, p. 785

Epstein, Samuel
Variations of the O^{18}/O^{16} ratio in nature and some geologic implications, p. 785

Erbe, H., *see* **Ehmert, A.**, 11L–228

Erdős, László
Növényhőmérséklet mérése termisztorral (*with* **Pletser, János** and **Pusztai, Antal**), p. 977

Erickson, W. C.
Radio emission in the outer corona, 11.12–50

Ericson, David B.
Correlation of six cores from the equatorial Atlantic and the Caribbean (*with* **Wollin, Goesta**), 11.5–217
Lithological descriptions and micropaleontological analysis of Arctic cores, 11.2–46
Micropaleontology and lithology of Arctic sediment cores (*with* **Wollin, Gösta**), 11.11–3

Ericson, W. B., *see* **Bazer, J.**, 11.6–139

Eriksen, K. W.
Note on the polar absorption event of May 11–18, 1959 (*with* **Holt, O.** and **Landmark, B.**), 11.12–74

Eriksson, Erik
Circulation of some atmospheric constituents in the sea, p. 148
Note on the dispersion of a salt-water boundary moving through saturated sand, 11.5–213
Yearly circulation of chloride and sulfur in nature, Pt. 1, p. 633; Pt. 2, p. 803

Erinç, Sirri
Tatbiki klimatologji ve Türkiyenin iklim şartlari, 11.7–7

Ermakov, A. V.
Merzlotnye formy rel'efa na Kavkaze, 11.4–253

Ernst, L. F.
Rise of the phreatic surface and decrease in run-off by damming up a river,11.7–207

Eropkin, D. I.
Interpretatsiia spektra poliarnogo siianiia i sveta nochnogo neba, 11K–37

Ertel, Hans
Condición para la ruptura de las crestas de olas marinas, p. 1542
Determinación teórica del empuje de las olas, p. 326
Estructura cinemática de la capa superficial en olas marinas, p. 1178
[In memoriam] Heinrich Ficker, 11.1–80
Sobre la deformación angular de las partículas superficiales en las olas del mar, p. 1542

Ervet, P.
Mesure fine du vent en altitude à l'aide de deux radars à poursuite automatique (*with* **Robuchon, A.**), 11.5–258
Utilisation de la distance oblique dans les sondages vent au radar, 11.1–136
See also **Robuchon, A.**, 11.1–142

Escardó, Alberto Linés, *see* **Linés Escardó, Alberto**

Escher, Peter H.
All sky surveillance system for satellite detection (*with* **Michelson, Gunnar P.**), 11.12–559

Escobar V., Ismael
Cosmic-ray characteristics registered in Chacaltaya during unusually high solar activity (*with* **Maldonado, E.**; **Nerurkar, N. W.** et al.), 11.8–90
Sidereal anisotropy of high energy cosmic rays (*with* **Nerurkar, N.** and **Weil, R.**), 11.6–114

Eshleman, V. R.
Radar astronomy (*with* **Peterson, Allen M.**), 11L–119
Radar echoes from the sun (*with* **Barthle, R. C.** and **Gallagher, P. B.**), 11L–120
Radar methods of measuring the cislunar electron density (*with* **Gallagher, P. B.** and **Barthle, R. C.**), 11L–123
See also **Manning, L. A.**, 11.10–112; 11E–95

Esipov, V. P.
O fotografirovanii zvezd elektronno-teleskopicheskim metodom [and Eng. trans.], 11.12–18

Espenshade, Edward B., Jr.
Problems in mapping snow cover (*with* **Schytt, S. Valter**), 11.1–265

Espírito Santo, Tomaz Rebelo do
Resultados das observações meteorológicas (area das explorações da Companhia), anos de 1952 a 1957, 11.4–14

Espy, James Pollard
Artificial rains, 11M–1
Report on Meteorology. First to Fourth, 11M–2

Essenwanger, Oskar
Frequency distributions of precipitation, p. 1541
Probleme der Windstatistik, 11.7–325

Estienne, P.
Gréle et la lutte contre la grêle, 11M–504

Estoque, Mariano A.
Dynamical prediction of the Arctic circulation, 11C–65; [dif. art.], p. 803
Graphically integrable prediction model incorporating orographic influences, 11C–66
Prediction model for cyclone development integrated by Fjørtoft's method, 11G–141
Some characteristics of turbulence at high altitudes, 11.1–244
See also **Petterssen, Sverre**, 11G–160

Estrada, I. G. Galindo, *see* **Galindo Estrada, I. G.**

Etkin, B.
Theory of the response of airplanes to random atmospheric turbulence, 11.4–35

Etzweiler, G. A.
Measurements of the vertical incidence ionospheric absorption at 75 kc/s (*with* **Schmerling, E. R.**), 11F–37

Eucken, Arnold, *see* **Landolt, Hans H.**, 11A–2

Evans, D. C., *see* **Meteorological Magazine** [London], 11.11–246

Evans, David S.
Some aspects of South Africa astronomy, 11L–24

Evans, E.
Deterioration of visibility in radiation fog (*with* **Aanansen, C. J. M.** and **Williams, T. E.**), 11.2–240

Evans, Frank
Wind currents, tidal streams and plankton off the Northumberland coast, 11.6–185

Evans, G. O., *see* **Hitchcock, R. J.**, 11L–245

Evans, H. D., *see* **Verzár, F.**, 11.5–291

Evans, J. V.
Electron content of the ionosphere, 11F–38
Radio echo observations of Venus (*with* **Taylor, G. N.**), 11L–121
See also **Davies, J. G.**, 11.2–76

Evans, L. F., *see* **Edwards, G. R.**, 11M–987

Evans, S.
Horizontal movements of visual auroral features, 11.10–169
Southern auroral zone in geomagnetic longitude sector 20°E (*with* **Thomas, G. M.**), 11.8–97
See also **Davies, J. G.**, 11.2–76

Evans, T. H.
Present status of rainmaking, 11M–408
Problems in rainmaking, 11M–1100
Report on rainmaking, 11M–1101
See also **Resnick, S.**, 11M–1110

Evenson, Leonard E., *see* **Killen, Gwendolyn**, 11.8–228

Eventov, I. M.
Snegoochistiteli, 11.7–5

Everitt, C. W. F.
Rock magnetism and the origin of the Midland basalts, p. 1543

Evgenov, Nikolaĭ Ivanovich
Morskie techeniia, 11.7–182

Evison, F. F.
On the growth of continents by plastic flow under gravity, p. 1543

Evjen, Sig.
Statistik varsling av middelverdier, 11G–119

Evseev, P. K.
Sviaz' atmosfernykh osadkov s summarnoĭ radiatsieĭ, ispareniem i absoliutnoĭ vlazhnost'ui, 11.8–213

Ewing, John
Sub-bottom reflection measurements on the continental shelf, Bermuda Banks, West Indies Arc and in the West Atlantic Basins (*with* **Luskin, Bernard; Roberts, Archie** and **Hirshman, Julius**), p. 1885

Ewing, Maurice
Elastic waves in layered media (*with others*), p. 321
Some aspects of physical geodesy (*with* **Worzel, J. Lamar** and **Talwani, Manik**), p. 1540
Transient analysis of earthquake and explosion arrivals (*with* **Mueller, Stephen** et al.), p. 792

Eyfrig, Rudolf
Informations obtenues à l'aide des cartes d'ionisation (*with* **Harnischmacher, Ewald** and **Rawer, Karl**), 11F–39
Zur Frage des Kontinental-Effektes der F2-Schicht, 11.10–145

Eyraud, René
Pratique de la pluie artificielle, 11M–161
Sur quelques experiences de pluie artificielle, 11M–82

Ez, V. V.
O tektonicheskikh osobennostiakh oblasti vozniknoveniia glubokofokusnykh zemletriaseniĭ v Vostochnykh Karpatakh, p. 789

Ezerskiĭ, V. I., *see* **Barabashov, N. P.**, 11L–129

Ezhov, N. N.
Vybor svetila dlia opredeleniia popravki kompasa pri nalichii oshibok schisleniia puti korablia [Eng. trans.], 11L–64

F

Fabri, Augusto R.
Lossa contro la grandine, 11M–505

Fabry, Charles
Ozone atmospherique, 11B–46

Facy, Léopold
Efficacité glaçogène des noyaux d'iodure d'argent, 11M–869
Efficienza glaciogena dei nuclei di ioduro d'argento, 11.5–262
Processus de congélation en atmosphère libre par capture des noyaux glaçogènes, 11M–870
Que faut-il penser de la lutte contre la grêle? 11M–241
Sur la genèse des précipitations dans certains nuages chauds, 11.5–306

Faes, Henri
Défense contre la grêle, 11M–1148

Faibes, O.
Metodă grafo-analitică pentru calculul perimetrului muiat al albiilor parabolice de formă generală (*with* **Zarea, Şt.**), p. 985

- **Faĭnergol'ts I. N.**
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty rascheta znachitel'nykh osadkov po Khar'kovskoĭ oblasti pri vykhode iuzhnykh tsiklonov, p. 1890
- **Faire, A. C.,** *see* **Fundingsland, O. T.,** 11I–38
- **Falk, Hans L.**
  - Aromatic polycyclic hydrocarbons in polluted air as indicators of carcinogenic hazards (*with* **Kotin, Paul** and **Miller, Adele**), p. 978
- **Falkenmark, Malin Sundberg-,** *see* **Sundberg-Falkenmark, Malin**
- **Faller, Alan J.**
  - Futher examples of stationary planetary flow patterns in bounded basins, p. 1550
- **Fan, C. Y.**
  - Cosmic radiation intensity decreases observed at the earth and in the nearby planetary medium (*with* **Meyer, P.** and **Simpson, J. A.**), 11.12–213
  - Preliminary results from the space probe Pioneer V (*with* **Meyer, P.** and **Simpson, J. A.**), 11.12–99
  - Trapped and cosmic radiation measurements from Explorer VI (*with* **Meyer, P.** and **Simpson, J. A.**), 11.12–273
- **Fannin, B. M.,** *see* **Anderson, W. L.,** 11.1–143
- **Fanselau, G.**
  - Vorläufiger Bericht über die Beobachtungen am Adolf-Schmidt-Observatorium für Erdmagnetismus in Niemegk, Jan. 1–Apr. 30, 1958 (*with* **Zander, W.**), 11.10–192; May 1–Aug. 31, 1958, p. 326; Sept. 1–Dec. 31, 1958, p. 1178; Jan. 1–Apr. 30, 1959, p. 1178; May 1–Aug. 31, 1959, p. 1542
- **Fàntoli, Amilcare**
  - Alcuni elementi relativi alla climatologia della Somalia, p. 1360
  - Contributi preliminari alla climatologia dell'-Etiopia, Pt. 3, p. 483
- **Faraponova, G. P.**
  - Izmerenie oslableniia solnechnogo sveta v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, p. 986
- **Farkel, Werner**
  - Dampfdruckbestimmungen in beliebiger Atmosphäre bei höheren Temperaturen, 11.10–240
- **Farley, D. T., Jr.**
  - Theory of electrostatic fields in a horizontally stratified ionosphere subject to a vertical magnetic field, 11F–40
  - Theory of electrostatic fields in the ionosphere at nonpolar geomagnetic latitudes, 11.10–146
- **Farley, T. A.**
  - Charged-particle variations in the outer Van Allen zone during a geomagnetic storm (*with* **Rosen, A.**), p. 1887
  - *See also* **Rosen, A.,** 11.12–283
- **Farlow, N. H.**
  - Atmospheric reactions of slurry droplet fallout, p. 1889
- **Farnborough, England. Royal Aircraft Establishment**
  - Table of artificial Earth satellites, 11.9–146
- **Farnham, D. L.**
  - Method of computing winds aloft using rawinsonde data (*with* **Miller, P. H.**), 11.2–125
  - *See also* **Miller, P. H.,** 11.6–255
- **Farquharson, F. B.**
  - Wind forces on structures: structures subject to oscillation, 11.9–298
- **Farquharson, J. S.**
  - Television forecasting by the British Broadcasting Corporation, 11G–153
- **Farthing, E. D.**
  - Analysis of high level PIREPS during the period Oct. 6–Nov. 6, 1958, 11.1–239
- **Farwell, Charles A.**
  - Past experiments and future prospects of artificial rainmaking, 11M–83; [dif. art.], 11M–1172
- **Fasano, J.,** *see* **David, Th. A.,** 11.1–134
- **Fateev, E. M.**
  - Energeticheskie parametry vetrosilovykh ustanovok, p. 324
  - Vetrodvigateli i vetroustanovki, 11.7–10
- **Faucher, Gerard,** *see* **Goldberg, Paul G.,** 11M–411
- **Faust, Heinrich**
  - Die Bedeutung des künstlichen Erdsatelliten für die Meteorologie, 11J–40
  - Importance of artificial satellites for meteorology, 11J–41
  - Künstliche Regenerzeugung, 11M–1149
  - Die Luftdichte in grossen Höhen, 11J–42
  - Nullschichteffekt und allgemeine Zirkulation, p. 793
  - Raketenmeteorologie, 11I–188
  - Starkwindschichten in der Stratosphäre? 11.9–299
  - Die Strahlströme als Erscheinungen der Nullschicht [Eng. trans. by V. Zilius], p. 1175
  - Untersuchungen über Vorhersagekarte und Vorhersage, 11G–90
  - Wettersatellite Tiros I, 11J–43
  - Windmessung mit Raketen in Kap Canaveral, 11.4–146
  - Die Windverhältnisse in der oberen Troposphäre, 11.9–300
- **Favorin, N. N.**
  - Formirovanie gruntovykh vod pod oroshaemymi massivami i prognoz ikh rezhima, p. 635
- **Fawbush, Ernest J.**
  - Empirical method of forecasting tornado development (*with* **Miller, R. C.** and **Starrett, L. G.**), 11G–55
  - Tornado situation of March 17, 1951 (*with* **Miller, Robert C.**), 11G–91
- **Fawcett, Edwin B.**
  - 300-mb isotach analysis (*with* **Snellman, Leonard W.**), 11.3–39

Fay, Richard
Note on the mid-tropospheric wind maximum, 11.3–40
Some variations in European climatic temperature [Comment by W. H. Portig], p. 1890
Fay, W. J., *see* **Heritage, J. L.,** 11.12–443
Fea, Giorgio
A proposito di ossidi ionizzanti e radioattivi (*with* **Rosini, E.** and **Vittori, O.**), 11M–871
Esperienze di provocazione artificiale della pioggia, 11M–409
Programma Italiano sulle ricerche di fisica delle nubi, 11M–602
Thermodynamical importance of synoptic analysis of motion fields in the Mediterranean area, p. 791
Federal-State Cooperative Snow Surveys and Water Supply Forecasts for Washington as of Feb. 1, 1957
[Review], 11.4–183
Federal-State Frost Warning Service, Lakeland, Fla., *see* **Johnson, Warren O.,** 11.3–174
Fedoreĭ, V. G.
Obshchaia gidrokhimicheskaia kharakteristika rek basseĭna Amura, p. 624
Fedorets, V. A., *see* **Barabashov, N. P.,** 11L–129
Fedorov, Evgeniĭ Konstantinovich
Fizicheskie metody vozdeĭstviia na pogodu, p. 784
Issledovaniia verkhnikh sloev atmosfery pri pomoshchi raket i iskusstvennykh sputnikov zemli, 11J–45; [Eng. trans.], p. 622
Rakety i iskusstevnnye sputniki zemli v isseldovaniiakh verkhneĭ atmosfery (*with* **Skuridin, G. A.**), 11J–44
Fedorov, K. N.
O prichinakh polugodovoĭ periodichnosti v atmosfernykh i okeanisheskikh protsessakh, 11.11–141
Okeanografiia v Velikobritanii, p. 1348
Pribrezhnye vetrovye techeniia i teoriia Ekmana, p. 147
Sezonnye izmeneniia okeanicheskikh techeniĭ, p. 1732
Fedorov, L. T.
Gidrologicheskiĭ analiz gruntovogo vodoobmena rek, p. 634
Fedorov, M. M.
Vliianie zadymlennosti na svetovoĭ rezhim goroda, 11.8–171
Fedorov, S. F.
Isparenie v usloviiakh lesa, p. 627
Fedorov, V. V.
Nekotorye zakonomernosti sezonnogo izmeneniia dna sudokhodnykh rek i ustoĭchivost’ krivykh raskhodov vody, p. 991
Fedorova, N. A.
Znachenie srokov poseva dlia perezimovki ozimykh kul’tur v usloviiakh Poles’ia i severnoĭ lesostepi USSR, p. 333
Fedorova, N. I.
Gidroksil’noe izluchenie verkhnei atmosfery, 11K–39
Infrakrasnyĭ spektr severnogo nochnogo neba v oblasti 9500–11500 Å [and Eng. trans.], 11K–38
See also **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.,** 11.9–127
Fedoseev, A. P.
Agroklimaticheskie usloviia vozdelyvaniia kukuruzy v severnoĭ polovine Kazakhstana (*with* **Beloborodova, G. G.**), 11.7–86
Agrometeorologicheskie usloviia formitrovaniia urozhaia pastbishch, osnovy ikh otsenki i prognozirovaniia, 11.7–87
Fedoseev, L. I., *see* **Zelinskaia, M. R.,** 11L–103
Fedulova, M. N., *see* **Ped’, D. A.,** 11.11–165
Fehrenbach, Charles
Quelques recherches à développer grâce à la photographie électronique, 11L–40
Feĭgel’son, E. M.
Nekotorye voprosy radiatsionnogo teploobmena v sloistykh oblakakh, p. 1880
Raschet radiatsionnogo vykholazhivaniia oblakov, p. 1878
Results of theoretical investigations of the cooling of upper parts of clouds, 11.4–28
Rol’ turbulentnosti v protsesse radiatsionnogo vykholazhivaniia oblakov, p. 1732
Vliianie oblakov na teplovoĭ rezhim atmosfery, 11.9–307
Fejer, J. A.
Electrodynamic stability of a vertically drifting ionospheric layer, 11F–43
Hydromagnetic wave propagation in the ionosphere, 11.12–432
Investigation of the ionospheric D-region (*with* **Vice, R. W.**), 11F–42
Radio-wave scattering by an ionized gas in thermal equilbrium, p. 1885
Scattering of radio waves by an ionized gas in thermal equilibrium, p. 1882
Semidiurnal currents and electron drifts in the ionosphere, 11F–41
Use of full-wave solutions in the interpretation of ionospheric absorption measurements (*with* **Vice, R. W.**), 11E–46
Fel’dman, Ia. I.
Rol’ ravninnogo rel’efa i pribrezhnykh nizmennosteĭ v obrazovanii mestnoĭ pogody, 11.7–352
Fel’dshteĭn, Ia. I.
Geofizicheskie raboty po programme Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda v observatorii o. Diksona (*with* **Gol’m, T. S.**), p. 482
Geograficheskoe raspredelenie poliarnykh siianiĭ v zapadnoĭ chasti Sovetskoĭ Arktiki [Eng. trans.], p. 622

Korotkovolnovaia radiosviaz' na magistral'nykh liniiakh radiotsentra o. Diksona pri razlichnykh tipakh magnitnykh bur' (*with* **Iudovich, L. A.**), p. 482
Raspredelenie poliarnykh siianiĭ v okolopoliusnoĭ oblasti, 11.4–127

Fel'zenbaum, A. I.
Metod polnykh potokov v teorii techeniĭ melkogo moria, 11.1–94

Fenn, Robert W.
Atmospheric net radiation flux during winter in the Thule area, Greenland (*with* **Weickmann, Helmut K.**), p. 1888
Measurements of the concentration and size distribution of particles in the Arctic air of Greenland, p. 1887
Some results of aerosol measurements (*with* **Weickmann, H. K.**), 11.11–112

Fensler, W. E.
Exploring the depth of the surface layer of the Moon from a radar space observatory (*with* **Senior, T. B. A.** and **Siegel, K. M.**), 11.12–180

Fenton, A. G.
Onset times of Forbush-type cosmic ray intensity decreases (*with* **McCracken, K. G.**; **Rose, D. C.** and **Wilson, B. G.**), 11.12–214
Transient decreases in cosmic ray intensity during the period October 1956 to January 1958 (*with* **McCracken, K. G.**; **Rose, D. C.** and **Wilson, B. G.**), 11.4–135

Fenwick, Richard C.
Continuous recordings of the frequency variation of the WWV-20 signal after propagation over a 4000-km path (*with* **Villard, Oswald G., Jr.**), p. 1887

Ference, M., Jr.
Measurement of temperatures at elevations of 30 to 80 kilometers by the rocket-grenade experiment (*with* **Stroud, W. G.**; **Walsh, J. R.** et al.), 11I–74

Ferguson, Harry, *see* **Blanch, Gertrude**, 11.6–306

Fermi, E., *see* **Chandrasekhar, S.**, 11.9–67

Ferrari, Guido Antonio
Carte des zones d'ascendance de nature ondulatoire, par tramontane dans le Latium (Italie Centrale), 11.4–259

Ferraro, A. J.
Experimental and theoretical investigations of the low frequency polarization at 60, 75 and 150 kc/s, 11E–47
Polarization computations by means of the multislab approximation (*with* **Gibbons, J. J.**), 11E–48
See also **Becker, W.**, 11D–12

Ferreira, H. Amorim, *see* **Espírito Santo, Tomaz Rebelo do**, 11.4–14

Fesenko, N. G.
Transformatsiia gidrokhimicheskogo rezhima reki pod vliianiem zaregulirovaniia stoka na primere Tsimlianskogo vodokhranilishcha, p. 1551
Voprosy okhrany rek ot zagriazneniia vody promyshlennymi predpriiatiiami na primere basseĭna r. Severnogo Dontsa, p. 1551
Ekspeditsiia AN SSR v Egipetskiĭ raĭon OAR dlia nabliudeniia zodiakal'nogo sveta, 11.4–140
Fotometricheskie osobennosti Luny [and Eng. trans.], 11.12–179

Fesenkov, V. G.
K voprosu o prirode protivosiianiia, 11L–203
Nekotorye problemy meteoritiki i astronomii: meteoritnye kratery, proiskhozhdenie lunnykh form, p. 155
Nekotorye soobrazheniia ob energii obrazovaniia kraterov i skorosti padeniia Sikhote-Alinskogo meteorita, p. 155
Novoe v izuchenii mezhzvezdnoĭ i mezhplanetoĭ sredy, 11.9–143
O metodike reduktsiĭ fotometricheskikh nabliudenii nad Zodiakal'nym svetom, 11L–205
O prirode Zodiakal'nogo sveta, 11L–202
O vozdushnoĭ volne, proizvedennoĭ padeniem Tungusskogo meteorita 1908 g, 11L–150
O zodiakal'nykh sumerkakh, 11.12–134
Ob opticheskom rezhime atmosfery pri sumerechnom osveshcheniĭ [Eng. trans.], 11L–70
Ob usloviiakh dezintegratsii asteroidov po nabliudaemym osobennostiam Zodiakal'nogo sveta, 11L– 204
On the investigation of atmospheric ozone by photometry of lunar eclipses [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1897
On the nature of zodiacal light and its probable connection with asteroids and periodic comets, 11.12–132
Polarizatsiia zodiakal'nogo sveta po nabliudeniam v Egipte, 11.12–133
Trudy [of the 7th Conference on Meteorites, Listing of contents] (*ed.*), p. 155
Two-channel polarimeter and its applications in atmospheric optics and astrophysics [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1899
Uspekhi meteoritiki, p. 155
See also **Megrelishvili, T. G.**, 11K–82; **Meteoritnaia Konferentsiia, 7th, Moscow, Nov. 1956**, p. 155

Fesenkova, E. V. Piaskovskaia-, *see* **Piaskovskaia-Fesenkova, E. V.**

Feteris, P. J.
Fotograferen van nachtelijke onweders of grote afstand, p. 1544
£330,000 hail damage in fifteen minues, analysis of a devastating hailstorm, 11M–603

Fetheroff, C. W., *see* **Saltzer, C.**, 11.12–474

Fetner, Mary W.
Summary of locations and extents of turbulent areas encountered during flight investigations of the jet stream from Oct.

1953 to May 1954 and Nov. 1954 to July 1955, 11.1–240

Fialko, E. I.
- Distribution of meteor radio echoes by duration, Pt. 1 [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898
- K voprosu o raspredelenii meteornykh tel po skorostiam [and Eng. trans.], 11L–173
- Mean hourly rate of meteors recorded by radar, Pt. 1 [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1897
- Metod issledovaniia zakona raspredeleniia meteornykh tel po massam [Eng. trans.], 11.12–153
- Metod otsenki koeffitsienta diffuzii v meteornoĭ zone, 11L–172
- Novyĭ metod izmereniia vysoty odnorodnoĭ atmosfery, p. 789
- Novyĭ metod opredeleniia radianta meteornogo potoka s ispol’zovaniem slabonapravlennoĭ antenny [Eng. trans.], 11L–169
- O veroiatnosti meteornoĭ ionizatsii, 11L–171
- Priblizhennaia otsenka veroiatnosti meteornoĭ ionizatsii [Eng. trans.], 11L–170
- Radiolokatsionnye nabliudeniia Pereseid v 1957 g [Eng. trans.], 11.L–193
- Raspredelenie meteornykh radioekho po dlitel’nosti [and Eng. trans.], 11L–174

Ficken, F. A.
- Meteorological mathematics and calculations, 11A–32

Field, George B.
- Radio continuum emission by spiral arms, 11L–109
- Source of radiation from Jupiter at decimeter wavelengths [Pt. 1], 11.9–90; Pt. 2, 11.12–67

Field, William O.
- Atlas of mountain glaciers in the Northern Hemisphere (*with others*), 11.1–106

Filatov, K. V.
- Osnovnye zakonomernosti formirovaniia solevogo sostava gruntovykh vod na tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemliakh Altaia i ikh geneticheskaia sviaz’ s poverkhostnymi vodami, p. 1551

Filatova, L. I., *see* **Baradzeĭ, L. T.**, 11.4–132

Filippova, A. K.
- Metod otsenki uvlazhnennosti vodosborov po zapasam vlagi v pochvo-grunte, p. 635

Filippova, E. N., *see* **Strakhov, S. N.**, 11.8–169

Filotti, A.
- Analizorul cu rețele pentru studiul infiltrațiilor proiectat pentru uzul I.S.C.H., p. 985

Finch, H. F., *see* **Laurie, P. S.**, 11L–233

Finch, Vernor Clifford
- Earth and its resources (*with* **Trewartha, Glenn T.** and **Shearer, M. H.**), 11.4–8
- Physical elements of geography (*with* **Trewartha, G. T.; Robinson, Arthur H.** and **Hammond, Edwin H.**), 11B–47

Findlater, J.
- Test of a criterion for determining the occurrence of turbulence at high level, p. 1547
- Unusual halo display, p. 797

Fine, L. A., see **Wright, J. W.**, 11.10–163

Finger, Frederick G., *see* **Teweles, Sidney**, 11.9–214

Fink, H. J.
- New absolute noise thermometer at low temperatures, 11.8–150

Finkel, Herman J.
- Determining infiltration rates in an irrigation border (*with* **Nir, Dov**), p. 1545

Finlay, William H.
- Launching IGY satellites, 11.5–16

Finlay-Freundlich, E.
- Celestial mechanics, p. 149

Finney, James W.
- Report on the IGY oblique-incidence sporadic-E and F-scatter program (*with* **Smith, E. K., Jr.**), 11.12–339
- *See also* **Bateman, R.**, 11E–17; **Davis, R. M., Jr.**, 11E–42; **Smith, Ernest K., Jr.**, 11.12–445

Finsterwalder, Richard
- Chamonix glaciers, p. 153
- Expédition Glaciologique Internationale au Groenland 1957–60 (E.G.I.G.), 11.8–12

Fiorini, E., *see* **Conversi, M.**, 11.7–137

Fire Weather Conference, Melbourne, Australia, July 1958
- Proceedings, 11.1–3

Fireman, E. L.
- Argon 37, argon 39, and tritium in meteorites and the spatial constancy of cosmic rays (*with* **DeFelice, J.**), 11L–151
- *See also* **Whipple, F. L.**, 11.12–149

Firkowski, R.
- Analyse des méthodes de mesure du coefficient γ des grandes gerbes du rayonnement cosmique (*with* **Zawadzki, A.**), 11.5–119

Firsoff, V. A.
- Is the moon covered with dust, 11.9–97
- Strange world of the moon, p. 1347

Fischbach, F. F., *see* **Hansen, W. H.**, 11I–121; **Jones, L. M.**, 11I–120

Fischer, Irene
- Astrogeodetic world datum from geoidal heights based on the flattening $f = 1/298.3$, p. 1545

Fischer Johannes
- Über nomographische Verfahren in der Hydrographie, Pt. 3, p. 969

Fischer, P. Leander
- Der winterliche Strassenzustand 1958/59 in Wien I, Schottengasse und Helferstorferstrasse, p. 1186

Fischer, R.
- Do changes in barometric pressure affect the frequency rate of motor vehicle accidents (*with* **Fryers, W.** and **Hunt, C. F.**), 11.4–60

Fischer, Rudolf
Kalte und milde Winter nach Anzahl der "Eistage" in Frankfurt a.M., 11.8–222
Nasse und trockene Jahreszeiten in Frankfurt a.M. seit 1857, p. 801
Fish, Gilbert R.
Electronic control systems used on hydrographic surveys, p. 474
Fisher, Edward
Problem of electrical neutrality in ion beams, p. 1735
Fisher, Edwin L.
Study of low level wind field, 11.10–332
See also **Keitz, Edwin L.**, 11.1–152
Fisher, Fred H.
Effect of high pressure on sound absorption and chemical equilibrium, 11.11–274
Fisher, Gail F., *see* **Manos, Nicholas E.**, 11.6–252
Fisher, James
Wonderful world of the sea, 11.4–22
Fisher, Robert L.
Deep-sea bathymetry north of Point Barrow (*with* **Carsola, Alfred J.** and **Shumway, George**), p. 973
Fishkova, L. M.
Nekotorye rezul'taty elektrofotometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ emissiĭ OI, Na, OH i neprerynogo fona v svecheniĭ noghnogo neba (*with* **Markova, G. V.**), 11K–136
Fishpool, J. G.
Broken stratocumulus (photograph), p. 1365
Fiskin, J. M., *see* **Roberts, C. A.**, 11.7–233
Fitch, W. S.
Rediscussion of Delta Scuti, 11L–382
Fite, Robert C., *see* **Blair, Thomas Arthur**, 11B–16
Fitzgerald, D. R.
Aircraft observations of convective cloud electrification (*with* **Byers, H. R.**), 11H–44
FitzGibbon, Mary C.
Satellite orbit control system, 11.12–540
Fjørtoft, Ragnar
Some results concerning the distribution and total amount of kinetic energy in the atmosphere as a function of external heat sources and ground friction, p. 148
See also **Jensen, K. Morch**, 11G–95
Flammarion, G. C.
Aurores boréales, 11.4–108
Fleagle, Robert G.
Some estimates of the effects of heating on large scale disturbances, p. 1550
Theoretical and empirical relationships in large scale motions, 11.2–182
Fleischer, Richard
Die atmosphärische Gegenstrahlung, 11.9–204
Fleisher, Aaron
Some spectra of turbulence in the free atmosphere, 11.2–219
See also **Noel, Thomas M.**, 11H–116
Fleĭshman, S. M.
Za chetkoe predstavlenie o strukturnykh selevykh potokakh, p. 331
Fleming, Roscoe
Are rainmakers wrecking our weather? 11M–1078
Making rain "seeding" clouds can produce extra KWH at low cost, 11M–162
Man-made weather, 11M–242
Push-button weather, 11M–1079
See also **Krick, Irving P.**, 11M–518
Fletcher, N. H.
Descriptice theory of the photo de-activation of silver iodide as an ice-crystal nucleus, 11M–927
On the ice-crystal production by aerosol particles, 11M–928
Optimum performance of silver-iodide smoke generators, 11M–927
Fletcher, Robert D.
Actic weather-forecasting problems of the Air Weather Service, 11.3–2
See also **Bundgaard, Robert C.**, 11.6–276
Flickinger, Don
Biomedical aspects of space flight, 11.4–159
Flint, Richard Foster
Glacial and Pleistocene geology, 11B–48
Fliri, Franz
Zur Methodik der dynamischen Klimakunde in den Ostalpen, p. 1186
Floherty, John J.
Search and rescue at sea, 11.6–12
Flohn, Hermann
Aktuelle Probleme der aerologischen Synoptik (Einleitendes Referat), 11.3–41
Basic questions of synoptic meteorology, 11.1–62
Beiträge zur Klimakunde von Hochasien, 11.8–291
Entwicklung, Stand und Aussichten einer mathematischen Wettervorhersage, 11C–67
Ein Fall lokaler Vereisung von Cumuluswolken, 11.2–245
Kontinental-Verschiebungen, Polwanderungen und Vorzeitklimate im Lichte paläomagnetischer Messergebnisse, 11.5–317
Künstliche Beeinflussung von Wetter und Klima? 11M–163; 11M–336
Lassen sich die Wolken impfen? 11M–410
Meteorologische Probleme bei der Ausbreitung radioaktiven Aerosols, p. 793
New investigations of the mechanism of a summer monsoon in south and central Asia, 11.1–62
Tropical circulation patterns, p. 638
Untersuchungen über die stratosphärische Ostströmung auf der Sommerhalbkugel, 11.1–206
Witterung und Klima in Mitteleuropa, 11B–49
Zur Bedeutung der numerischen Wettervorhersage für den praktischen Dienst, 11C–68

  - Zur Kenntnis des "Monsuns" in Ostasien, 11.11–202
  - *See also* **Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst**, 11C–77
- **Flood, Walter A.**
  - Simultaneous VHF auroral backscatter measurements, 11.11–64
- **Flood Control Journal, [N. Y.]**
  - Drought, Typhoons, Floods, etc., 11.11–235
- **Flora, Snowden Dwight**
  - Hailstorms of the United States, 11A–43
  - Tornadoes of the United States, 11A–42
- **Florence. Univ.**, *see* **Verniani, F.**, 11.10–105; 11.10–106
- **Florensa, M.**
  - Lluvia artificial, 11M–1173
- **Flórián, Endre**
  - Ionoszféra F2 rétegének határfrekvenciája Budapest fölött hidegfrontok átvonulásakor, p. 1353
  - Légkör elektromos tulajdonságai, adatai és hazai mérésük, 11F–44
  - Természetes és mesterséges rádioaktív anyagok a légkörben, 11.4–66
- **Florida. State Univ. Dept. of Met.**, *see* **Dryden, Warren A.**, 11J–34; 11J–35; **Hess, Seymour L.**, 11C–89; **Jordan, C. L.**, 11H–72; **Lilly, Douglas K.**, 11.3–37; **Negley, Richard M.**, 11I–127
- **Flügge, S.**, *see* **Handbuch der Physik**, 11.4–1; 11A–7
- **Fluor Products Company, Los Angeles, Calif.**
  - Evaluated weather data for cooling equipment design, 11.4–65
- **Flying Safety, [Wash., D. C.]**
  - Severe weather, 11.3–201
- **Förchtgott, Jiří**
  - Active turbulent layer downwind of mountain ridges, 11.2–209
  - Turbulence v ovzduší a rozptyl exhalací, p. 797
- **Förtsch, O.**
  - Seismo-glaziologische Studien an einem Gletscherfleck (*with* **Vidal, H.**), 11.5–237
- **Fogel', A. A.**
  - Avtomatika na seĭsmicheskikh stantsiiakh Severo-Tian'-Shan'skoĭ zony, p. 1732
- **Foitzik, Leonhard**
  - Aufgaben und Ergebnisse der Sichtforschung, 11.7–390
  - Bestimmung der Schrägsicht nach einer Komponentenmethode, p. 1881
  - Sonnenstrahlung und Lufttrübung (*with* **Hinzpeter, Hans**), 11A–44; [Review by **F. Lauscher**], p. 784
- **Fojt, V.**
  - Námraza, p. 479
- **Fokker, A. D.**
  - Ruis-actieve gebieden op de zon, 11.8–79
  - *See also* **de Feiter, L. D.**, 11.12–47
- **Foley, J. C.**
  - 500 mb contour patterns associated with the occurrence of widespread rains in Australia, 11.3–181
- **Folkart, B. M.**, *see* **Sterne, T. E.**, 11J–164
- **Follin, James W.**, *see* **Alpher, Ralph A.**, 11.8–47
- **Fonselius, Stig**
  - Method to make standard CO_2 samples for infrared gas analysis and the operation of an IRGA analyser for air samples from the Scandinavian network (*with* **Wärme, Karl-Erik**), p. 1550
  - Natural radiocarbon measurements on surface water from the North Atlantic and the Arctic (*with* **Östlund, Göte**), 11.1–99
- **Fontaine, P.**
  - Brouillards de févier 1959, leurs effets dans la région parisienne (*with* **Coudret, G.**), 11.9–305
  - Causes météorologiques des grandes crues Cévenoles du début de l'automne 1958 (*with* **Portela, C.**), 11.7–210
- **Forbush, Scott E.**
  - Cosmic ray program: first twelve months, 11.10–131
  - Diurnal variation in cosmic-ray intensity, 1937–1959, at Cheltenham (Fredericksburg), Huancayo, and Christchurch (*with* **Venkatesan, D.**), 11.11–46
  - *See also* **Neher, H. V.**, 11.9–115
- **Ford, D. C.**
  - Seilandsjøkulen and Nordmannsjøkulen, Finnmark, Norway, 11.7–224
- **Ford, H. W.**
  - Photochemistry in smog research (*with* **Schuck, E. A.**), p. 469
- **Ford, P. W.**
  - Printing register, 11.10–132
- **Ford, Perry M.**
  - Multiple correlation in forecasting seasonal runoff, 11G–92
- **Ford Instrument Co., Long Island City**, *see* **Bailey, R. E.**, 11.6–245
- **Ford Motor Co. Aeronutronic Div.**, *see* **Plass, Gilbert N.**, 11.10–318
- **Forrester, Frank H.**
  - Exploring the air ocean, p. 1347
- **Forst, Albert L.**
  - Remarks on L. L. Means: On thunderstorm forecasting in the Central United States, 11G–93
- **Forster, H. C.**
  - Problems of the agriculturist in requirements of meteorological information, p. 1542
- **Forsyth, P. A.**
  - Distribution of radio-aurora in central Canada (*with* **Green, F. D.** and **Mah, W.**), p. 1179
  - On the geometry of radio reflections from aurora, 11.10–170
  - *See also* **Collins, C.**, 11.1–315

Fortak, Heinz
Gradientwindbestimmung aur Karten in stereographischer Projektion, p. 1179
Über verschiedene Darstellungen des isobaren Windvektors, 11.9–250
Fortner, Limon E., Jr., *see* **Jordan, C. L.,** 11.7–250
Fortunatov, M. A.
Stroitel'stvo vodokhranilischa reke Zambezi, p. 161
Fortune, [Chicago]
Tomorrow's weather, 11M–463
Fosberg, M. A., *see* **Lewis, G. C.,** 11.6–203
Foster, Hal
Critical problems in RADU, 11H–45
Foster, R. I., *see* **Hunter, M. N.,** 11.8–301
Fotino, Mircea
Low-energy π mesons in the cosmic radiation, 11.12–215
Fourmarier, P.
Hydrogéologie, p. 622
Fournier d'Albe, Edward M.
Artificial cloud nucleation with sodium chloride, 11M–930
Cloud-seeding trials in the central Punjab (*with* **Lateef, A. M. A.; Rasool, S. I.** and **Zaidi, I. H.**), 11M–604
Cloud-seeding trials using common salt, 11M–786
Modification of microclimates, 11M–872
Some remarks on the planning and evaluation of experiments in cloud seeding with hygroscopic particles, 11M–698
Why not seed clouds with beer?—a fantasy(?), p. 1365
See also **Ahmed, Syed,** 11M–466; **Báez, P. A.,** 11.6–367; **Behrman, Daniel,** 11M–317
Fowler, John M. (*ed.*)
Fallout: a study of superbombs strontium 90 and survival, p. 784
France. Bureau des Longitudes
Annuaire pour l'an 1959, 11.10–61
France. Météorologie Nationale, Pluie artificielle et ses possibilités, 11M–1055
France. Météorologie Nationale. Centre Technique et Mécanique
Détecteur avertisseur de précipitations type Météorologie Nationale, p. 1547
France. Ministère de la France d'Outre-Mer
Bulletins Climatologiques—District de Kerguélen, 11.4–195
France Actuelle, [Wash., D. C.]
Power from sun, rain on order, 11M–1016
Franceschini, Guy A.
Probability factor for thunderstorm warnings, 11H–46
Study of variations of balloon trajectory patterns, 11.3–216
Surface wind stress effects over waters southeast of Japan, 11.6–170
Theory of an analysis and prediction of trajectories (*with* **Freeman, John C., Jr.; Kasahara, Akira,** et al.), 11.3–20
Three-dimensional distribution of Lagrangian divergence for selected cases, 11.3–21
Francis, J.
Peut-on "faire pleuvoir," 11M–65
Francis, J. R. D.
Yachtsmen's gales at Cowes, 11.1–235
Francis, W. E.
Hydromagnetic waves in the ionosphere (*with* **Karplus, Robert**), p. 1888
Franco, Pedro R.
Experimentos de inseminación de nubes en la cuenca del Duero, 11.4–217; 11M–873
Frank, Bernard
Some aspects of watershed management research in the United States, 11.6–343
Frank, Louis A., *see* **Van Allen, James A.,** 11.12–287; 11.12–288; 11.12–522
Frank, Sidney R.
Survey and history of hail-suppression operations in the United States, 11.1–182; 11M–787
Frankcom, C. E. N.
New French weather ship, p. 154
Franke, Martin
Ein Entwicklungssatz als Mittel zur Prognose auf Grund der hydro-thermo-dynamischen Gleichungen einer trockenen, reibungslosen, baroklinen, kompressiblen Modellatmosphäre, 11C–69
Franken, Ernst
Über den Landfunkwetterdienst und eine spezielle Beratung der Landwirtschaft durch die AMVB Hamburg, 11G–120
Frankenberger, E.
Frequency distribution of vertical diffusion coefficients for vapour at 35 m height, p. 322
Über den Vertikalaustausch, p. 1179
Frankfurt, M. O.
O raschete peregruzok bystrokhodnykh vetrokoles pri poryvakh vetra i shkvalakh, p. 325
Franklin, C. A., *see* **Tyas, J. P. I.,** 11.12–44
Franklin, H. J.
Cape Cod cranberry frosts, 11G–10
Franklin, R. G.
Study of natural electromagnetic phenomena for space navigation (*with* **Birx, D. L.**), 11.10–31
Franklin Institute, Philadelphia
Earth satellites as research vehicles: proceedings of the Symposium held April 18, 1956 at the Institute, 11J–46
Ten steps into space: a series of lectures, 11.1–2
Franklin Institute. Laboratories for Research and Development, Phila.
Development, design, instrumentation, 11I–5

Fraser, D. B.
  Induced precipitation—preliminary experiments on seeding a variety of clouds with dry ice, 11M–124
  Production of ice-crystal clouds by seeding, 11M–125
  Unstable character of northeasterly winds at Resolute, N.W.T., 11.5–302
  See also **Orr, John L.**, 11M–132
Frazer, James George
  Aftermath: a supplement of The Golden Bough, 11M–1048
Frazier, Howard M.
  Weather and circulation of October 1957: month with a record low zonal index for October in the Western hemisphere, 11.5–279
Freden, Stanley C.
  Particle fluxes in the inner radiation belt (*with* **White, R. Stephen**), p. 795
Fredricksen, A.
  Ionospheric absorption investigations at Hawaii and Johnston Island (*with* **Dyce, R. B.**), 11.10–147
  See also **Leadabrand, R. L.**, 11L–125
Freeman, John C., Jr., *see* **Franceschini, Guy A.**, 11.3–20
Freeman, John D.
  Tiros I timer, 11.12–598
Freeman, N. C.
  Dynamics of a dissociating gas: non-equilibrium theory, 11.1–7
Freĭdin, I. L.
  Konferentsiia po razvitiiu proizvoditel'nykh sil Vostochnoĭ Sibiri, p. 1548
Freĭdzon, A. I.
  Redkiĭ sluchaĭ navodneniia v Leningrade, 11.9–184
Freier, G. D.
  Earth's electric field during an eclipse of the sun, p. 1887
  Electric field of a large dust devil, p. 1887
Freier, P. D.
  Balloon observation of solar cosmic rays on March 26, 1958 (*with* **Ney, E. P.** and **Winckler, J. R.**), 11.12–247
  Observation of solar cosmic rays (*with* **Ney, E. P.** and **Winckler, J. R.**), 11.12–248
Fremd, V. M.
  Datchik s fotosoprotivleniem dlai seĭsmicheskikh stantsiĭ, p. 1733
  O vozmozhnosti primeneniia mnogostupenchatogo zagrubleniia seĭsmografov, p. 1732
Fremlin, J. H.
  Volcanoes on the moon, 11.9–94
French, W. R., Jr.
  Atmospheric effects on the hard component of cosmic radiation near sea level (*with* **Chasson, R. L.**), 11.4–136
French Equatorial Africa. Service Météorologique
  Tropopause à Bangui, 11.1–185
French West Africa. Service Météorologique
  Tropopause à Dakar, 11.1–186
  Troposphère et basse stratosphère en Afrique Occidentale: statistiques climatologiques, 11.1–183
Frenkiel, François N.
  Atmosphere diffusion and air pollution: proceedings of a Symposium held at Oxford, Aug. 1958 (*with* **Sheppard, P. A.**), 11.11–4
  Turbulent diffusion: mean concentration distribution in a flow field of homogeneous turbulence, 11.10–329
  Turbulent diffusion, 11.4–4
Frenkiel, J.
  Wind power research in Israel, 11.6–69
Frenzel, Josef W., *see* **Weiss, Emmerich**, 11.8–310
Fréon, André
  Sur les variations récurrentes d'intensité du rayonnement cosmique primaire en période de maximum d'activité solaire (*with* **Berry, Jacques** and **Coste, Jean-Pierre**), 11.5–120
Freseman, William L., *see* **Hiser, Homer W.**, 11.1–12
Freundlich, E. Finlay-, *see* **Finlay-Freundlich, E.**
Fricker, S. J.
  Computation and measurement of the fading rate of moon-reflected UHF signals (*with* **Ingalls, R. P.; Mason, W. C.** et al), 11L–124
Fridliand, M. V.
  K voprosu ob opredelenii svobodnoĭ libratsii Luny v dolgote, 11L–127
Fridman, Sh. D.
  Ob issledovaniiakh spektral'nogo sostava γ-izlucheniia gornykh porod v estestvennom zaleganii, p. 1879
Friedlander, S. K.
  On the particle-size spectrum of atmospheric aerosols, p. 1183
Friedman, Don G.
  Frost survey of the Coachella Valley in Southern California, 11.5–294
  Role of a meteorologist in an insurance company (*with* **Hendrick, Robert L.**), p. 1900
  Time series analysis and Ogawara's general prediction formula, 11.9–223
Friedman, Gilbert H.
  Addition of elliptically polarized waves including applications to the ionospheric propagation of low frequency radio waves, 11E–49
Friedman, Herbert
  Recent experiments from rockets and satellites, 11L–27
  Rocket astronomy, 11.5–157; [dif. articles], 11.5–176; 11L–26; (*with* **Malcolm, Ross**), 11I–142
  Rocket astronomy—window into space, 11.12–517

- Rocket observations of the ionosphere, 11D–38
- Sun and upper atmosphere, 11.12–129
- Sunflare II: rocket observations of solar activity (*with* **Chubb, Talbot A.** and **Kreplin, Robert W.**), 11.12–100
- X-ray and ultraviolet emission of solar flares (*with* **Chubb, T. A.; Kupperian, J. E., Jr.** and **Lindsay, J. C.**), 11I–120
- X-ray emission of solar flames (*with* **Chubb, T. A.; Kupperian, J. E., Jr.** and **Lindsay, J. C.**), 11I–120
- *See also* **Byram, E. T.**, 11I–38; 11I–58; 11I–73; 11I–94; 11I–95; 11I–120; **Chubb, T. A.**, 11I–119; 11J–26; 11L–259; **Kupperian, J. E., Jr.**, 11I–120; 11I–162; 11K–72; **Townsend, J. W., Jr.**, 11I–138

Friedrich, Walther
- Der Einfluss des Waldes und des Kahlschlages auf den Abflussvorgang, den Wasserhaushalt und den Bodenabtrag: Gebietsniederschläge, 11.2–106; . . . Abflussyorgang, 11.2–107; . . . Hochwasser, 11.2–108; . . . Niedrigwasser und Trockenwetterabfluss, 11.2–109
- Hagelabwehr in Österreich, 11M–931
- Klimatische Betrachtungen zur Planung der Autobahnstrassen zwischen Wr. Neustadt und Oberwart, 11.10–54
- *See also* **International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. Association of Scientific Hydrology**, 11.1–85; **Steinhauser, F.**, 11.5–266

Friggens, Paul
- Can the rain makers regulate the weather? 11M–243
- Did rainmakers change the weather? 11M–1102
- What's happened to rain-making? 11M–506

Frihagen, J.
- Scintillation of the 20 Mc/s signal from the earth satellite 1958 δII (*with* **Tröim, J.**), 11.12–367

Frish, M. S., *see* **Sholokhova, E. D.**, 11K–124

Frith, Ronald
- Artificial nucleation of clouds, 11M–164
- Note on the effect of radiation errors on the measurements of temperature inversions by radio-sonde, p. 478
- Thermo-nuclear explosions and the weather, 11.5–283

Fritsch, Volker
- Geoelektrische Tiefsondierungen und ihre Übereinstimmung mit Bohrbefunden, p. 792
- *See also* **Bruckmann, G.**, 11.6–372

Fritschen, Leo J.
- Construction and calibration details of the thermal-transducer-type net radiometer, p. 790
- Use of an economical thermal transducer as a net radiometer (*with* **Van Wijk, W. R.**) [Comment by V. E. Suomi and P. M. Kuhn], p. 325

Fritz, A.
- Start in die dritte Dimension, p. 784

Fritz, Sigmund
- Cloud pictures from satellite TIROS I (*with* **Wexler, H.**), 11.11–85
- Heating distribution in the atmosphere and climatic change, p. 1740
- On observing the atmosphere from satellites, Pt. 1, 11J–47
- Solar radiation measurements in the Arctic Ocean, 11.11–3
- *See also* **Wexler, Harry**, 11J–192

Froese, Charlotte
- On the calculation of the velocity of sound in sea water, p. 149

Frohnholzer, Josef
- Die Zuflussvorhersage aus Schneegewichtsbestimmungen für den Lechspeicher Rosshaupten von April bis Juli (Einzugsgebiet 1582 km^2), 11.6–194

Frolow, Vladimir
- Définition morphologique de la phase de la composante annuelle des températures en Italie (*with* **Péreau, Aimée**), 11.2–201
- On the annual components computed with the normal monthly values of precipitation and temperature in Japan, p. 1181

Froment, G.
- Variation du coefficient de viscosité turbulente avec le gradient thermique vertical, 11.9–284

Frost, R. E.
- Reconnaissance for a southern Greenland Ice-Cap access for military purposes, 11.1–52

Frost, W. T., *see* **Beaumont, R. T.**, 11M–316

Frostenson, P. D.
- Kan man göra regn? 11M–165

Früngel, Frank
- Der impulsoptische Wolkenhöhenmesser, p. 326
- Ein impulsoptisches Transmissometer für Registrierung der Normsichtweite zwischen etwa 40 m und ∞ (Videograph), p. 326
- Der "Skopograph": ein Flugplatz-Transmissometer mit Impulslicht, p. 1881

Fry, A. S.
- Hydrometeorology (*with* **Showalter, A. K.**), 11A–32

Fry, L. M.
- On the stratospheric fallout of strontium-90: the spring peak of 1959 (*with* **Jew, F. A.** and **Kuroda, P. K.**), p. 1545

Fry, W. F., *see* **Camerini, U.**, 11.12–257

Fryers, W., *see* **Fisher, R.**, 11.4–60

Fryklund, S., *see* **Bergthórsson, P.**, 11G–116

Fu, C. Y.
- Methods and problems of geophysics, 11.9–159

Fu, Iun-gan, *see* **Fu, Yung-Kang**

Fu, Yung-Kang
- Obsuzhdenie o sostavlenii prognozov perioda uborki ozimoĭ pshenitsy, p. 787

Fuang, Kuang Ying
Climate and tobacco, p. 331
Fuchs, F.
Höhenklimatherapeutische Möglichkeiten und Erfahrungen bei Neurodermitis const.-Kranken auf dem Fichtelberg (*with* **Hentschel, Gerhard**, p. 807
Fuchs, Vivian
Research in the Antarctic during 1960, 11.11–20
Füstös, C.
Tratarέa nomografică a formulei Chézi-Bazin, p. 985
Fujii, S., *see* **Obayashi, Tatsuzo**, 11E–108
Fujimura, I.
On the diurnal variation of atmospheric pressure, p. 1354
Fujino, Kazuo
Observations on the process of the ice rind formation on the surface of still water, Pt. 1 (*with* **Suzuki, Yosio**), p. 154
Fujita, H., *see* **Isono, K.**, 11M–707
Fujita, Tetsuya
Design of a three-dimensional meso-meteorological network (*with* **Brown, Henry A.** and **Omoto, Yukio**), 11.7–240
Mesoanalysis of hurricane rainbands, 11H–47
Periodicities and latitudinal interactions of mean zonal flow on the 5-day mean 500-mb surface, 11.9–220
Revised method of pressure reduction (*with* **Brown, H. A.**), 11.6–305
Structure of convective storms, p. 1540
Tornado cyclone: bearing system of tornadoes 11H–48
See also **Kimura, K.**, 11.3–94; **Magata, M.**, 11.1–170
Fujitani, Y., *see* **Sano, I.**, 11M–735; 11M–891
Fujiwara, Miyuki
Formation of stationary rainbands, 11H–49
Rainbands and a weather system around a wave crest in humid season, 11H–50
Fujiwara, Shigemi
Forecasting of precipitation pattern of small scale (*with others*), 11.3–116
See also **Gambo, Kanzaburo**, 11C–72; **Ishihara, K.**, 11.3–120
Fujiwara, T.
Soil temperature and physical properties of soil, depend on the different methods of irrigation at the field (*with* **Ōneda, N.**), p. 981
Fukatani, T.
Divergence analysis of isohyetal pattern accompanied by Bai-u front, 11.3–182
Fukaya, T.
Relationship between vorticity tendency field and typhoon track [Comments by I. Goda], 11.11–149
Fuks, N. A.
Mekhanika Aerozoleĭ [Eng. trans. by E. Lachowicz], 11.5–4
Fukuda, K.
On the relation between the Arctic front in November and the following summer climate of North Japan, 11.3–151
On the seasons in Amami Ōshima Island, Pt. 2, p. 982
Fukuhara, K.
On the flood forecasting for the streams in Niigata Prefecture and for the Shinano River and the Agono river, p. 982
On the types of weather situations over West Japan in winter, p. 1182
Fukui, A., *see* **Ishihara, K.**, 11.3–120
Fukuoka, Jiro
Analysis on the mechanism of the cold water mass appearance in the Enshū-nada, p. 1359
Fukuoka District, Japan. Central Meteorological Observatory
Weather radar on Mt. Sefuri, 11H–51
Fukushima, Naoshi
Some remarks on the morphology of geomagnetic bays, p. 990
Three-dimensional consideration for current-system of geomagnetic variations, Pt. 1, p. 979; [Reprint], p. 989
Fukushima, Shin
Report on results of cosmic-ray observations on m/s "Soya" during the period from November, 1958 to April 1959 (*with* **Kitamura, Taiichi**), 11.12–249
Secular variation of cosmic-ray latitude effect (*with* **Kodama, Masahiro**), 11.8–85
Fukuta, N.
Observations of ice-formation on lead iodide single crystals (*with* **Sano, I.** and **Asaoka, M.**), p. 1356
See also **Sano, I.**, 11M–734; 11M–736
Fulmer, Allen L.
Determination of storm intensity using radar, 11H–52
Role of instrumental techniques in the measurement of storm intensity, 11H–53
See also **Decker, Fred W.**, 11.7–229; **Sutton, Robert W.**, 11H–142
Fulton, B. J.
Lower frequency limits for F-layer radio propagation (*with* **Sandoz, O.** and **Warren, E.**), 11E–50
Transient modes of high-frequency radio wave propagation across the auroral zone (*with* **Petrie, L. E.** et al.), p. 151
Fulton, R., *see* **O'Keefe, J. A.**, 11.12–189
Fultz, Dave
Experimental models of rotating fluids and possible avenues for future research, p. 1740
Note on overstability and the elastoid-inertia oscillations of Kelvin, Solberg and Bjerknes, 11.6–318
Propagation of frequency in experimental baroclinic waves in a rotating annular ring (*with* **Kaylor, R.**), p. 149

- Studies of thermal convection in a rotating cylinder with some implications for large-scale atmospheric motions (*with* **Long, Robert R.**; **Owens, George V.** et al), 11.10–6
- **Funai, A. I.**
  - Some physical properties of artificial sea ice, p. 990
- **Fundingsland, O. T.**
  - Laboratory studies of slow electron collision in gases by microwave methods (*with* **Faire, A. C.** and **Penico, A. J.**), 11I–38
- **Funk, J. P.**
  - Measured radiative flux divergence near the ground at night, p. 1550
  - Transient response of net radiometers, p. 326
- **Funke, P. Walter**
  - Pre-trough winter precipitation forecasting, 11.2–19
  - *See also* **Visscher, Hubert B.**, 11M–840
- **Fuquay, Donald M.**
  - Project Skyfire cloud seeding generator (*with* **Wells, H. J.**), 11.2–239; 11M–788
- **Furlan, Danilo**
  - O intenzitetu kratkotrajnih pljuskova u planinskim predjelima,, p. 805
- **Furman, A. M.**
  - K teorii ionizatsii meteornykh sledov, Pt. 1 [and Eng. trans.], 11.12–158
- **Furs, M.I.**
  - O nastennykh kodakh, p. 1184
- **Fushiki, Japan. Weather Station**
  - On a fire at Watari-Machi, Takaoka-Shi 11.5–56
- **Fuss, Franz**
  - Einfluss der Kalkung auf die Temperatur von Baumstämmen im Winter und Frühjahr, p. 1348
  - Nächtliche Temperaturverhältnisse zweier Weinberge im Elbtal, p. 469

G

- **Gabe, I.**, *see* **Mageru, V.**, 11.5–74
- **Gabilly, A.**
  - Prévision météorologique à longue échéance, 11G–142
- **Gabites, J. F.**
  - Artificial stimulation of rainfall, 11M–166
  - Formation of rain by natural and artificial processes, 11M–244
- **Gabler, Heinz**
  - Über die Grenzen der Genauigkeit bei Echolotungen in ozeanischen Seeräumen, p. 1882
- **Gadomski, Jan**
  - Fünf Arten von ökosphärischen Planeten, 11.10–101
- **Gadsden, M.**
  - Colour photography of the aurora, p. 794
  - Observations of non-field-aligned auroral rays (*with* **Loughnan, C. J.**), p. 1884
  - Studies of the upper atmosphere from Invercargill, New Zealand, Pt. 2, 11.6–117; Pt. 3, 11.6–118; Pt. 5, 11.10–171
- **Gaevskaia, G. N.**
  - Konferentsiia molodnykh spetsialistov Glavnoĭ geofizicheskoĭ observatorii im. A. I. Voeĭkova, 11.5–28
- **Gaevskiĭ, V. L.** (*ed.*)
  - Issledovanie radiatsionnykh protsessov [Listing of contents], p. 476
- **Gaffney, D.**
  - Climatic discomfort in the Kimberley's, p. 1542
- **Gagoshidze, M. S.**
  - Selevye (griaze-kamennye) potoki i bor'ba s nimi, p. 1365
- **Gaĭgerov, S. S.**
  - Nekotorye dannye aerologicheskogo issledovaniia atmosfery Antarktidy, p. 481
- **Gaĭnullina R. Kh.**, *see* **Rozhkovskiĭ, D. A.**, 11L–43
- **Gaĭvoronskiĭ, I. I.**
  - Ob issledovaniiakh, provedennykh v Tsentral'noĭ aerologicheskoĭ Observatorii v oblasti iskusstvennykh vozdeĭstviĭ na oblaka i tumany, 11M–932
- **Gaken, G. L.**
  - K metodike nabliudeniĭ vlazhnosti vozdukha i ikh obrabotki dlia vysokogornykh stantsiĭ, p. 627
- **Gakkel', Ia. Ia.**
  - Nauka i osvoenie Arktiki (k sorokaletiiu sovetskikh issledovaniĭ), 11.1–51
- **Galaziĭ, G. I.**
  - Botanicheskiĭ metod na sluzhbe gidrologii i inzhenernoĭ geologiĭ, p. 1362
- **Galbraith, W.**, *see* **Cranshaw, T. E.**, 11.5–117
- **Gale, H. J.**, *see* **Stewart, N. G.**, 11.2–215
- **Gale, L. A.**
  - Simultaneous adjustment of triangulation and trilateration; an investigation of Tellurometer lengths, p. 474
- **Galin, M. B.**
  - Ob ustoĭchivosti atmosfernykh dvizheniĭ planetarnogo masshtaba, 11.7–273
- **Galindo Estrada, I. G.**
  - Use of the Campbell-Stokes sunshine recorder as an integrating actinometer (*with* **Fournier d'Albe, E. M.**), p. 989
- **Galkin, A. M.**
  - Issledovaniia zhiznedeiatel'nosti zhivotnykh pri poltakh v germeticheskikh kabinakh raket do vysoty 212 km (*with others*), 11.2–75; 11.10–57
- **Gall, N. A.**, *see* **Anglo-ruskiĭ meteorologicheskiĭ slovar'**, 11.1–89
- **Gall, Ruth**
  - Secular variation and the geomagnetic theory of cosmic radiation, p. 1888
  - Temporary capture of cosmic ray particles and their contribution to the high intensity belts (*with* **Lifshitz, J.**), 11.12–274

- **Gallagher, P. B.**
  - Radio reflections from artificially produced electron clouds: Smokepuff II (*with* **Villard, O. G., Jr.**), 11H–54
  - 'Sporadic shower' properties of very small meteors (*with* **Eshelman, V. R.**), p. 1181
  - *See also* **Eshleman, V. R.**, 11L–120; 11L–123
- **Gallet, Roger M.**
  - Microwave whistler mode propagation in a dense laboratory plasma (*with* **Richardson, J. M.; Weider, B.** et al.), 11.12–325
  - Origin of "very low-frequency emissions" (*with* **Helliwell, R. A.**), 11F–45
  - Spectrum of the electron density fluctuations in the ionosphere, 11E–51
  - Very low-frequency emissions generated in the earth's exosphere, 11.10–221
- **Galli, J.**, *see* **Keller, Geoffrey**, 11.6–80
- **Galligan, Agnes M.**, *see* **White, Robert M.**, 11G–147
- **Galon, Rajmund**
  - Problem of the last glaciation in Poland, 11.4–292
- **Gal'perin, E. I.**
  - Azimutal'no-fazovaia korreliatsiia seĭsmicheskikh voln, poliarizovannykh po ellipsu (*with* **Frolova, A. V.**), p. 1731
  - On seismic investigations of the deep crustal structure according to the International Geophysical Year plan (*with* **Kosminskaia, I. P.**), p. 790
- **Galperin, G. I.**
  - Ratio of the intensities of the components of the sodium doublet in the twilight spectrum, 11K–40
  - *See also* **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.**, 11.9–127
- **Gal'perin I. A.**
  - Neobychnaia oblachnost', 11.7–348
- **Gal'perin, Iu. I.**
  - Vodorodnaia emissiia i dva tipa spektrov poliarnykh siianiĭ [Eng. trans. by J. Miller], p. 467
- **Gal'tsov, A. P.**
  - Opyt analiza klimatoobrazuiushchikh protsessov v prizemnom sloe vozdukha po nabliudenniam v odnom punkte, 11.1–147
- **Gambo, Kanzaburo**
  - Equations of motion for small scale disturbances, 11C–70
  - Geostrophic approximation related to the scale effect of atmospheric disturbances, p. 1180
  - Numerical predictions of the development of the cyclone over the Far East and the associated precipitation (*with* **Saito, Naosuke; Fujiwara, Shigemi** et al.), 11C–72
  - Sale of atmospheric motions and the effect of topography on numerical weather prediction in the lower atmosphere, 11C–73
  - Three-dimensional treatments of equations of motions without using the geostrophic approximation, 11C–71
- **Gamon-Gamon, G. N.**
  - Moi zarisovski poliaenykh siianiĭ, 11.5–9
- **Gamow, George**
  - Matter, earth, and sky, 11.6–1
- **Gandin, Lev Semenovich**
  - O prognoze skorosti peremeshcheniia baricheskikh tsentrov (*with* **Sinel'nikova, K. K.**), 11G–121
  - O rasprostranenii dyma iz fabrichnykh trub (*with* **Soloveĭchik, R. E.**), 11.8–192
  - O rasprostranenii radioaktivnoĭ emanatsii v prizemnom sloe atmosfery (*with* **Soloveĭchik, R. E.**), p. 1879
  - *See also* **Laĭkhtman, D. L.**, 11B–86
- **Ganesan, V.**, *see* **Krishna Rao, P. R.**, 11M–617
- **Gangopadhyaya, M.**
  - Exchange of heat, moisture, and momentum between Hurricane Ella (7958) and its environment, 11.5–286
- **Ganson, P. P.**
  - O formulakh dlia rascheta skorosti rasprostraneniia zvuka v morskoĭ vode, 11.5–212
- **Gao, Iu-si**, *see* **Kao, Yu-hsi**
- **Gapotchenko, A. G.**, *see* **Martynenko, V. V.**, 11.1–306
- **Garavel, L.**
  - Comportement des glaciers Alpins Francais depuis 1930 (*with* **Poggi, A.**), 11.5–228
- **Garbaliauskas, Ch. A.**
  - Moreninių priemolių radioaktyvumo klausimu, p. 329
- **Garber, T. B.**
  - On the rotational motion of a body reentering the atmosphere, 11.7–172
- **Garcia, René**, *see* **Gilbert, Jacques**, 11.6–303
- **García Miralles, Victor**
  - Lluvias de intensidad y extensión extraordinarias causantes de las inundaciones de los dias 13 y 14 de Octubre de 1957, en las provincias de Valencia, Castellón y Alicante (*with* **Carrasco Andreu, Antonio**), 11.8–158
- **Garcia-Prieto, P. R.**
  - Possibility of artificially increasing rainfall on Tenerife in the Canary Islands (*with* **Ludlam, F. H.** and **Saunders, P. M.**), 11M–989
- **Gardner, Charles, Jr.**
  - Hauling down more water from the sky, 11M–605
  - Operation OVERSEED, 11M–606
- **Gardner, F. F.**
  - Effect of sudden ionospheric disturbances (S.I.D.'s) on 2.28 Mc/s pulse reflections from the lower ionosphere, 11E–52
  - Further observations of radio emisson from the planet Jupiter (*with* **Shain, C. A.**), 11.8–66
- **Gardner, William N.**, *see* **Mason, Homer P.**, 11I–107

Garelli, C. M.
On the relative abundances of cosmic ray nuclei of charge $Z \geqq 3$ (*with* **Quassiati, B.** and **Vigone, M.**), 11.12–229
Garfinkel, Boris
Orbit of a satellite of an oblate planet, 11L–140
Garland, G. D.
Studies of natural electric and magnetic fields (*with* **Webster, T. F.**), p. 1185
Garlick, G. F. J.
Luminescence, 11.9–15
Garmendiá Iraundegui, José
Teoremas de Bernoulli para movimientos relativos respecto a la superficie terrestre, 11.2–178
Garmire, G., *see* **Maxwell, Alan,** 11.10–179; 11L–93
Garnier, B. J.
Potential evapotranspiration and its use in agricultural development, 11.4–262
Garrels, Robert M.
Rates of geochemical reactions at low temperatures, p. 785
Garret, Charles C.
Predicting minimum temperatures in the Walla Walla, Wash., Frost-Warning District, 11G–11
Garrigue, Hubert
Prospection aérologique et observations sur la pluie, 11M–245
Recherches sur la radioactivité de l'air libre, 11M–246
Sur la pollution radioactive d'origine artificielle de l'atmosphère et du sol, 11.7–114
Sur le déclenchement artificiel de la pluie, 11M–126
Garriott, Owen K.
Determination of ionospheric electron content and distribution from satellite observations, 11.12–368
Use of geostationary satellites for the study of ionospheric electron content and ionospheric radio-wave propagation (*with* **Little, C. Gordon**), 11.12–369
Gartlein, C. W.
Auroral photography, 11.4–109
41 Mc/s IGY auroral radar at Ithaca, New York (*with* **Sprague, G.** and **Waag, R. C.**), 11.11–65
Gartsman, L. B.
Printsipy issledovaniia nekotorykh strukturnykh svoĭstv rezhima vetra, p. 1360
Garunkshtis, A. A.
Zamechaniia po vosstanovleniiu paleogidrologicheskogo rezhima nekotorykh ozer Litovskoĭ SSR, p. 1362
Garvey, W. D.
Effect of length of observing time on the visual threshold for detecting a faint satellite (*with* **Gulledge, Irene S.** and **Henson, Jean B.**), 11.1–108
Gassmann, G. J.
Tides in the F-layer, 11.12–424
Gast, James A.
Evaporation of boric acid from sea water (*with* **Thompson, Thomas G.**), p. 160
Gast, P. R.
Insolation of the upper atmosphere and of a satellite, 11J–48
Gast, Paul W.
Limitations on the composition of the upper mantle, p. 795
Gates, David M.
Infra-red spectroscopy from balloons and the possibility of some observations on the biosphere, 11.4–199
NBS radio, ionosphere, and airglow observations during IGY, 11E–53
Near infrared solar radiation measurements by balloon to an altitude of 100,000 feet (*with* **Murcray, David G.; Shaw, Clyde C.** et al.), 11.2–141
Preliminary results of the National Bureau of Standards radio and ionospheric observations during the International Geophysical Year, 11E–53
Gates, W. Lawrence
Dynamical model for large-scale tropospheric and stratospheric motions, 11C–74
Hemispheric numerical forecasting with the barotropic model and some remarks on boundary-condition error, 11C–75
On the truncation error, stability, and convergence of difference solutions of the barotropic vorticity equation, 11C–76
See also **Starr, Victor P.,** 11C–180
Gathmann, Louis
Method of producing rain-fall, 11M–11
Rain produced at will, 11M–12
Gatland, Kenneth W.
Rockets and artificial satellites in the IGY, 11I–99
Vanguard Project, 11I–99
Gaul, Roy D.
Nearshore ocean currents off San Diego, California (*with* **Stewart, Harris B., Jr.**), p. 796
Gauroy, P.
Soleil, cette étoile, 11.6–83
Gautier, M., *see* **Barchewitz, M.,** 11.5–81
Gautier, T. N., *see* **Wright, J. W.,** 11.11–61
Gaveskiĭ, V. L.
Issledovanie dlinnovolnovogo izlucheniia atmosfery, p. 1891
Gavin-Robinson, C. B.
Duststorm, Qatar Peninsula, Persian Gulf, 11.11–214
Gaviola, Enrique
Sobre provocación artificial de la lluvia, prevención del granizo y balance hídrico regional, 11M–247
Gavrilenko, N. M.
Sinopticheskie usloviia ekstremal'no rannikh i pozdnikh vesennikh polovodniĭ na r. Dnepr u Kremenchuga, 11.3–59

Gavrilov, A. M.
- Izuchenie stoka v karstovykh raĭonakh, p. 1365
- O vliianii karsta na stok malykh rek, p. 1741
- Organizatsiia i provedenie ucheta stoka vody na gidroelektrostantsiiakh (*with* **Proskuriakov, A. K.**), p. 991

Gavrilov, L. I.
- Gravitatsionnyĭ potentsial ellipticheskogo paraboloida, p. 1734

Gavrilov, V. A.
- Novyĭ metod opredeleniia gorizontal-noĭ prozrachnosti atmosfery, p. 798

Gavrilova, L. A.
- Struktura zimnikh vysokikh antisiklonov v Arktike, p. 1548

Gavrilova, M. K.
- Radiatsionnyĭ balans Arktiki, p. 1355

Gayan, S .C.
- Lluvias artificiales, 11M–248

Gaydon, A. G.
- Simulation of lunar craters: a blow-hole theory (*with* **Learner, R. C. M.**), 11.9–96

Gaynor, Frank
- Concise dictionary of science: physics, mathematics, nucleonics, astronomy, chemistry, 11.1–91

Gazikalović, V.
- Sliv Velike Morave, 11.7–217

Gazley, Carl, Jr.
- Atmospheric entry of manned vehicles, 11.12–493
- Meteoric interaction with the atmosphere, 11.11–40
- Recovery of a circum-lunar instrument carrier (*with* **Masson, David J.**), 11.7–173

Gazzola, A.
- Synoptic patterns, upper winds and precipitaiton over Italy in the months of November and December (*with* **Montalto, M.**), 11.11–231

Gburek, Leo
- Erdmagnetische Messungen, Eisuntersuchungen, Strahlungmessungen und Kernzählungen, 11A–41

Gedeon, Geza S.
- Analytical method for determining the orbital characteristics of a nonlifting body which passes through the lower atmosphere of a planet, 11.12–494

Geertsma, J.
- Aardsatelliet-project "Vanguard", p. 330

Geiger, Rudolf
- Das Klima der bodennahen Luftschicht: ein Lehrbuch der Mikroklimatologie [and Eng. trans. by M. N. Stewart], 11B–50
- Meteorologische Aufgaben bei der Nutzung der Kernenergie, 11.4–67

Geĭnts, V. A.
- Nekotorye osobennosti reguliarovaniia stoka poverkhnostnykh i podzemnykh vod na konusakh vynosa, p. 635

Geiringer, Hilda, *see* **Mises, Richard von**, 11B–99

Gelcé, R., *see* **Lebel, F.**, 11.11–122

Gelhard, Robert H.
- Weather and circulation of October 1959: a predominantly cold, wet month in the U. S., p. 157

Gémesy, T.
- Cloud chamber study of extensive air showers (*with* **Sándor, T.** and **Somogyi, A.**), 11.12–258

General Electric Res. Lab., *see* **Langmuir, Irving**, 11M–619, 11M–620

General Electric Review
- "Project Cirrus"—the story of cloud seeding, 11M–386

Genève, R.
- Contrôle d'opérations de lutte contre la grêle, 11M–875
- Contrôle de la lutte contre la grêle, 11M–11M–874; [Comment by H. Dessens], 11.1–270
- Sur le contrôle statistique d'une opération de pluie artificielle, 11.4–218; 11M–933
- Variations du "jet stream" moyen au-dessus de l'Afrique du N. W. (*with* **Jacquemard, G.**), 11.9–302

Gensler, G. -A.
- Essai de classification des situations météorologiques dans les Alpes; premières applications (*with* **Piaget, A.** and **Schneider, R.**), 11.3–60

Gentilli, Joseph
- Geography of climate: the synoptic world pattern, p. 144

Gentry, Robert C.
- Expériences aériennes de pluie provoquée (*with* **Lehoux, G.** and **Vitureau, P.**), 11H–125
- Hurricanes (*with* **Simpson, R. H.**), 11.3–128
- Singularité climatologique des îles Crozet, 11.1–287

Geofisica e Meteorologia [Genoa]
- [Obituary of] Francesco Signore (1886–1959), p. 1179
- [Obituary of] Hellmut Berg (1908–1960), p. 1179
- [Obituary of] Karl Schneider-Carius (1896–1959), p. 1179

Geographical Review [N. Y.]
- Presentation of the Cullum Geographical Medal to Charles Warren Thornthwaite, 11.5–34

Geophysical Journal [London]
- Moscow meeting of the Joint Commission on Solar and Terrestrial Relationships, 11.12–126

George, C. A.
- Thickness advection at the 500-mb surface in relation to very heavy rainfall (*with* **Abbi, S. S.**), p. 1883

George, D. J.
Persistent wave cloud over North Breconshire, April 13, 1958, 11.6–329
George, Joseph Johnson
Aid to forecasting weather in the Mediterranean Sea, 11.7–172
On the technique of forecasting low ceilings and fogs, 11G–23
Prediction of very low ceiling and fogs, 11.1–167
To develop empirical objective methods of forecasting surface synoptic features for periods up to 48 hours through use of upper air and surface parameters (*with others*), 11G–105
Weather forecasting for aeronautics, p. 1176; p. 1347
Georgescu, Paul
Contaminarea radioactivă a aerului atmosferic (*with* **Bratu, Cristian**), p. 985
Georgetown Univ., Washington D. C. College Observatory, *see* **Rubin, Vera Cooper,** 11.6–96
Georgi, J.
Einheitliche Bezeichnung der met. Strahlungs-Instrumente, 11.9–203
Zur 25 jährigen Wiederkehr von Alfred Wegeners Grönland-Expedition 1930–31, 11.7–66
Georgia. Institute of Technology. Engineering Experiment Station, *see* **Orr, Clyde, Jr.,** 11.2–236
Georgia. Univ. Dept. of Physics, *see* **Cooper, C. Dewey,** 11.9–332
Georgii, Hans-Walter
Ein Betrag zum "Grössenverteilungsgesetz des atmosphärischen Aerosolos über dem Kontinent, 11.2–235
Bemerkungen zu den "January-Singularitäten" der Konzentration atmosphärischer Gefrierkerne, p. 793
Influence of climate and weather elements on the activity of natural freezing nuclei, p. 1540
Probleme und Stand der Erforschung des atmosphärischen Aerosols (Einleitendes Referat), 11.5–304
Georgii, Walter
Artificial precipitation and its importance for the Argentine economy, 11M–1062
Forschungsflüge in alpiner Wellenströmung, 11.2–93
Meteorologische Navigation des Segelfluges, p. 622
Problem of artificial rain, 11M–1103
Problemi riguardanti la struttura e la turbolenza dell corrente a getto, 11.1–241
Teoría del cambio de fases del agua y su aplicación en el problema de la lluvia artificial, 11M–127
Gerard, V. B.
Propagation of world-wide sudden commencements of magnetic storms, 11.6–137
Gerasimova, N. M.
Rasshcheplenie iader kosmicheskikh lucheĭ fotonami Solntsa (*with* **Zatsepin, G. T.**) [and Eng. trans.], 11.11–42
Gerasimova, T. P.
Nabliudennia nad pogodoĭ v prepodavanii geografii, 11.6–32
Gerathewohl, Siegfried J.
Human-factors requirements for putting a man in orbit (*with* **Steinkamp, George R.**), 11.12–504
Gerber, J. F.
Estimates of Bowen's ratio by the heat budget measurements of a cornfield (*with* **Deckler, W. L.**), p. 1888
Gergen, John L.
Black-ball observations and the radiation chart, 11.10–226
Observations of atmospheric infrared radiation over McMurdo Sound, Antarctica, 11.1–54
Synoptic study of infra-red radiation over the U. S. (*with* **Huch, William F.**), 11.12–195
See also **Suomi, V. E.,** 11.9–206
Gerhardt, J. R.
Refractive index and air temperature fluctuations—University of Texas, 11.1–221
See also **Tolbert, C. W.,** 11H–148
Gerke, Karl
Results of Tellurometer measurements in 1958, p. 473
Gerling, E. K.
Kosmicheskiĭ vozrast Sikhote-Alinskogo meteorita (*with* **Levskiĭ, L. K.**), 11L–152
O proiskhozhdenii inertnykh gasov v kamennykh meteoritakh (*with* **Levskiĭ, L. K.**), p. 155
Germany. Bundesanstalt für Gewässerkunde, Koblenz, *see* **International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. Association of Scientific Hydrology,** 11.1–85
Germany. Deutsche Demokratische Republik. Meteorologischer und Hydrologischer Dienst
Klima-Atlas für das Gebiet der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik, 11A–45
Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst
Agrarmeteorologische Bibliographie, 1957, 11.1–83
Studies in numerical weather forecasting, 11C–77
See also **Edelmann, Winhart,** 11C–64; **Haselberg, K. von,** 11C–85; **Hess, P.,** 11G–155; **Hinkelmann, Karl,** 11C–90; 11C–91;. **Hofmann, Alfred,** 11G–156; **Hollmann, G.,** 11C–94; **Hübner, Ch.,** 11C–103; **Reiser, Heinz,** 11C-164; 11C–166
Gershberg, R. E.
On the theory of Stromgren's zones (*with* **Pronik, V. I.** [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898
See also **Pikel'ner, S. B.,** 11L–395

Gershengorn, G. I.
O nekotorykh osobennostiakh neustanovivshegosia vetrovogo volneniia v glubokom more, p. 624
Gershman, B. N.
K voprosu o rasprostranenii magnetogidrodinamicheskikh voln v kosmicheskikh usloviiakh [Eng. trans.], 11L–14
Gerson, Nathaniel C.
Annual distribution of sporadic-E, 11.12–385
Critical survey of ionospheric temperatures [Russ. trans.], p. 320
High atmosphere, 11K–41
Latitude effects in sporadic E observations, 11F–47
Noise trains (*with* **Gossard, W. H.**), p. 149
Periodicities in solar radio noise emission, 11.12–51
Sporadic E movements, 11F–46
Sweepers (*with* **Gossard, W. H.**), 11.12–332
Geslin, H.
Lutte contre la grêle et la gelée, 11M–876
Getmantsev, G. G.
Detection of monochromatic radioemission of deuterium from the center of the Galaxy on wavelengths of 91.6 cm (*with* **Stankevich, K. S.** and **Troitskiĭ, V. S.**), 11.1–66
O narastanii elektromagnitnykh voln v plazme, dvizhushcheĭsia v dielektrike bez dispersii, pri nalichii postoiannogo magnitnogo polia (*with* **Rapoport, V. O.**) [and Eng. trans.], 11.11–70
Opredelenie srednego razmera namagnichennykh oblakov mezhzvezdnogo gaza radioastronomicheskimi metodami [Eng. trans.], 11L–107
Gherardelli, Luigi
Caractéristiques de la variabilité des apports météoriques et des débits annuels dans les bassins hydrographiques Italiens, 11.1–260
Gherzi, Ernest
Ionosphere and surface weather, 11.9–242
Note on the electrical potential of the air at Brebeuf College, 11.1–312
Note on the registration of cosmic rays intensity at Brebeuf College in Montreal, 11.9–113
Preliminary note on the registration of the electrical potential of the air at Brebeuf College, 11.1–312
Some remarks on spherics recorded on 20 kc, 11.9–334
Ghielmetti, H.
Solar flare effects on cosmic ray intensity (*with* **Anderson, J. C.**; **Cardoso, J. M.** et al.), 11.12–250
Ghirshman, Roman
Iran: des origines à l'Islam [and Eng. trans.], 11.7–4
Ghosh, S. K., *see* **Mehta, Desraj**, 11M–526
Ghosh, S. N.
Charge transfer in the upper atmosphere, 11F–48
Excitation processes of night sky and auroral spectra, 11K–42
Methods for the measurement of upper atmospheric characteristics, 11K–43
See also **Bedinger, J. F.**, 11I–92; 11I–117
Giacconi, Riccardo
"Telescope" for soft X-ray astronomy (*with* **Rossi, Bruno**), p. 475
Giamboni, Louis A.
Lunar rays: their formation and age, 11.9–92
Gião, Antonio
Analyse géostrophique des champs de pression et de température, 11C–78
Basis of a dynamical classification of climates, 11.5–322
Ondes de surface, 11.6–172
Giavotto, Vittorio, *see* **Casci, Corrado**, 11.12–555
Gibbons, J. J.
Calculation of group indices and group heights at low frequencies (*with* **Rao, B. R.**), 11E–54
Methods of determining long range reflection coefficients for a specific ionospheric model (*with* **Wolf, J. D.**), 11F–49
Normal D region of the ionosphere (*with* **Waynick, A. H.**), 11D–39
See also **Becker, W.**, 11D–12; **Butler, S. R.**, 11E–32; **Chandra, Sushil**, 11D–28; **Ferraro, A. J.**, 11E–48
Gibbs, W. J.
Meteorological aspects of the International Geophysical Year in Antarctica, p. 1542
Rain process, 11.3–117; 11.5–23
See also **Fire Weather Conference, Melbourne, Australia, July 1958**, 11.1–3
Giboin, M., *see* **Delnott, M.**, 11.3–214
Gibson, Harold M., *see* **Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab. at Illinois Univ.**, 11.7–264
Gibson, J. E.
Some observations of microwave radiation from clouds, 11.2–241
Gibson, Walter E., *see* **Moore, Franklin K.**, 11.11–275
Giclas, H. L., *see* **Hardie, R. H.**, 11.5–108
Gienef, I. D. Bogdanovskaia-, *see* **Bogdanovskaia-Gienef, I. D.**
Gierula, J., *see* **Bartke, J.**, 11.12–256
Gifford, Frank, Jr.
Statistical properties of a fluctuating plume dispersion model, p. 322
Gilbert, Freeman
Free oscillations of the earth, Pt. 1, Toroidal oscillations (*with* **MacDonald, Gordon J. F.**), p. 474
Seismic scattering from topographic irregularities (*with* **Knopoff, Leon**), p. 1887

Gilbert, Jacques
Calcul théorique de l'attitude de la station Charcot (Terre Adélie) (*with* **Valtat, Bernard** and **Garcia, René**), 11.6–303
Quelques caractéristiques des perturbations observées à Kerguélen en 1951 (*with* **Lambert, J.** and **Goyer, G.**), 11.1–212

Gilchrist, A., *see* **Knighting, E.**, 11.10–251

Gilchrist, Bruce
Effects of numerical weather prediction on current observing and forecasting practices, 11C–79

Gilead, M.
Israeli Meteorological Office, services and installations, 11.8–20
Rôle of WMO in hydrology, 11.6–192

Giles, Keith C.
Study of the wind velocities from constant pressure balloons (*with* **Peterson, Roy E.**), 11.9–288

Giletti, B. J.
Tritium observations [in the Arctic Ocean] (*with* **Kulp, J. L.**), 11.11–3
Tritium observations from T-3 Ice Island, 11.2–46

Gill, G., *see* **Jacobs, T. A.**, 11.11–98

Gill, Harold E.
Evaporation losses from small-orifice rain gages, p. 1885

Gill, P. S.
Cosmic ray increase associated with a small solar flare (*with* **Vir, Lekh**; **Yadav, R. S.** and **Khera, M. K.**), p. 1883

Gillespie, Warren, Jr.
Some notes on attitude control of earth satellite vehicles (*with* **Eide, Donald G.** and **Churgin, Allan B.**), 11.8–110

Gillopé, G.
Der Aufbau der langen Welle in der Atmosphäre, 11.10–325

Gilson, Emile
Observation de la magnitude visuelle apparente de la comète Burnham (1959 k), 11L–207

Gil'zin, Karl A.
Sputniks and after [Trans. from Russ. by P. Rose], 11.12–464

Ginat, Michel, *see* **Malinge, Anne-Marie**, 11.5–80

Gindilis, L. M.
O godichnoĭ variatsii shiroty protivosiianiia [Eng. trans.], 11.12–135
See also **Pariiskiĭ, N. N.**, 11.12–136; 11L–46

Gindin, E. Z.
Opticheskie nabliudeniia iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli (*with* **Leĭkin, G. A.**; **Lozinskiĭ, A. M.** and **Masevich, A. G.**), 11.2–75

Gingerich, Owen
Solar system beyond Neptune, 11.12–173

Gintsburg, M. A.
Opredelenie tolshchiny sloia l'da radiolokatsionnym metodom, p. 1539

Ginzburg, B. M.
Kratkiĭ obzor metodov dolgosrochnykh prognozov vskrytiia i zamerzaniia rek, p. 1892

Ginzburg, V. L.
Artificial satellites and the theory of relativity, 11.12–589
Nature of cosmic radio-emission and the origin of cosmic rays, 11.1–66
O rasprostranenii elektromagnitnykh voln v solnechnoĭ korne pri uchete vliianiia magnitnogo polia (*with* **Zhelezniakov, V. V.**) [Eng. trans.], 11L–289

Giordano, Antonio
Ulteriore contributo allo studio dello scadimento del potere fermentativo del Saccharomyces Ellipsoideus, p. 792

Giordmaine, J. A.
Maser amplifier for radio astronomy at x-band (*with* **Alsop, L. E.**; **Mayer, C. H.** and **Townes, C. H.**), 11.9–106

Giorgi, M.
Variazione "Sq" all'Osservatorio de Gibilmanna (*with* **Molina, F.**), 11F–50

Giovanelli, R. G.
Flare surges, puffs and type III bursts, 11L–101
Radiative transfer in non-uniform media, 11.4–232
Solar disturbances producing type II radio bursts, 11.12–52

Girard, André, *see* **Louisnard, Nicole**, 11.10–234

Girdler, R. W.
Palaeomagnetic study of some Lower Jurassic rocks of N.W. Europe, p. 149

Girs, A. A.
Tipovye kharakteristiki osnovnykh raznovidinosteĭ form atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii v kholodnoe vremia goda, p. 482

Gitis, I. I.
Dinamika klimata L'vova v mnogoletnem razreze, 11.6–363

Giuliani, J. F., *see* **Horowitz, R.**, 11I–153

Glagolev, Iu. A.
O distilliatsii spirta v minimal'nom termometre, p. 629

Glagoleva, M. G.
Metod prognoza temperatury vody u iugozapadnogo poberezh'ia o. Sakhalin (*with* **Sauskan, E. M.** and **Tiutnev, Ia. A.**), 11.3–141

Glaser, Arnold H.
Evaluation of ozonesondes (*with* **Hatch, Frederic E.** and **Stevens, William, Jr.**), 11.10–245
Meteorological utilization of images of the earth's surface transmitted from a satellite vehicle, 11J–49

  - Preliminary investigation of the nature of the infrared view of the earth's atmosphere from a satellite (*with* **Milford, S. N.**), 11.12–586
  - Satellite television for meteorology, 11J–50
  - System for the meteorological use of satellite television observations, 11J–51
  - *See also* **Smith, Robert B.**, 11M–957
- **Glazer, Harold**, *see* **Bell, Barbara**, 11L–240
- **Glass, D. G.**, *see* **Kavadas, A.**, 11.4–113
- **Glass, Morton**, *see* **Austin, James M.**, 11.1–145
- **Glassey, S. D.**, *see* **Mansfield, A. W.**, 11.4–215
- **Glasspoole, J.**
  - Recent seasonal climatic trends of pressure and temperature variability over Great Britain, 11.1–222
- **Glaume, Jeannine**, *see* **Barbier, Daniel**, 11.4–128; 11K–12; 11K–14
- **Glebova, M. Ia.**
  - Napravlenie metelevykh vetrov na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 477
  - Snezhnyĭ pokrov v Zapadnoĭ Evrope, p. 477
- **Gledhill, J. A.**
  - Behaviour of the ionosphere over Cape Town and Johannesburg during the annular solar eclipse of Dec. 25, 1954, 11D–41
  - Effects of a solar eclipse on a stratified ionosphere, 11D–40
  - "Valley effect" in the interpretation of ionospheric eclipse records (*with* **Walker, A. D. M.**), 11.10–148
- **Gleeson, Thomas A.**
  - Observational probabilities and uncertainty relations for meteorology, 11.4–194
  - On limitations to prediction, 11G–154
  - Prediction and decision method for applied meteorology and climatology, based partly on the theory of games, p. 984
- **Gleissberg, Wolfgang**
  - Zur Sonnentätigkeit vor 1750, 11L–244
  - Die Zyklen der Sonnentätigkeit, 11.5–92
- **Glen, J. W.**
  - Flow law of ice, 11.6–209
- **Glendinning, C. A.**
  - Seasonal winds and weather at Jackson's Airport, Port Moresby, p. 1542
- **Gliddon, J. E. C.**
  - Effects of diffusion and of attachmentlike recombination on the F_2 region (*with* **Kendall, P. C.**), 11.11–52
  - Theoretical world curves of maximum ion density in a quiet F region (*with* **Kendall, P. C.**), 11.10–149
- **Glinskiĭ, N. T.**
  - O vertikal'nykh kolebaniiakh temperatury vody v Chernom more, p. 1733
- **Gliuzman, A. M.**
  - Reshenie nekotorykh ploskikh zadach v elektrorazvedke (*with* **Plokhikh, N. A.**), p. 1878
- **Glivenko, E. V.**
  - Ob obmennykh i otrazhennykh volnakh na azimutal'nykh seĭsmogrammakh zemletriasenii Garmskoĭ oblasti, p. 970
  - Ob opredelenii prilomliaiushcheĭ granitsy po dannym azimutal'noĭ stantsii, p. 1733
  - Opredelenie izmeriaemoĭ velichiny po izbytochnym nabliudeniiam v zadachakh seĭsmologii, p. 145
- **Glomozda, A. A.**
  - Gidrometeorologicheskaia sluzhba Belorusskoĭ SSR za 40 let, 11.6–27
- **Glossary of meteorology**
  - [Review], 11A–10
- **Glubokov, V. N.**
  - Geografo-gidrologicheskoe raĭonirovanie izuchaemoĭ territorii i puti razvitiia gidrologicheskoĭ seti na primere Zabaĭkal'ia, p. 991
  - O perestroĭke raboty rechnykh stantsiĭ Zabaĭkal'skogo UGMS, p. 1357
- **Glukh, I. S.**
  - Tsirkuliatsionnye usloviia, podgotavlivaiushchie razvitie atmosfernoĭ zasukhi i sukhoveev, 11.3–61
- **Glukhovskiĭ, B. Kh.**
  - Opredelenie elementov morskikh voln liuboĭ veroiatnosti prevysheniia (*with* **Vilenskiĭ, Ia. G.**), p. 800
- **Gmür, V.**, *see* **Peyer, E.**, 11.4–40
- **Gnevyshev, M. N.**
  - Sviaz'mezhdu opticheskim i radio-izlucheniiami solnechnoĭ korony [and Eng. trans.], 11L–290
- **Gnoiński, Adam**, *see* **Kalinowska-Widomska, Ewa**, 11.12–312
- **Goblick, T. G.**, *see* **Price, R.**, 11H–120
- **Gōda, I.**
  - [Comments on] T. Fukaya: The relationship between vorticity tendency field and typhoon track, 11.11–149
  - On the continuous bad weather over western Japan in summer season, p. 983; [Comments by M. Okuta], p. 1354
- **Godard, L.**
  - Procédé pour déterminer les dimensions des gouttelettes de brouillard ou de nuages, 11.4–208
- **Godart, O.**
  - Modèle atmosphérique, 11C–80
- **Godev, N. G.**
  - Vliianie na krivinite na izobarite vŭrkhu intenziteta na valezhite, 11.9–282
- **Godoli, G.**
  - Numeri caratteristici dei floculi d'idrogeno e di calcio e dei filamenti d'idrogeno per l'anno 1956 (*with* **Strocchi, M. P.**), 11.10–83
  - Sulla consistenza della determinazione dei numeri caratteristici dei flocculi di calcio, 11.10–84
- **Godske, C. L.**
  - Dynamic meteorology and weather forecasting (*with* **Bergeron, Tor; Bjerknes,**

Jakob A. V. and **Bundgaard, Robert C.**), 11A–11; 11B–51

Godson, Warren L.
- Atmospheric radiation: current investigations and problems, p. 638
- Canadian meteorological program for the International Geophysical Year, 11.7–33
- High-level fields of wind and temperature over the Canadian Arctic, 11.7–33
- Induced precipitation, 11M–703
- Meteorological applications of earth satellites, 11J–52
- Models for numerical weather prediction, 11.7–33
- Relative accuracy of rawins and contour-measured winds in relation to performance criteria, p. 638
- Report on evaluation of cloud-seeding operations in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, 11M–607
- Statistical combination of results in the evaluation of weather modification project, 11M–698
- Superadiabatic lapse rate in the upper air, p. 638
- Total ozone and the middle stratosphere over Arctic and sub-Arctic areas in winter and spring, p. 1549
- *See also* **Defrise, P.**, 11.5–248

Godwin, Felix
- Exploration of the solar system, p. 1730

Gödecke, K., *see* **Baumbach, S.**, 11.7–60

Goel, N. S., *see* **Singh, R. P.**, 11L–137

Goel, P. S.
- Study of cosmic ray produced short-lived P^{32}, P^{33}, Be^{7}, and S^{35} in tropical latitudes (*with* **Narasappaya, N.**; **Prabhakara, C.** et al.), 11.6–106

Görög, Henrik
- Kisérlet mesterséges esö elöállitására (*with* **Rovó, Aladár**), 11M–54

Goes, O. W.
- Registrierung der Sichweite auf einem Flughafen, p. 1881

Goeters, W., *see* **Haeberlin, Carl**, 11B–56

Goetz, Alexander
- Aerosol spectrometer and its application to nuclear condensation studies (*with* **Preining, Othmar**), p. 1540
- Analysis of aerosol spectra (*with* **Preining, O** and **Stevenson, Heber J. R.**), p. 469
- Design and performance of the aerosol spectrometer (*with* **Stevenson, H. J. R.** and **Preining, O.**), p. 469

Götz, Friedrich Wilhelm Paul
- Klima und Wetter in Arosa nach fünfundfünfzigjährigen Aufzeichnungen seiner Meteorologischen Station, 11A–46

Götz, Gusztáv
- Áramlási mezö számszerű előrejelzésének hidrodinamikai alapjai (*with* **Tänczer, Tibor**), 11C–81
- Barotróp nyomáselőrejelzési módszerek egyszerűsitő es határfeltételeiről, 11C–82
- Kisérleti előrejelzések Fjörtoft barotróp módszerével, p. 1353
- *See also* **Ambrózy, Pál**, 11G–180

Goisa, N. I.
- Ustanovka dlia polevykh i ekspeditsionnykh aktinometricheskikh nabliudenii, 11.7–251

Gokhale, N. R., *see* **Barklie, R. H. D.**, 11.7–340

Golay, M.
- Photométrie en trois couleurs du corps noir. Effets de la largeur de la bande passante des filtres sur l'excès de couleur, 11.11–25

Gold, E.
- International meteorology: a tesserakontal retrospect, 1906–1947, p. 1552

Gold, L. W., *see* **Williams, G. P.**, 11.4–278

Gold, Thomas
- Dust on the moon, 11.5–104
- Energetic particle fluxes in the solar system and near the earth, 11.12–230
- Magnetic field in the solar system, 11L–229
- Origin of the radiation near the earth discovered by means of satellites, 11.12–275
- Plasma and magnetic fields in the solar system, 11.12–170
- Space research in relation to the moon and the nearer planets, p. 803
- Suggestions for rocket astronomy, 11I–38

Goldberg, A.
- Flux at sea level of heavy charged particles pair-produced in cosmic ray showers, 11.12–259

Goldberg, E. A.
- Key equipment for Tiros I. (*with* **Landon, V. D.**), 11J–53

Goldberg, Edward D.
- Ionium-thorium and lead isotope ratios as indicators of oceanic water masses (*with* **Patterson, C.** and **Chow, T.**), p. 973
- Processes regulating the composition of sea water, p. 972
- *See also* **Lal, Devendra**, 11.12–265

Goldberg, Leo
- Absorption spectrum of the atmosphere, 11A–64
- Astronomy from satellites and space vehicles, 11.12–573
- Photosphere of the sun (*with* **Pierce, A. Keith**), 11.5–93
- Solar photosphere (*with* **Pierce, A. K.**), 11.4–1
- *See also* **Kuiper, Gerard Peter**, 11A–63

Goldberg, P. A.
- Some aspects of the electrical properties of the upper atmosphere, 11F–51; 11I–142

Goldberg, Paul G.
- Silver iodide diffusion experiments conducted at Camp Wellfleet, Mass., during July–Aug. 1952 (*with* **Parziale, A. J.**; **Faucher, Gerard** et al.), 11M–411

Golden, R. M., *see* **Macmillan, R. S.,** 11E–93
Goldie, N.
  Upper air temperature over the world (*with* **Moore, J. G.** and **Austin, E. E.**), 11A–47
Golding, E. W.
  Sources of energy, 11.6–67
  Utilization of wind, solar radiation and other local energy resources for the development of a community in an arid or semi-arid area (*with* **Thacker, M. S.**), 11.6–68
Goldman, D. T.
  Studies of a minimum orbital unmanned satellite of the earth (MOUSE), Pt. 3, 4 (*with* **Singer, S. Fred**), 11J–55
Goldman, Robert P.
  Do atom bombs change our weather? 11M–412
Goldschmidt, M., *see* **Israel. Hydrological Service,** 11.7–208
Goldshlak, A. L.
  Applications of meteorological satellites, 11J–54
Goldsmith, M.
  Lluvia artificial plantea nuevos problemas, 11M–1150
  Mundo de la ciencia, 11M–1151
Goldstein, L., *see* **Anderson, J. M.,** 11F–5
Goldstein, Norman, *see* **Crary, A. P.,** 11.11–3
Goldstein, Samuel J., Jr.
  Angular size of short-lived solar radio disturbances, 11.9–111
Goldston, E.
  Legal entanglements for the rain-makers, 11M–1063
Goldstone, G. T., *see* **Dowden, R. L.,** 11.12–327
Gołek, Juliaǹ
  Termika wód rzecznych w okresie zlodzenia, p. 791
Golikov, V. I.
  K voprosu ob izmerenii infrakrasnoĭ radiatsii proborom s vetrozashchitoĭ iz polietilena, p. 477
Golitsyn, G. S.
  On the influence of the magnetic field on the character of turbulence in the ionosphere, 11F–52
Goll, György
  Fagyástjelző tányér használatáról, p. 977
Goloushkin, V. N.
  O grozootmetchike A. S. Popova, p. 986
Golovina, I. F.
  K teorii geĭzerov (*with* **Malov, N. N.**), p. 1878
Gol'tiakov, N. F.
  Issledovanie vliianiia antimonida magniia na obrazovanie ledianykh chastits v pereokhlazhdennom vodnom tumane (*with* **Krasikov, P. N.**), 11.9–303
Gol'tsberg, I. A.
  K voprosu o metodakh klimatologicheskoĭ obrabotki meteorologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ, p. 1357
  Metody mikroklimaticheskikh s"emok i raĭonirovanie nebol'shikh territoriĭ, 11.8–306
  Sostavlenie detal'nykh mikroklimaticheskikh kart, p. 334
  Sostavlenie tablits veroiatnosteĭ razlichnykh meteorologicheskikh elementov, p. 477
Gol'tsman, F. M.
  Chastotnaia teoriia gruppirovaniia signalov na fone korrelirovannykh shumov, p. 1538
  Chastotnaia teoriia interferentsionnykh sistem, Pt. 1, p. 969; Pt. 2, p. 1732
Gol'tsman, M. I.
  Ob oshibkakh v izmereniiakh temperatury radiozondami (*with* **Frolov, V. V.**), p. 1548
  Osnovy metodiki aerofizicheskikh izmereniĭ, 11B–52
Golubev, Aleksandr Vasil'evich
  Distantsionnye izmereniia temperatury, pucheniia i napriazheniia termicheski deiatel'nogo sloia grunta, 11.5–12
Golubov, R. S.
  Ispol'zovanie dannykh zondirovaniia atmosfery pri sostavlenii prognoza dozhdeĭ, p. 970
  Ispol'zovanie kart vlazhnosti pri sostavlenii prognozov, p. 970
  Sinoptiko-klimaticheskoe opisanie obil'nykh livneĭ v raĭone Alma-Aty, p. 970
Golyshev, G. I.
  Issledovanie temperatury gaza v obolochke vo vremia pod"ema, p. 987
  Razvitie sovetskoĭ aerologii, p. 481
Gomez, Germaine
  Routine monitoring of radioactivity of materials in rainfall and atmosphere (*with* **Quebedeaux, W. A., Jr.**), p. 469
Gondolatsch, Friedrich
  Astronomische Jahrbücher und Ephemeridenzeit, 11L–5
Gonin, G. B.
  Uchet torosistosti l'da po statisticheskoĭ obrabotke materialov aerofotos"emki, p. 1548
  Voprosy tochnosti fotogrammetricheskikh izmereniĭ na aerosnimkakh, vypolnennykh shchelevoĭ kimeroĭ, p. 482
Gonzalez, O., *see* **Lliboutry, L.,** 11.1–101
Gonzalez, Pedro, Mateo, *see* **Mateo Gonzalez, Pedro**
Good, R. Earl
  Method for predicting the lifetime of a near satellite, 11.9–156
Goodman, Nathaniel Roy
  Measuring amplitude and phase, 11L–85
Goodwin, G. L.
  Discussion of ionospheric demodulation near gyro frequency, 11E–55
Goodwin, Norton, *see* **Cormier, Leonard N.,** 11.12–538

Goody, R. M.
  Physics of the stratosphere [and Russ. trans. by S. F. Shushurin], 11B–54; 11I–41
  See also **Volz, F.,** 11K–138
Gopal Rao, M. S. V.
  Correlation of spread-F activity with F-region height changes (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra** and **Ramachandra Rao Pant, P.**), 11.12–396
Gopala Rao, U. V., *see* **Bhargava, B. N.,** 11D–19
Goptarev, N. P.
  O nekotorykh kharakteristikakh poryvistosti vetra [Eng. trans.], p. 783
Gorbunov, Iu. A.
  O vodoobmene Vostochno-Sibirskogo i Chukotskogo moreĭ cherez proliv Longa, p. 802
Gorbunova, I. G.
  Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniia teplofizicheskikh kharakteristik pochvy v estestvennykh usloviiakh (*with* **D'iachkova, T. V.** and **Serova, N. V.**), 11.8–234
Gorchakov, E. V., *see* **Chudakov, A. E.,** 11.12–269; **Vernov, S. N.,** 11.4–139
Gordeev, Iu. A.
  Gidrograficheskie raboty, p. 1740
Gordon, A. H.
  Twenty years after: the story of the Meteorological Office Training School, p. 156
Gordon, Diane, *see* **Hansen, Richard,** 11.12–101
Gordon, W. E.
  Incoherent scattering of radio waves by free electrons with applications to space exploration by radar, 11.2–169
Gorelik, A. G.
  Izuchenie turbulentnosti v oblakakh radiolokatsionnym metodom (*with* **Chernikov, A. A.**), p. 481
  Moduliatsionnyĭ metod povysheniia chuvstvitel'nosti priemnika radiolokatsionnoĭ stantsii aerologicheskogo primeneniia (*with* **Kostarev, V. V.**), p. 158
Gorelov, S. K.
  Geomorfologiia i noveĭshaia tektonika pravoberezh'ia nizhneĭ volgi, 11.7–177
Gorelova, M. V., *see* **Vitkevich, V. V.,** 11L–90
Gorham, Eville
  Accumulation of radioactive fall-out by plants in the English Lake District, 11.4–77
Gorodnicheva, O. P.
  Nepoliarizuiushchiesia elektrody geoelektromagnitogo izmeritelia techeniĭ (*with* **Novysh, V. V.** and **Ponsov, A. G.**), p. 630
Gorrie, R. Maclagan
  Water resources and water needs in Scotland, 11.9–190
Gorshenin, Konstantin Pavlovich
  Pochvy iuzhnoĭ chasti Sibiri (ot Urala do Baĭkala), 11.7–2
Gorshkov, G. S., *see* **Perrin, René,** 11.6–169
Goryshin, V. I.
  Ustanovka dlia izmereniia registratsii prozrachnosti atmosfery, p. 1891
Gossard, Earl E.
  Gravity waves in the lower troposphere over Southern California, 11.2–179
  Spectra of atmospheric scalars, p. 1887
Gossard, W. H., *see* **Gerson, N. C.,** 11.12–332
Gotaas, Yngvar
  Investigation of mountain waves over Southern Norway, 11.10–347
  Mountain waves over Southern Norway, July 26, 1956, 11.10–348
  Problemet kunstig regn (*with* **Hoem, V.**), 11M–337
Gotō, Y., *see* **Kamiko, T.,** 11.3–129
Gotsch, Georg, *see* **Bernasconi, Sergio,** 11.6–322
Gottlieb, Melvin B., *see* **Van Allen, James A.,** 11I–38
Gougenheim, A.
  Recherches océanographiques de l'Année Géophysique Internationale, 11.6–174
Gouin, Pierre
  Magnetic activity at Addis Ababa, July–Dec. 1958, 11.9–140
Gould, L. M.
  Polar regions in their relation to human affairs, p. 1176
Gourley, Mary, *see* **New Mexico. Institute of Mining and Technology, Soccoro,** 11.7–397
Goyer, G., *see* **Gilbert, J.,** 11.1–212
Goyer, Guy G.
  Effects of electric fields on water-droplet coalescence (*with* **McDonald, J. E.; Baer, F.** and **Braham, R. R., Jr.**), p. 1890
Grabovskiĭ, M. A.
  Magnetic properties of anisotropic rocks, 11.5–146
  O vozmozhnosti primeneniia magnitnogo poroshka pri izuchenii veshchestevennogo sostava zheleznykh rud (*with* **Zherdenko, O. N.** and **Skovorodkin, Iu. P.**), p. 1878
  Problem of the formation of remanence with an opposite polarity in rocks, 11.5–146
Gracheva, V. P., *see* **Sorkina, A. I.,** 11.1–199
Graham, R. C.
  Upper winds for aviation, 11.1–113
Graham, Samuel A.
  Weather, water levels, and larch sawfly cocoons (*with* **Satterlund, Donald R.**), 11.9–50
Grahl, A.
  Einfluss von Licht auf die Keimung der Gerste (*with* **Thielebein, M.**), 11.2–95
Grahl, B. H.
  Eine Messung der Position der Radioquelle Sagittarius A (*with* **Priester, W.**), 11.12–69
Graics, Ágnes
  Nyomás-és hőmérséklet-mező átalakulása erős napkitörések után, p. 976

- **Grainger, George Richard**
  - Rain making: torts, property, injunction, landowner may enjoin cloudseeding directly above his land, 11M–934
- **Grammer, Martin**
  - Die Linzer Wetterbeobachtungen Johannes Keplers, 11.10–22
- **Granderye, L. M.**
  - Como medir fotograficamente la luminosidad del cielo nocturno, 11K–44
- **Grandjean, Denise,** *see* **Hadni, Armand,** 11.12–26
- **Grandjean, J.**
  - Chimie et radioactivité atmosphériques, p. 468
  - Vitesses différentielles dans l'atmosphère de η Aquilae et de ξ Geminorum, 11.6–79
- **Grandmontagne, R.**
  - Remarques sur le calcul des températures de l'atmosphère, 11I–24
- **Grant, D. R.,** *see* **Shellard, H. C.,** 11M–286
- **Grant, Frederick C.**
  - Analysis of low-acceleration lifting entry from escape speed, 11.12–495
- **Grappe, R.**
  - Contribution à l'étude de la prévision à moyenne et longue échéance, 11.6–246
- **Graul, E. H.**
  - Gefahren durch Aufnahme radioaktiver Isotope in den Körper: Das "fall-out" problem, 11.4–78
- **Grave, N. A.**
  - O podgotovke k issledovaniiam v raĭone khrebta Suntar-Khaiata, 11.1–43
- **Graves, Carl D.**
  - Radio propagation measurements using Explorer VI satellite, 11.12–370
- **Gray, Thomas I.**
  - Forecasting in Antarctica, p. 1542
- **Gray, Vernon H.**
  - Aerodynamic effects caused by icing of an unswept NACA 64A004 airfoil (*with* **von Glahn, Uwe H.**), 11.1–114
  - Correlations among ice measurements, impingement rates, icing conditions, and drag coefficients for unswept NACA 65A004 airfoil, 11.1–114
- **Gray, William S.,** *see* **Riehl, Herbert,** 11.8–263
- **Great Britain. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research,** *see* **New Zealand. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research,** 11A–76
- **Great Britain. House of Commons**
  - Fog dispersal, 11M–1283; [dif. art.], 11M–1284
  - Meteorological Office, 11M–608
- **Great Britain. House of Lords**
  - Fog dispersal at London Airport, 11M–1285
  - Fog dispersal at London and Gatwick Airport, 11M–1294
- **Great Britain. Meteorological Office**
  - Averages of rainfall for Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 1916–1950, 11.4–15
  - Aviation meteorology of the West Indies, p. 784
  - Handbook of meteorological instruments, Pt. 1, 11A–48
  - Upper air data for stations maintained by the Meteorological Office, 1951–1955, Pt. 3, 11.4–197
  - Your weather service, 11.9–24
  - *See also* **Brooks, C. E. P.,** 11A–12; 11B–23
- **Great Plains Turbulence Field Program, Aug. 1–Sept. 8, 1953, O'Neill, Nebr,** *see* **Lettau, Heinz H.,** 11A–67
- **Grebenikov, E. A.**
  - O vekovykh vozmushcheniiakh v teorii dvizheniia iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli [Eng. trans.], 11.12–545
  - Vozmushchennoe dvizhenie vos'mogo sputnika Saturna Iapeta [Eng. trans.], 11L–141
- **Grebeniuk, E. V.**
  - Sinopticheskie usloviia vozniknoveniia obil'nykh snegopadov v Kazakhstane (*with* **Duletova, T. A.**), p. 970
- **Green, Charles F.**
  - Utilization of the V-2 (A-4) rocket in upper atmosphere research, 11I–38
- **Green, Christine R.**
  - Probabilities of drought and rainy periods for selected points in the Southwestern United States, 11.11–236
- **Green, H. S.**
  - Ionic theory of plasmas and magnetohydrodynamics, 11L–13
- **Green, J. S. A.**
  - Problem in baroclinic stability, p. 989
- **Green, Keith E.**
  - Ecology of some Arctic foraminifera, 11.11–3
- **Green, P. E.,** *see* **Price, R.,** 11H–120
- **Green, R.,** *see* **Irving, E.,** 11.9–162
- **Green, Raymond A.**
  - Weather and circulation of March 1958, 11.5–280
  - Weather and circulation of Jan. 1960, another Jan. with Atlantic blocking, p. 801
- **Green, S. W.**
  - Comparison of forecasts, 11G–170
- **Greenfield, Harvey**
  - Comparison of computed dosages for point and for cubical volume sources, 11.10–60
- **Greenfield, Richard S.,** *see* **Chiu, Wan-cheng,** 11.2–177
- **Greenfield, Stanley M.**
  - Calculations of atmospheric infrared radiation as seen from a meteorological satellite (*with* **Kellogg, William W.**), 11J–58
  - Satellite weather reconnaissance (*with* **Kellogg, W. W.**), 11J–56
  - Synoptic weather observations from extreme altitudes, 11.3–42; 11I–75
  - Weather reconnaissance by satellites (*with* **Kellogg, W. W.**), 11J–57
  - *See also* **Kallmann, H. K.,** 11J–83

Greenhow, J. S.
- Diurnal variations of density and scale height in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Hall, J. E.**), p. 1883
- Eddy diffusion and its effect on meteor trails, 11.12–160
- Importance of initial trail radius on the apparent height and number distributions of meteor echoes (*with* **Hall, J. E.**), 11L–176
- Measurements of turbulence in the 80- to 100-km region from the radio echo observations of meteors (*with* **Neufeld, E. L.**), 11.9–286
- Scattering of 36 Mc/s radio waves by weak auroral ionization (*with* **Neufeld, E. L.** and **Watkins, C. D.**), p. 1883
- Turbulence at altitudes of 80–100 km and its effect on long-duration meteor echoes (*with* **Neufeld, E. L.**), 11.7–304
- Variation of meteor heights with velocity and magnitude (*with* **Hall, J. E.**), 11L–175
- *See also* **Chivers, H. J. A.**, 11.7–163

Greenstein, Jesse L.
- Upper atmosphere studied from rockets. A. Research programs, 11I–3

Gregor, Alois
- City climate, 11.1–62
- K šedesátce profesora dr. Mikuláše Končka, p. 1891
- Klassifikatsiia mestopolozheniia meteorologicheskikh stantsiĭ, 11.5–249
- Niederschlagsänderungen während eines Jahres in ihrer Beziehung zu den Frontalzonen (*with* **Gregor, Zdeněk**), 11.8–208
- Padesáté výročí úmrtí budovatele české meteorologie, p. 479
- Ustavení Česklovenské meteorologické společnosti, p. 479

Gregor, Zdeněk, *see* **Gregor, Alois**, 11.8–208

Gregory, Hamer Spencer-, *see* **Spencer-Gregory, Hamer**

Gregory, Hollinsworth F., *see* **U. S. Air Force. Office of Scientific Research**, 11.8–1

Gregory, J. B.
- Medium-frequency observations of the lower ionosphere during sudden disturbances, 11D–42

Grenet, G.
- Nuage d'orage: machine électrostatique, 11.6–328

Gressel, Walter
- Zur Bewetterung alpiner Höhlen, 11.6–357
- Zur Klassifikation der Wetterentwicklung im Alpenraum von 1946 bis 1957, 11.6–359
- Zur Klassifikation des alpinen Wettergeschehens, p. 800

Griesseier, Helmut
- Über die Entwicklung und den gegenwärtigen Stand der Küstenforschung in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik, p. 1176
- Über die Verwendung von Luminoforen beim Studium der litoralen Materialbewegungen, p. 969

Grieve, Hilda
- Great tide, p. 1176

Griffith, R. M., *see* **Bandeen, W. R.**, 11I–143

Griffiths, J. F., *see* **Curry, S. J.**, 11.6–56

Griffiths, P. S.
- Conditions in a south-easterly airflow over Southern East Anglia, p. 478

Grigercsik, Jenő
- Észrevételek a nagy légkörzés elméletéhez, p. 1353

Grigore, M., *see* **Tistea, D.**, 11.9–316

Grigor'ev, A. A.
- Novoe napravlenie v meteorologii i fizicheskoĭ geografii, 11.11–130
- Problema schimbului reciproc dintre substante și energie în litosferă, hidrosferă și atmosferă [Trans. from Russ.], 11.9–160
- *See also* **Voeĭkov, Aleksandr Ivanovich**, 11A–97

Grigor'eva, A. S.
- K voprosu o primenenii kharakteristik vlagooborota k kolichestvennomu prognozu osadkov (*with* **Drozdov, O. A.**), p. 478
- Perenos vodianogo para nad Evropeĭskoĭ territorieĭ SSR v razlichnye mesiatsy, p. 478

Grigor'eva, O. G.
- Opyt rascheta formirovaniia beregov krupnykh vodokhranilishch (*with* **Sudol'skiĭ, A. S.**), p. 1362
- Soprotivliaemost' beregov, slozhennykh sviaznymi i poluskal'nymi porodami, volnovomu vozdeĭstviiu, p. 628

Grigorov, N. L., *see* **Alekseeva, K. I.**, 11.8–93

Grimes, Annie E. (*comp.*)
- Selected bibliography of climatic maps for Pakistan, 11.5–38

Grimm, Hans
- "Abkühlungsgrösse" und Wärmestrahlung an der Ostseeküste in ihren Beziehungen zum Strandleben, p. 806
- Diskussionsbemerkung zur Frage der Objektivierbarkeit des Kureffektes an der Seeküste, p. 806

Grimminger, George
- Density of the upper atmosphere, 11J–59

Gringauz, K. L.
- Raketnye izmereniia elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii v ionosfere pri pomoshchi ul'trakorotkovolnovogo dispersionnogo interferometra, 11E–56

Gringorten, Irving I.
- Correlation coefficients and prediction accuracy (*with* **Sissenwine, Norman**), p. 1890
- Methods of objective weather forecasting, 11G–122

Objective system for estimating fog and stratus probability at Randolph Field, Texas, 11G–194
Probability estimates of the weather in relation to operational decisions, p. 154
Program to test skill in terminal forecasting (*with* **Lund, Iver A.** and **Miller, Martin A.**), 11G–124
Test of significance in a verification program, 11G–123
Verification and scoring of weather forecasts, 11G–56
See also **American Meteorological Society. District of Columbia Branch**, 11G–70

Grishchenko, D. L.
O nekotorykh oshibkakh morskikh sudovykh aktinometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ, p. 1891
Zavisimost' al'bedo moria ot vysoty Solntsa i volneniia morskoĭ poverkhnosti, p. 476

Grishin, I. S.
Vliianie erozionnogo raschleneniia na respredelenie snezhnogo pokrova v basseĭne r. Dona, 11.1–267

Grishin, N. I.
Organizatsiia issledovaniĭ serebristykh oblakov v Mezhdunarodnom geozicheskom godu, p. 471
Volnovye dvizheniia i meteorologicheskie usloviia poiavleniia serebristykh oblakov, 11.11–2

Gritsenko, M. V.
K voprosu o podbore analogov (*with* **Dmitrieva, Iu. N.**), p. 158
See also **Kashin, K. I.**, 11.2–112; 11.6–275

Groen, P., *see* **Weenink, M. P. H.**, 11.2–67

Gröndahl, Erkki
Some operational features [of the Radiotheodolite], p. 990
Väisälä sounding system in IGY service at Murchison Bay in North-East Land, p. 634

Groening, Hans Ulrich
Wind and pressure fields in the stratosphere over the West Indies region in Aug. 1958, 11.7–328

Gromokovskiĭ, S. A.
Usloviia obrazovaniia nizkoĭ oblachnosti v raĭone Zaporozh'ia, p. 1890

Gromov, A. M.
Samoletnyĭ kondensatsionnyĭ gigrometr s avtomaticheskoĭ registratsieĭ tochki rosy, p. 1538

Gromov, V. I., *see* **Brooks, C. E. P.**, 11B–21

Gromova, L. G.
Nekotorye rezultaty chiselennogo prognozirovaniia baricheskogo polia na urovne moria i v sredneĭ troposfere (*with* **Mashkovich, S. A.**), p. 1359

Groom, G. E.
Niche glaciers in Bünsow Land, Vestspitsbergen, 11.5–229

Groth, K.
Discussion on suppression of evaporation from snow-fields, 11.11–5

Groth, W. E.
Photochemical formation of organic compounds from mixtures of simple gases (*with* **Weyssenhoff, H. v.**), p. 1360
Photolysis of nitrous oxide in the far ultraviolet (*with* **Schierholz, H.**), p. 1893

Grove, Cornelius S., Jr.
Foam protection and preservation of Arctic ice airstrips (*with* **Walker, E. J.**), p. 990

Grover, Ben L.
Operational characteristics of the laterals near the edge of a tile drainage system (*with* **Ligon, James T.** and **Kirkham, Don**), p. 1888

Groves, G. V.
Air density in the upper atmosphere from satellite orbit observations, 11J–61
Determination of upper-atmosphere air density and scale height from satellite observations, 11.5–164; 11J–62
Determination of upper-atmosphere air-density profile from satellite observations, 11.5–165; 11J–63
Effect of experimental errors on determinations of wind velocity, speed of sound, and atmospheric pressure, in the rocket-grenade experiment, 11I–78
Introductory theory for upper atmosphere wind and sonic velocity determination by sound propagation, 11I–76
Irregularities of satellite drag and diurnal variations in density of the air, 11J–60
Motion of a satellite in the earth's gravitational field, 11.12–548
Rigorous method of analysing data of the rocket-grenade experiment, 11I–79
Theory for determining upper-atmosphere winds from radio observations on meteor trails, 11.7–129
Theory of the rocket-grenade method of determining upper-atmospheric properties by sound propagation, 11I–77

Groves, Gordon W.
Estudios oceanográficos sobre las aguas de Baja California (*with* **Reid, Joseph L., Jr.**), p. 973
Experimental investigation of the effect of "secondary instability" on mixing processes (*with* **Cromwell, Townsend**), p. 973
Note on computation of ocean wave elements by convolution methods, p. 475
Tides, p. 972

Groves, J. R. V., *see* **Ellis, G. R. A.**, 11.12–321

Groves, T., *see* **Camerini, U.**, 11.12–257

Grower, London
Rocket age—fight against the hail, 11M–1281
They say the 'plane made it rain, 11M–1263

Grudzinska, S.
Abondance des molécules CN, C_2 et CO^+ et des particules solides dans les comètes, 11L–217
Die Grüne, [Zurich]
Die Steighöhe der Hagelabwehr-Raketen, 11M–388
Grundmann, Walter
Meteorologische Messgeräte am Erdboden, 11.5–256
Grundy, F.
Reduction of evaporation from reservoirs, 11.11–5; [dif. art.?], 11.7–338
Grunov, T.
Repräsentative Zeitabschnitte zur Erfassung der Mittleren Windgeschwindigkeit, 11.7–232
Grunow, Johannes
Die Abschirmung des Sonnenscheins durch Talnebel im Alpenvorland, 11.2–197
Der Kunstliche Regen des Holländers Veraart, 11M–44
Productiveness of fog precipitation in relation to the cloud droplet spectrum, p. 1540
Snow crystals analysis as a method of indirect aerology, p. 1540
Structure of minute precipitation, p. 1540
Grushevskiĭ, M. S.
K opredeleniiu profilia dlinnoĭ volny, vyzvannoĭ vetrom, p. 631
Grushinskiĭ, N. P.
Special quartz clocks for gravimetric measurements: their use on the diesel-engine ship "OB" during the Antarctic Expedition (*with* **Epishin, I. A.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1895
Grushko, Ia. M.
Vazhnye voprosy okhrany vodoemov: o normakh dopustimoĭ kontsentratsii vrednykh veshchestv v vode, 11.8–131
Gruza, G. V.
O kineticheskoĭ energii atmosfernykh dvizheniĭ, p. 1539
O mezhdushirotnom teploobmene v severnom polusharii, p. 1732
O nekotorykh zonal'nykh osobennostiakh obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery, p. 970
Guardiola, José Maria Jansá, *see* **Jansá Guardiola, José Maria**
Gubin, V. I.
Predvychislenie geopotentsial'nykh vysot izobaricheskikh poverkhnosteĭ, p. 1360
Guderley, Gottfried
On the presence of shocks in mixed subsonic-supersonic flow patterns, 11.4–4
Gudkovich, Z. M.
K izucheniiu nevetrovoĭ sostavliaiushcheĭ dreĭfa l'dov, p. 802
Gübeli, Otto
Zur Bestimmung von Ultraspuren von Silberjodid in Regenwasser, 11.8–275; 11M–935
Günther, O.
Möglichkeiten zur Bestimmung der Rotationsperiode eines Planeten, 11.12–167
Guérin, Pierre
Réalisation et possibilités d'emploi d'un spectrophotomètre stellaire photoélectrique à compensation, 11.12–25
Guier, W. H.
Satellite doppler navigation system (*with* **Weiffenbach, G. C.**), 11.12–591
Guigay, G.
Effet Poynting-Robertson, 11.7–293
Guilcher, André
Europe du Nord et du Nord-Quest, Vol. 1, Generalités physiques et humaines (*with* **Beaujeu-Garnier, J.**), p. 321
Morphologie littorale et sous-marine [Eng. trans. by B. W. Sparks], 11.2–9
Guilhot, R.
Notes sur les crues de septembre-octobre 1958 dans le bassin du Chassezac, 11.7–364
Guilino, G.
Une nouvelle méthode pour l'étude de la lumière du ciel nocturne (*with* **Maier-Leibnitz, H.**), 11K–45
Guillot, Marcel
Sur la structure de certaines poussières radioactives (*with* **Delaval, André**), 11.4–68
Guillot, P.
Aspect hydrométéorologique des crues Cévenoles des 30 septembre et 4 octobre 1958, 11.7–211
Guilmet, B.
Pluie provoquée; le problème de sa rentabilité, 11M–789
Guinot, B.
Comment on note l'instant précis d'un phénomène astronomique, 11L–62
Guk, N. I.
Graficheskie operatsii s sistemami izoliniĭ, p. 984
K ucheniiu o klimaticheskom kartografirovanii, 11.1–277
Guliaev, B. I.
Kompensiruiushchaia nasadka k radiometram s ploskimi fil'trami, p. 1891
Raschet kosinusnoĭ kharakteristiki priborov s vypuklym steklom, p. 477
Spektral'naia pogreshnost' priborov, izmeriaiushchikh fitoradiatsiiu, p. 477
Uglovye kharakteristiki priborov s ploskimi fil'trami, p. 1891
Gulick, Y. R.
Some attempts to determine long wave positions by quantitative means, 11G–75
Gulledge, Irene S.
Visual thresholds for detecting an earth satellite (*with* **Koomen, M. J.** et al.), 11.1–108
See also **Garvey, W. D.**, 11.1–108
Gŭlubov, Zh. S.
Obshta klimatologiia, 11B–53
Gum, C. S., *see* **Kerr, F. J.**, 11.12–73

Gumbel, E. J.
Statistics of extremes, 11A–49; 11B–55
Guniia, S. U.
Metodika prognoza groz v gornykh usloviiakh Zakavkaz'ia, p. 1361
Gunn, K. L. S., *see* **Hitschfeld, Walter,** 11H–63
Gunn, Ross, *see* **Coons, Richard D.,** 11M–119; 11M–120; 11M–121; 11M–234
Gunter, Gordon
Temperature (in Treatise on marine ecology), 11.6–3
See also **Pearse, A. S.,** 11.6–3
Gupalo, A. I.
Teplovye svoĭstva pochvy v zavisimosti ot ee vlazhnosti i plotnosti, 11.2–205
Gupta, B. K.
Radar observation of supercooled water in thunderstorms at Poona (*with* **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.**), 11H–55
Gupta, Prabhat K. Sen, *see* **Sen Gupta, Prabhat K.**
Gural'nik, N. N., *see* **Dubinskiĭ, G. P.,** 11B–44
Gurevich, M. I.
Prognoz letne-osennego pritoka v vodokhranilishcha GES s uchetom poter', p. 984
Gurileva, M. A.
O prognozirovanii reaktsii sortov ozimoĭ pshenitsy na peremezhaiushchiesia temperatury zimnego i rannevesennego periodov, p. 333
O rezul'tatakh proverki metoda opredeleniia zhiznesposobnosti ozimykh kul'tur po sostoianiiu konusa narastaniia (*with* **Fedorova, N. A.**), p. 333
Gurko, O. V.
Opredelenie usloviĭ vidimosti kosmicheskikh raket, p. 1738
Gurvich, A. S.
Chastotnye spektry i funktsii raspredeleniia verioatnosteĭ vertikal'noĭ komponenty skorosti vetra, p. 1878
See also **Tatarskiĭ, V. I.,** 11.4–28
Gurvich, I. I.
Ob usloviiakh primeneniia seĭsmorazvedki pri poiskakh neftianykh mestorozhdeniĭ na territoriĭ KNR, p. 785
Gurzadian, G. A.
Sinkhrotronnoe izluchenie v kometarnykh tumannostiakh, 11L–356
Gusev, A. M.
Meteorologicheskaia kharakteristiki vnutrennego raĭoni Vostochnoĭ Antarktidy po nabliudeniiam na stantsiĭ Pionerskaia (*with* **Rusin, N. P.**), p. 626
Teoreticheskaia skhema tsirkuliatsi vozdukha nad Antarktikoĭ, p. 626
Gusev, V. D.
On the use of the correlation method for determining the parameters of the inhomogeneities of the ionosphere (*with* **Huang, Si-wen** and **Li, Jun**), 11D–43
Gush, H. P., *see* **Connes, J.,** 11.4–247
Gushchin, M. Iu.
O bor'be s zamorozkami v sadakh, p. 332
Gus'kova, V. G.
Proverka prognozov groz i livneĭ sostavlennykh po metodu N. S. Shishkina, p. 1358
Guss, Hans
Sichtweite und Bewölkung an deutschen Verkehrsflughäfen, 11.4–32
Gustafsson, Georg
Audio-frequency electromagnetic radiation in the auroral zone (*with* **Egeland, Alv** and **Aarons, Jules**), 11.12–324
Gutenberg, Beno
Asthenosphere low-velocity layer, p. 790
Physics of the earth's interior, p. 144
PKIKP and pseudo-PKIKP phases at distances of less than 140°, p. 1543
Shadow of the earth's core, p. 475
Wave velocities below the Mohorovičić discontinuity, p. 149
Guterman, I. G.
Vtoroe Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po voprosam aeroklimatologii (*with* **Khanevskaia, I. V.**), p. 986
Gutman, A. M.
Neodnorodnye vektornye sviazi v atomnykh spektrakh (*with* **Levinson, I. B.**) [Eng. trans.], 11L–56
Gutman, L. N.
Primenenie metoda dlinnykh voln v zadache obtekaniia gor, 11.10–349
Gutmann, Monique Pick-, *see* **Pick-Gutmann, Monique**
Gutnick, Murray
Climatology of the trade-wind inversion in the Caribbean, 11.10–338
Gutnikov, V. P.
Sinopticheskie protsessy v iuzhnom polusharii, p. 1740
Gutshabash, S. D.
Rasseianie sveta v dvukhsloĭnoĭ atmosfere, p. 1890
Guttmacher, Ilene, *see* **Hanessian, John, Jr.,** 11I–120; **Hart, Pembroke, J.,** 11I–152
Guttzeit, E.
[Obituary of] Max Grotewahl, 11.9–35
Guy, George A.
Air Force weather system, 11.4–214
See also **White, Robert M.,** 11.6–49
Guyer, E. H.
Weather control, Task Group Report, 11M–338
Gvozdetskiĭ, Nikolaĭ Andreevich
Sorok let issledovaniĭ i otkrytiĭ, 11.5–188
Gvozdev, A. A.
V redaktsiiu "Izvestiia AN SSSR, Seriia Geofizicheskiaia" (*with* **Chekin, B. S.**), p. 146
Gvozdev, V. S.
Zadachi regional'nogo gidrologicheskogo ocherka, p. 1365

Gzovskiĭ, M. V.
Geologicheskie metody kolichestvennoĭ kharakteristiki srednego gradienta skorosti vertikal'nykh tektonicheskikh dvizheniĭ (izmeneniĭ naklona) zemnoĭ kory i nekotorye resul'taty ikh primeneniia (*with* **Krestnikov, V. N.** and **Reĭsner, G. I.**), p. 146
Karta noveĭshikh tektonicheskikh dvizheniĭ Sredneĭ Azii (*with* **Krestnikov, V. N.; Leonov, N. N.** et al.), p. 1879
Novye printsipy seĭsmicheskogo raĭonirovaniia na primere tsentral'noĭ chasti Tian'-Shania, Pt. 1 (*with* **Krestnikov, V. N.; Nersesov, I. L.** and **Reĭsner, G. I.**, p. 1731; Pt. 2, p. 1732

H

Haagen-Smit, A. J.
Urban air pollution, p. 321

Haalck, H.
Physik des Erdinnern, p. 1536

Haarländer, Hans
Zum Problem der Verfrachtung radioaktiver Spurenstoffe in der Atmosphäre, 11.10–340

Haas, Herbert W.
Design and performance of the Mytymouse Homing System for the Rocket Photography of Hurricanes Project (*with* **Smith, Harold D.** and **Tatreault, L. E.**), 11I–100

Haber Heinz
Physical factors of the space environment, 11.9–3

Hachenberg, O.
Correlation of bursts of solar radio emission in the centimetre range with flares and sudden ionospheric disturbances (*with* **Krüger, A.**), 11D–44
Vergleich zwischen 3.2 cm-Radiostrahlung der Sonne und ionosphärischer Dämpfung im D-Gebiet wahrend einer Sonneneruption (*with* **Volland, H.**), 11.12–53

Hacia, H.
Soil moisture tension—Johns Hopkins University, 11.1–164

Hackewitz, Helga v.
Zur Struktur positiver und negativer Temperaturanomalien am nördlichen Alpenrand, 11.6–294

Haddock, F. T.
Report on URSI Commission V: Radio astronomy, 11.6–145
See also **Boischot, A.**, 11L–91; **Kundu, M. R.**, 11L–102

Hadni, Armand
Etude expérimentale de la polarisation de la lumière par les réseaux échelette entre 1 et 600 μ (*with* **Décamps, Edmond; Grandjean, Denise** and **Janot, Christian**), 11.12–26

Haeberlin, Carl
Grundlagen der Meeresheilkunde (*with* **Goeters, W.**), 11B–56

Häfelin, J.
Über den Einfluss der Witterung auf die Hautpermeabilität (Versuche mit Kaninchen) (*with* **Lotmar, R.**), 11.1–302

Härtel, Otto
Zur Auswertung von Windrichtungsregistrierungen bei Rauchschadenuntersuchungen, p. 1186

Hagan, R. M.
Soil-plant-water interrelations (*with* **Vaadia, Y.; Russell, M. B.** et al.), 11.11–1

Hagarty, J. H.
Awards for Weather Bureau cooperative observers, p. 804

Hage, Keith D.
On summer cyclogenesis in western Canada associated with upper cold lows, p. 988

Hagen, John P.
Exploration of outer space with an earth satellite, 11J–65
Satellite program—physical aspects, 11J–64
Vanguard satellite launching vehicle—placing the satellite in orbit, 11.2–77

Hagfors, Tor
Investigation of the scattering of radio waves at metric wavelengths in the lower ionosphere, 11F–53
Observations of Direction of arrival of long-duration meteor echoes in forward scatter propagation (*with* **Landmark, B.**), 11.10–113
Preliminary results of studies of the angular distribution of VHF ionospheric forward scatter signal, 11E–58
Results of scatter measurements at 36 Mc/s over a 1200 km path, 11E–57

Hagg, E. L.
Spiral occurrence of sporadic-E (*with* **Muldrew, D.** and **Warren, E.**), 11.12–386

Haggard, William H.
Where hurricanes begin, 11.6–279
See also **Cry, George W.**, 11.7–283; **Riehl, Herbert**, 11G–100

Hahn, E. L.
Detection of sea-water motion by nuclear precession, p. 475

Hahn, Gerald J.
Statistical methodology in predicting gaseous diffusion, 11.3–217

Haig, T. O.
Meteorological sounding systems (*with* **Lally, V. E.**) [Comments by G. D. Barbé], p. 325

Hájková, Jaroslava
Ein Zusammenhang der nächtlichten E-Schicht mit der geomagnetischen Aktivität (*with* **Mrázek, Jiří**), 11D–45

Hajósy, Ferenc
Párhuzamos csapadékmérések a Meterológiai Intézet müszer-Kertjében, 11.5–260

Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory
  Charts of the mean surface water temperatures in the neighbouring Sea of Japan, p. 976
  Forecast of water temperature in the sea east of Tōhoku District in midsummer, 1957, p. 976
  [Reports of marine meteorological observations in Bristol Bay, the eastern part of the Okhotsk Sea, and the northern part of the North Pacific Ocean], p. 1543
  [Reports of oceanographical observations off Tōhoku District, Sanriku District, in the Okhotsk Sea, and in the Tsugaru Straits, 1953–1957], p. 975; p. 976
  Research on the unusually cold weather in 1953, p. 974
Hakura, Yukio
  Polar blackouts associated with severe geomagnetic storms on Sept. 13, 1957 and Feb. 11, 1958 (*with* **Takenoshita, Yugoro** and **Otsuki, Toshiharu**), p. 980
  See also **Obayashi, Tatsuzo,** 11.12–425
Hale, D. Payne
  Characteristics of the visual aurorae at Byrd Station, Antarctica during 1957, 11.7–142
  Survey of the airglow spectra, 11.5–137
Hale, Frank C.
  Barometric and vapor pressure influences on insensible weight loss (*with* **Westland, Ronald A.** and **Taylor, Craig L.**), 11.11–199
Hales, A. L.
  Isostatic anomalies and crustal structure in the Southern Cape (*with* **Gough, D. I.**), p. 1543
  Seismic and gravity research on crustal structure in South Africa, p. 1546
Hales, J. Vern
  Area average evaluation of the effects of cloud seeding in Southern Utah (*with* **Hoffer, Thomas E.** and **Peck, Eugene L.**), 11M–609
  Cloud seeding evaluaiton in Utah (*with* **Hoffer, T. E.; Peck, E. L.** and **Anderson, C. Keith**), 11M–698
  Evaluation of rain making experiments in Utah (*with* **Hoffer, T. E.** and **Peck, E.**), 11M–507
  Evaluation of the effects of cloud seeding in southern Utah, April 1951–November 1954 (*with* **Hoffer, T. E.** and **Peck, E. L.**), 11M–610
  Long wave flux density leaving the earth under various meteorological conditions (*with* **Zdunkowski, Wilford G.**), 11.6–290
Haley, Andrew G.
  Astronautics and space exploration, 11.11–87
Halhuber, M. J.
  Zur Klinik der sogenannten Föhnbeschwerden, 11.5–62
Halicki, Bronisław
  Struktury "kutego srebra" na ladowinach w English Bay (West Spitsbergen), p. 1537
Hall, Donald H.
  Direction of polarization determined from magnetic anomalies, p. 153
Hall, F.
  Rainmaking abandoned by New York, 11M–1152
Hall, J. E., *see* **Greenhow, J. S.,** 11L–175; 11L–176
Hall, L. A., *see* **Hinteregger, H. E.,** 11.10–43
Hall, William Ferguson
  Cloud seeding operations in the Bishop Creek, Calif., watershed (*with* **Henderson, T. J.** and **Cundiff, Stuart A.**), 11M–413
  Cloud-seeding potential in middle-latitude cyclones, 11M–698
  Dr. Langmuir's article on precipitation control (*with* **Emmons, Gardner; Haurwitz, Bernhard** et al.), 11M–249
  Evaluation of the technique of cloud seeding to date, 11M–250
  Rainmaking abandoned by New York, 11M–1164
  Status of possibilities of artificial precipitation, 11M–339
  Weather Bureau ACN Project, 11M–611; [dif. art.], 11M–790
  See also **American Geophysical Union,** 11M–214; **Petterssen, S.,** 11M–816; **World Meteorological Organization,** 11M–670
Hallden, Naomi, A., *see* **Collins, William R., Jr.,** 11.1–192
Hallenbeck, Cleve
  Weather forecast, 11G–41
Hallett, J., *see* **Mason, B. J.,** 11M–714; 11M–802
Hallgren, R. E.
  Preliminary results on the aggregation of ice crystals (*with* **Hosler, C. L.**), p. 1541
Halliday, Ian
  Auroral green line in meteor wakes, 11.7–147
  Spectrum of an Asteroidal meteor fragment, 11L–195
Halperin, Jonas E.
  Tailor-made weather on tap, 11M–1153
Halstead, M. H., *see* **Thornthwaite, C. W.,** 11.2–147
Haltiner, George J.
  Diurnal variation of the wind, 11.11–134
  Dynamic forecasting by numerical methods *with* **Martin, Frank L.**), 11C–83
  Dynamical and physical meteorology (*with* **Martin, F. L.**), 11B–57; 11C–83
  Graphical prognosis including terrain effects (*with* **Hesse, Theodore S.**), 11C–84
  Numerical prognosis including non-adiabatic warming (*with* **Wang, Yeh-chun**), p. 984
Hama, K., *see* **Itoo, K.,** 11M–708

Hamada, Japan. Weather Station
- Characteristics of wind and rain at Iwami District (western part of Shimane Prefecture), p. 1889

Hamaker, R. W., *see* **Mechtly, E. A.**, 11.12–359

Hamamatsu, O.
- Relations between the distribution of epicenters and the direction of initial motion of earthquakes observed at Tokyo, p. 1738

Hame, T. G.
- Recordings of transmissions from the Satellite 1958 Δ_2 at the Antenna Laboratory, Ohio State University (*with* **Kennaugh, E. M.**), 11E–59

Hamilton, John W.
- Some features in the use of radar in forecasts and warnings of heavy hail, damaging winds and/or tornadoes, 11H–56

Hamilton, R. A.
- Diurnal variation of pressure on the Greenland ice sheet, 11.1–50
- Pressure gradient at the edge of an ice sheet, 11.1–49
- Temperature gradient in the air above an ice sheet, 11.4–295

Hammerling, P.
- Theory of radiation from luminous shock waves in nitrogen (*with* **Teare, J. D.** and **Kivel, B.**), 11.11–278

Hammett, D.
- Re-entry of a spherical vehicle, 11.12–497

Hamming, Walter J.
- Contaminant concentrations in the atmosphere of Los Angeles County (*with* **MacPhee, Robert D.** and **Taylor, James R.**), p. 469

Hammond, Edwin H., *see* **Finch, Vernor Clifford**, 11B–47

Hammond, Rolt
- Rockets for atmospheric research, 11I–59

Hancock, D. S.
- Analysis of sunshine values in the British Isles for the period 1909–1958, p. 159

Handbook of geophysics for Air Force designers
- [Review], 11A–50

Handbuch der Geophysik, Vol. 8, Physik der Atmosphäre
- [Review], 11A–8

Handbuch der Physik
- [Review of Vol. 48], 11A–7; [of Vol. 50], 11.2–2; [of Vol. 51], 11.9–1; [of Vol. 52], 11.4–1; [of Vol. 53], p. 321

Handžić, Mustafa
- Mikroklimatološka mjerenja u šumama Romanije kod Sarajeva, p. 805

Hanessian, John, Jr.
- Experimental results of the U. S. Rocket Program for the International Geophysical Year to July 1, 1958 (*with* **Guttmacher, Ilene**) (*eds.*), 11I–120

Hann, Julius von
- Hann-Süring Lehrbuch der Meteorologie, 11A–51

Hannaford, Jack F.
- Economics of early season snow surveys, p. 636

Hannay, A. K.
- Tropical storm movement-case studies from the 1955–56 summer in the Australian region (*with* **Phillips, E. F.**), 11.3–205

Hannell, F. G.
- Meteorological factors in the central desert of Iceland (*with* **Ashwell, I. Y.**), 11.10–298
- *See also* **Ashwell, I. Y.**, 11.11–210

Hannequin, Jacques
- Sur une réalisation de l'expérience de Packard et Varian, 11.5–147

Hansen, Frank V.
- Plotting systems for the evaluation of double-theodolite balloon-measured winds (*with* **Taft, Paul H.**), 11.6–215

Hansen, Richard T.
- Bright 21-centimeter solar regions and geomagnetic storms in 1952–1953, p. 1889
- Limb flares of October 13, 1958 (*with* **Gordon, Diane**), 11.12–101
- Recurrent geomagnetic storms and solar prominences, 11.7–158
- Studies in solar-geomagnetic relations, Pt. 1, Optical criteria (*with* **Warwick, Constance S.** and **Wood, Marion B.**), 11.7–159

Hansen, W. H.
- Exos sounding rocket (*with* **Fischbach, F. F.**), 11I–121

Hansen, Walter
- Hydrodynamische Methoden in der Ozeanographie: Beiträge zur Physik der Bewegungsvorgänge im Meere, p. 792
- Wind und Massenverteilung als Ursache der Meeresströmungen, 11.10–341

Hanson, Kirby J.
- Radiation measurement on the Antarctic snowfield, a preliminary report, p. 475
- Radiation studies on the South Polar snowfield, p. 793

Hanssen, Einar Tandberg-, *see* **Tandberg-Hanssen, Einar**

Hantush, Mahdi S.
- Analysis of data from pumping wells near a river, p. 153; [Discussion by R. G. Kazmann], p. 796
- Flow to an eccentric well in a leaky circular aquifer (*with* **Jacob, C. E.**), p. 1887
- Modification of the theory of leaky aquifers, p. 1888

Harada, Yoshimichi
- Report on the gravity measurement by the Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition, 1958–59 (*with* **Suzuki, Hiromiti; Kakinuma, Seiichi** and **Yoshida, Arao**), p. 971

Harang, Leiv
  Determination of the angle of arrival of auroral echoes (*with* **Tröim, J.**), 11.9–125
  Example of heavy absorption in the VHF-band in the Arctic ionosphere (*with* **Tröim, J.**), 11.12–439
  Results of ionospheric drift measurements in Norway, 11D–46
Harang, Ove
  Investigation of the state of polarization of the red and green O-lines in polar aurorae, 11.11–66
Harbeck, G. Earl, Jr.
  Comparison of rainfall data obtained from rain-gage measurements and changes in lake levels (*with* **Coffay, Ethel W.**), 11.5–308
Hardie, R. H.
  Search for solar variation (*with* **Giclas, H. L.**), 11.5–108
Harding, G. N., *see* **Gallet, R. M.**, 11.12–325
Hardtwig, E.
  Über die Entstehung der Mikroseismik, 11.4–169
Hardy, A. C.
  Toward prediction in the sea, 11.6–2
Hare, F. Kenneth
  Disturbed circulation of the Arctic stratosphere, 11.10–290
  Quantitative representation of the North Polar pressure field, 11.3–35
  Summer circulation of the Arctic stratosphere below 30 km, p. 988
Hariharan P. S.
  Study of the spacial and frequency distribution of rainfall in the Ratnagiri district (*with* **Sajnani, P. P.**), p. 977
  See also **Rai Sircar, N. C.**, 11M–547; **Rao, Y. P.**, 11.3–137
Haring, Warren F.
  Multiple base altimetry (*with* **Mears, Atherton H.**), 11.6–304
Harker, George S.
  Whiteout: a bibliographical survey, 11.8–322
Harley, D. G.
  Frontal contour analysis of a "polar" low, p. 1183
Harley, John H., *see* **Welford, George A.**, 11.2–149
Harmantas, Louis
  Suggested approach to the problem of providing high-altitude wind forecasts for jet transport operations (*with* **Simplicio, S. G.**), 11.3–90
Harnack, Klaus
  Vergleichende Untersuchungen bei Klimakuren der Universitäts-Hautklinik der Charité, p. 807
Harnischmacher, Ewald
  Drift observations evaluated by the method of "similar fades" (*with* **Rawer, Karl**), 11D–47
  Ionosphärische Windmessungen in der E-region, Nov. 1956 bis Jan. 1957 (*with* **Rawer, K.**), 11D–48
  Ionospheric drifts in Puerto Rico obtained by the method of analysis developed in Neuf-Breisach, 11D–49
  See also **Busch, R.**, 11F–16; **Eyfrig, Rudolf**, 11F–39
Harper, W. G.
  [Discussion of] R. Jones: Radar echoes from atmospheric inhomogeneities, 11H–58
  Unusual indicator of convection, 11H–57
  See also **Meteorological Magazine [London]**, 11.11–246
Harrell, J. H., Jr., *see* **Braham, R. R.**, 11M–230; **New Mexico. Institute of Mining and Technology, Soccoro**, 11.7–397
Harrington, H. J.
  Recent moraines of a lobe of the Taylor Glacier, Victoria Land, Antarctica (*with* **Speden, I. G.**), p. 982
Harrington, J. F.
  Interaction of vernalization, photoperiod and light intensity in floral initiation of endive (*with* **Verkerk, K.** and **Doorenbos, J.**), 11.2–96
Harrington, M. W.
  Verification at the signal office, 11G–5
  Weather making, ancient and modern, 11M–19
Harris, A. K., *see* **Berthold, W. K.**, 11.10–204; 11.11–67
Harris, Clyde W., *see* **New Mexico. Institute of Mining and Technology, Soccoro**, 11.7–397
Harris, D. E.
  Radio source measurements of 960 Mc/s (*with* **Roberts, J. A.**), 11L–105
Harris, D. Lee
  Effects of atomic explosions on the frequency of tornadoes in the United States, 11M–508
  See also **Machta, L.**, 11M–624
Harris, Harvey L.
  Why I think rainmaking has worked, 11M–1104
Harris, I.
  Density determinations based on the Explorer and Vanguard Satellites (*with* **Jastrow, R.**), 11J–66
  Determination of satellite orbits from radio tracking data (*with* **Jastrow, R.** and **Cahill, W. F.**), 11.6–151
  Interim atmosphere derived from rocket and satellite data (*with* **Jastrow, R.**), 11I–151
  Re-entry of the Sputnik I rocket (*with* **Jastrow, R.**), 11.12–496
  See also **Jastrow, R.**, 11.9–157
Harris, P. G.
  Some geochemical aspects of the Mohorovicic discontinuity (*with* **Rowell, J. A.**), p. 1547

Harrison, A. W.
  Measurements of the absolute intensity of the aurora and night airglow in the 0.9–2.0 μ region (*with* **Jones, A. Vallance**), 11K–46
  See also **Noxon, J. F.**, 11K–95
Harrison, Henry T.
  Forecasting sub-minimum fog at Baltimore Friendship Airport, 11.2–152
  Forecasting the mountain wave at Denver, Colorado, 11.3–22
  Results of 42 tests of Brandau-Kooser method of artificial fog dispersal (B-K Number 2), 11M–340
  Results of synoptic tests applied to certain forecasting rules, 11G–57
  See also **Balzer, M. E.**, 11.8–240; **Houghton, H. G.**, 11M–1189
Harrison, J. C.
  Tests of the LaCoste-Romberg surface-ship gravity meter I, p. 153
Harrison, V. A. W.
  Ionospheric effects associated with the solar flare of July 10, 1959, 11.12–429
  Unusual ionospheric disturbance in the Antarctic on June 30 to July 1, 1957, p. 981
Harrower, G. A., *see* **Ryan, W. D.**, 11.12–35
Harrower, T. N. S.
  Similarities of the meteorological situations in which aircraft were damaged by heavy hail (*with* **Evans, D. C.**), p. 797
Harry, G.
  Another headache, 11M–1174
Harshbarger, John W.
  Use of ground water in Arizona, 11.1–5
Hart, Pembroke, J.
  Flight summaries for the U. S. rocketry program for the International Geophysical Year (*with* **Guttmacher, Ilene**) (comps.), 11I–152
Hart, T. J.
  Possible correlation between weather conditions and discolored water phenomena in the eastern central basin of the Caribbean Sea, p. 154
Hartman, M. A.
  Soil moisture recounting under a permanent grass cover, p. 473
Hartman, W. J.
  Path antenna gain in an exponential atmosphere (*with* **Wilkerson, R. E.**), p. 160
Hartmann, Friedrich Karl
  Abwasserverrieselung im Waldgelände der nordwestlichen Senne, 11.8–38
  Untersuchungen reliefbedingter kleinklimatischer Fragen in Geländequerschnitten der hochmontanen und montanen Stufe des Mittel- und Südwestharzes (*with* **van Eimern, Josef** and **Jahn, Gisela**), 11.6–354
Hartshorn, Joseph H.
  Groundhog 1959—East Greenland, p. 990
Harty, John, *see* **New Mexico. Institute of Mining and Technology, Soccoro**, 11.7–397
Hartz, T. R.
  Radio star scintillations and ionospheric disturbances, p. 149
  Radio star scintillations and the ionosphere, 11E–60
Harvard Univ., *see* **Thompson, George K.**, 11H–146
Harvard Univ. Cruft Lab., *see* **Davidson, David**, 11D–32
Harvard Univ. Graduate School of Public Administration
  Regulation of weather modification activities, 11M–341
Harvard Univ. Harvard College Observatory. Rocket Panel
  Pressures, densities, and temperatures in the upper atmosphere, 11I–23
Harvard Univ. Harvard College Observatory. Solar Dept., *see* **Bell, Barbara**, 11.7–123
Harvey, Gladys A., *see* **Covington, Arthur E.**, 11L–87
Harwill, Richard A.
  Greetings to the Conference on the Scientific Basis of Weather Modification, 11M–698
Harwood, J., *see* **Shearman, E. D. A.**, 11D–129
Hasegawa, M.
  On the position of the focus of the geomagnetic Sq current system, 11.10–195
Hasegawa, S.
  On the damage of upland rice by the cool weather in Kanto District (*with* **Nakayama, K.**), p. 981
Hašek, Milan
  K problému verifikace předpovědí vyjádrených čísly (*with* **Šidak, Zbyněk**), 11G–143
  Některé problémy aplikace teorií atmosférické difuse v hygieně, p. 479
Haselberg, K. von
  Relaxation procedures for solving the Poisson equation, 11C–85
Haselgrove, J.
  Oblique ray paths in the ionosphere, 11E–61
Hashimoto, Y.
  On the mode of rainfall at Takamatsu (*with* **Mukai, S.**), p. 1182
  Some characteristic properties of intense rainfall in Shikoku District, p. 982
Hashizume, A., *see* **Ogawa, M.**, 11K–98
Hasselmann, Karl
  Zur Deutung der dreifachen Geschwindigkeitskorrelationen der isotropen Turbulenz, 11.1–200
Hastenrath, Stefan
  Der Tagesgang des Dampfdrucks in verschiedenen Höhenlagen der Alpen bei sommerlichem und winterlichem Hochdruckwetter, p. 801
  Zur vertikalen Verteilung von Frostwechseln und Froststrukturböden in den Alpen, 11.6–300

Hata, K.
  On the correction of wire length in oceanographical observations, p. 975
  See also **Ishihara, K.**, 11.3–120
Hatakeyama, H.
  Artificial rain-making in Kanto District, 11M–704
  Distribution of local winds in the regions of Hakodate, Keihin, Nagoya, Hanshin and northern Kyushu (*with* **Nakahara, M.**), 11.7–307
  Formation of freezing nuclei on a plane and some other developments in the rain-making experiment made in Japan, 11M–698
Hatanaka, Takeo
  Faraday effect in the earth's ionosphere with special reference to polarization measurements of solar radio emission, 11E–62
  Issledovaniia Solntsa v Iaponii, 11.12–83
  Polarization of solar radio bursts, 11.1–66
Hatch, Frederic E., *see* **Glaser, Arnold H.**, 11.10–245
Hatherton, T.
  Electrical resistivity of frozen earth, p. 1886
  Observations of the aurora australis at New Zealand Antarctic stations during IGY (*with* **Midwinter, G. G.**), 11.9–126
Hattersley-Smith, G.
  Studies of englacial profiles in the Lake Hazen area of northern Ellesmere Island, p. 982
Haubert, A.
  A propos de la détermination de la haute vraie du maximum d'ionisation dans la méthode des dix points, p. 1884
  Echos radioélectriques observés sur la houle à la station de sondages ionosphériques de Casablanca, 11D–51
  Note sur l'interprétation des mesures d'absorption effectués à Slough en 1946 et 1947, 11.1–219
  Perturbations ionosphériques à début brusque et la propagation des ondes longues, p. 981
  Sondages radioélectriques par impulsions sous incidence oblique, 11.2–129
  Sur un phénomène de marée ionosphérique observé à Casablanca, 11D–50
Haubrich, Richard, Jr.
  Pole tide (*with* **Munk, Walter**), p. 328
Haude, W.
  Verdunstungsmessungen über Ackergelände in Ägypten, p. 801
Haufe, W. O.
  Importance of air movement as a factor in mathematical expressions for biological response to environment, 11.2–277
Haug, Odd
  Some results of numerical weather prediction with a Lagrangian method, 11C–86
  See also **Bergthórsson, P.**, 11G–116
Hauge, Øivind
  Variations in the solar base level radiation on 200 Mc/s, 11.12–54
Haugen, Duane A. (*ed.*)
  Project Prairie Grass, a field program in diffusion, Vol. 3, 11.2–23
Haumann, Dieter
  Photogrammetric and glaciological studies of Salmon Glacier, p. 1735
Haupt, H.
  Beobachtung und relative photometrie einer Lichtsaule, 11.11–273
  Die Sonnentätigkeit, p. 484
Haurwitz, Bernhard
  Linear sea breeze model, 11.7–310
  On the results of recent experiments in the artificial production of precipitation (*with others*), 11M–1086
  On the thermal unrest in the ocean (*with* **Stommel, Henry** et al.), p. 148
  See also **Hall, W. Ferguson**, 11M–249
Haury, Emil
  Post-Pleistocene human occupation of the Southwest, 11.1–5
Havens, Barrington S. (*comp.*)
  History of Project Cirrus, 11M–342
Havens, R. J.
  Pressure, density, and temperature of the earth's atmosphere to 160 kilometers (*with* **Koll, R. T.** and **LaGow, H. E.**), 11I–24
Haviland, R. P.
  Considerations of the solar probe, 11.12–519
  What the future holds for the earth satellite, 11J–67
Havlíček, Vladimír
  Metodické řešení otázky vliu komplexu některých mesoklimatichých elementů v jejich vzájemných vztazích, p. 1351
Hawaii. Water Authority
  Water resources in Hawaii, 11.2–17
Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, *see* **Mordy, Wendell A.**, 11M–529
Hawke, E. L.
  Low temperatures and cold Easters in England (*with* **Booth, R. E.**), p. 478
Hawkes, J. G.
  Significance of wild species and primitive forms for potato breeding, 11.5–46
Hawkins, Gerald S.
  Asteroidal fragments, 11L–153
  Decay of light from a meteor train (*with* **Howard, W. E.**), 11.6–98
  Search for magnetic effects from meteors, 11.7–161
  See also **Whipple, Fred L.**, 11.6–97
Hawkins, Harry F.
  Hurricane beacon, p. 1185
  Weather and circulation of May 1952, including a study of some recent periodicities, 11M–343
  See also **Brier, G. W.**, 11M–483

Hawkins, M. B.
Summary of problems relating to local fallout contamination of water supplies, 11.4–83

Hawkins, T. D. F., *see* **Houghton, J. T.,** 11.2–137

Hay, D. R.
Apparent correlation between tropopause height and long-distance transmission loss at 490 mc, 11.6–254
Frontal perturbation of a troposphere scatter path (*with* **Poaps, G. E.**), p. 149

Hay, J. S.
Diffusion from a continuous source in relation to the spectrum and scale of turbulence (*with* **Pasquill, F.**), 11.7–276

Hay, Richard L., *see* **Stark, John T.,** 11.1–19

Hay, W. W.
Effects of weather on railroad operation, maintenance, and construction, 11.4–63

Hayami, Shōtirō
Drop production by bursting of air bubbles on the sea surface, Pt. 1 (*with* **Toba, Yoshiaki**), p. 987

Haycock, Obed C.
Electron densities of the ionosphere utilizing high-altitude rockets (*with* **Swigart, J. L.** and **Baker, D. J.**), 11.12–357
Improvements in the falling sphere instrumentation, 11I–189

Hayes, F. Newton, *see* **Conference on Liquid Scintillation Counting, Northwestern Univ., Aug. 1957,** 11.5–24

Haymes, Robert C.
World-wide IGY Cosmic Ray Program, 11.12–197

Haynes, Benarthru C.
Techniques of observing the weather, 11B–58

Hazen, H. A.
Verification of weather forecasts, 11G–6

Heastie, H.
Average height of the standard isobaric surfaces over the North Polar regions in April and October, 11.9–283
Average height of the standard isobaric surfaces over the temperate and tropical regions in Jan. and July, p. 478

Heath, D. F., *see* **Dieke, G. H.,** 11.9–130

Heath-Smith, J. R.
Atmospheric turbulence encountered by Bristol Freighter aircraft in United Kingdom, West Africa and New Zealand, 11.7–74

Heating, Ventilating, Air Conditioning Guide, Vol. 37, 1959
[Review], 11.1–25

Hebert, Paul J.
Mean soundings for the Gulf of Mexico area (*with* **Jordan, C. L.**), 11.4–198

Heckert, Lothar
Die klimatischen Verhältnisse in Laubwäldern, p. 1187

Heckmann, O.
Aberration of extra-galactic nebulae, 11L–358

Hedeman, E. Ruth, *see* **Dodson, Helen W.,** 11.5–89

Hédervári, Péter
Hold légköréről, 11.9–98

Hedgpeth, Joel W.
Classification of marine environments, 11.8–122
Treatise on marine ecology and paleoecology, Vol. 1, Ecology (*ed.*), 11.6–3

Hedin, L.
Recherches sur la production fourragère dans l'Auxois et sur son intensification (*with* **Kerguelen, M.**), 11.6–51

Heeger, A. J.
Solar cell: conditions for optimum performance (*with* **Nisbet, T. R.**), 11.10–53

Heffernan, K. J.
Cloud physics, 11M–1226
See also **Smith, E. J.,** 11M–557; 11M–651; 11M–743; 11M–895

Heggestad, Howard E., *see* **Wanta, R. C.,** 11.6–251

Heidke, P.
Ergebnisse einer objektiven Prüfung von Wettervorhersagen, 11G–19

Heigel, Karl
Über die Wasseraufnahme von Chlorcalcium und Blaugel, p. 801
Die Verminderung des Niederschlagsvolumens bei Monatstotalisatoren bei Verwendung von Chlorcalciumlösung, p. 801

Heindsmann, T. E.
Effect of rain upon underwater noise levels (*with* **Smith, R. H.** and **Arneson, A. D.**), 11.10–367

Heirtzler, J. R.
Measurements of the geomagnetic field near Capetown (*with* **Hirshman, J.**), p. 1886
Some observations of the geomagnetic fluctuation spectrum at audio frequencies (*with* **Nichols, D. L.** and **Santirocco, R. A.**), p. 1547

Heiser, P., *see* **Sandford, B. P.,** 11.10–184

Heiskanen, Weikko Aleksanteri
Earth and its gravity field (*with* **Vening Meinesz, F. A.**), 11.4–7
Geodetic base lines, p. 474
Latest achievements of physical geodesy, p. 1885

Heisler, L. H.
F-region traveling disturbances and sporadic-E ionization (*with* **Whitehead, J. D.**), 11.12–387
Occurrence of giant travelling ionospheric disturbances at night, 11.12–423
See also **Munro, G. H.,** 11.12–565; 11E–105

Hele, Desmond G. King-, *see* **King-Hele, Desmond G.**

Heller, Gerhard
- Explorer: the Explorer story and the temperature control of the satellite package, 11.1–2

Hellgren, G., *see* **Svensson, S. I.,** 11.7–127

Helliwell, Robert A.
- Atmospheric whistlers (*with* **Morgan, M. G.**), 11.10–208
- New mechanism for accelerating electrons in the outer ionosphere (*with* **Bell, T. F.**), p. 1181
- Upper atmosphere, 11.5–185; [dif. art. ?], 11.6–21
- *See also* **Gallet, R. M.,** 11F–45; **Smith, R. L.,** 11.12–326; 11.12–328

Hembree, G. Daniel
- Effect of the state of the ground on the local heat balance, 11.9–264

Hemel en Dampkring [The Hague]
- Regenmakers steken hun kop in de tropische wolken, 11M–680

Hemmingsen, Edvard
- Permeation of gases through ice, p. 160

Henderson, J. P.
- Use of ground-based radar in meteorology (excluding upper-wind measurements) (*with* **Lhermitte, R.; Perlat, A.** et al.), p. 638

Henderson, T. J.
- Cloud seeder gives balloons a try, 11M–509
- Increased interest in weather modification, 11M–1175
- Progress report on hail abatement in the Hudson Valley and the West Coast, 11M–1250
- *See also* **Hall, W. Ferguson,** 11M–413

Hendl, Manfred
- Entwurf einer genetischen Klimaklassifikation auf Zirkulationsbasis, p. 1900

Hendrick, Robert L.
- Outdoor weather-comfort index for the summer season in Hartford, Connecticut, p. 147

Hendrix, Warren P., *see* **Orr, Clyde, Jr.,** 11.2–236

Henin, Stephane
- Etude sur le gel du sol, 11.4–254

Heninger, S. K., Jr.
- Handbook of Renaissance meteorology, with particular reference to Elizabethan and Jacobean literature, 11.4–12

Henkel, J. C.
- Comparison of the cosmic-ray intensity at high altitudes with the nucleonic component at ground elevation (*with* **Lockwood, J. A.** *and* **Trainor, J. H.**), 11.6–102

Henning, H.
- Eine neue Halterung für Erdbodenthermometer von 0–300 mm Einbaulänge, p. 807

Hénon, M.
- Évasion des étoiles hors des amas isolés, 11L–336
- Perturbations des vitesses stellaires, 11L–11

Henry, Dennis G.
- Design and performance of quadraloop telemetry and control antennas for the Aerobee Hi and Spaerobee rockets, 11.8–108
- 400 Mc/sec cutoff notch antenna Aerobee Hi, 11.9–202

Henry, Harold R.
- Salt intrusion into fresh-water aquifers, p. 153

Henry, J. P.
- Psychophysiological hazards of satellite flight, 11.1–7; 11.12–505

Henry, M.
- Dix années d'hydrologie sur le Rhône (*with* **Mauchamp, M.**), 11.4–284

Henry, Paul M., *see* **Tourin, Richard H.,** 11.10–350

Henry, Robert M., *see* **Bau, Werner A.,** 11M–688

Henry, W. O.
- Some developments in Loran, p. 474

Henson, Jean B., *see* **Garvey, W. D.,** 11.1–108

Hentschel, Gerhard
- Methodische Vorschläge und Bewertungshinweise für die lufthygienische Praxis, p. 971
- Sport und Klima, 11.2–281
- Untersuchungsergebnisse der Sterblichkeit unter verschiedenen lokalen Gegebenheiten, p. 806

Hepburn, D., *see* **Davies, D. A.,** 11M–235; 11M–330

Hepburn, F.
- Analysis of smooth type atmospheric waveforms, p. 1884

Heppner, James P.
- Nightglow emission altitudes from rocket measurements (*with* **Meredith, L. H.**), 11K–47
- *See also* **Johnson, Charles Y.,** 11D–66; 11I–120; **Meredith, L. H.,** 11I–120; **Shapiro, I. R.,** 11.12–295

Herbold, Robert J., *see* **Gates, David M.,** 11.2–141

Herdman, H. F. P.
- Some notes on sea ice observed by Captain James Cook, R. N., during his circumnavigation of Antarctica, 1772–75, 11.7–201

Herget, Paul
- Celestial mechanics: orbits of the satellites, 11.1–2

Hering, Wayne S.
- Specification of 200-Mb. and 100-Mb. contour heights by vertical extrapolation of lower-level data (*with* **Mount, Wayne D.**), 11.2–153
- *See also* **Antanaitis, Peter,** 11.8–175; **Craig, Richard A.,** 11.1–188

Heritage, D. P., *see* **Casselman, C. J.,** 11E–33

Heritage, J. L.
- Evidence for a 200 megacycles per second ionospheric forward scatter mode asso-

ciated with the earth's magnetic field (*with* **Weisbrod, S.** and **Fay, W. J.**), 11.12–443
See also **Bickel, John E.**, 11E–20

Herman, Benjamin M.
Notes on the two-stream theory of radiational transfer through clouds (*with* **Abraham, Farid F.**), p. 1890

Herman, Robert C., *see* **Alpher, Ralph A.**, 11.8–47

Hermant, M.
Quelques applications pratiques de la tuyère électromagnétique pour la mesure des faibles vitesses (*with* **Wolf, M.**), 11.5–219

Herovanu, Mircea
Détermination des paramètres d'Ångström par des observations actinométriques courantes, p. 793

Herrinck, Paul
Analyse de la variation annuelle et semi-annuelle de la fréquence critique de la couche F_2 à Léopoldville-Binza, 11E–63
Etude de l'évolution de la couche ionosphérique F2 à Léopoldville-Binza, 11.10–150
Prediction of sunspot numbers until the end of the present cycle, 11F–54
Séismicité du Congo Belge: compilation des séismes observés aux stations climatologiques entre 1909 et 1954, 11.6–162

Herring, J. R.
Solar wind (*with* **Licht, A. L.**), 11L–291

Herrlin, Oscar
Numerical forecasting at the Swedish Military Meteorological Office in 1954–1956, 11C–87

Herrmann, Horst
Die Schwüle: eine vergleichende Untersuchung, 11.9–29

Hersey, J. B.
Acoustically monitored bottom coring, p. 1736

Hershfield, David M.
Comparison of extreme rainfall depths from tropical and nontropical storms (*with* **Wilson, Walter T.**), p. 475
Empirical appraisal of the Gumbel extreme-value procedure (*with* **Kohler, M. A.**), p. 1180

Hershman, Arthur L.
System for educational weather radar research (*with* **Decker, Fred W.**), 11H–59

Herzberg, G.
Laboratory absorption spectra with long paths, 11A–62

Herzberg, Luise
Possible importance of nitric oxide formation during polar-cap ionospheric absorption, p. 1888
Wavelength displacements of some infrared lines between limb and center of the sun, Pt. 2, 11.12–89

Hess, David C., *see* **Eberhardt, Peter**, 11.10–125

Hess, H. H.
AMSOC hole to the earth's mantle, p. 147

Hess, Paul
Cirkuláció jellemzői európai makroszinoptikus helyzetekben, 11.3–62
Medium-range forecasting techniques for Central Europe, Pt. 1 (*with* **Hofmann, A.**), 11G–155
Numerische Wettervorhersage: der einzige Weg, auf dem langfristige Wettervorhersagen möglich sind, 11C–88
Untersuchungen über den Ausfall von Aerosolpartikeln durch Niederschläge und Wolkenbildung, 11.6–262
Weihnachts-Tauwetter durch Westwetterlagen, 11.1–202

Hess, Seymour L.
Atmospheres of other planets, 11.4–99
Introduction to theoretical meteorology, 11B–59
Simplified theory of long waves on baroclinic westerly current, 11C–89

Hess, Wilmot N.
Measurement of the neutron flux in space (*with* **Starnes, Arthur J.**), 11.12–276
Radiation belt produced by neutrons leaking out of the atmosphere of the earth, p. 1886
Van Allen belt protons from cosmic-ray neutron leakage, 11.8–84

Hesse, Günther Lange-, *see* **Lange-Hesse, Günther**

Hesse, Theodore S., *see* **Haltiner, George J.**, 11C–84

Hesse, Walter
Einfluss des Wärme- und Wasserhaushaltes auf das Pflanzenwachstum, 11.2–282
Über die Methodik der Bestandsklimamessungen, p. 1351

Hesselberg, Th.
Some remarks on international meteorology, p. 1552

Hessler, V. P.
Aurora borealis, 11.6–124

Hesstvedt, Eigil
Mother of pearl clouds in Norway, 11.5–325

Hewson, E. Wendell
Research study pertaining to low-level wind structure, May 1, 1955 to Nov. 30, 1956 (*with* **Woodbury, Max A.**), 11.10–233

Heybrock, W.
Das Nordlicht vom 29-9-57 bis in die Südostschweiz beobachtet, 11.2–296

Heyden, F. J.
Spectrum of Venus in the violet and near-ultraviolet (*with* **Kiess, C. C.** and **Kiess, Harriet K.**), 11.7–121

Hibberd, F. H.
Determination of the electron distribution in the upper ionosphere from satellite Doppler observations (*with* **Thomas, J. A.**), 11E–64
Faraday fading of radio waves from an artificial satellite, 11F–55
See also **Thomas, J. A.**, 11.12–377

Hibbs, A. R.
Scientific results from the Explorer satellites, 11J–68
Hicks, B. L.
Spectrum of X-band radiation backscattered from the sea surface (*with* **Knable, N.; Kovaly, J. J.** et al.), p. 475
Hidaka, Koji
Dynamical computation of the equatorial current system of the Pacific (*with* **Nagata, Yutaka**), p. 989
Theory of oceanic tides, Pt. 2, 3, p. 989
Hide, J. S.
Soil moisture conservation, 11.7–6
Hieblot, James
Contribution à la théorie des microséismes (*with* **Rocard, Yves**), 11.6–167
Hiei, Eijiro, *see* **Kakinuma, Takakiyo,** 11L–95; **Suemoto, Zenzaburo,** 11L–271; 11L–314
Higashi, S.
Cloud chamber study of penetrating showers underground (*with* **Mitani, S.; Oshio, T.** et al.), 11.12–260
Higgins, C. S., *see* **Shain, C. A.,** 11.12–58
Higgins, M. S. Longuet-, *see* **Longuet-Higgins, M. S.**
Higgs, A. J.
Radiophysics in Australia, 11M–414
Rainmaking in Australia, 11M–936
Higgs, Ralph, *see* **Riehl, Herbert,** 11.10–305
Higuchi, Keiji
Determination of the crystal face of ice by projection method, 11.11–242
Layer structure of ice crystal revealed by etching figures, 11.5–241
On the coalescence between plane snow crystals, p. 1182
See also **Muguruma, J.,** 11.6–340
Hikosaka, Tadayoshi
General circulation of the atmosphere above 100 km and the latitude effect of the airglow (*with* **Saitô, Bunichi** and **Yano, Kyô**), 11K–48
On the great enhancement of the line (OI) 6300 in the aurora at Niigata on February 11, 1958, p. 980
Hilder, Brett
Report on an intense hurricane, p. 972
Hildreth, R. J., *see* **Thomas, Gerald W.,** 11.2–99
Hill, E. L.
Ball lightning as a physical phenomenon, p. 1545
See also **Robb, J. D.,** 11.7–76
Hill, G. E.
Anomalous foF2 variations in the Antarctic, 11.12–409
Ionospheric disturbances following a solar flare, p. 1887
Hill, R. A.
Some observations of ionospheric Faraday rotation on 106.1 Mc/s (*with* **Dyce, R. B.**), 11E–65
Hillis, A. M., *see* **Cranshaw, T. E.,** 11.5–117
Hilst, Glenn R.
Dispersion of stack gases in stable atmospheres, 11.1–201
Meteorologic studies at the Hanford Works, 11.6–75
On the wind erosion of small particles (*with* **Nickola, Paul W.**), 11.7–323
Some meteorological problems in nuclear energy production, 11.9–246
Hilton, W. F.
Recovery after re-entry, by the use of aerodynamic lift, 11.1–7; 11.12–497
Hilworth, J. T.
Type of precipitation forecast—winter, 11.3–118
See also **Shafer, R. J.,** 11.3–10
Hincu, S.
Considerații pe marginea utilizării ecuației energiei în problemele de strat limită, 11.2–180
Hinde, B. J., *see* **Iyer, H. M.,** 11.8–244
Hindman, J. F., *see* **Kerr, F. J.,** 11.12–73
Hinds, Mavis K., *see* **Bushby, F. H.,** 11G–88; **Knighting, E.,** 11C–120
Hines, C. O.
Interpretation of certain ionospheric motions in terms of atmospheric waves, 11F–56
Motions in the ionosphere, 11D–52
On the rotation of the polar ionospheric regions, 11D–53
Statement of agreement regarding the ring-current effect (*with* **Parker, E. N.**), p. 795
Symposium on the Exosphere and Upper F Region, May 4, 1960: Summary of the proceedings, p. 1884
Turbulence at meteor heights, 11.10–108
Hinkelmann, Karl
Ein numerisches Experiment mit den primitiven Gleichungen, 11.10–250
Ein semigeostrophisches Vorhersagemodell und sein Randwertproblem [and Eng. trans.], 11C–91
Über die Einbeziehung divergenter Windkomponenten in Vorhersagemodelle [and Eng. trans.], 11C–90
Vorticity, Divergenz und Deformation als kinematische Strömungsbegriffe, 11.9–247
See also **Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst,** 11C–77
Hintenberger, H., *see* **Voshage, H.,** 11L–159
Hinteregger, H. E.
Analysis of photoelectrons from solar extreme ultraviolet (*with* **Damon, K. R.** and **Hall, L. A.**), 11.10–43
Hinze, J. O.
Effect of compressibility on the turbulent transport of heat in a stably stratified atmosphere, 11.7–277

Turbulence: an introduction to its mechanism and theory, p. 622
Hinzpeter, A.
Radioaktiv verseuchtes Wasser? 11.8–274
Hinzpeter, Hans
Erfahrungen uber Trubungsbestimmungen mit interferenz-filtern, 11.11–271
See also **Foitzik, Leonhard,** 11A–44
Hinzpeter, Max
Kernwaffenversuche, 11M–990
Hiramitsu, H.
Meteorological disasters in Gifu Prefecture, p. 1182
Hirano, Y., *see* **Imada, M.,** 11.3–173
Hiromori, A.
On the northeasterlies at Kagoshima, Pt. 1, p. 982
Hirono, Motokazu
Characteristics of the F2 layer on the magnetic equator (*with* **Maeda, Hiroshi**), 11D–120
Effect of gravity and ionization pressure gradient on the vertical drift in the F2 region, 11D–120
Geomagnetic distortion of the F2 region on the magnetic equator (*with* **Maeda, H.**), 11D–56
Theory of diurnal magnetic variations in equatorial regions and conductivity of the ionosphere E region [Pt. 1], 11D–54; Pt. 2, 11D–55
Hiroshima, Japan. Meteorological Observatory
Synoptic method of forecasting heavy rainfall, p. 983
Hirsh, A. J.
Electron density distribution in the F-region of the ionosphere, 11D–57
Hirst, N. F.
Observation of optical phenomena at Sirah Island, Aden, Oct. 7, 1957, 11K–49
Hisdal, V.
Diurnal temperature variation during the polar night, 11.8–219
Hiser, Homer W.
Investigation of rainfall measurement by radar (*with* **Ray, P. R.** and **Conover, L. F.**), 11H–61
Radar meteorological studies, Feb. 1, 1958–Jan. 31, 1959 (*with* **Ray, P. R.**), 11H–60
Radar meteorology (*with* **Freseman, William L.**), 11.1–12
See also **Conover, Leslie F.,** 11H–29; **Huff, F. A.,** 11H–65; **Senn, H. V.,** 11.5–288; 11H–131; 11H–133; 11H–134
Hitchcock, R. J.
Sunspot-cycle variations in the discrepancies between predicted and observed frequencies for use in radio-communication (*with* **Evans, G. O.** and **Naismith, R.**), 11L–245
Hitschfeld, Walter F.
Convective processes in the atmosphere as revealed by weather radar, p. 150
Distribution and continuity of echoes on CAPPI weather records (*with* **Gunn, K. L. S.**), 11H–63
Motion and erosion of convective storms in severe vertical wind shear, 11H–62
Plume formation in thunderstorms, p. 1540
Hiyama, K.
Investigation on the forecasting of the ending of Bai-u, p. 1181
Hladký, J., *see* **Křivský, L.,** 11.12–102
Hlaváč, Václav
Příspěvek ke stanovaní pracovní metody pro získání bioklimatických kritérií pro rajonisaci zemědělské výroby, p. 1351
Ho, Ping-Yü
Ancient Chinese observations of solar haloes and parhelia (*with* **Needham, Joseph**), 11.5–324
Hobbie, John E.
Thermal studies on Lakes Peters and Schrader, Alaska, p. 990
Hock, D. C.
Photon propelled space vehicles (*with* **McMillan, F. N.** and **Tanguay, A. R.**), 11.9–153
Hoddinott, M. H. O.
Chester Meteorological Society, 11.1–63
Funnel cloud at Chester, July 28, 1959, p. 985
Hodge, Paul W.
Extragalactic distance scale, 11.12–4
Studies of the Large Magellanic Cloud, Pt. 2–4, 11L–338
Hoecker, Walter H., Jr.
History and measurement of the two major Scottsbluff tornadoes of June 27, 1955, 11.7–286
Wind speed and air flow patterns in the Dallas tornado of April 2, 1957, p. 1738
Höhne, Werner
Die Auswirkung von Asymmetrien auf die Messergebnisse von Strahlungsbilanzmessern mit zwei Doppelplatten, 11.2–142
Ein oszillierendes Thermoelement und seine Anwendung bei Temperatur- und Feuchtemessungen, p. 1349
Hölcke, Th.
Betrachtung über Trockenzeiten in Bamberg 1879–1959, p. 801
Hoem, V.
Problemet kunstig regn (*with* **Gotaas, Y.**), 11M–337
Hoeppner, Conrad H.
Space electronics, 11.12–516
Höydahl, Harald Sunne
Undersökelser over variasjoner i vanntemperaturen, 1951, 11.2–208
Hoff, Amos H.
Lluvia provocada artificialmente, 11M–128

Hoff, N. J.
Aeronautics and astronautics: Proceedings of the Durand Centennial Conference held Stanford Univ. (*with* **Vincenti, W. G.**) (*eds.*), p. 1730
Hoffer, Thomas E., *see* **Hales, J. Vern**, 11M–507; 11M–609; 11M–610; 11M–698
Hoffman, J. H.
Cosmic-ray-produced helium in the Keen Mountain and Casas Grandes meteorites (*with* **Nier, A. O.**), 11.10–133
Hoffman, R. A., *see* **Anderson, K. A.**, 11.6–108; **Arnoldy, R. L.**, 11.12–268; **Winckler, J. R.**, 11.1–314
Hoffman, W. C.
Conditions for the persistence of purely longitudinal or purely transverse propagation, 11.10–151
Current-jet hypothesis of whistler generation, 11.10–209
Report on the symposium on the use of space vehicles at the fall 1958 URSI meeting, p. 159
Hoffmann, Friedman
Observationes barometrico-meteorologicae et epidemicae Anni MDCC, 11.5–68
Hoffmann, K.
Niederschlagsmessungen in einer Apfel-Viertelstammanlage, p. 1349
Hoffmeister, Cuno
Beobachtung von Polarlichtern auf niederen Breiten, 11.4–110
Bilder von der unsichtbaren Seite des Mondes, 11.12–185
Hinweise auf atmosphärische Wirkungen interplanetarer Materie, 11.1–307
Interplanetare Materie und verstärktes Nachthimmelsleuchten, 11K–51
Messungen der atmosphärischen Optik in Süd-Afrika, p. 784
Der Meteoritenfall von Ramsdorf und einige Probleme, 11.12–145
Nordlicht-Beobachtungen auf der Sternwarte Sonneberg der Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften (*with* **König, Hermann**), 11.2–297
Das Tagesmeteor vom 6. December 1957, 11.6–99
Unendlichkeit, 11.12–2
Visual observations of the airglow and other non-auroral luminosities of the night sky (*with* **Paton, J.**), 11K–50
Hoffschmidt, R., *see* **Schwarze, P.**, 11.7–289
Hofmann, Alfred
Fragen der Mittel- und Langfristvorhersage, 11G–36
Medium-range forecasting techniques for Central Europe, Pt. 2 (*with others*), 11G–155
Eine Methode zur Prüfung von Vorhersagen auf ihre Wissenschaftliche Leistung, 11G–74
Monthly forecasts for Germany: 6 year verifications, 11G– 156
Stand und Entwicklungsmöglichkeiten von Monatsverhersagen für Deutschland, 11G–156
See also **Hess, P.**, 11G–155
Hofmann, Gustav
Wärmehaushalt und Advektion, p. 1177
Wärmestrom, Massenstrom und Volumstrom, p. 1177
Hofmann, Walther
Mesures géodésiques pour l'analyse relative du comportement d'un glacier, 11.5–189
Der Vorstoss des Nisqually-Gletschers am Mt. Rainier, USA, von 1952 bis 1956, 11.4–293
Hofmeyr, W. L., *see* **Meteorology of the Antarctic**, 11A–70
Hogus, Donald W., *see* **Porter, William L.**, 11.1–290
Hohl, P.
Hagelbekämpfung im Tessin, 11M–877
Hoinkes, H. C.
Studies of solar radiation and albedo in the Antarctic, p. 326
Über die Schneeumlagerung durch den Wind, 11.8–2
Hok, Gunnar
Exploration of the ionosphere by means of a Langmuir-probe technique (*with* **Dow, W. G.**), 11D–58; 11I–38
Hokkyo, Noboru
Induced cyclotron model of non-thermal solar radio emission, 11L–89
Scattering of electromagnetic waves by plasma oscillations, 11E–66
Holden, Francis R., *see* **Magill, Paul L.**, 11.7–19
Holl, Manfred M.
Numerical investigation of the barotropic development of eddies, 11.8–161
Holland, J. Z.
Progress in applications of meteorology to peaceful uses of atomic energy, 11.6–75
Holland, William D.
Industrial zoning as a means of controlling area source air pollution (*with* **Hasegawa, Akira; Taylor, James R.** and **Kauper, Erwin K.**), p. 469
Holleyman, J. B., *see* **Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab. at Illinois Univ.**, 11.7–264
Holliday, Clyde T.
Earth as seen from outside the atmosphere, 11A–64; 11I–42
Hollister, Paul, Jr.
Who owns the weather? 11M–510
Hollmann, Günther
Approximative Berechnung der Vertikalbewegung ausgewählter Wetterlagen (*with* **Wegner, K. O.**), 11C–96
Hitzewetterlagen als Kältemaschinen, 11.8–195

  Der mikroturbulente Vertikalaustausch von Masse und Wärme, p. 1179
  Ein nichtgeostrophisches Integrationsverfahren unter Ausschluss externer und interner Gravitationswellen, 11C–92
  Transformation der Grundgleichungen der dynamischen Meteorologie in Koordinaten der stereographischen Projektion zum Zwecke der numerischen Vorhersage, 11C–95
  Über die Grenzen der geostrophischen Approximation und die Einführung nichtgeostrophischer Methoden, 11C–93
  Über die Nullschichteigenschaft von Flächen extremer Windstärke, p. 801
  Über prinzipielle Mängel der geostrophischen Approximation und die Einführung ageostrophischer Windkomponenten [Eng. trans.], p. 320
  Zur Frage der Lärmfilterung in den hydrothermodynamischen Gleichungen [and Eng. trans.], 11C–94
  Zur Frage des Vorzeichenwechsels der Vertikalbewegung beiderseits isobarer Flächen extremer Windgeschwindigkeit, p. 800

Holloway, J. Leith, Jr.
  Application of information theory and discriminant function analysis to weather forecasting and forecast verification (*with* **Woodbury, Max A.**), 11G–125
  Correcting for unavoidable smoothing of artificial satellite data, 11J–69

Holly, Francis E.
  Measurement of radiation in the lower Van Allen belt (*with* **Johnson, Richard G.**), 11.12–277

Holman, R. L.
  Pushbutton rain, 11M–1204

Holmboe, Jörgen
  On the behaviour of baroclinic waves, 11.10–278

Holmes, David W.
  Doppler radar for weather investigations (*with* **Smith, Robert L.**), 11H–64

Holmes, G. William
  Mt. Chamberlin-Barter Island Project, 1959, program and operations, p. 990

Holmes, Julian C.
  Positive ions in ionosphere (*with* **Johnson, Charles Y.**), 11.12–349
  See also **Johnson, C. Y.**, 11I–120; **Townsend, J. W., Jr.**, 11I–120

Holmes, Raymond G., *see* **Kauper, Erwin K.**, 11.3–219

Holmes, Robert W.
  Solar radiation, submarine daylight and photosynthesis, 11.6–3

Holovský, M.
  Dynamická modifikace ochranných pásů zeleně kolem průmyslových podniků, p. 1352
  Funkčně ekonomická zeleň, p. 1352

Holt, O., *see* **Bjelland, B.**, 11D–21; **Eriksen, K. W.**, 11.12–74

Holter, Øivin
  On the propagation of transverse electromagnetic waves in a plasma in a magnetic field, 11.9–244

Holtsmark, B. E.
  Insulating effect of a snow cover on the growth of young sea ice, 11.2–252

Holtz, John F.
  Simple remote indicating wind instrument, p. 804

Hołyński, R., *see* **Bartke, J.**, 11.12–256

Holzapel, R., *see* **Flohn, H.**, 11.1–206

Holzapfel, L.
  Untersuchungen im Zusammenhang mit dem ungewöhnlichen Intensitätsanstieg der "Kosmichen Reststrahlung" in den monaten Juli/August 1959, 11.11–44

Holzapfel, Rupert
  Hochsommertemperaturen und Gletscherhochstände, 11.6–295

Honda, Hirokichi
  Elastic waves generated from a spherical source, p. 989

Hones, Edward W., Jr.
  Antiparticles in space, 11.12–1

Honkasalo, T.
  Measurement of standard base line with the Väisälä light-interference comparator, p. 474

Hood, John M., Jr.
  Environmental photometry in the Antarctic, p. 796

Hooper, A. H.
  Recording equipment for the British radiosonde, p. 1183

Hooper, John Edward
  Cosmic radiation (*with* **Scharff, M.**), 11.5–7

Hoose, Harry M.
  Forecasting strong winter winds over Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands (*with* **Levine, Robert**), 11.3–85

Hoover, R. M., *see* **Urick, R. J.**, 11.7–399

Hoover, Robert A.
  Empirical relationships of the central pressures in hurricanes to the maximum surge and storm tide, 11.1–173
  Forecasting radiation fog at Elkins, W. Va., 11G–46

Hope, H. J., *see* **Berthold, W. K.**, 11.10–204; 11.11–67

Hope, J., *see* **Skinner, N. J.**, 11D–134

Hopfield, J. J., *see* **Van Allen, J. A.**, 11I–28

Hopkins, Charles D., Jr.
  Method of estimating basin temperatures in New England and New York, p. 1888

Hopkins, David M.
  Cenozoic history of the Bering land bridge, 11.10–378
  Some characteristics of the climate in forest and tundra regions in Alaska, p. 971

Hopkins, Walt
Snow management research in the Sierra Nevada, p. 636
Hopmans, J. J.
Pollution by organic matter [of surface waters], 11.7–207
Hopp, Leo E., *see* **Vanderman, Lloyd W.**, 11C–191; 11G–189
Hoppe, Walter
On the scintillation effect in photo-electric nucleus counters, 11.7–138
Hopper, V. D.
High altitude studies with meteorological balloons (*with* **Laby, Jean E.**), p. 1179
Hôral, Ki-iti
Studies of the thermal state of the earth, Pt. 3, p. 1899
Hori, Takeo
On the supercooling and evaporation of thin water films, Pt. 1 [Trans. from Jap.], p. 783
Horiuchi, Goji
Possible interpretation on the meridional distribution of atmospheric ozone, 11.12–450
Remarks on the nitric oxide in the mesophere, p. 1180
Horn, W.
Die Dichte der Atmosphäre in grossen Höhen, bestimmt aus den Bahnverhältnissen künstlicher Satelliten, 11J–70
Horner, F.
Relation entre la propagation des ondes très longues et la direction, 11E–67
Hornsmann, E.
Vom wachsenden Wert der Wohlfahrtswirkungen der Walder in Mitteleuropa, 11.2–118
Hornstein, R. A.
Weather and why, 11.7–52
See also **Titus, R. L.**, 11G–111
Horowitz, R.
Fall-day auroral-zone atmospheric structure measurements from 100 to 188 km (*with* **LaGow, H. E.** and **Giuliani, J. F.**), 11I–153
Summer-day auroral-zone atmospheric structure measurements from 100 to 210 kilometers (*with* **LaGow, H. E.**), 11I–200
See also **LaGow, H. E.**, 11I–120; 11I–122
Horváth, I.
Effect of deep and surface manuring on the temperature and water content of sand soils, p. 785
Hosking, R. H.
Mean thickness of night-time E_s clouds at Brisbane, 11D–59
Hosler, C. L.
Control of ice formation in clouds in order to produce maximum precipitation growth, 11M–698
Forecasting and controlling the weather, 11M–1227
Hosler, Charles R., *see* **Bernstein, Abram B.**, 11.4–249; **Pack, D. H.**, 11.6–75
Hotchner, A. E.
We can change the weather, 11M–1228
Hough, Jack L.
Geology of the Great Lakes, p. 1176
Hough, W. S., *see* **McCaulley, J. W.**, 11F–78
Houghton, E. W., *see* **Edwards, J.**, 11H–43
Houghton, Henry G.
Appraisal of cloud seeding as a means of increasing precipitation, 11M–251
National program for atmospheric research, 11.2–53
On the local dissipation of natural fog (*with* **Radford, W. H.**), 11M–55
On the physics of clouds and precipitation, 11M–252
Other aspects of weather modification: present position and future possibilities of weather control, 11M–791
Present position and future possibilities of weather control, 11M–792
Some impressions at the close of the Conference [on the Scientific Basis of Weather Modification Studies, Arizona Univ., Tucson, April 1956], 11M–705
Statement on weather modification (*with* **Pettersson, Sverre** and **Harrison, H. T., Jr.**), 11M–1189
See also **American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston**, 11.2–1
Houghton, J. T.
Some observations of the infra-red solar spectrum from a high-flying aircraft (*with* **Moss, T. S.**; **Seeley, J. S.** et al.), 11.2–137
Spectroscopic observations of the water-vapour content of the stratosphere (*with* **Seeley, J. S.**), p. 1550
Hounam, C. E.
Estimation of average annual rainfall over the Port Phillip region of Victoria 11.3–183
Occurrence of extreme 24 hour rainfall over New South Wales, 11.5–23
House, D. C.
Remarks on the optimum spacing of upper-air observations, p. 1184
House, G. J.
Surface energy-balance computer (*with* **Rider, N. E.** and **Tugwell, C. P.**), p. 989
Houston, Robert E., Jr.
75 Kc/s in phase height instrumentation and data, 11F–57
Houtgast, J.
Expeditie van de Nederlandse eclips-commissie naar de Canarische Eilanden, 11.8–64
Houy, J.
Sur l'aspect inhabituel que peuvent présenter certains cumulonimbus vus d'avion, 11.6–50

Howard, Robert
  Magnetic field associated with a great solar flare (*with* **Cragg, Thomas** and **Babcock, Horace W.**), 11.10–76
  Observations of solar magnetic fields, 11.9–77
Howard, W. E., III, *see* **Hawkins, G. S.,** 11.6–98; **Maxwell, Alan,** 11L–93
Howe, G. Melvyn
  Welsh weather lore, 11.3–226
Howe, George M., *see* **Miller, Robert G.,** 11.9–223; **Veigas, Keith W.,** 11.3–209; 11.9–223
Howell, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.
  Introduction to geophysics, 11.1–13; 11B–60
Howell, Wallace E.
  Artificial rainmaking, 11M–612
  Cloud seeding in the American tropics, 11M–991
  Evaluation of cloud seeding for the cane areas of Centrales Francisco and Elia Province of Camaguey, Cuba, September 1958–May 1959, 11M–878
  Experiments in the nucleation of clouds with dry ice, 11M–84
  More rain for New Yorkers? 11M–167
  Rainfall stimulation for hydro-electric power, 11M–511
  Reappraisal of an early cloud seeding evaluation, 11M–879
  Seeding of clouds in tropical climates, 11M–992
Howell, Wallace E., Associates Inc., Cambridge, Mass.
  Evaluation of cloud seeding in the Androscoggin River Watershed for the Brown Company, Nov.–Dec. 1952, 11M–415
  Evaluation of cloud seeding in the Chicama-Moche region of Peru, for the period Sept. 1951–June 1953, 11M–416
  Evaluation of cloud seeding operations in the Lake St. John Watershed for the Aluminum Company of Canada, Ltd., 11M–417
  Evaluation of the cloud seeding operations in the St. Maurice River Watershed for the Shawinigan Water and Power Company, Nov. 11–Dec. 12, 1952, 11M–418
  Evaluation report of 1951 rainfall stimulation program for the Francisco Sugar Company, 11M–344
  Evaluation report of 1952 rainfall stimulation program for Central Najasa, 11M–419
  Evaluation report of 1952 rainfall stimulation program for Macareño Industrial Corporation of New York, 11M–420
  Evaluation report of rainfall stimulation program for Central Ermita, May–Dec. 1952, 11M–421
  Evaluation report of the cloud seeding project in the Province of Quebec, October–December, 1951, 11M–345
  Rainfall stimulation in connection with forest fire control, Forestville, Quebec, August 1953, 11M–422
  Rainmaking and industry, 11M–423
  Rainmaking with spray, 11M–512
  Runoff evaluation of cloud seeding in the watersheds of the Stillwater Reservoir and of the Bennett's Bridge (Salmon River) Reservoir conducted during 1951 and 1952, 11M–424
  Summary evaluation of cloud seeding operations in Cuba, 1952, 11M–425
  See also **Boucher, Roland J.,** 11M–320; **Joy, Arthur F.,** 11M–427
Howells, I. D.
  On the spectrum of electron density produced by turbulence in the ionosphere in the presence of a magnetic field, 11F–58
Hoyle, F.
  Astronomical observations with the aid of artificial satellites, 11.12–571
Hoyt, William Glenn
  Floods (*with* **Langbein, Walter B.**), 11A–52
  See also **Langbein, W. B.,** 11.1–30
Hrbek, Josef
  II. zasedání agrometeorologické komise při SMO ve Varšavě, p. 479
Hrubeš, Pavel
  O suchu v roce 1959, p. 798
Hsia, P'ing
  Issledovania analiza frontov v techenie desiati let s stroitel'stva gosudarstva v nasheĭ strane, p. 786
Hsieh, Yi-Ping
  Brief discussion of the long-range weather forecasting (*with* **Chen, Shou-jun; Wang, Yao-sen** and **Tai, Wu-ja**), p. 786
  Issledovatel'nye raboty o voprosakh osadkov v techenie desiati let s stroitel'stva gosudarstva v nasheĭ strane, p. 786
  Preliminary survey of certain rain-bearing systems over China in spring and summer (*with others*), p. 1731
Hsu, E. H.
  Notes on Kibel's forecasting equations, p. 1731
  On the approximate solution to Helmholtz equations, p. 1731
Hsu, Pao-chin
  Some remarks on the analysis of upper troposphere and lower stratosphere, p. 331
Hsu, S. T., *see* **Winskell, P. L.,** 11.8–218
Hsü, Shu-ying
  Climate of Hai-nan Island (*with* **Hsu, Mong-ying** and **Kao, Yu-hsie**), p. 1731
Hsü, Ying-ching
  Applied report of the weather types in China, p. 1738
  Introduction to the method for chart forecasting, p. 1738
Huang, Chun-Ming
  Some abnormalities in the variations of F2-layer critical frequency during the period of high solar activity of solar cycle 8–19, 11.10–152

Huang, Si-wen, *see* **Gusev, V. D.,** 11D–43
Huang, Su-Shu
  Problem of life in the universe and the mode of star formation, 11L–9
Hubbard, Philip Gamaliel
  Operating manual for the IIHR hot-wire and hot-film anemometers, p. 468
Huber, E. A., *see* **Whittenbury, C. G.,** 11.8–124
Huber, Franz, *see* **Reuter, Heinz,** 11.3–28
Huber-Pock, Franz
  Ein statistisches Verfahren zur Verbesserung und Beschleunigung der graphischen Integration der barotropen Wirbelgleichung, 11C–97
  Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur graphischen Integration der barotropen Wirbelgleichung, 11C–97
Hubert, Lester F.
  Distribution of surface friction in hurricanes [Comment by H. Lettau], p. 1183
  Operational test of a numerical prediction method for hurricanes, 11C–98
  Rocket portrait of a tropical storm (*with* **Berg, Otto**), 11I–60
  Test of numerical hurricane prediction under operational conditions, 11C–99
Hubert William E.
  Comparison of JNWP trajectory forecasts with transosonde flights (*with* **Wolff, P. M.** and **Cave, C. L.**), 11C–102
  Hurricane trajectory forecasts from a non-divergent, non-geostrophic, barotropic model, 11C–100
  Preliminary report on numerical sea condition forecasts, 11C–101
  See also **Cressman, G. P.,** 11C–51; **Masterson, John E.,** 11I–191; **Vederman, Joseph,** 11C–192
Huch, William F., *see* **Gergen, John L.,** 11.12–195
Huddar, B. B., *see* **Mani, Anna,** 11.2–148; **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.,** 11.9–285
Hudson, J. P.
  Study of plant responses to soil moistures, 11.7–42
  Wind tunnels, 11.7–42
  See also **Nottingham, England. Univ. Easter School of Agricultural Science,** 11.7–42
Hübner, Christiane
  Note on barotropic forecasts with UNIVAC FACTRONIC I, 11C–103
  Tests der Konvergenzgeschwindigkeit eines dreidimensionalen Relaxationsverfahrens zur Ermittlung des Feldes der Vertikalgeschwindigkeit in der Atmosphäre (*with* **Wippermann, Fritz**), p. 1179
Huerta, Fernando, *see* **Caribbean Hurricane Seminar, Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic, Feb. 1956,** 11.6–23
Huff, Floyd A.
  Comparison of several methods for rainfall frequency analysis (*with* **Neill, J. C.**), 11.6–334
  Distribution of excessive rainfall amounts over an urban area (*with* **Changnon, S. A.**), p. 1888
  Frequency relations for storm rainfall in Illinois (*with* **Neill, J. C.**), 11.1–27; 11.10–365
  October 1954 storm in northern Illinois (*with* **Hiser, H. W.** and **Stout, G. E.**), 11H–65
  Report[s] of May–Sept. 1948 rainfall in the vicinity of El Paso, Illinois (*with* **Stout, Glenn E.**), 11M–85
  See also **Stout, G. E.,** 11.8–281
Hughes, C. J., *see* **Morris, D. W.,** 11.12–444
Hughes, L. E.
  Fire weather forecasting in Florida, 11.1–123
Hughes, Lawrence A.
  Experiments in quantitative prediction with the aid of upper air charts (*ed.*), 11G–75
  On the determination of 500 mb height tendencies, 11.3–43
  See also **Petterssen, Sverre,** 11G–160
Hughes, Thomas E., *see* **U. S. Snow, Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment,** 11A–103; 11.1–81
Hughes, V. A.
  Roughness of the Moon as a radar reflector, 11.12–77
Huguenin, G. R., *see* **Douglas, J. N.,** 11.12–583
Huisman, L.
  Risks [in use of surface waters], 11.7–207
Huk, M. I.
  Klimat Ukraïns'koï RSR (*with* **Polovko, I. K.** and **Prikhot'ko, G. F.**), 11.10–5
Hulburt, Edward Olson
  Measurements and estimates of sky brightness for all altitudes of the sun for various altitudes of the observer above the surface of the earth, 11.10–228
Hultqvist, Bengt
  Effects of the solar flares of July 7, 1958 (*with* **Aarons, Jules** et al.), p. 159
  Geomagnetic field lines in higher approximation, 11.10–191
  Observations of intense ionization of long duration below 50 km altitude after some strong solar flares (*with* **Ortner, Johannes**), 11D–60
  On the interpretation of ionization in the lower ionosphere occurring on both day and night side of the earth within a few hours after some solar flares, 11D–62
  Spherical harmonic development of the geomagnetic field, epoch 1945, transformed into rectangular geomagnetic coordinate systems, 11.10–190
  Strongly absorbing layers below 50 km (*with* **Ortner, J.**), 11D–61

- **Humboldt, Alexander von**
  - Des lignes isothermes et de la distribution de la chaleur sur le globe, 11.11–181
- **Hume, William II**
  - Induced precipitation, 11M–441
  - *See also* **Reynolds, S. E.**, 11M–278; 11M–360
- **Humphreys, D. G.**, *see* **Davies, J. T.**, 11.11–5
- **Humphreys, William Jackson**
  - Dusting the clouds for rain, 11M–1036
  - Rainmaking and other weather vagaries, 11M–39
- **Humphries, D. W.**
  - Preliminary notes on the glaciology of Kilimanjaro, p. 153
- **Hungary. Országos Meteorológiai Intézet**
  - Magyororsźag eghajlati atlasza, 11.11–18
- **Hunkins, Kenneth**
  - Seismic studies of sea ice, p. 1887
  - Some features of Arctic deep-sea sedimentation, p. 990
- **Hunsucker, Robert D.**
  - Observations of the relationship between raindrop-size distribution and the existence of radar bright-layers (*with* **Decker, F. W.**), 11H–66
  - Precision tracking of storm cells and bands (*with* **Sutton, R. W.**), 11H–67
  - Utilization of weather radar reflecting layer data in forecasting changes in precipitation, 11.3–119
  - *See also* **Decker, Fred W.**, 11.7–229; **Sutton, Robert W.**, 11H–143
- **Hunt, C. F.**, *see* **Fischer, R.**, 11.4–60
- **Hunten, D. M.**
  - Basic research on aurora and airglow (*with* **Jones, A. V.**, 11K–55
  - Recent work at the University of Saskatchewan on auroral and night sky spectra, 11K–53
  - Resonance scattering by atmospheric sodium, Pt. 8, 11K–54
  - Rotational structure of the 3914 A. N_2^+ band in sunlit aurorae (*with* **Koenig, H. J.** and **Jones, A. V.**, 11.8–103
  - Seasonal variations of twilight sodium emission, 11K–52
  - *See also* **Chamberlain, J. W.**, 11K–26; **Jones, A. Vallance**, 11.10–173; **Lytle, E. A.**, 11.8–177; 11.10–177
- **Hunter, J. A.**
  - Prediction of hurricane tracks in the South Pacific, 11.3–206
- **Hunter, M. W.**, *see* **Konecci, E. B.**, 11.7–170
- **Hunter, Marvin N.**
  - Monthly percentage frequency of ceilings 2,000 feet or higher over the United States (*with* **Foster, R. I.** and **Scott, H. A.**), 11.8–301
  - Technique for processing teleprinter copy of numerical weather-prediction data, 11C–104
- **Hunter, W.**
  - Cosmic dust in recent deep-sea sediments (*with* **Parkin, D. W.**), 11.12–165
- **Huntoon, James K.**
  - Proposal for research to develop precision short-period forecasts of critical weather conditions at jet airports, 11.6–47
- **Huovila, Seppo**
  - Comparison with optical theodolite, p. 990
  - New rapid way to compute PTU-soundings, p. 634
  - On board M/S Angra from Helsinki to Buenos Aires, p. 634
  - On the measurement of temperature, humidity and wind velocity very near the ground, 11.2–140
- **Hurd, F. Kenneth**, *see* **Orr, Clyde, Jr.**, 11.2–236
- **Hurlbut, F. C.**
  - Notes on surface interaction and satellite drag, 11.11–90
- **Hurlbut, L. W.**, *see* **Russell, M. B.**, 11.11–1
- **Hursh, Charles R.**
  - Forest influences in world wide application, 11.2–119
- **Hurst, C. A.**
  - Distribution of ions formed by attachment of electrons moving in a steady state of motion through a gas (*with* **Huxley, L. G. H.**), p. 972
- **Hurst, G. W.**
  - Brief history of meteorology in Gibraltar, 11.6–36
  - Nature of diurnal variation of pressure at Gibraltar, p. 1356
  - Variation in sunshine at Gibraltar, 11.9–270
  - Variation of pressure at Gibraltar, 11.11–200
- **Hurt, David A.**, *see* **Jordan, C. L.**, 11H–72
- **Huruhata, Masaaki**
  - Airglow observations on board the "Soya," Japanese expedition to Antarctic (*with* **Nakamura, Junji**), 11K–56
  - Aurora and airglow observations on Feb. 11, 1958, 11K–58
  - Transfer problem of nightglow and its applications to photoelectric photometry (*with* **Tohmatsu, Takao**), 11K–57
- **Hurwitz, Louis**
  - Eccentric dipoles and spherical harmonic analysis, p. 1547
  - Proton vector magnetometer (*with* **Nelson, J. H.**), 11.12–294
- **Huschke, Ralph E.**, *see* **Glossary of meteorology**, 11A–10
- **Huss, P. O.**, *see* **Bushnell, R. H.**, 11.1–254
- **Hutchings, Edward, Jr.** (*ed.*)
  - Frontiers in science, p. 1730
- **Hutchins, Charles W.**, *see* **Lahey, James F.**, 11.5–13
- **Hutchinson, George Evelyn**
  - Biochemistry of the terrestrial atmosphere, 11A–64

Treatise on limnology, Vol. 1, Geography, physics, and chemistry, 11A–53; 11B–61

Hutchinson, H. P.
Ionospheric scintillations of satellite signals (*with* **Arendt, P. R.**), 11.12–371

Hutchinson, W. C. A.
Ice-crystal contact electrification, p. 1550

Hutchison, Dale H.
Preliminary survey of ice fog in the Alaskan area, 11M–253

Huth, John H.
Power supplies for orbital and space vehicles, 11.9–2

Huxley, L. G. H.
Discussion of the motion in nitrogen of free electrons with small energies with reference to the ionosphere, 11D–63

Huzioka, Tosio
Studies on ski, Pt. 4, p. 154

Huzita, H., *see* **Camerini, U.**, 11.12–257

Hwang, Shih-sung
Graphical month to month correlation method of long-range weather forecasting (*with* **Tang, M. M.** and **Dang, J. C.**), p. 786
Method of predicting long-period sequences of synoptic processes by single-station data (*with* **Tang, Ming-min** et al.), p. 1731

Hyde, Margaret O.
Exploring earth and space: the story of the IGY, 11M–793

Hyggett, Albert, *see* **Blough, Glenn O.**, 11.6–31

Hynek, J. Allen
Satellites, p. 1540
See also **Whipple, F. L.**, 11J–195

I

Iakhontova, N. S.
Kosmicheskaia raketa—pervaia iskusstvennaia malaia planeta, 11.12–526

Iakovkin, A. A.
Baritsentricheskie koordinaty lunnogo kratera Mĕsting A, 11.6–94
Dvizhenie Luny, 11L–128

Iakovlev, B. A.
Zimniaia groza v Murmanske, p. 799

Iakovlev, G. N.
Snezhnyĭ pokrov na dreĭfuiushchikh l'dakh Tsentral'noĭ Arktiki, p. 1548
Solar radiation as the chief component of the heat balance of the Arctic ice [Trans. from Russ. by D. Skvirsky], 11.9–265
Teplovoĭ potok ispareniia s poverkhnosti ledianogo pokrova v Tsentral'noĭ Arktike, p. 483

Iakovlev, N. N.
Polezashchitnye lesnye polosy kak faktor izmeneniia transpiratsii sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ, 11.1–6

Iakovlev, N. V.
K voprosu o primenenii zerkal'no-linzovykh ob"ektivov dlia fotografirovaniia iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli (ISZ) [and Eng. trans.], 11.12–561

Iakovlev, V. I.
Analiticheskiĭ sposob obrabotki dannykh pelenegovaniia draĭfuiushchikh avtomaticheskikh radiometeorologicheskikh stantsii, 11.7–248

Iakovleva, I. F., *see* **Shelkova-Dorf, O. P.**, 11.9–209

Iakunin, I. I.
Ruslovye issledovaniia na r. Polometi metodika otsenki vysoty pod'ema urovnia vody nad mezhen'iu, p. 628

Iakush, E.
Vliianie vertikal'noĭ skorosti, vyzvannoĭ treniem, na raspredelenie frontal'nykh osadkov, p. 799

Iampietro, P. F.
Effects of high and low humidity on heat exchanges of lightly clothed men (*with* **Buskirk, E. R.** and **Vaughan, J. A.**), 11.10–381

Iampol'skiĭ, A. D.
O primenenii garmonicheskogo analiza dlia obrabotki materialov gidrologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ, p. 1879

Ian', Tszian'chzhu, *see* **Yen, Chien-chu**

Ianes, A. V.
O raschete teplovykh potokov v ledianom pokrove, p. 483

Ianishevskiĭ, Iu. D., *see* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**, 11B–78

Ianovskaia, T. B.
K voprosu ob issledovanii dispergiruiushchikh poverkhnostnykh voln v okrestnosti minimuma gruppovoĭ skorosti, p. 789

Ianovskiĭ, B. M.
Zemnoĭ magnetizm, 11B–62

Iaremenko, L. N., *see* **Prokh, L. Z.**, 11.10–183

Iaroslavtsev, I. N.
O kolebaniiakh summ teploty ot radiatsii solntsa i neba i raspredelenii energii etikh radiatsiĭ vo vremeni dlia Tashkenta, 11.9–266

Iarov-Iarovoĭ, M. S.
Computation and exact and approximate ephemerides of artificial earth satellites (*with* **Grebenikov, E. A.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1897

Iastrebov, V. D., *see* **El'iasberg, P. E.**, 11J–39

Iatsunskiĭ, I. M.
Izmenenie al'bedo pervogo iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli v rezul'tate vozdeĭstviia vneshnikh faktorov (*with* **Gurko, O. V.**), p. 1738
O vliianii geofizicheskikh faktorov na dvizhenie sputnika, 11J–71
Opredelenie usloviĭ osveshchennosti i vremeni prebyvaniia iskusstvennogo sputnika v teni i na solntse, p. 1737

Iavnel', A. A.
- Meteoritnoe veshchestvo na meste padeniia Tungusskogo meteorita, 11L–154
- O mekhanicheskoĭ prochnosti Sikhote-Alinskogo meteorita (*with* **Fonton, S. S.**), p. 155
- Zakonomernosti sostava meteoritnogo veshchestva i usloviia obrazovaniia meteoritov (summary), p. 155

Ichimiya, Torao
- Measurement of positive ion density in the ionosphere (*with* **Takayama, Kazuo** and **Aono, Yuichiro**), 11.12–358

Ichiye, Takashi
- On critical regimes and horizontal concentration of momentum in ocean currents with two-layered system, p. 1550
- On long waves in a stratified, equatorial ocean caused by a travelling disturbance, p. 1736
- On the deep water in the western North Pacific, p. 1359
- On the hydrography near Mississippi Delta, p. 1359
- On water budget in a two-layered ocean, p. 1359
- Response of a stratified, bounded ocean to variable wind stresses, 11.4–175
- Theory of vertical structure of density in the ocean, p. 987
- Theory on the generation of tsunamis by an impulse at the sea bottom, p. 987
- Über die neighbour diffusivity im Ozean (*with* **Olson, F. C. W.**), p. 1882

Ide, R.
- On a method of forecasting the transition of season from the Bai-u to summer, p. 983

Idlis, G. M.
- Diffuznaia sreda v sharovykh zvezdnykh skopleniiakh (*with* **Nikol'skiĭ, G. M.**) [Eng. trans.], 11L–339
- Dinamika Magellanovykh oblakov i ikh proiskhozhdenie iz Galaktiki kak verioatnyĭ rezul'tat ee stolkoveniia s vnegalakticheskoĭ tumannost'iu NCC 55 [Eng. trans.], 11L–361
- Simmetriia statsionarnykh osesimmetrichnykh zvezdnykh sistem otnositel'no ekvatorial'noĭ ploskosti [Eng. trans.], 11L–366
- Sviaz' obshchikh svoĭstv gravitatsionnogo potentsiiala zvezdnykh sistem s obshchim vidom integralov dvizheniia otdel'noĭ zvezdy, 11L–326

Ignatius, Heikki
- On the rate of sedimentation in the Baltic Sea, 11.1–93

Iida, M., *see* **Takahashi, K.**, 11.3–82

Iida, T.
- On the prediction of the surface water temperature off Sakai and Cape Kyōga, p. 982

Iijima, Azuma
- Bottom sediments of the Japan and Kuril trenches collected by the Ryofu Maru during the Japanese Deep Sea Expeditions in 1959, p. 1359

Iizuka, I.
- Relation of mechanical property of fruit tree leaves and shoots to wind injury, p. 980
- Relation of the water content of loquat trees to various weather in early spring, p. 980

Ijuin, H.
- On the relations between the growth of Assam black tea plants and the climatic elements, Pt. 3, p. 980

Ikeda, H.
- On the correlation between the total amount of ozone and the other meteorological elements at Tateno, 11.12–452

Ikeda, S., *see* **Sato, Y.**, 11.3–175

Ikegami, F.
- Preliminary study of radiometeorological effects on beyond-horizon propagation, 11.10–49

Ikhsanov, R. N.
- Tumannosti IC 1318 a, b, c i mezhzvezdnoe pogloshchenie [and Eng. trans.], 11L–346
- *See also* **Shain, G. A.**, 11.1–66

Ikonnikova, L. N.
- K voprosu ob izmerenii skorosti vetra fliugerom, p. 1184

Il'iasov, A. T.
- Gruntovoe regulirovanie stoka reki Naryn, p. 798

Il'in, G. P.
- K opredeleniiu nizhneĭ granitsy oblachnosti, p. 1357

Il'in, I. A.
- Issledovanie vod sushi (gidrograficheskie raboty), 11.2–31

Il'inskiĭ, O. K.
- Okhotskiĭ antitsiklon, p. 624
- Proekt razmeshcheniia korableĭ pogody na Dal'nem Vostoke, p. 1348

Iliopoulos, P. J.
- Climat de la région égéenne de la Grèce, p. 784

Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab. at Illinois Univ.
- Mesometeorological analysis of atmospheric phenomena, 11.7–264
- Study of intensity of surface precipitation using radar instrumentation, 11H–68
- *See also* **Mueller, E. A.**, 11H–110; **Semonin, Richard G.**, 11.10–358; **Wilk, K. E.**, 11H–161

Ilvêssalo, Yrjö
- Variations of growth due to climatic conditions and their consideration in growth studies [Russ. trans. by M. Landa], 11.7–375

Imada, M.
- Forecasting of late frost in Tokushima Prefecture (*with* **Hirano, Y.**), 11.3–173
- On a method of one week forecasting of heavy rain by means of the broad-scale upper mean charts over the Northern Hemisphere, p. 982
- On the relation between the precipitable water at Kagoshima and the rainfall amount at Tokushima (*with* **Shiota, T.** and **Fukunaga, M.**), 983

Imai, Ichiro
- Attenuation of microwaves through rain for various drop-size distributions, 11H–69
- Radar and meso-synoptic analyses of heavy rainfall in the Kanto District on Aug. 5–8, 1957 (*with* **Yanagisawa, Z.** *and* **Liao, S.**), p. 1355
- Radar study of a dissipating thunderstorm, 11.1–139

Imai, K., *see* **Tani, N.**, 11.1–237

Imakado, M.
- Analytical study on the activity of Bai-u front over Kyūshū, 1955 [Comments by T. Asakura], p. 983
- On the relation between the track of typhoon in low altitudes and that in middle latitudes, p. 1354

Imayama, M.
- Statistical study on the heavy rainfall in Kyūshū and Yamaguchi Prefecture, p. 983

Imianitov, I. M.
- K voprosu ob usloviiakh perekhoda moshchnykh kuchevykh oblakov v grozovye (*with* **Chuvaev, A. P.**), 11M–706
- Metody bor'by s meshaiushchimi tokami, voznikaiushchimi na vkhode elektrostaticheskogo fliuksmetra pri ego rabote v provodiaschcheĭ srede (*with* **Shvarts, Ia. M.**) [and Eng. trans.], 11.10–44
- Predvaritel'nye dannye ob opytakh po regulirovaniiu razvitiia i izmeneniia elektricheskogo sostoiania oblakov moshchnoĭ konvektsii v iuzhnykh raĭonakh Evropeĭskoĭ territorii Soiuza SSR i v Zakavkaz'e (*with* **Kulik, M. M.** and **Chuvaev, A. P.**), 11M–794

Imus, Henry A.
- Human factors in probing outer space, 11.12–503

Imuta, S.
- On the flood forecasting of the rivers in Miyazaki Prefecture, 11.7–218

India. Meteorological Dept., *see* **Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics** [New Delhi], 11.5–44

Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics [New Delhi]
- Meteorology in relation to high level aviation in India and neighbourhood—Consultative Conference and Symposium, 11.5–44
- [Obituary of] Dr. Ivan R. Tannehill, March 13,1890–May 2, 1959, p. 327
- Post-monsoon season (Oct.–Dec. 1959), p. 1883
- Solar, geomagnetic, ionospheric and ozone data, p. 1883

Ingalls, R. P., *see* **Fricker, S. J.**, 11L–124

Ingham, M. F., *see* **Blackwell, D. E.**, 11.5–133; 11K–23

Ingman, Lassi
- Operational principles and radiotechnical construction, p. 990

Ingraham, R. L.
- Note on the tidal theory of the Sq magnetic field, p. 151

Inman, Douglas L.
- Experiments with radioactive sand as a tracer of beach sand movement (*with* **Chamberlain, Theodore, K.**), p. 973

Inman, Rex L.
- Preliminary classification of radar precipitation echo patterns associated with Midwestern tornadoes (*with* **Bigler, S. G.**), 11H–70
- *See also* **Bigler, Stuart, G.**, 11H–16

Inn, Edward C. T.
- Photolytic inactivation of ice-forming silver iodide nuclei, 11M–254

Inokuti, Syohei, *see* **Aki, Koichi**, 11.8–271

Inoue, Eiichi
- Effects of thermal stratification on turbulent diffusion in the atmospheric surface layer, 11.7–295
- On the model experiments in wind tunnel of atmospheric phenomena accompanied with effects of the thermal stratification, p. 981
- Some measurements of wind over cultivated field, Pt. 7 (*with* **Imai, K.** and **Tani, N.**), p. 980
- Studies of the diffusion phenomena in the atmospheric surface layer, Pt. 1, p. 1544
- Studies of the phenomena of waving plants ("Honami") caused by wind, Pt. 5, p. 980
- Studies of the shimmering phenomena by heating ("Kagero") in the atmospheric surface layer, Pt. 2, p. 1544
- *See also* **Tani, N.**, 11.1–237

Inoue, Yuji
- On the importance of the resonance-lines of atomic oxygen to the ionospheric ionization, 11.9–118
- On the ionization mechanism in the ionosphere, 11D–64

Institute of Radio Engineers, N. Y.
- NASA Space Science Program, 11J–72
- Nature of the ionosphere: an IGY objective, 11.9–18

Instrument Engineering Research, Cambridge, Mass., *see* **Lees, Sidney**, 11H–86

Intermountain Weather, Inc., Salt Lake City, *see* **Hales, J. Vern**, 11.6–290

International Astronomical Union, *see* **Radio Astronomy Symposium, Jodrell Bank, Aug. 1955**, 11.1–66

International Civil Aviation Organization
  Report on North Atlantic Trial of an augmented programme of upper air observations carried out from March 9 to April 2, 1952, 11G–94

International Cloud Atlas
  [Review], 11A–5

International Congress of Surface Activity
  Proceedings of the Second Congress, 11.11–5

International Congress on Alpine Meteorology, 5th, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Sept. 1958
  [Proceedings], 11.5–25

International Congress on the Aeronautical Sciences, Madrid, Sept. 1958
  Advances in Aeronautical Sciences: Proceedings of the First . . . Congress, p. 1347

International Council of Scientific Unions. Commission for Study of Solar and Terrestrial Relationships, *see* **Geophysical Journal** [London], 11.12–126

I.C.S.U. Committee on Contamination by Extra-Terrestrial Explorations
  Summary recommendations of Second meeting, The Hague, March 1959, 11.12–462

I.C.S.U. Joint Commission on Radio-Meteorology
  Proceedings of the Fourth Meeting, N. Y. University, Aug. 1957 [Listing of contents], p. 150

I.C.S.U. Mixed Commission on the Ionosphere, N. Y. Univ., Aug. 1957
  Proceedings of the Fifth Meeting, 11.7–139

I.C.S.U. Special Committee for Antarctic Research
  Nouvelles de l'A.G.I. Les activités dans l'Antarctique en 1959, 11.1–58

International Geographical Union
  Proceedings of the IGU Regional Conference, Japan, 1957. Aug. 28–Sept. 8, 1957, Tokyo and Nara, 11.5–26

International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958
  CSAGI guide to IGY World Data Centers, 11.1–44
  Geographical distribution of the International Geophysical Year stations, 11.5–19
  Solar flares, geomagnetic disturbances, and WWA decisions, third quarter 1959, 11L–264

IGY, 1957/1958. Comité National Français. Sous-Comité Antarctique Français
  Rapport d'activité des Expéditions Antarctiques Françaises, 1957–1959, 11.9–19

IGY, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A, Wash., D. C.
  Fifth six-monthly catalogue of data in IGY World Data Center A, 11I–190
  Interim catalogue of data in IGY World Data Center A, 11.12–194

IGY, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A [for] Rockets and Satellites, Wash., D. C.
  Observations of corpuscular radiation wit satellites and space probes, 11.12–580

IGY, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center [for] Solar Activity, High Altitude Ob servatory, Boulder, Colo.
  Intermediate reports of surges and activ prominence regions, Oct. 1958–June 195 11.9–74

IGY, 1957/1958. Soviet participation, *se* **Moscow. Universitet. Geograficheski Fakul'tet,** 11.9–22

IGY, 1957/1958. Special Committee
  CSAGI guide to World Data Centers 11.5–21
  Draft of IGY bibliography (first issue) 11K–59

IGY, 1957/1958. U.S.S.R. National Committee, *see* **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG,** 11.7–35

IGY, 1957/1958. U. S. National Committe
  Geophysics and the IGY: proceedings of th Symposium at the opening of the International Geophysical Year, 11.6–17
  United States Program for Internationa Geophysical Cooperation—1959, 11I–154

IGY, 1957/1958. U. S. National Committee Technical Panel on the Earth Satellite Program
  Research in outer space: the basic objectives of a continuing program of satellite research are outlined, 11.4–151

IGY Propagation Research Project, *see* **American Radio Relay League,** 11E–8

International Journal of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology [Leiden]
  Bibliography on human bioclimatology, 11.11–267

International Oceanographic Congress, N. Y., 1959
  Preprints of abstracts of papers to be presented at afternoon sessions, p. 1347

International Ozone Conference, Chicago, Nov. 1956
  Ozone chemistry and technology: proceedings of the conference, 11.10–21

International Scientific Radio Union
  Calendrier des phénomènes géomagnétiques et éruptions chromosphériques solaires, 11.5–149
  Nations Unies et les recherches spatiales, 11.12–461
  See also **International Symposium on Fluid Mechanics in the Ionosphere, Ithaca, N. Y., July 1959,** 11F–59

International Symposium on Fluid Mechanics in the Ionosphere, Ithaca, N. Y., July 1959
  Transactions, 11F–59

International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics
  Symposium on Artificial Rain held at New Delhi on Feb. 9–10, 1953, 11M–513

  See also **International Symposium on Fluid Mechanics in the Ionosphere, Ithaca, N. Y., July 1959, 11F–59**

I.U.G.G. Association of Scientific Hydrology
  [International Bibliography of Hydrology.] Hydrologická Bibliografie, Ceskoslovensko, Vol. 10, 1956, 11.1–86
  [International Bibliography of Hydrology.] Hydrologische Bibliographie Deutschland, 1955, 11.1–85

International Union of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics, *see* **Frenkiel, F. N.,** 11.11–4; **International Symposium on Fluid Mechanics in the Ionosphere, Ithaca, N. Y., July 1959, 11F–59**

Intribus, R.
  Príspevok k mikroklíme spustnutých pôd na Slovensku, p. 1352

Ioganson, V. E.
  Seli v raĭone Voenno-Gruzinskoĭ dorogi i gidrometeorologicheskie usloviia ikh obrazovaniia, p. 1365

Ionov, B. D., *see* **Buvert, V. V.,** 11.6–65

Iordanov, D.
  O skorosti i deformatsii padaiushchikh v vozdukhe vodianykh kapel', 11.9–313
  See also **Krŭstanov, L.,** 11.7–305

Iorish, A. L.
  Ulichnyĭ glaznoĭ travmatism kak pokazatel' zagriazneniia atmosfernogo vozdukha, 11.7–104

Iovenko, N. G.
  Vlagoobespechennost' razlichnykh pochvenno-klimaticheskikh zon Ukrainy, p. 333

Iraq. Meteorological Dept.
  Fog forecasting aid for Baghdad Airport, 11.3–196

Iraundegui, José Garmendía, *see* **Garmendía Iraundegui, José**

Irving, E.
  Paleomagnetic pole positions, Pt. 1 (*comp.*), p. 1543
  Polar movement relative to Australia (*with* **Green, R.**), 11.9–162

Irving, F. A.
  Bioclimatic approach to the prevention of poliomyelitis, 11.1–135

Isabel, Mariano Medina e, *see* **Medina e Isabel, Mariano**

Isachenko, A. G.
  Problemy fiziko-geograficheskogo raĭonirovaniia Kitaĭskoĭ Narodnoĭ Respubliki, p. 803

Isaev, E. A.
  K voprosu o preemstvennosti sinopticheskikh protsessov, 11.3–152
  Veroiatnost' otritsatel'noĭ sredneĭ sutochnoĭ temperatury na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR i v Zapadnoĭ Sibiri v perekhodnye sezony (*with* **Afanas'eva, V. B.**), p. 477

Isaev, Sergeĭ Ivanovich
  O vodorodnom izluchenii v spektre poliarnykh siianiĭ, 11.1–316
  Podgotovka k issledovaniiam poliarnykh siianiĭ v Murmanske, 11.2–298
  Poliarnye siianiia (*with* **Pushkov, N. V.**), 11.5–9

Isaev, V. S.
  O zavisimosti preobladaiushcheĭ chastoty spektra impul'snogo kolebaniia ot chisla vidimykh periodov impul'sa, p. 1880
  Ob izmenenii spektrov voln pri gruppirovanii seĭsmografov, p. 1880

Isakov, I. S., *see* **Morskoĭ Atlas,** 11A–6

Iselin, Columbus O.
  Matthew Fontaine Maury, 1806–1873: pathfinder of the seas: the development of oceanography, p. 468

Ishchenko, M. A.
  Ostsillograficheskaia ustanovka dlia priema signalov vremeni (*with* **Platonov, Iu. P.** and **Sukhov, V. B.**) [Eng. trans.], 11L–61

Isherwood, J. D.
  Water-table recession in tile-drained land [Discussion by E. G. Young], p. 475

Ishida, Tadashi, *see* **Uyeda, Hiroyuki,** 11E–160

Ishida, Tamotsu
  Propagation of elastic waves in sea ice, p. 154

Ishihara, K.
  Forecasting of precipitation on the small scale, Pt. 1 (*with* **Noguchi, T.; Sugiura, S.** et al.), 11.3–120

Ishikawa, Masaru, *see* **Miya, K.,** 11E–104

Ishimaru, Y.
  Studies on the mean zonal flow, Pt. 1, 11.5–276

Isikawa, Haruzi, *see* **Takagi, Masumi,** 11.9–335

Iskusstvennye Sputniki Zemli, [Moscow] [Review and Eng. trans.], 11.10–11

Islam, M. S., *see* **Kellerman, E. W.,** 11.12–216

Isono, Kenji
  Change in droplets spectrum and water content of a cloud induced by salt water seeding (*with* **Fjuita, H.** and **Komabayasi, M.**), 11M–707
  Microphysical processes in precipitation mechanism, 11.6–320; [Reprint], p. 1882
  Nature and the origin of ice nuclei in the atmosphere (*with* **Komabayasi, M.** and **Ono, A.**), p. 1356
  Volcanoes as a source of atmospheric ice nuclei (*with* **Komabayasi, M.** and **Ono, A.**), 11.8–258

Israël, G., *see* **Bricard, J.,** 11.11–108

Israël, Hans
  Gebirgsmessungen, 11.8–329
  Das Gewitter: Ergebnisse und Probleme der modernen Gewitterforschung (*ed.*) (*with others*), 11A–54

  - Luftelektrische Erfahrungen in den Schweizer Alpen, 11.6–370
  - Luftelektrische Probleme, 11.8–327
  - Luftelektrische Wirkungen der künstlichen Radioaktivität, 11.8–45
  - Luftelektrizität und Radioaktivität, 11B–63
  - [Obituary of] Fritz Schindelhauer, p. 1542
  - Die Sichtweite im Nebel und die Möglichkeiten ihrer kunstlichen Beeinflussung (*with* **Kasten, Fritz**), 10.10–362; 11M–937
  - Verzeichnis der luftelektrisch arbeitenden Stationen, 11.7–241

- **Israel. Hydrological Service**
  - Hydrological Yearbook of Israel, 1956/1957, 11.7–208
- **Israel. Meteorological Service**
  - Book of ten years of the Meteorological Service of Israel, 11.2–62
  - List of publications of the Israel Meteorological Service, 11.8–26
- **Israel. Rainfall Research Committee**
  - Preliminary report on experiments for the production of artificial rain in Israel, 11M–168
  - Symposium on artificial rain, 11M–255
- **Isted, G. A.**
  - Meteor activity as a factor in ionospheric scatter propagation, 11E–69
  - Round-the-world echoes, 11E–70
- **Istomin, V. G.**
  - Issledovaniia ionnogo sostava atmosfery Zemli na raketakh i sputnikakh [and Eng. trans.], 11F–60
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniia spektra mass polozhitel'nykh ionov na tret'em sovetskom iskusstvennom sputnike Zemli [and Eng. trans.], 11.12–372
  - Radiochastotnyĭ mass-spektrometr dlia issledovaniĭ ionnogo sostava verkhneĭ atmosfery, 11.12–373
  - Some results of the measurement of the spectrum mass of positive ions by the 3rd artificial earth satellite [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1175
- **Itagaki, K.**
  - Altitude distribution of fallout contained in snow (*with* **Koenuma, S.**), p. 1356
  - Improved radio snow gage for practical use, 11.4–209
- **Italy. Ispettorato Telecomunicazoni e Assistenza del Volo**, *see* **Visconti, Italo**, 11G–66
- **Ito, S.**
  - Dynamical study on the development of trough [Pt. 1], 11.3–23; [Pt. 2], 11.3–24
  - Note on the divergence equation, 11.3–23
  - On the errors of vorticity calculation by balance equation, 11.3–25
- **Itō, U.**, *see* **Noguchi, K.**, 11.11–125
- **Itoo, H.**
  - Numerical prediction of the typhoon movement by the relay computer (*with* **Masuda, Y.**), 11C–105
  - *See also* **Masuda, Y.**, 11C–139
- **Itoo, K.**
  - Field experiment of snow-making by seeding with nickel oxide (*with* **Sano, I.** and **Kitani, S.**), 11M–735
  - Freezing of supercooled water-droplets, Pt. 1 (*with* **Hama, K.**), 11M–708
- **Iudin, I. A.**
  - Bolidy na Urale, p. 155
  - Neprozrachnye mineraly kamennykh meteoritov, p. 155
- **Iudin, M. I.**
  - K otsenke zashchishchennosti ot sukhoveev poleĭ okruzhennykh lesnymi polosami, 11.11–211
  - Mezhdunarodnyĭ simpozium po atmosfernoĭ diffusii zagriazneniiu vozdukha, 11.11–4
  - O prognoze polia davleniia chislennymi metodami, 11C–106
  - O putiakh razvitiia fizicheskikh osnov chislennogo kratkosrochnogo prognoza, 11C–107
  - O razvitii chislennogo kratkosrochnogo prognoza na osnove fiziki, 11.11–2
  - Physical considerations on heavy-particle diffusion, p. 322
  - Strukturnaia funktsiia polia absoliutnoĭ vlazhnosti (*with* **Ledneva, K. V.**), 11.7–335
  - *See also* **Laĭkhtman, D. L.**, 11B–86; 11C–128; **Tverskoĭ, Pavel Nikolaevich**, 11B–146
- **Iunusov, G. R.**
  - Gidrologicheskiĭ rezhim oz Balkhash, p. 1363
- **Ivakin, B. N.**
  - Metody upravleniia plotnost'iu i uprugost'iu sredy pri dvumernom modelirovanii seĭsmicheskikh voln, p. 1879
- **Ivanitsyn, M. M.**
  - Osnovnye zakonomernosti formirovaniia rezhima podzemnykh vod v oroshaemykh oazisakh Uzbekistana, p. 635
- **Ivan'kov, P. A.**
  - Oledenenie El'brusa, p. 804
- **Ivanov, A. G.**
  - Ob elektrorazvedke v KNR, p. 785
- **Ivanov, Iu. A.**
  - K voprosu o strukture zony antarkticheskoĭ divergentsii (*with* **Tareev, B. A.**), p. 623
- **Ivanov, I. M.**
  - Izuchennost' vod Narodnoĭ Respubliki Bolgarii, p. 1364
- **Ivanov, Konstantin Evgen'evich**
  - O nekotorykh nesootvetstviiakh raschetnykh skhem osusheniia bolot prirodnym osobennostiam ikh vodnogo rezhima, p. 1364
  - Osnovy gidrologii bolot lesnoĭ zony i raschety vodnogo rezhima bolotnykh massivov, 11.7–215
  - Printsipial'nye osnovy gidrologii bolot, p. 1364

- **Ivanov, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich**
  - Landshaftno-klimaticheskie zony zemnogo shara, 11.7–12
  - Poiasa kontinental'nosti zemnogo shara, p. 804
- **Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.**
  - Elektronnaia plotnost' v solnechnykh protuberantsakh [Eng. trans.], 11L–278
  - O raketnykh issledovaniiakh korotkovolnovoĭ radiatsii Solntsa [and Eng. trans.], 11I–155
  - *See also* **Kazachevskaia, T. V.**, 11.12–113; **Pikel'ner, S. B.**, 11L–376
- **Ivanova, T. G.**
  - Eksperimental'nye dannye o vliianii sloia v verkhneĭ chasti razreza na ugly vykhoda voln razlichnoĭ chastoty, p. 1881
  - Ob ispol'zovanii chastotnogo seĭsmicheskogo zondirovaniia dlia izucheniia verkhneĭ chasti razreza, p. 1732
- **Ivanova, V. H.**, *see* **Alpat'ev, A. M.**, 11.1–6
- **Ivanova, Z. S.**
  - Koeffitsient turbulentnogo obmena tepla v poverkhnostnom sloe Chernogo moria, p. 623
  - Reshenie differentsial'nogo uravneniia teploprovodnosti pri razlichnykh skhemakh izmeneniia koeffitsienta turbulentnogo obmena tepla, p. 623
  - Vlianie izmeneniia koeffitsienta turbulentnogo obmena na rasprostranenie temperaturnykh voln po vertikali v more, p. 623
  - Vychislenie koeffitsienta vertikal'nogo turbulentnogo obmena tepla dlia razlichnykh moreĭ, p. 623
- **Ivanovskiĭ, A. I.**
  - O vozmozhnosti priblizhennogo opredeleniia spektra atmosfernoĭ turbulentnostĭ po dannym samoletnogo zondirovaniia (*with* **Cheremisin, F. G.**), p. 481
- **Ives, Ronald L.**
  - Apparent relation of "stepped" sunset red to inversions, 11.7–391
  - Audio systems for radio-range station weather receivers, p. 1177
- **Iwai, Akira**
  - Mobile observing station for studying the error of CRDF, p. 1184
  - On a wide band CRDF for atmospherics, p. 1184
  - *See also* **Outsu, Jinsuke**, 11.10–213
- **Iwanowska, Wilhelmina**
  - Radioastronomia, 11.6–142
- **Iwato, Z.**, *see* **Kimura, K.**, 11.3–94
- **Iyengar, N. S.**
  - Rainfall and runoff relation for the Damodar catchment during the monsoon months (*with* **Palit, B. N.**), 11.8–285
- **Iyer, H. M.**
  - Refraction of microseisms (*with* **Lambeth, D.** and **Hinde, B. J.**), 11.8–244
- **Izakov, M. N.**
  - Izmerenie temperatury, davleniia i plotnosti atmosfery s pomoshch'iu raket (*with* **Kokin, G. A.**), 11I–101
  - Izuchenie temperaturnogo koeffitsienta soprotivleniia i tenzometricheskogo koeffitsienta vol'frama, primeniaemogo v spetsial'nykh termometrakh i manometrakh TsAO (*with* **Chizhov, A. F.**), p. 481
- **Izawa, T.**
  - On the quantitative prediction of precipitation, p. 1355
- **Izvekov, M. V.**
  - Bystro pogruzhaiushchaiasia planktonnaia set' Nansena, p. 802
- **Izvestiia, [Moscow]**
  - [Selections from the Izvestiia, 1954, on Soviet drifting stations in the Arctic. Trans. from Russ. by M. Dane], 11.7–31

J

- **Jacchai, Luigi, G.**
  - Diurnal effect in the orbital acceleration of satellite 1957 Beta one, 11.12–549
  - Effect of a variable scale height on determinations of atmospheric density from satellite accelerations, 11J–76
  - Solar effects on the acceleration of artificial satellites, 11.12–550
  - Two atmospheric effects in the orbital acceleration of artificial satellites, 11J–74
  - Variable atmospheric-density model from satellite accelerations, 11J–75; [dif. art.], p. 1885
  - *See also* **Jastrow, Robert**, 11J–78; **Wright, Frances W.**, 11L–191
- **Jackisch, Gerard**
  - Nordlicht in der Nacht vom 31. Mai zum 1. Juni 1958, 11.4–111
- **Jackson, ——**
  - Vision in military aviation (*with* **Moreland, ——** et al.), p. 622
- **Jackson, C. Ian**
  - Estimates of total radiation and albedo in sub-Arctic Canada, p. 326
  - Snowfall measurements in northern Canada, p. 989
- **Jackson, J. E.**
  - Breakdown and detuning of transmitting antennas in the ionosphere (*with* **Kane, J. A.**), 11E–72
  - Ground stations for NRL rocket studies of the ionosphere (*with* **Spaid, G. H.**), 11E–71
  - Measurement of ionospheric electron densities using an RF probe technique (*with* **Kane, J. A.**), 11F–61
  - Observations with the Cambridge Pendulum apparatus in North, Central and South America in 1958, p. 149

Pendulum observations at Teddington, Singapore, Darwin and Melbourne in 1959, p. 1542
Performance of an RF impedance probe in the ionosphere (*with* **Kane, J. A.**), p. 1546
Rocket measurements through an aurora (*with* **Seddon, J. C.**), p. 150
See also **Seddon, J. C.**, 11.12–362; 11E–142; 11E–143; 11F–127; 11I–120
Jackson, S. B.
Parachute recovery of guided missiles, 11.12–138
Jacobi, W.
Über das Verhalten der Zerfallsprodukte des Radons in der Atmosphäre (*with* **Schraub, A.**; **Aurand, K.** and **Muth, H.**), 11.8–42
Jacobs, J. A.
Occurrence frequency of geomagnetic micropulsations Pc (*with* **Sinno, K.**), 11.12–305
Physics and geology (*with* **Russell, R. D.** and **Wilson, J. T.**), p. 1730
Jacobs, Lloyd E.
Kinematics of precipitation echoes, 11H–71
Jacobs, T. A.
Approximate theoretical performance evaluation for a diverging rocket (*with* **Penner, S. S.**; **Gill, G.** et. al.), 11.11–98
Jacobs, W. C., *see* **Petterssen, Sverre**, 11A–14
Jacquemard, G., *see* **Genève, R.**, 11.9–302
Jacquet, J.
Crues d'automne 1958 sur le Vidourle, 11.7–212
Jaeger, Edmund C.
North American deserts, 11.2–7
Jaeger, J. C.
Use of complete temperature-time curves for determination of thermal conductivity with a particular reference to rocks, p. 148
Järnefelt, G.
On visual observations of artificial earth satellites in Finland, 11.12–558
Jaffé, Andreas
Über Strahlungseigenschaften des Gletschereises, p. 1350
Jaffe, S.
Annual report on a cloud seeding project in Israel, 1956/1957, prepared for the Rainfall Committee of the Research Council of Israel, 11M–795
Artificial stimulation of precipitation in Israel (*with* **Rapaport, I. E.**), 11M–938
Jagannathan, P., *see* **Ramdas, L. A.**, 11G–107
Jahn, Alfred
Wyzyna Lubelska; rzeźba i czwartorzed, 11.6–351
Jahn, Gisela, *see* **Hartmann, Friedrich Karl**, 11.6–354
Jalu, R.
Orage et chute de grêle du 11 août 1958 à Strasbourg, 11.11–161
Jambunathan, R., *see* **Ramakrishnan, K. P.**, 11.2–224
James, D. G.
Observations from aircraft of temperatures and humidities near stratocumulus clouds [Discussion by R. S. Scorer et al.], p. 332
James, J. C., *see* **Meeks, M. L.**, 11.7–132
James, J. F.
Laboratory experiments on the day airglow, 11K–61
Jameson, H.
[Obituary of] Dr. A. J. Bamford, 11.6–40
Jamison, Marshall V.
Typhoon research and forecasting methods in the 1st Weather Wing, United States Air Force, 11.3–207
Janes, H. B.
Analysis of propagation measurements made at 418 megacycles per second well beyond the radio horizon (a digest) (*with* **Stroud, J. C.** and **Decker, M. T.**), 11.10–48
Janicki, W.
Erforschung der äusseren Erdatmosphäre mit Raketenflugzeugen und künstlichen Erdtrabanten, 11.2–78; 11J–73
Jánossy, Lewis
Cosmic rays, 11B–64
Janot, Christian *see* **Hadni, Armand**, 11.12–26
Jansá Guardiola, P. M.
Masa de aire mediterránea, 11.10–304
Jansky, Karl, *see* **Pfeiffer, John**, 11.7–20
Japan Antarctic Committee
Antarctic, p. 468
Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo
Five-year report on thunderstorms, 1951–1955, 11.1–148
Phenological investigation of the flowering of cherry blossoms (prunus yedoensis Matsum) in 1958, p. 1182
Present status of artificial radioactivity observations in Japan, 11.6–74
Report of investigations on winds of various places in Japan, 11.7–307
Report of the Typhoon "Marie" (No. 5415), Sept. 1954, 11.8–202
Report on the meteorological disasters at various places over north Japan in 1956, 11.2–22
Japan. Numerical Weather Prediction Group, Tokyo, *see* **Vortex**, 11C–201
Japan. Science Council. Ionosphere Research Committee
Catalogue of disturbances in the ionosphere, geomagnetic field, field intensity of radio wave, cosmic ray, solar phenomena and other related phenomena [Reports No. 26–29, 1957–1958], p. 979
Proceedings of the bimonthly meeting of the Committee, May 29, 1958; July 17, 18, 1958; Sept. 11, 12, 1958, p. 979
Researches on the geomagnetic distortion in the ionosphere, 11D–120
Symposium on the movement of the non-uniform ionized gas in the magnetic field, Dec. 19, 1958 [Listing of articles], p. 1180

Jarrett, A. H.
On the possibility of observing aurorae in the daytime (*with* **Byard, P. L.**), 11.4–112
Jaschek, W. J.
Die photographische Beobachtung künstlicher Satellitoide, 11.12–562
Jasik, Henry
Wide-band antenna system for solar noise studies, 11.8–54
Jastrow, Robert
Artificial satellites and the earth's atmosphere, 11J–78
Atmospheric drag on the satellite (*with* **Pearse, C. A.**), 11J–77
Exploration of space (*ed.*), p. 1730
Fall of the Sputnik I rocket (*with* **Harris, I.**), 11.9–157
Lunar and terrestrial atmospheres, p. 1735
Outer atmospheres of the earth and planets, 11J–79
Scientists at Space Agency Seminar compare views on composition and origin of Van Allen radiation layer, 11.12–278
Symposium on the exploration of space: introductory remarks, p. 152
Upper-atmosphere density and temperature, 11J–80
Variations in the orbit of the echo satellite (*with* **Bryant, R.**), p. 1888
See also **Harris, I.**, 11.6–151; 11.12–496; 11I–151; 11J–66
Jay, K. E. Brian, *see* **Minnaert, Marcellus,** 11B–98
Jean, A. Glenn
VLF phase characteristics deduced from atmospheric wave forms (*with* **Taylor, William L.** and **Wait, James R.**), p. 475
Jeandidier, M., *see* **Delnott, M.,** 11.3–214
Jeeves, T. A.
On the methodology of evaluating cloud seeding operations (*with* **LeCam, L.; Neyman, J.** and **Scott, E. L.**), 11M–613
Jefferies, John T.
Flare of September 18, 1957 (*with* **Smith, Elske V. P.** and **Smith, Henry J.**), 11.4–88
Source function in a non-equilibrium atmosphere, Pt. 5 (*with* **Thomas, R. N.**), p. 1735
Thermally broadened Stark profiles of some high Balmer lines, p. 1735
Jefferson, G. J.
Banner cloud over the Matterhorn, p. 478
Man-made cumulus, 11M–993
Jeffree, E. P.
Some long-term means from The Phenological Reports (1891–1948) of the Royal Meteorological Society, p. 332
Jeffrey, Z. R.
Hourly measurements of ionospheric characteristics, Macquarie Island, 1951, 11D–65
Jeffreys, Sir Harold
Artificial production of rain, 11M–32
Earth: its origin, history and physical constitution, 11.9–7
Jehanno, Célestine
Radioactivité artificielle dans la stratosphère (*with* **Labeyrie, Jacques**), 11.4–69
Radioactivité de l'air et des précipitations au niveau du sol dans la région parisienne (*with* **Tanaevsky, O.; Labeyrie, J.** et al.), 11.2–173
Jehn, K. H.
Microwave refractive index distributions associated with the Texas-Gulf cyclone, p. 1177
Use of potential refractive index in synoptic-scale meteorology, p. 1182
Jelley, J. V.
Čerenkov radiation and its applications, 11B–65
Čerenkov radiation in the atmosphere, 11.2–198
Jellinek, Hans H. G.
Adhesive properties of ice, 11.5–242
Compressive strength properties of snow, 11.4–271
Particle-size distribution of pulverized snow (*with* **Schlueter, W.**), 11.4–272
Thin section analysis, 11.4–273
Jelmoni, Evaristo
Nuovo sistema di lotta contro la grandine, 11M–346
Jenista, C. O., *see* **Riehl, H.,** 11G–75
Jenkins, Alvin W., Jr.
Observed magnetic effects from meteors (*with* **Phillips, Charles A., Jr.** and **Maple, Elwood**), 11.12–163
Jenkins, C.
Aeroflot. More about Aeroflot and its methods, 11M–1251
Jenkins, Carl F.
Study and evaluation of two-hour objective terminal forecast techniques (*with* **Twitchell, Paul F.**), 11G–185
Jenkins, G. R.
Transmission and plotting of meteorological data, 11A–32
Jenkins, Kenneth R.
High-altitude wind measurements (*with* **Webb, Willis L.**), 11.4–190; 11I–156
See also **Webb, W. L.**, 11.5–177; 11I–184
Jenkinson, A. F.
Some statistical aspects of a rain-making experiment, 11M–614
Jenness, James R., Jr.
Effect of surface coatings on the solar radiation equilibrium skin temperature of an earth satellite, 11.4–160
Jennison, R. C., *see* **Davies, R. D.,** 11L–116
Jenny, Jean
Quelques données techniques sur les méthodes de lutte contre le gel, 11.4–252

Quelques notions fondamentales sur les mesures de protection prises contre les gelées, 11.4–251
Jenrette, James P.
Development of an objective method for forecasting Gulf stratus clouds at Bryan Air Base, Texas in the summer season, p. 147
Objective application of vorticity principles to precipitation forecasting, p. 1177
Jensen, Ansgar
Correction of radiosonde measurements for lag error, 11.1–166
Jensen, Eberhart
On the dynamics of prominences and coronal condensations, 11.10–86
Jensen, Jean Smith, *see* **Stanford Research Institute, Stanford Univ.,** 11.6–44
Jensen, K. Morch
Motion of surface pressure centers in relation to upper mean maps (*with* **Wiin-Nielsen, Aksel**), 11G–95
Jensen, Karl-Detlof
Zur Spur-für Spur-Korrektur in der Seismik, p. 792
Jensen, Kurt Mørch, *see* **Mørch Jensen, Kurt**
Jespersen, James L., *see* **Lawrence, Robert S.,** 11F–74
Jess, Edward O.
Numerical prediction experiment involving data paucity and random errors, p. 803
Jílek, Josef
Význačný pochod ultrapolární, 11.3–153
Jobert, Georges
Current research in geophysics in France, p. 1543
Étude du mouvement du sol au voisinage d'une faille, 11.5–194
Perturbations des marées terrestres, p. 1349
Théorie du pendule de Zöllner et du pendule de Lettau, p. 792
Jobert, Nelly
Calcul de la dispersion des ondes de Love de grande période à la surface de la Terre, 11.6–168
Joensen, Poul Holm
Forskere i Ishavet, 11.7–32
Johannessen, Karl R.
Laboratory problem and instructions: Three-dimensional analysis of the jet stream layer utilizing shear charts, 11.2–186
Three-dimensional analysis of the jet stream through shear charts, 11.2–186
Verification of an equation for trough and ridge motion (*with* **Cressman, George P.**), 11G–76
Johansson, Oscar V.
Ergänzende Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Jährlichen Temperaturganges in Europa, p. 468
Die Temperaturverteilung in S-Finnland, p. 468
Johansson, Sven A. E.
On the influence of cosmic radiation on the isotopic composition of the elements, 11.6–107
Johathan, Will
Man who taught the boy: Vincent J. Schaefer, 11.5–31
Johler, J. Ralph
On the theory of reflection of low- and very-low-radio-frequency waves from the ionosphere (*with* **Walters, Lillie C.**), 11.12–434
Johns, D. H., *see* **McCracken, K. G.,** 11.6–104
Johns, J., *see* **Briggs, J.,** 11.11–240
Johns, Roman K. C.
Some remarks on geodetic astronomy, 11.12–15
Johns Hopkins Univ. Dept. of Physics, *see* **Dieke, G. H.,** 11.9–130
Johns Hopkins Univ. Lab. of Astrophysics and Physical Met., *see* **Strong, John,** 11.10–232
Johnson, A. I.
Summer of 1959, p. 1185
Johnson, Charles Y.
Cosmic ray measurements in rockets (*with* **Davis, L. R. and Siry, J. W.**), 11I–38
Daytime measurement of positive and negative ion composition to 131 km by rocket-borne spectrometer (*with* **Heppner, James P.**), 11D–66
Ion composition of the Arctic ionosphere (*with* **Meadows, E. B. and Holmes, J. C.**), 11I–120
Method for measuring temperature directly in the upper atmosphere with a rocket-borne magnetic mass spectrometer (*with* **Hoffman, J. H.; Young, J. M. and Holmes, J. C.**), p. 1886
Results obtained with rocket-borne ion spectrometers (*with* **Heppner, J. P.; Holmes, J. C. and Meadows, E. B.**), 11I–120
See also **Holmes, Julian C.,** 11.12–349; **Townsend, J. W., Jr.,** 11I–120
Johnson, D. H.
Accuracy of 100 mb contour heights, 11.9–193
See also **Durst, C. S.,** 11G–183
Johnson, David S.
Application of radar to cloud physics research in Hawaii, 11M–514
See also **Eber, L. E.,** 11M–502; **Mook, Conrad P.,** 11J–110; **Mordy, Wendell A.,** 11M–529
Johnson, Francis S.
Exosphere and upper F region, 11.12–400
Gross character of the geomagnetic field in the solar wind, 11L–292
High-altitude diurnal temperature changes due to ozone absorption, 11I–31
Ion distribution above the F_2 maximum, 11.12–410

Pressure and temperature equalization at 200–km altitude, 11.11–53
Rocket observations of atmospheric ozone, 11I–43
Studies of the ozone layer above New Mexico (*with* **Purcell, J. D.** and **Tousey, R.**), 11I–38
Ultraviolet spectrum of the sun (*with* **Purcell, J. D.; Tousey, R.** and **Wilson, N.**), 11I–38
See also **Beard, David B.**, 11.5–171
Johnson, G. C.
They just want to get rid of the water, 11M–1219
Johnson, John Clark
Physical meteorology, 11B–66; 11M–426
Johnson, M. A., *see* **Clemmow, P. C.**, 11D–29
Johnson, Montgomery H.
Electromagnetic signals from nuclear explosions in outer space (*with* **Lippmann, Bernard A.**), 11L–79
Johnson, O.
Examination of the vertical wind profile in the lowest layers of the atmosphere, 11.5–303
Johnson, Paul G.
Round-trip trajectories for Mars observation (*with* **Smith, Roger L.**), 11.12–515
Johnson, Richard G., *see* **Holly, Francis E.**, 11.12–277
Johnson, W. C., *see* **Morgan, M. G.**, 11.10–211
Johnson, Warren O.
Season's report of Federal-State Frost Warning Service (1957–1958?), 1958–1959, 11.3–174
Johnson, Welburn K., *see* **Lahey, James F.**, 11.5–13
Johnston, T.
Preparation of local rainfall maps (*with* **Holmes, J.**), p. 1547
Jolivet, J.
Charge électrique des gouttes de pluie dans les Antilles françaises, 11.5–332
Jones, A. Vallance
Analysis of a spectrogram of the red aurora of Feb. 10/11, 1958, in the wavelength range 7300–8700 Å, 11.10–172
Observations of the lithium lines in the twilight airglow in the Northern Hemisphere, 11K–62
Rotational and vibrational intensity distribution of the first negative N_2^+ bands in sunlit auroral rays (*with* **Hunten, D. M.**), 11.10–173
See also **Dufay, M.**, 11.2–291; **Harrison, A. W.**, 11K–46; **Hunten, D. M.**, 11.8–103; 11K–55; **McPherson, D. H.**, 11.9–131; **Noxon, J. F.**, 11K–95
Jones, Albert C., *see* **Needham, Paul R.**, 11.11–172
Jones, D. E., *see* **Knighting, E.**, 11C–120
Jones, David L.
Analysis of simultaneous errors in prediction of various pairs of forecast parameters (*with* **Moyer, Vance E.**), 11G–106
Meteorology (*with* **Bellaire, Frank R.**), 11.8–23
See also **Miller, Albert**, 11.3–69; **Moyer, Vance E.**, 11G–99
Jones, Douglas M. A.
Shape of raindrops, 11.6–338
Jones, Earl L., *see* **Coons, Richard D.**, 11M–119; 11M–120; 11M–121
Jones, Frank E.
Barium fluoride film hygrometer element (*with* **Wexler, Arnold**), p. 1545
Jones, G. B., *see* **Stout, P. R.**, 11.4–73
Jones, H. L.
Quasi-static electric field studies of thunderstorms (*with* **Boudreaux, F. J.** and **Woodruff, W. D.**), p. 1545
Jones, H. M., *see* **Parkinson, R. W.**, 11.11–96
Jones, Sir Harold Spencer
Non-seasonal changes in the earth's rotation, 11.8–111
Jones, I. L.
Further observations of radio stellar scintillation, 11.12–34
See also **Blackband, W. T.**, 11E–22
Jones, L.
Considérations sur le nivellement barométrique au Congo Belge, 11.7–300
Jones, L. M.
Satellite drag and air-density measurements (*with* **Bartman, F. L.**), 11J–81
Seasonal and latitude variations in upper-air density (*with* **Fischbach, F. F.** and **Peterson, J. W.**), 11I–120
Simplified falling-sphere method for upper air density (*with* **Bartman, F. L.**), 11I–80
Upper-air density and temperature: some variations and an abrupt warming in the mesosphere (*with* **Peterson, J. W.; Schaefer, E. J.** et al.), 11I–157
See also **Bartman, F. L.**, 11I–72; **Michigan. University. Dept. of Aeronautical Engineering**, 11I–16; **Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute**, 11I–7; 11I–62; 11I–83; 11I–192; **Wenzel, E. A.**, 11I–120
Jones, Lawrence W., *see* **Perl, Martin L.**, 11.10–135
Jones, O. C.
Sealed-room experiments on the equilibrium of ionization in air (*with* **Maddever, R. S.** et al.), p. 152
Jones, R. E., *see* **Mitra, A. P.**, 11D–100
Jones, R. F.
Radar echoes from atmospheric inhomogeneities [Discussion by W. G. Harper], 11H–58; [Discussion by W. G. Harper et al.], p. 332
Radar echoes from precipitation, 11M–306

Size-distribution of ice crystals in cumulonimbus clouds, p. 988

Jones, Rodney A., *see* **U. S. Air Weather Service**, 11G–63

Jones, W. Floyd, *see* **Battle, John A.**, 11M–315; **Weather Modification Company**, 11M–379; 11M–380

Joos, Georg, *see* **Landolt, Hans H.**, 11A–2

Jorand, M.

Contribution à l'étude de l'amortissement des sons dans l'atmosphère libre, 11.2–299

Jordan, C. L.

Abnormally cold tropopause temperatures in the equatorial Pacific, p. 1358

Estimation of surface wind speeds in tropical cyclones (*with* **Fortner, Limon E., Jr.**), 11.7–250

Instance of reported winds of 200 knots in the lower troposphere, 11.8–248

On the structure of hurricane Daisy on Aug. 27, 1958 (*with* **Hurt, David A., Jr.** and **Lowrey, Clifford A.**), p. 1183

Record rainfall at Okinawa (*with* **Shiroma, Michio**), 11.7–354

Reported sea level pressure of 877 mb, p. 157

Structure of Hurricane Daisy on Aug. 27, 1958 (*with* **Hurt, David A.** and **Lowrey, Clifford A.**), 11H–72

See also **Hebert, Paul J.**, 11.4–198

Jordan, H.

Die Objektivierung von Kureffekten auf medikamentöse Testreihen durch die mehrfache Streuungszerlegung, p. 807

Jordan, J. V., *see* **Lewis, G. C.**, 11.6–203

Jordan, Paul W.

Hiran instrumental developments, p. 474

Jorgensen, Donald L.

Graphical solution of the conventional skill score involving two categories, 11G–127

Note on the measurement of forecast skill using a moving class interval, 11G–126

Josephson, Julian

Sur la structure des tourbillons électroconvectifs, 11.7–280

Josias, Conrad

Pioneer's radiation-detection instrument, 11.12–521

Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, [London]

Indices of geomagnetic activity of the observatories at Hartland (Ha), Eskdalemuir (Es), Lerwich (le) July to September 1958, 11.11–71; Dec. 1958–June 1959, p. 151; July–Oct. 1959, p. 981; Nov. 1959–Apr. 1960, p. 1884

Journal of Geophysical Research, [Wash., D. C.]

Abstracts of the papers presented at the Pacific Northwest Regional Meeting, American Geophysical Union, Corvallis, Oregon, Nov. 1959, p. 795

Geomagnetic and solar data, p. 473

Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Sec. A, [New Delhi]

Instrumentation in the third Soviet sputnik, 11J–82

Soviet moon rocket, 11.7–175

Jovičić, Slavka

O jednom načinu odredivanja srednjeg datuma neke porjave za klimatološke nizove u kojima se ta pojava nije redovno javljala, p. 805

II Savetovanje klimatologa FNRJ, od 24 do 27, Septembra 1958, p. 485

Joy, Arthur F.

Rainmaker to industry, 11M–427

Joyce, J. Wallace

International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, p. 790

Judek, B., *see* **van Heerden, I. J.**, 11.12–243

Judge, D. L., *see* **Smith, E. J.**, 11.12–317; **Sonett, C. P.**, 11.12–296; 11.12–297

Julák, Otakar

Statistický výzkum E_s vrstvy v nočním čase ve středních šiřkách, 11.12–388

Julian, Paul R.

Relation between height patterns at 500 mb and 100 mb (*with* **Krawitz, Lowell** and **Panofsky, Hans A.**), 11.6–315

See also **Miller, Albert**, 11.3–69; **Panofsky, H. A.**, 11.7–326

Julius-Anrick, Carl, *see* **Svenska Sällskapet för Antropologi och Geografi, Stockholm**, 11A–87

Jung, Karl

Zur gravimetrischen Bestimmung der Bodendichte, p. 1178

Junge, Christian E.

Methods of artificial fog dispersal and their evaluation, 11M–880

Sulfur in the atmosphere, 11.7–268

See also **Drevinsky, P. J.**, 11.8–180

Junghans, H.

Temperaturmessungen aus einem Frostloch des Tharandter Waldes, p. 469

Jungmann, H.

Tagungsbericht der 3. Medizin-Meteorologischen Arbeitstagung der Gesellschaft zur Förderung Medizin-Meteorologischer Forschung, 11.9–52

Jurčec, Vesna

O nekim metodama odredivanja visine 850 mb plohe prema podacima visinskih stanica, p. 805

Jurkiewicz, L.

Radioactive air pollution in Cracow resulting from nuclear explosions (*with* **Massalska, M.**), p. 1537

Jursa, Adolph S.

Nitric oxide and molecular oxygen in the earth's upper atmosphere (*with* **Tanaka, Y.** et al.), 11I–158

Results of a recent attempt to record the solar spectrum in the region of 900–3000 A (*with* **LeBlanc, F. J.** and **Tanaka, Y.**), 11I–61

See also **Marmo, F. F.**, 11I–106; **Pressman, Jerome**, 11I–113; **Tanaka, Y.**, 11K–128; **Zelikoff, Murray**, 11I–140

Jurwitz, Louis R.

Additional comments on the artificial inducement of precipitation, 11M–256

Rainmaking, 11M–169

Justyák, János, *see* **Berényi, Dénes**, 11.11–259

Juul, J.

Wind machines, 11.7–109

K

Kachalov, V. P.

Ul'trafioletovyĭ spektr solntsa v oblasti 2636–2937 Å (*with* **Pavlenko, N. A.** and **Iakovleva, A. V.**), p. 146

Kachurin, L. G.

O temperaturnykh granitsakh obrazovaniia ledianykh chastits v peresyshchennom vodianom pare (*with* **Zaĭtseva, N. A.** and **Lomanova, S. R.**) [Eng. trans. by E. R. Hope], p. 467

Sravnenie razlichnykh uravneniĭ zamerzaniia pereokhlazhdennykh vodnykh aerozoleĭ, 11.6–326

Kacvinská, Katarína

Porovnanie niektorých vzorcov na výpočet globálného žiarenia, p. 797

Kacvinsky, M.

Slnečný svit a oblačnost v podunajskej nížine (*with* **Priadka, O.**), 11.4–244

Kaczmarek, Zdzislaw

Method of determining the frequency of droughts, 11.1–263

Obliczanie niedosytu wilgotności na podstawie miesiecznego rozkładu temperatury powietraz (*with* **Zielinska, Maria**), p. 1548

Kadowaki, S.

On the application of 500 mb height anomaly to typhoon movement, 11.6–244

Kadoya, K.

Abstract of the data in long-range forecasting, 11G–58

Kaempffert, Waldemar

Can cloud-seeding stop storms? 11M–1205

Making weather to order, 11M–66

Rain made by cloud-seeding might possibly relieve New York City's water scarcity, 11M–170

Kagami, Hideo

On the bottom sediments off Onagawa and Kushiro, the adjacent continental slope of Japan Trench (*with* **Iijima, Azuma**), p. 1359

Kagan, R. L.

O vliianii kondensatsionnykh pritokov tepla na vertikal'nye toki v atmosfere, p. 1356

Kagan, V. K.

Iarkost' bezoblachnogo neba v dvukhparametricheskoĭ modeli atmosfery (*with* **Perel'man, A. Ia.** and **Riabova, E. P.**), p. 1890

Kahalas, Sheldon L.

Magnetohydrodynamic wave propagation in the ionosphere, 11.12–431

Kahan, Archie M.

Weather modification: panacea or pipe-dream? 11M–939

Kahn, Werner D.

Determination of corrections to Mark II Minitrack station coordinates from artificial satellite observations, p. 475

Kaimal, J. C.

Absolute anemometer for low wind speeds (*with* **Badgley, F. I.**), 11.2–145

Kaiser, Heinz

Blitzzählgeräte und ihre Anwendung für die Ortung von Gewitterherden (*with* **Schulze, Hans-Georg**), p. 1900

Die Strömung an Windschutzstreifen, 11.6–309

Kaiser, T. R.

Determination of the incident flux of radio meteors, 11L–177

Meteors (*ed.*), 11A–55

New technique in upper atmospheric research, 11I–38

Kaji, Teruzo

Report on the aerial surveying by the third Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition (*with* **Yoshida, Arao**), p. 971

Kajiura, Kinjiro

Effect of Coriolis force on edge waves, Pt. 2, Specific examples of free and forced waves, 11.5–201

Kakinuma, S., *see* **Tanaka, S.**, 11.1–116

Kakinuma, Takakiyo

Unusual decrease of microwave solar radio emission during flare on November 30, 1959 (*with* **Hiei, Eijiro**), 11L–95

See also **Tanaka, Haruo**, 11.12–59

Kalabin, A. I.

O vliianiĭ podmerzlotnykh vod i naledeĭ na pitanie rek i vodnyĭ balans na Severo-Vostoke SSSR, p. 634

Kalashnikov, A. G.

Nabliudenie bystrykh pul-satsiĭ geomagnitnogo polia i zemnykh tokov, 11.11–72

Nekotorye rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ vektora variatsiĭ gorizontal'noĭ sostavliaiushcheĭ geomagnitnogo polia (po nabliudeniiam MGG) (with **Zybin, K. Iu.**), p. 1732

O metodicheskikh rabotakh, vypolnennykh Vostochnoĭ neftegazovoĭ ekspeditsieĭ v Zapadnoĭ Sibiri, p. 1880

O variatsiiakh regional'nogo elektromagnitnogo polia malogo perioda (*with* **Mokhova, E. N.**), p. 969

  Some results of investigation of magnetic properties of rocks and geological bodies, 11.6–131
Kalcheva, R. N., *see* **Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba**, 11A–37
Kalesnik, Stanislav Vikent'evich
  Zhizn' i tvorcheskiĭ put' Aleksandra Gumbol'dta (K stoletiiu so dlia smerti), p. 161
  See also **Vsesoiuznoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo SSSR**, 11.1–59
Kalinin, G. P.
  Issledovanie nekotorykh voprosov stoka vesennego polovod'ia (*with* **Makarova, T. T.**), p. 1893
  Prognoz i raschet urovneĭ vody nizhe GES na osnove vodomernykh nabliudeniĭ (*with* **Miliukov, P. I.**), p. 156
  Prognoz vesennego polovod'ia (*with* **Makarova, T. T.**), p. 1892
  Raschet urovneĭ vody v nizhnikh b'efakh GES (*with* **Miliukov, P. I.**), p. 985
Kalinin, Iu. D.
  Ob odnoĭ popytke ob''iasneniia mirovykh magnitnykh anomaliĭ, p. 1539
Kalinin, V. A.
  Deformatsiia zapolnennykh elektronnykh obolochek atomov i ionov pri bol'shikh vsestoronnikh davleniiakh, p. 1732
Kalinina, T. B.
  K teorii lineĭnykh preobrazovaniĭ dvumernykh magnitnykh i gravitatsionnykh poleĭ, p. 789
  Nomograficheskiĭ metod opredeleniia signalov na vykhode lineĭnykh fil'truiushchikh sistem (*with* **Gol'tsman, F. M.**), p. 788
Kalinovskiĭ, Aleksandr Boleslavovich
  Aerologiia: metody aerologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ (*with* **Pinus, N. Z.**), 11B–67; 11I–14
Kalinowska-Widomska, Ewa
  Sygnalizator burz magnetycznych w Obserwatorium Geofizycznym w Świdzre (*with* **Marianiuk, Janusz** and **Gnoinski, Adam**), 11.12–312
Kalinowski, Marian
  Einfluss der Kurortbehandlung auf die Erhaltung der Leistungsfähigkeit alternder Menschen (*with* **Snarski, Bogdan**), p. 806
Kalkstein, M. I., *see* **Drevinsky, P. J.**, 11.8–180
Kalle, Kurt, *see* **Dietrich, Günter**, 11B–41
Kallmann, H. Korf
  Nouveau modèle d'ionosphère, 11D–67
  Preliminary model atmosphere based on rocket and satellite data, 11.4–222; 11I–159
  Scientific use of an artificial satellite(*with* **Kellogg, W. W.; Rapp, R. R.** and **Greenfield, S. M.**), 11J–83
  Use of an artificial satellite in upper air research (*with* **Kellogg, W. W.**), 11J–84
Kálmán, Éva (Cseh)
  Általános légkörzés távprognosztikai vonatkozásai, p. 472
  Hideggócok mozgása és hatásuk a Kárpátmedencében, p. 977
  Tipy pogody po klassifikatsii A. F. Diubiuka v pogode Budapeshta v periode 1952–54 g, 11.3–154
Kalmykova, N. M.
  Analiticheskoe predstavlenie poleĭ meteorologicheskikh elementov, 11.3–63
Kalmykova, V. V.
  Kharakteristika agroklimoticheskikh ulsoviĭ vozdelyvaniia kukuruzy v Primorskom krae, 11.8–33
  Klimaticheski vozmozhnye raĭony vozdelyvaniia kukuruzy na Dal'nem Vostoke, p. 624
Kamada, Tetsuo
  Statistical properties of the sudden enhancement of atmospherics in V.L.F. range, 11L–265
Kamb, W. Barclay
  Ice petrofabric observations from Blue Glacier, Washington, in relation to theory and experiment, p. 153
Kameneva, A. I.
  O poverke ruchnykh anemometrov v zavodskikh usloviiakh, p. 796
Kamenkovich, V. M.
  O kvazistatsionarnosti dreĭfovykh techeniĭ okeane, p. 969
Kamijo, Kazuichi
  Note on the prediction of the flowering dates of cherry-blossoms (Prunus yedoenis Matsum) at Kagoshima, 11.3–218
Kamiko, T.
  On a method of forecasting typhoon tracks (*with* **Gotō, Y.**), 11.3–129
Kaminer, N. S.
  Statisticheskie sviazi v verkhnikh sloiakh atmosfery, 11.1–187
Kamiya, Yoshiko
  Cosmis-ray storms and solar radio outbursts (*with* **Wada, Masami**), 11.8–89
  See also **Sekido, Y.**, 11.10–136
Kamiyama, Hiroshi
  Ionospheric changes associated with geomagnetic bays, 11D–68
  Latitudinal effect on the disturbance daily variation in F2 layer of the ionosphere (*with* **Sato, Teruyuki**), 11D–69
  Remarks on the electrical conductivity of the ionosphere, 11.9–119
  Study of the formation of the ionospheric layers, 11.9–120
  Vertical distribution of molecular oxygen, p. 332
Kamiyama, K.
  Study on the economical estimation of agrometeorological disasters, Pt. 1 (*with* **Iesaka, T.**), p. 1182

- **Kampé de Fériet, J.**
  - Statistical mechanics and theoretical models of diffusion processes, p. 322
- **Kanaya, Sumio**
  - Propagation mechanism of high frequency waves related to the annular eclipse of April 19, 1958 (*with* **Ueno, Kiyoshi**), p. 979
  - *See also* **Miya, Kenichi,** 11E–103; 11E–104
- **Kanazawa, T.,** *see* **Miyake, Y.,** 11.1–194
- **Kanazawa. Local Meteorological Observatory**
  - Work sheet for forecasting the snowfall amount in Ishikawa Prefecture, Pt. 1, p. 1354
- **Kane, J. A.**
  - Arctic measurements of electron collision frequencies in the D-Region of the ionosphere, 11E–73
  - *See also* **Jackson, J. E.,** 11E–72; 11F–61
- **Kántás, Karl**
  - Gravitational potential and its vertical derivatives, p. 792
- **Kanwisher, John**
  - CO_2 in sea water and its effect on the movement of CO_2 in nature, p. 1550
- **Kao, Shih-Kung**
  - Nonlinear oscillations of a particle in a long wave in a rotating fluid, p. 473
  - Oscillations and trajectories of air particles in some pressure systems (*with* **Neiburger, M.**), 11.4–230
  - Stationary flow in the planetary boundary layer with an inversion layer and a sea breeze, p. 1180
  - Transfer of momentum vorticity and the maintenance of zonal circulation in the atmosphere, p. 984
  - Turbulent transfer in the boundary layer of a stratified fluid, 11.6–266
- **Kao, Yu-hsi**
  - Issledovanie klimata v raĭonakh mussonov v Vostochnoĭ Azii (*with* **Hsü, Shu-ying**), p. 786
- **Kaplan, Joseph**
  - IGY research in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Barth, Charles A.**), 11.9–3
  - Laboratory studies related to the physics of the upper atmosphere, 11K–63
  - Satellite program (*with* **Odishaw, Hugh**), 11J–85
  - U. S. IGY program, 11.5–185
  - U. S. satellite program (*with* **Odishaw, H.**), 11J–85
  - *See also* **Barth, C. A.,** 11K–16; 11K–18
- **Kaplan, Lewis D.**
  - Inference of atmospheric structure from remote radiation measurements, 11.6–213
  - Influence of carbon dioxide variations on the atmospheric heat balance, p. 1550
  - Method for calculation of infrared flux for use in numerical models of atmospheric motion, p. 148
  - Problems involved in introducing long-wave radiative effects into mathematical models of the atmospheric circulation, p. 1740
- **Kaplan, S. A.**
  - Nekotorye zamechaniia ob izluchenii sveta udarnymi volnami v kosmicheskikh usloviiakh (*with* **Klimishin, I. A.**) [and Eng. trans.], 11L–20
  - O korreliatsii nabliudaemoĭ raznosti stepeni mezhzvezdnoĭ poliarizatsii s uglovym rasstoianiem sootvetstvuiushchikh tochek na nebesnoĭ sfere (*with* **Klimishin, I. A.**) [Eng. trans.], 11L–66
  - On cosmic force-free fields [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898
  - Razlet natrievogo oblaka v mezhplanetnom prostranstve (*with* **Kurt, V. G.**) [and Eng. trans.], 11L–22
  - Teoriia rasseianiia sveta v srede s dvizhushcheĭsia granitsei (*with* **Klimishin, I. A.** and **Sivers, V. N.**) [Eng. trans.], 11L–19
  - Udarnye volny v obolochkakh zvezd (*with* **Klimishin, I. A.**) [Eng. trans.], 11L–392
- **Kaplon, M. F.,** *see* **Engler, A.,** 11.12–228
- **Karakash, A. I.**
  - Prognoz polozheniia kromki l'da na Barentsevom more, 11.2–86
- **Karapiperis, Leonidas N.**
  - On the variation of solar radiation and blueness of the sky during the eclipse of June 30, 1954 at Athens (*with* **Karapiperis, Ph. P.**), 11L–316
  - Sur la marche annuelle de l'intensité du vent dans la peninsule hellénique, p. 793
- **Karapiperis, Ph. P.,** *see* **Karapiperis, L. N.,** 11L–316
- **Karasawa, T.**
  - On the reduction of barometric reading to mean sea level, p. 1355
- **Karaushev, A. V.**
  - Issledovanie i raschet sgonno-nagonnykh deniveliatsiĭ Tsimlianskogo vodokhranilishcha, p. 628
  - Issledovanie i raschet sgonno-nagonnykh iavleniĭ na vodokhranilishchakh, p. 1362
  - Vodnaia nivelirovka na vodokhranilishchakh, p. 628
- **Kardashev, N. S.**
  - O vozmozhnosti obnaruzheniia razreshennykh liniĭ atomarnogo vodoroda v radiodiapazone [Eng. trans.], 11L–117
- **Kargol, F. M.**
  - Convection as an indirect cause of deterioration at Ternhill on April 29, 1958, 11.7–332
- **Kariagin, M. N.**
  - Trebovaniia k gidrograficheskim issledovaniiam i kartografirovaniiu vnutrennikh vodnykh puteĭ SSSR, p. 1364
- **Karimov, M. G.**
  - Iarkiĭ bolid 25 dekabria 1957 g (*with* **Matiagin, V. S.**), 11L–146

  - O vzaimosviazi dvizheniia materii korony i proturberantsev (*with* **Shilova, N. S.**), 11.12–108
  - Zheltaia koronal'naia liniia 5694 A po vnezatmennym nabliudeniiam, 11.12–112
- **Karimova, D. K.**, *see* **Artiukhina, N. M.**, 11L–327
- **Karlsson, K. E.**
  - Åskpejling som stöd och verifikation av åskprognoser, 11.3–135
- **Karmaleeva, R. M.**
  - Popytka prognoza blizkikh zemletriaseniĭ vo vremeni, p. 1733
- **Karmin, Irving**
  - Adapting a theodolite to semi-automatic operation, 11.7–257
- **Karol', I. L.**
  - O gipoteze kvazistatsionarnogo prizemnogo sloia v teorii turbulentnoĭ diffuzii tiazhelogo aerozolia v pogranichnom sloe atmosfery, p. 1734
  - O vliianii prizemnogo sloia atmosfery na rasprostranenie tiazheloĭ odnorodnoĭ primesi iz vysotnogo mgnovennogo tochechnogo istochnika, p. 145
- **Karolus, A.**
  - Physical principles of the electro-optical determination of distances, p. 473
- **Karplus, Robert**, *see* **Dessler, A. J.**, 11.12–271
- **Karsky, Vladimír**, *see* **Petrovič, Št.**, 11.8–220
- **Kartsivadze, A. I.**, *see* **Balabanova, V. N.**, 11M–915
- **Karus, E. V.**
  - Seĭsmicheskie issledovaniia v nekotorykh geofizicheskikh uchrezhdeniiakh SSHA, p. 147
- **Karyū, Y.**
  - On the possibility of the forecasting of heavy rainfall near the Sendai River (*with* **Arima, S.**), p. 1354
- **Kasahara, Akira**
  - Comparison between geostrophic and nongeostrophic numerical forecasts of hurricane movement with the barotropic steering model, 11C–109
  - Numerical method of predicting hurricane movement with a two-level baroclinic model, 11C–110
  - Numerical prediction of hurricane movement with a two-level baroclinic model, p. 1183
  - Numerical prediction of hurricane movement with the barotropic model, 11C–108
  - *See also* **Franceschini, Guy A.**, 11.3–20
- **Kasamura, Y.**
  - On the gales in Kyūshū District, p. 1354
  - On the standards in the issue of advisory and warning in Ōita Prefecture, p. 983
- **Kasemir, Heinz W.**
  - Contribution to the electrostatic theory of a lightning discharge, p. 1545
- **Kash, S. W.**
  - Comparison of ion and plasma propulsion, 11.10–29
- **Kashcheev, B. L.**
  - O strukture meteornogo potoka Geminid (*with* **Lebedinets, V. N.**) [Eng. trans.], 11L–194
  - O strukture meteornogo potoka Kvadrantid (*with* **Lebedinets, V. N.**) [Eng. trans.], 11.12–78
  - *See also* **Dudnik, B. S.**, 11L–192
- **Kashin, Kensarin Ivanovich**
  - Issledovanie znachitel'nykh mesiachnykh anomaliĭ temperatury vozdukha na evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR (*with* **Pagava, S. T.**), 11.5–8
  - Predvychislenie pogody (*with* **Belousov, S. L.**), 11C–111
  - Sviaz' temperatury vozdukha s defitsitom vlazhnosti (*with* **Gritsenko, M. V.**), 11.2–112
  - Vliianie advektsii razlichnykh sloev atmosfery na peremeshchenie tsiklonov i antitsiklonov (*with* **Gritsenko, M. V.**), 11.6–275
- **Kashiwagi, T.**
  - Study of autonomic imballance at the meteorological changes by multivariate analysis, p. 1356
- **Kashiwakura, H.**
  - Forecasting of the date of germination and development of mulberry leaves in Tsu, West Japan, 11.5–47
- **Kasneci, Petro**
  - Albán hidrometeorológiai szolgálat tíz éve, 11.9–25
- **Kasper, Joseph E.**
  - Geomagnetic effects on cosmic radiation for observation points above the earth, 11.8–87
- **Kassander, A. Richard, Jr.**
  - Some field studies basic to cloud physics research, 11M–698
  - Study of the trajectories and diffusion patterns of ground-generated airborne particulates under orographic wind flow conditions, 11M–796; [dif. art.], p. 154
  - *See also* **Battan, Louis J.**, 11H–11; 11M–854; 11M–919; 11M–976; 11M–977
- **Kasten, Fritz**
  - On the heat balance of the troposphere (*with* **Korb, Günther** et al.), 11.8–188
  - *See also* **Israël, Hans**, 11.10–362; 11M–937
- **Kastens, Merritt L.**
  - Weather to order, 11M–257
- **Kastgir, S. R.**, *see* **Murty, Y. S. N.**, 11F–92
- **Kastrov, V. G.**
  - Issledovanie nekotorykh pogreshnosteĭ pri opredelenii pogloshcheniia solnechnoĭ radiatsii v atmosfere s pomoshch'iu piranometrov, p. 987
  - Ob asimetrii rasseianiia sveta v atmosfere, p. 987
  - Pogloshchenie solnechnoĭ radiatsii v nizhneĭ troposfere, p. 987
  - Raboty Tsentral'noĭ Aerologicheskoĭ Observatorii po atmosfernoĭ optike, p. 481

Soveshchanie po aktinometrii i atmosfernoĭ optike (*with* **Feĭgel'son, E. M.**), p. 323

Kasuya, Isao
Comparison of *foF2* at four observatories in Japan (*with* **Sawada, Kazuyoshi**), 11F–63
On the occurrence of the F1 ½-layer at Tokyo, 11D–70
Some considerations on measurement of bearing of the incoming short waves, 11F–62

Kasuya, M. (*comp.*)
On the rapid development of a cyclone over the sea off the East Coast of Kanto on the 25th to 26th December 1955, 11G–157

Katano, Seizo, *see* **Echizenya, Yoshimatsu**, 11F–34

Katasev, L. A.
Determination of the height of the homogeneous atmosphere from photographic observations of meteors [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1896
Radiolokatsiia meteorov s dvumia priemnikami razlichnoĭ chuvstvitel'nosti (*with* **Korpusov, V. N.** *and* **Orlianskiĭ, A. D.**) [Eng. trans.], 11L–178

Katchalsky, E.
Preparation of colloidal silver-iodide water suspensions for nucleations of supercooled clouds (*with* **Neumann, Hava**), 11M–171

Kate, H. ten, *see* **ten Kate, H.**

Kato, Susumu
Ionized irregularities and wind motion in the ionosphere, 11.12–413

Katō, T.
Analysis of distribution and correlation of water masses in the East China Sea in summers 1954–1956, 11.8–123
Oceanographic conditions of the East China sea, p. 1354

Kato, Yoshio
Investigation on the geomagnetic rapid pulsation, 11.12–306
Outer atmosphere and geomagnetic storm (*with* **Watanabe, Tomiya**), 11.2–89
Studies on P.S.C. (Polar sudden commencements) (*with* **Watanabe, T.**), 11F–64

Katow, K., *see* **Komabayasi, M.**, 11C–122

Kats, A. Z.
Nekotorye voprosy metodiki seĭsmicheskogo mikroraĭonirovaniia, p. 1539

Kats, Abram L'vovich
Obshchiĭ indeks tsirkuliatsii kak pokazatel'zonal'nykh i meridional'nykh sinopticheskikh protsessov, 11.8–159
Predskazanie pogody na tri-sem' dneĭ [and Eng. trans.], 11.4–10

Kats, N. Ia.
O klimate lednikovykh epokh v sviazi s voprosom razvitiia oledeneniĭ, p. 804
Termicheskaia volna pozdnego pleĭstotsena i razvitie rastitel'nosti, p. 623

Katsnelson, J.
Rainfall in Israel, 11.7–350

Katsuragi, Y., *see* **Miyake, Y.**, 11.7–116

Katterfel'd, G. N.
K voprosy o tektonicheskom proiskhozhdenii lineĭnykh obrazovaniĭ Marsa, 11.9–86

Katz, I.
Polarization and depression-angle dependence of radar terrain return (*with* **Spetner, L. M.**), p. 1899

Katz, M.
Filtration methods for evaluation of aerosol contaminants (*with* **Sanderson, H. P.**), 11.4–3

Katz, Ulrich
Recenti ricerche di laboratorio effettuate in Svizzera per la prevenzione della grandine, 11.5–263
Zur Eiskeimbildungsfähigkeit von Kupferoxyden und Kupfersulfiden, 11M–994

Katzin, M.
Trade-wind inversion as a transoceanic duct (*with* **Pezzner, H.**; **Koo, B. Y. C.** et al.), p. 803
See also **Zachary, W. W.**, 11.12–379

Katzman, J.
Sun as a source of cosmic rays of intermediate energies, 11.6–109
World-wide study of the daily variation of the nucleonic component of cosmic rays (*with* **Venkatesan, D.**), 11.12–231

Kaufman, Harold R.
One-dimensional analysis of ion rockets, 11.10–30

Kaufman, W. J., *see* **Carter, Ralf C.**, 11.9–189

Kaufmann, P.
Aerologische Kennwerte für den Segelflug, 11.10–24

Kaula, W. M.
Statistical and harmonic analysis of gravity, p. 328

Kaulin, V. N.
O metodakh ucheta zimnikh osadkov v Kamennoĭ Stepi, p. 331

Kauper, Erwin K.
Meteorological variables and objective forecasting techniques relating to the air pollution problem in Los Angeles (*with* **Holmes, Raymond G.** and **Street, Arthur B.**), 11.3–219

Kaushila, K. A.
O klimaticheskom raĭonirovanii territorii Litovskoĭ SSR, p. 804

Kavadas, A.
Polarization of radar echoes from aurora (*with* **Glass, D. G.**), 11.4–113
See also **Lyon, G. F.**, 11H–101

Kavetskiĭ, S. P.
Nekotorye itogi i perspektivy resheniia problemy prognoza, rascheta i mer bor'by s katastroficheskimi pavodkami v gornykh raĭonakh, p. 1365

Kawabata, Kin-aki
Radiation emitted within ionized gas in the presence of a magnetic field, p. 979
Kawabata, Y.
Meteorological services in Japan for flood warning and control, p. 974
Observation of atmospheric diffusion at Tokai-mura, p. 1180
On the sufficient number of rainfall stations for small basins, p. 1179
Kawaguchi, Ichiro
On the emission curves of growth of Fe I and Ti II in the lower chromosphere, 11L–273
Kawai, Hideo
Natural coordinates on the equiscalar surface undulating with time, p. 987
Kawakami, Kiyoshi
Report of the drift-bottle experiments at the west entrance of Tugaru Strait, Hokkaido, Japan, Pt. 2, p. 987
Kawamura, K., *see* **Shimada, T.**, 11M–648
Kawamura, M.
Atmospheric electric elements on eclipsed day (*with* **Kondo, G.**), 11.6–95
Kawanabe, Yasuji
On the forecasting of W-ly monsoon in winter, 11.3–86
Kawano, M.
Absolute measurement of the concentrations of the radioactive substances in the atmosphere, in Tokyo (*with* **Nakatani, S.**), 11.4–70
Kawarada, Yutaka
Contribution of microplankton observations to the hydrography of the northern North Pacific and adjacent seas, Pt. 2, p. 976
Kawase, K., *see* **Sano, I.**, 11M–891
Kawata, Y.
Influence of the Rocky Mountains on non-steady isobaric height patterns, 11C–112
Kawski, A.
Zur Messung des Polarisationsgrades mit Hilfe eines kompensierenden Glasplattensatzes, Pt. 3, 11.5–327
Kay, Irvin
On the measurement of virtual height, 11F–65
Remarks concerning the determination of electron distribution in the ionosphere by means of radio soundings, 11.12–344
Kay, R. H.
Measurement of ozone vertical distribution by a chemical method to heights of 12 km from aircraft, 11I–38
Standard atmospheres in respiratory physiology, 11.7–105
Kaye, Kenneth W.
Biological fouling vs. water temperature and related considerations, 11.5–209
Kaylor, Robert, *see* **Fultz, Dave**, 11.10–6
Kayser, Bernard
Science du sol: lithologie et climat dans la pédogénèse tropicale, 11.4–48
Kazachevskaia, T. V.
O nepreryvnom izluchenii solntsa v rentgenovskoĭ oblasti spektra (*with* **Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.**) [Eng. trans.], 11.12–113
Kazanskiĭ, A. B.
O teplovom balanse lednika Fedchenko (*with* **Kolesnikova V. N.**), p. 1538
O turbulentnom rezhime vyshe prizemnogo sloia vozdukha (*with* **Monin, A. S.**), p. 970
Kazanskiĭ, K. V.
Zavisimost' pokazatelia prelomleniia vozdukha ot vlazhnosti, 11.6–259
Kazantsev, A. N.
Absorption and electron distribution in the F2 layer determined from measurements of transmitted radio signals from earth satellites, 11E–74
Kazdová, Marie
Vliv průmyslových exhalací a meteorologických factorů na dislokaci prášného spadu v sídlištích (*with* **Havlíček, Vladimír**), p. 1350
Kazinskiĭ, V. A.
Approksimatsiia magnitnykh anomaliĭ i reduktsii interpoliatsionnymi polinomami, p. 324
Ob uchete gravitatsionnogo effekta lokal'noĭ neodnorodnosti gornoĭ porody, p. 146
Primenenie formuly Ostrogradskogo k approksimatsii massy tela, p. 323
Kazmi, S. A. A.
On the geomagnetic Sq-variation of horizontal force in middle latitudes, 11.10–196
Keary, T. J.
International Conference on Radio Wave Propagation, 11.7–37
Keast, David N.
Empirical method for estimating wind profiles over open, level ground (*with* **Wiener, Francis M.**), 11.3–87
Keberle, Edouard
Distribution de l'intensité le long d'une raie du spectrographe magnétique à 180°, 11L–36
Kedrolivanskiĭ, V. N.
Meteorologicheskie pribory (*with* **Sternzat, M. S.**), 11B–68
Keegan, Thomas J.
Wintertime circulation in the Arctic troposphere, 11.7–33
Keeling, Charles D.
Concentration and isoptopic abundances of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere, p. 1550
Keene, George T.
Some suggestions on astrophotography, 11L–38

Kehlet, Alan B.
Free-flight test of a technique for inflating an NASA 12-foot diameter sphere at high altitudes (*with* **Patterson, Herbert G.**), 11.1–153

Keigler, John E.
Tiros system on the ground (*with* **Oakley, Charles B.**), 11J–86
Weather radar observations from an earth satellite (*with* **Krawitz, L.**), 11.12–585

Keil, Karl
Handwörterbuch der Meteorologie, 11A–56

Keĭlis-Borok, V. I.
Magnitouprugie volny i granitsa zemnogo iadra (*with* **Monin, A. S.**), p. 787

Keily, D. P.
Airborne cloud-drop-size distribution meter (*with* **Millen, S. G.**), p. 1183

Keitz, Edwin L.
Further studies of heavy precipitation (*with* **Fisher, Edwin L.** and **Miller, James E.**), 11.1–152

Kekukh, A. M.
Oblastnye agroklimaticheskie spravochniki Ukrainy i ispol'zovanie ikh v proizvodstve, p. 333

Kelkar, V. N.
Size distribution of raindrops, Pt. 1, 11.5–312

Keller, G. V.
Electrical resistivity studies on the Athabasca Glacier, Alberta, Canada (*with* **Frischknecht, F. C.**), p. 1899
Geophysical investigations at Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3 (*with* **Plouff, Donald**), p. 990

Keller, Geoffrey
Investigations of stellar scintillation and the behavior of telescopic images (*with* **Protheroe, W. M.; Barnhart, P. E.** and **Galli, J.**), 11.6–80

Keller, R.
Der mittlere Niederschlag in den Flussgebieten der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, p. 968

Keller, W.
Wetterdynamische Analyse zweischichtiger Stromfeldkarten, 11.9–301

Kellermann, E. W.
On the anisotropy of the cosmic radiation (*with* **Islam, M. S.**), 11.12–216

Kellogg, Paul J.
Calculations of cosmic-ray trajectories near the equator, p. 1885
Electrons of the Van Allen radiation, p. 1885
New theory of the solar corona (*with* **Ney, Edward P.**), 11L–293
Van Allen radiation of solar origin, 11.12–279

Kellogg, William W.
IGY rockets and satellites: a report on the Moscow meetings, August 1958, 11I–161
Review of IGY upper air results, 11I–160
See also **Greenfield, Stanley M.**, 11J–56; 11J–57; 11J–58; **Kallmann, H. K.**, 11J–83; 11J–84

Kelly, Joseph J.
Earth satellites, 11J–87
See also **aufm Kampe, H. J.**, 11M–394; 11M–698; 11M–761; **Petterssen, S.**, 11M–816

Kelso, J. M.
Determination of the electron density in interplanetary space, 11F–66
See also **Sonett, C. P.**, 11.12–296

Kemmerikh, A. O.
Stok rek Severnogo, Pripoliarnogo i Poliarnogo Urala, 11.6–196
See also **Dolgushin, L. D.**, 11.5–238

Kendall, G. R., *see* **Boughner, C. C.**, 11.6–225

Kendall, P. C., *see* **Gliddon, J. E. C.**, 11.10–149; 11.11–52

Kendrew, Wilfrid George
Climates of the continents, 11B–70
Climatology, 11B–69

Keneshea, T. J., *see* **Pfister, W.**, 11E–115; 11F–103

Keng, H. Y.
Graphical method for preparing 24-hour 500-mb prognostic charts, 11C–113

Kennaugh, E. M., *see* **Hame, T. G.**, 11E–59

Kennedy, J. E.
Eclipse chasing above the clouds, 11L–311

Kensche, Heinz
Die Entwicklung zum modernen Segelflugzeug, 11.7–80

Kent, G. S.
Fading of radio waves reflected obliquely from meteor trails, 11L–181
High frequency fading observed on the 40 Mc/s wave radiated from artificial satellite 1957 α, 11E–75

Kent, John Latham
Ships in rough water, 11.2–13

Kent, R. L., *see* **Badessa, R. S.**, 11.12–588

Kepler, Johannes
Die Linzer Wetterbeobachtungen Johannes Keplers [Trans. from Latin], 11.10–22
Marginalia ex Ephemeridibus ad annos 1617–1636 [Partial Ger. trans.], 11.10–22

Kérdő, I.
Komplexe Betrachtungsweise bei der Beurteilung von biologischen Wirkungen klimatischer Umweltfaktoren, p. 806

Kerfoot, H. Potter
Influence of aerodynamic drag on satellite orbits, 11.11–93

Kerguelen, M., *see* **Hedin, L.**, 11.6–51

Kéri, Menyhért
Biometeorologischer Dienst und Forschung in Ungarn, p. 807
Changement de la densité de la neige en Hongrie (*with* **Salamin, P.**), 11.4–277

Kerlee, D. D.
Cosmic-ray heavy nuclei at the geomagnetic equator (*with* **Krienke, O. J., Jr.**; **Lord, J. J.** et al.), 11.11–47
Kern, H.
Abflussvorgang und Wasserhaushalt eines typischen Waldflusses, dargestellt am Beispiel des Schwarzen Regen, 11.7–97
Kernéis, Armelle, *see* **Danoy, Henri,** 11.5–215
Kerr, Frank J.
Radio echoes from sun, moon and planets, 11H–73
21 cm survey of the Southern Milky Way (*with* **Hindman, J. F.** and **Gum, C. S.**), 11.12–73
Kershaw, Herbert, Jr.
Evaluation of linear extrapolation of radar precipitation echoes for various synoptic weather types, 11H–74
Kersnovskiĭ, B.
Zur Frage über die Vorausbestimmung des Temperaturminimums, 11G–2
Kersten, W.
Zur fünfundsiebzigsten Reise der Bordwetterwarte FSB. "Meerkatze", p. 636
Kertz, Walter
Leitungsfähiger Zylinder im transversalen magnetischen Wechselfeld, p. 1542
Kešner, B.
Nová metoda zjišťování potřebné intensity větrání uzavřených prostorů podle koncentrace CO_2, p. 1351
Kessler, Edwin III
Fields of motion and temperature in hurricanes as revealed by radar, 11H–77
Kinematical relations between wind and precipitation distributions, p. 154
Model precipitation distributions (*with* **Atlas, David**), 11H–79
Observations of a cold front, Oct. 1, 1958 (*with* **Wexler, Raymond**), p. 971
Reflectivities from unmodified radar displays, 11H–75
Theoretical analysis of the PAR-Scope: an oscilloscope display for weather radars, 11H–78
Use of radar in kinematical studies of precipitating weather systems, 11H–76
Kessler, J., *see* **Mohrmann, J. C. J.,** 11.2–24
Khachatrian, S. P.
Opredelenie vertikal'nikh dvizheniĭ atmosfery po zapisiam akselerografa, ustanovlennogo na skorostnykh samoletakh, p. 481
Khaikin, S. E., *see* **Troitskiĭ, V. S.,** 11.1–66
Khakhalin, Viktor S.
Radiozondam 30 let (*with* **Pobiiakho, V. A.**), p. 986
Sovremennye radiozondy, p. 1347
Khalatian, O. I.
Opyt izucheniia vodnogo balansa Khramskogo vodokhranilishcha, p. 1363
Khanaichenko, N. K.
O vliianii plotnosti vody na otklonenie urovni moria ot poverkhnosti geoida, p. 986
Khandozhko, L. A.
O sutochnom khode geopotentsial'nykh vysot izobaricheskikh poverkhnosteĭ, p. 798
Kharitonov, A. V.
K voprosu ob opredelenii nochnogo koeffitsienta prozrachnosti, 11L–68
Khastgir, S. R.
Left-handed ionospheric echo from an equivalent height of E + F (*with* **Murty, Y. S. N.**), 11D–71
Size of the moving irregularities in the F-region and the spread angle of the radio waves scattered from them (*with* **Singh, R. N.**), 11.12–395
See also **Murty, Y. S. N.,** 11.10–155; 11.10–156; **Satyanarayana, R.,** 11F–122; **Singh, R. N.,** 11F–135
Khazova, O. N.
K voprosu prognoza vysotnykh baricheskikh sistem v elementarnom sinopticheskom protsesse, 11.8–166
Kheĭfets, Ia. M., *see* **Mashkovich, S. A.,** 11.3–98; **Musaelian, Sh. A.,** 11C–145
Kherkheulidze, A. I.
Novye gidrometricheskie pribory tipa "TNISGEI-KH", p. 992
Khershkovich, E., *see* **Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba,** 11A–37
Khitrov, G.
Belezhki vŭrkhu tsentŭra na tezhestta na vodosbornata oblast, 11.6–197
Khizgiia, M. I. Rats-, *see* **Rats-Khizgiia, M. I.**
Khmaladze, G. N.
K metodike izmereniia i podscheta raskhoda vody na gornykh rekakh, p. 1361
Nauchnaia sessiia v Tbilisskom nauchno-issledovatel'skom gidrometeorologichesko cheskokom institute, 11.8–18
O snegos émkakh v gorakh Kavkaza, 11.7–358
Khokhlova, V. L.
Spektrofotometricheskoe issledovanie liniĭ *H* i *K* Ca^+ v khromosferi i solnechnykh fakelakh [Eng. trans.], 11L–274
See also **Severnyĭ, A. B.,** 11L–268
Kholodnyi, G. S. Ivanov-, *see* **Ivanov-Kholodnyi, G. S.**
Kholopov, P. N.
Revised list of T-associations and their members [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1896
Sistema T-assotsiatsiĭ [Eng. trans.], 11L–384
See also **Artiukhina, N. M.,** 11L–337
Khovanova, R. I.
O faze T i vozmozhnoĭ ee sviazi s tsunami, p. 324
Spektry deĭstviia nekotorykh zemletriaseniĭ Narynskoĭ zony Tian'-Shania, p. 1539

Khrabrov, Iu. B.
- Metodika sostavleniia prognozov pogody na 3–7 dneĭ, 11.4–11
- O sostavlenii mesiachnykh prognozov pogody s umen’shennoĭ zablagovremennost’iu, 11G–158
- Osnovnye cherty razvitiia sinopticheskikh protsessov v estestvennykh sinopticheskikh periodakh, 11.9–228
- Prognoz tsirkuliatsionnykh usloviĭ odnorodnogo makrosinopticheskogo protsessa, 11.9–229

Khrgian Aleksandr Khristoforovich
- Fizika atmosfery, 11M–428; 3rd ed., 11B–71
- [Geophysical research of Russian scientists of the 18th and 19th centuries], 11A–86
- [Life and works of M. F. Spasskiĭ, 1809–1859], 11A–86
- Ocherki razvitiia meteorologii, Vol. 1, 11A–57
- Raboty po issledovaniiu oblakov v Tsentral’noĭ Aerologicheskoĭ Observatorii, p. 481
- Vertikal’nye dvizheniia atmosfery i veter nad gornoĭ stranoĭ, p. 480

Khromov, Sergeĭ Petrovich
- Atmosfernaia tsirkuliatsiia i pogoda na puti “Ob’” v plavanii 1956–1957 gg, p. 1740
- Climatological research in the U.S.S.R., 11.1–62
- Genrik Fikker (k godovshchine so dnia smerti), 11.1–80
- K voprosu o kharaktere mezhdutropicheskoĭ zony konvergentsii, p. 804
- Meteorologicheskiĭ slovar’ (*with* **Mamontova, L. I.**), 11A–58
- Osnovy sinopticheskoĭ meteorologii, 11B–72
- Pogoda na nashem puti, p. 626
- *See also* **Mamontova Lydia I.**, 11:1–87; 11A–69

Khudzinskiĭ, L. L.
- O chastotnom analize v zone interferentsii seĭsmicheskikh voln, p. 1880

Khvostikov, I. A.
- New bands and lines in the twilight sky spectrum (*with* **Megrelishvili, T. G.**), 11.8–325
- O prirode serebristykh oblakov, 11.11–2
- Sopostavleniia svoĭstv svecheniia nochnogo neba i ionosfery, 11K–64
- Svechenie nochnogo neba, 11B–73
- Teplovoĭ rezhim atmosfery v zone serebristykh oblakov, p. 471

Khzmalian, K. A.
- Usilivshaiasia propaganda gidrometeorologicheskikh znaniĭ (Obzor gazet za avgust–oktiabr’ 1959 g), p. 986

Kibal’chich, I. A.
- Sanitarnoe izuchenie vodokhranilishch v SSSR, p. 1551

Kibardin, R. E.
- Metodika prognoza srokov nachala tsveteniia granata, p. 156

Kibel’, Ivan Afanas’evich
- O kratkosrochnom prognoze pogody v neadiavatichskikh sluchaiakh (*with* **Sadokov, V. P.**), 11.11–2
- Vvedenie v gidrodinamicheskie metody kratkosrochnogo prognoza pogody, 11B–74; 11C–114
- Vydelenie geostroficheskogo dvizheniia pri prognoze pogody, 11C–115
- *See also* **Blinova, E. N.**, 11C–26; **Kashin, K. I.**, 11C–111; **Kochin, N. E.**, 11A–15; 11B–75

Kidd, William C., *see* **Aarons, Jules**, 11L–313

Kidder, E. H., *see* **Ash, A. D.**, 11.2–257; **Baten, William Dowell**, 11.8–269

Kidokoro, T., *see* **Obayashi, Tatsuzo**, 11E–108

Kiefer, Hans
- Die Ablagerung von Strontium 90 auf der Erdoberfläche (*with* **Maushart, Rupprecht**), 11.1–193

Kiepenheuer, Karl O.
- Observability of hydromagnetic phenomena on the sun, 11L–230
- Solar activity, 11A–63
- Die Sonne [Eng. trans. by A. J. Pomerans], 11.2–15
- Über die Struktur der gestörten Sonnenatmosphäre, 11.12–80
- Über die Verdichtung der Koronamaterie, 11.12–114

Kierstead, Friend H., Jr.
- Guidance requirements for interplanetary flight, 11.12–478

Kiess, C. C., *see* **Heyden, F. J.**, 11.7–121

Kiess, Harriet K., *see* **Heyden, F. J.**, 11.7–121

Kikuchi, S.
- Meteorological investigations on the salty wind damages for the transmission lines occurred in the northern part of Kyushu District in the period December 28, 1956 to January 4, 1957 (*with* **Nagayama, M.**), p. 982; [Reprint], p. 632
- Researches on the sea surface temperature of the East China Sea, Pt. 1, p. 1181

Kikuta, I.
- On the heavy rainfall in the domain of Westerlies, 11.3–64
- On the relation between typhoon and change of weather trend (*with* **Nagata, M.**), p. 1889; [Comments by K. Hiyama], p. 1354

Kilayko, A.
- Rainmaking—a boon to planters (*with* **Suarez, J.**), 11M–1265

Killen, Gwendolyn
- Calculator for temperature-humidity computation (*with* **Evenson, Leonard E.**), 11.8–228

Kimball, Donald S., *see* **Davis, T. Neil**, 11.10–166

Kimball, S. J.
- Estimating the probability of hurricane-force winds affecting an air base, 11.8–135

- **Kimpara, Atsushi**
  - Correlation of occurrence of whistlers with geomagnetic activities, 11.12–329
  - Diurnal and seasonal variations in whistler records in Japan, 11.4–143
  - On some remarkable characteristics on whistler atmospherics, p. 1184
  - Perturbations ionosphériques à début brusque causées par une explosion atomique, 11D–72
  - Sea phenomena due to nuclear explosion, p. 1184
- **Kimura, Iwane,** *see* **Maeda, Ken-ichi,** 11.4–144
- **Kimura, K.**
  - Ice crystal growth in the atmosphere (*with* **Ôkita, T.** et al.), 11M–537
  - On the trajectory around a model cyclone (*with* **Fujita, T.** and **Iwato, Z.**), 11.3–94
- **King, Erwin**
  - Berechnung von Frigorigraphentemperaturwerten aus meteorologischen Messwerten, p. 801
  - Ein thermo-elektrisch geregeltes Frigorimeter zur wirkungsbezogenen Messung der meteorologischen Umweltbedingungen in der Landwirtschaft, 11.9–213
- **King, C. A. M.**
  - Beaches and coasts, p. 468
- **King, G. A. M.**
  - Convenient method of getting representative ionospheric heights, 11.12–343
  - Ionospheric E layer at Cape Hallett, 11.12–381
  - Relation between virtual and actual heights in the ionosphere, 11F–67
  - Use of logarithmic frequency spacing in ionogram analysis, p. 1899
  - *See also* **Cummack, C. H.,** 11F–24
- **King, J.,** *see* **Vachon, D. N.,** 11J–178
- **King, J. S.**
  - Artificial stimulation of rain (*with others*), 11M–86
- **King, J. W.**
  - Ionospheric self-demodulation and self-distortion of radio waves, 11E–76
- **King, Jean I. F.**
  - Earth satellite vehicle as a stratosphere temperature probe, 11J–88
  - Potential theory formulation of radiant-heat transfer, p. 1740
  - Probing the atmospheres of Venus and Mars, 11.1–2
- **King, P.,** *see* **Lockart, L. B., Jr.,** 11.2–172
- **King-Hele, Desmond G.**
  - Analysis of the orbits of the Russian satellites, 11.12–543
  - Density of the atmosphere at heights between 200 km and 400 km, from analysis of artificial satellite orbits, 11J–90
  - Density of the upper atmosphere and its dependence on the sun, as revealed by satellite orbits (*with* **Walker, D. M. C.**), 11J–93
  - Density of the upper atmosphere from analysis of satellite orbits: further results, 11J–91
  - Irregularities in the density of the upper atmosphere: results from satellites (*with* **Walker, D. M. C.**), 11J–89
  - New value for the earth's flattening, derived from measurements of satellite orbits (*with* **Merson, R. H.**), 11.12–191
  - Satellites and scientific research, p. 1536
  - Variation of upper-atmosphere density with latitude and season: Further evidence from satellite orbits (*with* **Walker, D. M. C.**), 11J–92
  - *See also* **Merson, R. H.,** 11.12–541
- **Kingery, W. David**
  - Utilization of ice and snow in Arctic operations, 11.11–244
- **Kingston, R. H.,** *see* **Price, R.,** 11H–120
- **Kinoshita, M.**
  - On the relation between Okhotsk Sea anticyclone and water temperature in Bai-u season, p. 1355
  - Synoptic study of the formation of instability line over the eastern China Sea, p. 632
  - Synoptic study on the gustwindstorm in the east China Sea and the northern Kyūshū District on January 21, 1958, p. 1889; [Reprint], p. 632
- **Kinoshita, Seiiti**
  - Thin sections of deposited snow made by the use of aniline (*with* **Wakahama, Gorow**), p. 154
- **Kinumaki, Susumu,** *see* **Tominaga, Hitoshi,** 11M–566
- **Kippenhahn, R.,** *see* **Biermann, L.,** 11.12–90
- **Kirby, Donna Scott**
  - Multiple image printing for planetary photography, 11.12–21
- **Kirby, Richard C.**
  - Conference on Arctic Communication (*with* **Little, C. G.**), p. 160
  - Extreme useful range of VHF transmission by scattering from the lower ionosphere, 11E–77
  - 1958 Critique of VHF ionospheric scatter communication, 11E–78
  - *See also* **Bailey, D. K.,** 11E–12
- **Kirde, Karl**
  - Andmeid Eesti kliimast, 11.10–376
- **Kireev, V. D.**
  - Prisposoblenie dlia zimnikh gidrometricheskikh rabot (*with* **Drakin, V. P.**), p. 1184
- **Kirigin, Božidar**
  - Doprinos problemu mjerenja oborine u planinskim predjelima, p. 805
  - Snježni Pokrivač u Zagrebu Urema Podacima Opservatorija Zagreb-Grič, 11.9–314

Kirillov, F. A.
  Chetvertaia konferentsiia molodykh spetsialistov Instituta fiziki Zemli im. O. Iu. Schmidta AN SSSR, p. 147
  Zashchita dissertatsiĭ, p. 323
Kirillova, T. S.
  Fotograficheskie zvezdnye velichiny slabykh zvezd, raspolozhennykh v okresnosti σ i ξ Orionis [Eng. trans.], 11L–330
  Statisticheskiĭ analiz diagrammy tsvetvidimaia zvezdnaia velichina rasseiannogo skopleniia IC 1805 [and Eng. trans.], 11L–343
Kirillova, T. V.
  O raschete radiatsionnogo balansa vodoemov po radiatsionnomu balansu sushi (*with* **Timofeev, M. P.**), p. 798
  O rezul'tatakh izmereniia podvodnoĭ radiatsii (*with* **Biurig, R. F.**), p. 328
  Radiatsionnyĭ balans oz Balkhash, p. 329
  Radiatsionnyĭ balans oz Sevan, p. 328
Kiritsa, E. I.
  Sil'nyĭ liven' i grad v Tiraspol'skom raĭone Moldavskoĭ SSR, 11.6–335
Kiriukhin, B. V., *see* **Tverskoĭ, Pavel Nikolaevich**, 11B–146
Kirkham, Don
  Seepage into ditches from a plane water table overlying a gravel substratum, p. 795
Kirov, K. T.
  Prinos kum klimatichnoto raĭonirane na Goliama Sofiia, 11.8–293
  See also **Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba**, 11A–37
Kirwald, E.
  Die Ordnung des Wasserhaushaltes im Mittelgebirge, 11.2–120
Kiselev, A. A.
  Interpolation method for the photographic determination of the position of a celestial object [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1896
Kishinouye, Fuyuhiko
  Microseisms and typhoons (*with* **Kotaka, Mieko**), 11.9–255
Kishinskiĭ, M. I., *see* **Buvert, V. V.**, 11.6–65
Kislik, M. D.
  Dvizhenie iskusstvennogo sputnika v normal'nom gravitatsionnom pole Zemli, 11.12–542
Kiss, Á.
  Angaben zum Mikroklima des Überschwemmungsgebietes der Theiss, 11.7–379
  Angaben zur Erwärmtheit einer Sanddüne, p. 785
Kiss, Elemer
  Annotated bibliography on rocket meteorology, 11I–1 to 11I–201
  Bibliography on the use of satellites in meteorology, 11J–1 to 11J–201
Kiss, Erzsébet (Toth)
  Különböző talajok fölötti légrétegek hőforgalma a Balaton térségében, p. 472
  Szovjet és magyar típusú hőmérőházikóban mért adatok összehasonlítása, p. 976
Kiss, István
  Rizs barnulásos betegségének (bruzone) problémája és az időjárás, p. 472
  See also **Benkő, Sándor**, 11.8–313
Kissinger, H. E.
  Studies on the crystallography of silver iodide nuclei (*with* **Mitchell, E. Z.**), 11M–797
Kisslinger, Carl
  Seismograms associated with the near passage of tornadoes, p. 474
Kist, M. Ia.
  Ul'trapoliarnye repernye protsessy i sposob kontrolia analogichnykh i obratnykh protsessov, 11.3–65
Kita, I.
  Observations of the scattering of saline drops near the seashore inland by strong wind (*with* **Aya, T.**), p. 1182
Kitagawa, N.
  Comparison of intracloud and cloud-to-ground lightning discharges (*with* **Brook, M.**), p. 795
  Role of continuous discharges in cloud-to-ground lightning (*with* **Brook, M.** and **Workman, E. J.**), p. 1545
Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A.
  K teorii turbulentnoĭ viazkosti v volnovom dvizhenii, 11.7–278
  O raschete tolshchiny sloia vetrovogo peremeshivaniia v okeane, p. 1733
Kitamura, Kazuo
  On the experiment of rain-making conducted at Saigo (Oki Islands) during the winter of 1952–1953 (*with others*), 11M–515
Kitamura, Masatoshi
  Photoelectric study of colors of asteroids and meteorites, 11L–196
Kitamura, Taiichi, *see* **Fukushima, Shin**, 11.12–249
Kitani, S., *see* **Sano, I.**, 11M–735
Kitano, Kiyomitsu
  Observations of surface phenomena in ocean and coastal waters near Japan, 11.7–195
Kitaoka, Tatsumi
  On the "Trübungsfaktor" of the atmosphere over the east Asia observed with silver-disc pyrheliometers, p. 982
  Short period oscillation of atmosphere near tropopause, p. 1185
  Special upper air observations at solar eclipse on Sept. 12, 1960, p. 1185
Kiuchukova, M., *see* **Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba**, 11A–37
Kivel, B., *see* **Hammerling, P.**, 11.11–278
Kizawa, Takashi
  Some new phases observed in a study of earthquake swarms relating to volcanic activity, Pt. 1, p. 1179
Klarmann, J., *see* **Engler, A.**, 11.12–228

Klebelsberg, R. von
- Ergebnisse der Gletschermessungen des Oesterreichischen Alpenvereins in den österreichischen Alpen 1956 und 1957, 11.5–234
- Von der Vergletscherung des Kuh-i-Sawalan (4281 m), Nordwest-Persien, 11.7–225

Klečka, M.
- Praktické využití zemědělské bioklimatologie při plánoyání zemědělské výroby v Československu (*with* **Strádal, V.**), p. 1351

Kleczek, J.
- Solar limb surges accompanied by X-ray emission (*with* **Křivsky, L.**), 11L–266

Klee, Ernst
- Satellitenprogramm der Volkssternwarte München, 11.1–111

Klein, Eleanor, *see* **Woodbury, Max A.,** 11.2–161; 11M–847

Klein, William H.
- Application of numerical prognostic contour patterns to surface temperature forecasts (*with* **Lewis, Billy M.; Enger, Isadore** et al.), 11C–116
- Circulation and weather of 1959, p. 484
- Objective forecasts of 5-day mean temperature during the fall season (*with* **Lewis, B. M.** and **Crockett, C. W.**), 11C–117
- Objective prediction of five-day mean temperatures during winter (*with* **Lewis, B. M.** and **Enger, I.**), 11C–118

Kleinsasser, Theodore W.
- Application of the heat balance approach to maximum temperature forecasting (*with* **Younkin, Russel J.**), 11.3–95
- Development of a forecasting service for use in air pollution control (*with* **Wanta, R. C.**), 11.3–220

Kleinschmidt, E.
- Das Hagelschiessen, 11M–51
- Nicht-adiabatische Abkühlungen im Bereich des Jetstream, 11.4–225; [Comments by N. E. F. Danielson and E. R. Reiter], p. 1179

Klenova, M.
- V glubinakh okeana: zapiski geologa moria [Eng. trans. by M. Dane], 11.7–31

Kletter, Leopold
- Alte Bauerwetterregeln im Lichte der modernen Wissenschaft, 11.3–227
- Charakteristische Zirkulationstypen in mittleren Breiten der nördlichen Hemisphäre, 11.6–267
- Grenzen der Anwendbarkeit und Erweiterung der Trendmethode von Namias, 11G–161
- Die meteorologischen Ursachen der Hochwasserereignisse im Sommer 1959, p. 1186
- Eine Methode zur Verbesserung der mittelfristigen Wettervorhersage, 11.3–145
- Praktische Erfahrungen mit einer neuen Methode zur Ausarbeitung mittelfristiger Wetterprognosen, 11G–144

Kliakotko, M. A.
- O prinadlezhnosti poleĭ skorosteĭ dvizheniĭ nevozvrashchaiushchikhsia solnechnyk piaten po shirote razlichnykh godov k odnoĭ sovokupnosti [and Eng. trans.], 11L–248
- O veroiatnosti koeffitsientov korreliatsii poleĭ skorosteĭ dvizheniĭ nevozvrashchaiushchikhsia solnechnykh piaten po shirote razlichnykh godov [Eng. trans.], 11L–247

Klibashev, K. P.
- Sessiia Uchenogo soveta Gosudarstvennogo gidrologicheskogo instituta po itogam nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot 1958 g, 11.8–126; in 1959, p. 1357

Klick, Donald W.
- Engineering aspects and soils investigations, p. 990

Klimaticheskiĭ Atlas SSSR
- [Listing], p. 1176

Klimishin, I. A., *see* **Kaplan, S. A.,** 11L–19; 11L–20; 11L–66; 11L–392

Kline, Dwight B.
- Recent observations of freezing nuclei variations at ground level, p. 1540
- *See also* **Brier, Glen W.,** 11.6–323

Kline, Morris, *see* **New York Univ. Inst. of Mathematical Sciences. Div. of Electromagnetic Research,** 11F–94

Klinker, Ludwig
- Die Elektronenkonzentration in der äusseren Ionosphäre (*with* **Knuth, R.** and **Schmelovsky, K. H.**), p. 807
- Weitere Ergebnisse von troposphärischen Driftbeobachtungen zur Frage des Fernausbreitungsmechanismus im Meterwellenbereich [Eng. trans.], p. 783
- *See also* **Schmelovsky, Karl Heinz,** 11.12–376

Klinov, F. Ia.
- O pereokhlazhdennoĭ vode v atmosfere, p. 323

Kliucharev, S. S.
- O prichinakh izmeneniia atmosfernogo davlennia u poverkhnosti zemli, p. 331

Kliuchnikova, L. A.
- Advektivnye tumany okhlazhdeniia nad poverkhnos'iu snezhnogo pokrova, 11.8–259

Kliueva, K. A.
- K voprosu o vliianii osusheniia bolot na rechnoĭ stok, 11.6–198

Kliukin, N.
- O raspredelenii meteorologicheskikh elementov no khrebte Suntar-Khaiata, 11.5–253

Klokov, V. I. Dianov-, *see* **Dianov-Klokov, V. I.**

Klotz, K.
- Die forstwirtschaftlichen Massnahmen zur Sicherung und Verbesserung der Wasserwirtschaft im Einzugsgebiet des Schwarzen Regen, 11.8–40

Klug, W.
Die meteorologischen Parameter in der Sutton-Formel zur Berechnung der Maximalkonzentration am Erdboden, p. 1881

Klushin, I. G.
Issledovanie raspredeleniia istochnikov gravitatsionnykh i magnitnykh anomaliĭ po glubine, p. 323

Knapp, R.
Einfluss von Spätfrösten auf verschiedene Pflanzen-Arten in Wäldern und auf Schlagflächen, p. 1185

Knars, R. Ia.
O metodike opredeleniia kharakteristik dvizheniia nanosov na bezlivnykh moriakh, 11.11–216

Knauss, John A.
Measurements of the Cromwell Current, p. 1736
Observations of the Pacific equatorial undercurrent (*with* **King, Joseph E.**), p. 973

Knecht, Robert W.
Additional lunar influence on equatorial Es at Huancayo, 11.12–389
Observations of the ionosphere over the south geographic pole, 11F–68
Possibility of detecting ionospheric drifts from the occurrence of spread F echoes at low latitudes, 11.12–422
See also **Macdonald, Norman J.**, 11.12–430; **Shapley, A. H.**, 11F–129; **Smith, E. K.**, 11E–153

Knepple, Rudolf
Zum Klima der atmosphärischen Wärmestrahlung, 11.7–291

Kniazeva, V. I.
K voprosu o vertikal'noĭ strukture arkticheskikh tsiklonov, p. 1548

Knighting, E.
Effect of stability on computed tendencies and vertical velocities (*with* **Gilchrist, A.**), 11.10–251
METEOR, p. 156
Numerical experiments in the integration of the meteorological equations of motion (*with* **Jones, D. E.** and **Hinds, Mavis K.**), 11C–120
Numerical weather forecasting, 11C–121
On the grid length to be adopted in numerical weather prediction, p. 989
Some computations of the variation of vertical velocity with pressure on a synoptic scale, p. 1549
Work of the Dunstable Research Group, 11C–119

Knopoff, Leon
Equation of state for the core of the earth (*with* **MacDonald, Gordon J. F.**), p. 1543
Models for acoustic loss in solids (*with* **MacDonald, G. J. F.**), p. 1546
Wave propagation in a medium with a single layer (*with* **Gilbert, F.** and **Pilant, W. L.**), p. 473

Knorre, George von
Asthma bronchiale und Lokalklima, p. 806

Knowler, A. E.
Ice on aircraft, 11.5–39

Knox, George A.
Pelagic and benthic Polychaetes of the Central Arctic Basin, 11.11–3

Knox, J. L.
Remarkable analogue, p. 804

Knudsen, Edgar, *see* **Norinder, Harald**, 11.8–141; 11.8–331; 11.10–388

Knuth, Robert, *see* **Schmelovsky, Karl Heinz**, 11.12–376

Ko, H. C.
Amplitude scintillation of extra-terrestrial radio waves at ultra-high frequency, 11.7–166

Kobayashi, Kazuo
Clay mineralogical study on recent marine sediments, Pt. 1–2 (*with* **Oinuma, Kaoru** and **Sudo, Toshio**), p. 1359

Kobayashi, T.
General survey of studies on artificial precipitation in Hokkaido District (*with* **Okita, T.**), 11M–516
Outline of the studies on artificial precipitation in the Hokkaido district (*with* **Okita, T.**), 11M–709

Kobayashi, Teisaku, *see* **Ogiwara, Sekiji**, 11M–535; 11M–536

Kobayashi, Y.
Forecasting of the distribution of minimum air temperature at the time of late frost, 11.3–106

Kobe, Gertrud (*comp.*)
Liste der Doktoranden, die bei Heinrich Ficker in der Zeit seiner Tätigkeit an der Berliner Universität (1923–1937) promovierten, 11.6–33

Koblents, Ia. P.
O sokhranenii otmetok nuleĭ vodomernykh postov na poliarnykh stantsiiakh, p. 802

Koch, H. G.
Witterung und Nektartracht der Bienenvölker, p. 971
Zum Begriff des Mittelgebirgsföhns, p. 1900

Koch, J. W.
Preliminary study of ionospheric cross-modulation at standard broadcast frequencies, 11.10–153
Reduction of Doppler-shift errors in ionospheric-scatter FSK communcations, 11E–80
Study of phase stability for phase-keying applications in VHF ionospheric-scatter communications, 11E–79

Kochanski, Adam B.
Some objective methods for forecasting 300-mb and 200-mb winds: a preliminary report, 11.3–91
Structure and analysis of the lower stratosphere, 11.1–168

  Temperatures and winds at 25–35 km over Russia in July 1957, 11.5–296

Kochin, Nikolaĭ Evgrafovich
  Sobranie sochineniĭ, Vol. 1, Dinamicheskaia meteorologiia; Vol. 2, Gidrodinamika i aerodinamika, 11A–59
  Teoreticheskaia gidromekhanika (*with* **Kibel', I. A.** and **Roze, N. V.**), 11A–5; [with Ger. trans. by J. Sauer (Vol. 1) and K. Krienes (Vol. 2)], 11B–75

Kock, Winston E.
  Physics in the missile and satellite fields, 11.12–467

Kodaira, N.
  Radar rainfall area integrator correcting the errors of path attenuation, 11H–80

Kodama, Masahiro
  Intensity minimum in cosmic-ray neutrons during the International Geophysical Year (with **Wada, Masami**), 11.12–217
  World-wide distribution of cosmic-ray neutron intensity at sea level, 11.4–137
  See also **Fukushima, Shin**, 11.8–85; **Oguchi, Takashi**, 11.12–219

Kodani, Y.
  On the electrical method for measuring soil moisture (*with* **Kimura, H.**), p. 1544

Kodera, S., *see* **Tanaka, S.**, 11.1–116

Koeckelenbergh, A.
  Activité solaire en 1957, 11.8–60
  Activité solaire en 1958, 11.11–32
  Éruption chromosphérique du 9 avril 1956 et ses phénomènes associés, 11D–73
  Evolution d'un filament sombre lors de l'éruption solaire du 16 juillet 1959 (16h08m TU), 11L–283
  Observation de l'éclipse totale du Soleil du 15 février 1961 (*with* **Meeus, J.** and **Michel, H.**), 11L–308
  Observations de l'activité solaire en 1958, 11L–249
  Observations solaires à l'Observatoire royal de Belgique pendant l'Année Géophysique Internationale, 11L–86

Koelmeyer, K. O.
  Periodicity of leaf change and flowering in the principal forest communities of Ceylon, 11.7–96

Koenig, H. J., *see* **Hunten, D. M.**, 11.8–103

König, Hermann, *see* **Hoffmeister, C.**, 11.2–297

Koenig, L. Randall
  Chemical identification of silver iodide ice nuclei, 11.6–327; [dif. art.], 11M–995

Koenuma, Kan-ichi
  Fire and weather in Japan in wooden houses, 11.2–116

Koeppel, B. W.
  Experimental results of field tests of the application of the Lorac phase comparison radio location system to distance measurement, p. 474

Koestler, Arthur
  Sleepwalkers: a history of man's changing vision of the Universe, 11.6–9

Kof, M. I.
  Sostoianie okhrany prirodnykh vod sushi, p. 635

Kogan, R. M.
  O statistike radioaktivnykh prevrashchenii atomnykh iader, obrazuiushchikh semeĭstvo, p. 1733
  O tochnosti izmereniĭ nestatsionarnykh poleĭ radioaktivnykh izlucheniĭ (*with* **Nazarov, I. M.**), p. 323
  Ob issledovanii smesi radioaktivnykh elementov porogovymi spektrometrami (*with* **Fridman, Sh. D.**), p. 1538
  Ob odnom sposobe vychisleniia moshchnosti vozdushnoĭ dozy γ-izlucheniia v odnorodnykh geologicheskikh sredakh, p. 145
  Raspredelenie γ-kvantov po energii v prizemnom sloe atmosfery (*with* **Fridman, Sh. D.**), p. 1538

Kogan, S. D.
  Vremena probega prodol'nykh i poperechnykh voln, vychislennye po dannym iadernykh vzryvov, proizvedennykh v raĭone Marshallovykh ostrovov, p. 1732

Kogan, S. Ia.
  K. voprosu ob opredelenii energii ob"emnykh seĭsmicheskikh voln, p. 785
  O kratkosrochnom prognoze polia davleniia v sredneĭ troposfere pri pomoshchi linearizirovannoga uravneniia Fridmana, 11.8–165
  Ob opredelenii energii seĭsmicheskikh voln proizvol'noĭ formy, p. 1733
  Opredelenie energii ob"emnykh seĭsmicheskikh voln, p. 323

Kogan-Beletskiĭ, G. I.
  Grad na bol'shikh vysotakh, 11.8–280
  Otsenka uslovii poleta na bol'shoĭ vysote, p. 1183

Kogelnik, Herwig
  On electromagnetic radiation in magneto-ionic media, p. 1899

Kōhara, N.
  Surface analysis of instability line in Kyūshū District, Dec. 12–13, 1957, p. 1354
  Surface analysis of warm type gustwindstorm in the period of the second gustwindstorm project [Comments by **R. Sasaki**], p. 983

Kohl, Harry
  Bewegungen der F-Schicht der Ionosphäre bei erdmagnetischen Bai-Störungen, 11.12–426

Kohler, H. M., *see* **Richardson, R. E.**, 11.1–141

Kohler, Max A.
  Design of hydrological networks, p. 638
  Preliminary report on evaluating the utility of water supply forecasts, p. 636
  See also **Linsley, Ray K., Jr.**, 11B–89; 11B–90

Kohlsche, Kurt
Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung von Vertikalbewegungen, 11.9–248
Kohout, F. A.
Cyclic flow of salt water in the Biscayne aquifer of southeastern Florida, p. 1545
Koide, Minoru, *see* **Lal, Devendra,** 11.12–265
Koike, Ryoji
Meteorological tracing of the radioactive fallout dusts, 11.4–71
On the examination of electrostatic precipitator (*with* **Inamura, Y.**), p. 1354
On the relation between gummed paper and water basin method in radioactivity measurement (*with* **Yoshioka, K.**), p. 983
Koizumi, S.
Autographic raindrop recorder of filter paper type (*with* **Uotsu, H.** and **Fujiwara, M.**), p. 1353
Kojima, Kenji
Influence of temperature gradient upon the grain texture, settling rate and brittleness of snow, p. 154
Kojima, T.
On the climatic change at Fukuoka during the cold season, p. 1354
Kokin, G. A., *see* **Izakov, M. N.,** 11I–101
Kokoulin, P. P.
Metodika izmereniia elementov vetrovykh voln na Tsimlianskom vodokranilishche, p. 1363
Kolbenheyer, Tibor
Über die Randwertaufgabe der Geoelektrik für ein dreiachsiges Ellipsoid, p. 1352
Kolbig, J.
Abschätzung der Ausbreitung von Luftverunreinigungen, p. 806
Kolbutov, A. D.
Geomorfologicheskiĭ analiz pererabotki beregov vodokhranilishch, p. 1362
Koldovský, Milan
Photographic observation of the development of a thunderstorm cloud, 11.8–262
Umělé uvolňování srážek, 11M–129
See also **Podzimek, Josef,** 11M–818
Kolegov, G. A.
Variatsii plotnosti verkhneĭ atmosfery po dannym ob izmenenii periodov obrashcheniia iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli, 11J–94
Kolesnikov, A. G.
Novaia apparatura dlia issledovaniia kharakteristik turbulentnosti prirodnykh vodnykh potokov, p. 992
O sootnoshenii mezhdu koeffitsientami turbulentnosti i teploobmena v privodnom sloe atmosfery (*with* **Pivovarov, A. A.**), p. 623
Kolesnikov, B. P.
Prirodnoe raĭonirovanie Primorskogo kraia, 11.9–328
Kolesnikova, V. N.
Rezhim vetra v nizhnem kilometrovom sloe atmosfery v Toĭ-Tiube, p. 1361
Rezhim vlazhnosti v nizhnem kilometrovom sloe atmosfery v Toĭ-Tiube, p. 1361
Koll, R. T., *see* **Havens, R. J.,** 11I–24
Kolobkov, N. V.
Grozy i shkvaly, 11B–76
Katastroficheskie meteorologicheskie izvleniia na zemnom share v 1959 g, p. 986
Kontrasty pogody, 11.1–149
Neobychnye poliarnye siianiia, 11.4–114
Soveshchanie pro probleme "Solntse-troposfera", p. 1358
Kolodin, Mikhail Vasil'evich
Veter i vetrotekhnika, 11.6–70
Vetrovoĭ rezhim i usloviia vetroispol'zovaniia v Turkmenskoĭ SSR, p. 324
Kolomenskiĭ, V. D.
Mineral'nyĭ sostav kory plavleniia meteorita Sikhote-Alin', a takzhe meteoritnoĭ i meteornoĭ pyli (*with* **Iudin, I. A.**), p. 155
Koloskov, P. I.
Odna iz gipotez melioratsii klimata chasti SSSR (v poriadke diskussii), 11.7–374
Skorost'vetra v Moskovskoĭ oblasti (*with* **Nazarova, I. V.**), 11.9–293
Voprosy agroklimaticheskogo raĭonirovaniia territorii SSSR, 11.7–381
Kolpakov, P. E.
O generirovanii korpuskuliarnykh potokov magnitnym polem solnechnykh piaten [Eng. trans.], 11L–231
Komabayasi, M.
Dissolved oxygen in rainwater and its relation to the raincloud structure, Pt. 1–2, p. 1882
Quantitative forecast of precipitation with the numerical prediction method (*with* **Miyakoda, K.; Aihara, M.** et al.), 11C–122
Suppression of thundercloud occurrence by frequent volcanic eruptions, Pt. 2, p. 1356; [Reprint], p. 1882
See also **Isono, K.,** 11.8–258; 11M–707
Komarov, A. G.
Paleomagnitnye issledovaniia nizhnepaleozoĭskikh bazal'tov Ukrainy, p. 146
Komarov, N. N.
Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia neustanovivshkikhsia tokov v schetchikakh ionov, p. 1733
Voprosy rascheta neustanovivshikhsia tokov v izmeritel'nykh kondensatorakh schetchikov ionov i ionnykh spektrometrov, p. 1732
Komesaroff, M. M.
Refraction of extra-terrestrial radio waves in the ionosphere (*with* **Shain, C. A.**), 11E–81
Kompanets, M. V., *see* **Savarenskiĭ, E. F.,** 11.8–120

Konček, Mikuláš
- Schneeverhältnisse der Hohen Tatra, 11.6–342
- Snehové pomery Vysokých Tatier (*with* **Briedoň, V.**), 11.4–274

Kondo, Goro
- Recent status of secular variations of the atmospheric electric elements and their relation to the nuclear explosions, 11.6–371
- *See also* **Kawamura, M.**, 11.6–95

Kondô, Junsei, *see* **Yamamoto, Giichi**, 11.11–188

Kondorskaia, N. V.
- Analiz nabliudeniĭ nad zemletriasseniiami Kurilo-Kamchatskoĭ oblasti (*with* **Postolenko, G. A.**), p. 324

Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.
- K teorii teplovogo rezhima verkhneĭ atmosfery (*with* **Filipovich, O. P.**), p. 799
- Luchistaia energiia solntsa, 11B–78
- Luchistyĭ teploobmen v atmosfere, 11B–79
- Nekotorye rezul'taty ismereniĭ teplovogo izlucheniia atmosfery v dnevnoe vremia (*with* **Gol'm, T. S.**), p. 798
- O priblizhennykh uravneniiakh perenosa radiatsii (*with* **Senderikhina, I. L.**), 11.7–275
- Ob izmerenii radiatsionnogo balansa moria v sudovykh usloviiakh (*with* **Manolova, M. P.**), p. 1539
- Perenos dlinnovolnovogo izlucheniia v atmosfere, 11B–77
- Simpozium po radiatsii v Oksforde (Angliia), p. 1538
- Spektral'noe al'bedo estestvennykh podstilaiushchikh poverkhnosteĭ, p. 1357
- Transport of heat radiation in the atmosphere and associated problems, 11.9–271
- *See also* **Elovskikh, M. P.**, 11.11–168; **Tverskoĭ, Pavel Nikolaevich**, 11B–146

Kondrat'eva, N. E.
- Voprosy deformatsi beregov vodokhranilishch i rechnykh rusel (*with* **Liapin, A. N.**) (*eds.*) [Listing of contents], p. 628

Kondurar', V. T.
- Particular solutions of the general problem of the translational-rotational motion of a spheroid attracted by a sphere [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898

Konecci, E. B.
- Manned nuclear space systems, Pt. 1 (*with* **Trapp, R. F.** and **Hunter, M. W.**), 11.7–170

Koniaev, Petr Grigor'evich
- V verkhnikh sloiakh atmosfery, p. 1730

Konieczny, J.
- Rime ice on the Cotswolds, Feb. 1959, p. 478

Koning, P. A.
- Helderheidsverval van kunstmanen, 11.4–161

Koniukhov, N. A.
- O solnechnoĭ radiatsii kak zooklimaticheskom faktore (*with* **Chekeres, A. I.**), 11.5–51
- Zoometeorologicheskie usloviia provedeniia peregona i strizhki ovets v osenïĭ period, 11.5–50

Kononkov, A. F.
- [Life and works of P. I. Strakhov, 1757–1813], 11A–86

Kononovich, E. V.
- Nomogram for determining the parameters of profiles of emission lines with self-absorption [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1896
- Solnechnaia korona, 11.7–125

Konopkin, L. K.
- Opyt avtonomnoĭ postanovki integratorov techeniia, p. 630

Konopliantsev, A. A.
- Voprosy izucheniia rezhima podzemnykh vod na gidrogeologicheskikh stantsiiakh, p. 634

Konor, Yümnü
- Meteoroloji hakkinda unumi bilgiler, 11.4–9

Konovalov, G. S.
- Mikroelementy v glavneĭshikh rekakh SSSR, p. 1551

Konstantinov, A. R.
- Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia elementov vodnogo balansa na Valdae (*with* **Kuprianov, V. V.**) (*eds.*) [Listing of contents], p. 627
- Nabliudeniia nad ispareniem s poverkhnosti vody i pochvy na territorii SSSR (*with* **Pushkarev, V. F.**), 11.11–2
- Rezultaty issledovaniia raspredeleniia meteorologicheskikh elementov nad vodnoĭ poverkhnost'iu i teplovogo rezhima vodnykh mass Valdaĭskogo ozera (*with* **Fedorova, T. G.**), p. 1363

Konstantinov, I. O.
- Sutochnye variatsii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh luchei v bukhte Tikhoĭ, p. 483

Kontorshchikov, A. S.
- Raschet summarnogo ispareniia vlagi s poleĭ iarovoĭ pshenitsy, p. 1739

Kontorshchikova, O. M.
- Otsenka vodoobespechennosti posevov sakharnoĭ svekly, p. 1739

Koo, Benjamin Y.-C.
- Exact earth-flattening procedure in propagation around a sphere (*with* **Katzin, Martin**), p. 160

Koo, Chen-chao
- Case study for the contribution of large-scale eddy term to height tendency, 11C–125
- Evaluation and utilization of weather forecasting from the viewpoint of communication theory, 11G–159
- O metode skhematicheski resheniia integral'nogo vikhrevogo uravneniia atmosfery, p. 1731
- On the equivalency of formulations of weather forecasting as an initial value problem and as an "evolution" problem, p. 149

On the simple approximate solutions for finite-difference Poisson equation, 11C–124
Predstavlenie i kritika metodov vychisliaiushchikh vertikal'nuiu skorost' bol'shogo masshtaba v atmosfere, p. 1730
Smoothing procedure in numerical analysis and forecasting realized by turbulence process, 11C–123
See also **Chih, Li-jen,** 11C–46

Koomen, M. P.
Direct measurements of the night airglow (*with* **Scolnik, R.** and **Tousel, R.**), 11K–65
Observations of the night airglow from rockets, 11K–140
Visibility of stars at high altitude in daylight, 11.6–92
See also **Gulledge, Irene S.,** 11.1–108

Kooser, Eugene K., *see* **Brandau, Harvey M.,** 11M–1143

Kooy, J. M. J.
Kunstmaan als technisch hemellichaam, p. 330
On the numerical computation of free trajectories of a lunar space vehicle (*with* **Berghuis, J.**), 11.11–101

Kopáček, Jaroslav
Grafický výpočet noční minimálni teploty, 11G–145
See also **Brandejs, S.,** 11C–32

Kopachevskaia, M. N.
Postanovka i ispol'zovanie v nauchnoĭ rabote i sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ praktike meteorologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ vedomstvennykh stantsiĭ, p. 333
Zamorozki na Ukraine, p. 334

Kopaev, V. V.
O magnitnoĭ vospriimchivosti zhelezistykh kvartsitov Starooskol'skogo zhelezorudnogo raĭona KMA (*with* **Martynova, T. A.**), p. 1878

Kopal, Zdeněk
Close binary systems, 11.9–8
Does the moon possess a magnetic field? 11.7–120
Origin of the lunar craters and maria, 11L–132

Kopanev, I. D.
Teplovoĭ rezhim snezhnogo pokrova v Antarktide, p. 789
Vliianie lesnykh polezashchitnykh na raspredelenie snezhnogo pokrova v zasushlivoĭ zone Evropeĭskoĭ Territorii SSSR, 11.7–319

Kopcewicz, Teodor
Fizyka atmosfery, Vol. 3, Kinematyka i dynamika, 11.11–7
O problematyce meteorologicznej w związku z rozwojem badań atomowych, 11.7–115
On the influence of meteorological conditions on the diurnal course of radioactive ground-level pollution of the air, p. 1537
Results of radioactivity measurements of air contaminants and atmospheric precipitation (*with* **Tomaszenko, R.**; **Tomczak, J.** and **Tokarczyk, J.**), p. 1537

Kopecký, Miloslav
Periodicita a předpovědi výskytu slunečních skvrn, 11.5–94
Rabota solnechnogo otdeleniia Astronomicheskogo Instituta Chekhoslovatskoĭ Akademii Nauk, 11.6–84

Kopff, A.
[Obituary of] Werner Schaub, p. 1177

Koplan-Diks, S. I.
O metodike gidrologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ na stantsiiakh i postakh Gidrometsluzhby SSSR, p. 991

Koppány, György
Alaszka téreségeből kiinduló hidegfrontok hatasa Kozép-Európa időjárására, 11.11–162
Lehűlési gócok mozgása az atlanti-európai térségben, p. 471
Példa blocking-helyzet kialakulására az Atlanti-Európai térségben, p. 977

Korb, Günther, *see* **Kasten, Friz,** 11.8–188

Korchunov, S. S.
Issledovanie dvizheniia vlagi v verkhnem sloe osushennoĭ torfianoĭ zalezhi i primenenie integratorov dlia rascheta i prognoza vodnogo rezhima, p. 1364

Korczyn, Julius
Dissipation of fog (*with* **Clark, D. D.**), 11M–172

Korff, Serge A.
Bariloche cosmic-ray conference (*with* **Chasson, Robert L.**), 11.12–199
Canadian high-altitude station at Sulphur mountain, 11.9–31
Cosmic ray research facilities in Africa and the Orient, 11.12–200
High neutron and radiation intensities at balloon altitudes during auroral display (*with* **Haymes, R. C.**), p. 1887

Korn, Granino Arthur
Electronic analog computers (D-c analog computers) (*with* **Korn, Theresa M.**), 11.7–3

Korn, Theresa M., *see* **Korn, Granino Arthur,** 11.7–3

Kornblueh, Igho Hart
Electric space charges and human health, p. 1541
See also **David, Th. A.,** 11.1–134

Kornilov, A. I.
O vliianii magnitnykh poleĭ solnechnykh piaten na krivuiu rosta [Eng. trans.], 11L–232

Kornilov, N. A.
Krupnyĭ meteor nad Kol'skim poluostrovom, 11.7–130

Korotkevich, E. S.
Ledovyĭ rezhim moria Deĭvisa, 11.7–202
Ptitsy Vostochnoĭ Antarktidy, p. 483

Korpusov, V. N., *see* **Katasev, L. A.,** 11L–178

Korringa, P.
- Lunar periodicity, 11.8–319

Kort, V. G.
- Antarkticheskiĭ simpozium v Vellingtone, 11.2–51
- Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh moreĭ i Tikhogo okeana, provedennye Institutom okeanologii AN SSSR v 1949–1954 gg, p. 1348

Kortüm, Friedrich
- Der Energie- und Stoffumsatz durch Verdungstung und Transpiration unter Bestandesschirm und auf Schlagflächen, p. 1352

Kosack, H. P.
- Japanische und argentinische Beiträge zur Landeskunde der Antarktis, p. 1894
- Die Neubearbeitung der Übersichtskarte des Arbeitsgebietes der [German Antarctic] Expedition, 11A–41

Koschmieder, Harald Hans
- [Biographical sketch of Heinrich von Ficker, Nov. 22, 1881–April 29, 1957], 11.1–80
- Dynamische Meteorologie, 11B–80

Koshechkin, V. V.
- K voprosu o predel'nykh energeticheskikh pokazateliakh vetroelektricheskogo agregata s vodorodnym akkumulirovaniem energii vetra, p. 325

Koshelenko, I. V.
- Novyĭ podkhod k izucheniiu zasushlivykh i nekotorykh drugikh iavleniĭ, p. 626
- O roli advektsii tepla v obrazovanii adkektivnogo tumana, 11.10–363

Koshi, Paul T.
- Soil-moisture trends under varying densities of oak overstory, 11.4–184

Koshimizu, Naobumi
- Properties of water-masses in the District of Tsushima current in the Japan Sea, p. 987

Koshimura, O., *see* **Maruyama, E.,** 11.9–273

Koshinskiĭ, S. D.
- O postroenii kart poleĭ vetra nad morem, 11.9–289
- Orograficheskie vozmushcheniia v pole vetra, 11.7–388

Kosiba, Aleksander
- Badania glacjologiczne na Spitsbergenie w lecie 1957 roku, 11.5–235
- [Biographical sketch of] Henryk Arctowski [July 15, 1871–Feb. 21, 1958] (*with* **Zych, Stanislaw**), p. 1894
- Działalność naukowa Profesora Henryka Arctowskiego, p. 1536

Kosibowa, Stefania
- On the use of the λ 5200 and λ 5300 filters as control filters in airglow observations, 11K–66
- Polish visual observations of aurorae in 1958 within the framework of IGY, 11.10–174
- Visual observations of aurorae in Poland in 1957, 11.4–115

Kostarev, V. V.
- Opyt radiolokatsionnogo zondirovaniia troposfery, p. 158
- Radiolokatsionnye metody aerologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ (*ed.*) [Listing of contents], p. 158

Koster, J. R.
- Scintillation, Spread F, and transequatorial scatter (*with* **Wright, R. W.**), p. 1546

Kostianitsyn, M. N.
- O Sviazi setevykh podrazdeleniĭ Gidrometeosluzhby s proizvodstvennymi organizatsiiami, p. 157

Kostin, S. I.
- Klimatologiia (*with* **Pokrovskaia, T. V.**), 11B–81; [Eng. trans. of table of contents and abridged trans. of pref.], p. 320
- Osnovy meteorologii i klimatologii, 11B–82

Kotadia, K. M.
- Ionospheric F2 layer over Ahmedabad, Delhi & Tiruchirapalli during the sunspot minimum period 1953–54, 11D–74
- Meteors and E_s ionization, 11.6–100

Kotaka, Mieko, *see* **Kishinouye, Fuyuhiko,** 11.9–255

Koteswaram, P.
- Study of pre-monsoon thunderstorms over Gangetic West Bengal by radar (*with* **De, A. C.**), 11H–81
- Vertical development of precipitation echoes from cumulus clouds near Calcutta during the post-monsoon season (*with* **De, A. C.**), 11.4–192

Kotlaiakov, V. M.
- Doklad avstraliĭskogo gliatsiologa F. Lëve v Institute geografii AN SSSR, p. 1348

Kotliar, L. M.
- Novaia skhema differentsial'nogo fotometra dlia solnechnogo magnitografa [and Eng. trans.], 11L–51

Kotok, E. V.
- K voprosu ob interpretatsii diagrammy spektr—svetimost' dlia Pleiad, 11L–344

Kotov, N. F.
- Ispol'zovanie rezul'tatov radiolokatsionnykh issledovaniĭ osadkov dlia uluchsheniia raboty seti stantsiĭ shtormopoveshcheniia, p. 158
- Metod radiolokatsionnykh nabliudeniĭ livneĭ i groz (*with* **Nikolaev, P. N.**), p. 158

Kotz, S.
- Autocorrelation in precipitation amounts (*with* **Neumann, J.**), p. 154

Kourganoff, V.
- Étoiles chaudes à raies d'émission, 11.6–81

Kovačević, J.
- Procjena termofilnosti staništa na oraničnim površinama pomoću korovske vegetacije, p. 484

Kovalev, E. G.
O vozmozhnosti ispol'zovaniia gidrometeorologicheskikh elementov za letniĭ period dlia prognoza povtoriaemosti vostochnogo tipa tsirkuliatsii osen'iu, p. 482
Kovalev, O. I.
Udarnoe skvazhinnoe ustroĭstvo dlia vozbuzhdeniia uprugikh voln raznykh tipov (*with* **Molotova, L. V.**), p. 1878
Kovalevsky, Jean
Météore du 17 novembre 1955, 11.4–103
Kowalski, T., *see* **Chaloupka, P.**, 11.8–92; **Křivský, L.**, 11.12–102
Kozhar, S. L., *see* **Broĭdo, A. G.**, 11.7–297
Kozharin, V. S.
Balans vlagi v oblake, p. 1357
Kozik, E. M.
Aerosinopticheskie usloviia obrazovaniia pavodkov na rekakh Sredneĭ Azii ikh kratkosrochnyĭ prognoz, 11.3–66
Aerosinopticheskie usloviia obrazovaniia pavodkov v period iiul'sentiabr' na rekakh Chirchik, Kara-Dar'ia i Zeravshan, 11.3–67
See also **Bugaev, V. A.**, 11B–26
Kozlov, M. P.
Mezhduvedomstvennoe koordinatsionnoe soveshchanie po izucheniium i ispol'zovaniiu snega i snezhnogo pokrova, p. 482
Sutochnyĭ khod summarnogo ispareniia s luga i ego sviaz' s meterologicheskimi faktorami, p. 627
Zimne-vesennie ekspeditsii Arkticheskogo i antarkticheskogo instituta v 1959 g, p. 483
Kozlovskiĭ, P. A.
Sviaz' problem gidrologii i zemnogo elektrichestva, p. 1364
Kozłowski, Mieczysław
On the diurnal behaviour of SC's at Cha-Pa (Vietnam), p. 1537
Kozulin, Iu. N.
K teorii chastotnogo elektromagnitnogo zondirovaniia mnogosloĭnykh struktur, p. 1879
Kozyrev, B. P.
Opredelenie spektral'nykh koeffitsientov diffuznogo otrazheniia infrakrasnoĭ radiatsii ot zacherennykh poverkhnosteĭ (*with* **Vershinin, O. E.**) [and Eng. trans.], 11.8–216
Kozyrev, N. A.
Luminescence of the lunar surface and intensity of corpuscular radiation of the sun [Trans. from Russ. by F. Holden], 11.9–91
Vulkanicheskaia deiatel'nost' na Lune, 11.9–95
Kraft, L. G., Jr., *see* **Pineo, V. C.**, 11.12–442; **Price, R.**, 11H–120
Kraft, Robert P.
Color excesses for supergiants and classical cepheids, Pt. 2, 11L–322
Kraght, Peter E.
Problems in airline meteorology, 11G–59
Kramer, Harris P.
Selective annotated bibliography on cloud physics and "rain making" (*with* **Rigby, Malcolm**), 11M–173
See also **Dubuc, E.**, 11M–43
Kramer, P. J.
Plant-water relations (*with* **Russell, M. B.**), 11.11–1
Kramp, Paul Lassenius
Hydromedusae of the Atlantic Ocean and adjacent waters, p. 468
Kraiskov, P. M., *see* **Bashkirova, G. M.**, 11M–763
Krasikov, P. N.
O primenenii kolloidnykh rastvorov dlia vozdeistviia na pereokhlazhdennye oblaka i tumany, 11M–996
See also **Gol'tiakov, N. F.**, 11.9–303
Krasil'shchikov, L. B.
Forometricheskaia ustanovka dlia izmereniia spektral'nykh koeffitsientov iarkosti (*with* **Golikova, O. I.**), p. 1891
K voprosu o vizirovanii ob"ektivnymi priemnikami cherez zamutnennuiu atmosferu, p. 1891
Ustanovka dlia izmereniia indikatris otrazheniia v spektral'noĭ oblasti 0.6–2.5 μ (*with* **Tsarevskaia, A. A.**), p. 1891
Krasnogorskaia, N. V.
Issledovanie protsessov elektrizatsii chastits oblakov i osadkov, p. 969
Krasnozhenov, E. P.
O konture linii pogloshcheniia v spektre Novykh (*with* **Porfir'ev, V. V.**) [and Eng. trans.], 11.12–11
Krasovskiĭ, A. A.
K voprosu ob uchete zimnikh osadkov, 11.6–217
Krasovskiĭ, V. I.
Issledovanie verkhneĭ atmosfery pri pomoshchi tret'ego iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli [and Eng. trans.], 11J–95
Nature of emissions of the upper atmosphere, 11K–70
Novye izlucheniia nochnogo neba na uchastke 8000–11,000 Å, 11K–67
Obnaruzhenie v verkhneĭ atmosfere elektronov s energieĭ okolo kev na tret'em sputnike (*with* **Shklovskiĭ, I. S., Gal'perin, Iu. I.** and **Svetlitskiĭ, E. M.**), p. 146
On the remarks of D. R. Bates and B. L. Moiseiwitsch (1956) regarding the O_3 and O_1* hypotheses of the excitation of the OH airglow, 11K–21
Priroda izmeneniĭ intensivnosti emissiĭ zemnoĭ atmosfery, 11K–68
Proiskhozhdenie gidroksil'noĭ systemy v izluchenii nochnogo neba, 11K–69
Results from studies of the night airglow and aurorae in the U.S.S.R. (*with* **Galperin, G. I.; Mironov, A. V.** et al.), 11.9–127

  - Results of scientific investigations made by Soviet Sputniks and cosmic rockets, 11J–96
  - Sovetskie issledovaniia ionosfery pri pomoshchi raket i iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli [and Eng. trans.], 11F–70
  - Spektral'nye, elektrofotometricheskie i radiolokatsionnye issledovaniia poliarnykh siianiĭ i svecheniia pochnogo neba (*ed.*) [and Eng. trans. by J. Miller], 11.9–20
- **Kratzer, Albert**
  - Das Stadtklima [and Russ. trans. by E. E. Mikhelevich], 11B–83
- **Kraus, E. B.**
  - Antarctic meteorology, 11.8–14
  - Experiments on the stimulation of clouds to produce rain (*with* **Squires, P.**), 11M–67
  - Numerical trial forecasts of precipitation in the Snowy Mountains of Australia, p. 1177
  - Reduction of humidity observations, p. 1178
  - Synoptic and dynamic aspects of climatic change, 11.5–318
- **Kraus, John D.**
  - Apparent radio radiation at 11 m wave-length from Venus, 11.12–65
  - Planetary and solar radio emission at 11 meters wave-length, 11.5–158
  - Satellite ionization phenomenon (*with* **Higgy, R. C.** and **Crone, W. R.**), p. 978
- **Kraus, Lester**
  - Plasma motions induced by satellites in the ionosphere (*with* **Watson, Kenneth M.**), 11D–75
- **Krauss, Joseph**
  - Wetter- und Meereskunde für Seefahrer (*with* **Stein, Walter**), 11B–84
- **Kravchenko, I. M.**, *see* **Nemetsko-russkiĭ geofizicheskiĭ slovar'**, 11.1–90
- **Kravchenko, N. A.**
  - Iz opyta obsluzhivaniia Dubossarskoĭ GES gidrologicheskimi prognozami, p. 1893
- **Krawitz, Lowell**, *see* **Julian, Paul R.**, 11.6–315; **Keigler, J. E.**, 11.12–585; **Panofsky, H. A.**, 11.7–326
- **Krečmer, Vladimír**
  - Meteorologické náměty na poštovních známkách, p. 797
  - Návrh malého srážkoměru pro potřeby aplikované meteorologie (*with* **Fojt, V.**), p. 1352
  - Nový typ přístroje k měření denního oblouku Slunce (*with* **Izera, V.**), p. 1351
  - Příspěvek k poznání mesoklimatu polan, p. 1892
  - Velikost kotlíků borových porostech nížinných poloh z hlediska mikroklimatologie, p. 1352
  - II. celoštatní bioklimatologicka konference v. Liblicich 1958, 11.8–316
- **Kreiken, E. A.**
  - Fallout of meteoric iron particles, 11.10–120
  - Note on the H-R diagram of binary stars (*with* **Süer, B.**), 11L–335
- **Kremenskaia, N. L.**
  - Vesennie i osennie zamorozki v Kurskoĭ i Belgorodskoĭ oblastiakh (*with* **Nikitenko, S. F.**), 11.11–183
- **Kreplin, Robert W.**, *see* **Chubb, T. A.**, 11L–259; **Friedman, Herbert**, 11.12–100; **Kuperian, James E., Jr.**, 11K–71
- **Krichak, O. G.**
  - Den' meteorologov Antarktidy, p. 626
  - Osobennosti atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii nad Antarktikoĭ i ee sviaz' s tsirkuliatsieĭ Iuzhnogo polushariia, 11.11–2
  - Sinopticheskaia meteorologiia, 11B–85
- **Krick, Irving P.**
  - Bibliography on weather modification (*comp.*), 11M–429
  - Bibliography on weather modification and field operations (*comp.*), 11M–618
  - Cloud-seeding operations at Dallas, 11M–430
  - Evaluation of cloud seeding operations in the Phoenix area during the winter and spring of 1949, 11M–130
  - Evidence of man-made climatic change, 11M–431
  - 40 percent more rainfall, 11M–1229
  - Increasing water resources through weather modification, 11M–347
  - More water for the forest, 11M–1230
  - Procedure of artificial nucleation for purpose of increasing rainfall, 11M–1105
  - Progress in weather control, 11M–517
  - Rain increase projects in relation to water resources, 11M–1106
  - Results of cloud-seeding operations to augment municipal water supplies, 11M–710
  - Snow pack increase in the Colorado Rockies by artificial nucleation, 11M–258
  - Some evaluations of sustained cloud-seeding operations (*with* **Smith, T. B.**), 11M–348
  - Streamflow forecasts are reliable, 11.4–185
  - Sun, sea and sky: weather in our world and in our lives (*with* **Fleming, Roscoe**), 11M–518
  - Technical and economic aspects of weather modification in relation to water supply, 11M–519
  - Theory and practice of weather modification, 11M–881
  - Thorough advance research and planning imperative for successful rainmaking, 11M–174
  - Topics in address by Dr. I. Krick at Brandon, Manitoba, Canada, March 26, 1954, 11M–520
  - Value of weather modification operation to the pulp and paper industries, 11M–615
  - We can help the clouds to rain, 11M–616
  - Weather modification and its value to agriculture and water supply, 11M–521
  - *See also* **Edson, Lee**, 11M–601; **Stimson, Thomas E., Jr.**, 11M–136

Krieg, W.
Verwendung von Höhenschreibern und Auswertung von Diagrammenstreifen auf Streckenflügen, 11.2–144

Krieger, Firman Joseph
Behind the sputniks, p. 321

Krienke, O. J., Jr., *see* **Kerlee, D. D.**, 11.11–47

Krill, A. D.
Diurnal variation of stratus cloud at Pembroke Dock, 11.8–265

Krinov, E. L.
Kamennyĭ meteoritnyĭ dozhd' Norton-Kaunti, SSHA, 11L–155
Obstanovka padeniia Sikhote-Alinskogo zheleznogo meteoritnogo dozhdia [summary], p. 155
Spektral'naia otrazhatel'naia sposobnost' prirodnykh obrazovaniĭ [and Eng. trans. by E. Belkov], 11A–60

Krishna Rao, P.
Investigation of theoretical and observational aspects of valley winds, 11.1–250
Rain from non-freezing clouds over Madras (*with* **Ganesan, F.**), 11M–617
See also **Davidson, Ben**, 11.1–248

Krishnamurthi, M.
Abnormal ionospheric behaviour at 10 metres wave-length (*with* **Sivarama Sastry, G.** and **Seshagiri Rao, T.**), 11E–82
Radio emission from the sun at 30 Mc/s (*with* **Sivarama Sastry, G.** *and* **Seshagiri Rao, T.**), 11.6–146

Krishnamurti, T. N.
Vertical cross section through the "polar-night" jet stream, 11.6–209

Kriss, A. E.
Micro-organisms as indicators of hydrological phenomena in seas and oceans, Pt. 1; Pt. 2 (*with* **Lebedeva, M. N.** and **Mitzkevich, I. N.**); Pt. 3 (*with* **Abyzov, S. S.** and **Mitzkevich, I. N.**), p. 1736
Mikrobiologicheskiĭ metod indikatsii gidrologicheskikh iavleniĭ v moriakh i okeanakh, 11.7–191

Kristiansson, K.
Abundance of nuclei heavier than oxygen in the primary cosmic radiation (*with* **Mathiesen, O.** and **Waldeskog, B.**), 11.12–232
Identification of non-relativistic heavy primaries in cosmic radiation by photometric measurements in nuclear emulsions (*with* **Mathiesen, O.** and **Waldeskog, B.**), 11.12–233

Kritskiĭ, S. N.
O raschete veroiatnosteĭ prevysheniia maksimal'nykh raskhodov vody na rekakh, kotorym svoĭstvenny pavodki razlichnogo proiskhozhdeniia (*with* **Menkel', M. F.**), p. 1357

Kritzinger, J. H.
Hail conquered (*with* **De Vries, J. P.**), 11M–1107
Kan hael beheer word? 11M–1108

Kriukov, P. A.
Pochvennye ilovye i gornye rastvory, p. 1551

Kriventsov, M. I.
K voprosu o prognoze khimicheskogo sostava vody vodokhranilishch, p. 1551

Krivosheeva, I. T.
Issledovanie sgonnykh i nagonnykh urovneĭ na Nizhnem Dnepre, p. 1365

Křivský, Ladislav
Chromospheric flare effect in atmospherics (IGY 1957) (*with* **Růžičkova, Blažena**), 11.6–85
Dlouhodobé kolísání podnebí a šířky letokruhů, p. 1352
Kolísání podnebí v dendroklimatologickém výzkumu na Slovensku, p. 479
Solar flare connected with an increase of intensity of cosmic rays (*with* **Hladký, J.**; **Mokrý, P.** et al.), 11.12–102
Záře po blescích u vzdálené bouřky, 11.8–332
See also **Kleczek, J.**, 11L–266

Kroening, John L.
Ion-density measurements in the stratosphere, 11.7–249

Królikowski, Czesław
Annual course of diurnal variations of the magnetic field at Cha-Pa (Vietnam), p. 1537

Kron, Gerald E.
Multiple colour photometry, 11L–44

Kron, I. G.
Opyt ustanovki mareografa v peschanom grunte, p. 331

Kronberg, Nathan
Climatic data for air conditioning in South Carolina (*with* **Purvis, John C.** et al.), 11.7–386

Kronig, Ralph de Laer
Leerboek der Natuurkunde (*with* **De Boer, J.** et al.) (*eds.*) [and Eng. ed.], 11.7–8

Kropachev, L. N., *see* **Bogdanova, A. K.**, 11.6–184

Krown, L.
Meteorological aspects of stimulating artificial precipitation in Israel, 11M–259

Krüger, A., *see* **Hachenberg, O.**, 11D–44

Krueger, August H., *see* **Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab. at Illinois Univ.**, 11.7–264

Krueger, Daniel W.
Relation of monthly fire occurrence in Georgia to mean monthly values of weather elements, p. 157

Kruger, E., *see* **Haeberlin, Carl**, 11B–56

Krugliakova, G. I.
Vliianie kharaktera dvizheniia lavy na obrazovanie ostatochnoĭ namagnichennosti gor-

nykh porod (*with* **Krugliakov, V. V.**), p. 970
Krumbach, A. W., Jr.
Effects of microrelief on distribution of soil moisture and bulk density, 11.6–201
See also **Burke, H. D.**, 11.8–133
Krumm, W. R., *see* **Davis, Kenneth P.**, 11.2–5
Krŭstanov, L.
O vyvode teplovogo potoka pri svobodnoĭ konvektsii v atmosfere (*with* **Ĭordanov, Dimiter**), 11.7–305
Über den Wärmestrom der freien Konvektion in der Atmosphäre (with **Ĭordanov, D.**), p. 472
See also **Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba**, 11A–37
Kruthammer, Z.
Rudolf Feige: ten years after his death, 11.9–34
Krylov, Iu. M.
Statisticheskaia teoriia i raschet morskikh vetrovykh voln, Pt. 2, p. 631
Krylov, P. A.
Bimetallicheskiĭ pirgeliometr, p. 1879
Krzywoblocki, M. Z. v.
On turbulence in rarefied gases, 11.7–279
Ku, C. K.
Human control of weather and climate, 11M–1266
Kubo, J.
Bibliography on industrial meteorology and urban climate (1957), p. 1182
Normal heating degree days, p. 1182
Kuboš, Milan, *see* **Černava, Sáva**, 11G–168
Kubota, K.
Statistical study on long-range forecasting, 11G–60
Kubota, S.
Numerical analysis of the energetical structure of the atmosphere over the Northern Hemisphere, p. 801
Simplified method for the prediction of the surface pressure change, 11.3–146
Kubota, T.
Characteristics of wind and rain at Iwami District (Western part of Shimane Prefecture) [Comments by Y. Sekine], p. 1354
Kuchaĭ, S. A.
Manometricheskaia pogreshnost', vyzyvaemaia malymi techami v obolochke sputnika [and Eng. trans.], 11J–97
Kucheriavaia, M. I.
Rol' kriticheskikh temperatur v prognoze perezimovki, p. 333
Kucherov, N. V.
Pribory dlia issledovaniia meterologicheskogo rezhima v prizemnom sloe atmosfery (*with* **Sternzat, M. S.**) [Eng. trans. by N. S. Zikeev], p. 1175
Ustanovka dlia izmereniia gradientov temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukha, 11.7–237
Kudelin, B. I.
Gidrogeologicheskie trebovaniia k razmeshcheniiu gidrometeorologicheskoĭ seti na rekakh, p. 992
Sovremennoe sostoianie voprosa o podzemnom pitanii rek i zadachi dalneĭshikh issledovaniĭ, p. 634
Kudinova, T. P., *see* **Romanchuk, P. R.**, 11L–255
Kudō, R.
On the annual weather variation in the light of classified pressure patterns, p. 983
Kudo, T., *see* **Nemoto, S.**, 11M–807
Kudriashov, A. F.
Vosproizvedenie rusla pabochnevogo tipa v laboratornykh usloviiakh, p. 628
Kudriavtsev, N. F.
O tochnosti izmereniia techeniĭ navigatsionnym sposobom, p. 483
O vozdeĭstvii techeniia na glubinu pogruzheniia samopistsev avtomnoykh stantsiĭ, p. 483
Ob opredelenii skorosti i napravleniia dreĭfa po lodu (*with* **Gordienko, G. V.**), p. 482
Kudritskiĭ, Dmitriĭ M.
Osnovy gidrograficheskogo deshifrirovaniia aerofotosnimkov (*with* **Popov, I. V.** and **Romanova, E. A.**), 11.2–32
Primenenie aerometodov pri gidrologicheskikh issledovaniiakh, p. 992
Küchel, Štefan
Bilancia žiarenia, jej meranie a niektoré výsledky, p. 1892
Kühlhorn, Friedrich
Forschungen im südlichen Mato Grosso, Pt. 1, 11.6–349
Kühlmann, Dietrich H. H.
Die Temperaturverhältnisse im Mündungsgebiet eines Wasserfalls in einem tropischen Stausee, p. 1542
Wasserführung und Eisverhältnisse zweier Kleingewässer, p. 1177
Kuehnegger, Walter
Reaction control simulator: a flight trainer for manned orbital and space vehicles, 11.12–506
Kuei, Pei-lan
Analysis of the mechanism of development of a cyclone in northeastern China (*with* **Wang, Zuo-shu**), 11.6–274
Karta tsirkuliatsii krupnogo masshtaba v Vostochnoĭ Azii pri poivlenii antitsiklona v raĭone Urala (osen'iu, zimnoĭ, vesnoĭ), p. 1731
Künzel, H.
Statistische Untersuchungen uber Häufigkeit, Zonenwanderung und Lebensdauer von Sonnenflecken im 18. Aktivitätszyklus, 11L–246
Kuettner, Joachim
Band structure of the atmosphere, 11.8–254
Rotor flow in the lee of mountains, 11.1–230

Kuhlbrodt, Erich
Die Höhenwinde über dem tropischen und südlichen atlantischen Ozean (Messungen der Deutschen Seewarte bis 1939 eingeschlossen), 1st–2d issues, Sect. A–B, 11A–61
In memoriam Dr. Fritz Spiess Präsident der Deutschen Seewarte 1934–1935, p. 637
Kuhn, P. M.
Infrared radiometer soundings on a synoptic scale (*with* **Suomi, Verner E.**), p. 1888
Soundings of terrestrial radiation flux over Wisconsin (*with* **Suomi, V. E.** and **Darkow, G. L.**), 11.6–291
See also **Suomi, V. E.**, 11.9–206
Kuhn, Walter
Der Firnzuwachs pro 1957/58 einigen schweizerischen Firngebieten, 11.2–253
Meteorologie als Wissenschaft und Beruf, 11.6–34
See also **Peyer, E.**, 11.4–40
Kuhnke, Wolfgang
Kann man von einer Föhnwirkung in Norddeutschland sprechen? 11.7–101
Kuiper, Gerard Peter
Atmosphere and the cloud layer of Venus, 11.10–103
Atmospheres of the earth and planets (*ed.*), 11A–62
Earth as a planet (*ed.*), 11A–64
Exploration of the moon, 11.5–105
Moon, p. 152
Sun (*ed.*), 11A–63
Kukarkin, B. V.
Zapusk kosmicheskikh raket i astronomicheskie problemy, 11.12–510
Kukhto, A. P., *see* **Bagrov, N. A.**, 11.8–230
Kukowka, A.
Zum Problem der Luftelektrizität, p. 806
Kulagin, D. I.
K voprosu proiskhozhdeniia elektricheskogo polia v atmosfere, p. 1361
Statisticheskoe izuchenie osnovnykh kharakteristik gradienta elektricheskogo potentsiala pri osadkakh i pyl'nykh buriakh v Tashkente, p. 1361
Kulemina, N. M.
Issledovanie ruslovogo protsessa r. Markhi, p. 628
Kulik, M. M., *see* **Imianitov, I. M.**, 11M–794
Kulik, M. S.
Agroklimaticheskie pokazateli zasukhi, 11.9–47
Agrometeorologicheskaia sluzhba za 40 let, 11.2–57
Agrometeorologicheskie prognozy: vazhneĭshiĭ vid obsluzhivaniia sel'skogo khoziaĭstva, p. 1357
K otsenke agrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ formirovaniia urozhaia zernovykh kul'tur, p. 799
Otsenka zasushlivykh iavleniĭ, p. 1739
Kulikov, D. K.
Method for correcting planetary positions for aberration [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1896
Kulkarni, P. V., *see* **Chiplonkar, M. W.**, 11.5–139
Kulkarni, R. N., *see* **Ramanathan, K. R.**, 11.10–268
Kullback, Solomon
Information theory and statistics, p. 1347
Kullerud, Gunnar
Sulfide systems as geological thermometers, p. 785
Kulp, J. Laurence, *see* **Columbia Univ. Lamont Geological Observatory**, 11.2–46; **Giletti, B. J.**, 11.11–3
Kun, V. V.
Osobennosti seĭsmicheskikh voln v sredakh s vertikal'nymi granitsami razdela (Po model'nym issledovaniiam), p. 1733
Kundu, Mukul Ranjan
Relation between solar radio emission and polar cap absorption of cosmic noise (*with* **Haddock, F. T.**), 11L–102
Structures et propriétés des sources d'activité solaire sur ondes centimétriques, 11D–76
Velocity of movement of sporadic E clouds, 11F–69
Kundu, T. K.
Heavy rainfall over Delhi during July 20–21, 1958 and the associated vertical currents, p. 327
Kunen, Alfred E.
Magnetic pinch engine for space flight (*with* **McIlroy, W.**), 11.12–472
Kunetskiĭ, V. N.
O prichinakh anomalii gidrologicheskikh usloviĭ zaliva Olaf-Priuds (Antarktika), p. 161
Kunetz, G., *see* **Baronov, V.**, 11.5–184
Kunkel, Günther
Meteorologisch-mikroklimatologische Beobachtungen in Valdivia (Südchile), p. 468
Kuo, Hsiao-Lan
Dynamics of convective vortices and eye formation, 11.1–197
Finite-amplitude three-dimensional harmonic waves on the spherical earth, 11.11–127
Integration of four-level prognostic equations over the hemisphere (*with* **Nordo, Jack**), 11.10–252
Theoretical findings concerning the effects of heating and rotation on the mechanism of energy release in rotating fluid systems, p. 1740
Kuo, W. S.
D-value properties and its application to aeronautical meteorology, 11.7–266
Kuperov, L. P.
Kratkosrochnoe radioprognozirovanie na radiolinii o. Diksona-Moskva v navigatsiiu 1958 g, p. 483

Nabliudeniia za signalami tret'ego sovetskogo iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli na myse Cheliuskina, p. 1738
O metodike kratkosrochnogo radioprognozirovaniia [and Eng. trans. by E. R. Hope], 11.3–223

Kupetskiĭ, V. N.
O krugloĭ raduge, 11.8–326

Kupianskaia, A. P.
O prognoze evoliutsii vysotnykh tsiklonov i antitsiklonov, p. 1356

Kupo, I. D.
Spektrofotometricheskoe issledovania χ Zmeenostsa [Pt. 1? Eng. trans.], p. 1898; Pt. 2 [Eng. trans.], 11L–379

Kupperian, James E., Jr.
Extreme ultraviolet radiation in the night sky (*with* **Byram, E.; Chubb, T. A.** and **Friedman, H.**), 11K–72
Far ultraviolet radiation in the night sky (*with* **Byram, E. T.; Chubb, T. A.** and **Friedman, H.**), 11I–120
Gamma ray intensities at high altitudes (*with* **Friedman, H.**), 11I–120
Molecular oxygen densities in the mesosphere at Fort Churchill (*with* **Byram, E. T.** and **Friedman, H.**), 11I–120; 11I–162
Optical aspect system for rockets (*with* **Kreplin, Robert W.**), 11K–71
Rocket astronomy in the far ultraviolet (*with* **Boggess, A., III; Milligan, J. E.** and **Friedman, H.**), 11I–120
See also **Byram, E. T.**, 11I–95; 11I–120; **Chubb, T. A.**, 11I–119; 11J–26; **Friedman, H.**, 11I–120

Kuprevich, N. F., *see* **Mel'nikov, O. A.**, 11L–50

Kurashima, A.
Izuchenie sovetskoĭ meteorologii v Iaponii, 11.1–72

Kurbatkin, G. P.
Uchet negeostrofichnosti v prostranstvennoĭ zadache obtekaniia gor, 11.7–274

Kurdiani, Joseph G.
Neue Methode zur Ermittlung der Höhen von Pilotballonen, 11.5–255

Kurganskaia, V. M., *see* **Bedrina, V. S.**, 11.3–50

Kuribayashi, N.
On the wind at Naze, p. 1353

Kurihara, Y.
Considerations on the heat and water vapour budgets over U.S.A. in Jan. 1957, p. 1356
Dynamical aspects of the climate in the lower atmosphere near the large scale mountains: Rocky mountains region in winter, p. 1356

Kurilova, Iu. V.
Issledovanie struĭnykh techeniĭ v Tsentral'noĭ Aerologicheskoĭ Observatorii, p. 481
Nekotorye dannye o strukture atmosfernoĭ turbulentnosti (*with* **Khachatrian, S. P.**), p. 482

Kurimoto, Hiroshi
Statistical study of some aftershock problems, p. 990

Kurnosova, L. V.
Artificial earth satellites, Vol. 1–2 (*ed.* [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1346
Issledovanie kosmicheskikh lucheĭ pri polet vtoroĭ kosmicheskoĭ rakety na Lunu (*wit* **Logachev, V. I.; Razorenov, L. A.** an **Fradkin, M. I.**), p. 1737

Kurochkin, N. E.
Amplitudy kolebaniia bleska i rpimenimost modeli chernogo tela k izlucheniiu Tsefei [Eng. trans.], 11L–390
On the dependence between the amplitud of variation in brightness and the amplitude of variation in radial velocities fo pulsating variable stars [Trans. fron Russ.], p. 1897
Period-amplitude diagram for RR Lyr typ stars [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898

Kuroda, P. K.
On the stratospheric Sr^{90} fallout, 11.4–79

Kuroiwa, Daisuke
Internal friction of poly- and single-crysta ice (*with* **Yamaji, Kenji**), p. 154

Kuroki, Y.
On the strong wind in Yamaguchi Prefecture (*with* **Morikawa, K.**), p. 983

Kuron, H.
Kritische Regenintensitäten und Bodenerosion in Deutschland, 11.2–249

Kurpelová, Margita
K reorganizácii staničnej siete fenologickej služby, 11.7–95
Príspevok o raste a vývoji niektorých plodín v závislosti na počasí, p. 1351

Kursanova, I. A.
O vetrovom rezhime na Kamchatke, p. 624

Kurt, V. G., *see* **Kaplan, S. A.**, 11L–22; **Shklovskiĭ, I. S.**, 11I–178

Kurz, J.
Erfolgreiche Spätfrostbekämpfung mit Briketts in Rebberg, 11.4–38

Kusakabe, M.
Air temperature in growing stage of paddy rice, studied in Fukuoka as a sample, p. 980
Historical aspect of the natural damages in western Japan, Pt. 1, p. 1544
Historical aspect of the natural disasters in Kyūshū and Yamaguchi Prefecture, p. 1182
New proposal on the statistics of the precipitation amount, p. 981
On the drought in Fukuoka Prefecture, 1958, p. 1544
On the drought of 1958 in western Japan from the viewpoint of potential evapotranspiration, p. 1355
Precipitation of the consecutive months at Fukuoka, from the viewpoint of agricultural meteorology, 11.1–258

Kusanagi, J.
Investigation for the estimation of the origin of earthquakes from the observations at Hachinohe (*with* **Ishibashi, S.**), p. 1738
Kusano, K.
Application of the kinematical method to the predictions of 1000 mb height and the thickness, 11C–126
On the inspection of graphical barotropic prediction and its correction by means of CAV trajectory, 11G–171
On the objective forecasting of precipitation amount in the Kitakami Basin caused by typhoon (*with* **Shiraishi, Y.**), p. 1354
Practical technique of forecasting orographic precipitation (*with* **Noguchi, K.** and **Sumino, M.**), 11.3–184
Kusunoki, Kou
Oceanographic observations at Ice Island T-3, p. 990
Kutiurin, V. M.
Opredelenie soderzhaniia khlorofilla v morskoĭ vode i spektral'nyĭ analiz pigmentov fitoplanktona, p. 1741
Kutterer, R. E.
Ballistik, p. 969
Kuziemski, Jerzy
Niektóro wyniki obserwacji nad wodami lądowymi na Spitsbergenie w lecie 1958 Roku, p. 1548
Kuzin, P. S.
Idei V. G. Glushkova o znachenii geograficheskoĭ sredy v gidrologicheskikh issledovaniiakh, p. 804
Printsipy klassifikatsii rek po vodnomu rezhimu i gidrologicheskoe raĭonrovanie SSSR na osnove zakona geograficheskoĭ zonal'nosti, p. 1364
Kuzivanov, V. A.
Concerning the analytical extension of the gravity potential in the internal field [Trans. from Russ.], p. 467
Kuz'min, A. D.
Issledovanie poliarizatsii radiozlucheniia krabovidnoĭ tumannosti v 10-cm diapazone voln (*with* **Udal'stov, V. A.**) [Eng. trans.], 11L–112
Kuz'min, P. P.
Formula priblizhennoĭ otsenki snegotaianiia i ee primenenie dlia izucheniia rezhima na territorii Evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR, p. 627
Metody issledovaniia i racheta snegotaianiia i ledovykh iavleniĭ (*ed.*) [Listing of contents], p. 627
Opyt issledovaniia vodootdachi iz snega s pomoshch'iu radioaktivnogo kobal'ta, p. 627
Kuz'mina, N. V.
Ob ispol'zovanii obmennykh voln pri izuchenii stroeniia zemnoĭ kory v iugovostochnoĭ chasti Glavnogo Kavkazskogo khrebta, p. 145
Kuznetsov, A. M.
O svoĭstvakh i prirode sharovoĭ formy morskoĭ gal'ki (*with* **Kuznetsov, V. A.**), p. 147
Kuznetsov, G. I.
Problema ozona, 11.10–265
Vsesoiuznaia konferentsiia po atmosfernomu ozonu, 11.12–448
Kuznetsov, V. I.
Mezhduvedomstvennoe soveshchanie v Valdae po voprosam eksperimental'noĭ gidrologii (*with* **Konstantinov, A. R.** and **Vol'ftsun, I. B.**), p. 799
Kuznetsova, E. S., *see* **Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan**, 11B-31
Kuz'tenko, L. V.
Izuchenie dvizheniia podzemnykh vod s pomoshch'iu modelirovaniia po metodu analogiĭ, p. 635
Kvam, Ernest L.
Evolution of the U. S. Weather Bureau in meeting the needs of radically changing times, 11M–997
Kvaratskheliia, I. F.
Ob osobennostiakh temperaturnogo rezhima i mestnoĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery nad Sukhumi, p. 1361
Kvasha, L. G.
Mineral'nyĭ sostav i struktura Sikhote-Alinskogo zheleznogo meteorita [summary], p. 155
O termal'nom metamorfizme nekotorykh tipov kamennykh meteoritov, p. 155
Květ, Jan
Stanovení půdních teplot metodou inverse sacharosy, p. 1352
Kvifte, G.
Auroral and nightglow observations at Ås, Norway, 11K–74
Nightglow observations at Ås during the IGY, 11.6–127
Twilight radiation at 6708 A, 11K–73
Kwaśniewska-Błaszczyk, Marcelina
Groer-Hecht Reaktion bei Kindern während einer Sanatoriumkur an der Ostseeküste, p. 1350
Kwizak, M.
Vorticity and cyclogenesis, 11C–127
Kyriazopoulos, Basil D.
Unit of wintriness, degree of wintriness and winter day, 11.9–191

L

Labeĭsh, V. G.
O vliianii sily Koriolisa na pribrezhnye techeniia v suzhivaiushchikhsia i rasshiriaiushchikhsia kanalakh, p. 788
Labeyrie, Jacques, *see* **Jehanno, C.**, 11.2–173; 11.4–69
Laborde, Georges
Essai de détermination de la pression dans les taches solaires, 11.4–89

- **Laborde, J.**, *see* **Michard, R.**, 11L–267
- **Labzovskiĭ, N. A.**
  - O dinamicheskikh iavleniiakh v vodokhranilishchakh, p. 1362
- **LaCasce, Elroy O., Jr.**
  - Note on the backscattering of sound from the sea surface, 11.7–399
- **Lacaze, J.**
  - Microséismes d'origine océanique, p. 480
  - Tourbillons atmosphériques d'axes verticaux (Tourbillons de sable), 11.8–253
- **LaChapelle, E.**
  - Errors in ablation measurements from settlement and sub-surface melting, p. 153
- **Lachenbruch, Arthur H.**
  - Contraction theory of ice-wedge polygons, p. 990
- **Lack, David**
  - Migrational drift of birds plotted by radar, 11H–82
- **Lackey, Earl E.**
  - Method for assessing hourly temperature probabilities from limited weather records, p. 1177
- **Lacombe, Henri**
  - Sur une cause des variations du niveau moyen de la Méditerranée et du régime du détroit de Gibraltar (*with* **Lizeray, Jean-Claude**), 11.4–176
- **LaCroix, G. W.**
  - Method and use of two-range Decca (*with* **Charles, D'A. H.**), p. 474
- **Ladokhin, N. P.**
  - Sovremennye tektonicheskie dvizheniia v zalive Proval i metdokia ikh izucheniia, p. 1348
- **Lafargue, Camille**
  - Principes actuels de la modification artificielle des nuages, 11M–349
- **Laffineur, M.**
  - Radio-astronomie, 11.5–159; [dif. art.], 11.5–160
- **Lafleur, Ch.**
  - Etude des propriétés de transfert d'un système linéaire basée sur la notion de taux d'accroissement énergétique spectral, 11.2–170
- **La Fond, E. C.**
  - Environmental factors affecting the vertical temperature structure of the upper layers of the sea, 11.2–71
  - Sea surface features and internal waves in the sea, p. 327
  - Short period variations in sea water temperatures (*with* **Moore, A. T.**), p. 1883
- **La Gioia, Saverio**
  - Controllo delle previsioni meteorologiche [Pt. 1], p. 483; Pt. 2, p. 1360
- **Laglaire, J. Brouquet-**, *see* **Brouquet-Laglaire, J.**
- **LaGow, Herman E.**
  - Arctic atmosphere structure to 250 km (*with* **Horowitz, R.** and **Ainsworth, J.**), 11I–120
  - Comparison of high-altitude rocket and satellite density measurements (*with* **Horowitz, R.**), 11I–122
  - Physical properties of the atmosphere up into the F-layer, 11I–38
  - Rocket measurements of the Arctic upper atmosphere (*with* **Horowitz, R.** and **Ainsworth, J.**), 11I–120
  - *See also* **Havens, R. J.**, 11I–24; **Horowitz, R.**, 11I–153; 11I–200
- **Lagutin, B. L.**
  - Metody i pribory dlia izucheniia techeniĭ v more, p. 629
- **Lagutin, M. F.**, *see* **Dudnik, B. S.**, 11L–192
- **Lahey, James F.**
  - Atlas of 300 mb wind characteristics for the Northern Hemisphere (*with* **Bryson, Reid A.**; **Corzine, Harold A.** et al.), 11.5–13
- **Laĭkhtman, D. L.**
  - Boundary layer turbulence and external parameters, p. 321
  - Konferentsiia Glavnoĭ geofizicheskoĭ observatorii po meteorologii prizemnogo sloia vozdukha, 11.7–38
  - Osnovy dinamicheskoĭ meterologii (*with* **Iudin, M. I.**) (*eds.*), 11B–86; 11C–128
- **Lakin, L. E.**, *see* **Dalton, Q. S.**, 11.3–162
- **Laktionov, A. G.**
  - Avtomaicheskiĭ potochnyĭ pribor dlia issledovaniia estestvennykh aerozoleĭ, p. 788
  - Rezul'taty issledovaniĭ estestvennykh aerozoleĭ nad razlichnymi raĭonami SSSR, p. 1538
  - Sravnitel'nye izmereniia kontsentratsii i funktsii raspredeleniia chastits vodnykh aerozoleĭ (*with* **Levin, L. M.**), p. 1878
- **Lal, Devendra**
  - Cosmic ray produced radioisotopes for studying the general circulation in the atmosphere, 11.4–234
  - Cosmic-ray-produced silicon-32 in nature (*with* **Goldberg, Edward D.** and **Koide, Minoru**), 11.12–265
  - Radioisotopes P^{32}, Be^{7}, and S^{35} in the atmosphere (*with* **Rama**, —— and **Zutshi, P. K.**), 11.10–58
- **Lallemand, A.**
  - Possibiltés actuelles de la photographie électronique (*with* **Duchesne, M.**; **Wlérick, G.** et al.), 11L–39
- **Lalovski, Khr.**
  - Antitsiklonalen tip vreme v Bŭlgariia (*with* **Blagoev, Khr.**), 11.3–68
  - *See also* **Blagoev, Khr.**, 11.3–51
- **Lalykin, N. V.**, *see* **Befani, N. F.**, 11.5–1
- **Lamb, A. J.**
  - Producción de lluvia artificial, 11M–711
- **Lamb, H. H.**
  - Differences in the meteorology of the northern and southern Polar regions, 11.4–235
  - Use of monthly mean 'climat' charts for the study of large scale weather patterns

and their seasonal development (*with* **Johnson, A. I.**), p. 804
Lambert, J., *see* **Gilbert, J.,** 11.1–212
Lambeth, D., *see* **Iyer, H. M.,** 11.8–244
Lambor, G.
  Publication of microcards, p. 334
Lambor, Julian
  Liefert der Wald Wasser? 11.8–39
  O danych meteorologicznych potrzebnych hydrologom, p. 1894
La Mer, V. K.
  Retardation of evaporation by monolayers, 11.7–338; 11.11–5
Land, G.
  Fotograferen van kunstmanen, 11.4–153
Landa, Miroslav
  Změny podnebí a lesnictví, 11.7–375
Landau, L. D.
  Statistical physics (*with* **Lifshitz, E. M.**) [Trans. from Russ. by E. Peierls], p. 1176
Landauer, Joseph K.
  Some preliminary observations on the plasticity of Greenland glaciers, p. 153
  See also **Butkovich, T. R.,** 11.5–239
Landing Aids Experiment Station, Arcata, Calif.
  LAES Thermal fog dispersal manual, 11M–1071
Landmark, B.
  Echoes from the lower ionosphere during Polar blackouts, 11E–83
  Ionospheric observations during the solar eclipse of June 30th, 1954 (*with* **Lied, F.; Orhaug, T.** and **Skribeland, S.**), 11F–71
  Papers presented at the Ionospheric Research Meeting AGARD Avionics Panel, Cambridge, England (*ed.*), 11D–77; [Listing of contents], p. 787
  See also **Bjelland, B.,** 11D–21; **Eriksen, K. W.,** 11.12–74; **Hagfors, T.,** 11.10–113
Landolt, A. U.
  Auroral spectrum, 11.4–125
Landolt, Hans H.
  Zahlenwerte und Funktionen aus Physik, Chemie, Astronomie, Geophysik und Technik (*with* **Börnstein, Richard**), 11A–2
Landon, V. D., *see* **Goldberg, E. A.,** 11J–53
Landsberg, Helmut E.
  Bioclimatic work in the Weather Bureau, p. 790
  Climatology, 11A–32
  Do tropical storms play a role in the water balance of the Northern Hemisphere? p. 795.
  Geophysics and warefare, 11M–522
  Note on frequency of high winds over the United States (*with* **Ratner, B.**), 11.10–343
  Note on the recent climatic fluctuation in the United States, p. 796
  [Obituary of] Beno Gutenberg, 1889–1960, p. 971
  Physical climatology, 11B–87
  Power spectrum analysis of climatological data for Woodstock College, Maryland (*with* **Mitchell, J. M., Jr.** et. al.), p. 157; [Comment by J. K. Angel], p. 332
  Preparing climatic data for the user, p. 638
  Some patterns of rainfall in the North-Central U.S.A., p. 326
  Weather in the streets, 11.6–356
  See also **Advances in Geophysics,** 11A–9; **Frenkiel, F. N.,** 11.11–4
Lang, C.
  Welche Zuverlässigkeit besitzt die abendliche Thaupunkt-Bestimmung als Anhaltspunkt für Stellung der Nachtfrost-Prognose? 11G–1
Láng, Sándor
  Adatok az Antarktisz éghajlatáról, p. 977
Lang, Walter B.
  Origin of some natural carbon dioxide gases, 11.5–186
Langbein, Walter B.
  Water facts for the nation's future: uses and benefits of hydrologic data programs (*with* **Hoyt, W. G.**), 11.1–30
  See also **Hoyt, William Glenn,** 11A–52
Lange, A.
  Positionsangaben bei Wettermeldungen, p. 637
  Zu ww = 00 bis 03, p. 637
  Zur Verschlüsselung von ww 20 bis 29 (Fortzetzung), p. 636
Lange, Gottfried
  Die Calina—der Staubdunst des spanischen Sommers, p. 1350
  Über klimatologische Zonenbestimmung nach terrestrischen Anhaltswerten, p. 800
Lange, Heinz
  Über Korpuskularstörungen der F_2-Schicht und die Südwärtsbewegung des Störungseinsatzes auf der Nordhalbkugel der Erde, 11F–72
Lange-Hesse, Günther
  Das Internationale Geophysikalische Jahr, Pt. 12, Polarlicht und Nachthimmelsleuchten, 11K–75
  Variation der brauchbaren Tagesfrequenzen im Kurzwellenweitverkehr als Wirkung solarer Partikelstrahlung, 11.12–130
Langenberg, J., *see* **Sandritter, W.,** 11.7–103
Langer, G.
  High-altitude tracking by chemical smokes (*with* **Stockham, J.**), p. 1887
Langford, J. C.
  Critical survey of the synoptic limitation of storm transposition, 11.5–23
  Severe storm of Aug. 5th, 1959 in northern Bass Strait, p. 1542
Langleben, M. P.
  Some physical properties of sea ice, Pt. 2, p. 149

Langlo, K.
- Aeronautical meteorology meetings in Montreal, 1959 (*with* **Veranneman, N. L.**), p. 334
- Meteorology helps to fight the desert locust, p. 334

Langlois, Thomas Huxley
- Western end of Lake Erie and its ecology, 11.5–2

Langmuir, Irving
- Analysis of the effects of periodic seeding of the atmosphere with silver iodide, 11M–432
- Cause and effect versus probability in shower production, 11M–260
- Cloud seeding by means of dry ice, silver iodide, and sodium chloride, 11M–261
- Control of precipitation from cumulus clouds by various seeding techniques, 11M–175
- Critique of the design of experiments on cloud seeding and statistical methods for their evaluation, 11M–619
- Growth of particles in smokes and clouds and the production of snow from supercooled clouds, 11M–87
- Production of rain by a chain reaction in cumulus clouds at temperatures above freezing, 11M–88
- Progress in cloud modification by Project Cirrus, 11M–262
- Results of the seeding of cumulus clouds in New Mexico, 11M–263
- Seven-day periodicity in weather in United States during April 1950, 11M–176
- Studies of the effects produced by dry ice seeding of stratus clouds, 11M–131
- Studies of tropical clouds, 11M–264
- Widespread control of weather by silver iodide seeding, 11M–620
- *See also* **American Meteorological Society,** 11M–179; **Bengelsdorf, Irving,** 11M–689; **Brier, G. W.,** 11M–483; **General Electric Review,** 11M–386; **Hall, W. Ferguson,** 11M–249; **Havens, Barrington S.,** 11M–342; **Time** [N. Y.], 11M–212; **U. S. Weather Bureau,** 11M–374; **Woodman, Charles A.,** 11M–296

Langway, Chester C., Jr.
- Bubble pressures in Greenland Glacier ice, 11.5–230

Lanterman, W. S.
- Operational meteorological problems in the Antarctic, 11.1–56

LaPaz, Lincoln
- On the magnetic damping of rotation of artificial satellites of the earth, p. 1546

Lapina, M. I.
- O nekotorykh resul’tatakh issledovaniia vertikal’nykh gradientov magnitnogo polia v raĭone Kurskoĭ magnitnoĭ anomalii, p. 1538

Lappe, U. O.
- Analysis of atmospheric turbulence spectra obtained from concurrent airplane and tower measurements (*with* **Davidson, B.** and **Notess, C. B.**), 11.7–302

Lappo, S. D.
- Let’s do a better job of ice-forecasting [Trans. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], p. 783
- O razmeshchenii opornykh morskikh gidrologicheskikh stantsiĭ v Sovetskoĭ Arktike, p. 482

Lapshin, V. P.
- Dolgosrochnyĭ prognoz ob”ema i maksimal’nogo raskhoda vesennego polovod’ia rek Zavolzh’ia, p. 1893
- Opyt gidrologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia sel’skokhoziaĭstvennogo proizvodstva, p. 798

Lardinois, Emile
- Observations phénologiques à Uccle au cours de l’année 1958, 11.6–226

Large, E. C.
- Potato blight forecasting investigation in England and Wales, 1950–52, 11G–96

Large, M. I.
- Fluctuations in the vertical electric field in the frequency range from 1 cycle per second to 500 cycles per second (*with* **Wormell, T. W.**), 11.7–394

Larkin, W. Keith
- I change weather, 11M–712

Larrabee, E. E., *see* **Lees, Sidney,** 11.11–205

Larrieu, J.
- Etude de la nappe phréatique de la basse Durance, 11.4–288

Larsson, Peter
- Studies in micrometeorology at Fletcher’s Ice Island, T-3, p. 990

Larsson-Leander, Gunnar
- Anomalous tail of Comet Arend-Roland, 11L–211

LaSeur, N. E., *see* **Lilly, Douglas K.,** 11.3–37

Lassen, Knud
- Existence of an inner auroral zone, 11.10–175

Lassettre, E. N., *see* **Silverman, Sam,** 11.7–149

Last, V. J.
- Cirrus uncinus radiatus (photo), p. 992

Lateef, A. M. A., *see* **Fournier d’Albe, E. M.,** 11M–604

La Toison, M.
- Tour d’horizon de l’infra-rouge à l’ultra-violet, 11.11–169

Latour, J. H. M.
- Water balance of high sandy soils (*with* **Stolp, S. W.**), 11.7–207

Laughton, A. S.
- Photography of the deep-sea floor, 11.1–96

Laurenson, E. M.
- Storage analysis and flood routing in long river reaches, p. 328

- **Laurie, P. S.**
  - Solar activity and geomagnetic storms, 1959 (*with* **Finch, H. F.**), 11L–233
- **Lauscher, Friedrich**
  - Ausarbeitungen für die Praxis (*with* **Roller, Maria**), p. 161
  - Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Klimas von Linz, p. 161
  - Bericht über agrarmeteorologische Untersuchungen einer norwegischen Gebirgsstation, p. 1186
  - Der CVP-Index: ein Versuch der Klassifikation der Erdklimate auf Grund der forstlichen Produktivität, p. 1186
  - [Obituary of] Dr. Ernst Kleinschmidt, p. 1186
  - [Obituary of] Dr. Karl Schneider-Carius, p. 1186
  - [Obituary of] Hellmut Philipp Berg, p. 1186
  - Probleme der Chemie der Luft, des Bodens und der Pflanzen, p. 1186
  - Spät- und Frühfröste am Alpenostrand (Burgenland), p. 1187
  - Über die alten und neuen Kälte-Rekorde, p. 1186
  - Wetterung und Klima von Linz (*with others*), 11.5–6
- **Lauter, Ernst August**
  - Eine einfache Methode zur Erfassung von Sonneneruptionseffekten in der tiefen Ionosphäre (*with* **Sprenger, K.**), 11D–78
  - Die Struktur der tiefen Ionosphäre und ihre Variationen, 11F–73
  - Zur Deutung der plötzlichen Feldanomalien im Langwellenbereich bei Sonneneruptionseffekten (*with* **Třiska, P.**), 11.10–47
- **Lautman, Don A.**
  - Computations, 11.12–577
- **Lautzenheiser, Robert E.**
  - Tinted rain at Dunstable, Mass., June 6, 1959, 11.11–229
- **Lauwerier, H. A.**
  - Exponential windfields, 11.2–190
- **La Valle, Lodovico**
  - Analisi statistica dei termini delle equazioni della divergenza e della vorticita, 11.4–226
  - Azione del campo barico sul campo cinematico, 11.2–212
  - Variazione della pressione al suolo e variazione della temperatura alla varie quote, 11.3–26
- **Laver, F. J. M.**
  - Experimental test of reciprocal transmission over two long-distance high-frequency radio circuits (*with* **Stanesby, H.**), 11E–148
- **Lavrent'ev, M. A.**
  - Problema probivaniia pri kosmicheskikh skorostiiakh, 11.10–117
- **Lavrishchev, D. N.**
  - Obrabotka nabliudeniĭ nad nizkoĭ oblachnost'iu s tsel'iu ispol'zovaniia ikh dlia prognoza, 11.3–178
- **Lavrov, V. V.**
  - Iavlenie obrazovaniia vnutrivodnogo l'da kak protsess umnozheniia kristallicheskikh zarodysheĭ, p. 802
- **Lawes, D. A.**
  - Rainfall and percolation studies at Samaru, 11.6–202
- **Lawrence, Arthur L.**, *see* **Singer, S. Fred**, 11I–114
- **Lawrence, E. N.**
  - Forecasting grass minimum and soil temperatures under clear skies and light winds, p. 797
- **Lawrence, Robert S.**
  - Investigation of the perturbations imposed upon radio waves penetrating the ionosphere, 11E–84
  - Preliminary analysis of amplitude scintillations of radio stars observed at Boulder, Colorado (*with* **Jespersen, James L.**), 11F–74
  - *See also* **Little, C. Gordon**, 11.11–54
- **Lawrie, J. A.**
  - Rapid fluctuations during magnetic disturbance, 11.10–205
- **Lawson, G. J.**, *see* **Blackband, W. T.**, 11E–22
- **Lazarenko, N. N.**
  - K voprosu ispol'zovaniia aerometedov v okeanograficheskikh issledovaniiakh, p. 631
- **Lazarus, Félix**
  - Sondages ionosphériques (Base Dumont d'Urville), 11.2–47
- **Leadabrand, Ray L.**
  - Doppler investigations of the radio aurora at 400 Mc (*with* **Presnell, R. I.; Berg, M. R. and Dyce, R. B.**), 11H–83
  - Evidence that moon is a rough scatterer at radio frequencies (*with* **Dyce, R. B.; Fredriksen, A.** et al.), 11L–125
  - Radar Astronomy Symposium report, 11.12–75
  - *See also* **Dyce, R. B.**, 11F–33; **Presnell, R. I.**, 11H–119; **Schlobohm, J. C.**, 11.7–144
- **Leak, William M.**
  - Rocket research at NRL, 11I–44
- **Leal, Fernando Augusto**
  - Chuva artificial, 11M–1194
- **Leander, Gunnar Larsson-**, *see* **Larsson-Leander, Gunnar**
- **Lear, John**
  - Dreams of weather control, 11M–1267
  - Making and breaking of clouds, 11M–1286
  - Miners of the sky, 11I–102
- **Learner, R. C. M.**, *see* **Gaydon, A. G.**, 11.9–96
- **Leasure, Richard B.**
  - Flight test results of cloud base and top indicator, AN/APQ-39(XA-1) (*with* **Thompson, G. A.**), 11H–84
  - *See also* **Durham, Kneeland S.**, 11H–39
- **Leatherwood, R. K.**
  - Persistence of warm weather at Denver, Colorado, 11.3–36

Leavitt, Jack M.
  Meteorological considerations in air quality planning, p. 469

Lebanon. Service de Climatologie
  Bulletin Climatologique Mensuel, 11.2–132

Lebeau, André
  Magnétisme terrestre (Base Dumont d'Urville), 11.1–42

Lebedev, A. A.
  Morskoĭ gidrometeorologicheskiĭ i promyslovyĭ biulletin' (iz opyta Murmanskogo UGMS), 11.8–157

Lebedev, A. N.
  Prodolzhitel'nost' groz na organishennykh uchastkakh territorii, p. 477
  V Glavnoĭ geofizicheskoĭ observatorii im. A. I. Voeĭkova, p. 157

Lebedev, A. V.
  Primenenie gidrodinamicheskogo metoda issledovaniia rezhima gruntovykh vod k izucheniiu formirovaniia podzemnogo stoka, p. 635

Lebedeva, N. D.
  Raschet snegotaianiia i metod kratkosrochnogo prognoza daty nastupleniia maksimal'nogo urovnia polovod'ia na r. Kame, p. 1893

Lebedinets, V. N., *see* **Kashcheev, B. L.**, 11.12–78; **Kashcheev, B. L.**, 11L–194

Lebel, F.
  Prévision numérique de l'état de la mer à l'aide d'un calculateur (*with* **Gelcé R.**), 11.11–122

Leber, Gail W.
  Isohyetals based on radar observations for the heavy rains in North-Central Oklahoma, May 15, 1957, 11H–85

LeBlanc, F. J., *see* **Jursa, A. S.**, 11I–61; 11I–158; **Tanaka, Y.**, 11K–128

Lebleu, René, *see* **Bessette, Michel**, 11H–13

Lebrija, Celay, *see* **Noble, Contran**, 11M–811

LeCam, L., *see* **Jeeves, T. A.**, 11M–613

Lecce, B.
  Analogie nel comportamento del campo barico e termico medio a 500 mb su alcune località dei due emisferi e loro riferimento alla previsione a lunga scadenza (*with* **Del Trono, F.**), p. 792
  "Campo barico permanenta" ed "Onda stagionale" nella previsione a lunga scadenza (*with* **Del Trono, F.**), 11.3–31
  Variazioni periodiche del campobarico medio a 500 mb su scala emisferica (*with* **Del Trono, F.**), 11.3–147

Le Claire, R.
  Brouillard demeure le grand ennemi de l'aviation, 11M–940

Lecomte, Jean
  Spectroscopie dans l'infrarouge, 11.9–14

Ledersteger, K.
  Die heterogenen sphäroidischen Gleichgewichtsfiguren und das Normalsphäroid der Erde, p. 792

Lednev, V. A.
  Piatyĭ reĭs ekspeditsionnogo sudna "Mikhail Lomonosov" v Atlanticheskom okeane, p. 799

Ledneva, K. V., *see* **Iudin, M. I.**, 11.7–335

Ledwina, W.
  Im Gleichgewicht der Wärme und der Wärmestrahlung, 11.11–264

Lee, Arthur
  Ice accumulation on trawlers in the Barents Sea, 11.5–210

Lee, C. C.
  Distribution of radioactivity in wheat plants grown in the presence of strontium-90, 11.9–56

Lee, Douglas H. K.
  Role of bioclimatology in the Armed Forces, p. 971
  Studies of heat regulation in the sheep, with special reference to the Merino, 11.5–52

Lee, F. W. M.
  World weather and the tangential theory, 11.2–188

Lee, Po
  Photodissociation and photoionization of oxygen (O_2) as inferred from measured absorption coefficients, 11F–75

Lee, R. H., *see* **Boischot, A.**, 11.5–84

Lee, Yu-lan, *see* **Yang, Chien-chu**, 11.4–238

Leeper, G. A., *see* **Caryl, C. R.**, 11.11–170

Lees, Sidney
  Turbulence measurements at high altitudes (*with* **Batteau, D. W.**), 11H–86
  Wind tunnel tests (*with* **Larrabee, E. E.**), 11.11–205

Lefèvre, C. Queille-, *see* **Queille-Lefèvre, C.**

Legen'kov, A. P.
  Otrazhenie ploskikh svobodnykh kolebaniĭ ideal'noĭ odnorodnoĭ zhidkosti v beskonechnom kanale peremennogo secheniia, p. 788

Legg, T. H.
  Radar weather patterns in stepped greyscale, 11H–87

Legget, R. F., *see* **Crawford, C. B.**, 11.1–226

Legrand, J. P.
  Prébaisses de rayons cosmiques en périodes de maximum de l'activité solaire (avril 1957–décembre 1958), 11.10–134

Lehnert, Bo Peter
  Electromagnetic phenomena in cosmical physics (*ed.*), 11.5–27
  Plasma physics on cosmical and laboratory scale, 11L–15

Lehoux, G., *see* **Robert, G.**, 11H–125

Leibnitz, H. Maier-, *see* **Maier-Leibnitz, H.**

Leight, Walter G.
  Experiment in the preparation of 72-hour prognostic 700 mb charts, 11G–77
  Use of probability statements in extended forecasting, 11G–97

Verification of objective monthly temperature forecasts (*with* **Sartor, J. D.**), 11G–37
See also **Sartor, James Doyne,** 11G–38
Leighton, Hope I.
Field-strength variations recorded on a VHF ionospheric scatter circuit during the solar event of Feb. 23, 1956, 11E–85
See also **Ellyett, C. D.,** 11E–45
Leighton, Robert B.
Observations of solar magnetic fields in plage regions, 11.9–78
Leikin, A. Ia.
Maser time and frequency standard [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898
Leĭkin, G. A., *see* **Gindin, E. Z.,** 11.2–75
Leinbach, Harold, *see* **Little, C. G.,** 11E–90; 11E–91; **Reid, George C.,** 11.8–88
Leipnitz, H.
Nordlichtbeobachtung am 4.9.1958 in Olbersdorf/Sa, 11.10–176
Leipp, Emile
Degré hygrométrique de l'air ambiant; paramètre sensible du spectre d'une corde harmonique en boyau, 11.4–261
Leistner, W., *see* **Haeberlin, Carl,** 11B–56
Leĭvikov, Moisei L'vovich
Meteorologiia, gidrologiia i gidrometriia, 11B–88
Lejay, Pierre
Mesure de l'absorption non déviative des ondes radio-électriques dans l'ionosphère (*with* **Pillet, Genevievè** *and* **Chezlemas, René**), 11E–86
Méthodes modernes de recherches sur la haute atmosphère, 11I–45
Lemaire, Robert R.
Hommes et Déserts, 11.4–57
Influence du climat tropical sur le comportement physiologique de l'homme, 11.4–57
Lemoine, M., *see* **Bouvarel, P.,** 11.5–55
Lengrüsser, Peter
Der Mond als Reflektor für Radiowellen, 11L–126
See also **Priester, Wolfgang,** 11J–137
Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia
Metody klimatologicheskoĭ obrabotki meteorologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ, 11A–65
Rukovodstvo po podgotovke meteorologicheskikh ezhegodnikov, 11A–66
Sovremennye problemy meteorologii prizemnogo sloia vozdukha: sbornik stateĭ, 11.10–1; [Eng. trans.], p. 467
See also **Atlas teplovogo balansa,** 11A–25
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyĭ Institut Rastenievodstva. Otdel Agrometeorologii
Zasukhi v SSSR, ikh proiskhozhdenie, povtoriaemost' i vliianie na urozhaĭ, 11.1–6
Lennert, B.
Electrodynamic effects connected with the motion of a satellite of the earth, 11F–76
Lenoble, Jacqueline
Etude du rayonnement ultraviolet du ciel, Pt. 1, 11.6–289
Lenov, M. P.
Termobaricheskie polia i vertikal-nye toki iuzhnykh tsiklonakh, p. 1890
Lenova, G. V.
Ispol'zovanie polia temperatury na vysote poverkhnosti 500 mb pri prognoze obrazovaniia i peremeshcheniia severo-zapadnykh antitsiklonov, 11.3–44
Leonard, Robert S.
Low power VHF radar for auroral research, 11H–88
Leonov, N. G.
Kharakter zonal'noĭ tsirkuliatsii nad vostochnym poberezh'em Antarktidy, p. 626
Leonov, N. N.
Khaitskoe zemletriasenie 1949 g. i geologicheskie usloviia ego vozniknoveniia, p. 1733
Leopold, Luna B.
First trials of the Schaefer-Langmuir dry-ice cloud seeding technique in Hawaii (*with* **Halstead, Maurice H.**), 11M–89
1948–1949 trials of the Schaefer-Langmuir cloud-seeding technique in Hawaii (*with* **Mordy, Wendell A.**), 11M–265
Lepechinsky, Dimitri
De l'origine des échos E sporadique: quelques données expérimentales recueillies en France, 11D–79
Influence sur les enregistrements de sondages ionosphériques de la couche E, du niveau de séparation des régions de propagation quasi longitudinale (Q.L.) et quasi transversale (Q.T.), 11E–87
Ionosphère (Commission III, XII ème Assemblée Générale de l'Union Radio Scientifique Internationale), 11E–88
Sur la détermination des hauteurs réelles de l'ionisation dans les hautes latitudes (*with* **Taieb, C.**), p. 1883
Lepotier, R.
"Patrouille des glaces", 11.7–198
Lequeux, James
Ce que les satellites artificiels ont déjà appris sur les rayons cosmiques et les particules aurorales, 11.11–83
Études géophysiques au moyen des fusées et des satellites, 11I–123
Interféromètre à deux antennes à espacement variable de la Station de Radioastronomie de Nançay (*with* **Le Roux, Emile** and **Vinokur, Marc**), 11.8–51
Le Roux, Emile, *see* **Lequeux, James,** 11.8–51
Leroy, Jean-Louis
Observation d'un jet coronal persistant, 11L–294
Polarisation de la lumière des taches solaires, 11.8–62
See also **Dollfus, Audouin,** 11.12–85

- **Lesage, G.**
  - Note sur l'ouragan du 6 juillet 1957 en Forêt de Lyons, 11.7–284
- **Leshchinskiĭ, G. T.**
  - Vremennyĭ poverkhnostnyĭ stok s takyrnykh i takyrovidnykh vodosborov i metod ego rascheta, p. 986
- **Leslie, Frank E.,** *see* **Murcray, David G.,** 11.9–198; 11.9–199
- **Lester, J.**
  - Rain-making report, 11M–1154
- **Lettau, Heinz H.**
  - Computation of heat budget constituents of the earth/air interface, 11.1–198
  - Exploring the atmosphere's first mile. Proceedings of the Great Plains Turbulence Field Program, Aug. 1–Sept. 8, 1953 (*with* **Davidson, Ben**) (*eds.*), 11A–67
  - Silver iodide diffusion experiments conducted at Camp Wellfleet, Mass., during July–Aug. 1952 (*with* **Goldberg, Paul G.**), 11M–411
  - Wind profile, surface stress and geostrophic drag coefficients in the atmospheric surface layer, 11.10–282
- **Levallois, J. J.**
  - Etude sur la réfraction géodésique et le nivellement barométrique (*with* **Masson d'Autume, G. de**), 11.6–157
- **Levchenko, S. P.**
  - O metodakh izmereniia voln na ozerakh i vodokhranilishchakh, p. 1362
  - Vozdeĭstvie voln v vodokhranilishchakh na rechnye suda, p. 1363
- **Levdikova, T. V.**
  - Meteli na Ukraine v sviazi s vykhodom iuzhnykh tsiklonov, p. 1890
- **Leven, Alexander Sander**
  - Nomography, 11.9–9
- **Leveque, P.,** *see* **Barbier, D.,** 11K–9
- **Levert, Christoffel**
  - Doel van metingen met scheef opgestelde regenmeters, 11.7–261
  - Further remarks concerning his: Limits to certainty, p. 1183
  - Meteorologische und statisticsche Betrachtungen über die interdiurne Veränderlichkeit, p. 1350
  - Zware mist en ruige vorst in februari 1959 (*with* **Scharringa, M.**), p. 624
- **Levi, Massimo**
  - Comme on mesure la neige en Italie, 11.11–104
- **Levin, A. G.**
  - K metodike ucheta i kartografirovaniia osadkov (*with* **Miachikov, V. D.**), p. 627
  - Soveschanie po voprosam neustanovivshegosia dvizheniia vody, p. 986
- **Levin, B. Iu.**
  - K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii meteoritnykh khondr (*with* **Slonimskiĭ, G. L.**), p. 155
  - O proiskhozhdeniĭ meteoritov, 11L–156
  - O termicheskoĭ istorii Zemli (*with* **Maeva, S. V.**), p. 1732
- **Levin, L. M.**
  - Elekrostaticheskoe osazhdenie chastits aerozolia iz potoka na bol'shie tela, p. 145
- **Levin, Zh. S.**
  - Sektornyĭ nanosoulovitel' Levina, p. 992
- **[Levine, Ben S.]**
  - U.S.S.R. literature on air pollution and related occupational diseases, p. 1347
- **Levine, David A.**
  - Report on the numerical solution of the geostrophic conservation equation, 11C–129
- **Levine, Joseph**
  - Spherical vortex theory of bubble-like motion in cumulus clouds, p. 154
- **Levine, Robert,** *see* **Hoose, Harry M.,** 11.3–85
- **Levinson, I. B.,** *see* **Gutman, A. M.,** 11L–56
- **Levitt, I. M.**
  - Satellites and travel in the future, 11.1–2
- **Levoy, Myron,** *see* **Newgard, John J.,** 11.12–473
- **Levshin, A. L.**
  - Interpretatsiia dannykh o dispersii poverkhnostnykh voln s pomoshch'iu bilogarifmicheskikh paletok teoreticheskikh dispersionnykh krivykh, p. 1732
- **Levskiĭ, L. K.,** *see* **Gerling, E. K.,** 11L–152
- **Levy, Bertram**
  - Sounding of the atmosphere by indirect means, Pt. 3 (*with* **Newstein, Herman** and **Schotland, R. M.**), 11.11–102
- **Levy, G. S.,** *see* **Butler, S. R.,** 11E–32
- **Lewínska, Janina**
  - Wiatry Ryterskie i Rymanowskie, 11.11–208
- **Lewis, Billy M.,** *see* **Klein, William H.,** 11C–116; 11C–117; 11C–118
- **Lewis, C. R.**
  - Preliminary progress report Arctic coast geological investigations, 1959, p. 990
- **Lewis, E. A.**
  - Hyperbolic direction finding with sferics of transatlantic origin (*with* **Harvey, R. B.** and **Rasmussen, J. E.**), p. 1545
- **Lewis, Frank**
  - Minimal flight paths from forecasts of the Joint Numerical Weather Prediction Unit, 11C–130
- **Lewis, G. C.**
  - Tracing moisture movement in slick spot soils with radiosulfur, Pt. 2 (*with* **Jordan, J. V.** and **Fosberg, M. A.**), 11.6–203
- **Lewis, H. E.,** *see* **Masterson, J. P.,** 11.11–265
- **Lewis, M. Lee,** *see* **Ross, Malcolm D.,** 11.1–155
- **Lewis, P.**
  - Use of moving averages in the analysis of time-series, p. 992
- **Lewis, Waldo R. P.**
  - Geomagnetic and ionospheric relationship (*with* **McIntosh, D. H.**), 11D–80

Lewis, William
Forecasting 700-mb dewpoint depression by a 3-dimensional trajectory technique, 11C–131
Importance of artificial nucleation for the production of precipitation, 11M–177

Ley, Willy
Long history of space travel, 11.1–2
Rockets, missiles and space travel, 11I–103
Upper atmosphere, its exploration and exploitation, 11I–15

Leyton, L.
Afforestation and water supplies in Britain (*with* **Carlisle, A.**), 11.4–53

Lezeresku, D.
Nekotorye voprosy tipizatsii rezhima rek Rumynskoĭ Narodnoĭ Respubliki (*with* **Panait, G.**), p. 1365

Lhermitte, Roger M.
Echo fluctuations study with zenith pointing radar, 11H–89
La mesure absolue des vitesses de chute de particules précipitantes à l'aide d'un radar, 11H–92
Observation et l'étude des échos des précipitations, Pt. 1, 11H–90
Sur le calcul du spectre de fluctuation d'un écho de pluie, 11H–91

Li, Ch'i-shen
Zamechanie o uluchshenii metoda izmereniia vertikal'nykh dvizheniĭ v svobodnoĭ atmosfere s pomoshch'iu grebenchatogo radiozonda, p. 1731

Li, Jun, *see* **Gusev, V. D.**, 11D–43

Li, Mei-tsium, *see* **Yeh, Tu-cheng**, 11.1–204

Liakhov, B.
Work done according to IGY programme, 11D–81

Liakhov, B. M.
Zemnoe magnitnoe pole kak summa poleĭ dvukh dipoleĭ p. 1538

Liakhov, M. E.
K kharakteristike klimaticheskikh zon tsentral'noĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana (Po nabliudeniiam vo vremia reĭsa na "Vitiaze"), p. 1734

Liakhova, L. N.
Ionosferno-magnitnye buri, 11.4–105

Liao, Hsiang-yün, *see* **Chou, Ge-fen**, 11C–47

Liao, Roung-sun
Discussion on the formulas of the coefficient of the moisture circulation, p. 1731

Liao, Shyue-yih
Application of steering hypothesis in making a forecast on the movement of Typhoon Grace, p. 331
Discussion of meteorological disasters in Taiwan, p. 1738
Use of upper air thickness pattern in weather analysis and forecasting, p. 797

Liao, Tung-hsien
Simple two-layer model and its extension, 11C–132

Liapin, A. N.
Obtekanie pobochnia rechnym potokom, p. 331
Razmyvaiushchaia sposobnost' potoka pri griadovom peremeshchenii nanosov, p. 628

Libby, W. F.
Radioactive fallout, 11.2–175
Stratospheric mixing from radioactive fallout (*with* **Palmer, C. E.**), p. 1887
Tritium in hydrology and meteorology, p. 785
See also **Loper, Herbert B.**, 11.4–80

Lichikaki, V. M.
Agroklimaticheskoe obosnovanie srokov poseva ozimykh kul'tur na territorii USSR, p. 333
Agrometeorologicheskie usloviia perezimovki ozimykh kul'tur na Ukraine, p. 333
Metodika prognoza kriticheskoĭ temperatury ozimoĭ pshenitsy, 11G–128
Otsenka agroklimaticheskikh usloviĭ perezimovki ozimykh na territorii Ukrainskoĭ SSR, 11.7–89

Lichkov, B. L.
Edinstvo prirodnykh vod i formirovanie podzemnykh vod, p. 1364
Gornye denudatsionnye poverkhnosti (poverkhnosti vyravnivaniia), struktury i gidrogeologiia, p. 634

Licht, A. L.
Convection currents in the earth's mantle, p. 473
Properties of the solar wind during sunspot minimum, 11.10–74
See also **Herring, J. R.**, 11L–291

Lidov, M. L.
Opredelenie plotnosti atmosfery po nabliudaemomu tormozheniiu pervykh iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli [and Eng. trans.], 11J–98

Lieberman, Gerald J.
Evaluation of the 1951–1952 cloud seeding experiment in Santa Clara County, 11M–433

Liebling, A. S.
Colonel Stingo, rainmaker, 11M–1155

Lied, F., *see* **Bjelland, B.**, 11D–21; **Landmark, B.**, 11F–71

Lien, J. R.
Ionosphere research with rocket-borne instruments (*with* **Marcou, R. J.**; **Ulwick, J. C.** et al.), 11I–38

Lieth, Helmut
Ein Klimadiagram-Weltatlas als Unterlage für vegetationskundliche und landbauwissenschaftliche Arbeiten, 11.6–358

Lifshitz, J., *see* **Gall, R.**, 11.12–274

Ligda, Myron G. H.
Analysis of motion of small precipitation areas and bands in the hurricane Aug. 23–28, 1949, 11H–93
Radar—new weather eye, 11H–98
Radar observation of lightning (summary only), 11H–166

- Radar observation of mature prefrontal squall lines in the Midwestern United States, 11H–94
- Radar observations of blackbird flights, 11H–95
- Use of color in precipitation echo analysis, 11H–96
- Use of radar-network observations in synoptic-scale weather analysis and intermediate-range forecasting (*with* **Watanabe, Kazuo**), 11H–97
- *See also* **Smith, Gordon, D.**, 11H–138

- **Likhachev, A. I.**
  - Sutochnaia osveshchennaia sostavliaiushchaia ionizatsii sloia F2 za pervuiu polovinu dnia [Eng. trans.], 11.12–401
- **Lillard, J. H.**, *see* **Van Bavel, C. H. M.**, 11.7–355
- **Liller, Martha Hazen**
  - Distribution of intensity in elliptical galaxies of the Virgo Cluster, 11L–374
- **Liller, William**
  - High-altitude winds by meteor-train photography (*with* **Whipple, Fred L.**), 11I–38
- **Lilley, A. E.**, *see* **Douglas, J. N.**, 11.12–583
- **Lilly, Douglas K.**
  - On the theory of disturbances in a conditionally unstable atmosphere, 11.10–275
  - Statistical study of some Caribbean wind data, (*with* **LaSeur, N. E.**), 11.3–37
- **Liman, Stefan**
  - Badania mikroklimatyczne w sztolniach i komorach kopalni soli w Inowrocławiu, p. 1351
  - Die Bioklimatologie des Menschen in Polen, 11.11–263
  - I Zjazd Bioklimatyczny w Berlinie, p. 1549
  - Stan prac w dziedzinie bioklimatologii człowieka w Polsce, p. 1351
- **Limber, D. Nelson**
  - Dynamical stability of Stephan's Quintet (*with* **Mathews, William G.**), 11L–340
- **Lincoln, J. Virginia**
  - Geomagnetic and solar data [various articles], p. 795; p. 796; p. 1180; p. 1546; p. 1547; p. 1886; p. 1887; p. 1889
- **Lincoln, Russell L.**
  - Analysis of four years of attempts to increase precipitation by cloud seeding in Tri-County area, Oregon, 1950–1954, 11M–621
  - Sensitivity of techniques applied to Tri-Counties, Oregon, Operations, 11M–468
  - *See also* **Decker, Fred W.**, 11M–698; 11M–781
- **Lindblad, B.**
  - Importance of methods of electronic photography for certain problems concerning the structure and dynamics of galaxies, 11L–42
- **Lindgren, S.**, *see* **Sandström, A. E.**, 11.12–221
- **Lindholm, F.**
  - Die Globalstrahlung in Stockholm, 11.2–196
- **Lindig, Gerhard**
  - Feinbewegungsmessungen an einigen Ostalpen-Gletschern, 11.5–231
- **Lindquist, H. D.**
  - Summer lightning storm forecasting in eastern Washington, 11.3–200
  - Verification of the 1954 wind forecasts in the Washington Fire Weather District, 11G–129
- **Lindquist, Rune**
  - Interpretation of vertical incidence equivalent height versus time recordings on 150 Kc/s, 11F–77
  - *See also* **Bergthórsson, P.**, 11G–116
- **Lindsay, J. C.**, *see* **Friedman, H.**, 11I–120
- **Lineĭkin, P. S.**
  - Nekotorye voprosy dinamiki techeniĭ v glubokom more, p. 331
  - O vliianii poverkhnosti razdela na vetrovye techeniia v glubokom more, p. 631
- **Lines, A. W.**
  - Performance, control and guidance of satellite vehicles, p. 803
  - Some problems of instrumentation, telemetry and guidance, 11.1–7
- **Linés Escardó, Alberto**
  - Notas acerca de los temporales que afectaron a España durante los meses de agosto, septiembre y octubre de 1957, p. 803
  - Singularidades en el curso de los fenómenos atmosféricos de España, p. 802
- **Lingelbach, Ernst**, *see* **Iraq. Meteorological Dept.**, 11.3–196
- **Lingova, St.**, *see* **Bulgaria. Khidometeorologichna Sluzhba**, 11A–37
- **Link, František**
  - Emissions de la haute atmosphère pendant le crépuscule, Pt. 1, 11K–76
  - Possible proofs of the lunar atmosphere, 11.1–66
  - Raketové lety a výzkum vysoké atmosféry (*with* **Neužil, Luděk**), 11I–104
  - *See also* **Chvojková, Eliška**, 11E–35
- **Linke, Franz**
  - Linkes Meteorologisches Taschenbuch, 11A–3
  - *See also* **Handbuch der Geophysik**, 11A–8
- **Lin'kova, T. I.**
  - Paleomagnitnye issledovaniia osadochnykh tolshch devona Severo-Zapada Russkoĭ platformy, p. 1539
- **Linnik, E. F.**
  - Artificial rain, 11M–1252
- **Linser, Karl**
  - Die Klimatherapie bei Hautkrankheiten, p. 807
- **Linsley, Ray K., Jr.**
  - Applied hydrology (*with* **Kohler, Max A.** and **Paulhus, Joseph L. H.**), 11B–89
  - Artificial precipitation control, 11M–523
  - Hydrology for engineers (*with* **Kohler, M. A.** and **Paulhus, J. L. H.**), 11B–90
  - Rainmaking—it worries contractors, 11M–434

Techniques for surveying surface-water resources, p. 638
Lipinksi, St.
Aurore boréale du 20–21 juin 1958, 11.4–116
Lippert, Eugen
Meteorotrope Krankheitsbilder, Übersichtsreferat, Pt. 4, p. 469
Zur Theorie der Meteorotropie, p. 806
Lippmann, Bernard A., *see* **Johnson, Montgomery H.**), 11L–79
Lipps, F. W.
Farside-type rocket experiment for the measurement of the gravitational time effect, p. 475
Lipskiĭ, Iu. N.
Osobennosti spektrofotometricheskikh issledovaniĭ lunnoĭ poverkhnosti [Eng. trans.], 11L–130
Lisitsin, A. P.
Marine geological work of the Soviet Antarctic Expedition, 1955–1957 (*with* **Zhivago, A. V.**), p. 1736
Lisitzin, Eugenie
Determination of the slope of the water surface in the Gulf of Finland, 11.6–187
Uninodal seiches in the oscillation system Baltic proper, Gulf of Finland, p. 633
List, Robert J., *see* **Machta, Lester W.**, 11.5–17; 11.5–73
List, Roland
Design and operation of the Swiss hail tunnel, p. 1541
Growth and structure of graupel and hailstones, p. 1541
Kennzeichen atmosphärischer Eispartikeln, 11.8–283
Zur Aerodynamik von Hagelkörnern, 11.8–284
Listrovoĭ, A. A.
Ursat'evskie vetry, p. 1360
Liszka, Ludwik
Posible explanation of the diurnal variation in the intensity of the nightglow line (OI) 5577 A, 11K–77
Some remarks about the results of the observations of the (OI)–5577 nightglow at Sacramento Peak in 1955, 11.5–138
Die Literatur des Jahres 1957
[Review], 11.12–7
Litovskiĭ, A. I. Dzens-, *see* **Dzens-Litovskiĭ, A. I.**
Little, A. G., *see* **Mills, B. Y.**, 11.8–53
Little, C. Gordon
Radio properties of the auoral ionosphere (*with* **Merritt, Robert P.**; **Rumi, G. C.** et al.), 11E–89
Riometer—a device for the continuous measurement of ionospheric absorption (*with* **Leinbach, H.**), 11E–91
Some measurements of high-latitude ionospheric absorption using extraterrestrial radio waves (*with* **Leinbach, H.**), 11E–90
Use of polarization fading of satellite signals to study the electron content and irregularities in the ionosphere (*with* **Lawrence, Robert S.**), 11.11–54
See also **Garriott, Owen K.**, 11.12–369
Littleton, R. T.
Subsurface water reservoirs of Texas, 11.5–221
Littlewood, C. A., *see* **Chapman, J. H.**, 11E–34
Litvinov, I. V.
Metodika izmereniia raspredeleniia po velichine chastits snegopadov, p. 145
Opyt izucheniia raspredeleniia chatits snegopadov po velichine, p. 324
Liu, Chen-hsing
Movement of dune under the action of wind, p. 787
Regularity of the atmosphere turbulent exchange in the surface layer, p. 1731
Transfer of sand in the surface layer, p. 787
Liu, Chun
Raboty issledovaniia sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ meterologii v techenie desiati let s stroitel'stva gosudarstva v nasheĭ strane (*with* **Tuang, Ha-kuo** and **Fen, Hsiu-tsao**), p. 786
Liu, Chzhun', *see* **Liu, Chun**
Liu, Hung-hsi
Present status and future possibilities for quantitative precipitation forecasting, p. 330
Report on inter-regional seminar on hydrologic networks and methods July 14–27, 1959, Bangkok, Thailand, p. 331
Liu, Vi-Cheng
On the drag of a sphere at extremely high speeds, 11I–168
On the motion of a projectile in the atmosphere, 11I–105
Rarefied-gas dynamical considerations in the rocket-sounding measurements, 11.11–84
Theory of flight of the sounding rocket, 11I–168
See also **Bartman, F. L.**, 11I–72
Liubanskiĭ, V. A.
Iz opyta raboty s volnografom GM-16 (*with* **Mertsalov, V. G.**), p. 1358
Liubimov, A. N., *see* **Birkgan, A. Iu.**, 11C–25
Liubimova, E. A.
O temperaturnom gradiente v verkhnikh sloiakh Zemli i vozmozhnosti ob"iaseneniia sloi ponizhennykh skorosteĭ, p. 789
Liustikh, E. N.
Energiia obrazovaniia zemnoĭ kory, p. 1733
O gipotezakh talassogeneza i gybakh zemnoĭ kory, p. 787
O konevektsii v zemnoĭ obolochke, p. 969
Liutershteĭn, I. G.
Formula dlia prognoza nochnogo khoda temperatury vozdukha i prognoza radiatsionnykh zamorozkov (*with* **Chudnovskiĭ, A. F.**), 11G–32

Livshits, G. Sh., *see* **Boĭko, P. N.,** 11.12–30
Lizeray, Jean-Claude, *see* **Lacombe, Henri,** 11.4–176
Lliboutry, L.
  Dynamique de la Mer de Glace et la vague de 1891–95 d'après les mesures de Joseph Vallot, 11.6–211
  Etude préliminaire du Glacier de Saint-Sorlin (Alpes Françaises), 11.6–207
  Glaciers du désert Chilien (*with* **Gonzalez, O.** and **Simken, J.**), 11.1–101
Lloyd, J. L.
  Large-angle scattering of fast μ mesons (*with* **Wolfendale, A. W.**), 11.12–218
Lloyd, S. H., *see* **Bath, A. T.,** 11.3–203
Lo, Ssu-wei
  Osobennosti osrednennykh tsirkuliatsiĭ letom i zimoĭ i ikh preobrazovaniia nad Tibetskim plato za 1957–1959 gg, p. 1731
  Stability of the velocity field over Tibetan Plateau and its surroundings, 11.7–308
Lobanskaia, N. P.
  Orientirovochnaia otsenka gruntovogo stoka po gidrometeorologicheskim i morfometricheskim dannym, p. 1358
Lockhart, L. B., Jr.
  Atmospheric radioactivity studies at the U. S. Naval Research Laboratory (*with* **Baus, R. A.; King, P.** et al.), 11.2–172
  Fission product radioactivity in the air along the 80th meridian, Jan.–June 1957 (*with* **Baus, R. A.** and **Blifford, I. H., Jr.**), 11.2–176
  Radiochemical analyses of fission debris in the air along the 80th meridian, west (*with* **Baus, R. A.; Patterson, R. L., Jr.** and **Saunders, A. W., Jr.**), p. 1180
Lockspeiser, Sir Ben
  Strategy of desert science, 11M–350
Lockwood, J. A.
  Decrease of cosmic-ray intensity on Feb. 11, 1958, 11.8–91
  On the long-term variation in the cosmic radiation, 11.8–86
  See also **Henkel, J .C.,** 11.6–102; **Towle, L. C.,** 11.12–254
Lodén, Lars Olof
  Some spectrographic solar observations made in July 1957, 11L–301
Lodge, James P., Jr.
  Carbon-14 content of urban airborne particulate matter (*with* **Bien, George S.** and **Suess, Hans E.**), page 1544
  Some observations of chloride-sulfate relationships in the atmosphere and in precipitation, p. 1541
  Study of the composition of marine atmospheres (*with* **MacDonald, A. J., Jr.,** and **Vihman, Eero**), p. 1550
Löf, George O. G., *see* **Ackerman, Edward Augustus,** 11.6–4
Lönnqvist, Olov
  To the comparison between numerical methods and methods now in use for forecasting meteorological charts, 11G–78
Loeser, Günter
  94% Treffer in der langfristigen Witterungsvorhersage, 11G–47
Loewe, Fritz
  Alfred Wegener's letze Schlittenreise, 11.7–66
  Glaciers of Nanga Parbat, p. 972
  On the annual cycle in the sunspot numbers (*with* **Radok, Uwe**), 11.9–82
  Remarques concernant des mesures de température et d'áccumulation sur l'Inlandsis Groenlandais, 11.11–191
  Some forerunners of rainmaking by seeding of clouds, 11M–435
  Zur troposphärisch-stratosphärischen Kompensation in den höheren Breiten der Südhalbkugel, 11.8–231
Lofgren, Ben E.
  Near-surface land subsidence in western San Joaquin Valley, California, p. 475
Lofgren, Merle E.
  Farmers' baby makes good, 11M–1195
Logachev, A. A.
  Raschet nanosov pri zaregulirovannom stoke rek, p. 331
Logachev, J. L., *see* **Vernov, S. N.,** 11.4–139
Loginov, N. F., *see* **Antipov, V. P.,** 11.9–200
Loh, L. T., *see* **Wenzel, E. A.,** 11I–120
Loh, W. H. T.
  Dynamics and thermodynamics of re-entry, 11.12–498
Loiseau, Jean
  Explication rationnelle du champ gravifique et du champ électromagnétique, 11.5–190
Lokke, Donald H.
  Jet condensation trail shadows, p. 1738
Loktionov, A. A.
  Generatsiia π-mezonov α-chastitsami bol'shoĭ energii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ (with **Takibaev, Zh. S.**), 11.6–103
Lomonosov, E. G., *see* **Dushkin, P. K.,** 11C–61
Lomonosov, M. V., *see* **Muchnik, V. M.,** 11.11–247
Lona, Fausto
  Results of twelve years of work on the photoperiodic responses of Perilla ocymoides, 11.7–384
London, Julius
  Relation between geomagnetic variations and the circulation at 100 mb (*with* **Ruff, Irwin** and **Tick, Leo, J.**), 11.7–157
  Studies of atmospheric radiation as observed from satellites, 11J–99
London. Imperial College of Science & Technology. Dept. of Meteorology, *see* **Atlas, David,** 11.11–111; **Ludlam, F. H.,** 11J–100

London. Royal College of Science
Imperial College of Science and Technology, 11I–163
London, Ontario. Univ. of Western Ontario. Dept. of Physics, *see* **Nicholls, R. W.,** 11K–90; **Robinson, D.,** 11K–114; **Vassy, Arlette T.,** 11K–131
Long, I. F.
Some observations on dew, 11.2–127
Long, R. A., *see* **Dyce, R. B.,** 11F–33
Long, R. S.
Transfer between non-coplanar elliptical orbits, 11.11–94
Long, Robert R.
Laboratory model of air flow over the Sierra Nevada Mountains, p. 149
Motion of fluids with density stratification, 11.14–271
See also **Fultz, Dave,** 11.10–6
Long, William H., *see* **Baum, Werner A.,** 11M–688
Longley, Richmond W.
Flying weather in the Far North, 11.6–48
Observations on a wind anomaly near the earth's surface, 11.1–245
Three-front model—a critical analysis, 11.9–262
Longman, I. M.
Formulas for computing the tidal accelerations due to the moon and the sun, 11L–63
Interpolation of earth-tide records, p. 1889
Technique for the numerical solution of geophysical problems, p. 1888
Longuet-Higgins, M. S.
Statistical distribution arising in the study of the ionosphere, 11D–82
Lopatin, G. V.
Nanosy rek SSSR, p. 1365
Loper, Herbert B.
Fallout of strontium^{-90} (*with* **Libby, W. F.**), 11.4–80
Lopinadze, V. P.
Aerosinopticheskie usloviia turbulentnykh techeniĭ v atmosfere, vyzyvaiushchikh boltanku samoletov na trasse Sukhumi-Tbilisi-Erevan (*with* **Napetvaridze, E. A.**), p. 1361
Lopukhin, E. A.
Aktinometricheskie nabliudeniia na Pamiere v sentiabre 1957 g, p. 1360
Radiatsionnoe nagrevanie ili okhlazhdenie vozdukha vblizi poverkhnosti oblakov, p. 1360
Spektral'nye izmereniia potokov radiatsii v Tashkente, p. 1360
Lord, J. J., *see* **Kerlee, D. D.,** 11.11–47
Lorents, Donald
Feasibility study: scattering of electrons by ions, atoms, and molecules (*with* **Cook, Charles J.**), 11.11–178
Lorenz, Edward N.
Generation of available potential energy and the intensity of the general circulation, p. 1740
Prospects for statistical weather forecasting, 11.1–23
Lorius, Claude
Bilan thermique (Station Charcot), 11.2–50
Losev, K. S.
Laviny kak gidrologicheskiĭ faktor, p. 1357
Loshchilov, V. S.
Ispol'zolvanie aerofotos"emki pri ledovoĭ razvedke dlia opredeleniia sredneĭ tolshchiny ledianogo pokrova, p. 483
Lossnitzer, H.
Spektrale Durchlässigkeit verschiedener Filtermaterialien, 11.2–143
Lossovskiĭ, E. K.
O tochnosti metoda srednikh skorosteĭ v seĭsmike prelomlennykh voln, p. 789
Lot, Fernand
Hautes tensions et poussières électrisées, 11.4–220; 11M–941
Loti, P., *see* **Dufour, L.,** 11.7–22
Lotmar, R., *see* **Häfelin, J.,** 11.1-302
Lotova, N.
On estimating the angle of scattering of radio waves [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898
Lott, George A.
Appraisal of differential temperature advection and moisture as a forecaster of heavy rainfall, 11.3–185
Lotz, James R.
Ellesmere Island Shelf meteorological program, p. 990
Loughhead, R. E.
Lifetime and cell size of the granulation in sunspot umbrae (*with* **Bray, R. J.**), 11L–251
Observations of faculae bordering small sunspots near the limb (*with* **Bray, R. J.**), 11L–250
See also **Bray, R. J.,** 11.10–70
Louisnard, Nicole
Mesures effectuées sur quelques cellules photorésistantes dans l'infrarouge (*with* **Girard, André**), 11.10–234
Lovell, Alfred Charles Bernard
Individuals and the universe, 11.5–10
Radio astronomical measurements from earth satellites, 11.12–39
Loveridge, W. D., *see* **Standil, S.,** 11.10–139
Lovering, John F.
Frequency of meteorite falls throughout the ages, 11L–157
Magnetic field in primary meteorite body, 11.12–150
Micrometeorite impacts to an altitude of 135 km, 11.10–118
Nature of the Mohorovicic discontinuity, 11.5–192
See also **Stacey, F. D.,** 11.12–151

Low, E. F., *see* **Senn, H. V.,** 11H–134
Lowe, A. B., *see* **McKay, G. A.,** 11.10–299
Lowell, Herman H.
Dispersion of jettisoned JP–4 jet fuel by atmospheric turbulence, evaporation, and varying rates of fall of fuel droplets, 11.7–77
Lowenthal, Marvin
High altitude radiosonde flights, 1956, Pt. 4 (*with* **Arnold, A.**), 11.11–189
Lowndes, C. A. S.
Dry spells of three days or more at London from May to October, p. 985
Forecasting of dry spells of three days or more at London and in southeast England in May to October, p. 1183
Lowrey, Clifford A., *see* **Jordan, C. L.,** 11H–72
Lowry, William P.
Energy budgets of several environments under sea-breeze advection in western Oregon, 11.10–333
Falling rate phase of evaporative soil-moisture loss, p. 147
Lox, F. F. M.
Contribution à l'étude du phénomène de vieillissement des compteurs Geiger-Muller autocoupants (*with* **Van Der Kelen, G. P.**), 11.10–243
Lozinskaia, T. A., *see* **Vitkevich, V. V.,** 11L–90
Lozinskiĭ, A. M., *see* **Gindin, E. Z.,** 11.2–75
Lu, Shih-chong
Estimation of cumulative quantity of Sr^{90} deposited in rain at Taipei Jan. 1958 to Dec. 1958, p. 331
Preliminary report on the observation of fallout radioactivity in Taiwan (*with* **Shih, Ching-chi**), p. 330
Lu, Vo, *see* **Lu, Wo**
Lu, Wo
Dopolnitel'nyĭ prognoz dlia otdel'noĭ stantsii v nasheĭ strane, p. 786
Ob utochnenii prognozov pogody po odnomu punktu, p. 985
Razvitie meteorologicheskoĭ sluzhby v techenie desiati let s stroitel'stva gosudarstva v nasheĭ strane (*with* **Wang, P'eng-fei**), p. 785
Lubimova, H. A.
Thermal history of the earth with consideration of the variable thermal conductivity of its mantle, 11.5–193
Luchet, Aimé, *see* **Busch, Robert,** 11F–15
Lucht, F.
Die Strömungsgeschwindigkeit bei Sturmfluten, 11.2–191
Luckenback, Guenther
Two examples of non-precipitating echoes as observed on AN/CPS–9 Radar, 11H–99
Ludford, G. S. S., *see* **Mises, Richard von,** 11B–99
Ludlam, Frank Henry
Artificial snowfall from mountain clouds, 11M–622
Forms of ice clouds, 11M–90
Further outlook (*with* **Scorer, Robert S.**), 11M–524
Hail problem, 11M–882
Natural and artificial production of showers, 11M–351
Planning cloud seeding research, 11M–623
Problems of weather modification, 11M–698
Research on the properties of cloud systems (*with* **Miller, L. I.**), 11J–100
Structure of rainclouds, 11M–713
Structure of shower clouds, 11M–266
Thunderstorm studies, 1959; a call for voluntary observers, 11.8–138
See also **Mason, Basil John,** 11M–269; **World Meteorological Organization,** 11M–670
Ludloff, H. F.
On aerodynamics of blasts, 11.4–4
Ludlum, David M.
American Meteorological Society 1944–59 (*ed.*), p. 161
Circulation break between May and June, p. 1900
Great early March snowstorm of 1960, p. 804
Some noteworthy snows of 1958–59, p. 484
Weather at Gettysburg, p. 1185
Ludwig, F. L.
Cloud shield and radar precipitation echo relationships with satellite applications (*with* **Nagle, R. E.**), 11J–101
Ludwig, George H.
Corpuscular radiation experiment of satellite 1959 Iota (Explorer VII) *with* **Whelpley, William A.**), 11.12–594
Cosmic-ray instrumentation in the first U. S. earth satellite, 11.2–79
See also **O'Brien, B. J.,** 11.12–280; **Van Allen, James A.,** 11.12–286; 11.12–289; 11.12–579; **Yoshida, Sekiko,** 11.12–292
Lühr, Karl
Objektivierung und Objektivierbarkeit des Kurerfolges, p. 806
Lüst, R., *see* **Biermann, L.,** 11.8–58; 11.12–90
Lützke, R.
Erfahrungen mit einer transportablen thermoelektrischen Registrierapparatur bei kleinklimatischen Untersuchungen, p. 1349
Luftman, Alvin S.
Survey of recording storage tube types, 11H–100
Lugeon, Jean
Comparaison entre le radiogoniographe à secteur étroit et le radiogoniomètre à rayon cathodique (*with* **Rieker, Jean**), 11.7–258
Homogénéité du réseau Européen de radiosondages (*with* **Ackerman, P.**), p. 638
Mesures de la conductibilité électrique de l'air dans la couche d'ozone, 11.8–330

Valeur moyenne approximative du gradient de potentiel et de la conductibilité électrique dans la haute atmosphère de Payerne, 11.8–328
See also **World Meteorological Organization**, 11A–100
Lukina, L. V.
Poliarnoe siianie 11 fevralia 1958 goda, 11.4–117
Lumb, F. E.
Cotswolds snowfall of Nov. 1, 1942, 11.10–369
Quick method of allowing for trajectory curvature when estimating the gradient wind from forecast contour charts for westbound North Atlantic flights, p. 156
Lumley, J. L.
Random walk with both Lagrangian and Eulerian statistics (*with* **Corrsin, S.**), p. 322
Lund, Iver A.
Method for estimating conditional probabilities, p. 1180
Specifying weather conditions from the 700-mb height and the sea-level pressure patterns, 11.3–32
See also **Aubert, Eugene J.**, 11.3–34; **Gringorten, Irving I.**, 11G–124
Lundberg, O. R.
Izmenchotivost' prilivo-otlivnykh techeniĭ v zavisimosti astronomicheskikh usloviĭ, p. 630
Vozmozhnosti dolgosrochnogo fonovogo prognoza Leningradskikh navodneniĭ, p. 631
Lundin, K. P.
Vodopronitsaemost' i vodootdacha torfianoĭ zalezhi, p. 1364
Lundquist, C. A.
Orbits in contemporary geodesy, p. 1540
Lundqvist, Magnus, *see* **Svenska Sällskapet för Antropologi och Geografi, Stockholm**, 11A–87
Lung, Yuĭ-ch'ien
Opyt nabliudeniĭ nad nanosami v vodokhranilishche Guan'tin, p. 1362
Lur'e, A. I.
Uravneniia vozmushchennogo dvizheniia v zadache Keplera, p. 1737
Luscombe, G. W.
Delayed signals in ionospheric forward-scatter communication, 11E–92
Luthin, J. N.
Analysis of the flow of water in a shallow linear aquifer, and of the approach to a new equilibrium after intake (*with* **Holmes, J. W.**), p. 796; [Discussion by M. S. Hantush and M. W. Bittinger], p. 1889
Luxembourg. Service Météorologique et Hydrographique
Annuaire Météorologique et Hydrographique, 1953–1958, 11.7–243
Luzhnaia, N. P.
K voprosu o peremeshchenii antitsiklonov, 11.11–160
L'vov, A. M.
Kursy povysheniia kvalifikatsii rukovodiashchikh rabotnikov gidrometsluzhby, 11.1–70
L'vova, N. S.
Obrazovanie tumanov v raĭone Kirovograda, p. 1890
L'vovich, M. I.
Kompleksnyĭ geograficheskiĭ metod v gidrologii i zadachi ego razvitiia, p. 1364
Lynch, Henry B.
Rainfall patterns along the Pacific Coast: variations in monthly rainfall, 11.2–248
Lyon, A. J.
Equatorial spread-F and F-layer heights (*with* **Skinner, N. J.** and **Wright, R. W.**), 11.2–397
Equatorial spread-F and magnetic activity (*with* **Skinner, N. J.** and **Wright, R. W.**), 11D–83
Lyon, E. F., *see* **Bridge, H. S.**, 11L–37
Lyon, G. F.
Association of visible auroral forms with radar echoes, p. 470
Horizontal motions in radar echoes from aurora (*with* **Kavadas, A.**), 11H–101
Lyons, John B.
Crystallographic orientation in lake and artificial ice (*with* **Stoiber, R. E.**), p. 990
See also **Stoiber, Richard E.**, 11.11–3
Lyot, Bernard, *see* **Divan, Lucienne**, 11L–305
Lyra, G.
Bemerkungen über eine gewisse Klasse nichtkonstanter Anströmprofile beim Leewellenproblem, 11.2–210
Lysenko, I. A., *see* **Dudnik, B. S.**, 11L–192
Lysenko, L. N., *see* **Savarenskiĭ, E. F.**, 11.8–120
Lytle, E. A.
Dawn enhancement of auroral N_2^+ emission (*with* **Hunten, D. M.**), 11.10–177
Ratio of sodium to potassium in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Hunten, D. M.**), 11.8–177

M

McAdie, Alexander G.
Los Angeles rain-making, 11M–24
McArthur, I. K. H.
Fatty alcohols for water conservations (*with* **Durham, K.**), 11.7–338; 11.11–5
MacArthur, J. W.
Theory of the origin of the very low-frequency radio emissions from the earth's exosphere, 11.9–108
McCabe, John T.
Method for the construction of climatological fallout-dose patterns (*with* **Potter, Thomas D.**), 11.7–309

- **McCarthy, Brian**
  - Plotting and analyzing ocean weather maps, p. 329
- **McCarthy, Frederick D.**
  - Aboriginal rain-makers, 11M–436
- **McCaulley, James W.**
  - Distribution of 5577 nightglow intensities (*with* **Marovich, E.** and **Roach, F. E.**), 11K–78
  - Relationship between the lower ionosphere and the (OI) 5577 nightglow emission (*with* **Hough, W. S.**), 11F–78
  - Study of local geomagnetic influence on the (OI) 5577 nightglow emission at Fritz Peak (*with* **Roach, F. E.** and **Matsushita, S.**), 11K–79
  - *See also* **Roach, Franklin E.**, 11K–109; 11K–110; 11K–113
- **McClain, E. Paul**
  - Some effects of the western Cordillera of North America on cyclonic activity, p. 983
  - Thermal conditions in the Arctic stratosphere near 80°W in January, p. 1889
  - Thermal field of the Arctic stratosphere near 80°W in January, 11.10–19
- **McClain, Edward F., Jr.**
  - 600-foot radio telescope, 11.12–42
- **McCormick, Robert A.**
  - Wind and turbulence instrumentation for air pollution studies, 11.4–207; [dif. art.], p. 790
- **McCracken, Curtis W.**
  - Analysis of rocket and earth satellite measurements of micrometric influx, 11L–164; 11L–165
- **McCracken, K. G.**
  - Attenuation length of the high energy nucleonic component of the cosmic radiation near sea level (*with* **Johns, D. H.**), 11.6–104
  - Comparison of solar cosmic ray injections including July 17, 1959 and May 4, 1960 (*with* **Palmeira, R. A. R.**), p. 1885
  - Energy dependence of transient changes in the primary cosmic-ray spectrum, 11.12–234
  - *See also* **Fenton, A. G.**, 11.4–135; 11.12–214; **Palmeira, R. A. R.**, 11.12–252
- **MacCready, Paul B., Jr.**
  - Equipment for forecasting lightning danger, 11.2–150
  - Lightning mechanism and its relation to natural and artificial freezing nuclei, 11.2–156; 11M–883
  - Nuclei, cumulus, and seedability studies (*with* **Smith, T. B.**; **Todd, C. J.** and **Beesmer, K. M.**), 11M–798
  - Results of cloud seeding in central Arizona winter 1951, 11M–352
  - *See also* **Barrows, J. S.**, 11M–477; **Brier, Glenn, W.**, 11M–324; **Schaefer, V. J.**, 11.1–177; 11M–821
- **McCrehan, Richard H.**, *see* **Stoiber, Richard E.**, 11.11–3
- **McCrosky, Richard E.**
  - Meteor wake, 11.8–71
- **McCulloch, James A. W.**
  - Applications of thickness methods to forecasting "D" factors and to interpolating, 11.3–45
- **McCullough, T. P.**, *see* **Mayer, C. H.**, 11.6–143
- **McDiarmid, I. B.**
  - High altitude cosmic ray measurements at Fort Churchill (*with* **Rose, D. C.**), 11.12–235
- **McDonald, Angus**
  - Rain makers, 11M–68
  - Weather prophets and rain-makers, 11M–68
- **McDonald, F. B.**
  - Changes in the low-rigidity primary cosmic radiation during the large Forbush decrease of May 12, 1959 (*with* **Webber, W. R.**), 11.12–236
- **MacDonald, Gordon J. F.**
  - Calculations on the thermal history of the earth, p. 153
  - Stability of phase transitions within the earth (*with* **Ness, Norman F.**), p. 1546
- **McDonald, James E.**
  - Absorption of atmospheric radiation by water films and water clouds, p. 984
  - Aid to computation of terminal fall velocities of spheres, p. 1890
  - Annual and seasonal persistence of precipitation in Arizona, p. 325
  - Climatological studies prerequisite to a weather modification program, 11M–698
  - Comparison of rank difference and product moment correlation of precipitation data (*with* **Green, Christine R.**), p. 473
  - Direct absorption of solar radiation by atmospheric water vapor, p. 1183
  - Effects of inhomogeneity and record length on estimates of correlation and variability of precipitation data (*with* **Green, C. R.**), p. 1546
  - Ice-fall problem, p. 1185
  - "It rained everywhere but here–"—The thunderstorm-encirclement illusion, 11.7–226
  - Mean upper-air data for selected world stations, p. 157
  - Note on the aerodynamic effects of internal circulations in small raindrops, p. 1890
  - Physics of cloud modification, 11M–884
  - Remarks on correlation methods in geophysics, p. 1550
  - Scientific basis of weather modification, 11.2–160
  - Theoretical cloud physics studies, 11M–437
- **Macdonald, Norman J.**
  - Further evidence of a solar corpuscular effect on wave disturbances at high altitudes (*with* **Roberts, Walter Orr**), 11.8–63

  - Further evidence of a solar influence on large-scale circulation at 300 mb (*with* **Roberts, W. O.**), 11.10–320
  - Possible effect of lower atmosphere divergence on the local maximum electron density in the ionosphere (*with* **Knecht, Robert W.**), 11.12–430
  - Relationship of 300 mb circulation change to geomagnetic disturbances from 1952 to 1958 (*with* **Roberts, W. O.**), 11.1–203
- **McDonald, W. F.**
  - Notes on the problems of cargo ventilation, p. 638
- **MacDonald, W. M.**, *see* **Wentworth, R. C.**, 11.5–152
- **MacDowall, J.**
  - Note on the relation between wind velocity and the amplitude of microseisms on the coast of Antarctica, p. 149
- **McElhinny, M. W.**
  - Some further analyses of E-layer measurements in South Africa during the solar eclipse of Dec. 25, 1954, 11D–84
- **McGavin, Raymond E.**
  - Study at 1,046 megacycles per second of the reflection coefficient of irregular terrain at grazing angles (*with* **Maloney, Leo J.**), p. 160
- **McGee, R. X.**
  - Neutral hydrogen gas in the Taurus-Orion region observed with a multichannel 21 cm line receiver (*with* **Murray, J. D.**), 11.12–72
- **McGill Univ. Arctic Meteorology Research Group**
  - Contributions to the study of the Arctic circulation: a report on the Second Seminar in Arctic Meteorology, Stanstead College, July 29–Aug. 9, 1957, 11.7–33
  - *See also* **Barry, Roger G.**, 11.6–364; **Estoque, M. A.**, 11C–65; **Orvig, Svenn**, 11.11–119
- **McGill Univ. MacDonald Physics Laboratory**
  - Activities of the Stormy Weather Group, April 1950 to March 1957, 11H–102
- **McGill Univ. Macdonald Physics Lab. Stormy Weather Research Group**
  - Alberta hail, 1958 and related studies, 11.7–340
  - *See also* **East, T. W. R.**, 11H–40; **Hitschfeld, Walter**, 11H–62
- **McGowan, John A.**
  - Relationship of the distribution of the planktonic worm, Poeobius meseres Heath, to the water masses of the North Pacific, p. 1736
- **McGrath, W. D.**
  - Studies of the reactions of excited oxygen atoms and molecules produced in the flash photolysis of ozone (*with* **Norrish, R. G. W.**), 11.10–266
- **McGreevy, G.**
  - Circum-global radiation in Dublin, p. 793
- **McGuire, Frank G.**
  - Weather satellite will have three cameras, 11.5–180; 11J–102
- **McGuire, J. B.**, *see* **Magness, T. A.**, 11.10–39
- **McGuire, James K.**
  - Synoptic background for record April minimum temperature at First Connecticut Lake, N. H., April 4–5, 1954 (*with* **Sable, Edward**), 11.2–202
  - Weather and cauliflower on Long Island, 11.2–100
- **Machta, Lester**
  - Analysis of stratospheric Strontium 90 measurements (*with* **List, R. J.**), 11.5–73
  - Discussion of meteorological factors and fallout distribution, 11.3–221
  - Effects of atomic explosions on weather (*with* **Harris, D. L.**), 11M–624
  - IGY nuclear radiation investigations (*with* **List, Robert**), 11.5–17
  - Meteorology and radioactive fallout, p. 805
  - Transport in the stratosphere and through the tropopause, p. 322
- **McIlroy, W.**, *see* **Kunen, Alfred E.**, 11.12–472
- **McIlwain, Carl E.**
  - Direct measurement of particles producing visible auroras, p. 1885
  - Direct measurement of radiation associated with visible aurorae, 11I–120
  - *See also* **Rothwell, Pamela**, 11.5–169; 11.12–284; **Van Allen, James A.**, 11.12–286; 11.12–289; 11.12–579
- **McInnes, B.**
  - Auroral display of Sept. 4–5, 1958 (*with* **Robertson, K. A.**), 11.4–118
- **McIntosh, D. H.**, *see* **Lewis, Waldo R. P.**, 11D–80
- **Mack, J. E.**, *see* **Chamberlain, J. W.**, 11K–26
- **McKay, G. A.**
  - Method of temperature prediction, 11.3–96
  - Some instances of marked turbulence and subsidence, 11.2–220
  - Tornado in western Canada (*with* **Lowe, A. B.**), 11.10–299
- **MacKaye, Milton**
  - We're cracking the secrets of weather, Pt. 1, 11M–525
- **McKee, W. J.**
  - Marine weather bulletin initiated in Port of New York, p. 329
- **McKenna, Susan M. P.**, *see* **Ellison, M. A.**, 11L–262; 11L–263
- **McKerrow, C. A.**
  - Some measurements of atmospheric noise levels at low and very low frequencies in Canada, p. 1545
- **McKinley, D. W. R.**, *see* **McNamara, A. G.**, 11.7–131

McLardie, M. D.
  Signal Missile Support Agency Missile Geophysics Research Tower, 11.4–162
  See also **Rachele, Henry**, 11.8–147
McLean, D. J.
  Solar radio emission of spectral type IV and its association with geomagnetic storms, 11.10–201
McLean, G. S., *see* **Endlich, Roy M.**, 11.8–250; 11.11–143
McLeish, C. W.
  Measurements of coastal deviation of high-frequency radio waves, p. 160
McLeod, K. T.
  Northumberland Strait storm in Canada, 11.11–121
McMahon, H. O., *see* **Vonnegut, B.**, 11M–698
McMillan, F. N., *see* **Hock, D. C.** 11.9–153
Macmillan, R. S.
  Very-low-frequency antenna for investigating the ionosphere with horizontally polarized radio waves (*with* **Rusch, W. V. T.** et al.), 11E–93
  See also **Bergman, C. W.**, 11I–38
McMillan, W. D.
  Interception loss from grass (*with* **Burgy, R. H.**), p. 1546
McMorrow, D. R., *see* **Lien, J. R.**, 11I–38
McMullin, R. J.
  Rain-making efforts are continued in Arizona, 11M–1176
McNamara, A. G.
  Analysis of some statistical properties of auroral radar reflections and their relationships to the detection capabilities of the radar, p. 470
  Effect of trail irregularities on the interpretation of meteor echoes (*with* **McKinley, D. W. R.**), 11.7–131
McNarry, L. R.
  Distribution of flares on the solar disk associated with noise, 11.10–77
McNicol, R. W. E.
  Latitude variations of frequency of occurrence of "Spread-F" satellite traces (*with* **Bowman, G. C.**), 11D–85
  Study of "Spread-F" ionospheric echoes at night at Brisbane, Pt. 1 (*with* **Webster, H. C.** and **Bowman, G. G.**); Pt. 2 (*with* **Webster, H. C.**), 11F–79
  See also **Thomas, J. A.**, 11E–158
McNish, A. G.
  Geomagnetic effects of high-altitude nuclear explosions, 11.10–193
McPherson, D. H.
  Study of the latitude dependence of OH rotational temperatues for Canadian stations (*with* **Jones, A. Vallance**), 11.9–131
McQueen, Henry R.
  Unusual movement of the Gulf of Mexico cyclone, April 10–13, 1956 (*with* **Rammer, William A.**), 11.2–195
McRae, J. N.
  Air mass temperatures in the troposphere over Macquarie Island, p. 1542
  Means and standard deviations of temperature pressure and density at constant height, p. 972
  Some statistics relating to 300 and 200 mb winds and temperatures and forecasts of these elements on the Sydney-Nandi air route (*with* **Phillpot, H. R.**), p. 972
Macris, George Jac.
  Atmospheric turbidity at Athens, Greece, p. 332
McVittie, G. C.
  Background radiation in a Milne universe (*with* **Wyatt, S. P.**), 11.9–66
McWhirter, Max, *see* **Reynolds, S. E.**, 11M–360
Madagascar. Service Météorologique
  Opérations de pluie provoquée à Madagascar en 1957, 11M–885
Maeda, Hiroshi
  Horizontal winds and ionization drifts in the ionosphere, 11.12–414
  Note on daytime enhancement of the amplitude of geomagnetic-storm sudden commencements in the equatorial region (*with* **Yamamoto, M.**), p. 1547
  Observed facts of the geomagnetic distortion in the ionosphere, 11D–120
  On the disturbance daily variations and the lunar daily variations in the F_2 region of the ionosphere on the magnetic equator, 11D–86
  On the late frost in the Reinan Region, Fukui Prefecture, Pt. 2, 11.3–107
  Wind systems for the geomagnetic S_d field, 11.10–342
  See also **Hirono, Motokazu**, 11D–56; 11D–120
Maeda, I.
  Objective method of forecasting precipitation (with **Katō, H.**), p. 1181
Maeda, Ken-ichi
  Calculation of the propagation path of whistling atmospherics (*with* **Kimura, Iwane**), 11.4–144
  Dynamo-theoretical conductivity and current in the ionosphere, 11F–80
  F region during magnetic storms (*with* **Sato, T.**), 11D–87
  Opening discussion [Symposium on the Movement of the Non-uniform Ionized Gas in the Magnetic Field, Dec. 19, 1959], p. 1180
  Theoretical study on the geomagnetic distortion in the F2 layer, 11D–120
Mäde, A.
  Bericht über einige Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der meteorologischen Geländevermessung, p. 1351

Maede, Hans
Mittelfristige Vorhersageregeln auf Grund von Beziehungen zwischen Charakteristiken der nordhemisphärischen 500-mb-Fläche, 11.3–155
Über den Zusammenhang zwischen den Grosswetterlagen und einigen Kenngrössen der 500-mb-Fläche über Mitteleuropa, p. 807

Mählum, Bernt
Anisometry in the fading pattern of sporadic E as observed near the auroral zone, 11F–81
See also **Becken, J.**, 11.12–420

Magata, M.
On the correlation fields and the predicting possibilities by statistical methods at 500 mb level, 11.1–170
On the truncation errors in numerical prediction, 11C–133

Mager, Milton, *see* **Bass, David E.**, 11.6–361

Mageru, V.
Über die Verteilung der Aktivität im radioactiven Rückstand aus atmosphärischen Niederschlägen (*with* **Blănariu, D.** and **Gabe, I.**), 11.5–74

Magill, Paul L.
Air pollution handbook (*with* **Holden, Francis R.** et al.) (*eds.*), 11.7–19

Magness, T. A.
Accuracy requirement for interplanetary ballistic trajectories (*with* **McGuire, J. B.** and **Smith, O. K.**), 11.10–39

Magono, Choji
Electric charge on condensate and water droplets (*with* **Takahasi, Tsutomu**), 11.5–305
Extraction from literatures on artificial production of precipitation, 11M–438
On the behavior of water droplets during collision with a large water drop (*with* **Nakamura, T.**), p. 1356
Structure of snowfall revealed by geographic distribution of snow crystals, p. 1540

Magor, Bernard W.
Mesoanalysis: some operational analysis techniques utilized in tornado forecasting, 11.3–130

Mahadevan, C., *see* **Sastry, A. V. R.**, 11.6–190

Maheut, J.
Fixation par le reboisement des dunes de la presqu'île du Cap-Vert et l'évolution biologique des sols (*with* **Dommergues, Y.**), 11.6–362

Maier-Leibnitz, H., *see* **Guilino, G.**, 11K–45

Maine, R.
Application of one dimensional numerical forecasting in the Australian region, 11C–134
Constant absolute vorticity trajectories (*with* **Pierrehumbert, C.**), 11G–130
Critical appreciation of an objective technique for maximum temperature prediction, p. 972
Maximum temperature prediction, 11.3–97

Mainz. Johannes Gutenberg-Universität. Meteorologisch-Geophysikalisches Institut, *see* **Kasten, Fritz**, 11.8–188

Mair, J. A.
Isotopic evidence on the origin and age of the Blind River uranium deposits (*with* **Maynes, A. D.; Patchett, J. E.** and **Russell, R. D.**), p. 473

Mak, A.
Eenvoudige methode om de positie van een kunstmaan te bepalen, p. 330

Makarenko, F. A.
Opyt izucheniia zakonomernosteĭ sviazi podzemnykh vod s poverkhnostnym stokom, p. 634

Makarevich, T. N.
Metodika dolgosrochnogo prognoza zamerzaniia rek Severo-Zapada SSSR, 11.1–24
Vskrytie rek Severo-zapada SSSR i metodika ego prognoza (*with* **Mytarev, N. M.**), p. 984

Makarova, Z. V.
Polozhenie poliusa v triase po ostatochnoĭ namagnichennosti bazal'tovykh trappov Eniseia, p. 324

Makerov, Iu. V.
Osnovnye cherty gidrologicheskogo rezhima antarkticheskikh vod, 11A–68

Makhon'ko, K. P.
O spektre razmerov chastits atmosfernoĭ pyli, p. 146

Makhotkin, L. G.
Ekivalent massy Bemporada, p. 1890
Itogi rabot po izucheniiu variatsiĭ priamoĭ solnechnoĭ radiatsii, p. 476
O vychislenii vozmozhnykh sutochnykh summ priamoĭ radiatsii, p. 476
Prozrachnost' atmosfery v Arktike i Antarktike, p. 1891
Zakonomernosti izmeneniia rasseiannoĭ radiatsii pri bezoblachnom nebe, p. 476

Makhover, Z. M.
Sravnenie sredneĭ temperatury troposfery s temperaturoĭ na urovne poverkhnosti 500 mb, p. 986

Makino, K.
On the probability of the last frost day in Aichi Prefecture, p. 1182

Makita, Mitsugu
Photoelectric study of sunspots (with **Morimoto, Masaki**), 11L–252

Makjanić, Berislav
Onečišćenje zraka, p. 484
Die wechselseitige Beeinflussung von Seewind und Bora, 11.10–334

Makkaveev, V. M.
Nekotorye voprosy teorii vetrovogo volneniia, p. 1362

Makovetskiĭ, P. V.
Antiradiant meteornogo potoka [Eng. trans.], 11L–188
Maksić, Branko
Niska vlaga na Zavižanu sredinom ožujka 1957, p. 805
Maksimov, E. V.
Aganakattinskiĭ uzel sovremennogo oledeneniia v Dzhungarskom Alatau, p. 1741
Maksimov, I. V.
Dolgoperiodnyĭ lunno-solnechnyĭ priliv u beregov, oreĭ okrainnoĭ Arktiki, p. 1548
K izucheniiu svobodnykh i vynuzhdennykh dvizheniĭ poliusa Zemli, p. 802
O vos'midesiatiletnem tsikle kolebaniĭ klimata zemli [Eng. trans. by E. R. Hope], p. 783
Sovetskie poliarnye issledovateli v Anglii, p. 802
Vtoraia morskaia antarkticheskaia ekspeditsiia, p. 1740
Maksimov, S. A.
Iz istorii agrometeorologii XVIII–XIX vekov, p. 799
Maksimow, N.
Limnigraf dzwiekowy "Sareg", p. 1894
Malakhov, S. G.
O prostranstvennykh i vremennykh kolebaniiakh estestvennoĭ radioaktivnosti atmosfery (*with* **Kirdin, G. S.**; **Kovda, A. V.** and **Sisigina, T. I.**), p. 1733
Vertikal'noe raspredelenie radioaktivnykh emanatsiĭ v atmosfere, p. 323
Malcolm, Ross, *see* **Friedman, H.**, 11I–142
Maldonado, E., *see* **Escobar V., Ismael**, 11.8–90
Maleev, M. N., *see* **Balabanova, V. N.**, 11M–917
Malet, L. M.
Diverses expériences de comparaison de radiosondes, p. 638
Malick, M.
Applications de méthodes de Thornthwaite à l'étude agronomique des climats du Gabon, 11.11–268
Malicki, Jan
Przyczynek do długoterminowej prognozy surowości zimy w rejonie Bałtyku, p. 1549
Malik, Chester
Backscatter experiments during the total eclipse of Oct. 2, 1959 (*with* **Aarons, Jules** and **Poeverlein, Hermann**), 11L–315
Maling, D. H.
Some geographical results of the work of the Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey, 1944–1955, 11.10–231
Malinge, Anne-Marie
Branche Nord-Sud du grand interéromètre de la Station de Nançay (*with* **Blum, Emile-Jacques; Ginat, Michel** and **Parise, Marcel**), 11.5–80
Relation entre la position et le sens de polarisation des orages radioélectriques solaires, 11L–98
Relation entre les orages radioélectriques solaires et les éruptions chromosphériques, 11L–99
See also **Blum, E. J.**), 11L–92
Malinina, T. I.
Odnouzlovaia seĭsha Iakimvarskogo zaliva Ladozhskogo ozera, p. 1741
Malinovski, Al.
Vŭrkhu metodite za izmervane na visokiia viatŭr posredstvom radiolokatsionna uredba, 11H–103
Maliugin, E. A.
Izmenenie mestnogo klimata sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh poleĭ i ikh vlagooborota pod vliianiem orosheniia pri bor'be s zasukhoĭ (*with* **Smirnov, V. A.** and **Shakhnovich, A. V.**), 11.1–6
Malkevich, M. S.
O vliianii neortotropnosti podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti na rasseiannyĭ svet v atmosfere, p. 1733
Ob izmenchivosti nekotorykh parametrov, primeniaemykh dlia rascheta potokov rasseiannoĭ radiatsii (*with* **Glazova, K. S.**), p. 1880
Priblizhennyĭ metod ucheta gorizontal'nykh izmeneniĭ al'bedo podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti v zadachakh o rasseianii sveta v atmosfere, p. 1732
Some problems of the theory of transport of radiation in the atmosphere in the presence of horizontal inhomogeneities, 11.4–28
Malkin, William
Filling and intensity changes in hurricanes over land, 11.9–256
See also **Myers, Vance A.**, 11.5–287
Malkina, A. D.
Dannye issledovaniĭ nekotorykh fiziko-khimicheskikh svoĭstv chastits iodidov, iavliaiushchikhsia l'doobrazuiushchimi iadrami, 11M–799
Resul'taty issledovaniia nekotorykh fiziko-khimicheskikh svoĭstv dymov iodidov, 11M–800
Malkowski, G.
Betriebserfahrungen mit dem Berliner Wetter-Radar-gerät, 11H–104
Kleinräumige Superrefraktionserscheinungen hinter einem abziehenden Gewitter, 11.2–171
Zur Häufigkeit von Druckgebilden in der Bodenkarte, p. 800
Zur Häufigkeit von Druckgebilden in der 500 mb-Karte, p. 800
Zur linearen Anordnung nicht frontal gebundener Niederschlagszellen, 11.8–267
Zur Schauerlage vom 10. September 1958, p. 800
Malkus, Joanne Starr
Cloud distributions over the tropical oceans in relation to large-scale flow patterns (*with* **Ronne, Claude**), p. 1540

  Cloud patterns in Hurricane Daisy, 1958 (*with* **Ronne, C.** and **Chaffee, Margaret**), 11.10–295
  Evolution of a convective element: a numerical calculation (*with* **Witt, Georg**), 11.11–128
  On the dynamics and energetics of the hurricane area (*with* **Riehl, Herbert**), 11.10–294
  On the dynamics and energy transformations in steady-state hurricanes (*with* **Riehl, H.**), 11.6–278
  See also **Riehl, Herbert**, 11.8–263
Malkus, W. V. R.
  Horizontal diffusion due to turbulent convection, p. 322
Mallen, James
  Artificial production of rain, 11M–13
Malling, L. R., *see* **Brockman, M. H.**, 11.10–40
Malone, Thomas F., *see* **Compendium of Meteorology**, 11A–1; **Petterssen, Sverre**, 11A–14
Malovčak, P.
  Uzastopni grmljavinski dani u Osijeku i Crikvenici u razdoblje od 1901 do 1954 godine, p. 485
Malsch, W.
  Die Totale Sonnenfinsternis von 2 Oktober 1959 auf den Kanarischen Inseln, 11.12–122
Maltby, Per
  Correlation between the intensity of the umbra of sunspots and enhanced radiation on 200 Mc/s, 11.12–55
  See also **Steen, Odd**, 11.9–76
Malville, J. M.
  Artificial auroras resulting from the 1958 Johnston Island nuclear explosions, p. 328
  Effect of the initial phase of a magnetic storm upon the outer Van Allen belt, p. 1886
  Solar corpuscles and the aurora, 11.5–130
  Type-β aurora in the Antarctic, 11.7–143
Mambo, Masayoshi, *see* **Uyeda, Hiroyuki**, 11E–160
Mamikonova, S. V., *see* **Dubinskiĭ, G. P.**, 11B–44
Mamontova, Lydia Ivanovna
  Anglo-russkiĭ meteorologicheskiĭ slovar' (*with* **Khromov, S. P.**), 11.1–87; 11A–69
  See also **Khromov, Sergeĭ Petrovich**, 11A–58
Man, I. A.
  Vtoroe plavanie dizel'-elektrokhoda "Ob'", p. 1740
Manabe, S.
  On the estimation of energy exchange between the Japan Sea and the atmosphere during winter based upon the energy budget of both the atmosphere and the sea, p. 1882
  See also **Komabayasi, M.**, 11C–122; **Syōno, S.**, 11.11–234
Manalo, Eugenio B.
  Application of a single station forecasting in the Philippines, 11.3–764
Mandel'shtam, S. L.
  Issledovaniia korotkovolnovogo ultrafioletovogo izlucheniia solntsa (*with* **Efremov, A. I.**) [and Eng. trans.], 11J–103
  Obzor rabot po issledovaniiu korotkovolnovoĭ ul'trafioletovoĭ radiatsii solntsa, 11I–25
Mandrovsky, Boris N. (*comp.*)
  Russian-English glossary and Soviet classification of ice found at sea, 11.1–88
Mange, Philip W.
  Distribution of minor ions in electrostatic equilibrium in the high atmosphere, p. 1889
  See also **Nicolet, M.**, 11I–47
Mani, Anna
  Electric charge in clouds at temperatures above 0°C (*with* **Sivaramakrishnan, M. V.** and **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.**), p. 327
  Evidence of turbulence in the stratosphere (*with* **Sivaraman, K. R.** and **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.**), 11.2–221
  Radiation and lag errors of the F-type radiosonde (*with* **Venkataraman, C. N.** and **Huddar, B. B.**), 11.2–148
Manier, Gerhard, *see* **Kasten, Fritz**, 11.8–188
Man'ko, M. A.
  Osobennosti pod"ema urovnia ozer v Zaural'skoĭ lesostepi v 1941–1951 gg. i uchastie v pitanii ozer gruntovykh vod, p. 1363
Mann, Dick
  I'd like to order a good rain, 11M–267
  Who made it rain? 11M–353
Mann, M.
  Can we make it rain? 11M–1080
Manneback, C.
  [Obituary of] B. van der Pol, 11.7–65
Manning, Bernard, *see* **Goldberg, Paul G.**, 11M–411
Manning, H. L.
  Crop-water relations of cotton at Samaru, 11.5–48
Manning, L. A.
  Air motions and the fading, diversity and aspect sensitivity of meteoric echoes, 11.9–103
  Air motions at meteoric heights, 11.10–109
  Concerning Booker's theory of meteoric reflections (*with* **Eshleman, V. R.**), 11.10–112
  Meteors in the ionosphere (*with* **Eshleman, V. R.**), 11E–95
  Oblique echoes from over-dense meteor trails, 11.9–104
  Report on URSI Commission III, Ionospheric Radio Propagation, 11E–94
Manning, R., *see* **Newkirk, G. A.**, 11.10–81

- **Manohín, V.**
  - Uticaj magle na temperaturu vazduha, p. 485
  - Eine Widerholung der Durchschnittswintertemperaturen in Ljubljana nach 83 Jahren, 11.9–275
- **Manokhin, V. V.**
  - K voprosu o letnikh mussonnykh dozhdiakh, p. 985
- **Manos, Nicholas E.**
  - Index of air pollution and its relation to health (*with* **Fisher, Gail F.**), 11.6–252
  - Tornado as an epidemiological research tool, 11.8–205
- **Manova, G. A.**
  - Fotometriia komety Arenda-Rolana 1956 h (*with* **Dokuchaeva, O. D.** and **Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B. A.**) [Eng. trans.], 11L–208
  - Novye emissionnye zvezdy sozvezdii Oriona [Eng. trans.], 11L–350
- **Manring, Edward R.**
  - 5577 A emission of [OI] in the night airglow from Sacramento Peak, New Mexico (*with* **Pettit, H. B.**), 11K–80
  - Micrometeorite measurements from 1958 Alpha and Gamma satellites, 11.12–154
  - Some wind determinations in the upper atmosphere using artificially generated sodium clouds (*with* **Bedinger, J. F.**; **Pettit, H. B.** and **Moore, C. B.**), 11I–164
  - *See also* **Bedinger, J. F.**, 11I–92; 11I–117; **Edwards, Howard D.**, 11K–36; **Zelikoff, Murray**, 11I–140
- **Mansfield, A. W.**
  - Notes on weather analysis in the Falkland Islands Dependencies, Antarctica (*with* **Glassey, S. D.**), 11.4–215
- **Manson, James E.**
  - Ice nucleation and the structure of nuclei crystal faces, 11M–801
- **Mantis, Homer T.**
  - Balloon observation of artificial radioactivity at the base of stratosphere (*with* **Winckler, J. R.**), p. 1888
  - On a diurnal variation of stratospheric winds, p. 1890
  - Winds and wind structure at 100,000 feet from constant altitude balloon trajectories, 11.6–228
- **Manuĭlov, K. N.**
  - Nekotorye sposoby temperaturnoĭ kompensatsii membrannykh barometricheskikh priborov, p. 629
  - *See also* **Usol'tsev, V. A.**, 11.6–237
- **Manzano, J. R.**, *see* **Ghielmetti, H.**, 11.12–250
- **Maple, Elwood**, *see* **Jenkins, Alvin W., Jr.**, 11.12–163
- **Mařan, Bohuslav**
  - Problémy lesnické bioklimatologie, p. 1350
- **Marasigan, V.**
  - Bifurcations in the F-region at Baguio, 1952–1957, 11D–88
  - Damping coefficient of vibrating electrons, p. 1884
  - Geomagnetic and sunspot influences on spread-F in Baguio, p. 1884
  - Height-gradient of electron-loss in the F-region, 11D–89
  - Single and double inflexions on the F-trace, 11D–90
  - Spread-F in Baguio through half a solar cycle, p. 981
- **Marc, V.**
  - Détermination des erreurs accidentelles affectant les mesures effectuées au moyen d'un radar WF_1 modifié "Omera" (*with* **Treussart H.** and **Darmagnac, A.**), 11.5–259
- **Marcello, A.**
  - Climate, plant migration and rhythm, 11.9–329
- **Marchal, Anatole F.**
  - Belgique aura bientôt le radiointerféromètre le plus important du monde, 11.8–52
  - Univers mystérieux des radiotélescopes, 11.6–144
- **Marchuk, G. I.**
  - O termogidrodinamicheskikh protsessakh bol'shogo masshtaba v baroklinnoĭ atmosfere, 11C–135
  - *See also* **Blinova, E. N.**, 11.11–140; **Buleev, N. I.**, 11.11–2
- **Marco, F. De**
  - Artificial precipitation, 11M–1287
- **Marcou, R. J.**, *see* **Lien, J. R.**, 11I–38; **Pfister, W.**, 11F–127
- **Marcus, L.**, *see* **Smith, M. E.**, 11.11–187
- **Marescalchi, A.**
  - More on hail protection, 11M–1206
- **Margat, Jean**
  - Bibliographie hydrogéologique du Maroc, 1905–1957, p. 622
- **Mariani, F.**
  - Densità elettronica in una ionosfera non isoterma, 11F–82
  - New theoretical model of the composite F-layer, 11D–92
  - On the general theory of thermal and gravitational excitation of atmospheric oscillations, 11.10–328
  - Perturbazioni geomagnetiche, aurorali, ionosferiche e dei raggi cosmici: interdipendenze e relazioni con l'attività solare, Pt. 1 (*with* **Molina, F.**), 11.10–178; [Pt. 2?], p. 1349
  - Variazioni stagionali e non stagionali della densità elettronica ionosferica, 11F–83
  - Worldwide distribution of the F2 layer electron density; seasonal and non-seasonal variations and correlations with solar activity, 11D–91
  - *See also* **Dominici, P.**, 11F–29
- **Marianiuk, Janusz**, *see* **Kalinowska-Widomska, Ewa**, 11.12–312

- **Maričić, M.**
  - Područje agrometeorološke delatnosti, p. 485
- **Marine Observer** [London]
  - Distribution of North American and Greenland ice at the end of June, 1959, p. 154
  - New Meteorological Office headquarters building at Bracknell, p. 1183
  - Observations from auxiliary ships in South African waters during the I.G.Y., p. 1183
  - Radar performance in sand and dust storms, 11H–122
- **Mariners Weather Log** [Wash., D. C.]
  - Typhoon tracks 1957, 11.11–158
  - Typhoons of the western North Pacific, 1959, p. 1738
- **Marini, G.**, *see* **Bachelet, F.**, 11.12–212
- **Marini, John W.**
  - Radiation and admittance of an insulated slotted-sphere antenna surrounded by a strongly ionized plasma sheath, p. 1899
- **Marinov, V. K.**
  - Kŭm vŭprosa za patologichnoto vŭzdeistvie na vremeto vŭrkhu choveshkiia organizŭm (*with* **Nikolaev, Igor**), 11.5–63
- **Mark, A. F.**
  - Ecology of the Southern Appalachian grass balds, 11.1–289
- **Markariants, N. E. Ter-**, *see* **Ter-Markariants, N. E.**
- **Markgraf, Hans**
  - Ein Beispiel, wie sich Schiffswetterbeobachtungen über die Meere verteilen, p. 637
  - Die erste Windkarte der Weltmeere, p. 637
  - Geschichtliche Entwicklung der Ozeanwetterkarte, p. 637
  - Kleine Ergänzung zum Bild des Indischen Monsuns, 11.11–203
  - Windkarten der Weltmeere: eine geschichtliche Betrachtung, p. 637
- **Markham, T. P.**, *see* **Pfister, Wolfgang**, 11F–103
- **Markhinin, E. K.**
  - Nekotorye dannye paleomagnitnykh issledovaniĭ na Kuril-skikh ostrovakh (*with* **Pospelova, G. A.**), p. 324
- **Markov, G. I.**
  - Tekhnologicheskie osobennosti izgotovleniia zhelezobetonnykh paraboloidnykh zerkal'nykh otrazhateleĭ gelioustanovok i nekotorye pokazateli ikh raboty, 11.1–129
- **Markov, Iu. A.**
  - Izuchenie vlazhnosti pochvy v sadu, p. 331
- **Markov, K. K.**, *see* **Avsiuk, G. A.**, 11.7–36
- **Markova, G. V.**, *see* **Fishkova, L. M.**, 11K–136
- **Marley, W. G.**
  - Meteorological aspects of radioactivity pollution, p. 321
- **Marlier, G.**
  - Rapport sur les problèmes biologiques de l'Afrique tropicale humide, 11.10–382
- **Marmo, Frederick F.**
  - Artificial electron clouds, Pt. 1–4 (*with* **Aschenbrand, L. M.** and **Pressman, J.**), 11I–165; Pt. 1, 11H–105
  - Formation of an artificial ion cloud: photoionization of NO by solar Lyman alpha at 95 KM (*with* **Pressman, J.; Aschenbrand, L. M.** et al.), 11I–106
  - *See also* **Pressman, Jerome**, 11I–113–**Watanabe, Kenichi**, 11F–151; **Zelikoff, Murray**, 11I–140
- **Marner, Gene R.**
  - Automatic radio-celestial navigation, 11.9–107
- **Marochnik, L. S.**
  - K voprosu o forme obolochek komet [and Eng. trans.], 11.12–137
- **Marovich, E.**, *see* **McCaulley, J. W.**, 11K–78; **Roach, Franklin E.**, 11.8–100; 11K–106; 11K–109; 11K–113
- **Marquardt, W.**
  - Ergebnisse der Radioaktivitätsmessungen in Dresden-Wahnsdorf, p. 1187
  - Eine seltene bodennahe Haloerscheinung, p. 807
- **Marshall, Ernest W.**
  - Structure and stratigraphy of T-3 and the Ellesmere Ice Shelf, 11.11–3
- **Marshall, J. S.**, *see* **East, T. W. R.**, 11H–41
- **Martel, Marie-Thérèse**
  - Observations polarimétriques de la comète Giacobini-Zinner (1959b), 11L–210
  - Variations de la polarisation observée du 18 au 29 août dans la comète 1957d pour des régions situées à moins de 4′ du noyau, 11L–209
- **Martell, E. A.**
  - Artificial radioactivity from nuclear tests up to November 1958, 11.5–75
  - *See also* **Drevinsky, P. J.**, 11.8–180
- **Martin, D. W.**
  - Synoptic study of day-to-day changes of ozone over the British Isles (*with* **Brewer, A. W.**), 11.10–267
- **Martin, Donald E.**
  - Forecasting rules and techniques used in Tokyo Weather Central, 11G–146
  - Investigation of systematic errors in the barotropic forecasts, 11C–136
- **Martin, E. J.**, *see* **Ames, L. A.**, 11E–9
- **Martin, Frank L.**
  - New method of computing the Deacon wind profile parameters, p. 474; [Discussion by W. P. Elliott], p. 1547
  - *See also* **Haltiner, George J.**, 11B–57; 11C–83
- **Martin, G. R.**
  - Composition of the atmosphere above 60 km, 11I–38
- **Martin, H. A.**
  - Measurement of solar and diurnal effects in the night atmosphere by artificial satellites (*with* **Priester, W.**), 11J–104

Martin, L. H., *see* **Butement, W. A. S.**, 11.1–191

Martin, Ramon
- Panhandler farmers and ranchers disagree on merits of cloud seeding program, 11M–268

Martin, W. W.
- Report on those cloud-milkers, 11M–1109

Martinelli, M., Jr.
- Moisture exchange between the atmosphere and Alpine snow surfaces under summer conditions (Preliminary results), p. 984
- Some hydrologic aspects of Alpine snowfields under summer conditions, 11.4–279

Martinov, D. Ia.
- Vidimaia zvezdnaia velichina Solntsa, Luny i liuksa [Eng. trans.], 11L–48

Martinov, M.
- Evoliutsiia na oblachnostta i valezhite po topli frontove nad Balkanskiia poluostrov i po-spetsialno nad Bŭlgariia, 11.11–163
- Niakoi osobenosti pri valezhite po studenite frontove ot severozapad nad severozapadnata i tsentralnata chast ot Severna Búlgariia, 11.9–263

Martres, Marie-Josèphe
- Activité solaire, 11.8–61
- Eruption chromosphérique avec déplacement de matière absorbante du 6 février 1959 (*with* **Olivieri, G.**), 11.4–90

Martvel', F. E.
- O sviazi svetimosti poliarnykh siianiĭ s radiolokatsionnymi otrazheniiami ot nikh (*with* **Pogorelov, V. I.**) [and Eng. trans.], 11H–106

Martyn, D. F.
- Large-scale movements of ionization in the ionosphere, 11F–84
- Normal F region of the ionosphere, 11D–93
- Sporadic E-region ionization, 'Spread F,' and the twinkling of radio stars, 11.9–121

Martynenko, V. V.
- Nabliudeniia serebristykh oblakov 29 iiunia 1957 g (*with* **Gapotchenko, A. G.**), 11.1–306

Marumoto, K.
- Objective forecasting of rainfall amount in Hiroshima, 11.3–186
- On the mechanism of snow melting, p. 983; [Comments by S. Yoshida], p. 1354

Marušiak, Ivan
- Determination of the resistivity of a bed 100% saturated with water in shaly sands (*with others*), p. 1352

Marussi, Antonio
- International Symposium on Electronic Distance-Measuring Techniques [Washington, D. C., May 1959], p. 473
- Résultats des recherches géophysiques de l'expédition italienne au Karakoroum, 1954–1955, p. 470

Maruszczak, Henryk
- Geomorfologiczne skutki gwałtownej ulewy w Piaskach Szlacheckich koło Krasnegostawu (*with* **Trembaczowski, Jan**), 11.6–283

Maruyama, E.
- Determination of evaporation from a soil surface by measuring the gradient of soil moisture (*with* **Takasuna, M.**), p. 1544
- Observation of the visible and ultra-violet rays of solar radiation at an upland-rice field (*with* **Koshimura, O.**), 11.9–273

Marx, George
- Cosmic neutrino radiation, 11.12–237

Maryland. Univ. Bureau of Business and Economic Research
- Solar and atomic energy: a survey, 11.6–285

Maryland. Univ. Dept. of Physics, *see* **Singer, S. Fred**, 11.4–141; 11.12-282; 11J–157

Masatsuka, O.
- Some statistical studies on precipitation in the central region of Japan, Pt. 1 (*with* **Kubo, S.** and **Arai, S.**), p. 1181; Pt. 2 (*with* **Arai, S.**), p. 1353

Mascaro, M. A.
- Sobre la lluvia artificial, 11M–1196

Maseroli, —
- Mezzo efficace contro la grandine, 11M–354

Masevich, A. G.
- K voprosu o pozdnikh stadiiakh razvitiia zvezd [Eng. trans.], 11L–397
- *See also* **Gindin, E. Z.**, 11.2–75

Mashkovich, S. A.
- K uchetu effekta nelineĭnykh chlenov uravneniĭ pri reshenii zadachi o prognoze davleniia i temperatury maloĭ zablagovremennosti, 11.1–174; 11C–137
- Opyt sostavleniia operativnykh prognozov srednemesiachnoĭ anomalii nazemnoĭ temperatury po metodu E. N. Blinovoĭ (*with* **Kheĭfets, Ia. M.**) [and Eng. trans. by A. Nurklik], 11.3–98
- Uproshchennyĭ sposob integrirovaniia uravneniia vikhria v prognosticheskikh tseliakh, p. 1359

Mashukov, P. M.
- Ob otsenke gidrologicheskikh prognozov, p. 1893

Maška, L.
- Pozorování námraz a námrazová mapa ČSR, 11.6–73

Mason, B.
- Soil temperatures—Giles, Western Australia, 11.5–299
- Theory of the "thunderstorm model, 11.1–217; 11.5–23

Mason, Basil John
- Artificial ice-forming nuclei (*with* **Hallett, J.**), 11M–714
- Design and evaluation of large-sale rainmaking experiments, 11M–625

[Discussion on] Natural and artificial production of atmospheric precipitation (*with* **Brewer, A. W.** and **Browne, I. C.**), 11M–306
Drop-size distributions from various types of rain (*with* **Andrews, J. B.**), p. 1550
Evolution of droplet spectra in stratus cloud, p. 1890
Fragmentation and electrification of freezing water drops (*with* **Maybank, J.**), p. 988
Ice-forming nuclei (*with* **Hallett, J.**), 11M–802
Künstliche Schneekristalle dienen der Erforschung atmosphärischer Vorgänge, 11M–440
Man's influence on the weather, 11M–715
Meteorology, 11M–803
Microphysical aspects of cloud seeding, 11M–698
Microphysics of clouds (*with* **Ludlam, F. H.**), 11M–269
Modification of rainfall by large-scale cloud seeding, 11M–626
Natural and artificial production of atmospheric precipitation, 11M–270
Natural and artificial production of rain, 11M–439
Nuages à pluie, 11H–107
Nucleation and growth of ice crystals, p. 1540
Nucleation of supercooled water clouds, 11M–716
Physics of clouds, 11B–91
Physics of precipitation and the artificial production of rain, 11M–271
Physics of rain-making, 11M–627
Physics of water and ice [Review by F. A. Vick], 11.2–233
Rainclouds, 11M–1268
Recent developments in the physics of rain and rainmaking, 11M–942
Recent research on cloud physics at Imperial College, London, 11.4–265
Some fundamental problems in large-scale cloud seeding, 11M–698
See also **Bryant, G. W.**, 11M–979

Mason, Brian
Origin of meteorites, 11.12–142

Mason, Homer P.
Limited correlation of atmospheric sounding data and turbulence experienced by rocket-powered models (*with* **Gardner, William N.**), 11I–107

Mason, R. G.
Some geomagnetic phenomena associated with nuclear explosions (*with* **Vitousek, M. K.**), 11.12–302

Mason, Ruth F.
Some observations on night-time ionospheric storms at Christchurch, 11D–94

Mason, W. C., *see* **Fricker, S. J.**, 11L–124

Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Experimental study of visual grading of prognostic pressure maps, 11G–48
Extending forecasting research project, 11.1–171

M.I.T. Dept. of Meteorology, *see* **Brown, G. Bruce**, 11.8–211; **Byran, Kirk W., Jr.**, 11.5–274; **Fleisher, Aaron**, 11.2–219; **Lorenz, Edward N.**, 11.1–23; **Newell, Reginald E.**, 11H–114; **Pfeffer, Richard L.**, 11C–153; **Phillips, Norman A.**, 11C–155; **Sanders, Frederick**, 11.3–133; **Starr, Victor P.**, 11C–180

M.I.T. Dept. of Meteorology. Weather Radar Research
Application of weather radar to fallout prediction, 11.4–84
See also **Austin, Pauline M.**, 11.1–146; 11H–6; 11H–7; **Ligda, Myron G. H.**, 11H–93

M.I.T. Division of Industrial Cooperation, *see* **Wadsworth, George P.**, 11G–67

M.I.T. Naval Supersonic Lab., *see* **Borchert, Carl F.**, 11.12–563; **Good, R. Earl**, 11.9–156; **Sweeney, Marvin W., Jr.**, 11I–69

Massal'skaia, K. P.
Bibliograficheskiĭ ukazatel' literatury po meteoritike, p. 156

Massey, Harrie Stewart Wilson
Rockets and satellites, in scientific research, 11I–124
Scientific applications of rockets and satellites, 11.1–7; 11I–166
Upper atmosphere (*with* **Boyd, R. L. F.**), 11B–92; 11I–125
See also **Bates, David R.**, 11K–19; **Boyd, R. L. F.**, 11B–19

Masson, David J., *see* **Gazley, Carl, Jr.**, 11.7–173

Masson, H.
Conversion de l'energie solaire, 11.11–171

Masson d'Autume, G. de, *see* **Levallois, J. J.**, 11.6–157

Mastenbrook, H. J., *see* **van Straten, F. W.**, 11M–903

Masterson, J. P.
Nutrition and energy expenditure during a polar expedition (*with* **Lewis, H. E.** and **Widdowson, E. M.**), 11.11–265

Masterson, John E.
Review of meteorological sounding rockets, 11I–167
Rocket photography of hurricanes, 11I–81
Temperature and wind data measured by meteorological rockets at Point Mugu, California (*with* **Hubert, William E.** and **Carr, Thomas R.**), 11I–191
See also **Newell, Homer E., Jr.**, 11.1–14; 11I–169

Mastinskaia, S. B.
Metodika sostavleniia agronmeteorologicheskogo prognoza srokov i norm poliva iarovoĭ pshenitsy, p. 1739

- Sostavlenie prognoza zapasov produktivnoĭ vlagi v pochve pod kartofelem i mnogoletnimi travami, p. 1739

- **Mastrup, Frithjof**
  - Eine experimentelle Bestimmung der absoluten Oszillatorenstärken der Linien zweier N II-Supermultipletts [Eng. trans.], p. 1175
- **Masuda, Y.**
  - On a method for solving the balance equation in typhoon region, 11C–138
  - Use of a stream function for the barotropic forecast of the typhoon movement (*with* **Itoo, H.**), 11C–139
  - *See also* **Itoo, H.**, 11C–105
- **Masuzawa, Jotaro**
  - Hydrographic section across the Kurile Trench (*with* **Yasui, Masashi** and **Akamatsu, Hideo**), p. 1359
- **Matano, H.**
  - Synoptic verification of the development of a tropical cyclone into a severe typhoon, 11G–172
- **Matějka, Vladimír**
  - Mikroklimatický výzkum hvozdové luštírny v Českých Budějovicích (*with* **Chroust, Miloslav**), p. 1352
  - Několik poznámek k nové organizaci sítových fenologických pozorování lesních dřevin, 11.7–95
  - O vlivu zalévání na noční přízemni teploty, 11.8–223
  - Walterův způsob grafického znázorněni klimatických poměrů, 11–246
- **Mateo Gonzalez, Pedro**
  - Pluviometria de Asturias, 11.8–297
  - Termometria de Asturias, 11.7–370
- **Mather, John R.**
  - American Meteorological Society (Contribution to the AAAS New York Meeting program, Dec. 1956, on) meteorological and climatological sciences in grasslands problems, 11.6–28
  - Laboratory of Climatology: an institute for climatic research, p. 992
- **Mathews, P. M.**
  - Atmospheric effects on cosmic ray intensity at sea level, 11.12–226
- **Mathews, W. H.**
  - Vertical distribution of velocity in Salmon Glacier, British Columbia, p. 153
- **Mathews, William G.**, *see* **Limber, D. Nelson**, 11L–340
- **Mathey, Raymond**
  - Performances de certains séismographes à courte période (*with* **Rocard, Yves**), 11.6–164
- **Mathiesen, O.**, *see* **Kristiansson, K.**, 11.12–232; 11.12–233
- **Matiagin, V. S.**
  - Empirical formula for the characteristic curve of stellar focal images [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898
  - Koeffitsienty prozrachnosti zemnoĭ atmosfery v ul'trafiolete, opredelennye po nekotorym zvezdam, 11L–67
  - *See also* **Karimov, M. G.**, 11L–146
- **Matsuda, A.**
  - Statistical studies between the rice-culture and meteorological variants in warm districts, Pt. 1, p. 980
- **Matsumoto, S.**, *see* **Asada, T.**, 11M–472
- **Matsunō, T.**, *see* **Syōno, S.**, 11.11–234
- **Matsushita, Sadami**
  - Morphology of the lower ionospheric region in auroral latitudes, 11.10–154
  - On the artificial geomagnetic and ionospheric storms associated with high-altitude explosions, 11D–97
  - Seasonal and day-to-day changes of the central position of the Sq overhead current system, p. 1889
  - Sequential E_s and lunar effects on the equatorial E_s, 11D–95
  - Studies on sudden commencements of geomagnetic storms using IGY data from United States stations, 11.9–137
  - Study of the morphology of ionospheric storms, 11D–96
  - *See also* **McCaulley, J. W.**, 11K–79
- **Matsushita, Suekichi**, *see* **Miya, Kenichi**, 11.12–351
- **Mattern, G.**
  - Die 23. Jahrestagung der Deutschen Geophysikalischen Gesellschaft, 11.8–17
- **Matuliavichene, V. I.**
  - Opyt rascheta otrazhatel'noĭ sposobnosti nekotorykh podstilaiushchikh poverkhnosteĭ v vidimoĭ chasti spektra, 11.8–139
- **Matushevskiĭ, G. V.**
  - Otsenka obespechennosti elementov voln, izmerennykh volnomerom-perspectometrom v pribrezhnoĭ zone, p. 800
- **Matuure, Nobuo**
  - Some remarks on motion of ionospheric irregularity, 11.12–415
  - Turbulence in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Nagata, Takesi**), p. 979
- **Matuzawa, Takeo**
  - Movements of a galvanometer directly coupled to an electromagnetic seismographic pendulum, p. 989
- **Matveev, B. K.**
  - Elektroprofilirovanie nad sharom, raspolozhennym vblizi kontakta dvukh sred (*with* **Shkabarnia, N. G.**), p. 324
- **Matveev, L. T.**
  - Issledovanie turbulentnoĭ struktury vozdushnogo potoka v raĭone oz. Sevan s pomoshch'iu samoleta, p. 329
  - K teorii obrazovaniia oblakov i samoletnykh oblachnykh sledov pod vliianiem peremeshivaniia, 11.9–306
  - K ustanovleniiu zavisimosti koeffitsienta turbulentnosti ot vysoty v prizemnom sloe atmosfery, p. 969

  Strukturnye funktsii vertikal'noĭ skorosti vozdushnogo potoka i novyĭ sposob rascheta koeffitsienta turbulentnosti v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, p. 329
  See also **Laĭkhtman, D. L.**, 11B–86
Mauchamp, M., *see* **Henry, M.**, 11.4–284
Maull, Otto
  Handbuch der Geomorphologie, 11.7–178
Maund, J. E.
  Point-discharge currents from natural and artificial points (*with* **Chalmers, J. Alan**), 11.6–240
Maury, Matthew F., *see* **Outhwaite, Leonard**, 11.4–17
Maushart, Rupprecht, *see* **Kiefer, Hans**, 11.1–193
Mawdsley, J.
  Fading of satellite transmissions and ionospheric irregularities, p. 1884
  Field-aligned ionization (*with* **Ward, W. H.**), p. 1180
  Movement of auroral ionization, p. 1180
Maxwell, Alan
  Association of solar radio bursts with auroral streams (*with* **Thompson, A. R.** and **Garmire, G.**), 11.10–179
  Radio emissions from the sun, 11.8–77
  Some statistics of solar radio bursts at sunspot maximum (*with* **Howard, W. E., III** and **Garmire, G.**), 11L–93
  See also **Boischot, A.**, 11L–91; **Swarup, G.**, 11L–94; **Thompson, A. R.**, 11.12–60
Maxwell, E. L., *see* **Watt, A. D.**, 11E–165
May, B. R.
  Continued progress of satellite 1958 δ_2 (Sputnik III) (*with* **Smith, D. E.**), 11.12–600
May, Harold G., *see* **Stark, John T.**, 11.1–19
May, T. J., *see* **Butler, S. R.**, 11E–32
Mayall, N. U.
  Advantages of electronic photography for extragalactic spectroscopy, 11L–41
Mayer, A.
  Utilisation de l'eau en Israël, 11.4–186
Mayer, C. H.
  Measurements of planetary radiation at centimeter wavelengths (*with* **McCullough, T. P.** and **Sloanaker, R. M.**), 11.6–143
  See also **Giordmaine, J. A.**), 11.9–106
Mayo, Alfred M.
  How to get the most out of man in space, 11.5–182
Mayot, Marcel, *see* **Arvence, Émile**, 11D–5
Mayrsohn, H.
  Polarographic properties of smog aerosols (*with* **Mader, P. P.**), p. 978
Maze, R.
  On an attempt of detection of primary cosmic photons of very high energy (*with* **Zawadzki, A.**), 11.12–238
Mazin, I. P.
  O radiovetrovykh nabliudeniiakh s dvizhushchegosia sydna, p. 480
Meade, Buford K.
  Geodetic networks, p. 1540
Meade, P. J.
  Estimation of ground level concentration from an elevated source, p. 1544
Meade, R. T., *see* **Bigg, E. K.**, 11.10–357
Meadows, Edith B.
  Diffusive separation in the winter nighttime Arctic upper atmosphere 112 to 150 km (*with* **Townsend, J. W., Jr.**), 11I--120
  Neutral gas composition of the upper atmosphere by a rocket-borne mass spectrometer (*with* **Townsend, J. W., Jr.**), 11I–82
  See also **Johnson, C. Y.**, 11I–120; **Townsend, John W., Jr.**, 11I–38; 11I–120
Meadows, R. W.
  Experiment to test the reciprocal radio transmission conditions over an ionospheric path of 740 KM, 11E–148
Means, Lynn L.
  On thunderstorm forecasting in the Central United States [Comments by A. L. Forst], 11G–93
  See also **Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology**, 11G–103
Mears, Atherton H., *see* **Haring, Warren F.**, 11.6–304
Mechtly, E. A.
  Computer program for obtaining refractive indices and polarizations from the Appleton-Hartree equations and magnetoionic tables for Cape Canaveral, 11.9–245
  Instrumentation for rocket measurements of electron density in the ionosphere (*with* **Hamaker, R. W.**; **Nisbet, J. S.** and **Quinn, T. P.**), 11.12–359
  Measured noise intensities on 512 kc/s frequency (*with* **Bowhill, S. A.**), page 1887
Meda, Fernando, *see* **Bossolasco, Mario**, 11H–18
Medd, W. J.
  Discussion of 10.7-cm solar radio flux measurements and an estimation of the accuracy of observations (*with* **Covington, A. E.**), 11.6–147
  See also **Broten, N. W.**, 11L–113
Medina e Isabel, Mariano
  Nieblas en el aeropuerto de Madrid (Barajas) (*with* **Medina e Isabel, Fernando**), 11.8–31
Medres, P. L.
  Ledovyĭ rezhim Ladozhskogo ozera po materialam aviarazvedok, p. 638
Medvedev, P. M.
  Zima v Khibinskikh gorakh, 11.8–294
Medvedev, S. V.
  Issledovanie kolebaniĭ zdaniĭ pri seĭsmicheskikh vozdeĭstviiakh, p. 1539
  Sootnosheniia mezhdu glubinoĭ ochaga zemletriaseniia i izoseĭstami, p. 1539

Medzhitov, R. M.
Primenenie kriteriia Richardsona k prognozu boltanki samoleta, p. 1548
Srednie znacheniia chisla Richardsona v nizhnem piatkilometrovom sloe svobodnoĭ atmosfery nad Minskom, p. 1548
Meek, J. H.
Prediction techniques at high latitudes, 11E–96
Meeker, Ralph I., Jr.
Simple kinematic method for forecasting the motion of high level cyclones, 11G–79
Meeks, M. L.
Meteor radiant distributions and the radio-echo rates observed by forward scatter (*with* **James, J. C.**), 11.7–132
Meetham, Alfred Roger
Atmospheric pollution: its origins and prevention, 11B–93
Weather forecasts and the ordinary citizen, 11G–34
Meeus, Jean
Éclipse totale de Soleil du 15 février 1961, 11L–307
Eerste kunstmatige planeet, 11.4–152
Oppositions of Mars, 1960 to 1980, 11.12–174
Zonsverduistering van 2 oktober 1959, 11.4–101
See also **Koeckelenbergh, A.**, 11L–308
Megill, L. R.
Photometric observations of the twilight glow (OI) 5577 and (OI) 6300, 11K–81
Seasonal variations in the twilight enhancement of (OI) 5577 (*with* **Jamnick, P. M.** and **Cruz, J. E.**), p. 1884
See also **Roach, F. E.**, 11K–106; 11K–107; 11K–108
Meglis, Andrew J.
Annotated bibliography on forecast verification, 11G–1 to 11G–194
Annotated bibliography on night airglow (*with* **Saad, Ismail**), 11K–1 to 11K–142
Recent literature on radar meteorology (*with* **Panara, Robert**), 11H–1 to 11H–166
Megrelishvili, T. G.
Ob issledovanii svecheniia verkhneĭ atmosfery (*with* **Fesenkov, V. G.**), 11K–82
See also **Khvostikov, I. A.**, 11.8–325
Mehlin, Theodore Grefe
Astronomy, 11.9–10
Mehta, Desraj
Possibility of artificial rainmaking in India (*with* **Ghosh, S. K.**), 11M–526
Meĭ, Shi-yun
O seĭsmicheskoĭ aktivnosti Kitaia, p. 1732
Meier, Hans
Tellurometer trilateration in Arabia, p. 473
Meier, L.
Sonnenfinsternisexpedition der Vereinigung der Sternfreunde nach den Kanarischen Inseln, 11.12–123
Meier, Mark F.
Mechanics of crevasse formation, 11.1–102
Meigs, Peveril
Frequency and duration of high temperatures, 11.2–203
See also **Jaeger, Edmund C.**, 11.2–7
Meijer, K. H.
Veranderlijkheid van de luchtdruk in De Bilt, p. 1544
Meijers, P. G.
Soils and land use in the Netherlands, 11.11–1
Mein, P.
Spectre continu du soleil, 11.1–220
Meinel, Aden B.
Airglow and aurora, 11K–84
Astronomical observations from space vehicles, 11L–29
Spectrum of the airglow and the aurora, 11K–83
See also **Chamberlain, J. W.**, 11A–64
Meixner, Franz
Föhn und Kriminalität, 11.7–315
Mel', M. I.
Opyt izucheniia sziazi urozhaĭnosti iarovoĭ pshenitsy s klimaticheskimi usloviiami mesta vozdelyvaniia, 11.8–34
Melamed, V. G.
Reshenie zadachi o temperaturnom rezhime v srede s periodicheski izmeniaiushchimsia fazovym sostoianiem, p. 1539
Melamud, A. Ia.
Vysokochastotnaia seĭsmicheskaia apparatura (*with* **Shipilin, N. S.**), p. 1881
Meldau, H., *see* **Krauss, Joseph**, 11B–84
Mellor, Malcolm
Mass balance studies in Antarctica, p. 153
Variations of the ice margins in East Antarctica, 11.6–352
Mel'nik, Iu. S.
Rezultaty ispytaniia gamma-vlagomera IVP-64, p. 985
Mel'nikov, I. V.
Pochvennye bury novoĭ konstruktsii, p. 629
Mel'nikov, O. A.
Absoliutnye spektrofotometricheskie gradienty zvezd, poluchennye priviazkoĭ k "zvezde" s vysokoĭ tsvetovoĭ temperturoĭ (*with* **Kuprevich, N. F.** and **Zhukova, L. N.**) [Eng. trans.], 11L–50
Ob intensivnostiiakh liniĭ kvadrupol'nykh mul'tipletov ionizirovannogo zheleza [Eng. trans.], 11L–380
Mel'nikova, M. K.
O fizicheskoĭ prirode nekotorykh pochvennogidrologicheskikh konstant, p. 635
Mel'nikova, M. V., *see* **Troitskaia, V. A.**, 11.12–311
Melpar, Inc., Falls Church, Va., *see* **Jenkins, Carl F.**, 11G–185
Meltzer, Alan, *see* **Bell, Barbara**, 11L–302
Menard, Henry W.
Magnetic survey of part of the deep sea floor off the coast of California (*with* **Vacquier, Victor**), p. 973

Mendes Correa, A. A.
Agua, nos seus ciclos, ao servico do homen, 11M–804
Menmuir, P.
Observation of cumulonimbus top extending into the stratosphere, p. 797
Menon, M. G. K., *see* **Daniel, R. R.,** 11.12–198
Menzel, David W.
Annual cycle of primary production in the Sargasso Sea off Bermuda (*with* **Ryther, J. H.**), p. 1736
See also **Schroeder, Elizabeth,** 11.9–178
Menzel, Donald H.
Our sun, p. 1176
Merbt, H.
Solution of the two-dimensional lee-wave equation for arbitrary mountain profiles, 11.2–211
Meredith, L. H.
Rocket auroral investigations (*with* **Davis, L. R.; Heppner, J. P.** and **Berg, O. E.**), 11I–120
See also **Heppner, J. P.,** 11K–47
Mergentaler, Jan
Sunspots in the year 1958, 11.10–71
Merle, Marie, *see* **Canac, François,** 11.11–277
Merriam, Robert A.
Note on the interception loss equaiton, p. 1889
Merrill, Harrison J.
Cloud-cover observation and radiative measurements from a satellite, 11J–105
Merrill, M. H., *see* **U. S. Congress. Joint Committee on Atomic Energy,** 11.6–75
Merrill, Paul W.
Motions in stellar atmospheres, 11L–328
Merrill, R. G.
Optimum antenna height for ionospheric scatter propagation, 11E–98
Radiation patterns in the lower ionosphere and fresnel zones for elevated antennas over spherical earth, 11E–97
Merritt, Robert P., *see* **Little, C. Gordon,** 11E–89
Merson, R. H.
Changes in the inclination of satellite orbits to the equator (*with* **King-Hele, D. G.** and **Plimmer, R. N. A.**), 11.12–541
Techniques of analysing terrestrial radio and optical observations of earth satellites, 11.9–148
See also **King-Hele, D. G.,** 11.12–191
Mertins, H. O.
Die Sturmhäufigkeit auf den Fischfangplätzen im Jahre 1958, p. 637
Der Sturm-Monat Februar 1959 auf den Norwegen-Fangplätzen, p. 637
Mertsalov, A. N.
Izmenenie kontrasta i laplasiana ot temperatury v razlichnykh chastiakh baricheskikh obrazovaniĭ, p. 1358
K voprosu o vzaimosviazi mezhdu divergentsieĭ vetra, izmeneniem vikhria skorosti i izmeneniem davleniia, 11.8–206
O raschete uporiadochennykh vertikal'nykh dvizheniĭ vozdukha, p. 1358
Okhlazhdenie vozdukha i kondensatsiia pri advektsii tepla, p. 798
Mertz, L.
Spectromètre stellaire multicanal, 11.10–63
Meshcherskiĭ, V. I.
Izmerenie glubinnykh techeniĭ, p. 631
Opyt raboty s geoelektromagnitnym izmeritelem techeniĭ na Baltiĭskom more v 1954 g, p. 630
Mesinger, F.
O kriterijumu za hidrodinamičku nestabilnost horizontalnog kretanja po izobarama, 11.8–187
Some remarks on the hydrodynamic instability in "strong" circular anticyclones, p. 1353
Mesner, Max H.
Television cameras for space exploration (*with* **Staniszewski, J. R.**), p. 1735
Messel, H.
New Radio-Astronomy Centre of the University of Sydney, 11L–77
Messori, A.
A che punto siamo nella difesa contro la grandine? 11M–527
Difesa dalla grandine, 11M–1156
Mestel, L.
Star formation and the galactic magnetic field, 11L–8
Mészáros, Ernő
Esőcsepp-spektrum mérésének módszerei, 11.6–233
Esőcseppek nagyság szerinti eloszlásának egyenletei (*with* **Wirth, Endre**), p. 976
Zamechaniia o metode Sivadiana dlia izmereniia spektra dozhdevykh kapel' (*with* **Wirth, E.**), p. 1353
Metcalfe, John Wallace
Information indexing and subject cataloging: alphabetic, classified, coordinate, mechanical, 11.7–69
Meteoritnaia Konferentsiia, 7th, Moscow, Nov. 1956
Trudy [Listing of contents], p. 155
Meteorological Bulletin [Taipei, Formosa]
Report on typhoon "Billie," 11.11–153
Report on typhoon "Freda," p. 1738
Report on typhoon "Iris," 11.11–154
Report on typhoon "Joan," p. 1738
Report on typhoon "Louise," p. 1738
Meteorological Magazine [London]
Closing of Croydon Airport, p. 478
Director of the Canadian Meteorological Service [retires], p. 478
Kew Observatory sunshine records, p. 797
Last Thum flight, p. 156
Meteorological Office discussion on Clear-air turbulence, 11.8–241

Meteorological Office discussion [on] fog forecasting, 11.3–126
Meteorological Office discussion [on] hail, Feb. 16, 1959, 11.11–246
Meteorological Office discussion [on] icing, p. 797
Meteorological Office discussion on Mediterranean meteorology, p. 797
Rain-making experiments in the Klondike, 11M–26
Transliteration of Cyrillic alphabets, p. 478

Meteorological Society of Japan
[Obituary of] Dr. Yosiki Horiguti, 11.7–62

Meteorologické Zprávy [Prague]
Komise pro studium umělého deště, 11M–108
Poznámka k problému umělého deště, 11M–205
Vladimír Karský šedesátiletý, p. 480

Météorologie [Paris]
Contribution des services du S.M.M.A. a l'indemnisation du chômage-intempéries des travailleurs du Bâtiment et des Travaux Publics, 11.1–132

Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia [Moscow]
Literatura po meteorologii, gidrologii i okeanografii za 1958 g (prodolzhenie), p. 157; p. 799
Literatura po meteorologii, gidrologii i okeanografii za 1959 god, p. 1184; p. 1357
Nauchnaia konferentsiia po problemam meteorologii Antarktiki, p. 800
Nikolaĭ Mikhaĭlovich Aksakov [in memoriam], p. 331
[Obituary of] Ivan Maksimovich Petunin, p. 800
[Obituary of] Kazimir Frantsevich Levandovskiĭ, 11.7–63
[Obituary of] Lev Andreevich Kuz'min, p. 986
Trudy gidrometeorologicheskikh vysshikh uchebnykh zavedeniĭ za 1958 g, p. 799
Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdeniĭ gidrometeorsluzhby za 1958 g. p. 331; p. 798
Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdeniĭ gidrometeorsluzhby za 1959 g, p. 986; p. 1357
V Komissii po aprobatsii metodov gidrologicheskikh raschetov, p. 1357
V Komissii po fizike atmosfery pri Akademii Nauk SSSR, 11.9–28

Meteorologische Rundschau [Berlin]
Medizin-Meteorologie, 11.5–64
Zum Einzugsbereich von Schauerwolken, 11H–164

Meteorology of the Antarctic
[Review], 11A–70

Metnieks, A. L., *see* **Pollak, L. W.,** 11.4–212; 11.11–114

Metraux, J. M., see Peyer, E., 11.4–40

Metz, André
Déviation des ondes par le mouvement des milieux de propagation, 11.11–279

Metz, Louis J.
Soil moisture depletion under several Piedmont cover types (with **Douglass, James E.**), 11.7–365

Metzger, Adolf A. T.
On a special case of geoelectric sounding, p. 974

Metzger, Božo
Ultrakratki valovi i njihova primjena za vezu s planinskrim meteorološkim stanicama (s posebnim obzirom na radiovezu Zavižan-Zagreb), p. 805

Metzger, J., *see* **Crenn, Y.,** 11.6–166

Meyer, Adolph F.
Effect of temperature on ground-water levels, p. 1180

Meyer, Karl Alfons
Über Wald- und Wasserprobleme von ältesten Sickerungen zum vollen Strom, 11.2–111

Meyer, Peter
Intensity variations of primary cosmic-ray components, 11.12–239
See also **Fan, C. Y.,** 11.12–99; 11.12–213; 11.12–273

Meynieux, Robert
Calculs approchés relatifs á la fonction Γ et à l'équation de Weber, 11.12–346

Mezentsev, V. S.
Raĭonirovanie Zapadno-Sibirskoĭ ravniny po priznakam uvlazhneniia i teploobespechennosti, p. 1364

Mezger, P. G.
Thermal radiation of the moon at 1420 Mc/s (with **Strassl, H.**), 11.9–93

Mezhduvedomstvennoe Soveshchanie po Okeanologicheskomu Izucheniiu Dal'nevostochnykh Moreĭ i Severnoĭ Chasti Tikhogo Okeana, 1954
Okeanologicheskie issledovaniia Severo-zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana [Listing of contents], p. 1348

Mézin, M.
Présentation du film réalisé par les services de la marine américaine "Air Masses and Fronts," p. 1547

Mezősi, Miklós
Potenciálgradiens regisztrálása (*with* **Simon, Antal**), p. 472

Miachkin, V. I.
Izuchenie rasprostraneniia uprugikh voln ul'trazukovoĭ chastotoy na malykh bazakh v gornykh porodakh v usloviiakh estestvennogo zaleganiia (*with* **Solov'eva, R. P.**), p. 969

Miagkov, N. Ia.
Bibliograficheskiĭ ukazatel' literatury po klimatu Turkmenii, 11.8–295

- **Miami. Univ. (at Coral Gables, Fla.) Marine Lab.**, *see* **Hiser, H. W.**, 11H–60; 11H–61; **Senn, H. V.**, 11H–131; 11H–134
- **Michalczewski, Jerzy**
  - Mapa średnich pionowych gradientów termicznych, p. 791
- **Michard, Raymond**
  - Contrôle de l'ionosphère par le rayonnement ultra-violet solaire, 11F–85
  - Éruptions du soleil, 11.11–33
  - Nouvelles promesses de la spectroscopie du Soleil, 11.5–95
  - Raie $H\alpha$ dans la chromosphére, 11.12–106
  - Spectre optique des éruptions solaires, 11.5–96
  - Spectroscopie des éruptions solaires dans le programme français de l'A.G.I. Pt. 1 (*with* **Servajean, R.** and **Laborde, J.**), 11L–267; Pt. 2, 11.12–103
- **Michel, A.**
  - Variations saisonnières de la pluviosité avec l'exposition et l'altitude dans le massif du Canigou, 11.1–261
- **Michel, H.**, *see* **Koeckelenbergh, A.**, 11L–308
- **Michelet, J.**, *see* **Dufour, L.**, 11.7–22
- **Michelson, Gunnar P.**, *see* **Escher, Peter H.**, 11.12–559
- **Michigan. University. Dept. of Aeronautical Engineering**
  - Atmospheric phenomena at high altitudes, 11I–16
  - *See also* **Otterman, Joseph**, 11I–130
- **Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute**
  - Atmospheric phenomena at high altitudes [Contract reports], 11I–7; 11I–168; 11I–192
  - Collection and analysis of upper-air samples, 11I–62
  - Pressure and temperature measurements in the upper atmosphere, 11I–6
  - Rocket-grenade experiment for upper atmosphere temperature and winds, 11I–83
  - *See also* **Boggess, R. L.**, 11.12–354; 11.12–355; **Dow, W. G.**, 11I–30; **El-Moslimany, A.**, 11.5–244; **Hansen, W. H.**, 11I–121; **Hewson, E. Wendell**, 11.10–233; **Jones, L. M.**, 11I–80; **Otterman, Joseph**, 11I–129; **Peterson, J. W.**, 11I–172; 11I–193; **Portman, Donald J.**, 11.4–204; **Sicinski, H. S.**, 11J–150; **Smith, Haldon L.**, 11I–67; **Spencer, N. W.**, 11I–134; 11I–135; 11I–136
- **Michigan. Univ. Upper Atmosphere Research Project**
  - Falling sphere method for upper air density and temperatures, 11I–38
  - Measurement of diffusive separation in the upper atmosphere, 11I–38
- **Michna, Edward**
  - Zachmurzenie Przemyśla, 11.7–349
- **Mickelwait, Aubrey B.**
  - Interplanetary navigation (*with* **Tompkins, Edwin H., Jr.** and **Park, Robert A.**), 11.12–479
  - Rocketry, p. 1540
- **Miczaika, G. R.**
  - Die erstern Mondraketen, 11.9–145
  - Das Internationale Geophysikalische Jahr, Pt. 4, "Projekt Vanguard." Der künstliche Erdsatellit und seine Bahn, 11J–106
- **Middleton, William E. Knowles**
  - Meteorological instruments (*with* **Spilhaus, Athelstan F.**), 11B–95
  - Vision through the atmosphere, 11B–94
- **Midwestern Conference on Fluid Mechanics, Univ. of Texas, Austin, 1959**
  - Proceedings, p. 969
- **Midwinter, G. G.**, *see* **Hatherton, T.**, 11.9–126
- **Miehlke, Otto**, *see* **Sager, Günther**, 11.6–189
- **Miesowicz, M.**, *see* **Bartke, J.**, 11.12–256
- **Migeotte, M. V.**, *see* **Adel, A.**, 11A–62
- **Migliardi, Ernesto**
  - Esperimenti di presisione in quota, 11.3–46
- **Mikhailin, I. M.**, *see* **Rozenberg, G. V.**, 11.4–28
- **Mikhaĭlov, A. A.**
  - Solnechnoe zatmenie 15 fevralia 1961 goda [Eng. trans.], 11L–309
- **Mikhaĭlov, Iu. D.**
  - Otsenka kachestva nabliudeniĭ nad prilivootlivnymi techeniiami dlia vychisleniia garmonicheskikh postoiannykh admiralteĭskim metodom parnoĭ obrabotki, p. 631
- **Mikhaĭlov, V. I.**
  - K teorii rasseianiia elektromagnitnykh voln na poverkhnosti moria, p. 1879
- **Mikhel', Vasiliĭ Mikhaĭlovich**
  - Izmerenie vetra nad oblakami i ikh vysoty metodom sharov-pilotov pri nalichi prosvetov v oblachnom pokrove, p. 627
  - K voprosu ob utochenii izmereniia i aeroklimaticheskoĭ kharakteristiki vysot oblakov, p. 627
  - Voprosy metodiki sharopiltonykh nabliudenĭ, ikh obrabotka i prakticheskoe primenenie, 11.3–11
  - *See also* **Alisov, Boris Pavlovich**, 11A–16; 11B–2
- **Mikhnevich, V. V.**
  - Izmerenie davleniia v verkhneĭ atmosfere [and Eng. trans.], 11I–108
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniĭ verkneĭ atmosfery, 11D–98
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty opredeleniia strukturnykh parametrov atmosfery s pomoshch'iu tret'ego sovetskogo iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli (*with* **Danilin, B. S.**; **Repnev, A. I.** et al.) [and Eng. trans.], 11J–107
  - Predvaritel-nye rezul'taty opredeleniia plotnosti atmosfery vyshe 100 km [and Eng. trans.], 11I–126
  - *See also* **Danilin, B. S.**, 11J–30

Mikulski, Zdzisław
  Inondations en Pologne, p. 1537
  Wystepowanie nizówek n wiśle i Odrze, p. 1894
  Zjazd Regionalny Polskiego Towarzystwo Geograficznego w Szczecinie, p. 1549
Milan. Seminario Arcivescovile. Osservatorio di Fisica Terrestre
  Annuario, 1954–1957, 11.8–144
Milata, Stanisława
  Częstotliwość inwersji względnych temperatury powietrza w Krakowie w latach 1954, 1955 i 1957, 11.8–226
Milata, Władysław
  Synoptyka wielkich opadów atmosferycznych, 11.3–187
Milford, J. R., *see* **Brewer, A. W.**, 11.12–449
Milford, S. N., *see* **Glaser, Arnold H.**, 11.12–586
Miliutenko, O. V.
  Tumany v raĭone Zaporozh'ia, p. 1890
Mill, Hugh Robert
  Gunfire in France, rainfall in England, 11M–1027
  See also **Ward, Robert De C.**, 11M–1028
Miller, Albert
  Vertical motion and weather, January 1–31, 1953 (*with* **Panofsky, H. A.**; **Curtis, Robert C.** et al.), 11.3–69
  See also **Panofsky, Hans A.**, 11.11–218
Miller, Arthur Austin
  Climatology, 11B–96
Miller, Banner I.
  Comparison of hurricane steering levels (*with* **Moore, P. L.**), p. 325
  Use of mean layer winds as a hurricane steering mechanism, 11.1–214
  See also **Dunn, Gordon E.**, 11.11–16
Miller, David H.
  Readings for geographers in the literature of hydrology, 11.7–363
  Transmission of insolation through Pine forest canopy, as it affects the melting of snow, 11.2–105
  What climatologists need from other geographers, 11.9–320
Miller, James E.
  Composite charts of some synoptic features of squall lines, 11.3–70
  See also **Keitz, Edwin L.**, 11.1–152
Miller, John P.
  Problems of the Pleistocene in Cordilleran North America, as related to reconstruction of environmental changes that affected early man, 11.1–5
Miller, L. I., *see* **Ludlam, F. H.**, 11J–100
Miller, Martin A., *see* **Gringorten, Irving I.**, 11G–124
Miller, Maynard M.
  Phenomena associated with the deformation of a glacier bore-hole, 11.1–103
Miller, Paul H.
  Modified radiosonde for obtaining lowe level atmospheric data, 11.6–235
  Proposed rabal system for the rapid acquis tion of high-altitude wind data, 11.8–153
  Slide rule for computing the density atmospheric air at ground level, 11.6–21
  Tropopauses and related atmospheric phe nomena at the Naval Ordnance Test Sta tion (*with* **Farnham, D. L.**), 11.6–255
  See also **Farnham, D. L.**, 11.2–125
Miller, R. A.
  Observations on photospheric brightness sur rounding sunspots, 11L–223
Miller, Robert C., *see* **Fawbush, E. J.**, 11G 55; 11G–91
Miller, Robert G.
  Computer program for the screening pro cedure, 11.9–223
  Preparation of surface weather station data 11.9–223
  Statistical prediction of the 500 mb patter (*with* **Howe, George M.**), 11.9–223
  Statistical procedure for screening predictor in multiple regression, 11.9–223
  Statistics and the predictability of weather 11.9–223
  See also **Veigas, Keith W.**, 11.3–209; 11.9 223
Miller, W. McNab
  Verification studies of commercial cloud seeding operations in Wyoming for th period May 1, 1951 through Sept. 30, 195 (*with* **Varineau, Verne J.**), 11M–272
Milligan, J. E., *see* **Kupperian, J. E., Jr.**, 11I 120
Millman, George H.
  Analysis of tropospheric, ionospheric and extraterrestrial effects on V.H.F. and U.H.F. propagation, 11E–99
  Atmospheric effects on VHF and UFH propagation, 11E–100
  Radar-lunar investigations at low geomag netic latitude (*with* **Sanders, Armand E** and **Mather, Robert A.**), p. 1885
Millman, Peter M.
  I.G.Y. visual meteor programme—Progres Report No. 3, 11L–143; No. 4, 11L–144
  Meanook-Newbrook meteor observatories 11L–142
  Note on some observational characteristic of meteor radio echoes, 11.9–102
  Photographic meteor spectra, 11L–197
  Photometric analysis of a spectrogram of very slow meteor (*with* **Cook, Allan F.**) 11.10–107
  Visual and photographic observations o meteors and noctilucent clouds, p. 327
Mills, B. Y.
  High resolution radio telescope for use a 3.5 m (*with* **Little, A. G.**; **Sheridan, K V.** et al.), 11.8–53

Radio continuum radiation from the galaxy, 11L–110

Milly, George H., *see* **Calder, Kenneth L.,** 11.11–132

Milne-Thomson, Louis M.

Theoretical hydrodynamics, 11B–97; 4th ed., p. 1347; p. 1730

Milone, Ferdinando

Lezioni di geografia economica, 11.7–11

Milosavljević, Marko

Poledica na Fruškoj gori i uzroci njenog postanka, p. 805

Milutinović, Rade

Analiza nekih važnih sinoptičkih procesa pomoću podataka meteoroloških planinskih stanica, p. 805

Mineeva, M. N.

O prognoze fazovogo sostoianiia osadkov u poverkhnosti zemli, p. 1358

Minehart, J. R., *see* **David, Th. A.,** 11.1–134

Miner, Richard Y.

Experimental observation of space vehicles, 11.9–147

Mink, John F.

Distribution pattern of rainfall in the leeward Koolau Mountains, Oahu, Hawaii, p. 1885

Minkowski, R.

Problems of extragalactic spectroscopy, 11L–372

Minnaert, Marcellus

Licht en kleur in het landschap [and Eng. trans. by H. M. Kremer-Priest], 11B–98

Photosphere, 11A–63

Minnesota. Univ. School of Physics, *see* **Gergen, John L.,** 11.1–54; **Mantis, Homer T.,** 11.6–228

Minnis, C. M.

Automatic reduction of geophysical data, 11J–108

Behavior of the present sunspot cycle (*with* **Visser, S. W.**), 11F–87

Brightening of the solar limb in the far ultraviolet, 11F–86

Contribution to discussion on solar radiation, 11.2–284; 11I–38

Daily index of solar activity based on E-layer ionization (July 1957–Dec. 1958) (*with* **Bazzard, G. H.**), 11D–99

Estimate of the peak sunspot number in 1968, 11L–253

Geographical distribution of ionization in the F2-layer (*with* **Bazzard, G. H.**), 11.12–402

Ionospheric storm-warning services: assessment of their value, 11G–98

Monthly ionospheric index of solar activity based on F2-layer ionization at eleven stations (*with* **Bazzard, G. H.**), 11.12–403

Nonuniformity in the brightness of the sun's disk during the eclipse of June 30, 1954, 11.5–161

Some indices of solar activity based on ionospheric and radio noise measurements (*with* **Bazzard, G. H.**), 11F–88

World-wide semi-annual cycle in the E-layer of the ionosphere (*with* **Bazzard, G. H.**), 11.12–382

Mintz, Yale

On heating models for extended- and long-range numerical weather forecasting and the study of the general circulation, 11C–140

On the incorporation of non-adiabatic effects in numerical integration models for the study of the general circulation, p. 1740

Minzer, Raymond A.

ARDC Model Atmosphere, 1959 (*with* **Champion, K. S. W.** and **Pond, H. L.**), 11.8–178; 11J–109

Ambient temperature determinations from yawing rockets in the presence of winds (*with* **Dubin, Maurice** and **Beth, Eric W.**), 11I–38

See also **Champion, K. W.,** 11I–147

Miralles, Victor García, *see* **García Miralles, Victor**

Mirkin, S. L.

Vliianie polezashchitnykh lesonasazhdeniĭ na klimat i gruntovye vody v oroshaemykh raĭonakh, 11.7–320

Mironov, A. V., *see* **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.,** 11.9–127

Mironova, Z. F.

Spektrofotometricheskiĭ metod izmereniia al'bedo estestvennykh podstilaiushchikh poverkhnosteĭ (*with* **D'iachkova, T. V.**), 11.7–236

Mirotvorskaia, N. K.

Vliianie lesnykh polos na rezhim meteorologicheskikh elementov v usloviiakh iuga Ukrainy, 11.1–127

Mirto, Giovanni

Sorgenti radio identificabili e distinte nell' Universo, 11.5–162

Mirtov, B. A.

Meteornaia materiia i nekotorye voprosy geofiziki vysokikh sloev atmosfery, p. 1737

O mekhanizme ozrazovaniia meteornogo sleda [and Eng. trans.], 11.12–156

Raketnye issledovaniia sostava atmosfery na bol'shikh vysotakh, 11I–201

See also **Poloskov, S. M.,** 11I–112

Mirtskhulava, Ts. E.

Issledovanie dvizheniia donnykh nanosov skorostnoĭ mikrokinos"emkoĭ p. 1539

Mises, Richard von

Mathematical theory of compressible fluid flow, 11B–99

Mishakova, A. P.

Ob uglovom raspredelenii livnevykh chastits vo vzrynykh livniakh, vyzvannykh kosmicheskimi chastitsami bol'shikh energiĭ (*with* **Nikol'skiĭ, B. A.**) [and Eng. trans.], 11.8–94

Mishin, V. M.
  O sutochnom khode vozmushchennosti zemnykh tokov po nabliudeniiam sovetskikh stantsiĭ v period MGG (*with* **Barsukov, O. M.**), p. 970
Mishkarev, A. I.
  Ob ispol'zovanii tipov tsirkuliatsii, chisel Vol'fa i indeksov tsirkuliatsii dlia prognoza osadkov v Kazani, p. 799
Mishutin, D. A.
  Nekotorye dannye ob atmosfern̆ykh frontakh stepnoĭ chasi Ukrainy, 11.11–164
Mismé, P.
  Some notes on radiometeorology, 11.10–46
Missiles and Rockets [Wash, D. C.]
  Nike-Cajun measures humidity, 11I–128
Mistry, N. B.
  Triggered spark counter arrays of large area (square meters) for experiments on very high energy cosmic ray particles (*with* **Murthy, G. T.; Ramana Murthy, P. V.** et al.), 11.12–202
Mitani, S., *see* **Higashi, S.**, 11.12–260
Mitchell, E. Z., *see* **Kissinger, H. E.**, 11M–797
Mitchell, F. H., *see* **Whitehurst, R. N.**, 11.5–163
Mitchell, John Murray, Jr.
  Feasibility of artificial fog dispersal in Alaska, 11M–805
  Measurement of secular temperature change in the Eastern United States, p. 1536
  Weather and climate of Alaska, 11.2–262
Mitchell, S. A.
  Ten total eclipses, 11L–312
Mitchell, W. D.
  Iodine value and softening point and churning temperature of some Queensland butterfats, 11.5–71
Mitchell, Walter E., Jr.
  Distribution of electron pressure in the solar photosphere, 11.9–75
Mitin, P. F.
  Interesnoe opticheskoe iavlenie v Antarktide, 11.8–321
Mitra, A. P.
  Determination of the location of the ionospheric current system responsible for geomagnetic effects of solar flares (*with* **Jones, R. E.**), 11D–100
  Indian programme for the International Geophysical Year, Pt. 1, 11.7–25
  International Geophysical Year: 1957–1958: world programme, 11.5–18
  Ionospheric effects of solar flares, Pt. 1, Evaluation of experimental data, 11D–101
  Measurement of ionospheric absorption using observations of 18.3 Mc/s cosmic radio noise (*with* **Shain, C. A.**), 11E–101
  Noontime model of the ionosphere loss coefficient from 60 to 600 km over middle latitudes, 11F–90
  Relaxation time of the ionosphere, 11D–102
  Some relationships between the F1 and F2 regions of the ionosphere, 11F–89
  Time and height variations of the daytime dissipative processes in the ionosphere, 11F–90
  See also **Rao, M. N.**, 11F–111
Mitra, Manindra
  On the application of Cagniard's method to dynamical problems of elasticity, p. 1542
Mitra, S. N.
  Effect of ionospheric irregularities on the variations of phase-path and amplitude of a downcoming wireless wave, 11E–102
Mitra, Sisir Kumar
  Lights from the night sky [and Russ. trans. by G. V. Rozenberg], 11K–85
  Upper atmosphere [and Russ. trans. by G. V. Rozenberg and E. A. Makarov], 11A–13; 11B–100; 11I–26 (Ch. XII)
Mitropol'skaia, O. N.
  Correlation between the goemagnetic disturbances of 1950 and calcium plages [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1897
  Nekotorye rezul'taty statisticheskoĭ obrabotki geomagnitnykh vozmushcheniĭ na niskhodiashcheĭ vetvi solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [Eng. trans.], 11L–235
  Sviaz' vremeni zapazdyvaniia geomagnitnykh vozmushcheniĭ s otnositel'nym chislom solnechnykh piaten [Eng. trans.], 11.12–313
  See also **Mustel', E. R.**, 11L–234
Miura, Akira
  On the concentration of silver iodide particles in the atmosphere, 11M–628
  On the surface free energy of ice in contact with super-cooled water, 11.11–224
  Role of solid nuclei in sublimation, p. 989
Miura, T.
  Influence function $F_n(t)$ of electromagnetic seismograph, p. 1179
Miurk, Kh.
  Nomogramma dlia vychisleniia i privedeniia nekotorykh kharakteristik prozrachnosti atmosfery, p. 974
  O novoĭ formule intensivnosti izlucheniia i o novykh kharakteristikakh prozrachnosti atmosfery, p. 974
  O ratsional'nosti indeksa mutnosti *N* Makhotkina, p. 974
Miya, Kenichi
  Angles of of arrival of VHF signal in ionospheric forward propagation (*with* **Sasaki, Tetsuo** and **Ishikawa, Masaru**), p. 1883
  On the bearing of ionospheric radio waves (*with* **Ishikawa, M.** and **Kanaya, S.**), 11E–104
  On the lateral deviation of radio waves coming from Europe (*with* **Kanaya, Sumio**), 11E–103
  Recording type direction finder (*with* **Matsushita, Suekichi**), 11.12–351

Miyake, Yasuo
  Chemistry in the Japanese Deep-Sea Expedition (*with others*), p. 1359
  Estimation of the amount of Sr-90 deposition and the external infinite gamma dose in Japan due to man-made radioactivity (*with* **Sugiura, Y.** et al.), 11.1–194
  Sr 90 fallout and the air motion (*with* **Saruhashi, K.** and **Katsuragi, Y.**), 11.7–116
Miyakoda, K.
  Method of numerical time integration of vorticity equation involving frictional term, 11.11–129; [Reprint], p. 1882
  see also **Komabayasi, M.**, 11C–122; **Syōno, S.**, 11.11–234
Miyamoto, M.
  On the standard of heavy rain warning in Kagoshima Prefecture, p. 983
Miyamoto, O.
  On the abnormally high or low temperature over the Far East in Aug. 1956, p. 983
Miyamura, Setumi
  Local earthquakes in Kii Peninsula, Central Japan, Pt. 2, 3, p. 1899
Miyazaki, Yukio
  Altitude dependence and time variation of the radiation intensity observed by U. S. Satellite 1958 α (*with* **Takeuchi, Hajime**), p. 980
  Cosmic-ray observation by Kappa-VI rocket (*with* **Takeuchi, H.**), p. 980
Miyazawa, S.
  On the forecasting of maximum wind speed at Niigata in winter, p. 1354
Miyoshi, N.
  Quantitative precipitation forecasting in Shikoku (*with* **Sano, K.**), p. 1354
Miziuk, L. Ia.
  O metodakh i apparature aeroelektrorazvedki, p. 1538
Mizon, E. A.
  Quantitative forecasting of temperature and dew point, 11G–173
Mizushima, M.
  Theory of the radio-frequency spectra of the H_2 molecule-ion, 11L–118
Mochmann, Hanspeter
  Leptospirosen; ein Betrag zur Lokalbioklimatologie (*with* **Hentschel, Gerhard**), p. 806
Mocker, H., *see* **Ambach, W.**, 11.11–106
Model, Fritz
  Alexander von Humboldts Isothermen, 11.11–181
  Ein Beitrag zur regionalen Ozeanographie der Weddellsee, 11A–41
Möller, Fritz
  Über die Absorption kurzwelliger Strahlung in Wolken, 11.10–317
  See also **Handbuch der Geophysik**, 11A–8; **Kasten, Fritz**, 11.8–188
Mørch Jensen, Kurt
  Forecasting of sea-level pressure by advection of sea-level vorticity, 11.3–27
Mörikofer, W.
  Comparisons of radiation instruments, p. 334
  Recherche des rayonnements météorologiques pendant l'Année Geophysique Internationale, 11.5–290
Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.
  O poliarizatsii emissionnykh liniĭ korony (*with* **Nikol'skiĭ, G. M.** and **Nikol'skaia, K. I.**) [and Eng. trans.], 11L–295
  Uravnenie kvazistatsionarnogo ionizatsionnogo ravnovesiia v oblasti F2 i korpuskuliarnoe izluchenie Solntsa, 11D–103
Mogil'ner, I. N.
  Avtomaticheskaia radiometeorologicheskaia stantsiia dlia vodokhranilishch (ARIV-52) (*with* **Shevchenko, F. N.**), p. 628
Mohácsi, Mária
  Futoáramlások néhány kérdéséről, p. 472
Mohr, John L.
  Marine biological work [in the Arctic Ocean], 11.11–3
Mohri, K.
  Jet streams and upper fronts in the general circulation and their characteristics over the Far East, Pt. 1, 11.1–207; Pt. 2, p. 974
Mohrmann, J. C. J.
  Water deficiencies in European agriculture: a climatological survey (*with* **Kessler, J.**), 11.2–24
Moiseĭchik, V. A.
  Otsenka agrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ perezimovki ozimykh posevov, p. 1739
Moiseiwitsch, B. L., *see* **Bates, D. R.**, 11K–21
Mokrov, N. I.
  Ledianye linzy i goriachie grunty poĭmy r. Tsipy v Severnom Zabaĭkal'e, p. 804
Mokry, P., *see* **Chaloupka, P.**, 11.8–92; **Křivský, L.**, 11.12–102
Molchanov, I. V.
  Metodicheskie osnovy nabliudeniĭ na ozernykh stantsiiakh i postakh Gidrometsluzhby SSSR, p. 1362
  Zakonomernost' raspredeleniia temperatury vody po vertikali v teploaktivnom sloe presnykh ozer severnoĭ chasti umerennoĭ zony, p. 1363
Molchonov, G. V.
  Opyt primeneniia dipol'nogo elektromagnitnogo metoda dlia opredeleniia tolshchiny morskogo l'da (*with* **Cherepanov, N. V.**), p. 1548
Moler, William F.
  Tropospheric scatter propagation and atmospheric circulations (*with* **Holden, D. B.**), p. 160
  VLF propagation effects of a D-region layer produced by cosmic rays, 11.9–114

- **Molga, Marian**
  - Meteorologia rolnicza, 11B–101
  - Siła ssąca gleby, p. 791
- **Molina, F.**, *see* **Giorgi, M.**, 11F–50; **Mariani, F.**, 11.10–178
- **Molina Abela, Mariano**
  - Segunda memoria: resumen de experiencias [agricultural meteorology], 11.6–52
- **Molineux, C. E.**
  - Physical and engineering properties of ice, p. 990
- **Molitvin, P. V.**
  - Osobennosti rezhima karstovykh rek Severnogo i Iuzhnogo Urala, p. 1365
- **Molotova, L. V.**
  - O registratsii glubinnykh otrazhenii̇ pri seı̆smorazvedke, p. 1881
  - O velichine otnosheniia skorosteı̆ prodol'nykh i poperechnykh voln v gornykh porodakh, Pt. 1 (*with* **Vasil'ev, Iu. I.**), p. 1878; Pt. 2, p. 1879
- **Molozzi, A. R.**, *see* **Tyas, J. P. L.**, 11.12–44
- **Monakhov, F. I.**
  - Seı̆smicheskie i mikroseı̆smicheskie nabliudeniia na sovetskikh stantsiiakh v period MGG (*with* **Pasechnik, I. P.** and **Shebalin, N. V.**) [Eng. trans.], p. 467
  - Seı̆smologiia v Iugoslavii, p. 1879
  - Struktura mikroseı̆sm (*with* **Dolbilkina, N. A.**), 11.9–172
- **Moniak, Jan**
  - Izochrony Morza Bałtyckiego na tle jego warunków klimatycznych i oceanograficznych, p. 1537
- **Monin, A. S.**
  - Atmosfernaia diffuziia, 11.8–193
  - General survey of atmospheric diffusion, p. 321
  - Izmeneniia davleniia v baroklinnoı̆ atmosfere, 11C–141
  - Note on general classification of motions in a baroclinic atmosphere (*with* **Obukhov, A. M.**), 11.9–217
  - O preobrazovaniiakh energii zonal'noı̆ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery, 11.8–186
  - On the boundary condition on the earth surface for diffusing pollution, p. 322
  - On the similarity of turbulence in the presence of a mean vertical temperature gradient, p. 327
  - Osnovnye tipy dvizhenii̇ baroklinnoı̆ atmosfery v pole sily Koriolisa (*with* **Obukhov, A. M.**), 11.11–2
  - Small oscillations of the atmosphere and the general formulation of the adaptation problems (*with* **Obukhov, A. M.**), 11.4–28
  - Smoke propagation in the surface layer of the atmosphere, p. 322
  - Turbulence in shear flow with stability, 11.10–276
  - Turbulent diffusion in the surface layer under stable stratification, p. 322
- **Monselise, S. P.**
  - Tenderness, climate, and citrus fruit (*with* **Turrell, F. M.**), 11.8–36
- **Montalbetti, R.**
  - Photoelectric measurements of hydrogen emissions in aurorae and airglow, 11K–86
- **Montalto, M.**, *see* **Gazzola, A.**, 11.11–231
- **Montandon, F.**
  - Froid du mois de février 1956, 11.4–42
- **Montauti, J.**
  - Clima artificial, 11M–528
- **Monteith, J. L.**
  - Carbon-dioxide flux over a field of sugar beet (*with* **Szeicz, G.**), p. 989
  - Lee waves in Wester Ross, 11.11–219
  - Performance of a Gunn-Bellani radiation integrator (*with* **Szeicz, G.**), 11.6–231
  - Reflection of short-wave radiation by vegetation, 11.10–312
- **Montgomery, David**
  - Nonlinear Alfvén waves in a cold ionized gas, p. 158
- **Montgomery, G. Franklin**
  - On the transmission error function for meteor-burst communication, 11.8–320
- **Montgomery, Ray B.**
  - Salinity and the residence time of subtropical oceanic surface water, p. 148
- **Monthly Weather Review [Wash, D. C.]**
  - Has the rainfall of Southern California been affected by any so-called rainmaker? 11M–25
  - Publications by Weather Bureau authors, p. 480; [dif. art.], p. 801
  - Rain-making again! 11M–36
- **Montmory, R.**
  - Congélation de l'eau surfondue sur une surface cristalline, 11M–717
- **Moody, Alton B.**
  - Navigation using signals from high-altitude satellites, 11.12–590
- **Mook, Conrad P.**
  - Estimating the variance of density at constant height from constant pressure data, 11.1–233
  - Preliminary meteorological study of the origin of whistlers, 11.10–210
  - Proposed weather radar and beacon system for use with meteorological earth satellites (*with* **Johnson, David S.**), 11J–110
  - *See also* **American Meteorological Society. District of Columbia Branch**, 11G–70
- **Mooley, D. A.**
  - Severe thundersquall at Bangalore on Feb. 2, 1959 (*with* **Soundararajan, K.**), p. 1883
- **Moorcroft, D. R.**
  - Radio tracking of earth satellites, 11.9–149
- **Moore, Charles B.**
  - Estimates of raindrop collection efficiencies in electrified clouds (*with* **Vonnegut, B.**), p. 1541

- Observations of electrification and lightning in warm clouds (*with* **Vonnegut, B.; Stein, B. A. and Survilas, H. J.**), p. 1545
- *See also* **Manring, Edward R.**, 11I–164; **Vonnegut, Bernard**, 11H–156; 11M–904

Moore, Charlotte E.
- Identification of solar lines, 11A–63

Moore, E. J.
- Analogy between the effects of fluctuating electric fields and steady magnetic fields in isotropic conductors, p. 972

Moore, Franklin K.
- Propagation of weak disturbances in a gas subject to relaxation effects (*with* **Gibson, Walter E.**), 11.11–275

Moore, George Evan
- Polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons in the particulates of diesel exhausts in railway tunnels and in the particulates of an urban atmosphere (*with* **Katz, Morris**), p. 978

Moore, Hilary B.
- Marine ecology, 11.5–3

Moore, J. G., *see* **Goldie, N.**, 11A–47

Morachevskiĭ, V. G.
- Effektivnost' chastits CO_2 i dyma Agj dlia rasseivaniia pereokhlazhdennykh nizkikh oblakov i tumanov (*with* **Nikandrov, V. Ia.**), 11M–943
- *See also* **Shtal', V. A.**, 11M–893; **Voskresenskiĭ, A. I.**, 11M–842; 11M–964

Morales, C.
- Synoptic and mesoaerological study of radiation fog: preliminary report on radio soundings with tethered balloon and single observer, 11.3–71

Moran, P. A. P.
- Statistical design of an experiment to test the stimulation of rain, 11M–629
- *See also* **O'Mahony, G.**, 11M–724

Morasca, N.
- Anemografo per la registrazione della componente del vento normale alla pista, p. 1549

Morawetz, J. E.
- Nueva técnica en la lucha contra las heladas, 11M–1253

Mordukhovich, M. I.
- Lokal'nyi akusticheskii metod izmereniia temperatury vozdukha, 11.11–280
- Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniia temperatury vozdukha lokal'nym akusticheskim metodom do vysoty 28 km, p. 969

Mordy, Wendell A.
- Cloud seeding project, Summary report, 1952–1953 (*with* **Johnson, David S. and Eber, L. E.**), 11M–529
- Computations of the growth by condensation of a population of cloud droplets, 11.10–361
- Differences in coalescence tendencies in computed condensation cloud droplet spectra, p. 1540
- Observations of rainfall from warm clouds (*with* **Eber, L. E.**), 11M–529
- Tentative practical estimates of rain potential from aircraft seeding (*with* **Eber, L. E.**), 11M–530
- *See also* **Eber, L. E.**, 11M–502; **Leopold, Luna B.**, 11M–265

Moreland, W. B.
- Report on ozonesonde intercomparison tests, 11.10–246
- *See also* **Wexler, H.**, 11.7–29

Morgan, David A.
- Relationship between weather reconnaissance reports and the next day's weather over Korea, 11G–80

Morgan, M. G.
- Path combinations in whistler echoes (*with* **Curtis, H. W. and Johnson, W. C.**), 11.10–211
- Whistlers, 11.10–212
- *See also* **Helliwell, R. A.**, 11.10–208

Morgan, W. A.
- Determination of the straight line of best fit to observational data of two related variates when both sets of values are subject to error, 11.8–136

Morgan, W. W.
- Some vistas of astronomical discovery, 11L–2

Morgans, J. F. C.
- Sea we fish in, 11.7–193

Morgenstern, W.
- Anteil "heisser Teilchen" an der Aktivität der bodennahen Atmosphäre (*with* **Rentschler, W.**), 11.5–269

Mori, I.
- Rainfall amount by Bai-u and typhoon, p. 983

Mori, Y.
- Forecasting of weather tendency, 11.3–8

Morikawa, G. K.
- Geostrophic vortex motion, p. 984
- Geostrophic vortex motion, Pt. 2, Application to hurricane tracking, 11C–142

Morimoto, Masaki, *see* **Makita, Mitsugu**, 11L–252

Morita, Yasutaro
- Meteorological research during Antarctic summer, 1957–58 (*with* **Kuga, Yushiro**), p. 971

Moriyasu, Shigeo
- On the fluctuation of the Kuroshio south of Honshu, Pt. 4, p. 987

Morlet, M.
- Sur les aurores boréales, 11.7–57

Morokhovets, K. A., *see* **Parshin, V. N.**, 11.11–248

Moroshkin, K. V.
- Gidrologicheskie issledovaniia, p. 1740
- Rezul'taty primeneniia elektromagnitnogo izmeritelia techeniĭ v Indiĭskom okeane i iuzhnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana (*with* **Bogdanov, M. A.**), p. 1740

- **Moroz, V. I.**
  - Potok ot Krabovidnoĭ tumannosti v λ 2 μ i nekotorye zakliucheniia o spektre i magnitnom pole [and Eng. trans.], 11L–353
  - Night-airglow infrared emission spectrum to 3.4 μ [Trans. from Russ.], 11K–141
- **Morozov, A. P.**
  - Nabliudeniia nad morskim volneniem, p. 1740
- **Morozov, V. M.**
  - O nemolekuliarnom rasseianii sveta v vysokikh sloiakh atmosfery, 11.8–323
  - O svechenii dnevnogo neba (*with* **Shklovskiĭ, I. S.**), 11K–87
  - On the day airglow (*with* **Shklovskiĭ, I. S.**), 11.5–140
- **Morozova, M. I.**
  - Osobennosti vozdushnykh techeniĭ nad Pamirom i Zapadnym Tian'-Shanem (*with* **Petrosiants, M. A.** and **Chernysheva, O. N.**), p. 156
- **Morozova, T. P.**
  - Kolebanie iuzhnoĭ granitsy mnogoletnikh l'dov v more Laptevykh, p. 483
- **Morris, D. W.**
  - Phase characteristics of radio signals received via the ionosphere (*with* **Hughes, C. J.**), 11.12–444
- **Morris, John W.**, *see* **Doerr, Arthur H.**, 11:8–292
- **Morris, Wesley R.**
  - Byrd Station (*with* **Peters, Norman L.**), p. 1900
- **Morrison, Charles C.**
  - International Geophysical Year, 11.9–21
- **Morrison, S. D.**
  - Nutrition and climatic stress, 11.11–266
- **Morskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia na Dizel'-Elektrokhode "Ob'," 1955–1956**
  - Aerologicheskie i meteorologicheskie issledovaniia, 11.1–8; 11A–71
  - Gidrologicheskie gidrokhimicheskie, geologicheskie i biologicheskie issledovaniia, 11.1–8; 11A–71
  - Opisanie ekspeditsii na dizel'-elektrokhode "Ob'," 1955–1956, 11.1–8; 11A–71
- **Morskoĭ, G. I.**
  - O zonal'noĭ tsikuliatsii atmosfery, p. 1359
  - Voprosy dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody (*ed.*) [Listing of contents], p. 1359
- **Morskoĭ, G. N.**, *see* **Bagrov, N. A.**, 11G–115
- **Morskoĭ Atlas, Vol. 2, Fiziko-Geograficheskiĭ** [Review], 11A–6
- **Morton, B. R.**
  - Ascent of turbulent forced plumes in a calm atmosphere, 11.7–303
- **Moscow. Tsentral'nyĭ Institut Prognozov**
  - Meteorologicheskiĭ Biulleten' [Review by B. L. Dzerdzeevskiĭ], 11.2–27
  - Sbornik metodicheskikh ukazaniĭ po analizu i otsenke slozhivshikhsia i ozhidameykh agrometerologicheskikh uslovii, p. 1347; [Listing of contents], p. 1739
- **Moscow. Universitet. Geograficheskiĭ Fakul'tet**
  - Informatisionnyĭ sbornik o rabotakh Geograficheskogo fakul'teta Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta po Mezhdunarodnomu geofizicheskomu godu [Eng. trans. by D. Kraus of table of contents], 11.9–22
- **Moses, Harry**
  - Effect of meteorological variables upon the vertical and temporal distributions of atmospheric radon (*with* **Stehney, Andrew F.** and **Lucas, Henry F., Jr.**), p. 795
- **Mosetti, F.**, *see* **Bruckmann, G.**, 11.6–372
- **Mosienko, N. A.**
  - Sklonovyi stok na Priobskom plato, 11.9–187
- **Moskal', V. P.**
  - Proverka metoda rascheta povtoriaemosti vetrovykh voln po dannym nabliudeniĭ na Kakhovskom vodokhranilishche, p. 1363
- **Moskovkina, E. G.**
  - Gidrologicheskiĭ rezhim v nizhnem techenii r. Daugavy za istoricheskoe vremia, p. 1365
- **Moss, J. M.**
  - Preliminary investigation of ocean temperatures and maximum dew points in the New South Wales region, 11.2–231; 11.5–23
  - Report on heavy rainfall in the Dorrigo area, New South Wales, Jan. 1959, p. 972
- **Moss, John H.**
  - Meteorology in the new Pennsylvania high school earth and space science courses, 11.5–29
- **Moss, T. S.**, *see* **Houghton, J. T.**, 11.2–137
- **Mossop, S. C.**, *see* **Atlas, David**, 11.11–111
- **Mota, Fernando Silveira da**
  - Cultura do pessegueiro e o clima de Pelotas, 11.5–54
- **Motoda, Sigeru**
  - Diatom communities in western Aleutian waters on the basis of net samples collected in May–June 1953 (*with* **Kawarada, Yutaka**), p. 975
- **Mount, Wayne D.**, *see* **Hering, Wayne S.**, 11.2–153
- **Mount Washington Observatory, Gorham, N. H.**
  - Operation Overseed: interim report to the Advisory Committee on Weather Control, Aug.–Nov. 1955, 11M–719; Final report, Dec. 1955–June 1956, 11M–718
- **Mouradian, Zadig**
  - Sur la photométrie des facules éruptives associées avec les disparitions brusques des filaments solaires, 11.12–91
- **Moureau, J.**
  - Observations microclimatiques en 1956 au bord du Lac Tumba, 11.6–355
- **Moureu, H.**
  - Aspect actuel des problèmes concernant les fusées, 11.4–147

Mouton, W. L., *see* **Barnard, A. J.,** 11.8–256
Mowbray, Lionel
Mesures réalisables par les satellites, 11J–111
Moyer, Vance E.
Investigation of the optimum analytical techniques for weather analysis and forecasting (*with* **Van der Hoven, Issac** and **Jones, D. L.**), 11G–99
See also **Jones, David L.,** 11G–106
Mrázek, Jiří *see* **Hájková, Jaroslava,** 11D–45
Mrkos, Antonin
Nightglow and twilight in the Antarctic, 11K–88
Mrose, Helmut
Reduzierende Spurenstoffe in der Atmosphäre, p. 806
Muchnik, V. M.
K teorii tsepnogo protsessa nakopleniia zariadov v grozovykh oblakakh, p. 1538
K voprosu o vysote radioekho osadkov, p. 984
Nekotory radiolokatsionnye kharakteristiki ochagov livneĭ i groz, p. 158
Ob izmerenii intensivnosti osadkov lokatorom, 11H–108
Opredelenie grozovogo i livnevogo polozheniia radiolokatorom shtormopoveshcheniia, p. 158
Otsenka vodonosnosti kuchevo-dozhdevykh oblakov, 11M–944
Vzgliady M. V. Lomonosova na obrazovanie grada, 11.11–247
Mügge, R.
Nouvelles recherches sur la physique et la dynamique des nuées orageuses, 11.4–266
Mühleisen, Richard
Elektrische Ladungen an Aerosol-, Dunst- und Nebelteilchen, 11.5–330
Mueller, E. A.
Climatic variations in raindrop-size distributions, 11H–109
Radar observations of unusual echoes, 11H–111
Study on intensity of surface precipitation using radar instrumentation (*with* **Stout, G. E.** and **Ackermann, William C.**), 11H–110
See also **Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab. at Illinois Univ.,** 11H–68
Müller, H.
Land- und Seewind, p. 637
Müller, Hans Gerhard
Impfversuche mit Silberjodid in unterkühltem Nebel, 11M–998
Kann man Hagelschlag wirksam bekämpfen? 11M–531
Messmethoden in der Radioastronomie, 11.12–40
Travaux préparatoires pour les expériences antigrêle en Bavière, 11.5–264; 11M–886
Müller, Karel
Regionale magnetische Untersuchung und tektonischer Bau der Kleinen Donautiefebene, p. 1352
Mueller, Peter K.
Some performance characteristics of the Goetz aerosol spectrometer Model D (*with* **Helwig, H. L.** and **Peterson, Conrad L.**), p. 469
Müller, Rolf
Die Sonnenfleckentätigkeit im ersten Halbjahr 1958, 11.4–91
Die Sonnentätigkeit im ersten Halbjahr 1959, 11.12–95
Die Sonnentätigkeit im zweiten Halbjahr 1958, 11.6–86
Müller, Th.
Vegetative Regulationen bei Klimawechsel aber konstanter Wetterlage, 11.7–106
Müller, W.
Grossräumige Änderungen der Temperatur des Erdbodens seit 1911, 11.9–279
Müller, Walter
Methoden zur Abschätzung der Anteile bestimmter Bewölkungsstufen aus den drei Klimaterminen, p. 1186
Zur Bestimmung der täglichen Verdunstung mit Hilfe verschiedener Verdunstungsmesser, p. 1186
Münch, Guido
On the interpretation of the spiral structure of the galactic system, 11L–362
Space-time correlations in stationary isotropic turbulence (*with* **Wheelon, Albert D.**), 11.11–135
Muench, H. Stuart, *see* **Antanaitis, Peter,** 11.8–175
Muguruma, J.
On the etch pits of snow crystals (*with* **Higuchi, K.**), 11.6–340
Mukherjee, Asoke Kumar
Electrical conductivity of Nor'wester rain water, 11.7–357
Further studies on electrical conductivity of monsoon rain water at Calcutta, p. 977
Mulder, D., *see* **Visser, T.,** 11.6–286
Muldrew, D. B.
Ionospheric ray-tracing technique and its application to a problem in long-distance radio propagation, 11.12–436
See also **Hagg, E. L.,** 11.12–386
Muliarchik, T. M.
Interferometricheskie izmereniia shiriny linii λ 5577 Å (OI) v poliarnykh siianiiakh, 11.10–180
Interferometricheskie izmereniia temperatury verkhneĭ atmosfery po shirine nekotorykh emissionnykh liniĭ, p. 1733
Interferometricheskoe izmerenie shirin emissiĭ λ 6300 Å (OI) i λ 5198–5200 Å (NI) v poliarnykh siianiiakh, 11.10–181

- Opyt interferometricheskogo issledovaniia emissionnykh liniĭ v poliarnykh siianiiakh [and Eng. trans.], 11.8–101
- **Mulky, G. R.**
  - Mean upper-wind circulation around monsoon depressions in India (*with* **Banerji, A. K.**), p. 476
- **Mull, S.**
  - Suitability of rain-making methods in different parts of India during various seasons (*with* **Chakravarty, K. C.**), 11M–620
- **Muller, P.**
  - Au-delà des satellites pionniers et luniks, 11.11–88
  - Evasions, planètes artificielles et tirs solaires, 11.12–518
- **Muller, R. H.**
  - Verification of short-range weather forecasts (a survey of the literature), 11G–28
- **Mullock, P. J.**
  - Some weather observations on Gough Island, 11.2–41
- **Mumford, George S., III**
  - Radio observatories of the world, 11L–76
- **Muminov, F. A.**
  - Nekotorye cherty teplovogo balansa Alaĭskoĭ doliny v raĭone Sary-Tasha, p. 1357
  - O teplovom balanse deiatel’noĭ poverkhnosti kartofel’nogo polia, 11.9–43
  - Radiatsionnyĭ i teplovoĭ balansy Alaĭskoĭ doliny v raĭone Sara-Tasha, p. 1360
  - Temperatura i vlazhnost’ vozdukha na poliakh s razlichnymi sel’skokhoziaĭstvennymi kul’turami, p. 1360
- **Munday, G.**, *see* **Ditchburn, R. W.**, 11I–38
- **Munitalp Foundation, Inc.**, *see* **Barrows, J. J.** et al., 11M–477
- **Munk, Walter H.**
  - Annual pole tide (*with* **Haubrich, Richard**), p. 973
  - Continentality and the gravitational field of the earth (*with* **MacDonald, Gordon J. F.**), p. 1546
  - Measurements of southern swell at Guadalupe Island (*with* **Snodgrass, F. E.**), 11.1–98
  - Remarks concerning the present position of the pole, p. 973
  - Seasonal budget of water, p. 973
  - Spectra of low-frequency ocean waves (*with* **Snodgrass, F. E.** and **Tucker, M. J.**), 11.7–183
- **Munn, R. E.**
  - Air-pollution levels associated with a 49-hour inversion at Detroit-Windsor (*with* **Katz, Morris**), p. 971
  - Analysis of experimental outlooks issued by the Dominion Public Weather Office, Halifax, N. S., Nov. 25, 1952 to Nov. 24, 1953, 11G–131
  - Engineering meteorology: the weathering of exposed surfaces by atmospheric pollution, 11.9–58
  - *See also* **Titus, R. L.**, 11G–111
- **Munro, G. H.**
  - Diurnal lapse of signals from Sputnik III, 11.2–566
  - Divergence of radio rays in the ionosphere (*with* **Heisler, L. H.**), 11E–105
  - Ionospheric information from satellite signals, 11.12–374
  - Recording radio signals from earth satellites (*with* **Heisler, L. H.**), 11.12–565
  - Travelling disturbances in the ionosphere: changes in diurnal variation, 11D–104
- **Murai, Gorow**
  - On the relation between natural snow crystal forms and the upper-air conditions, 11.10–370
- **Murai, Isamu**
  - Size characteristics of the “Shirasu” deposit distributed in the southern part of Kyushu Island (*with* **Tsuya, Hiromichi**), p. 1899
- **Murakami, Takio**
  - Energy budget over the Far East during the rainy season, p. 1356
  - General circulation and water-vapor balance over the Far East during the rainy season, 11.6–268
  - Numerical analysis of wind and its application to the numerical weather forecasting, Pt. 1, 11C–143; Pt. 2, 11C–144
  - *See also* **Gambo, Kanzaburo**, 11C–72; **Syōno, S.**, 11.11–234
- **Muranov, A. P.**
  - Gidrologiia v Narodnoĭ Respublike Bolgarii, 11.8–128
- **Murata, S.**
  - Osmotic pressure of tea-leaves and the meteorological conditions of their environments late in the frost season, p. 980
- **Murayama, N.**
  - Estimation of the date of nuclear explosion test from the attenuation of artificial atmospheric radioactivity, p. 1182
  - On the relationship between the variations of airborne radioactive concentrations and the sea level pressure patterns in Japan, p. 1353
- **Murcray, David G.**
  - Instrumentation for balloon-borne infrared spectral transmission measurements of the atmosphere (*with* **Brooks, James N.**; **Murcray, Frank H.** et al.), 11.9–198
  - Study of the 1.4 μ, 1.9 μ and 6.3 μ water vapor bands at high altitudes, (*with* **Murcray, F. H.**; **Williams, Walter J.** et al.), 11.9–199
  - Water vapor distribution above 90,000 feet (*with* **Murcray, F. H.**; **Williams, W. J.** and **Leslie, Frank E.**), p. 1888
  - *See also* **Gates, David M.**, 11.2–141

- **Murcray, Frank H.**, *see* **Murcray, David G.**, 11.9–198; 11.9–199
- **Murcray, W. B.**
  - Doppler-shifted cyclotron frequency radiation from protons in the exosphere (*with* **Pope, J. H.**), 11.12–319
  - Radiation from protons of auroral energy in the vicinity of the earth (*with* **Pope, J. H.**), p. 1888
  - Some properties of the luminous auroras as measured by a photoelectric photometer, 11.6–123
- **Murgatroyd, R. J.**
  - International Symposium on Experimental Meteorology, Zurich, October 1954, 11M–532
  - Mesures météorologiques effectuées à bord d'un avion à réaction, 11.5–42
  - Observations of precipitation elements in cumulus clouds (*with* **Garrod, M. P.**), p. 988
- **Muromtsev, Alekseĭ Mikhaĭlovich**
  - Okeanograficheskaia izuchennost' Indiĭskogo Okeana, 11.1–92
  - Osnovnye cherty gidrologii Indiĭskogo okeana, 11.11–10
  - Osnovnye cherty gidrologii Tikhogo okeana, 11A–72
- **Muronets, I. I.**, *see* **Nemetsko-russkiĭ geofizicheskiĭ slovar'**, 11.1–90
- **Murphy, K. W.**
  - Meteors: showers and sporadic, 11L–187
- **Murphy, Thomas**
  - Changes of sensitivity and drift rate of a Worden gravimeter with time and temperature, 11.6–155
- **Murray, E. L.**
  - Ambipolar diffusion of a meteor trail and its relation with height, 11.4–104
- **Murray, Francis W.**
  - Dynamic stability in the stratosphere, p. 1887
- **Murray, J. D.**, *see* **McGee, R. X.**, 11.12–72
- **Murray, Keith F.**
  - Pleistocene climate and the fauna of Burnet Cave, New Mexico, 11.2–267
- **Murray, P.**
  - High temperature materials in relation to the satellite re-entry problem, 11.1–7; 11.12–499
- **Murray, R.**
  - Mean 200-millibar winds at Aden in Jan. 1958, p. 1183
  - Snow in relation to certain synoptic parameters, p. 478
  - Thunderstorm at Sharjah, Persian Gulf, on Nov. 23, 1957 (*with* **Coulthard, G. A.**), 11.10–301
- **Murthy, G. T.**, *see* **Mistry, N. B.**, 11.12–202
- **Murty, D. Satyanarayana**, *see* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**, 11F–108
- **Murty, T. V. S.**
  - Design and development of a simple ionospheric equipment, 11F–91
- **Murty, Y. S. N.**
  - Group refractive index of the ionosphere at low frequency (*with* **Khastgir, S. R.**), 11.10–155
  - Ionospheric absorption and electron collisional frequency in the F region (*with* **Singh, R. N.** and **Khastgir, S. R.**), 11F–92
  - Polarization parameters of the downcoming radio wave (*with* **Khastgir, S. R.**), 11.10–156
  - *See also* **Khastgir, S. R.**, 11D–71; **Singh, R. N.**, 11E–151
- **Murzaev, Eduard Makarovich**
  - Fiziko-geograficheskoe raĭonirovanie aridnykh oblasteĭ, 11.2–274
  - Sredniaia Aziia: fiziko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika (*ed.*), 11.1–10
  - Sredniaia Aziia: fiziko-geograficheskiĭ ocherk, 11.1–9
- **Murzin, V. S.**, *see* **Alekseeva, K. I.**, 11.8–93
- **Musaelian, Sh. A.**
  - Nekotorye zamechaniia ob usloviiakh vozniknoveniia chechevitseobraznykh oblakov, p. 788
  - Opyt primeneniia elektronnoĭ vychislitel'noĭ mashiny "Pogoda" dlia prognoza srednemesiachnoĭ anomalii temperatury vozdukha (*with* **Kheĭfets, Ia. M.**) [and Eng. trans. by V. Zilius], 11C–145
- **Musen, Peter**
  - Application of Hansen's theory to the motion of an artificial satellite in the gravitational field of the earth, 11.10–36
  - Influence of the solar radiation pressure on the motion of an artificial satellite, 11.9–150
  - On the motion of a satellite in an asymmetrical gravitational field, 11.12–544
  - *See also* **Upton, E.**, 11.12–546
- **Musienko, I. D.**
  - Izmenenie gidrogeologicheskikh kharakteristik neruslovymi vodokhranilishchami, p. 635
- **Mustafaev, A. R.**
  - O nekotorykh formakh meteorologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia grazhdanskoĭ aviatsii, p. 331
- **Mustel', E. R.**
  - Chemical composition of N Her 1934 (*with* **Boiarchuk, M. E.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898
  - O spektre skorosteĭ korpuskul v korpuskuliaarnykh potokakh iz Solntsa (*with* **Mitropol'skaia, O. N.**) [Eng. trans.], 11L–234
  - Ob osnovnom istochnike solnechnykh korpuskuliarnykh potokov, 11.10–85
  - Statistical effects due to the connection between flocculi and geomagnetic disturbances [trans. from Russ.], p. 1896
  - *See also* **Ambartsumian, Viktor Amazaspovich**, 11B–3
- **Muth, H.**, *see* **Jacobi, W.**, 11.8–42
- **Myers, R. F.**, *see* **White, Robert M.**, 11.6–49

Myers, Vance A.
Surface friction in a hurricane, p. 157
Why is the hurricane wind field asymmetrical? (*with* **Malkin, William**), 11.5–287
Mysels, Karol J.
On evaporation from wind-swept surfaces, 11.7–339

N

Nabeshima, Y.
On the simplified method of Fjørtoft's model for forecasting the 1000 mb surface map, 11C–146
On the structure of atmosphere near the tropopause and the numerical prediction at the 300 mb level, 11C–147
Nader, John S.
Instrumenting the study of the air pollution problem, 11.11–113
Nadëzhin, V. M.
Izmenenie solenosti glubinnykh vod Basseĭna Belogo Moria, p. 1734
Nadig, Francis H., *see* **Temple Univ. Research Institute**, 11I–27
Nägeli, W.
Die Wassermeszstationen in Flyschgebiet beim Schwarzee (Kt. Freiburg), 11.4–54
Nagai, T.
On the forecasting of wave height in the eastern China Sea in winter season, p. 632; [Comments by M. Hanzawa], p. 982
Nagao, T.
Similarity between singularity and climatic variation, Pt. 1, p. 1354
Turbulence theory of singularities, Pt. 2, p. 1180
Variation of normal, p. 1181
Nagasaki, Japan. Marine Observatory
Report of the oceanographic observations in the seas west of Japan from Aug. to Sept. 1957, p. 632
Nagata, M.
On the prediction of snowfall at Toyooka (*with* **Tsuchitaka, S.**), 11.3–121
Nagata, Takesi
Palaeomagnetic studies on pre-Cambrian gneiss of Ongul Islands (*with* **Shimizu, Yoshio**), p. 971
Palaeomagnetic studies on tertiary and cretaceous rocks in Japan (*with* **Akimoto, Syun-iti; Shimizu, Yoshio** et al.), p. 990
See also **Oguti, T.**, 11D–108
Nagel, Max R., *see* **Bennett, H. E.**, 11.10–314
Nagibina, T. E.
Sanitarnaia praktika v oblasti okhrany vodoemov i gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo v SSSR, p. 1551
Naismith, R.
Solar activity and radio communication, 11E–106
See also **Hitchcock, R. J.**, 11L–245
Naitô, Hideo
Determination of chemical composition of silver iodide smoke for rain-making (*with* **Sugawara, Ken**), 11M–533
Naka, F. R., *see* **Richardson, R. E.**, 11.1–141
Nakada, M. P., *see* **Dyce, R. B.**, 11.12–272
Nakada, Y.
Method of analyzing periodic or cyclic variations and some examples, 11.10–225
On the rising of sea level at the Niigata Port, [Pt. 1], p. 1889; Pt. 2, p. 1354
Nakagawa, Y.
Experimental observations of overstable cellular convection, 11.11–131
Measurement of heat flux to the soil (*with* **Tsuboi, Y.**), p. 980
Microclimatological characteristics in the dune, p. 1544
Studies on the plant temperature, Pt. 5 (*with* **Tsuboi, Y.**), p. 980
Studies on the radiation balance in the paddy field and water temperature in the percolating paddy field, p. 1544
Nakahara, M.
Investigation on winds of principal cities in Japan, 11.7–307
See also **Hatakeyama, H.**, 11.7–307
Nakai, Taketosi
Study of the amplitude probability distributions of atmospheric radio noise, p. 1184
Nakamura, Junji
Airglow observation on M/S "Soya", 11K–56
Latitude effect of night airglow, 11K–89
See also **Huruhata, Masaaki**, 11K–56
Nakamura, K.
Note on "Kujira no Shippo", Pt. 1, A type of pressure distribution over Japan in summer season, p. 1181
Nakamura, M., *see* **Ogawa, M.**, 11K–98; **Onaka, R.**, 11K–98
Nakano, T.
On the late frost in Toyama District, 11.3–108
Nakano, Takamasa
Some information on the glacier and geology in the vicinity of Ongul Island (*with* **Kaji, Teruzo** and **Harada, Yoshimichi**), p. 971
Nakatani, S., *see* **Kawano, M.**, 11.4–70
Nakaya, Ukichiro
Formation of snow crystals, 11M–534
Future plans for oceanographic and glaciological studies on T-3, p. 990
Horizontal distribution of snow crystals during the snowfall (*with* **Higuchi, Keiji**), p. 1540
Snow crystals and aerosols, 11.2–163
Snow crystals; natural and artificial, 11A–73
Nakorenko, N. F.
Proverka primeneniia metoda raznosteĭ k aeroklimaticheskoĭ obrabotke vetra (*with* **Tokar', F. G.**), p. 627

Namba, Osamu
  Note on the excitation of the ionized helium in the solar chromosphere, 11L–275
Namias, Jerome
  Application of numerical methods to extended forecasting practices in the U. S. Weather Bureau (*with others*), 11C–148; 11G–174
  Effect of experimental error on the verification of prognostic temperature and precipitation anomalies, 11G–30
  Persistence of mid-tropospheric circulations between adjacent months and seasons, 11.10–292
  Recent seasonal interactions between North Pacific waters and the overlying atmospheric circulation, 11.11–192
  Synoptic and planetary scale phenomena leading to the formation and recurrence of precipitation, p. 1540
Namikawa, Tomikazu, *see* **Sato, Teruo,** 11F–121
Nanda, J. N.
  Conversion of seismic waves, p. 153
  Origin of microseisms, p. 1180
  Sea-wave spectrum by echo-sounder (*with* **Balachandran, N. K.**), p. 1883
Nania, Abele
  Indagine sulla relazione temperatura-altezza nelle superficie isobariche, 11.5–297
Nanney, C. A.
  Evidence for correlations between microseisms and earthquakes, 11.8–119
Nan'niti, T.
  [Addition to his] Theory of the mechanism of the generation of the cold water region in the offing of Enshûnada, p. 802
  Time variation of vorticity in the sea, p. 802
Napetvaridze, E. A.
  Dal'nost' gorizontal'noĭ vidimosti v raĭonakh osnovykh aeroportov Zakavkaz'ia i prichiny, obuslovlivaiushchie ee ukhutdshenie, p. 1361
  K prognozu tumanov v raĭonakh osnovnykh aeroportov Zakavkaz'ia, p. 1361
  Soveshchanie po regional'noĭ sinoptike, p. 1358
Narasappaya, N., *see* **Goel, P. S.,** 11.6–106
Narayan, D. S.
  On the 𝔑-component in extensive air showers (*with* **Yodh, G. B.**), 11.12–261
Narayana, J. V., *see* **Das, A. K.,** 11.11–41
Nardone, Louis J.
  Research directed toward the development of photooptical electronic and calibration apparatus, 11.12–196
Narholz, Sigmund
  Sagen aus dem Raurisertal, 11.8–2
Narita, K.
  Weather forecasting and its entropy, p. 1354
Narodetskaia, R. Ia.
  O reduktsii modulia maksimal'nogo stoka dozhdevykh pavodkov v usloviiakh Dal'nego Vostoka, p. 331
Nash, W. F., *see* **Bennett, H. W.,** 11.12–201
Nasu, Noriyuki
  Geological results in the Japanese Deep Sea Expedition in 1959 (*with* **Iijima, Azuma** and **Kagami, Hideo**), p. 1359
National Academy of Sciences, *see* **National Research Council. Committee on Undersea Warfare,** 11.1–68
National Conference on Air Pollution, Wash., D. C., Nov. 1958
  Proceedings, 11.6–26
National Research Council, Wash., D. C.
  Skyline conference in the design and conduct of experiments in weather modification, Shenandoah National Park, May 1959, 11M–954
  See also **Arctic Sea Ice Conference, Easton, Maryland, Feb. 24–27, 1958,** 11.6–25; **Hedgpeth, Joel W.,** 11.6–3; **U. S. Office of Naval Research,** 11.10–20
National Research Council. Committee on Undersea Warfare
  Proceedings of the Symposium on Aspects of Deep-Sea Research . . ., 1956, 11.1–68
National Research Council. U. S. National Committee on the International Scientific Radio Union
  Report of U. S. Commission 5 on Radio Astronomy, to the 13th General Assembly of the ISRU, London, Sept. 1960, 11L–75
  Report on the 12th General Assembly, Aug. 22–Sept. 5, 1957, Boulder, Colorado, 11.1–22
National Research Council of Canada, *see* **Thomas, Morley K.,** 11A–89
National Research Council of Canada. Div. of Building Research
  Ten years of building research, 1947–1957, 11.9–59
Nature [London]
  Astronomy in Australia: stellar interferometer of the School of Physics, University of Sydney, 11L–35
  Electron density profiles in the ionosphere, 11D–36
  Fourth artificial earth satellite (1958 β), 11J–112
  Radar-sonde meteorological station at Crawley, 11H–123
  Rain-making in Tanganyika, 11M–757
  Some International Geophysical Year achievements, 11.7–27
  Third Russian space rocket, 11.12–529
  Weather modification in the United States, 11M–974
Nature [Paris]
  Cycles de l'anhydride carbonique et les variations du climat, 11.6–250
  Printemps 1959 en France, 11.7–245
  3e Congrès de la Météorologie Mondiale a envisagé l'utilisation des satellites artificiels, 11J–113

Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau [Stuttgart]
  Der Amerikanische künstliche Erdsatellit 1958 Alpha, 11J–115
  Daten der russischen Rakete Lunik III und photographische Aufnahmen der erdabgewandten Seite des Mondes, 11.12–184
  Englishche Beobachtungen an den beiden Russischen Erdsatelliten, 11.10–41
  Neu amerikanische Erdsatelliten, 11.12–595
  Photographieren in feucht-tropischem Klima, 11.10–55
  Totale Sonnenfinsternis im Oktober, 11.7–128
  Zum zweiten künstlichen Erdsatelliten, 11J–114
Naumann, Helmut
  Die Oberflächengestaltung künstlicher Himmelskörper, 11.10–45
Naval Aviation News [Wash., D. C.]
  Clouds, carbon and change, 11M–907
Navrotskaia, V. S.
  Bezdozhdnye i vlazhnye periody Prichernomorskoĭ stepi, p. 333
Nazarchuk, G. K.
  Uskoreniia v khvoste komety 1956h (Arenda-Rolana) [Eng. trans.], 11L–212
Nazarek, Alex
  Temperature distribution of the upper atmosphere over New Mexico, 11I–8
Nazarova, I. V., *see* **Koloskov, P. I.**, 11.9–293
Nazarova, T. N.
  Issledovanie meteornykh chastits na tret'em sovetskom iskusstvennom sputnike Zemli, p. 1737
  Rezul'taty issledovaniia meteornogo veshchestva s pomoshch'iu priborov, ustanovlennykh na kosmicheskikh raketakh, p. 1737
Nazintsev, Iu. L.
  Eksperimental'noe opredelenie teploemkosti i temperaturoprovodnosti morskogo l'da, p. 483
Nechaeva, N. S.
  Naibolee rasprostranennye v SSHA metody rascheta transformatsii voln pavodkov pri peremeshchenii po rechnomu ruslu, p. 1893
Nederlandse Centrale Organisatie voor Toegepast Natuurwetenschappelijk Onderzoek. Commissie voor Hydrologisch Onderzoek
  Verslagen technische bijeenkomsten 11–12 en Rapport inzake de lysimeters in Nederland, 11.7–207
Needham, Joseph
  Science and civilization in China (*with* **Ling, Wang**), p. 1536; Vol. 3 only, p. 1347
  See also **Ho, Ping-Yii**, 11.5–324
Needham, Paul R.
  Flow, temperature, solar radiation, and ice in relation to activities of fishes in Sagehen Creek, California (*with* **Jones, Albert C.**), 11.11–172
Needleman, Stanley M.
  Ice-free land program, p. 990
Negley, Richard M.
  On the use of high-altitude cloud photographs as a basis for inferring the distribution of wind, temperature, pressure, and stability, 11I–127
Neher, H. V.
  Correlation of cosmic-ray intensity and solar activity (*with* **Forbush, S. E.**), 11.9–115
Neiburger, Morris
  Computations of the growth of cloud drops by condensation using an electronic digital computer (*with* **Chien, C. W.**), p. 1540
  Meteorological aspects of oxidation type air pollution, p. 148
  Relation of air mass structure to the field of motion over the eastern North Pacific Ocean in summer, p. 803
  Selection of predictors for statistical forecasting of rainfall amounts in the "Carrizo-Tremblor" area of California, 11M–589
  Weather modification and smog, 11M–806
  See also **Kao, S. -K.**, 11.4–230
Neil, E. A., *see* **Braham, R. R., Jr.**, 11M–861
Neill, Howard W., *see* **Michigan. University. Engineering Research Institute**, 11I–7; **New Mexico. Institute of Mining and Technology, Soccoro**, 11.7–397
Neill, J. C., *see* **Huff, F. A.**, 11.1–27; 11.6–334; 11.10–365; **Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab. at Illinois Univ.**, 11.7–264
Neis, Bernhard
  Fortschritte in der meteorologischen Forschung seit 1900, 11A–74
Neish, S. G.
  Methods for the reduction of evaporation from water surfaces (*with* **Orr, M. S.** and **Spensley, P. C.**), 11.6–319
Neisser, Edward, *see* **Albani, Felix**, 11M–469
Nekrasov, I. A.
  Godovoĭ khod al'bedo vo vnutrennikh raĭonakh Chukotki, 11.10–313
Nekrasov, V. P. (*ed.*)
  Voprosy dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody [Listing of contents], p. 158
Nelson, E. M., *see* **Oregon. Legislative Assembly**, 11M–442
Nelson, J. H.
  Gyromagnetic ratio of the proton, p. 1889
  See also **Hurwitz, L.**, 11.12–294
Nelson, M. E., *see* **Kerlee, D. D.**, 11.11–47
Nelson, Michael, *see* **Cohen, Raymond K.**, 11.1–130
Nelson, R. William
  In-place measurement of permeability in heterogeneous media, Pt. 1, p. 1180
Nemchenko, V. I.
  Termobatarei dlia izmereniia pul'satsiĭ temperatury vozdukha, p. 623

Nemchinov, S. V.
Kratkosrochnyĭ prognoz nezonal'nykh otklonenii vysot absoliutnoĭ topografii dlia nizhneĭ i sredneĭ troposfery [and Eng. trans.], 11C–149
O reshenii uravneniia dlia prognoza polia atmosfernogo davleniia, p. 789
Prognoz polia atmosfernogo davleniia na srednem urovne atmosfery s uchetom gorizontal'nogo krupnomasshtabnogo turbulentnogo peremeshivaniia, p. 1880
Nemeth, E.
Importance de la loi de filtration de Darcy à la lumière des résultats de quelques essais sur modèles réduits, 11.11–250
Németh, Tivadar
1958. június 10. és 13. között lehullott nagy csapadék makroszinoptikai vizsgálata, p. 471
Nemetsko-russkiĭ geofizicheskiĭ slovar' [Review], 11.1–90
Nemirova, E. K.
Nekotorye resul'taty predvaritel'nykh nabliudeniĭ rezonansnogo rasseianiia radiovoln metornymi sledami [Eng. trans.], 11L–179
O roli rezonansnykh effektov pri izmerenii skorosteĭ meteorov [Eng. trans.], 11L–180
Nemoto, J.
Economic value of weather forecast, p. 982
Nemoto, S.
On the observation of the number of ice crystal nuclei in the air near the ground at Tokyo (*with* **Takahashi, Y.; Soma, K.** and **Kudo, T.**), 11M–807
Nepomniashchiĭ, S. I.
Nekotorye rezul'taty aerodinamicheskikh issledovaniĭ shakht aerologicheskikh priborov, p. 629
Novyĭ samoletnyĭ meteorograf dlia vertikal'nogo zondirovaniia atmosfery, 11.4–210
Nepovitova, A. F.
Formy verkhneĭ poverkhnosti oblachnykh sloev i ikh sviaz' s vertikal'nym gradientom temperatury v oblakakh, p. 1892
Neprochnov, Iu. P.
Izmereniia skorosti rasprostraneniia uprugikh voln v rykhlykh morskikh otlozheniiakh (*with* **Udintsev, G. B.**), p. 788
Nerpin, S. V.
Vlagoprovodnost' pochv i gruntov (*with* **Mel'nikova, M. K.**), p. 635
Nerurkar, N. W., *see* **Escobar, V., Ismael,** 11.6–114; 11.8–90
Nesbitt, N. V., *see* **Warren, D. R.,** 11M–667
Nesina, L. V.
O raschete teploobmena v vodoemakh, 11.11–195
Netherlands. Department van Marine
Meteorologie Nederlands Nieuw Guinea: voorlopige atlas, p. 469
Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut
Determineertabellen voor de bewolking, 11.8–8
Frequencies van k-daagse neerslagsommen op Nederlandse stations, 11.6–332
Jaarboek (Annual), Pt. A, Meteorologie, 1955–1958, 11.5–251
Koninklijk Nederlands Meteorologisch Instituut 1854–1954, 11A–75
Meteorologische en Oceanografische Waarnemingen Verricht aan Boord van Nederlandse Lichtschepen in de Noordzee, Vol. 3, 1951; Vol. 9, 1957, 11.5–250
Regenwaarnemingen, 11.6–221
Seismic records at De Bilt, Vol. 41, 1953, 11.6–165
Netopil, Rostislav
Kasifikace hydrologických rokú pravděpodobnosti překročení ročnich stavů hladiny podzemní vody, 11.4–285
Neubauer, Raymond, *see* **Vonnegut, Bernard,** 11M–293
Neuberger, Hans Hermann
Applied meteorology and climatology including statistics: lecture notes (*with* **Teweles, Sidney, Jr.**) [and Turk. trans. by C. Bergen], 11.2–30
Fizik (*with* **Teweles, S., Jr.**) [Trans. from Eng. by C. Bergen], 11.7–49
Introduction to physical meteorology, 11B–102
See also **Moyer, Vance E.,** 11G–99
Neufeld, E. L., *see* **Greenhow, J. S.,** 11.7–304; 11.9–286
Neugebauer, Marcia
Question of the existence of a lunar magnetic field, 11.10–95
Neumann, Gerhard
Evidence for an equatorial undercurrent in the Atlantic Ocean, p. 1736
On the dynamical structure of the Gulf Stream as an equivalent-barotropic flow, p. 473
Neumann, Hava
Silver iodide as a cloud seeding agent, 11M–273
See also **Katchalsky, E.,** 11M–171
Neumann, J.
Artificial stimulation of precipitation: a report on activities in Israel, 11M–698
Radar in cloud research, 11M–274
See also **Craddock, J. M.,** 11.1–137; **Rushton, S.,** 11.1–137
Neurath, Marie
Between earth and sky, 11.7–24
Neuwirth, R.
Erfahrungen mit der Staubbechermethode nach Teichert, p. 800
Künstlicher Regen? Entwicklung und Probleme der experimentellen Niederschlagsbeeinflussung, 11M–720
Unterschiede in der Staubbelastung zwischen Ebene und Höhenlage, p. 800

- **Neužil, Ludek**
  - Fluctuations de courte durée de la fréquence critique de la couche sporadiqué Es, 11F–93
  - *See also* **Link, František,** 11I–104
- **Neven, L.,** *see* **De Jager, C.,** 11.8–48
- **Nevière, E.**
  - Note sur la variation diurne du front intertropical en Afrique Equatoriale Française, 11.4–240
  - Relations entre les courants rapides et les types de temps en Afrique Equatoriale, 11.4–260
- **Nevskiĭ, V. V.**
  - Velikiĭ, gollandskiĭ moreplavatel' (K 300-letiiu so dnia smerti A. Ia. Tasmana), p. 804
- **New Hampshire. Univ. Physics Dept.,** *see* **Henkel, J. C.,** 11.6–102
- **New Mexico. Institute of Mining and Technology, Soccoro**
  - Thunderstorm electricity, 11.7–397
- **New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology. Research and Development Div., Socorro, N. M.**
  - Water resources development, 11M–441
- **New Mexico. State Univ. Physical Science Lab.,** *see* **Haas, Herbert W.,** 11I–100; **Henry, Dennis G.,** 11.8–108; 11.9–202; **Post, C. C.,** 11.4–148
- **New York. Univ. College of Engineering. Research Div.,** *see* **Chiu, Wan-cheng,** 11.4–223; **Davidson, Ben,** 11.1–248; **Fisher, Edwin L.,** 11.10–332
- **N. Y. Univ. College of Engineering Research Div. Dept. of Mathematics,** *see* **Tick, Leo J.,** 11.10–331
- **N. Y. Univ. College of Engineering. Research Div. Dept. of Meteorology and Oceanography,** *see* **Chiu, Wan-cheng,** 11.2–177; 11.5–272; **Clodman, Joseph,** 11.4–257; **Davidson, Ben,** 11.7–314; 11.11–207; **Haurwitz, B.,** 11.7–310; **Krishna Rao, P.,** 11.1–250; **Levy, Bertram,** 11.11–102; **London, Julius,** 11.7–157; **Miller, James E.,** 11.3–70
- **N. Y. Univ. Institute of Mathematical Sciences,** *see* **Levine, David A.,** 11C–129; **Morikawa, G. K.,** 11C–142
- **N. Y. Univ. Inst. of Mathematical Sciences. Div. of Electromagnetic Research**
  - Theory of dissociation and recombination processes in the ionosphere, 11F–94
  - *See also* **Kay, Irvin,** 11.12–344; 11F–65
- **New York Times**
  - U. S. to do something about the weather, 11M–464
- **New Zealand. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research**
  - Report of factual data from the Canterbury Project, 11A–76
- **Newcomb, Simon**
  - Can we make it rain? 11M–14
  - *See also* **Barbier, Daniel,** 11K–13
- **Newell, G. S.,** *see* **Whittenbury, C. G.,** 11.8–124
- **Newell, Homer Edward, Jr.**
  - Capabilities for space research, 11J–120
  - First year of the U. S.-IGY Rocket Program, 11I–120
  - High altitude rocket research, 11B–103; 11I–32
  - High altitude sounding rocket, 11I–109
  - IGY Conference in Moscow (*with* **Townsend, J. W., Jr.**), 11J–119
  - International Geophysical Year earth satellite program, 11J–116; [dif. art.], 11J–117
  - Review of upper atmosphere research from rockets, 11I–9
  - Rocket data on atmospheric pressure, temperature, density, and winds, 11I–64
  - Rocket upper air research (*with* **Siry, Joseph W.**), 11I–33
  - Rockets and the upper atmosphere, 11I–46
  - Some preparations for the International Geophysical Year earth satellite program, 11J–118
  - Sounding rockets (*with others*), 11.1–14; 11B–104; 11I–169
  - Space environment, 11.12–465
  - Temperatures in the upper atmosphere, 11I–63
  - United States programme in space research, 11.12–457
  - Window in the sky: the story of our upper atmosphere, 11.5–11
- **Newell, Reginald E.**
  - Comparison of solid hydrometeor shape at wavelengths of 3 CM and 5000 A, 11H–113
  - Intensity measurements on angles at 3 and 10 cm, 11H–112
  - Some radar observations of tropospheric cellular convection, 11H–114
- **Newgard, John J.**
  - Nuclear rockets (*with* **Levoy, Myron**), 11.12–473
- **Newkirk, G. A.**
  - Backscatter of cosmic rays by the sun's H II sphere (*with* **Warwick, J. W.** and **Zirin, H.**), 11.12–251
  - Inner solar-corona during June 1959 (*with* **Curtis, G. W.; Watson, D. K.** et al.), 11.10–81
- **Newman, B. W.**
  - Occurrence of tropical depressions and cyclones in the northeastern Australian region during the season 1957–1958 (*with* **Bath, A. T.**), 11.5–285
- **Newman, James E.**
  - Agricultural weather station: its instruments, observations, and site requirements (*with* **Shaw, R. H.**), 11.7–92

Newman, Morris M.
Thunderstorm electrical discharges intercepted by aircraft and related ball lightning and sferics phenomena, p. 1545
See also **Robb, J. D.**, 11.7–76

Newstein, Herman, *see* **Levy, Bertram**, 11.11–102

Newsweek [N. Y.]
Our mad weather: what the scientists are doing about it, 11M–756

Newton, Chester W.
Axial velocity streaks in the jet stream: ageostrophic "inertial" oscillations, 11.9–253
Dynamical interactions between large convective clouds and environment with vertical shear (*with* **Newton, Harriet Rodebush**), 11.7–333
Morphology of thunderstorms and hailstorms as affected by vertical wind shear, p. 1541
Synoptic comparisons of jet stream and Gulf Stream systems, 11.9–252

Newton, Donald W.
Storms and floods on small areas, p. 1545

Newton, Harriet Rodebush, *see* **Newton, Chester W.**, 11.7–333

Newton, Robert R.
Periodic orbits of a planetoid passing close to two gravitating masses, 11.10–65

Ney, Edward P.
Cosmic rays as received at the Earth, 11.12–240
See also **Freier, P. S.**, 11.12–247; 11:12–248; **Kellogg, Paul J.**, 11L–293

Neyama, Y.
Long-range forecast of typhoon by upper air data at Marcus Island, p. 1181; [Comments by I. Kikuta], p. 1355

Neylan, A. A.
Association between solar radio bursts at metre and centimetre wavelengths, p. 972
See also **Wild, J. P.**, 11.12–62

Neyman, Jerzy
Observational prerequisites to a decisive statistical evaluation of cloud seeding operations, 11M–698
Randomized cloud seeding in Santa Barbara (*with* **Scott, Elizabeth L.** and **Vasilevskis, Marija**), 11M–999
Statistical evaluation of the Santa Barbara randomized cloud-seeding experiment (*with* **Scott, E. L.** and **Vasilevskis, M.**), 11M–1000
See also **Jeeves, T. A.**, 11M–613

Nezhikhovskiĭ, M. E.
Nebrezhnoe otnoshenie k gidrologicheskim voprosam, p. 800

Nezhikhovskiĭ, R. A.
O veroiatnostnoĭ forme gidrologicheskogo prognoza, p. 1893

Nguyen, Huu-Doan
Rapport des intensités des raies D_2 et D_1 du sodium émises dans la haute atmosphère au crépuscule et pendant la nuit, 11.6–129

Nichiporunk, Walter
Concentration of vanadium, chromium, iron, cobalt, nickel, copper, zinc, and arsenic in the meteoritic iron sulfide nodules (*with* **Chodos, Arthur A.**), 11.12–147

Nicholls, R. W.
Final report [of the Molecular Excitation Group, Univ. of Western Ontario, 1951–56], 11K–90
Laboratory excitation of meteoritic spectra in shock tubes (*with* **Watson, M. D.** and **Parkinson, W. H.**), 11L–199
See also **Robinson, D.**, 11K–114

Nichols, Benjamin
Auroral ionization and magnetic disturbances, 11.8–96
Evidence of elongated irregularities in the ionosphere, 11F–95

Nichols, M. H., *see* **Wenzel, E. A.**, 11I–120

Nickerson, B. A.
Development of a pre-assembled radar-reflective balloon, 11H–115

Nickola, Paul W., *see* **Hilst, Glenn R.**, 11.7–323

Nicks, O. W.
Systematic approach to a matrix of space research vehicles, 11.12–512

Nicolas, J. P.
Notion de complexes et de seuils en bioclimatologie humaine, 11.5–65
Proposition pour une Commission de Bioclimatologie Intertropicale, 11.4–296

Nicolet, Marcel
Atmospheric motions and the dissociation of oxygen in the high atmosphere, 11I–38
Collision frequency of electrons in the terrestrial atmosphere, 11.8–106
Constitution and composition of the upper atmosphere, 11.10–262
Constitution of the atmosphere at ionospheric levels, 11F–96
Deductions regarding the state of the high atmosphere, 11K–91
Diffusion of nitrogen atoms and oxygen molecules in region F, 11I–38
Dissociation de l'oxygène dans la haute atmosphère, 11K–93
Dissociation of oxygen in the high atmosphere (*with* **Mange, P.**), 11I–47
Dynamic effect in the high atmosphere, 11A–64
Formation of the D region of the ionosphere (*with* **Aikin, A. C.**), 11F–97
High atmosphere densities, 11J–121
Membership and programs of the IGY participating committees (*with* **Baker, F. W. G.**), 11.5–20
Nitrogen oxides and the airglow, 11K–92

Nouvelles de l’espace, 11.4–150; 11J–122
See also **Bates, D. R.**, 11.10–261; **International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958**, 11.5–19
Nielsen, Aksel Wiin, *see* **Wiin-Nielsen, Aksel**
Nielsen, Knut Schmidt-, *see* **Schmidt-Nielsen, Knut**
Niemeyer, Lawrence E.
Forecasting air pollution potential, p. 1184
Nier, A. O., *see* **Hoffman, J. H.**, 11.10–133; **Signer, P.**, 11.12–148
Niigata, Japan. Meteorological Observatory
On the heavy rainfall in Hokuriku District on July 7–8, 1957, p. 1355
Nikandrov, V. Ia.
Bor’ba protiv gradobitiĭ v Italii, 11M–101
Mikrofizicheskie usloviia obrazovaniia i rasseianiia tumana [Eng. trans. by G. S. Mitchell], p. 1346
Osnovy normirovaniia tverdoĭ CO_2 pri vozdeĭstviiakh na pereokhlazhdennye oblaka i tumany, 11M–808
Priroda obrazovaniia kapelek i l’dinok v usloviiakh bol-shikh peresyshcheniĭ 11.10–353
Problem of the artificial control of cloud and fog [Trans. from Russ.], 11M–809
See also **Morachevskii, V. G.**, 11M–943; **Voskresenskii, A. I.**, 11M–842
Nikandrova, G. T.
K issledovaniiu perestroĭki mikrostruktury oblakov pri vozdeĭstvii na ikh tverdoĭ uglekislotoĭ (*with* **Chuvaev, A. P.**), 11M–810
See also **Chuvaev, A. P.**, 11M–778
Nikiforova, A. T.
Opyt izucheniia sviazi urozhaĭnosti kartofelia s klimaticheskimi usloviiami mesta vozdelyvaniia, 11.7–85
Nikitenko, S. F., *see* **Kremenskaia, N. L.**, 11.11–183
Nikitin, A. A.
K probleme issledovaniia liniĭ tiazhelykh elementov v spektrakh planetarnykh tumannosteĭ [Eng. trans.], 11L–352
Nikitin, I. K.
K voprosu o raschete vetrovogo i volnovogo rezhimov vodokhranilishch primenitel’no k usloviiam Sredneĭ Azii, p. 1363
Nikitin, I. S.
Radiolokatsionnye sposoby opredeleniia techeniĭ v ust’iakh rek i vodokhranilishchakh, p. 991
Nikitin, V. N.
Opyt registratsii obmennykh prelomlennykh voln tipa $P_1S_2P_1$ s tsel’iu vychisleniia uprugikh postoiannykh diabazov skrytykh pod nanosami, p. 146
Nikitina, E. A.
Rezultaty ispytaniia metodiki prognoza izmeneniia udel’noĭ vlazhnosti pod vliianiem podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti, p. 1358
Nikitina, F. A.
Pribory avtomaticheskogo ucheta vody razrabotannye v SANIIRI, p. 991
Nikitina, V. N.
Obshchee reshenie osesimmetricheskoĭ zadachi teorii induktsionnogo karotazha, p. 1538
Raschety peremennogo elektromagnitnogo polia nad naklonnym plastom, p. 1733
Nikitinskaia, N. I.
O primenenii interferentsionnykh svetofil’trov tipa interferometra Fabri-Pero dlia uproshchennykh spektral-nykh izmereniĭ priamoĭ solnechnoĭ radiatsii v ul’trafioleto–voĭ oblasti spektra, p. 1891
Nikolaev, A. D.
Mirovoĭ tsentr dannykh MGG, 11.2–40
Nikolaev, Igor, *see* **Marinov, V. K.**, 11.5–63
Nikol’skaia, K. I., *see* **Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.**, 11L–295
Nikol’skiĭ, A. P.
Konferentsiia po Mezhdunarodnomu geofizicheskomu godu v Stokgol’me, p. 802
Magnetic anomalies and disturbances in Antarctic, 11.5–22
Nekotorye osobennosti sutochnogo khoda poliarnykh siianiĭ, p. 802
O zavisimosti srednego urovnia magnitnoĭ aktivnosti ot shiroty i dolgoty, p. 1548
Nikol’skiĭ, B. A., *see* **Mishakova, A. P.**, 11.8–94
Nikol’skiĭ, G. M.
O svechenii korony v linii λ 5694 [Eng. trans.], 11L–296
Ul’trafioletovoe izluchenie i vozbuzhdenie kislorodnykh liniĭ v khromosfere, 11L–276
See also **Idlis, G. M.**, 11L–339; **Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.**, 11L–295
Nikol’skiĭ, K. N.
Osobennosti zimnego temperaturnogo rezhima Tuvinskoĭ avtonomnoĭ oblasti, 11.1–223
Nikol’skii, S. I., *see* **Zatsepin, G. T.**, 11.7–135
Nikulin, P. I.
Vetro-volnovoĭ rezhim i pererabotka beregov Kuĭbyshevskogo vodokhranilishcha pri razlichnykh stadiiakh ego napolneniia, p. 1363
Nilakantan, P.
Some considerations affecting the choice of areas for preliminary wind power surveys in India, 11.7–322
Nisbet, John S.
Electron densities in the F region of the ionosphere from rocket measurements, Pt. 1–2 (*with* **Bowhill, S. A.**), p. 1888
Electron densities in the upper ionosphere from rocket measurements, 11F–98
Electron-density distribution in the upper ionosphere from rocket measurements, p. 1885
See also **Mechtly, E. A.**, 11.12–359
Nisbet, T. R., *see* **Heeger, A. J.**, 11.10–53

Nisbit, Paul H.
Survival book (*with* **Pond, Alonzo W.** and **Allen, William H.**), p. 622
Nisen, A.
Contribution à l'étude des propriétés des matériaux de recouvrement des constructions horticoles, 11.5–49
Nishikawa, T.
On the forecasting of rainfall in Wakayama Prefecture, p. 983
Nishimura, Eiichi
Some problems on Poisson's ratio in the earth's crust (*with* **Kamitsuki, Akira** and **Kishimoto, Yoshimichi**), p. 1550
Nishimura, K.
Studies on the influence of the temperature upon the development of the wild silkworm, Pt. 5 (*with* **Kurihaba, S.**); Pt. 6 (*with* **Yamada, T.**), p. 980
Niun'ko, V. G.
Izmenenie skhemy IV dlia vychisleniia garmonicheskikh postoiannykh prilivo-otlivnykh techeniĭ iz dvukh sutochnykh seriĭ nabliudeniĭ, p. 630
Uproshchennaia skhema dlia vychisleniia polusutochnykh i stochnykh sostavliaiushchikh prilivnykh techeniĭ, p. 1357
Vspomogatel'nye tablitsy dlia garmonicheskogo analiza nabliudeniĭ nad prilivo-otlivnymi iavleniiami, p. 630
Nixon, Paul R.
Translocation of moisture with time in unsaturated soil profiles (*with* **Lawless, G. Paul**, p. 474
Noack, Rolf
Die lufthygienische Situation in einigen Kurorten und Erholungszentren der DDR, p. 806
Noble, Gontran
La sequia en México y su prevision (*with* **Lebrija Celay, Manuel**), 11M–811
Noel, Thomas M.
Some linear estimates of the predictability of precipitation (*with* **Fleisher, Aaron**), 11H–116
Noguchi, K.
Heavy rainfall on Sept. 6–7, 1957 (*with* **Itō, U.** and **Ōkubo, T.**), p. 1355
Numerical treatment of various causes on precipitation (*with* **Itō, U.** and **Ōkubo, T.**), 11.11–125
See also **Kusano, K.**, 11.3–184
Noguchi, T.
On the types of seismograms obtained at Takamatsu, p. 1738
See also **Ishihara, K.**, 11.3–120
Noirfalise, A.
Sur l'interception de la pluie par le couvert dans quelques forêts belges, 11.6–57
Nolan, P. J.
Small nuclei produced by discharge at a point, 11.7–342
Nolen, Robert H.
Radar pattern associated with tornadoes, 11H–117
Nonweiler, T. R. F.
Motion of an earth satellite on re-entry to the atmosphere, 11.5–173
Problems of interplanetary navigation and atmospheric re-entry, 11.10–32
Noonkester, V. R.
Proposed investigation of ionospheric electron density profile and geomagnetic fluctuations as a function of stratospheric winds, 11D–105
Nordberg, W., *see* **Bandeen, W. R.**, 11I–143; **Stroud, W. G.**, 11I–86; 11I–120; 11I–180; 11I–198; 11J–168
Norden-Ketay Corporation, White Plains, N. Y.
Correlation of data concerning visible and near infrared radiation from the night sky, 11K–94
Nordø, Jack, *see* **Kuo, H. L.**, 11.10–252; **Trefall, Harald**, 11.9–117
Nordstrom, S. G.
Suggestion for eliminating pressure effects on protected reversing thermometers (*with* **Folsom, T. R.**), p. 1736
Norinder, Harald
Atmospheric electric discharges from distant snow squalls and occlusion fronts (*with* **Knudsen, Edgar**), 11.8–141
Pre-discharges in relation to subsequent lightning strokes (*with* **Knudsen, E.**), 11.10–388
Relation between lightning discharges and whistlers (*with* **Knudsen, E.**), 11.8–331
Variation forms and time sequence of multiple lightning strokes (*with* **Vollmer, Burghardt**), 11.10–387
Norman, A. G., *see* **Advances in Agronomy**, 11.7–6; 11.11–1
Norquest, K. S., *see* **Riehl, H.**, 11G–75; 11G–82
Norris, S., *see* **Cranshaw, T. E.**, 11.5–117
Norrish, R. G. W., *see* **McGrath, W. D.**, 11.10–266
Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo. Institutt for Vaer- og Klimaforskning
Reports, July 1, 1955–June 30, 1956, 11M–1260
North American Weather Consultants
Facts about increasing precipitation through cloud seeding, 11M–308
Increasing rainfall and snowpack through cloud seeding, 11M–355
Report on cloud seeding operations in Santa Barbara County, Nov. 1951–May 1952, 11M–356
Report on cloud seeding operations in the southern Cascades, Nov. 1951–April 1952, 11M–357
See also **Calif. Dept. of Water Resources**, 11M–980

- **North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development**
  - Abstracts of lectures at AGARD Symposium on Polar Atmosphere, Oslo, July, 1956 (Ionospheric part), 11D–106
  - *See also* **Landmark, B.**, 11D–77
- **Northeastern Univ., Boston. Electronics Research Lab.**, *see* **Nardone, Louis J.**, 11.12–196
- **Northern Colorado Natural Resources Assn.**, *see* **Resnick, Sol. D.**, 11M–277
- **Northover, F. H.**
  - Propagation of electromagnetic waves in ionized gases (with special reference to "whistlers"), 11E–107
- **Norton, Kenneth A.**
  - Carrier-frequency dependence of the basic transmission loss in tropospheric forward scatter propagation, p. 1545
  - Recent experimental evidence favouring the ${}_{p}K_{l}(p)$ correlation function for describing the turbulence of refractivity in the troposphere and stratosphere, p. 150
- **Norton, R. B.**, *see* **Van Zandt, T. E.**, 11.12–408
- **Norvatov, A. M.**
  - Metodicheskie osnovy fonovogo dolgosrochnogo prognoza letnego mezhennogo stoka rek lesostepnoĭ zony Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 984
- **Norway. Meteorologiske Institutt**
  - Climatological summaries for air navigation in Norway, 11.9–36
- **Norway. Vassdrags- og Elektrisitetsvesenet. Hydrologiske Andelingen**
  - Hydrologiske undersokelser i Norge: utdrag av det hydrologiske materiale for 50-arsperioden 1/9 1900–1/9 1950, 11.5–225
- **Noshchenko, L. F.**
  - K voprosu sostavleniia prognozov pogody na 3–7 dneĭ po territorii vtorogo estestvennogo sinopticheskogo raĭona (*with* **Glybovets, A. M.** et al.), p. 158
- **Noskova, R. I.**, *see* **Amenitskiĭ, N. A.**, 11.12–64
- **Nosova, O. N.**
  - Issledovanie koeffitsienta vodootdachi peschanykh gruntov, p. 635
- **Notess, C. B.**, *see* **Lappe, U. O.**, 11.7–302
- **Notni, P.**
  - Die Bewegung eines rotierenden zylinderförmigen Satelliten in der Atmosphäre (*with* **Oleak, H.**), p. 1536
- **Nottingham, England. Univ. Easter School of Agricultural Science**
  - Control of the plant environment, 11.7–42
- **Novák, Josef**
  - Periodicita vzniku a průběhu některých chorob, p. 1350
  - Vliv změn geomagnetismu na vznik a průběh některých chorob, p. 1350
- **Novák, Václav**
  - O metodologichké problematice v zemědělské bioklimatologii, p. 1350
- **Nováková, B. Bednářova-**, *see* **Bednářova-Nováková, B.**
- **Noveck, Sonia**
  - Russian-English glossary of physics of fluids and meteorology, 11.5–37
- **Novikov, A. I.**
  - Meteorologicheskie i aerologicheskie pribory: remont i regulirovka, 11.10–10
- **Novikov, E. A.**
  - K voprosu o predskazuemosti sinopticheskikh protsessov, p. 788
- **Novikova, M. I.**
  - Sposob opredeleniia koeffitsienta otrazheniia taiushchego snego po izmeneniiu sostoianiia ego poverkhnosti, p. 627
- **Novitskiĭ, V. P.**
  - O transformatsii i formirovanii tipov vod severnoĭ chasti Barentseva moria, p. 482
- **Novosel'tsev, E. P.**
  - Sravnitel'nyĭ analiz uslovii vizirovaniia pri oblachnom i bezoblachnom nebe, p. 1891
- **Novysh, V. V.**
  - Geoelektromagnitnyĭ metod izmereniĭ morskikh techeniĭ, p. 630
  - O vliianii vetrovogo dreĭfa korablia na rezultaty izmereniĭ elektromagnitnym izmeritelem techeniĭ, p. 630
- **Nowell, J. C.**, *see* **Badessa, R. S.**, 11.12–588
- **Noxon, J. F.**
  - Auroral emission in the 2.0–2.2 μ region (*with* **Jones, A. Vallance**), p. 1884
  - Infra-red spectrum of the night airglow from 1.4 μ to 4.0 μ (*with* **Harrison, A. W.** and **Jones, A. V.**), 11K–95
- **Noyes, Isaac P.**
  - Meteorology. The weather map and the rain-makers, 11M–16
- **Nozadsze, R. I.**
  - K voprosu ucheta vliianiia orografii pri prognoze atmosfernogo davleniia, p. 1361
- **Nückel, H.**
  - Die Schwebstoffe in der Luft und ihre bioklimatische Bedeutung, 11.2–279
- **Nundal, A.**, *see* **Vegard, L.**, 11.6–122
- **Nupen, Wilhelm**, *see* **Thuronyi, Geza**, 11M–834
- **Nusser, Franz**
  - Zusammenhang zwischen Grosswetterlage und Eisvorkommen an den deutschen Küsten, 11.5–211
- **Nuttonson, M. Y.**
  - Role of bioclimatology in agriculture, 11.9–330
- **Nyberg, A.**
  - (Biographical note on) Dr. Anders Ångström, 70 years on Feb. 28, 1958, 11.7–58
- **Nye, J. F.**
  - Motion of ice sheets and glaciers, p. 153

Nys, L.
Remarques sur l'effet hydrologique d'une coupe à blanc, 11.2–110
Nystén, Pauli
Advantages of the Väisälä sounding system, p. 1900

O

Oak, W. W.
Opening of Great Lakes navigation, 1960, p. 1738
Oakley, Charles B., *see* **Keigler, John E.,** 11J–86
Obashev, S. O.
Elektromagnitnyĭ mekhanizm progreva solnechnykh protuberantsev [Eng. trans.], 11.12–110
Ob elektromagnitnom mekhanizme progreva solnechnykh protuberantsev, 11.12–109
Obayashi, Tatsuzo
Acceleration of particles in the outer atmosphere, p. 794
Enhanced ionization in the polar ionosphere associated with geomagnetic storms (*with* **Hakura, Yukio**), 11.12–425
Entry of high energy particles into the polar ionosphere, 11.12–428
Experimental proof of the mode theory of VLF ionospheric propagation (*with* **Fujii, S. and Kidokoro, T.**), 11E–108
Geomagnetic storms and the earth's outer atmosphere, 11.10–202
Geophysical effects of high-altitude nuclear explosions (*with* **Coroniti, S. C. and Pierce, E. T.**), 11.9–54
Measured frequency spectra of very-low-frequency atmospherics, 11E–110
Movements of irregularities in the E-region, 11F–99
On the world-wide disturbance in F_2-region, 11D–107
Physical state of outer atmosphere and the origin of radiation belts, 11.1–216
Possibility of the long distance HF propagation along the exospheric field-aligned ionizations, 11.12–435
Propagation of solar cosmic rays through interplanetary magnetic field (*with* **Hakura, Yukio**), 1886
SID effect on the VHF scatter propagation associated with the great solar outburst of July 29, 1958, p. 979
Solar corpuscular radiation and polar ionospheric disturbances (*with* **Hakura, Y.**), p. 1886
Very low-frequency spectra of atmospherics propagated through the ionosphere, 11E–109
Obenland, Eugen
Zur Biotropie des Alpenföhns, 11.7–316
Obmiński, Z.
Ökoklimatische Untersuchungen im polnischen National Park von Białowieza, 11.7–94
O'Brien, B. J.
Correlation of an auroral arc and a subvisible monochromatic 6300 A arc with outer-zone radiation on Nev. 28, 1959 (*with* **Van Allen, J. A.; Roach, F. E. and Gartlein, C. W.**), p. 1885
Development of multiple radiation zones on Oct. 18, 1959 (*with* **Ludwig, George H.**) 11.12–280
Portable airglow photometer (with **de la Harpe, G.**), 11K–97
Southern-hemisphere observations of sodium emission throughout twilight, 11K–96
O'Brien, D. J.
Vertical incidence equivalent height recordings at 75 kc/s (*with* **Ross, W. J.**), 11F–100
O'Brien, P. N. S.
Seismic energy from explosions, p. 1543
Obrucheva, S. V.
Vostochnaia chast' Saiano-Tuvinskogo nagor'ia v chetvertichnoe vremia [Review by I. M. Zabelin], p. 804
Observatories' Yearbook
[Review of year book for 1945–1958, 1957–1958], 11.7–244
Observatorio Fitopatologico, Verona
Defense against hail in Italy during 1955–1956, 11M–1258
Obukhov, A. M.
Description of turbulence in terms of Lagrangian variables, p. 322
Izmenenie baricheskogo polia v sredneĭ troposfere (*with* **Chaplygina, A. S.**), 11.8–162
O statisticheski ortogonal'nykh razlozheniiakh empiricheskikh funktsiĭ, p. 1733
O tochnosti predvychisleniia advektivnykh izmeneniĭ poleĭ pri chislennom prognoze pogody [and Eng. trans. by A. Nurklik], 11C–150
Scattering of waves and microstructure of turbulence in the atmosphere, 11F–101
See also **Monin, A. S.**, 11.4–28; 11.11–2; 11.9–217
Obukhov, Alex, *see* **Soviet writings on earth satellites and space travel,** 11.1–110; 11J–28
Obukhov, V. A.
Laboratornyĭ seĭsmoskop vysokoĭ chuvstvitel'nosti LS-1, p. 788
Usovershenstvovanie seĭsmoskopa UZS-2 (31), p. 324
O'Carroll, F. M.
Investigation into the accuracy of wind forecasts prepared at Shannon Airport for the Great-Circle Route, Shannon-Gander, 11G–132

Ochaba, Štefan
Rozloženie geomagnetického pol'a na Slovnesku pre epochu 1952, 5 (Magnetické mapovanie I. radu), p. 1352
Ochs, Gerard R., *see* **Carpenter, Robert J.**, 11.9–101; 11L–182; **Sugar, George R.**, 11L–184
Ochs, R., *see* **Wormer, Th. M.**, 11.7–90
O'Connell, D. J. K.
Green flash, 11.10–386
Green flash and other low sun phenomena, 11A–77; [Review by S. W. Visser], 11.2–288
O'Connor, James F.
Weather and circulation of Sept. 1959: Quasiperiodic oscillations in zonal index and centers of action, p. 157
Weather and circulation of April 1960: a sharp mid-month drop in the zonal westerlies accompanied by a temperature reversal in the contiguous United States, p. 1358
O'Connor, P. V.
Characteristics of a solid iron magnet for use in a cosmic ray spectrograph (*with* **Wolfendale, A. W.**), 11.12–203
O'Day, Marcus D.
Upper air research by use of rockets in the U. S. Air Force, 11I–38
Oddie, B. C. V.
Composition of precipitation at Lerwick, Shetland, 11.6–339
First results of the Meteorological Office experiments on the artificial stimulation of rainfall, 11.6–249
Inconclusive results of cloud "seeding," 11M–1232
Meteorological Office experiments on artificial rainfall, 11M–721
Rain-making, 11M–722
Odishaw, Hugh
International Geophysics Committee, p. 147
International Geophysics Committee and International Geophysical Cooperation in 1960 and 1961, p. 150
See also **International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. U. S. National Committee**, 11.6–17; **Kaplan, Joseph**, 11J–85
Ōe, T.
On the forecasting of rain shower during the season of rush harvest in Matsunaga region, p. 982
Öcal, Nevzat
Die Dispersion von Oberflächenwellen im asiatischen Kontinent, p. 1542
Oeckel, H., *see* **Flohn, H.**, 11.1–206
Öhman, Yngve
Die grosse Sonneneruption von 20 Januar 1957, 11.5–97
Ein Instrument zur Uberwachung der Sonne, 11.5–98
Oehmisch, Wilhelm, *see* **Sager, Günther**, 11.6–189
Öpik, E. J.
Atmosphere and haze of Mars, p. 1886
Distribution of density in a planetary exosphere (*with* **Singer, S. F.**), p. 158
Escape of gases from the moon (*with* **Singer, S. F.**), p. 1886
Oertel, Albert G.
Objective method of forecasting thunderstorms in the Fire Weather District of northern California during July and August, 11G–81
Östlund, Göte
Isotopic composition of sulfur in precipitation and sea-water, p. 633
See also **Fonselius, Stig**, 11.1–99
Officer, Charles B.
Introduction to the theory of sound transmission with application to the ocean, 11.1–18; 11BK–105
Ogata, T.
On the meteorological condition near the sea surface at "Tango," Pt. 2 (*with* **Kitamura, N. and Mori, Y.**), Pt. 3 (*with* **Kanazawa, M. and Kitamura, N.**), p. 982; Pt. 4, p. 1353
Ogata, Yoshiharu, *see* **Echizenya, Yoshimatsu**, 11F–34
Ogawa, Kiheiji
Practical method for a determination of reflection of long gravitational waves (*with* **Yoshida, Kozo**), p. 989
Ogawa, Masaru
Photoelectric studies of near infrared OH emissions of the night sky, Pt. 1 (*with* **Nakamura, M. and Hashizume, A.**), 11K–98
See also **Tanaka, Yoshio**, 11K–127
Ogden, D. E.
ARCAS temperature data in the mesosphere (*with* **Swinton, D. B.**), p. 1739
Ogden, J. Gordon, III
Late-glacial pollen sequence from Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts, 11.9–322
Ogden, R. J., *see* **Meteorological Magazine** [London], 11.3–126
Ogneva, T. A.
Na itogovoĭ sessii Uchenogo soveta Glavnoĭ Geofizicheskoĭ Observatorii im. A. I.Voeĭkova, 11.7–40
Opyt rascheta ispareniia s poverkhnosti vody i teploobmena s vozdukhom oz. Balkhash, p. 329
Raschet ispareniia s poverkhnosti oz. Sevan, p. 328
Ogorodnikov, B. I.
Agrometeorologicheskoe obosnovanie srokov osenneĭ posadki zemlianiki v tsentral'nykh oblastiakh Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, 11.1–117
Ogorodnikov, K. F.
Preliminary summary of optical observations of artificial earth satellites, 11.12–557

Oguchi, Takashi
Difference between cosmic-ray equator and the geomagnetic dip equator (*with* **Kodama, Masahiro**), 11.12–219
Oguchi, Yûkô
Reflection of elastic waves at a solid-fluid boundary, Pt. 1, p. 989
Ogura, Yoshimitsu
Dependence of eddy diffusivity on the fluid prandtl number, p. 322
Diffusion from a continuous source in relation to a finite observation interval, 11.11–136
On the truncation error which arises from the use of finite differences in the Laplacian operator, 11C–151
Oguti, T.
Model experiments of the screening effect of the ionosphere (*with* **Nagata, T.**), 11D–108
O'Hanlon, Charles A.
Cloud-seeding operations in Santa Clara County, California, December 15, 1954–March 15, 1955 (*with* **Battle, John A.**; **Todd, Clement J.** and **Barr, Neal M.**), 11M–631
Ohio. State Univ. Research Foundation, *see* **Keller, Geoffrey,** 11.6–80; **Shaw, John H.,** 11.6–253; **Silverman, Sam,** 11.7–149
Ohring, George
Radiation budget of the stratosphere, 11.9–267
Relationships between ozone and meteorological parameters in the lower stratosphere (*with* **Muench, H. Stuart**, p. 984
See also **Antanaitis, Peter,** 11.8–175
Ohsawa, K.
Analysis of heavy rain storm at Isahaya City on July 25, 1957 (*with* **Ozaki, K.**), p. 1354
Instability line with thunderstorm, 11.11–159
Ohta, S.
Investigation on the formation and disappearance of fog in an expansion fog chamber, p. 983
Ohtake, Takeshi
Investigation of warm rain based on radiosonde sounding data, p. 333
On the strong southwest wind in the Southern Kantō District, p. 1354
Oi, Masamichi
Preliminary report of a rotating dishpan experiment with no temperature gradient, 11.9–251
Rotating dishpan as a numerical integrator for the large scale topographical perturbation of the hemispherical zonal current, p. 1356
Steady topographical perturbation of a zonal current in the Northern Hemisphere, p. 1356
Oĭia, A. Ia.
Rezul'taty eksperimental'nogo issledovaniia snegotaianiia v usloviiakh elovogo lesa, p. 627
Okada, Takematsu
Kisho-gaku-tsuron [General meteorology], 11B–106
Sekai Kishogaku Nenpyo [Chronology of weather science], 11A–78
Okami, Noboru, *see* **Sasaki, Tadayoshi,** 11.7–189
Okamoto, Hironobu
New type of scattering echo observed by the shipborne ionospheric sounder over the sea (*with* **Ōse, M.** and **Aida, Kazuo**), 11E–111
See also **Ōse, Masami,** 11.12–411
Okamoto, M.
Effective temperature and discomfort index (*with* **Kojima, Y.**), p. 1355
Okamura, Y.
Study of the stationary meteorological fields of the large scale, p. 1356
Okanoue, M.
Profile of wind velocity over the nursery, p. 980
Oke, J. B.
Analysis of the absolute energy distribution in the spectrum of RR Lyrae (*with* **Bonsack, S. J.**), 11L–334
O'Keefe, John A.
Determination of the earth's gravitational field, 11.12–578
Ellipsoid parameters from satellite data (*with* **Roman, Nancy G.** and **Yaplee, Benjamin S.** et al.), p. 1540
Probable natural satellite: the meteor procession of February 9, 1913, 11L–189
Vanguard measurements give pear-shaped component of earth's figure (*with* **Eckels, Ann** and **Squires, R. K.**), 11.12–189
Zonal harmonics of the earth's gravitational field and the basic hypothesis of geodesy, p. 328
Ôkita, T.
Ice crystal growth in the atmosphere (*with* **Kimura, K.**), 11M–537
See also **Kobayashi, T.,** 11M–516
Okko, Veikko
On the thermal behaviour of some Finnish Eskers, 11.9–324
Oklahoma. State Univ., Stillwater. Research Foundation
Research directed toward the design, development, and construction of meteoritic microphone detectors of various sensitivities for use in satellites, 11.12–155
See also **Buck, Richard F.,** 11L–164; **McCracken, Curtis W.,** 11L–165
Okołowicz, Wincenty
Rok 1958 i Nowy Rok 1959, p. 791
III Kongres Światowej Organizacji Meteorologicznej, p. 1549

O'Konski, C. T.
Light scattering instrumentation for particle size distribution measurements (*with others*), 11.4–3
Oksman, Juhani O.
Correlation studies of the Es region (*with* **Bowhill, Sidney A.**), 11.11–55
Ōkubo, I.
On salty wind injury in Hakodate City and its vicinity, caused by the "Typhoon 5415" Sept. 1954, p. 975
Ōkubo, T., *see* **Noguchi, K.,** 11.11–125
Okuda, S.
On the decrease of salinity in Kojima Bay after closing of outlet, p. 980
Okuta, M., *see* **Takahashi, K.,** 11.3–82
Okuta, Y., *see* **Syōno, S.,** 11.11–234
Okuyama, I.
On the rainfall in the forecast district of Tokyo, p. 982
Okuyama, K.
General description of storm tides on the coasts of Japan (*with* **Unoki, S.**), p. 1182
Ol', A. I.
O vozmozhnoĭ periodichnosti solnechnoĭ deiatel'nosti [and Eng. trans.], 11L–254
Olberg, Manfred
Das Verhalten der Krümmungsradien der Äquipotentialflächen und derjenigen ihrer orthogonalen Trajektorien an Diskontinuitätsflächen der Dichte, p. 1178
Olbers, W., *see* **Baumbach, S.,** 11.7–60
Olczak, Tadeusz
XI Zebranie ogólne Miedzynarodowej Unii Geodezyjno-Geofizycznej w Toronto (1957), 11.2–45
[Obituary of] Edward W. Janczewski, p. 1537
Od redakcji, p. 1536
Seismology in Poland 1958–1960, p. 1537
Olesen, Jens Kirstein
Slant Es disturbance at Godhavn and its correlation with magnetic disturbance, 11D–109
Oliver, J.
Low humidities in upland South Wales, Jan. and Feb. 1959, p. 156
Rainfall variations over a small area, p. 478
Use of weather diaries in the study of historic climates, 11.9–196
Oliver, Jack, *see* **Sutton, George,** 11.6–161
Oliver, N. J., *see* **Pfister, Wolfgang,** 11F–103
Olivier, Charles P.
Great fireball of July 26, 1938, 11L–147
Olivier, J.
Essais d'atténuation artificielle du brouillard, 11M–723
Olivieri, G., *see* **Martres, M. J.,** 11.4–90
Olson, R. V.
Great Plains area, 11.7–6
O'Mahony, G.
Design of cloud seeding experiments, 11M–724
Estimation of maximum probable precipitation by statistical methods, 11.5–23; 11.10–366
Omarov, S. Z.
Vychislenie polnogo vliianiia differentsial'noĭ refraktsii i aberratsii [Eng. trans.], 11L–69
Omholt, A.
Considerations regarding the sodium lines in the nightglow and twilight, 11K–99
Radio observations of aurorae, 11.4–120
Studies on the excitation of aurora borealis, Pt. 1, 11.6–120; Pt. 2, 11.10–182
Omoto, Yukio
Case study of a series of showers, 11.3–122
See also **Fujita, Tetsuya,** 11.7–240
Omshanskiĭ, M. A.
Evoliutsiia uspeshnosti sinopticheskikh prognozov pogody [and Eng. trans. by A. G. Alexeeff], 11G–24
Onaka, R.
Photoelectric studies of near infrared OH emissions of the night sky, Pt. 2 (*with* **Nakamura, M.**), 11K–98
Onchukov, D. N.
Dvizhenie paroobraznoĭ vlagi v verkhnikh sloiakh pochvy [and Eng. trans.], 11.8–134
Ono, A., *see* **Isono, K.,** 11.8–258
Ono, Nobuo
Effect of wind on very close pack ice, 11.7–199
Ice around Showa-base in Antarctica, p. 154
Report on oceanographic observations of the Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition III, 1958–59, p. 971
Ōno, Taketoshi
Viscosity coefficient of liquid in the vicinity of melting point, p. 154
Ono, Y.
Note on climate at Ōita, Pt. 1, p. 983
Onodera, Seibe
Kernel function in the multiple-layer resistivity problem, p. 1888
Onufrienko, L. G.
Intensivnost' snegotaianiia i vodootdacha iz snega, 11.11–126
Raschet gidrografa talogo stoka i otdel'nykh ego komponentov, 11.8–287
Onwumechilli, C. Agodi
Fluctuations in the geomagnetic horizontal field near the magnetic equator, 11.9–142
Lunar daily variation of the magnetic declination at Ibadan, Nigeria, 11.12–300
Relation between *H*- and *Z*-variations near the equatorial electrojet, p. 151
Study of the equatorial electrojet, 11.12–301
Variations in the geomagnetic field at Ibadan, Nigeria (*with* **Alexander, N. S.**), p. 151
Oort, J. H.
Internal motions and density distribution in a globular cluster (*with* **Van Herck, —**), 11L–341

Opdyke, N. D.
Paleomagnetism and ancient wind directions (*with* **Runcorn, S. K.**), 11.11–73
Oppenheimer, Jack C.
Legal situation (of weather control), 11M–812
Ordway, Frederick I., III
Instrumentation of artificial satellites, 11J–123
1957 research rocket roundup (*with* **Wakeford, Ronald C.**), 11I–110
See also **Advances in Space Science**, 11.9–2
Oregon. Legislative Assembly. Interim Committee on Weather Control
Weather modification: report, 11M–442
Oregon. State College, Corvallis. Dept. of Physics, *see* **Decker, Fred W.**, 11.7–229; **Fulmer, Allen L.**, 11H–52; 11H–53; **Hunsucker, Robert D.**, 11.3–119; 11H–67; **Kershaw, Herbert, Jr.**, 11H–74; **Sutton, Robert W.**, 11H–143
Oreshkina, N. S.
Opyty po izucheniiu vodouderzhivaiushcheĭ sposobnosti fraktsii melkogo peska i krupnoĭ pyli, 11.11–251
Orhaug, T., *see* **Landmark, B.**, 11F–71
Orion [Munich]
Die Wolkenuniversität von Arizona, 11M–488
Orlianskiĭ, A. D., *see* **Katasev, L. A.**, 11L–178
Orliczowa, Jadwiga
O pomiarach opadu w obszarach górskich, p. 791
Orlin, H.
Three components of the external anomalous gravity field, p. 328
Orlob, G. T., *see* **Carter, Ralf C.**, 11.9–189
Orlov, V. P.
Ob oshibkakh mirovykh kart napriazhennosti geomagnitnogo polia T v iuzhnoĭ chasti Indiĭskogo okeana, p. 789
Orlova, L. S., *see* **Dubov, A. S.**, 11C–58
Orlova, V. V.
Osobennosti vlagooborota Zapadnoĭ Sibiri vo vlazhnye i zasushlivye mesiatsy, 11.1–175
Ustoĭchivye morozy v SSSR, p. 477
Voprosy klimatografii (*ed.*) [Listing of contents], p. 477
Orlova, Z. P., *see* **Shteĭn, N. I.**, 11.10–242
Orr, Clyde, Jr.
Between earth and space, 11.2–25
Study of the solubility and rate of solution of fine aerosol particles (*with* **Hurd, F. Kenneth** and **Hendrix, Warren P.**), 11.2–236
Orr, John L.
Analysis of experiments on inducing precipitation (*with* **Fraser, D.** and **Pettit, K. G.**), 11M–132
Canadian experiments on artificially inducing precipitation (*with* **Fraser, D.** and **Pettit, K. G.**), 11M–132
Canadian experiments on induced precipitation, 11M–132
See also **Pettit, K. G.**, 11M–92; 11M–1064
Orr, M. S., *see* **Neish, S. G.**, 11.6–319
Orrall, Frank Q., *see* **Athay, R. Grant**, 11.11–29
Orsini, C. Q.
On the relative abundance of carbon, nitrogen and oxygen in the cosmic rays, 11.12–241
Ortner, G., *see* **Salim, S.**, 11.5–123
Ortner, Johannes
Around-the-world echoes observed on a transpolar transmission path, 11E–113
Aussergewöhnliche Ausbreitungsbedingungen für ultrakurze Wellen (*with* **Egeland, Alv**), 11E–112
See also **Hultqvist, Bengt**, 11D–60; 11D–61
Orvig, Svenn
Extrapolation of 25 mb heights and temperatures over North America north of 50°, 11.11–119
Orville, Howard T.
Aims and activities of the U. S. Advisory Committee on Weather Control, 11M–538
Can we rely on weather control? 11M–1269
Effects of weather modification on water supplies, 11M–887
Future research in weather modification, 11M–1002
My crystal ball: ten years ahead in meteorology, 11I–170
Present status of weather modification, 11M–539
Some espects of weather modification (cloud seeding), 11M–813
Weather made to order? 11M–540
Work accomplished . . . , 11M–725
What every grower should know about weather modification (cloud seeding), 11M–814
What the farmer should know about weather modification (cloud seeding), 11M–1233
See also **U. S. Advisory Committee on Weather Control**, 11M–836; **U. S. Congress. House**, 11M–568; **Weatherwise [Boston]**, 11M–390
Osborne, B. W.
Electron content of the F2 layer above Singapore, 11F–102
Ōse, Masami
Latitude dependence of *fo*F2 over the range of 20°N to 69°S, obtained by ship-borne ionospheric sounder (*with* **Aida, Kazuo** and **Okamoto, Hironobu**), 11.12–411
Report on results of ionospheric sounding on M/S Soya, 1958–59 (*with* **Wakai, Noboru**), p. 971
See also **Okamoto, Hironobu**, 11E–111
Osgood, Carl C.
Structural design of Tiros I, 11J–124
Oshiba, Gohachiro, *see* **Sasaki, Tadayoshi**, 11.7–189
Oshima, H., *see* **Yamaguchi, Y.**, 11.12–125

- **Oshio, T.**, *see* **Higashi, S.**, 11.12–260
- **Ostapoff, Feodor**
  - On the mass transport through the Drake Passage, p. 1885
- **Oster, Ludwig**
  - Der kontinuierliche Absorptionkoeffizient für Frei-Frei-Strahlung im radiofrequènten Spektralgebiet, 11L–78
- **Osterbrock, Donald E.**
  - Interstellar matter in elliptical galaxies, Pt. 2, 11L–359
  - Proton flux during the great aurora of Sept. 3–4, 1959, 11.9–128
- **Osteuropa-Naturwissenschaft** [Stuttgart]
  - Akademiebericht über die Erdsatelliten, 11J–125
- **Ota, Y.**
  - Notes on artificial rainfall experiments . . . (*with others*), 11M–1003
- **Otriashenkov, Iu. M.**, *see* **Efimov, A. A.**, 11L–57
- **Ōtsubo, S.**, *see* **Yamada, S.**, 11.3–193
- **Ōtsuka, R.**
  - Relation between the maximum mean wind velocity and the maximum instantaneous wind velocity, p. 1355
- **Ōtsuka, S.**
  - Radar detection of the local heavy rainfall at Utsunomiya from Aug. 6 to 7, 1957 (*with* **Ōnuki, M.**), p. 1355
- **Otterman, Joseph**
  - Effect of finite-amplitude propagation in the rocket-grenade experiment for upper-atmosphere temperature and winds, 11I–129
  - Finite-amplitude propagation effect on shock-wave travel times from explosions at high altitudes, 11I–171
  - Simplified method for computing upper-atmosphere temperature and winds in the rocket-grenade experiment, 11I–130
  - *See also* **Bandeen, William R.**, 11I–186; **Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute**, 11I–168; **Stroud, W. G.**, 11I–120
- **Otto, W. M.**
  - Grondverbetering op lage zandgronden, 11.7–366
- **Oulianoff, Nicolas**
  - Gisements d'eau fossile dans la croûte terrestre, 11.5–187
- **Ōura, Hirobumi**
  - On the deformation of a snow cave, Pt. 2, p. 154
- **Ousset, J.**, *see* **Bidault, G.**, 11M–479
- **Outhwaite, Leonard**
  - Atlantic: history of an ocean, 11.4–17
- **Outsu, Jinsuke**
  - Investigation of the presence of ionized hydrogen in the outer atmosphere using whistler dispersions (*with* **Iwai, Akira**), 11.10–213
  - Numerical study of tweeks based on wave-guide mode theory, p. 1184
- **Ovchinnikov, A. M.**
  - Skhema gidrogeologicheskogo raĭonirovaniia SSSR, p. 635
- **Ovchinnikov, I. K.**
  - Raschet perekhodnogo soprotivleniia tsilindricheskogo zazemleniia v skvazhine, p. 1732
- **Ovchinnikov, M. N.**
  - Ispol'zovanie materialov gidrometerologicheskoĭ sluzhby organami Gosstrakha SSSR, 11.9–29
- **Ovenden, Michael W.**
  - Some recent planetary investigation, 11.9–87
- **Ovington, J. D.**
  - Some ecological considerations of forest influences, 11.2–117
- **Ovsiannikov, A. N.**
  - Opyt izucheniia gidrometeorologicheskogo rezhima moria, 11.9–173
  - Soveshchanie nachal'nikov ust'evykh stantsiĭ, 11.8–127
  - Vetrovye volny u ostrova v otkrytom more, p. 799
- **Owen, Samuel D.**
  - Evaluation of Hiran networks, p. 474
- **Owens, George V.**, *see* **Fultz, Dave**, 11.10–6
- **Ozaki, K.**
  - Analysis of rainfall on a meso-scale in the region of the Hommyō river, p. 983; [Reprint], p. 632
  - Estimation of maximum hourly precipitation from daily precipitation, p. 1181
- **Ozaki, Koichi**
  - On the strong wind and high waves encountered on board of M. S. Shumpu-Maru in east China Sea on Jan. 15–18, 1959, p. 632
- **Ozaki, Seinosuke**
  - Latitude effect on extensive air showers of cosmic rays, 11.12–262
- **Ozawa, T.**
  - On the statistical prediction of 500 mb contour in the neighbourhood of Japan, Pt. 1 (*with* **Suzuki, E.**; **Taga, Y.** and **Fujiwara, T.**), p. 1353
  - *See also* **Magata, M.**, 11.1–170
- **Ozawa, Y.**
  - Some observations of the heat balance on the ground surface, 11.9–277
- **Ozenda, Paul**
  - Flore du Sahara septentrional et central, p. 622
- **Ozima, Minoru**
  - Some experiments in potassium-argon dating, p. 153
- **Ozmidov, R. V.**
  - Diffuziia primesi v pole odnorodnoĭ izotropnoĭ turbulentnosti, p. 970
  - O skorosti dissipatsii turbulentnoĭ energii v morsikikh techeniiakh i o bezrazmernoĭ universal'noĭ v "zakone 4/3", p. 1879

  O zavisimosti koeffitsienta gorizontal'noĭ turbulentnoĭ diffuzii v vetrovykh techeniiakh ot otnositel'noĭ glubiny vodoema, p. 147

P

Pacella, G. B.
  Attrito di marea ed il ritardo della rotazione diurna terrestre, 11.8–113
Pack, D. H.
  Activities of the U. S. Weather Bureau related to environmental and radioactive waste disposal operations, 11.6–75
  Meteorological study of potential atmospheric contamination from multiple nuclear sites (*with* **Hosler, C. R.**), 11.6–75
Pack, J. L., *see* **Phelps, A. V.**, 11.12–361
Packer, D. M., *see* **Gulledge, Irene S.**, 11.1–108
Paetzold, Hans Karl
  Die Dichte der äussersten Erdatmosphäre nach Satellitenbeobachtungen (*with* **Zschörner, H.**), 11J–128
  Einige Ergebnisse aus den Beobachtungen der ersten russischen Erdsatelliten, 11J–127
  Erforschung und Zustand der höchsten Atmosphäre oberhalb der Ionosphäre, 11.8–179
  Die ersten künstlichen Erdsatelliten, 11J–126
  Fluctuations of the acceleration of satellites, 11.12–551
  Die höchste Atmosphäre und der Weltenraum, 11J–129
  Die oberste Erdatmosphäre nach Satelliten-Messungen, 11.2–80; 11J–132
  Observations of the Russian satellites and the structure of the outer terrestrial atmosphere, 11J–131
  Radiobeobachtungen auf 20 MHz der ersten russischen Erdsatelliten (*with* **Zschörner, H.**), 11E–114
  Über Dichteschwankungen der höchsten Atmosphäre nach Satellitenmessungen (*with* **Zschörner, H.**), 11J–130
  Vertikale Ozonverteilung und Synopsis (*with* **Piscalar, F.**), 11.6–257
  Weitere Beobachtungen der russischen Erdsatelliten, 11J–127
  See also **Regener, E.**, 11I–38
Pagava, S. T.
  Osnovy sinopticheskogo metoda dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody maloĭ zablagovremennosti, 11G–33
  See also **Kashin, Kensarin Ivanovich**, 11.5–8
Pagel, B. E. J.
  Excitation of emission lines in the spectra of early-type stars, 11L–385
Pagon, W. Watters
  Wind forces on structures; plate girders and trusses, 11.9–60
Pakhomov, L. A.
  Usovershenstvovannyĭ samoletnyĭ elektrometeorograf EM TsAO (*with* **Shmeter, S. M.** and **Shur, G. N.**), p. 482
  Vliannie inertsii datchikov temperatury aerologicheskikh priborov na rezul'taty issledovaniia inversionnykh sloev, p. 482
Palit, B. N., *see* **Iyengar, N. S.**, 11.8–285
Palm, Enok
  On Reynolds stress, turbulent diffusion and the velocity profile in a stratified fluid, p. 322
Palmeira, R. A. R.
  Observation of a short-lived cosmic-ray solar flare increase with a high-counting-rate meson detector (*with* **McCracken, K. G.**), 11.12–252
  See also **Sarabhai, V.**, 11.12–222
Palmén, Erik Herbert
  Är det möjlit att inverka på vädrat? 11M–1254
  On the maintenance of kinetic energy in the atmosphere, p. 148
  On the mean meridional circulation in low latitudes of the Northern Hemisphere in winter and the associated meridional and vertical flux of angular momentum, p. 469
Palmer, Andrew H.
  More about rain-makers, 11M–33
Palmer, Clarence E.
  Stratospheric polar vortex in winter, 11.10–263
  Vernal breakdown of the stratospheric cyclone over the South Pole (*with* **Taylor, Ronald C.**), p. 1887
Palmer, H. P., *see* **Davies, Rodney Deane**, 11.12–36
Palmer, Thomas Y., *see* **Widger, William K., Jr.**, 11G–68
Palmieri, Sabino
  Sulla preparazione di topografie a 500 mb, previste per 48 ore, mediante integrazioni grafiche, 11.1–169; 11C–152
  Sulle previsioni di temperatura (*with* **Todaro, Cosimo**), 11.3–99
Palomares Casado, Manuel
  Producción de precipitaciones atmosféricas por coagulación entre gotas de volumen muy diferente, 11M–726
  Transformaciones físicas de los esferocristales en las granizadas, 11.3–188
Palosuo, Erkki
  Die Eisverhältnisse in den Finnland umgebenden Meeren im Winter 1955–56, 11.7–203
Palson, William C., *see* **White, Robert M.**, 11G–137
Pan American World Airways, Atlantic Div.
  Jet weather home-study course, 11.9–40
Pan Indian Ocean Science Congress, Aug. 1954, Perth, Western Australia
  Australian research in cloud and rain physics, 11M–906

Techniques of analysis in the jet stream region, 11.11–144
Works on cloud physics and artificial rain carried out in India, 11M–578

Panaiotov, L. A.
O kompensatsii refraktsionnykh effektov pri pomoshchi vakuumnoĭ prizmy [and Eng. trans.], 11L–71

Panara, Robert, *see* **Meglis, Andrew J.,** 11H–1 to 11H–166

Panasenko, G. D.
Ob opredelenii elementov seĭsmicheskogo lucha po dannym odnoĭ stantsii, p. 1538

Panchev, St.
Formula za statsionernata skorost na padane na vodni kapki s golemina ot mexhdinnata oblast, 11.11–223
Küm teoriiata na ugolemiavane na oblachnite kapki vüv vodni konvektivni oblatsi, 11.11–225
Prilozhenie na niakoi statisticheski metodi za izuchavane na turbulentnite dvizheniia v klimatologiiata, 11.11–254
Vzaimnaia korreliatsiia davleniia i temperatury v turbulentnom potoke, 11.10–330

Panenka, Ivan
Opredelenie skorosti vetra na poverkhnostiakh so znacheniem 300 mb, 200 mb, 100 mb i v tropopauze na osnovanii dannykh o skorosti vetra na poverkhnosti 500 mb, 11.7–238
Určovanie rýchlosti vetra v hladinách 300 mb, 200 mb, 100 mb, a v tropopauze z údajov o rýchlosti v hladine 500 mb, p. 797

Panero, Robert B.
Minimum design standards for radiation fallout shelters, 11.5–76

Paneth, F. A.
Chemical analysis of atmospheric air, 11I–38
Frequency of meteorite falls throughout the ages, 11.8–72
See also **Crackett, K. F.,** 11I–2

Panofsky, Hans A.
Diabatic wind profile (*with* **Blackadar, A. K.** *and* **McVehil, G. E.**), p. 1550
Introduction to dynamic meteorology, 11B–107
Large-scale vertical motion and weather during a winter and summer period (*with* **Curtis, Robert C.** and **Miller, Albert**), 11.11–218
On the structure of turbulence in electrically neutral, hydrostatically stable layers, p. 327
One-dimensional spectra of atmospheric turbulence in the lowest 100 metres (*with* **Deland, Raymond J.**), 11.10–283
Some applications of statistics to meteorology (*with* **Brier, Glenn W.**), 11B–108; 11G–175
Spectrum of vertical velocity, 11.7–301; 11.7–331
Structure of atmosphereic turbulence close to the surface over smooth terrain (*with* **Rao, V. R. K.**), 11.2–217
Structure of turbulence at O'Neill, Nebraska, and its relation to the structure at Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, Long Island (*with* **Deland, Raymond J.**), 11.2–218
Study and evolution of relations between tropospheric and stratospheric flow (*with* **Krawitz, Lowell** and **Julian, P. R.**), 11.7–326
Synoptic stratosphere (*with* **Somervell, W. L., Jr.**), 11.6–256
See also **Curtis, R. C.,** 11.3–17; **Julian, Paul R.,** 11.6–315; **Miller, Albert,** 11.3–69

Panovkin, B. N., *see* **Vitkevich, V. V.,** 11L–298

Pant, P. Ramachandra Rao, *see* **Ramachandra Rao Pant, P.**

Pant, P. S.
Summer thunderstorms at Calcutta, 11.3–136

Pao, C. C.
Prevention of frost damage of wheat crop—observation conditions, 11M–1272

Pápai, Gabriella (Szalay)
Légáramlás Magyarországon kétoldali hidegbetörés esetén, p. 1353
Szabadlégkör hőmérsékleti gradiense az alsó 500 méterben különböző makroszinoptikus helyzetekben, p. 471

Pápai, László
Magaslégköri nedvességmérés száras-nedves hőmérőpárral, p. 472
Normál hajszálak mikroszkopikus vizsgálata, 11.6–232

Papalashvili, V. G.
Godograf seĭsmicheskikh voln Kavkaza dlia zemletriaseniĭ s poverkhnostnoĭ glubinoĭ zaleganiia ochagov, p. 145

Papée, Henry M.
Microcalorimetry of adsorption of water vapor on sodium chloride which has been treated in electric discharges, 11.10–355
On the chemical composition of atmospheric aerosols, Pt. 1, p. 792; Pt. 2–3 (*with* **Smith, A. Cormac**), p. 793
On the preparation and sintering of cloud precipitation agents: lead di-iodide microcrystals, 11.9–233; 11M–888
Some effects of water-vapor adsorption on sodium chlorides at 25C, 11.10–354

Papinashvili, K. I.
Raspredelenie struĭnykh techeniĭ v atmosfere nad territorieĭ Zakavkaz'ia, p. 1361
V Tbilisskom nauchno-issledovatel'skom gidrometeorologicheskom institute (*with* **Khmaladze, G. N.**), p. 332

Papp, S.
Tochnoe opredelenie znacheniia *pH* agressivnykh glubinnykh vod i metod antikorroziĭnoĭ zashchity, p. 1551

Pappalardo, G., *see* **Cantone, B.,** 11.7–113

Paradiž, Bojan
  Bura u Sloveniji, p. 805

Paramonov, N. A.
  K voprosu unifikatsii atmosferno-electricheskikh nabliudeniĭ, 11.7–230

Parasnis, D. S.
  Compaction of sediments and its bearing on some geophysical problems, p. 1543

Parczewski, Władysław
  Atmospheric situations causing sudden swelling of small rills, 11.11–237
  Étude sur les courants thermiques verticaux [and Russ. trans.], 11.7–334
  Intensity of precipitation and frequency of electric discharges in thunderstorms [and Polish version], 11.10–368
  Meteorologia szybowcowa, 11.9–37
  Międzynarodowa Współpraca Geofizyczna 1959 roku, p. 1894
  Planeristu o volnovykh dvizheniiakh v atmosfere [Trans. from Pol.], 11.4–36
  Traba powietrzna w województwie Szczecinskim w dniu 25 Sierpnia 1956 Roku (*with* **Kluzniak, Sylwia**), p. 1549

Pardé, Maurice
  Quelques remarques sur les crues Cévenoles de septembre et octobre 1958 (*with* **de Beauregard, J.**), 11.7–213
  Sur les fontes des neiges lors des crues. La grande crue alpestre de juin 1957, 11.6–195

Parenago, P. P.
  O funktsii $A(m, C)$, daiushcheĭ raspredelenie zvezd po zvezdym velichinam i pokazateliam tsveta [Eng. trans.], 11L–318
  O nabliudatel'nom razlichii vyrazheniĭ galakticheskogo potentsiala po Kuzminu i po Parenago [Eng. trans.], 11L–368

Pariĭskaia, G. N.
  Izuchenie poverkhnosti vertikal'no-sloistoĭ sredy so slozhnym rel'efom po sistemam prodol'nykh seĭsmicheskikh profileĭ, p. 1881
  Ob otnositel'noĭ intensivnosti golovnykh voln, rasprostraniaiushchikhsia v sredakh s vertikal'nymi granitsami razdela (*with* **Kun, V. V.**), p. 1734

Pariiskiĭ, N. N.
  Energy distribution in the gegenschein spectrum (*with* **Gindilis, L. M.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–136
  Novye liuminofory postoiannogo deistviia dlia spektrofotometrii slabykh ob"ektov. Raspredelenie energii v spektre liuminoforov (*with* **Gindilis, L. M.**) [Eng. trans.], 11L–46
  O vliianii zemnykh prilivov na vekovoe zamedlenie vrashcheniia Zemli [and Eng. trans.], 11.12–187

Parise, Marcel, *see* **Malinge, Anne-Marie,** 11.5–80

Park, Robert A., *see* **Mickelwait, Aubrey B.,** 11.12–479

Parke, Nathan Grier, III
  Guide to the literature of mathmatics and physics, including related works on engineering science, 11.2–66

Parker, A. E.
  Some effects of gusts on aircraft, p. 156

Parker, Eugene N.
  Auroral phenomena, 11.8–95
  Extension of the solar corona into interplanetary space, 11.12–169
  Geomagnetic fluctuations and the form of the outer zone of the Van Allen radiation belt, p. 1886
  Interaction of the solar wind with the geomagnetic field, 11.6–136
  On the variations of the primary cosmic ray intensity, 11.7–134
  See also **Dessler, A. J.,** 11.9–133

Parker, Johnson
  Seasonal variations in sugars of conifers with some observations on cold resistance, 11.5–57

Parker, M. J., *see* **Raff, S. J.,** 11.10–247

Parkhomenko, E. I.
  Issledovaniia triboelektricheskogo effekta gornykh porod i nekotorykh dielektrikov dinamicheskim metodom, p. 969
  Vliianie odnostoronnego davleniia na elektricheskoe soprotivlenie gornykh porod (*with* **Bondarenko, A. T.**), p. 1732

Parkin, A.
  Rockets bring down the rain, 11M–1295

Parkin, D. W., *see* **Hunter, W.,** 11.12–165

Parkinson, R. W.
  Effects of solar radiation pressure on earth satellite orbits (*with* **Jones, H. M.** and **Shapiro, I. I.**), 11.11–96

Parkinson, W. H., *see* **Nicholls, R. W.,** 11L–199

Parks, Jerry K.
  Comparison of power spectra of ocean waves obtained by an analog and a digital method, p. 796

Parkyn, D. G.
  Atmospheric tides and earth satellite observations, 11J–60
  Satellite orbits in an oblate atmosphere, p. 472

Parmuzin, Iu. P.
  O zonal'noĭ prirode poliusa kholoda, 11.9–276; [Eng. trans.], p. 467

Parnell, G.
  Mushroom cloud formation, p. 992

Parnham, A. G., *see* **Porter, N. A.,** 11.5–122

Parovshchikov, V. Ia.
  Otritsatel'nye temperatury i sroki zatsvetaniia i plodonosheniia rasteniĭ, 11.7–88

Parrey, G. E.
  Unexpected rainfall at Watnall, May 18, 1958, p. 797

Parry, L. G.
Thermomagnetic properties of basalt from the newer volcanics of Victoria, Australia, p. 1546
Parry, M.
Local climates and house heating, 11.9–61
Parshin, V. N.
Analiz usloviĭ formirovaniia pritoka talykh vod v Tsimilianskoe vodokhranilische v malovodnom 1954 g. i mnogovodnom 1955 g (*with* **Morokhovets, K. A.**), 11.11–248
Parsons, James J.
"Fog drip" from coastal stratus, with special reference to California, p. 484
Parsons, N. R.
Effects of short-term world-wide modulation of the primary cosmic radiation on observed daily intensity variations, p. 1887
Parsons, Walter J.
Aerial reconnaissance of mountain snow fields for maintaining up-to-date forecasts of snowmelt runoff during the melt period (*with* **Castle, Glenn H.**), p. 636
Partanen, E. N., *see* **Banks, H. C.**, 11.11–3
Parthasarathy, K.
Area-intensity relationship of storm rainfall (*with* **Veeraraghavan, K.** and **Prakash, Ved**), p. 977
Pasåk, Vlastimil
Mikroklimatické poměry při zalesňování písčitých půd, p. 1351
Pascal, Jean, *see* **Roubault, Marcel**, 11.7–117
Paschinger, H.
Klimamorphologische Studien im Quartär des alpinen Inntals, 11.11–256
Pasechnik, I. P.
Dlinnoperiodnye vozdushnye volny, voznikaiushchie pered grozami, 11.11–196
Opyt modernizatsii seĭsmografov tipa SVK i SGK (*with* **Fedoseenko, N. E.**), p. 789
Vozdushnye volny, voznikshie pri gobi-altaĭskom zemletriasenii 4. XII 1957 g, p. 788
Pasetskiĭ, V. M.
Angliĭskie uchenye v Arkticheskom institute, p. 802
Paseur, James E., *see* **Stark, John T.**, 11.1–19
Pašič, Hamid
O Oborinama I mjerenju oborina u planinama, p. 805
Páskándy, János
Adatok az időjárás és a zooplankton tavaszi szaporodásának ciklusa közötti kapesolatról a gödöllői ívatótavakban, p. 977
Pasquill, F.
Some current work on turbulence in the first few thousand feet above ground, p. 322
See also **Hay, J. S.**, 11.7–276
Pastiels, Roger
Contribution à l'étude du problème des méthodes actinométriques, 11.4–203
Émissions lumineuses du ciel nocturne, 11K–100
Pastoor, H. A., *see* **Van Duijnen Montijn J. A.**, 11B–149
Pastorini, F. M.
Organizzazione ed esito della lotta antigrandine in provincia di Torino nell'anno 1954, 11M–632
Pastrnák, Miloslav
Epileptické záchvaty a počasí, p. 479
Paszyński, Janusz
Aktynometria w ramach polskiej wyprawy MRG 1957/1958 do Wietnamu, 11.10–17
Wstępne wyniki badania przezroczystości atmosfery w Bydgoszczy, p. 1894
Patella, L. V.
Fenomeni geoelettrocinetici fondamentali, p. 792
Precedenti europei ed italiana sui nuovi metodi prospezione geofisica "Overvoltage", p. 1179
Paterson, Sten Sture
Forest area of the world and its potential productivity, 11.1–300; [Discussion by E. Rostlund], 11.5–58
Paton, James
Auroras and luminous night clouds, 11M–306
Aurores polaires et tropicales, 11.4–121
See also **Hoffmeister, C.**, 11K–50
Patrichi, F.
Cu privire la umplerea tuburilor Bourdon pentru termografe, p. 985
Patterson, Elmer D., *see* **Stark, John T.**, 11.1–19
Patterson, Herbert G., *see* **Kehlet, Alan B.**, 11.1–153
Patterson, John
Rainmakers and rain, 11M–1030
Patton, C. P.
Climatology of summer fogs in the San Francisco Bay area, p. 1176
Paul, A., *see* **Bibl, K.**, 11E–19
Paulhus, Joseph L. H., *see* **Linsley, Ray K., Jr.**, 11B–89; 11B–90
Pauling, Linus
Quelques précisions sur la nature et les propriétés des retombées radioactives résultant des explosions atomiques depuis 1945 (*with* **Sakata, Shorchi et al.**), 11.9–55
Pauscher, H.
Drei Messreihen zur Bestimmung des Venusdurchmessers, 11.12–175
Pauthenier, Marcel
Electrical coalescence of fog and clouds, 11M–180
Sur la coalescence électrique des brouillards et éventuellement des nuages à température quelconque au moyen d'aerosols électrisés, 11M–91
Pavari, Aldo
Influences de la forêt, 11.6–58
Pavelis, George A.
Economic and social aspects of weather control, 11M–541

- **Pavie, Ch.**
  - Création de nuages pluvigenes, 11M–542
- **Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikanorovich,** *see* **Vsesoiuznoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo SSSR,** 11.1–59
- **Pawsey, J. L.**
  - Australian work on seeding of cumulus clouds with "dry ice", 11M–181
  - Question of radio emission by the ionosphere, 11.12–323
  - Solar radio emission (*with* **Smerd, S. F.**), 11A–63
- **Pawson, H. Cecil**
  - Cockle Park Farm, p. 622
- **Paynter, Raymond A., Jr.**
  - Birds in the Upper Arctic, 11.11–3
- **Paz Soldán, Carlos Enrique,** *see* **Unanue, José Hipolito,** 11.7–372
- **Pchelko, I. G.**
  - Ob obrazovanii i evoliutsii letnego stratosfernogo antitsiklona v severnom polusharii, p. 799
- **Peake, J. S.**
  - Rainmaking experiments in the Federation, 11M–1270
- **Pearce, D. C.**
  - Ground temperature studies at Saskatoon and Ottawa, Canada, 11.2–206
- **Pearce, R. P.**
  - Weather control (*with* **Eldridge, R. H.**), 11M–275
- **Pearse, A. S.**
  - Salinity (in Treatise on marine ecology) (*with* **Gunter, Gordon**), 11.6–3
- **Pearse, C. A.,** *see* **Jastrow, R.,** 11J–77
- **Pearse, R. W. B.**
  - Ultraviolet X-ray spectrum of the sun. Some laboratory investigations, 11I–38
- **Pechala, František,** *see* **Černava, Sáva,** 11G–168
- **Pecherskiĭ, D. M.**
  - Opyt vozrastnogo raschleniia i vozrastnoĭ korreliatsii effuzivov basseĭnov rek bol'shogo Aniuia i Omolona, p. 788
- **Peck, A. J.**
  - Water table as affected by atmospheric pressure, p. 1546
- **Peck, Eugene,** *see* **Hales, J. Vern,** 11M–507; 11M–609; 11M–610; 11M–698
- **Pecker, Charlotte,** *see* **Divan, Lucienne,** 11L–305
- **Pecker, Jean-Claude**
  - Activité solaire et magnétisme terrestre, 11.2–164
  - Détermination de la composition chimique des étoiles et du soleil, 11.5–79
  - Déterminations d'abondances et leurs exigences expérimentales, 11L–389
  - Ecarts a l'équilibre et abondances dans les photosphères solaire et stellaires, Pt. 2 (*with* **Vogel, Lise**), 11L–220
  - Du soleil à la terre, 11.6–87
  - *See also* **Dumont, Simone,** 11L–303; **Praderie, Françoise-Eugène,** 11L–221
- **Péczely, György**
  - Adatok a tihanyi Külső-tó hőmérsékletéhez, p. 1353
  - Advektiv hőmérsékletváltozás folyamata Magyarországon, p. 977
  - Budapest légszennyeződése különböző makroszinoptikus helyzetekben, 11.8–172
  - Die Luftverunreinigung in Budapest bei verschiedenen makrosynoptischen Lagen, 11.10–258
  - Magyar Meteorológiai Társaság 1956. évi győri vándorgyűlése, 11.1–65
  - Szokatlan délelőtti sötétség Budapesten 1959. márc. 16-án, p. 472
- **Ped', D. A.**
  - Kolebaniia tsirkuliatsii atmosfery i ikh sviaz' s solnechnoĭ aktivnost'iu (*with* **Sidochenko, T. V.**), p. 976
  - O nekotorykh osobennostiakh tsirkuliatsii v estestvennykh sinopticheskikh periodakh [and Eng. trans.], 11.3–72
  - O prichine kolebaniĭ intensivnosti zonal'noĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery (*with* **Sidochenko, T. V.**), p. 156
  - Opredeleniie granits makrosinopticheskikh protsessov pri pomoshchi indeksa tsirkuliatsii, 11.8–196
  - Povtoriaemost' planetarnykh vysotnykh frontal'nykh zon estestvennykh sinopticheskikh periodov (*with* **Fedulova, M. N.**), 11.11–165
  - Sposob prognoza temperatury vozdukha na estestvennyĭ sinopticheskiĭ period dlia ianvaria, p. 158
  - Uchet klimatologicheskikh dannykh pri otsenke prognozov pogody (*with* **Turketti, Z. L.**), 11.7–265
  - *See also* **Bialynitskaia, V. G.,** 11.3–105
- **Pédelaborde, Pierre**
  - Climat du bassin parisien: essai d'une méthode rationnelle de climatologie physique, 11.10–7
  - Moussons [Summary and criticism by R. Emsalem], 11.8–242
  - Sur les méthodes de la climatologie physique, 11.6–365
  - Thermoconvection, 11.2–183
  - Tourbillon, principe général à la base de la climatologie dynamique, 11.2–184
- **Pedgley, D. E.**
  - Summer sea-breeze at Ismailia, 11.9–294
- **Péguy, Charles-Pierre**
  - Conditions météorologiques d l'ablation sur le glacier de St. Sorlin (Eté 1957) (*with* **Blanchet, Guy**), 11.5–232
- **Pejml, Karel**
  - Příspévek k agrometeorologické předpovědi plísně bramborové (Phytopthora infestans), 11.9–45

  Příspévek k porostnímu klimatu bramborů z hlediska vzniku plísně bramborové (Phytopthora infestans, Montagne, de Bary), p. 1351

Pekeris, Chaim Leib

  Method of solving the nonlinear differential equations of atmospheric tides (*with* **Alterman, Z.**), 11.10–279

  Geophysics, pure and applied, 11.4–166

Peking University. Department of Geophysics, *see* **Academia Sinica. Institute of Geophysics and Meteorology,** 11.6–160

Pellegrini, Francesco

  Alcune considerazioni sui cirri che accompagnano la corrente a getto, p. 1549

Pellisari, Luigi

  Difesa contro la grandine, 11M–815

  Protezione antigrandine in Italia, 11M–443

  VII Convegno dell'Associazione Geofisica Italiana, 11.8–15

Penico, A. J., *see* **Fundingsland, O. T.,** 11I–38

Penman, Howard Latimer

  Humidity, 11B–109

  Notes on the water balance of the Sperbelgraben and Rappengraben, 11.2–102

  Weather in wheat: an essay in micrometeorology (*with* **Long, I. F.**), p. 332

  See also **Nottingham, England. Univ. Easter School of Agricultural Science,** 11.7–42

Penndorf, R.

  Polar Es (*with* **Coroniti, S. C.**), 11D–110

Penner, S. S., *see* **Jacobs, T. A.,** 11.11–98

Pennsylvania. State Univ., *see* **Becker, W.,** 11D–12

Pennsylvania. State Univ. Ionosphere Research Lab., *see* **Aikin, A. C.,** 11.11–48; 11E–4; **Anderson, D. S.,** 11.12–366; **Bowhill, S. A.,** 11E–28; **Butler, S. R.,** 11E–32; **Carlson, H. N.,** 11.10–143; **Chandra, Sushil,** 11D–28; **Etzweiler, G. A.,** 11F–37; **Ferraro, A. J.,** 11E–47; **Friedman, Gilbert H.,** 11E–49; **Gibbons, J. J.,** 11E–54; 11F–49; **Houston, Robert E., Jr.,** 11F–57; **Mechtly, E. A.,** 11.9–245; 11.12–359; **Mitra, A. P.,** 11D–101; 11D–102; 11F–89; 11F–90; **Nicolet, Marcel,** 11F–97; 11I–47; **Nisbet, John S.,** 11F–98; **O'Brien, D. J.,** 11F–100; **Oksman, Juhani O.,** 11.11–55; **Quinn, T. P.,** 11E–124; **Rix, H. D.,** 11.12–482; **Ross, W. J.,** 11F–117; **Sales, G. S.,** 11F–118; **Schmerling, E. R.,** 11F–123; **Sechrist, C. F., Jr.,** 11E–139; 11E–140; 11F–126; **Waynick, Arthur H.,** 11D–151; 11D–152

Pennsylvania. State Univ. Mineral Industries Experiment Station. Dept. of Meteorology, *see* **Jones, David L.,** 11G–106; **Miller, Albert,** 11.3–69; **Moyer, Vance E.,** 11G–99; **Panofsky, Hans A.,** 11.2–217; 11.2–218; 11.7–326; 11.11–218

Pennsylvania. State Univ. School *see* **Neuberger, Han Hermann,** 11B–102

Pennsylvania. Univ. Institute for Cooperative Research, *see* **Holloway, J. Leit Jr.,** 11G–125

Penrod, Estel B.

  More talk about the weather, 11M–1004

Penzar, Branka

  [Obituary of] Prof. Dr. Radovan Verni Dec. 23, 1914–Oct. 20, 1958 (*with* **Penza I.**), p. 485

  Razdioba godišnjih količina oborine u Gorskom Kotaru, p. 805

  Temperaturna klasifikacija Zagrebačkih zima 11.8–224

Penzar, Ivan

  Mikroklimatološka snimanja južnog profil Kalnika 1953, p. 805

Penzar, Ivo

  Prilog prognozi mrazu u našim krajevima 11.3–109

Perdrix, J. L.

  Planetary fragmentation, 11L–158

Péreau, Aimée, *see* **Frolow, Vladimir,** 11.2 201

Peregudov, F. I.

  Zavisimost' vremeni registratsii meteornyk otrazheniĭ ot parametrov radiolokatsionno stantsii [and Eng. trans.], 11.12–157

Pereiaslavskaia, P. M.

  Sinopticheskie usloviia zasushlivykh periodo v vostochnykh oblastiakh Ukrainy v te pluiu polovinu goda, p. 1890

Pereira, H. C.

  Practical field instruments for estimation o radiation and of evaporation, 11.11–107

Perelet, G. I.

  Nekotorye voprosy teorii osazhdeniia sloistykh i sloisto-kuchevykh oblakov (*with* **Prikhot'ko, G. F.**), 11M–945

  Priroda prizemnykh dnevnykh zaderzhivaiushchikh sloev nad Odessoĭ, p. 626

Perepelkina, A. V.

  Ob opredelenii turbulentnogo potoka tepla, p 145

Perers, O., *see* **Svensson, S. I.,** 11.7–127

Pérez, Malla, J.

  Defensa contra el granizo, 11M–1081

Perkel, Harold

  Tiros I spin stabilization, 11.12–596

Perkins, W. H., *see* **Smith, Alex G.,** 11.8–78

Perl, Martin L.

  Photography of cosmic rays in a luminescent chamber (*with* **Jones, Lawrence W.**), 11.10–135

Perlat, A.

  Etude de paresoleil pour radiosonde, 11.11–109

Pernegr, J.
  On the momentum spectrum of particles in cosmic ray jets (*with* **Šimák, V.** and **Votruba, M.**), 11.12–263
Peronaci, F.
  Contributo alla conoscenza delle caratteristiche sismiche dell'Iran settentrionale, p. 790
Perri, E.
  Teoria e caratteristiche di due onde superficiali dispersive vibranti ned piano principale, p. 1349
Perrie, D. W.
  Cloud physics, 11M–182
  Cloud seeding experiments, November 1948, 11M–133
  Precipitation release, 11M–134
Perrin, M.
  Mesures interférométriques sur la raie verte de la lueur nocturne, 11K–101
  Perturbations subies par la raie verte de la lueur nocturne lors de l'éjection de métaux alcalins à l'aide de fusées (*with* **Vassy, A.**), 11K–142
Perrin, René
  Réflexions sur des observations de G. S. Gorshkov et les théories sur le volcanisme et l'orogenèse, 11.6–169
Perron, Mac A.
  Pluie artificielle, 11M–183
Perry, Loris B., *see* **Wait, James R.**, 11E–164
Pervunina, T. P.
  Iz opyta garmonicheskogo analiza sutochnykh nabliudeniĭ nad techeniiami (*with* **Zhukova, K. V.** and **Lundberg, O. R.**), p. 630
Peryshkin, I. P.
  K prognozu zamorozkov po territorii Belorussii, 11.8–168
Peshkova, I. I.
  K voprosu o roli ageostroficheskikh otklonenii vetra v formirovanii poleĭ absoliutnogo geopotentsiala, 11.11–124
Peters, B.
  Cosmic rays, 11.8–81
  On the use of cosmic ray produced isotopes for studying large scale circulations in the atmosphere, 11.12–266
  Origin of cosmic radiation, 11.12–209
  Progrès dans la recherche sur les rayons cosmiques, 11.8–82
  Progress in cosmic ray research since 1947, 11.5–121
Peterschmitt, Elie
  Ondes séismiques engendrées par des effondrements dans le bassin minier de Briey, 11.6–163
Petersen, Gerald A.
  Results of various prognostic techniques tested by the weather forecaster superintendent course, AAR 25300, Chanute Air Force Base, Illinois, 11G–186
Petersen, Norman, *see* **Swanson, Robert S.**, 11.12–514
Peterson, Allen M.
  IGY three-frequency backscatter sounder (*with* **Egan, R. D.** and **Pratt, D. S.**), 11.12–347
  See also **Eshleman, V. R.**, 11L–119; **Presnell, R. I.**, 11H–119
Peterson, J. W.
  Falling-sphere instrumentation development (*with* **Robinson, D. A.** and **Schulte, H. F.**), 11I–193
  Simplified falling-sphere method for upper-air density, Pt. 2 (*with* **Schulte, H. F.** and **Schaefer, E. J.**), 11I–172
  See also **Jones, L. M.**, 11I–120; 11I–157
Peterson, L. E.
  Gamma-ray burst from a solar flare (*with* **Winckler, J. R.**), 11.9–72
  See also **Anderson, K. A.**, 11.6–108; **Winckler, J. R.**, 11.7–146
Peterson, Roy E., *see* **Giles, Keith C.**, 11.9–288
Petit, M.
  Leçons sur les mesures instrumentales et l'observation en météorologie, 11.1–35
Petkovšek, Zdravko
  Double inversion over the Bohinj valley, p. 992
  Der Einfluss der Alpen auf die Kaltfront-Bewegungen, 11.11–166
  Kritična presoja in diskusija sinoptične depeše iz Kredarice, p. 805
Petr, Václav
  Perekhodnoe pole verktikal'nogo magnitnogo dipolia v neodnorodnom poluprostranstve, p. 1352
Petrasovits, Imre
  Rizs különböző mélységű árasztóvizének hőmérsékleti hatásárol, 11.7–382
Petrek, Jozef
  Denny chod teploty vzduchu na Skalnatom Plese r. 1944–1958, p. 1891
Petrenchuk, O. P.
  Frontal'naia struktura antitsiklonov, 11.8–209
Petri, Winfried
  Auf der Schwelle des Weltraums: bericht über die ersten Wochen der künstlichen Erdsatelliten (Sputniki) 1957 α_1, α_2 und β, 11J–133
  Die erste Photographie der Rückseite des Mondes, 11.7–174
  Neue Satelliten-Ergebnisse, 11J–134
  Satelliten überraschen die Wissenschaft, 11J–135
Petrianov, I.
  On the contact-angles of small droplets (*with* **Rozenblium, N.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 783

- **Petrichenko, A. N.**
  - Predvaritel'nye dannye dreĭfa "Sedova" v 1937 i 1938 godakh [Eng. trans. by J. Gough, Jr.], p. 467
- **Petrie, William**
  - Additional OH lines in the airglow spectrum (*with* **Small, R.**), 11K–102
- **Petroleum Engineer** [Dallas]
  - Nature's deadly weapon, hurricanes: their force, formation and forecasting, 11.3–131
- **Petrosiants, M. A.**
  - O prostom sposobe otsenki znaka izmeneniia davleniia, obuslovlennogo perenosom sdviga vetra, 11.6–302
  - Termobaricheskie polia intensivnykh oblasteĭ izmeneniia davleniia, Pt. 1 (*with* **Chernysheva, O. N.**), 11.3–33
  - *See also* **Bugaev, V. A.**, 11.3–38; 11.7–75; 11B–26
- **Petrov, Boris M.**
  - U.S.S.R. Rocket and earth satellite programme for the IGY, 11.1–7; 11I–173
- **Petrov, G. D.**
  - Metodika izmereniia zariadov i razmerov aerozol'nykh chastits s samoleta, p. 788
- **Petrov, G. N.**
  - O primenenii kartograficheskogo metoda v klimatologii, 11.1–279
- **Petrov, L. S.**
  - Nekotorye osobennosti termicheskogo rezhima zapadnogo sektora Sovetskoĭ Arktiki, 11.8–197
- **Petrov, V. E.**
  - Nedostatki rtutnykh barometrov, p. 1357
- **Petrova, E. P.**
  - Zakonomernosti rasprostraneniia dozhdevykh osadkov po ploshchadi, p. 628
- **Petrova, G. N.**
  - On magnetic stability of rocks. The influence of the coercive force on the stability of rocks, 11.6–132
- **Petrovič, Štefan**
  - Príspevok k ročnému chodu, teploty vzduchu v Československu (*with* **Karský, Vladimír**), 11.8–220
  - Sympózium o meteorológii a klimatológii Karpát v Smoleniciach v dňoch 29 septembra až 1. októbra 1959, p. 798
  - Trvanie obdobia s horúcim letom a teplotné sumy obdobia s charakteristickými teplotami na Podunajskej nížine, 11.8–298
- **Petrovich, R. T.**
  - Gidrologicheskaia sluzhba Iugoslavii, p. 1364
- **Petru, A. D.**
  - Température dans les lits bactériens, 11.6–292
- **Petrushevskiĭ, B. A.**
  - K issledovaniiam seĭsmichnosti territorii Kitaĭskoĭ Narodnoĭ Respubliki, p. 788
- **Pettengill, G. H.**, *see* **Price, R.**, 11H–120
- **Petterssen, Sverre**
  - Brief survey of the artificial cloud nucleatic program, 11M–698
  - Cloud and weather modification: a group o field experiments (*with others*), 11M–81
  - Experiment in prognostication (*with* **Estoque, M. A.** and **Hughes, Lawrence A.**) 11G–160
  - Introduction to meteorology, 11B–111
  - 1958, a year of progress, 11.7–48
  - 1959: a year of growth, p. 484
  - On some weather influences due to warmin of the air by the Great Lakes in winte (*with* **Calabrese, P. A.**), p. 154; [Contract report], p. 988
  - On the influence of heat exchanges on motion and weather systems, p. 988
  - On the magnitude of cyclone developmen and the possibility of large-scale modifications, 11M–633
  - Outline of a project to investigate the effects of heat sources and sinks on the development of weather and motion system (*with* **Bradbury, Dorothy L.**), p. 988
  - Reports on experiments with artificial clou nucleation: introductory note, 11.2–157 11M–817
  - Studies in weather analysis and forecastin (*ed.*) [Listing of contents], p. 988
  - Weather analysis and forecasting, 11A–14 11B–110
  - *See also* **Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology**, 11G–103; **Houghton, H. G.**, 11M–1189
- **Pettersson, Hans**
  - Accretion of cosmic matter to the earth, 11L–163
  - Cosmic spherules and meteoritic dust, 11L–162
  - Frequency of meteorite falls throughout th ages, 11.10–123
  - Westward ho with the Albatross, 11.6–13
- **Pettit, Helen B.**, *see* **Barbier, Daniel**, 11K–7; **Manring, Edward R.**, 11I–164; 11K–80
- **Pettit, K. G.**
  - Rainmaking and the law (*with* **Orr, J. L.**) 11M–1064
  - Suggested procedure for inducing precipitation from cloud (*with* **Orr, J. L.**), 11M–92
  - *See also* **Orr, John L.**, 11M–132
- **Petunin, I. M.**
  - Metodika sostavleniia prognoza usloviĭ perezimovki ozimoĭ pshenitsy i rzhi, p. 1739
  - *See also* **Voeĭkov, Aleksandr Ivanovich** 11A–97
- **Pevtsov, G. A.**
  - K istorii otkrytiia zodiakal'nogo sveta, 11.10–222
- **Péwé, Troy L.**
  - Quaternary glaciation: McMurdo Sound region, 11.9–323

Peyer, E.
  Demonstration der Frostbekämpfung im Obst- und Weinbau, 11.4–44
  Erfahrungen und Untersuchungen mit der Frostschuzberegnung in der Ostschweiz im Jahre 1957, 11.4–40
Pfannenstiel, Max
  Der Ausbruch des Paracutin-Vulkans in Mexico im Jahre 1943, 11.8–114
Pfau, Rolf
  Die Folgen des trockenen Sommers, 11.7–353
Pfeffer, Richard L.
  Dynamics of climate (*ed.*), p. 144; [Listing of contents], p. 1740
  On the design of a numerical experiment for the study of the general circulation of the atmosphere, 11C–153; [dif. art.], p. 1740
Pfeifer, Fritz
  Untersuchungen über die festen Schwebstoffe in der Atmosphäre und ihre natürliche Radioaktivität, p. 806
Pfeiffer, John
  Changing universe: the story of the new astronomy, 11.7–20
Pfister, Wolfgang
  Analysis of pulse-delay data from rockets for the determination of electron density (*with* **Ulwick, J. C.**), 11.12–360
  Further remarks on bifurcation in the E-layer (*with* **Ulwick, J. C.** and **Marcou, R. J.**), 11F–127
  Ionosphere (*with* **Keneshea, T. J., et al.**), 11F–103
  Ionospheric effects on positioning of vehicles at high altitudes (*with* **Keneshea, T. J.**), 11E–115
  Measurement of ionospheric fine structure by high altitude rockets, 11F–104
Pflugbeil, Carl
  Globale Niederschlagsabweichungen 1955–1957, 11.11–233; 11M–946
Pfotzer, G., *see* **Ehmert, A.**, 11L–228
Phelp, N. R., *see* **Eastwood, E.**, 11H–42
Phelps, A. V.
  Electron collision frequencies in nitrogen and in the lower ionosphere (*with* **Pack, J. L.**), 11.12–361
Philbert, Michel
  Applications métrologiques de la strioscopie interférentielle, 11.2–146
Philip, J. R.
  Function inverfc θ, p. 972
  General method of exact solution of the concentration-dependent diffusion equation, p. 972
  Theory of local advection, Pt. 1, 11.8–189
Philippines. Weather Bureau
  Report on experiment; artificial propagation of rain, 11M–93
Philipps, H., *see* **Germany. Deutsche Demokratische Republik. Meteorologischer und Hydrologischer Dienst**, 11A–45
Phillips, Charles A., Jr., *see* **Jenkins, Alvin W., Jr.**, 11.12–163
Phillips, E. F.
  Association of sferics with tropical cyclones, p. 1178
  See also **Hannay, A. K.**, 11.3–205
Phillips, John
  Agriculture and ecology in Africa: a study of actual and potential development south of the Sahara, p. 1347
Phillips, John G.
  Application of digital computers to the reduction and analysis of high-dispersion molecular spectra, 11L–53
Phillips, Norman A.
  Example of non-linear computational instability, 11.10–272
  General circulation of the atmosphere: a numerical experiment, p. 1740
  Geostrophic errors in predicting the Appalachian storm of Nov. 1950, 11C–154
  Numerical integration of the primitive equations on the hemisphere, p. 157
  On the problem of initial data for the primitive equations, 11C–155; [dif. art.], p. 1550
Phillips, O. M.
  Mean horizontal momentum and surface velocity of finite-amplitude random gravity waves, p. 1887
Phillpot, H. R.
  Turbojet aircraft performance characteristics and their meteorological implications for Australian air route conditions, p. 972
[Philpott, L. B.]
  Winter storm in the sub-tropical South Pacific, p. 154
Phytoma, Paris
  Quand les sorciers tibétains font la pluie et le beau temps et luttent contre la grêle, 11M–909
Piaget, A., *see* **Gensler, G.-A.**, 11.3–60
Piaskovskaia-Fesenkova, E. V.
  Issledovanie rasseianiia sveta v zemnoĭ atmosfere, 11A–79
  Nekotorye dannye o poliarizatsii neba v Iuzhnom Egipte, 11.12–28
Piatovskaia, N. P.
  Spektral'naia izmenchivost' nazemnykh kontrastov v vidimoĭ i blizkoĭ infrakrasnoĭ oblasti spektra, p. 1891
  Radiation field in the free atmosphere and variations of albedo with height, 11.9–271
Piatygina, K. V.
  Predvychislenie peremeshcheniĭ tsentrov tsiklonov (*with* **Zakharova, M. N.**), 11C–156
Picca, Robert
  Nouveaux essais de désactivation de l'iodure d'argent en tant qu'agent glaçogène, 11M–727

- **Piccardi, Giorgio**
  - Precisazione sull'ipotesi solare, 11.6–89
  - Sette anni di richerche coi tests chimici, 11.6–91
  - Variazione del test *D* ed attività solare, 11.6–90
- **Pícha, Jan**
  - Rapport sur la Conférence sur l'Année Géophysique Internationale, 11.8–11
- **Pícha, Jaroslav**
  - Globální záření v Hradci Králové, p. 797
  - Některé výsledky z měření přízemního ozónu v Hradci Králové v roce 1957, 11.8–170
  - O zkušenostech při měření přízemního ozónu, p. 1351
- **Pichler, H.**
  - Zur graphischen Integration der barotropen Wirbelgleichung nach Fjörtoft im 850 mb-Niveau, 11C–157
  - Zur graphischen Integration der Wirbelgleichung mit Berücksichtigung orographischer Effekte (*with* **Reuter, H.**), p. 1177
  - Zusammenhang zwischen dem raümlichen und zeitlichen Mittel eines Geschwindigkeitsfeldes in einer autobarotropen Strömung, 11.6–264
- **Pichotka, J.**
  - Über das Wesen biologischer Reaktionen auf metorologische Einflüsse, 11.4–300
  - Die Wirkung der Aenderung von Umgebungsbedingungen auf einfache biologische Systeme, 11.6–53
- **Pick, Monique,** *see* **Avignon, Yvette,** 11.5–153; 11.5–154
- **Pick-Gutmann, Monique**
  - Sur la structure des types IV: les orages continuum, 11.12–56
- **Pickar, A. D.,** *see* **Seddon, J. C.,** 11E–142
- **Pickelner, S. B.,** *see* **Shain, G. A.,** 11.1–66
- **Pickering, William H.**
  - Some results from the Pioneer III flight, 11.5–168
  - *See also* **Bergman, C. W.,** 11I–38
- **Picknett, R. G.,** *see* **Elton, G. A. H.,** 11.11–5
- **Picko, Václav**
  - O meteorotropismu singularit, p. 479
  - Singularity a nemocnost, p. 1350
  - Zum Problem des Meteorotropismus mancher Krankheiten, 11.9–53
- **Piddington, J. H.**
  - Four possible waves in a magneto-ionic medium, 11E–116
  - Four possible waves in ionized gas in a magnetic field, 11E–116
  - Geomagnetic storm theory, 11.9–136
  - Theory of polar geomagnetic storms, 11.12–308
- **Piérart, P.**
  - Contribution à l'étude des spores et pollens de la flore à Glossopteris contenus dans les charbons de la Luena (Katanga), 11.6–353
- **Pierce, A. Keith,** *see* **Goldberg, Leo,** 11.4–1; 11.5–93
- **Pierce, E. T.**
  - Atmospherics from lightning flashes with multiple strokes, p. 1545
  - Some ELF phenomena, p. 1185
  - Thunder and lightning, 11.2–293
  - *See also* **Obayashi, T.,** 11.9–54
- **Pierce, J. A.**
  - VLF phase shifts associated with the disturbance of February 23, 1956, 11E–117
- **Pierce, J. R.**
  - Relativity and space travel, 11.4–163
- **Pierre, F.**
  - Ecologie et peuplement entomologique des sables vifs du Sahara Nord-Occidental, 11.5–5
- **Pierrehumbert, C.,** *see* **Maine, R.,** 11G–130
- **Pierson, Willard J., Jr.**
  - Large scale control of weather by introduction of sublimation nuclei into the atmosphere, 11M–184
  - Study of wave forecasting methods and of the height of a fully developed sea on the basis of some wave records obtained by the O.W.S. Weather Explorer during a storm at sea, p. 1882
- **Pieślak, Zofia**
  - I Kongres Bioklimatologiczny w Wiedniu, 11.1–295
  - II Sesja Komisji Meteorologii Rolniczej, Światowej Organizacji Meteorologicznej, p. 791
- **Pietka, Zenon**
  - O zastosowaniu metod radiolokacyjnych do pomiarów opadów i obserwacji and chmurami i burzami, p. 1549
- **Pietkiewicz, Stanisław**
  - Rola Henryka Arctowskiego w belgiskiej wyprawie antarktycznej, p. 1537
- **Piggott, W. R.**
  - D.S.I.R. ionospheric absorption measuring equipment, 11E–118
  - Gyro-frequency in the *E*-layer above Slough, England, 11D–111
  - Measurement of normal *E*-layer critical frequencies at night, 11E–119
  - On the mode of propagation in the *E*-layer (*with* **Bhattacharyya, J.**), 11E–120
  - Rapid method of obtaining accurate virtual heights from an ionogram, 11F–105
  - *See also* **Bellchambers, W. H.,** 11D–16
- **Pikazin, Ia. S.**
  - Aliumosilikolevyĭ sposob polucheniia vodoroda (*with* **Rybakov, E. T.**), p. 1184
- **Pike, Julian M.,** *see* **Decker, Fred W.,** 11.7–229; 11H–35; **Sutton, Robert W.,** 11H–143
- **Pikel'ner, S. B.**
  - K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii vneshnego radiatsionnogo poiasa Zmli [Eng. trans.], 11.12–281
  - O vozmozhnosti obrazovaniia voloknistykh struktur skruchivaniem [Eng. trans], 11L–395

O vozmozhnykh mekhanizmakh izlucheniia diskretnykh galakticheskikh ob"ektov v oblasti 1225–1350 Å (*with* **Shklovskiĭ, I. S.** and **Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.** [Eng. trans.], 11L–376
Pikersgil’, G. P.
Neobyknovennye iavleniia pogody, 11.8–143
Pikush, N. V.
Nekotorye voprosy gidrometrii zaregulirovannykh rek, p. 992
Pillet, Genevievè, *see* **Lejay, Pierre,** 11E–86
Pil’nik, G. P.
Determination of the position of the collimation line [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898
Kollimatsionnye oshibki v astronomicheskikh nabliudeniiakh [and Eng. trans.], 11.12–14
Opredelenie polozheniia beskollimatsionnoĭ linii [Eng. trans.], 11L–58
Pina, Raymond M., *see* **Visscher, Hubert B.,** 11M–840
Pineapple Res. Inst. of Hawaii, *see* **Mordy, Wendell A.,** 11M–529
Pineo, V. C.
Ionospheric backscatter observation at 440 Mc/s (*with* **Kraft, L. G.,** and **Briscoe, H. W.**), 11.12–442
Off-path propagation at VHF, 11E–121
Some characteristics of ionospheric backscatter observed at 440 Mc/s (*with* **Kraft, L. G.** and **Briscoe, H. W.**), p. 1885
Pinson, Ernest A.
Welcome address [Annual Arctic Planning Session, 2nd, Boston, Oct. 1959] p. 990
Pintér, László
Einfluss der meteorologischen Faktoren auf die Ernteergebnisse der wichtigsten Ackerpflanzen, 11.2–97
Pinus, N. Z.
Mezhdunarodnyĭ geofizicheskiĭ god i problemy aviatsii, 11I–111
Nekotorye osobennosti turbulentnosti atmosfery nad gornymi raĭonami (*with* **Shmeter, S. M.**), p. 480
Rezul’taty issledovaniĭ atmosfernoĭ turbulentonosti v Tsentral’noĭ Aerologicheskoĭ Observatorii (*with* **Shmeter, S. M.**), p. 481
See also **Kalinovskiĭ, Aleksandr Boleslavovich,** 11B–67; 11I–14
Piotrovich, V. V.
Metodika dolgosrochnogo prognoza srokov ochishcheniia oto l’da vodokhranilishch Stalingradskoĭ, Volzhskoĭ i Tsimlianskoĭ GES, p. 1892
Pire, J. J.
Essais de pluies artificielles á Temvo, Congo Belge en mars 1954, 11M–543
Essais de stimulation artificielle de la pluie a Tely (Territoire de Poko, Congo Belge), janvier 1955, 11M–728
Piriz, Nestor A.
Lluvia artificial en el Uruguay, 11M–544
Pisareva, V. V.
O kolebaniiakh intensivnosti radioizlucheniia, rasseiannogo na koronal’nykh neodnorodnostiakh [Eng. trans.], 11L–88
Piscalar, F., *see* **Paetzold, Hans-Karl,** 11.6–257
Pisharoty, P. R.
[Biographical sketch of] Dr. Nanabhai Ardesher Framji Moos (1859–1936), p. 327
Standard atmosphere for the tropics (m.s.l. to 20 km), 11.10–260
Pistiner, J. S., *see* **Reismann, H.,** 11.11–99
Pivovarov, A. A.
Metodika predvychisleniia zimnego khoda sredneĭ po vertikali temperatury vody v vodokhranilishchakh, p. 1363
Pivovarova, Z. I.
Actinometricheskie nabliudeniia v SSR po programme Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda (*with* **Pleshkova, T. T.**), 11.11–2
Pizzi, Giovanni
Consuntivo della esperimentazione antigrandine 1951 in provincia di Vicenza, 11M–634
Plagge, H. J., *see* **Raftery, T. J.,** 11.1–154
Plank, Vernon G.
Convection and refractive index inhomogeneities, p. 150
Fog modification by cold-water seeding, 11M–545
Spurious echoes on radar: a survey, 11H–118
Plapp, John E.
Hydrodynamic theory of turbidity currents (*with* **Mitchell, James P.**), p. 475
Plass, Gilbert N.
Carbon dioxide and climate, 11.2–162
Theoretical study of high temperature emissivities and atmospheric transmission (*with* **Stull, V. Robert**), 11.10–318
Platagea, Gh., *see* **Platagea, M.,** 11.11–249
Platagea, M.
Distributia teritorială şi calculul debitelor maxime pluviale pe riurile din R. P. R. (*with* **Platagea, Gh.**), 11.11–249
Platonov, Iu. P., *see* **Ishchenko, M. A.,** 11L–61
Platzman, George W.
Extended numerical integration of a simple barotropic model (*with* **Baer, Ferdinand**), 11C–158
Lattice structure of the finite-difference primitive and vorticity equations, 11C–159
Solution of the nonlinear vorticity equation, p. 148
Spectral form of the vorticity equation, 11C–160
See also **Bolin, Bert,** 11.1–1; 11A–33
Pleasants, Clellan Ross
Method for vapor clearing, 11M–56

Pleshkova, T. T., *see* **Pivovarova, Z. I.,** 11.11–2
Pletnev, V. D.
  Proniknovenie bystrykh zariazhennykh chastits iz verkhneĭ atmosfery v ionosferu, 11.12–581
Plimmer, R. N., *see* **Merson, R. H.,** 11.12–541
Plotnikov, N. A., *see* **Bogomolov, G. V.,** 11.9–188
Plumpton, C.
  Propagation of hydromagnetic waves of finite amplitude in a horizontally stratified atmosphere, 11.12–81
Pobetova, T. A.
  Metodika prognoza agrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ razvitiia i srokov sozrevaniia tomatov, p. 1739
Pochtarev, V. I.
  Zemlia bol'shoĭ magnit, 11.6–14
Pock, Franz Huber-, *see* **Huber-Pock, Franz**
Podgornaia, A. D.
  Usloviia obrazovaniia tumanov v ratione Khersona (*with* **Khorunzheĭ, O. I.**), p. 1890
Pod"iapol'skiĭ, G. S.
  Ob odnoĭ formule, sviazyvaiushcheĭ koeffitsienty golovnykh voln s koeffitsientami otrazheniĭ i prelomleniĭ, p. 788
  Pribizhennoe vyrazhenie dlia smeshcheniia v okrestnosti osnovnogo fronta v sluchae malogo ugla mezhdu luchom i granitseĭ razdela, p. 789
  Rasprostranenie uprugikh voln v sloistoĭ srede, [Pt. 1], p. 146; Pt. 2, p. 323
Podniesiński, A.
  Nowy przyrazad do pomiaru pulsacji prędkości i badania struktury strumienia w kanałach, p. 1549
Podol'skiĭ, A. S.
  Nekotorye osobennosti klimata gornykh sklonov, 11.10–380
Podvishenskaia, N. Ia.
  Gidrologicheskiĭ ocherk rek basseĭnov Zei i Burei, 11.1–28
Podzimek, Josef
  Bemerkungen zu den Arbeiten der ehemaligen Wolkenforschungsstelle in Prag, Pt. 1, 11M–818
  Determination of size spectrum of chloride giant condensation nuclei, p. 332
  Fysika oblaků a srážek, 11.11–8
  Measurement of the concentration of giant condensation nuclei from chlorides in the lower levels of the atmosphere (*with* **Černoch, Ivan**), p. 1353
Poetzschke, Heinz
  Wind determination from an Aerobee firing, 11I–194
Poeverlein, Hermann
  Low-frequency reflection in the ionosphere, Pt. 2, 11E–122
  See also **Malik, Chester,** 11L–315
Poggi, André
  Contribution à la conaissance de la distribution altimétrique de la durée de l'enneigement dans les Alpes françises du Nord, 11.7–359
  Fusion de la neige et les crues de juin 1957 dans les Alpes françaises, 11.4–287; [dif. art.], 11.6–199
  See also **Garavel, L.,** 11.5–228
Pogorelov, V. I.
  Nekotorye rezul'taty odnovremennykh fotograficheskikh i radiolokatsionnykh nabliudeniĭ poliarnykh siianiĭ (*with* **Martvel', F. E.**), p. 1734
  Radiolokatsionnye otrazheniia ot poliarnykh siianiĭ [and Eng. trans.], 11H–121
  Sopostavlenie parametrov radiootrazheniĭ s variatsiiami magnitnogo polia vo vremia poliarnykh siianiĭ, p. 1879
  See also **Martvel', F. E.,** 11H–106
Pogosian, Kh. P.
  Ob atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii v Antarktike, p. 626
  Sezonnye osobennosti raspredeleniia struĭnykh techeniĭ v severnom polusharii, 11.1–208
  Stratosfernoe struĭnoe techenie v kholodnoe polugodie, 11.6–270
  Usloviia formirovaniia znachitel'nykh osadkov nad iugom zapadnoĭ Sibiri (*with* **Burtsev, A. I.**), 11.3–73
  Vliianie tsentral'noaziatskogo gornogo massiva na formirovanie struĭnykh techeniĭ (*with* **Ugarova, K. F.**), p. 798
Pohrte, T.
  Search for geomagnetic singular days (*with* **Warwick, C.** and **Macdonald, N.**), p. 1886
Poincelot, Paul
  Influence de l'absorption sur le coefficient de réflexion de l'ionosphère, 11E–123
Points, Thomas C.
  After office hours, weather or not, 11.6–64
Poklepa, V. F.
  K opredeleniiu granits gidrologicheskikh sezonov goda dlia gornykh rek, p. 1361
Pokrovskaia, I. A.
  Pogreshnosti poverki termoelektricheskikh balansomerov, p. 796
Pokrovskaia, T. V.
  K voprosu o metodike postroeniia klimaticheskikh kart, p. 627
  Metody klimatologicheskoĭ obrabotki (*ed.*) [Listing of contents], p. 627
  O dvukhletneĭ tsiklichnosti v khode meteorologicheskikh iavleniĭ, p. 478
  O primenenii metoda mnozhestvennoĭ korreliatsii k kachestvennym pravilam dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody, p. 477
  Voprosy sinopticheskoĭ klimatologii [Listing of contents], p. 477
  See also **Kostin, S. I.,** 11B–81
Pokrzywnicki, Jerzy
  Krządka meteorite, 11.8–73
  O meteorycie Zaborzyca, 11.10–122

Pokshivnitskiĭ, G. S.
Meteorit Morasko, p. 155

Polan, M., *see* **Bailey, R. E.**, 11.6–245

Polanyi, J. C.
Theoretical discussion of the conditions necessary for chemiluminescence, 11K–103

Polar Record
[Obituary of] Fredrik Carl M. Störmer, 11.2–63

Polarforschung [Kiel]
Zu Alfred Wegeners 75. Geburtstag, 11.7–66

Polet, Th. W.
Poollichten van 28/29 maart en 23/24 april 1959, 11.4–122

Poliakova, E. A.
Issledovanie meteorologicheskoĭ dal'nosti vidimosti pri snegopadakh (*with* **Tret'iakov, V. D.**), p. 1891
Issledovaniia meterologicheskoĭ dal'nosti vidimosti v dozhdiakh, p. 1891

Pollak, Leo Wenzel
Further investigations of the fog in the photo-electric condensation nucleus counter (*with* **Metnieks, A. L.**), 11.11–114
Influence of air-flow on the determination of the diffusion coefficient of heterogeneous aerosols by the dynamic method (*with* **Metnieks, A. L.**), p. 793
New calibration of photo-electric nucleus counters (*with* **Metnieks, A. L.**), 11.4–212
See also **Conrad, Victor**, 11B–34

Pollak, M. J.
Wind set-up and shear-stress coefficient in Chesapeake Bay, p. 1887

Poloskov, S. M.
Study of the upper atmosphere by means of rockets, at the Academy of Sciences, U.S.S.R. (*with* **Mirtov, B. A.**), 11I–112
Vozdeĭstvie korpuskuliarnogo izlucheniia Solntsa na komety, 11.5–110

Polovina, I. P.
K voprosu o sutochnom khode udel'noĭ vlazhnosti v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, p. 984

Polovko, I. K., *see* **Huk, M. I.**, 11.10–5

Polozov, V. V.
K voprosu o tochnosti rascheta kart baricheskoĭ topografii v iuzhnom polusharii po nazemnym dannym, p. 626

Polunin, Nicholas
Macroscopic plant materials [in the Arctic Ocean], 11.11–3

Pomanskiĭ, A. A., *see* **Zatsepin, G. T.**, 11.7–135

Pomerantz, Martin A.
Cosmic-ray equator and the earth's magnetic field (*with* **Potnis, Vasant R.** *and* **Sandström, Arne E.**), p. 1888
Solar disturbances and the cosmic ray equator (*with* **Sandström, A. E.**; **Potnis, V. R.** et al.), 11.11–34
See also **Wilson, B. G.**, 11.12–224

Pomeroy, Paul
Seismic waves from high-altitude nuclear explosions (*with* **Oliver, Jack**), p. 1887

Pominov, I. S., *see* **Baturova, G. S.**, 11L–284

Poncelet, Lucien
A propos du rayon vert, 11.2–287
Comparison of raingauges, p. 334
Sur le comportement des pluviomètres, 11.1–163

Pond, H. L., *see* **Minzner, R. A.**, 11.8–178; 11J–109

Pône, Robert
Perspectives de la prévision numérique des précipitations, p. 1547
Prévision du temps et calcul électronique (*with* **Dady, Guy**), 11C–161
See also **Defrise, P.**, 11.5–248

Ponomarenko, I. N.
Opyt nauchno-meodicheskogo rukovodstva issledovaniiami po regional'noĭ sinoptike v operativnykh organakh UGMS USSR, 11.8–142

Ponomarev, B. P.
Fenologicheskie nabliudeniia, 11.5–254

Ponomarev, L. E.
Gigienicheskaia otsenka i prakticheskoe ispol'zovanie ul'trafioletovoĭ radiatsii solntsa i nebosvoda v raĭone severnogo poliusa, 11.11–175

Poornachandra Rao, C.
Diurnal variation of certain meteorological and oceanographic factors off Visakhapatnam, p. 977

Pope, Joseph H.
Effect of latitude on the diurnal maxium of 'dawn chorus', 11.12–331
Investigation of whistlers and chorus at high latitudes, 11.12–330
Observations of unique VLF emission (*with* **Campbell, W. H.**), 11.12–333
See also **Murcray, W. B.**, 11.12–319

Popov, E. G.
Ob effektivnosti prognozov pritoka vody k gidroelektrostantsiiam (*with* **Parshin, V. N.**), p. 799
Otsenka metodiki i opravdyvaemosti gidrologicheskikh prognozov (*with* **Parshin, V. N.**), p. 1892

Popov, E. I.
Morskie izmereniia s gravimetrom "GAL", p. 789
O zavisimosti spolzaniia nul'punkta kvartsevykh gravimetrov ot tolshchiny niteĭ uprugoĭ sistemy, p. 1734
Opyt nabliudeniĭ sil'no zagashennymi gravimetrami na samolete i vertolete, p. 1879
O polozhenii epitsentrov tsunamigennykh zemletriaseniĭ Dal'nego Vostoka, p. 146

Popov, I. V.
Primenenie materialov aerofotos"emki pri issledovaniiakh ruslovykh deformatsiĭ, p. 992
See also **Kudritskiĭ, Dmitriĭ M.**, 11.2–32

- **Popov, L. I.**
  - Mezhdunarodnaia Assambleia geofizikov, 11.7–26
  - Uluchshit' kachestvo nauchnykh izdaniĭ, p. 799
- **Popov, N. A.**
  - On the semiannual and semimonthly nutational terms in the variations of the latitude of Poltava [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1895
- **Popov, O. V.**
  - Issledovanie prosachivaniia vody v pochvu i rezhima podzemnykh vod pri izuchenii poverkhnostnogo stoka, p. 634
  - Voies d'application de la loi de Darcy à l'étude de l'infiltration, 11.11–252
- **Popov, S. M.**
  - O vliianii formy beregovoĭ linii na dinamicheskie rezhimy vetra, p. 1879
- **Popov, V. I.**
  - Kharakteristika navodeniĭ na r. Amure i ego levykh pritokakh, meropriiatiia po bor'be s nimi, p. 1365
- **Popov, V. S.**
  - O priznakakh zhizni na planetakh, 11.10–102
- **Popov, V. V.**
  - Inzhenerno-geologicheskie kriterii detal'nogo seĭsmicheskogo raĭonirovaniia, p. 1539
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ nad deformatsiiami zemnoĭ poverkhnosti na geofizicheskoĭ stantsii "Ialta" (*with* **Cherniavkina, M. K.**), p. 1878
  - O temperaturnykh deformatsiiakh zemnoĭ poverkhnosti, p. 1878
- **Popova, K. I.**
  - Pervaia monografiia o klimate Rossi, p. 1184
- **Popova, K. L.**
  - Koordinatsionnoe soveshchanie po voprosam vodnogo khoziaĭstva, 11.9–318
- **Popova, T. P.**
  - Analiz usloviĭ evoliutsii teplykh frontov nad Evropeĭskoĭ territorieĭ SSSR v kholodnoe vremia goda, 11.3–13
  - Osobennosti teplykh frontov nad Evropeĭskoĭ territorieĭ SSSR zimoĭ [and Eng. trans. by G. Kline], 11.3–14
- **Popovič, Mrs. Iván**
  - Építészeti bioklimatológia kérdéseiről, p. 976
- **Popovskaia, O. M.**
  - Metodika otsenki agrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ proizrastaniia kartofelia v tsentral'nykh oblastiakh Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 1739
- **Popp, C.**, *see* **Entzian, G.**, 11.12–334
- **Poppendiek, H. F.**
  - Recent observations of possible volcanic activity within the lunar crater Alphonsus (*with* **Bond, W. H.**), 11L–134
- **Poppoff, I. G.**
  - Inhibition of freezing nuclei by adsorbed contaminants (*with* **Sharp, G. W.**), 11.10–356
  - Rocketsondes for high-altitude soundings, 11I–174
- **Popular Mechanics**
  - Clouds sprayed with dry ice made to yield rain, 11M–49
- **Porfir'ev, V. V.**
  - O zakone vrashcheniia politropnogo gazovogo shara [Eng. trans.], 11L–12
  - *See also* **Krasnozhenov, E. P.**, 11.12–11
- **Porkka, M. T.**
  - Earthquake in Ranua and Pudasjärvi 1956 (*with* **Vesanen, E. E.**), 11.4–170
- **Porstendorfer, Gottfried**
  - Direkte Aufzeichnungen tellurischer Vektordiagramme und ihre Anwendungen in Bergbaugebieten, p. 1178
- **Portela, C.**, *see* **Fontaine, P.**, 11.7–210
- **Porter, N. A.**
  - Lateral distribution of energy in the electron-photon component (*with* **Cranshaw, T. E.**; **de Beer, J. F.** et al.), 11.5–122
  - *See also* **Cranshaw, T. E.**, 11.5–117
- **Porter, Richard W.**
  - Rocket and satellite programs, 11.2–81; 11.5–185
- **Porter, William L.**
  - Analogs of Yuma climate in Northwest Africa (*with* **Hogus, Donald W.** and **Robison, William C.**), 11.1–290
- **Portig, W.**
  - Die Temporal vom Ende Oktober 1957, 11.11–238
  - Über die Trokenzeit von San Salvador, Mittelamerika, 11.9–312
- **Portman, Donald J.**
  - Influence of wind and angle of incident radiation on the performance of a Beckman and Whitley total hemispherical radiometer (*with* **Dias, Fleming**), 11.4–204
- **Portnov, G. L.**
  - Soveshchanie po aktinometrii i teplovomu balansu, 11.9–271
- **Portugal. Servico Meterológico Nacional**
  - Experiências de estimulacão artificial de precipitacão realizadas em Hongkong em Maio e Junho de 1955, 11M–635
- **Pospelova, G. A.**
  - Ostatochnaia namagnichennost' tretichnykh i chetvertichnykh izverzhennykh porod, p. 788
  - Prichiny obratnoĭ namagnichennosti vulkanogennykh porod Armenii i Kuril'skikh ostrovov, p. 969
- **Post, Austin S.**
  - Exceptional advances of the Muldrow, Black Rapids, and Susitna Glaciers, p. 1888
- **Post, C. C.**
  - 580/600 Mc notch-excited fin antenna for Aerobee-Hi rocket, 11.4–148
- **Postma, Hendrik**
  - Hydrography of the Dutch Wadden Sea, 11.5–218

Potapov, N. S.
Brizovaia tsirkuliatsiia na iuzhnom beregu Kryma, 11.1–246

Pothecary, I. J. W.
Modification of warm maritime airstreams over Europe in winter, 11.11–120

Potievskiĭ, N. M.
Elektronnaia vychislitel'naia mashina "Pogoda", 11C–162

Potnis, V. R., *see* **Pomerantz, M. A.,** 11.11–34

Potsius, V. Iu.
Metodika issledovaniia radioaktivnosti oblachnykh elementov α-radiograficheskim metodom, p. 329

Pottasch, Stuart R.
Spectrum of RR Telescopii between May 1949 and August 1950 (*with* **Varsavsky, Carlos M.**), 11L–331
Use of the equation of hydrostatic equilibrium in determining the temperature distribution in the outer solar atmosphere, 11.12–82

Potter, J. G.
Mean duration and accumulation of snow cover in Canada, 11.10–372

Potter, Kh. I.
Kamera dlia nabliudeniĭ Luny na normal'nom astrografe Glavnoĭ Astronomicheskoĭ Observatorii Akademii Nauk SSSR v Pulkove (*with* **Streletskiĭ, Iu. S.**) [Eng. trans.], 11.12–17

Potter, Thomas D.
Probability of fallout from multiple nuclear detonations, 11.5–77
See also **McCabe, John T.,** 11.7–309

Poulter, R. M.
Weather 1958 photographic competition prizewinner, 11.7–347

Powell, Cecil F.
Die Entstehung der kosmischen Strahlungsteilchen hoher Energie, 11.12–210
Experiments on cosmic radiation by means of artificial satellites, 11.12–205
Studies of cosmic radiation, 11.11–43

Powell, Ralph W.
History of Manning's formula, p. 795

Power, Bernard A., *see* **Summers, Peter W.,** 11M–1010

Powers, Edward
Rain-making, 11M–17
War and the weather, or the artificial production of rain, 11M–5

Prabhakara, C., *see* **Goel, P. S.,** 11.6–106

Praderie, Françoise-Eugène
Ecarts à l'équilibre et abondances dans les photosphères solaire et stellaires, Pt. 3 (*with* **Pecker, J. -C.**), 11L–221

Prague. Vyzkumny Ustav Vodohospodárský, *see* **International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. Association of Scientific Hydrology,** 11.1–86

Prandtl, Ludwig
Führer durch die Strömungslehre [and Russ. and Eng. trans.], 11B–112

Pratt, D. S. *see* **Peterson, A. M.,** 11.12–347

Pravda, Moscow
Soviet artificial earth satellites: some results of the scientific investigations carried out by the two first Soviet sputniks [Trans. from Russ.], 11.2–35; 11J–136

Preobrazhenskiĭ, Iu. V.
O vodnom nivelirovanii i vozmozhnosti postroeniia svobodnoĭ urovennoĭ poverkhnosti moria (*with* **Remezova, M. V.**), p. 985
Privedenie urovneĭ moria k edinomu nuliu posta s iskliucheniem ikh verkovykh izmeneniĭ (*with* **Remezova, M. V.**), p. 631

Presnell, R. I.
VHF and UHF radar observations of the aurora at College, Alaska (*with* **Leadabrand, R. L.; Peterson, A. M.** et al.), 11H–119
See also **Leadabrand, R. L.,** 11H–83; 11L–125

Press, Frank
Crustal structure in the California-Nevada region, p. 475
Lunar seismic experiment (*with* **Buwalda, Phyllis** and **Neugebauer, Marcia**), p. 1886
See also **Benioff, Hugo,** 11.4–168

Pressly, Eleanor C.
Aerobee-hi report No. 1, the RTV-N-10b firing (*with* **Smith, C. P.** and **Townsend, J. W., Jr.**), 11I–65
See also **Townsend, John W., Jr.,** 11I–38

Pressman, Jerome
Artificial electron clouds. Pt. 4, Thermal ionization study, night time cesium release at 101 km (*with others*), 11I–165
Synthetic atmospheric chemiluminescence caused by the release of NO at 106 km (*with* **Aschenbrand, Leonard M.; Marmo, Frederick F.** et al.), 11I–113
See also **Marmo, F. F.,** 11H–105; 11I–106; 11I–165; **Watanabe, Kenichi,** 11F–151; **Zelikoff, Murray,** 11I–140

Priadka, O., *see* **Kacvinský, M.,** 11.4–244

Price, R.
Radar echoes from Venus (*with* **Green, P. E.; Goblick, T. G.** et al.), 11H–120

Price, W. L.
Anomalous ionospheric reflection during solar eclipses, 11D–112

Priehäusser, Georg
Die geomorphologischen Grundlagen der Wasserspeicherung im Einzugsgebiet des Schwarzen Regen, 11.9–319

Priester, Wolfgang
Radiobeobachtungen des ersten künstlichen Erdsatelliten (*with* **Bennewitz, Hans-Gerhard** and **Lengrüsser, Peter**), 11J–137
Radiobeobachtungen des ersten künstlichen Erdsatelliten, 11J–138

Sonnenaktivität und Abbremsung der Erdsatelliten, 11.12–554
See also **Grahl, B. H.**, 11.12–69; **Martin, H. A.**, 11J–104

Priestley, Charles Henry B.
Determinant hypothesis for the superadiabatic wind and temperature profiles, 11.11–137
Estimation of surface stress and heat flux from profile data, 11.10–284
Evolution of energy gain by the atmosphere through contact with the ground or ocean, p. 988
Heat balance of sheep standing in the sun, 11.5–53
Isotropic limit and the microscale of turbulence, p. 322
Turbulent diffusion in the atmosphere (*with* **McCormick, R. A.** and **Pasquill, F.**), p. 638
Turbulent transfer in the lower atmosphere, 11B–113

Prieto, P. R. García-, *see* **García-Prieto, P. R.**

Prikhot'ko, G. E., *see* **Perelet, G. I.**, 11M–945

Prikhot'ko, G. F.
100 let Ukrainskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo gidrometeorologicheskogo instituta (Geofizicheskoĭ observatorii), 11.9–26
Sostoianie agrometerologicheskikh issledovaniĭ na Ukraine, p. 333
See also **Huk, M. I.**, 11.10–5

Primault, Bernard
Des répercussions d'enveloppes de plastique sur le microclimat de la vigne, p. 1179
Etude microclimatologique en vue de la protection d'un verger contre le gel, 11.11–186
Nouveaux essais de lutte contre le gel au moyen de coiffes individuelles, p. 1179

Prince, Alton E.
Airborne viable micro-organism spores collected near sea level [in the Arctic Ocean] (*with* **Bakanauskas, Sam**), 11.11–3

Prince, M. J.
Rocket instruments for the measurement of total solar radiation in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Quirk, A. L.**), 11I–66

Prindle, Richard A.
Some considerations in the interpretation of air pollution health effects data, 11.4–59

Priroda [Moscow]
Dva smercha, 11.9–260
Izuchenie verkhneĭ atmosfery, (uspeshnyĭ pusk odnostupenchatykh geofizicheskikh raket), 11I–175
O Tungusskom meteorite, 11.10–121
O zapuske kosmicheskoĭ rakety v storonu Luny (iz soobshchenii Tass), 11.12–181
Prichudlivye formy snega, 11.4–281
Sluchaĭ redkogo poliarnogo siianiia, 11.7–145
Sovetskaia kosmicheskaia raketa, 11.12–525
Tret'ia sovetskaia kosmicheskaia raketa, 11.12–528

Pristav, Janko
Abweichungen des Windes auf den alpinen Beobachtungsstationen in Bezug auf die Strömung in der freien Atmosphäre, 11.10–335
Meteorološka postaja Kredarica in njene lokalne značilnosti pri različnih vremenskih situacijah, p. 805

Privett, D. W.
Monthly charts of evaporation from the N. Indian Ocean, including the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf, 11.10–352

Probatov, A., *see* **Barsukov, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich**, 11.7–192

Proctor, Ian
Sailing: wind and current, 11.7–21

Prodan, T. K.
Neobychnye iavleniia v prirode, 11.8–279

Prohaska, Fritz
Über die meteorologischen Stationen der hohen Kordillere Argentiniens, 11.8–2

Prokh, L. Z.
Nabliudeniia nad poliarnymi siianiiami na Ukraine (*with* **Iaremenko, L. N.**), 11.10–183
Oslablenie summarnoĭ radiatsii oblakami, p. 1890

Prokof'eva, I. A.
Atmosfernyĭ ozon, 11A–80; 11B–114

Prokudina, V. S.
O nabliudeniĭ linii λ 6562 Å v spektre nochnogo neba [and Eng. trans. by J. Miller], 11K–104
Opredelenie vrashchatel'noĭ temperatury gidroksila v verkhneĭ atmosfere, 11.9–278
See also **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.**, 11.9–127

Pronik, V. I.
O maksimume teplovogo radioizlucheniia Galaktiki v napravlenii $l = 353°$, $b = 0°$ [and Eng. trans.], 11L–80

Proskuriakov, A. K.
Sostoianie i perspektivy rasvitiia gidrometricheskikh rabot na seti gidrologicheskikh postov i stantsiĭ (*with* **Borsuk, O. N.**; **Koplan-Diks, S. I.** and **Znamenskaia, E. M.**), p. 991

Proskurin, V. F.
Vozmushcheniia pervogo poriadka v dvizhenii iskusstvennykh sputnikov, vyzyvaemye szhatiem Zemli (*with* **Batrakov, Iu. V.**), 11.10–33
See also **Batrakov, Iu. V.**, 11.12–547

Prosvirnin, V. M., *see* **Rykunov, L. N.**, 11.4–172

Protasov, V. A.
Kondensatsionnye vody gornogo Kryma i ikh rol' v podzemnom stoke, p. 634

Protheroe, W. M., *see* **Keller, Geoffrey**, 11.6–80

Protserov, A. V.
Otsenka agrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ perioda uborki zernovykh kul'tur kombaĭnom, p. 1739

Otsenka vlagoobespechennosti iarovoĭ pshenitsy (ovsa i iachmenia) v period vegetatsii, p. 1739

Proudman, Joseph
Condition that a long-period tide shall follow the equilibrium-law, p. 1543
Dynamical oceanography, 11B–115

Proverbio, E.
Sull'irregolarità di ricezione dei segnali orari ad onde corte, 11.12–447

Prudhomme, A.
Sur les "jets streams tropicaux," observés à Madagascar au cours de la saison chaude 1952–1953 (*with* **Valtat, B.**), 11.11–144

Pruitt, William O., Jr.
Observations on the bioclimate of some taiga mammals, 11.4–298

Pruvost, P., *see* **Encyclopédie Française**, 11.7–1

Przeglad Geofizyczny [Warsaw]
Konferencja badaczy Antarktydy w Canberra, p. 1549
Mapa magnetyczna świata, p. 1549
[Obituary of] Artur Born, p. 1894
Sprawozdanie z działalności polskiego Towarzystwa Meteorologicznego i Hydrologicznego za rok 1958 (skrót), p. 1894
XII Zebranie Ogólne Międzynarodowej Unii Geodezyjno-Geofizycznej w 1960 roku w Helsinkach, p. 1894

Pshenichnyĭ, A. Ia.
K voprosu o statisticheskikh sviaziakh tipov tsirkuliatsii atmosfery na severnom polusharii [and Eng. trans. by A. Nurklik], 11.3–74
Lev Aleksandrovich Molchanov: k 80-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia (*with* **Romanov, N. N.**), 11.7–64
See also **Bugaev, V. A.**, 11B–26

Pskovskiĭ, Iu. P.
Issledovanie parametrov galakticheskogo vrashcheniia po luchevym skorostiiam Tsefeid i po radionabliudeniiam emissionnoĭ linii mezhzvezdnogo vodoroda [Eng. trans.], 11L–369
Sopostavlenie shkal rasstoianiĭ do planetarnykh tumannosteĭ s pomoshch'iu effekta galakticheskogo vrashcheniia [Eng. trans.], 11L–354
Zero-point of the period-luminosity relation for Cepheids, found from an analysis of radial velocities according to Oort's formula [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1897

Puchkov, S. V.
Instrumental'noe seĭsmicheskoe mikroraĭonirovanie zony Ashkhabadskogo zemletriaseniia 1948 g, p. 1539
See also **Nemetsko-russkiĭ geofizicheskiĭ slovar'**, 11.1–90

Pudovkin, M. I.
Istochniki bukhtoobraznykh vozmushcheniĭ, p. 1773

Pudovkina, I. B.
Izmereniia elektricheskikh zariadov iskusstvennykh tumanov i estestvennykh oblakov (*with* **Katsyka, A. P.**), p. 1734

Pühringer, A.
Fortschritte in der Erforschung der kosmischen Strahlung seit dem Ende des zweiten Weltkrieges, p. 1186

Puerto Rico Univ. College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts, *see* **Harnischmacher, E.**, 11D–49

Pugin, A. A.
Ispol'zovanie materialov aeros''emki pri ekspeditsionnykh issledovaniiakh GGI, p. 992
Novoe v metodike stereofotogrammetricheskoĭ s''emki volneniia, p. 1363

Puig, Ignacio
Se puede provocar artificialmente la lluvia? 11M–57

Pulvermacher, Keith
Artificial rain in South Africa, 11M–276

Purcell, J. D.
High resolution ultraviolet spectrogram of the sun (*with* **Boggess, A., III** and **Tousey, R.**), 11I–120
Profile of solar hydrogen-Lyman-α (*with* **Tousey, R.**), 11I–195
See also **Johnson, F. S.**, 11I–38

Purdy, C. M., *see* **Roach, Franklin E.**, 11K–110; 11K–113

Purvis, John C., *see* **Kronberg, Nathan**, 11.7–386

Pushkarev, V. F.
Pribory i metody izmereniia ispareniia s sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh poleĭ, p. 334
See also **Konstantinov, A. R.**, 11.11–2

Pushkov, N. V., *see* **Dolginov, S. Sh.**, 11.12–316; **Isaev, Sergeĭ Ivanovich**, 11.5–9

Putnam, William C.
Natural coastal environments of the world (*with others*), p. 1176

Putz, R. R.
Statistical analysis of wave records, 11.7–184

Puy-de-Dôme. Observatoire
Expériences de dissipation des brouillards sur un aérodrome, 11M–1278
Fondation Nationale des Sciences (États Unis) consacre 1,130,000 dollars à des recherches sur la modification du temps, 11M–1291
Pluie provoquée et prévention de la grêle au Canada, 11M–1292
Recherches sur le controle du temps en U.S.S.R., 11M–1262
Réunion d'automne de l'Association d'Études des Moyens de Lutte Contre les Fléaux Atmosphériques, 11M–577

Pykhtunova, V. M.
Guba-Khachmag massivinin aglim khususiĭătlări haggynda, 11.7–371

Pyle, Robert L.
- Diurnal pressure oscillation on a heated mountain island, 11.10–280

Q

Quashnock, Joseph M.
- Whiteout phenomenon, p. 990

Quassiati, B., *see* **Garelli, C. M.**, 11.12–229

Quate, Boyd E.
- Cloud seeding and its application to hail suppression, 11M–546
- Weather modification as applied to hail storms, 11M–444
- *See also* **Hales, J. Vern**, 11M–507

Quayle, E. T.
- Local rain producing influences under human control in South Australia, 11M–1033
- Possibilities of modifying climate by human agency, with special application to south-eastern Australia, 11M–1031

Quednau, W.
- Über den Einfluss von Temperatur und Luftfeuchtigkeit auf den Eiparasiten Trichogramma cacoeciae, 11.11–260

Queille-Lefèvre, C.
- Premier essai de mesure électrique d'épaisseur d'un glacier (Glacier de Saint-Sorlin (*with* **Bauer, A.** et al.), p. 326

Quenby, J. J.
- Cosmic ray cut-off rigidities and the earth's magnetic field (*with* **Webber, W. R.**), 11.6–110
- *See also* **Elliot, H.**, 11.8–104; **Webber, W. R.**, 11.6–105

Queney, Paul
- Explication dynamique de la circulation générale de l'atmosphère sur la base des idées de Rossby, p. 148

Quesnel, B.
- Protection contre les inondations sur les cours d'eau tributaires du bassin méditerranéen, 11.1–262

Quinn, T. P.
- Coherent detection system for a rocket-borne ionospheric sounder, 11E–124
- *See also* **Mechtly, E. A.**, 11.12–359

Quirk, Arthur L., *see* **Prince, M. J.**, 11I–66; **Rhode Island. State College. Upper Atmosphere Research Laboratory**, 11I–10; 11I–17

Quiroz, Roderick S.
- Record snowfall in sunny southern Arizona, 11.10–371
- Survey of upper air climatological information sources, 11.6–42

Quitt, Evžen
- Průzkum teplotních poměrů Gottwaldova-Zlína za jasného letního dne, 11.1–150

Qureshi, N. A., *see* **Bolton, J. G.**, 11M–481

R

Raab, L., *see* **Aronsson, M.**, 11.4–211

Rabben, H. H.
- Solare Bursts der Type III und ihre Beziehungen zu den Eruptionen, 11L–100

Rabinovich, Iu. I.
- Relative spectral brightness of the elements of an aerial landscape, 11.9–271
- Samoletnaia apparatura dlia izmereniia spectral'nych opticheskikh kharakteristik atmosfery i podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti, p. 1891
- *See also* **Shifrin, K. S.**, 11.1–308

Rabukhin, L. G.
- O normakh rascheta stoka malykh basseĭnov, 11.2–122

Rachele, Henry
- White Sands Missile Geophysics Research Tower (*with* **McLardie, M. E.**), 11.8–147

Radakrishnamurty, C., *see* **Deutsch, E. R.**, 11.5–145

Radford, W. H., *see* **Houghton, H. G.**, 11M–55

Radhakrishnan, V.
- Polarization and angular extent of the 960-Mc/sec radiation from Jupiter (*with* **Roberts, J. A.**), 11.12–66
- Self-absorption in the 21-cm radiation from galactic neutral hydrogen, 11L–114

Radio Astronomy Symposium, Jodrell Bank, Aug. 1955
- [Abstracts in English of a selection of papers, delivered at this Symposium], 11.1–66

Radok, Uwe
- Some features of the subtropical jet stream (*with* **Clarke, R. H.**), 11.1–209
- *See also* **Loewe, Fritz**, 11.9–82

Radzhabov, M. M.
- O nekotorykh osobennostiakh poperechnykh godografov prelomlennykh voln, p. 145
- Opredelenie glubin i rel'efa granitsy razdela po odinochnym poperechnym godografam prelomlennykh voln (*with* **Agranovskiĭ, L. E.**), p. 1539
- Vybor srednikh skorosteĭ pri opredelenii effektivnykh glubin po odinochnym poperechnym godografam prelomlennykh, p. 1539

Raethjen, Paul
- Dynamik der Zyklonen, 11B–116
- Die Entstehung des Jet-stream und seiner Turbulenz, 11.7–329
- Trägheitsellipse und Jet Stream, 11.1–256
- Über den "Scale"—Unterschied vertikaler und horizontaler Störbewegungen, p. 1179
- Über die Entstehung des "Jet-stream" und seiner Turbulenz, 11.9–287

Raeuber, A.
- Kritische Tage und Krautfäuleauftreten an Kartoffeln in England und Mecklenburg 1950 bis 1955, 11.2–101

Zur rechnerischen Bearbeitung phänometrischer Untersuchungen, p. 1349
Raevskiĭ, A. N.
Issledovanie sluchaia vypadeniia intensivnykh osadkov v Stanislavskoĭ oblasti 12–13 iiunia 1957 g, p. 626
Osobennosti obrazovaniia gololeda na territorii Moldavii (*with* Ivanova, I. I.), p. 984
Vozniknovenie pozdnego gololeda (*with* Kaushanskiĭ, E. L.), p. 331
Rafailova, Kh. Kh.
Ob usloviiakh obrazovaniia taĭmysrkogo maksimuma, 11.9–225
Rafałowski, Stanisław
Stan i rozwój meteorologii synoptycznej w Polsce, p. 1549
Raff, S. J.
Report on Phase I of the Feasibility Committee for 200,000 foot altitude instrumented HASP (*with* Parker, M. J.; Snavely, B. L. et al.), 11.10–247
Raftery, T. J.
Survey of fast-rising balloons and rawin reflectors (*with* Plagge, H. J.), 11.1–154
Raghavan, K.
Suitability of the Cape Comorin area for testing cloud seeding techniques, 11M–947
Ragozhkin, V. I.
Batometr dlia otbora prob vody, 11.9–174
Rai, D. B.
Effect of vertical wind shear on rainfall at Poona during south-west monsoon, 11.3–194
Preliminary study of 'angel' activity near Bombay, 11H–124
Rai Sircar, N. C.
Density of reporting network necessary for proper appraisal of the occurrence of rainfall in small areas in different localities in India in various seasons (*with* Hariharan, P. S.), 11M–547
Note on the vertical structure of a few disturbances of the Bay of Bengal, 11.1–213
Raimond, J. J., Jr.
Eerste tocht rond de maan, 11.11–100
Foto's van zonnevlekken scherper dan alle vroegere, 11.11–35
Kunstplanetoide I, 11.12–527
Raimondo, G.
Sviluppi e studi sull'antigrandine in Italia, 11M–1157
Rain Stimulation Research Institute, Taipei, Taiwan, China
Second report on cloud-seeding experiments over Sun Moon Lake area, 1951–1954, 11M–729; 3d report, 1954–1956, 11M–889
Taiwan northeastern monsoon inversion, 11.11–204
Rainov, R.
Meteorologiia, 11B–117
Rainwater, F. H.
Methods for collection and analysis of water samples (*with* Thatcher, L. L.), p. 1536
Raĭzer, Iu. P.
O kondensatsii v oblake isparennogo veshchestva, rasshiriaushchegosia v pustotu [and Eng. trans.], 11.10–126
Raja Rao, K. S.
Lunar daily variation of geomagnetic horizontal intensity at Alibag, 11.10–194
Rajewsky, Boris
Strahlendosis und Strahlenwirkung: Tafeln und erläuterungen Unterlagen für den Strahlenschutz (*with others*), p. 1176
Rakestraw, Norris W.
Training in chemical oceanography, p. 972
Rakhmanov, V. V.
Forest-cover effects on snowpack accumulation and snow melting in relation to meteorological conditions, 11.1–126
Nauchnaia konferentsiia po problemam prognozov vod sushi, p. 800
Zavisimost' kolichestva osadkov ot lesistosti ravninnoĭ mestnosti Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 1893
Rakipova, L. R.
O vozdeĭstvii solnechnoĭ aktivnosti na obshchuiu tsirkuliatsiiu atmosfery, p. 477
Rákóczi, Ferenc
500/1000 mb-os relatív geopotenciál kapcsolata a napi hőmérsékléti maximummal derült napokon, 11.3–100
Hőmérsékleti maximumot kialakító két fontos tényező vizsgálatáról, 11.9–268
Kísérlet a hőmérsékleti minimum előrejelzésére a 850/1000 mb-os relatív geopotenciál alapján derült napokon, 11.9–226
Kísérlet az éjszakai lehűlés előrejelzésére, p. 472
Rákóczi, Magdolna (Wágner)
Talajközeli légréteg hőmérsékleti és nedvességi gradienseinek vizsgálata, 11.8–227
Ram, R. L., *see* **Singh, B. N.**, 11E–150
Rama, —
Investigations of the radioisotopes Be^7, P^{32}, and S^{35} in rain water, p. 1888
See also **Lal, D.**, 11.10–58
Ramachandra Rao Pant, P., *see* **Gopal Rao, M. S. V.**, 11.12–396
Ramage, C. S.
Artificial and orographic stimulation of rainfall in Hong Kong (*with* Bell, G. J.), 11M–636
Evapotranspiration in Hong Kong: a second report, 11.8–255
Hurricane development, 11.10–296
Ramakrishnan, K. P.
Sea breeze and maximum temperatures in Madras (*with* Jambunathan, R.), 11.2–224
See also **Ramdas, L. A.**, 11.2–223
Raman, Sir C. V.
Optics of mirages, 11.7–392

Raman, P. K.
Runs of dry and wet spells during southwest monsoon and onset of monsoon along the west coast of India (*with* **Krishnan, A.**), p. 1882
Ramana, K. V. V., *see* **Rao, B. Ramachandra,** 11E–125
Ramana Murthy, Bh. V.
Artificial inducement of rain by electrostatic stimulation of clouds, 11M–948
Ramana Murthy, P. V., *see* **Mistry, N. B.,** 11.12–202
Ramana Murty, Y. V., *see* **Rao, B. Ramachandra,** 11F–109
Ramanathan, K. R.
Cosmic radio noise absorption on 25 Mc/s and F scatter (*with* **Bhonsle, R. V.**), 11.12–68
Mean meridional distributions of ozone in different seasons calculated from Umkehr observations and probable vertical transport mechanics (*with* **Kulkarni, R. N.**), 11.10–268
Organization required for planned experiments on artificial rainfall in India, 11M–637
See also **Bhonsle, R. V.**, 11E–18; **Roy, A. K.**, 11M–641
Ramaswamy, C.
Preliminary study of the behaviour of the Indian southwest monsoon in relation to the westerly jet stream, 11.9–295
Ramdas, L. A.
Methods of testing the efficacy of experiments on artificial rain-making, 11M–638
Physics of the bottom layers of the atmosphere, 11.8–174
Prediction of the date of establishment of southwest monsoon along the West Coast of India (*with* **Jagannathan, P.** and **Rao, S. Gopal**), 11G–107
Wind energy in India (*with* **Ramakrishnan, K. P.**), 11.2–223
Rammer, William A., *see* **McQueen, Henry R.,** 11.2–195
Ramo-Wooldridge Inc. Research Laboratory, Canoga Park, Calif.
Electrostatic propulsion, p. 977
Ramsey, M. A.
Eliminating man-made fog, 11M–890
Rana, G. Singh, *see* **Davies, D. A.,** 11M–493
Rand, S.
Damping of the satellite wake in the ionosphere, 11.12–536
Wake of a satellite transversing the ionosphere, 11.12–535
Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
Index of publications, 11.7–70
Rangarajan, R.
New approach to peak flow estimation, p. 474; [Discussion by M. A. Benson], p. 1547
Rankin, D. W.
Mortality associated with heat wave conditions in the Melbourne metropolitan area, Jan. and Feb. 1959, p. 1178
Ranninger, Rudolf
Pflanzen, Tiere und Wolken als Wetterpropheten! 11.3–228
Rao, B. Ramachandra
Diurnal variation of ionospheric absorption on 5.65 Mc/s at Waltair during the IGY (*with* **Ramana, K. V. V.**), 11E–125
Effect of enhanced solar activity on the F2 region drifts at Waltair (*with* **Bhagiratha Rao, E.**), 11F–106
Effect of magnetic activity on drifts of the F2 region (*with* **Bhagiratha Rao, E.** and **Ramana Murty, Y. V.**), 11F–109
Horizontal ionospheric drifts in the F2-region at equatorial latitudes (*with* **Bhagiratha Rao, E.**), 11F–107
New continuous wave radio method for the study of ionospheric drifts (*with* **Murty, D. Satyanarayana**), 11F–108
Study of horizontal drifts in the F1- and F2-regions of the ionosphere at Waltair (*with* **Bhagiratha Rao, E.**), 11F–110
See also **Gibbons, J. J.**, 11E–54; **Gopal Rao, M. S. V.**, 11.12–396; **Rao, M. Srirama,** 11E–126
Rao, K. N.
Differences between wet-bulb temperature (T_W) and pseudo-wet-bulb temperature (T_{SW}), p. 1179
Rao, K. S. Raja, *see* **Raja Rao, K. S.**
Rao, M. N.
Effect of vertical drifts on the nocturnal ionization of the lower ionosphere (*with* **Mitra, A. P.**), 11F–111
Rao, M. S. V. Gopala, *see* **Gopala Rao, M. S. V.**
Rao, M. Srirama
Analysis of meteoric body doppler radar records taken during a Geminid shower period, 11.2–165
Investigation of magneto-ionic fading in oblique incidence medium-wave transmissions (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), 11E–126
Size of irregularities in the *E* region of the ionosphere, 11F–112
Rao, P. Krishna, *see* **Krishna Rao, P.**
Rao, S. Gopal, *see* **Ramdas, L. A.**, 11G–107; **Savur, S. R.**, 11G–15
Rao, U. V. Gopala, *see* **Gopala Rao, U. V.**
Rao, Y. P.
Interhemispherical features of the general circulation of the atmosphere, 11.10–291
Possibilities of artificial rain in the states of Bombay, Saurashtra and Kutch (*with* **Desai, B. N.**), 11M–639
Unusual thunderstorm activity in peninsular India possibly due to upper divergence (*with* **Hariharan, P. S.**), 11.3–137

- **Rao Pant, P. Ramachandra,** *see* **Ramachandra Rao Pant, P.**
- **Rapaport, I. E.,** *see* **Jaffe, S.,** 11M–938
- **Rapoport, V. O.,** *see* **Getmantsev, G. G.,** 11.11–70
- **Rapp, R. R.**
  - Rates of descent of fallout particles from thermonuclear explosions [Comment by J. E. McDonald], p. 1183
  - *See also* **Kallmann, H. K.,** 11J–83
- **Rasche, Herbert H.**
  - Temperature differences in Harvard Forest and their significance, 11.9–48
- **Rasool, S. I.,** *see* **Fournier d'Albe, E. M.,** 11M–604
- **Raspet, August**
  - Some thoughts on new approaches to soaring, 11.10–25
- **Raspopov, M. P.**
  - Rezhim i balans gruntovykh vod vodorazdelnoĭ ravniny mezhdurech'ia Volga-Uzeni v Prikaspiĭskoĭ nizmennosti, p. 635
- **Raspopov, O. M.**
  - Povedenie vertikal'nogo gradienta sily tiazhesti v gornom raĭone, p. 146
- **Rassow, L.**
  - Zunahme der Immissionen in einem mitteldeutschen Industrieort, p. 806
- **Rastogi, R. G.**
  - Abnormal features of the F2 region of the ionosphere at some southern high-latitude stations, 11.12–404
  - Asymmetry between the F2 region of the ionosphere in the northern and southern hemispheres, 11.12–405
  - Diurnal development of the anomalous equatorial belt in the F2 region of the ionosphere, 11F–113
  - Geomagnetic influence on the F1- and F2-regions of the ionosphere-effect of solar activity, 11.7–140
  - Magnetic control on the variations of the critical frequency of the F2 layers of the ionosphere, 11F–114
  - Synoptic study of the F2-region of the ionosphere in the Asian zone, 11.12–406
- **Rastorguev, V. I.**
  - K voprosu raspredeleniia temperatury v svobodnoĭ atmosfere nad Antarktidoĭ, p. 626
  - Opisanie Antarkticheskoĭ tsirkuliatsii nabliudavsheĭsia s aprelia po noiabr' 1957 g (*with* **Al'vares, Kh.**), p. 626
- **Ratcliffe, E. H.**
  - Thermal conductivities of ocean sediments, p. 796
- **Ratcliffe, J. A.**
  - Final remarks [Ionospheric Research Meeting AGARD Avionics Panel, Cambridge, Eng.], p. 787
  - Highest parts of the ionosphere, 11D–114
  - Information by radio from the satellites, 11E–127
  - Ionizations and drifts in the ionosphere, 11D–115
  - Magneto-ionic theory and its applications to the ionosphere, 11.1–17
  - Microscopic mechanism for the absorption of radio waves in the ionosphere, 11E–128
  - Movements in the quiet F-layer over Slough (*with* **Robbins, Audrey R.** *and* **Thomas, J. O.**), 11D–113
  - Physics of the upper atmosphere (*ed.*), p. 969; p. 1730
  - Transition from the ionosphere to interplanetary space (*with others*), 11.7–41
- **Rathbun, E. R.**
  - Electromagnetic basis for the initiation of a tornado, p. 1183
- **Rathor, H. S.**
  - On the heat sources and sinks associated with mobile cyclones, p. 988
- **Ratkovich, D. Ia.**
  - Issledovanie otnosa gidrometricheskikh priborov techeniem, p. 992
- **Ratner, B.,** *see* **Landsberg, H. E.,** 11.10–343
- **Ratnikova, L. I.**
  - O poverkhnostnykh volnakh, zaregistrirovannykh vblizi istochnika, p. 1881
- **Rats-Khizgiia, M. I.**
  - Ob osrednenii nabliudennykh dannykh pri postroenii grafikov izmeneniia amplitud seĭsmicheskikh voln s rasstoianiem, p. 1881
- **Ratti, S.,** *see* **Conversi, M.,** 11.7–137
- **Rattray, Maurice, Jr.**
  - On the coastal generation of internal tides, p. 803
- **Rau, Walter**
  - Schwankungen des Gefrierkernngehalts der Luft in Weissenau in den Jahren 1953 bis 1957, 11.6–324
- **Rauner, Iu. L.**
  - Issledovanie teplovogo i vodnogo balansa molodogo sosnovogo lesa, 11.8–212
  - Teplovoĭ balans lesa, p. 1348
- **Raushenbakh, B. V.**
  - Nekotorye voprosy upravleniia v mezhplanetnom prostranstve (*with* **Tokar', E. N.**), p. 1737
- **Raven Industries, Inc., Sioux Falls, S. Dakota,** *see* **Smith, J. R.,** 11.2–136
- **Rawer, Karl**
  - Äquivalenztheoreme bei der Wellenabsorption im Plasma (*with* **Suchy, K.**), 11E–131
  - Correlation in geophysics, 11.12–342
  - Correlation of Es characteristics in time and space, 11D–116
  - Drift in the *E* region, 11.12–419
  - Etude des propriétés de transparence de la couche ionosphérique Es dite sporadique, 11.12–390
  - Hauteur et épaisseur de la couche ionosphérique E, 11D–117
  - Intensité du rayon dit de Pedersen, 11E–130
  - Die Ionosphäre: ihre Bedeutung für Geophysik und Radioverkehr, 11B–118

  - Some remarks concerning ionospheric absorption work, 11E–129
  - *See also* **Argence, E.**, 11E–11; **Bibl, K.**, 11D–20; 11E–19; **Busch, R.**, 11F–16; **Eyfrig, Rudolf**, 11F–39; **Harnischmacher, E.**, 11D–47; 11D–48
- **Ray, Ernest C.**
  - On the theory of protons in the earth's magnetic field, 11.10–218
- **Ray, P. R.**, *see* **Hiser, H. W.**, 11H–60; 11H–61
- **Ray Choudhuri, S. N.**
  - Climatological study of storms and depressions in the Arabian Sea (*with* **Subramanyan, Y. H.** and **Chellappa, R.**), 11.6–273
- **Razmadze, N. A.**
  - Sverkhplotnaia planetarnaia tumannost' [and Eng. trans.], 11L–355
- **Razumova, L. A.**
  - Metodika sostavleniia prognoza zapasov produktivnoĭ vlgai v pochve k nachalu vegetatsionnogo perioda, p. 1739
- **Răzvan, E.**
  - Unele rezultate ale studiilor de laborator pentru hidrocentrala "V. I. Lenin" de la Bicaz, p. 985
- **Reasbeck, P.**
  - Chemical analysis of upper atmosphere air samples from 50 km to 93 km height (*with* **Wiborg, B. S.**), 11I–38
- **Reber, Grote**
  - Atmospheric pressure oscillations atop Haleakala, p. 1178
  - Temperature and humidity atop Haleakala, 11.6–293
  - *See also* **Pfeiffer, John**, 11.7–20
- **Redman, R. O.**
  - Dust and gas between the earth and the sun, 11.12–171
- **Reed, Dale**
  - Rain or shine, science slowly conquers the weather, 11M–358
- **Reed, Jack W.**
  - Note on satellite density observations, 11J–139
- **Reed, Richard J.**
  - Arctic circulation studies, 11.10–287
  - Arctic synoptic analysis, 11.7–33
  - Baroclinic graphical prediction model, 11.7–33
  - Cold Polar vortices, 11.7–33
  - Dynamical predictions for the Arctic: summer season, 11C–163; 11G–187
  - On the practical use of graphical prediction methods, p. 1892
- **Reed, S. G., Jr.**
  - N-wave propagating into a stratified atmosphere, 11.11–281
- **Reeder, H. O.**
  - Ground water in Animas Valley, Hidalgo County, New Mexico, 11.7–219
- **Rees, M. H.**
  - Absolute photometry of the aurora, 11.7–148
  - Aurora, the radiation belt and the solar wind: a unifying hypothesis (*with* **Reid, G. C.**), 11.10–219
  - Note on the cause of ionization in the F-region (*with* **Rense, Wm. A.**), 11D–118
  - *See also* **Roach, F. E.**, 11K–106; 11K–112
- **Regener, E.**
  - Further investigations on the ozone layer (*with* **Paetzold, H. K.** and **Ehmert, A.**), 11I–38
- **Regula, Herbert**
  - Entstehen und Verhalten von Strahlungsnebeln im Rhein-Main-Gebiet, 11.9–304
  - Erforschung der Hochstratosphäre durch Schallwellen, 11I–4
  - Die Wetterverhältnisse während der [German Antarctic] Expedition und die Ergebnisse der meteorologischen Messungen, 11A–41
- **Reichelderfer, Francis W.**
  - Can we change the weather? 11M–185
  - On the role of IUGG in advancement of geophysics, p. 790
  - Physical basis of water supply for the United States, 11M–359
  - Rossby Memorial Volume: The atmosphere and the sea in motion, p. 1552
  - Some conclusions from field tests and studies of cloud seeding by the Weather Bureau, 11M–698
  - Third World Meteorological Conference, p. 147
  - United States National Hurricane Research Project, p. 154
  - *See also* **U. S. Congress. Joint Committee on Atomic Energy**, 11.6–75
- **Reicheneder, K.**
  - [Obituary of] Wilhelm Schweydar, p. 1542
- **Reid, D. G.**, *see* **Berson, F. A.**, 11.7–287
- **Reid, George C.**
  - Low-energy cosmic-ray events associated with solar flares (*with* **Leinbach, Harold**), 11.8–88
  - Magneto-ionic theory of the aurora, 11.4–126
  - Observations of abnormal VHF radio wave absorption at medium high latitudes (*with* **Collins, C.**), 11E–133
  - Radio properties of the auroral ionosphere (*with* **Stiltner, E.** and **Cognard, R.**), 11E–132
  - *See also* **Basler, R. P.**, 11J–13; **Rees, M. H.**, 11.10–219
- **Reid, John H.**
  - Distribution of sightline velocities in solar disk and limb phenomena, 11L–279
  - *See also* **Ellison, M. A.**, 11L–262; 11L–263
- **Reid, Joseph L., Jr.**
  - Comparison of drogue and GEK measurements in deep water, p. 973

- Studies of the California current system (*with* **Roden, Gunnar I.** and **Wyllie, John G.**), p. 973

Reid, Robert O.
- Effect of Coriolis force on edge waves, Pt. 1, Investigation of the normal modes, 11.5–200

Reid, W. H.
- Streamlines in Bénard convection cells (*with* **Harris, D. L.**), p. 158

Reiffel, L.
- Erosion of meteorites in space and the density of interplanetary gas, 11.12–146
- Low-energy X-rays from interplanetary space, 11.12–168
- Observations on the general solar plasma instability, 11.10–89

Reifferscheid, Hellmut
- Atmosphärische Zustände und Vorgänge bei Wetterphase 3 (Föhn) nach Ungeheuer, 11.10–339
- Messwerte und theoretische Überlegungen zum Wärmedurchgang durch Gewebe aus natürlichen und synthetischen Fasern, 11.2–271
- Wärmedurchgang durch Stoffe, 11.2–270

Reifman, Alfred, *see* **Beth, Eric Walter,** 11I–1

Rein, František
- Proměnlivost letních srážek v Čechách a na Moravě, 11.11–230
- Srážky na Milešovce v letech 1946–1955, p. 479
- Weather typing with regard to dynamic climatology, 11.10–383

Reinhardt, Manfred
- Voli aerologici eseguiti durante le Gare nazionali di volo a vela, Rieti, 1959, p. 1549

Reiquam, Howard
- Investigations of fog whiteout (*with* **Diamond, Marvin**), 11.7–343

Reiser, Heinz
- On the inclusion of friction in the methods of numerical weather prediction, 11C–166
- On the influence of static stability on the development of disturbances [and Ger. trans.], 11C–164
- Über das Verhalten der Verfahrens- und Abrundungsfehler bei der numerischen Integration der barotropen Vorticitygleichung, 11C–165
- Über die numerische Berechnung zukünftiger atmosphärischer Zustände, 11C–167

Reisig, Gerhard H. R.
- Instantaneous and continuous wind measurements up to the higher stratosphere, 11I–84

Reismann, H.
- Design and evaluation of a re-entry guidance system (*with* **Pistiner, J. S.**), 11.11–99

Reiss, Howard
- Time lag in the nucleation of supercooled water clouds by silver-iodide smokes, 11M–1082
- *See also* **Boston. University,** 11M–228

Reiss, M.
- Die Phänologie in Österreich seit 1826 und ihre Beziehungen zur Klimakunde, p. 484

Reitan, Clayton H.
- Distribution of precipitable water vapor over the continental United States, p. 325
- Mean monthly values of precipitable water over the United States, 1946–56, p. 801

Reiter, Elmar R.
- Die Verwendung von Kontinuitätsdiagrammen in der nordalpinen Wetterprognose, 11.3–148

Reiter, Reinhold
- Meteorobiologie und Elektrizität der Atmosphäre, p. 784

Remenieras, G.
- Générateur électrique de germes glacogènes pour les essais de pluie artificielle (*with* **Cappus, C.**), 11M–1234

Renau, Jacques
- Scattering of electromagnetic waves from a nondegenerate ionized gas, p. 1888
- Study of observed spread *F*, p. 1887
- Theory of spread *F* based on a scattering-screen model, 11D–119
- Theory of spread *F* based on aspect-sensitive back-scattered echoes, 11.11–56

Rense, William A., *see* **Aboud, A.,** 11I–141; **Colorado. Univ. Dept of Physics,** 11I–148; **Curtis, John P.,** 11I–40; **Rees, M. H.,** 11D–118; **Violett, T.,** 11I–182

Renshaw, Bill
- Can we help it rain, 11M–94

Rentschler, W., *see* **Morgenstern, W.,** 11.5–269

Renzetti, N. A.
- Photochemical aerosol formation in sulfur dioxide-hydrocarbon systems (*with* **Doyle, George J.**), p. 1544

Repnev, A. I.
- Svoĭstva verkhneĭ atmosfery i iskusstvennye sputniki zemli, 11I–176
- *See also* **Danilin, B. S.,** 11J–30; **Mikhnevich, V. V.,** 11J–107

Research [London]
- Rainmaking in Australia, 11M–311

Reshchikova, A. A.
- K voprosu o vychislenii vertikal'nykh skorosteĭ vozdukha po peregruzkam samoletov, p. 480

Reshetov, V. D.
- O radiatsionnom peregreve grebenchatogo radiozonda i ego vliianii na rezul'taty zondirovaniia atmosfery, p. 480
- Razvitie metodov i priborov dlia aerologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ v TsAO, p. 481

Resnick, Sol D.
  Analysis of climatological data for the spring cloud-seeding period over North Central Colorado, 11M–277
  Are rainmaking stories watered? (*with* **Evans, T. H.**), 11M–1110
Reuter, Heinz
  Über den Anteil verschiedener Höhenschichten am Zustandekommen von Bodendruckänderungen (*with* **Huber, Franz**), 11.3–28
  Über die Voraussage zeitlich gemittelter Höhenkarten für Zwecke mittelfristiger Wetterprognosen, 11G–161
  Zum gegenwärtigen Stand der numerischen Wettervorhersage, 11C–168
Revelle, Roger R.
  Sun, sea, and air: IGY studies of the heat and water budget of the earth, p. 973
Revellio, Karl
  Die atmospharischen Störungen und ihre Anwendung zur Untersuchung der unteren Ionosphäre, 11F–115
  See also **Ehmert, A.**, 11F–35
Revue de Pathologie Générale [Paris]
  Danger mortel. La pollution de l'air, 11.7–270
Rex, Daniel Ferrell
  Vertical atmospheric motions in the equatorial central Pacific, 11.10–346
Rey, R. Capot-, *see* **Capot-Rey, R.**
Reynolds, J. H.
  I-Xe dating of meteorites, p. 1889
Reynolds, John Arthur
  Rain makers, 11M–1235
Reynolds, Robin R.
  Evaluation of weather modification operations in California, 11M–445
  Santa Barbara project, 11M–819
Reynolds, S. E.
  Effect of sunlight on the action of silver iodide particles as sublimation nuclei (*with* **Hume, Wm., Jr.; Vonnegut, Bernard and Schaefer, Vincent J.**), 11M–278
  Effects of sunlight and ammonia on the action of silver-iodide particles as sublimation nuclei (*with* **Hume, W., II** and **McWhirter, Max**), 11M–360
  Ice-crystal growth, 11M–361
  See also **Braham, R. R.**, 11M–230; **New Mexico. Institute of Mining and Technology, Soccoro**, 11.7–397
Rhode Island. Univ. Engineering Experiment Station, *see* **Rhode Island. State College. Upper Atmosphere Research Laboratory**, 11I–10
Rhode Island. Univ. Upper Atmosphere Research Laboratory
  Insolation of the atmosphere [various contract reports], 11I–10; 11I–17
  See also **Prince, M. J.**, 11I–66
Rhodesia Agricultural Journal [Salisbury]
  Review of the 1958–1959 rainy season, 11.7–246
Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Meteorological Service
  Mean sunshine duration and solar radiation at the upper limit of the atmosphere, 11.10–309
  Simultaneous occurrences of specified visibility ranges and specified ranges of the height of base of the lowest cloud layer covering more than 4/8 of the sky at Salisbury airport, Southern Rhodesia, 11.7–78
Riabova, E. P.
  Nekotorye osobennosti oblucheniia grebnistoĭ poverkhnosti pochvy priamoĭ solnechnoĭ radiatsieĭ, 11.8–217
Riazanov, V. A. (ed.)
  Limits of allowable concentrations of atmospheric pollutants [Trans. from Russ. by B. S. Levine], p. 1346
Ricamo, R., *see* **Cantone, B.**, 11.7–113
Riccardi, Mario
  Bacino di Fondi, 11.6–348
Riccardi, Riccardo
  Spedizione Oceanografica Danese della "Galathea," 11.5–198
Rice, Donald A.
  Gravity and gravity reduction, p. 1540
Rice, R. M., *see* **Anderson, H. W.**, 11.1–288
Rich, T. A.
  Average size of submicron particles, 11.8–173
  Estimation of average size of submicron particles from the number of all and uncharged particles (*with* **Pollak, L. W.** et al.), p. 793
Richard, Felix
  Über den Einfluss des Wasser- und Luftgehaltes im Boden auf das Wachstum von Fichtenkeimlingen, 11.7–216
Richards, H. B.
  Snow melt curve, p. 636
Richards, Leverett G.
  Cloud cowboys, 11M–186
  How to make it rain, 11M–69
  Lluvia artificial ya no es una tentativa sino una realidad, 11M–1083
  They really make it rain, 11M–187
Richards, William J.
  Weather radar and nuclear weapons (*with* **Watson, Bruce F.**), 11.1–140
Richardson, J. M., *see* **Gallet, R. M.**, 11.12–325
Richardson, R. E.
  Radar observation of birds (*with* **Stacey, J. M.** et al.), 11.1–141
Richardson, Robert S.
  Survey of conditions on Mars and Venus, 11.5–109
Richardson, W. S., *see* **von Arx, W. S.**, 11.5–214
Richter, A., *see* **Bailey, R. E.**, 11.6–245
Richter, Charles Francis
  Elementary seismology, 11B–119

Richter, E., *see* **Böhm, K. H.**, 11.12–8; 11.12–79

Richter, J.
- Über den Nebel in der südlichen Nordsee und seine Abhängigkeit vom Temperaturzustand der See, p. 637
- Welche Wahrscheinlichkeit besteht für Winterwetter, p. 636

Riehl, Herbert
- Cloud structure and distributions over the tropical Pacific (*with* **Gray, William S.; Malkus, Joanne S.** and **Ronne, Claude**), 11.8–263
- Further study on the relation between the jet stream and cyclone formation (*with* **Teweles, S.**), 11G–75
- How hurricanes form, 11.3–131
- Hurricane motion and its forecasting, 11.3–131
- On production of kinetic energy from condensation heating, p. 149
- Prediction of tropical cyclone tracks (*with* **Haggard, William H.**), 11G–100
- Quantitative method for the prediction of rainfall patterns (*with* **Norquest, K. S.** and **Sugg, A. L.**), 11G–75; 11G–82
- Quantitative method for 24-hour jet stream prognosis (*with* **Jenista, C. O.**), 11G–75
- Role of WMO in meteorological research, p. 805
- Tropical meteorology, 11B–120
- Unrest in the upper stratosphere over the Caribbean Sea during Jan. 1960 (*with* **Higgs, Ralph**), 11.10–305
- *See also* **Malkus, J. S.**, 11.6–278; 11.10–294

Rieker, Jean, *see* **Lugeon, Jean**, 11.7–258

Rigby, Malcolm
- Auxiliary Publications Program, p. 1889
- Bibliography of outstanding reference works of the past decade, 11A–1 to 11A–103
- Bibliography of outstanding text and technical books of the past decade, 11B–1 to 11B–162
- Decade of Russian meteorological textbooks and teaching aids, 11.7–68
- Fortieth anniversary of the polar front theory (1918–1958), 11.1–76
- Popular and technical books on meteorology, 1957–58, 11.6–43
- Review of major Russian works in various fields of meteorology, hydrology, and oceanography, 11.7–68
- *See also* **Kramer, H. P.**, 11M–173

Rigg, J. B.
- On the possible existence of a submerged shore line at a depth of 300 meters in the north-Eastern Atlantic, p. 1365

Riggs, L. P., *see* **Bean, Bradford R.**, 11.1–189; 11.4–241

Rigsby, George P.
- Crystal orientation in glacier and in experimentally deformed ice, p. 981
- Effect of hydrostatic pressure on velocity of shear deformation of single crystals of ice, 11.6–212

Rikhter, G. D.
- O znachenii advektsii tepla i vlagi v formirovanii prirodnykh zon, p. 1348
- *See also* **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii**, 11.1–4; **Voeĭkov, Aleksandr Ivanovich**, 11A–97

Rikitake, Tsuneji
- Anomalous behaviour of geomagnetic variations of short period in Japan and its relation to the subterranean structure, Pt. 9, p. 1899
- Electromagnetic induction in a hemi-spherical ocean by *Sq*, p. 1738
- On the pressure disturbance, Pt. 1, p. 982; [Comments by R. Sasaki], p. 1181
- Preliminary report on the effect of the solar eclipse on April 19, 1958 on the geomagnetic field (*with* **Uyeda, S.** et al.), p. 979
- [Some comments on] J. S. Chatterjee: Induction in the core by magnetic storms and earth's magnetism, 11.7–151

Riley, J. A.
- Mississippi Delta agricultural weather project: a Weather Bureau pilot project (*with* **Kish, A. J.** and **Measells, J. W.**), p. 1185

Rimington, G. R. L.
- Report on electronic distance measurements in Australia, p. 473

Rink, J.
- Der plastische Ballon, ein neues Hilfsmittel zur Untersuchung der oberen Atmosphäre, 11.2–135

Ripley, William S.
- Comparison of Russian and American upper air data at rocket altitudes, 11I–131
- *See also* **Handbook of geophysics for Air Force designers**, 11A–50

Rischbieth, J. R., *see* **Bussell, K. R.**, 11.1–131

Rishbeth, H.
- Equilibrium electron distributions in the ionospheric F2-layer (*with* **Barron, D. W.**), 11.12–407
- Ionosphere of Jupiter, p. 972

Ritchey, H. W.
- Rocket fuels—liquid and solid, 11.1–2

Rittberger, W.
- Zur Struktur der Wolken, 11.8–264

Ritter, Milton
- Thermal design for Tiros, p. 1735

Rivet, J. R.
- Second session of Regional Association II (Asia) (*with* **Veranneman, N. L.**, p. 334

Rivière, André
- Sur les courants de retour (*with* **Vernhet, Solange**), 11.5–207

Rix, H. D.
- Radio propagation and ionized gases: a survey, 11.12–482

Roach, Franklin E.
  Absolute zenith intensity of (OI) 5577 at College, Alaska (*with* **Rees, M. H.**), 11K–112
  Aurora of Oct. 22/23, 1958, at Rapid City, South Dakota (*with* **Marovich, E.**), 11.8–100
  Characteristic size of airglow cells (*with* **Tandberg-Hanssen, E.** and **Megill, L. R.**), 11K–107
  Comparative study of absolute zenith intensities of (OI) 5577 (*with* **McCaulley, J. W.; Marovich, E.** et al.), 11K–113
  Comparison of absolute intensities of (OI) 5577 in the auroral and subauroral zones (*with* **McCaulley, James W.** and **Purdy, C. M.**), 11K–110
  Height of maximum luminosity in an auroral arc (*with* **Moore, J. G.; Bruner, E. C., Jr.** et al.), p. 1888
  Height of nightglow 5577 (*with* **Megill, L. R.; Rees, M. H.** and **Marovich, E.**), 11K–106
  Intensity of (OI) 5577 in the subauroral region as a function of magnetic activity, 11K–111
  Monochromatic low-latitude aurora (*with* **Marovich, E.**), p. 160
  Movements of airglow cells (*with* **Tandberg-Hanssen, E.** and **Megill, L. R.**), 11K–108
  Night airglow, 11K–105
  Origin of (OI) 5577 in the airglow and the aurora (*with* **McCaulley, James W.** and **Marovich, Edward**), 11K–109
  See also **McCaulley, J. W.**, 11K–78; 11K–79
Robb, A. D.
  Severe hail, Selden, Kansas, June 3, 1959, p. 157
Robb, J. D.
  Lightning hazards to aircraft fuel tanks (*with* **Hill, E. L.; Newman, Morris M.** and **Stahmann, J. R.**), 11.7–76
Robbins, Alwyn R.
  Evolution of the geodetic concept, p. 1540
Robbins, Audrey R.
  Disturbed F-layer over Slough (*with* **Thomas, J. O.**), 11D–121
  See also **Croom, Sheila**, 11.12–398; 11.12–427; **Ratcliffe, J. A.**, 11D–113; **Thomas, J. O.**, 11F–147
Robert, Andre J.
  Short discussion on the minimum time track, 11.9–38
Roberts, C. A.
  Air composition below 3000 deg K (*with* **Sisco, W. B.** and **Fiskin, J. M.**), 11.7–233
Roberts, J. A.
  Radio emission from Jupiter at a wavelength of 31 centimeters (*with* **Stanley, G. J.**), 11L–104
  Solar radio bursts of spectral type II, 11.12–57
  See also **Harris, D. E.**, 11L–105; **Radhakrishnan, V.**, 11.12–66
Roberts, P. H.
  Propagation of induced fields through the core, 11.6–130
Roberts, W. B.
  Some meteorological aspects of volcanoes, 11.8–115
Roberts, Walter Orr
  Recent progress in solar physics (*with* **Zirin, Harold**), 11.10–69
  Sun-earth relationships, 11.5–185
  See also **Macdonald, Norman J.**, 11.1–203; 11.8–63; 11.10–320; **Trotter, Dorothy E.**, 11L–237
Robertson, G. W.
  Standardization of the measurement of evaporation as a climate factor, p. 638
Robertson, K. A., *see* **McInnes, B.**, 11.4–118
Robin, G. de Q.
  Seismic shooting and related investigations, 11.5–236
Robin, Louis
  Fonctions sphériques de Legendre et fonctions sphéroidales, p. 1347
Robinson, Allan R.
  Amplification of transient response of the ocean to storms by the effect of bottom topography (*with* **Stommel, Henry**), 11.5–208
  General thermal circulation in equatorial regions, p. 1736
  Oceanic thermocline and the associated thermohaline circulation (*with* **Stommel, H.**), p. 159
Robinson, Arthur H., *see* **Finch, Vernor Clifford**, 11B–47
Robinson, B. J.
  Diurnal variation of the electron distribution in the ionospheric E-layer, 11.12–383
Robinson, C. B. Gavin-, *see* **Gavin-Robinson, C. B.**
Robinson, D.
  Intensity measurements of molecular spectra, Pt. 3 (*with* **Nicholls, R. W.**), 11K–114
Robinson, D. A., *see* **Peterson, J. W.**, 11I–193
Robinson, G. D.
  Vertical motion and the transfer of heat and momentum near the ground, p. 322
Robinson, Margaret K.
  Indian Ocean vertical temperature sections, p. 1736
  Statistical evidence indicating no long-term climatic change in the deep waters of the North and South Pacific Oceans, p. 1545
Robinson, W. H., *see* **Bodhaine, George Lawrence**, 11.2–18

Robison, William C.
Analogs of Yuma climate in Soviet Middle Asia (*with* **Dodd, Arthur V.**), 11.1–291
See also **Porter, William L.**, 11.1–290

Robley, Robert
Sur l'émission des raies rouges OI dans la haute atmosphère, 11K–115
Variation annuelle de la lumière du ciel nocturne dans le bleu par spectrophotométrie photographique, 11K–116

Robuchon, A.
Mesure du vent en altitude à l'aide d'un radar (*with* **Ervet, P.**), 11.1–142
See also **Ervet, P.**, 11.5–258

Rocard, Yves
Amplification électronique et les séismographes, 11.5–195
Petits mouvements de la terre dus aux fluctuations des vents, 11.4–171
Propagation atmosphérique à longue portée des signaux acoustiques puissants, 11.2–300
Sur les signaux séismiques de courte période obtenus lors du test nucléaire de Reggane, le 13 février 1960, 11.11–276
See also **Hieblot, James**, 11.6–167; **Mathey, Raymond**, 11.6–164

Roch, André
Mechanism of avalanche release [Trans. from Fr. by M. M. Atwater], 11.2–36

Roche, J. F., *see* **Abel, W. G.**, 11E–1

Rochelle, R. W.
Signal-to-noise considerations for a space telemetry system, 11.12–488

Rochester, M. G., *see* **Urey, H. C.**, 11.5–107

Rock, Carroll
Climatic observations during spring and early summer 1959, Lake Peters, Alaska, p. 990

Rockney, Vaughn
New developments in observations and instrumentation in the Weather Bureau, 11.8–148
WSR-57 radar, 11.7–263

Rockwood, David M.
Columbia Basin streamflow routing using an electronic computer, 11.5–223

Rode, A. A.
Vodnyĭ rezhim pochv i ego tipy, p. 635

Roden, Gunnar I.
O the nonseasonal variations in sea level along the west coast of North America, p. 1885
On the statistical prediction of ocean temperatures (*with* **Groves, Gordon W.**), p. 473
Spectral analysis of a sea-surface temperature and atmospheric pressure record off southern California, p. 973

Rodenwaldt, Ernst
Tropenhygiene: Lebenshaltung und Lebensführung in warmen Ländern, 11.7–108

Rodewald, Martin
Die Bahnen der tropischen Wirbelstürme, 11.3–132
Die Bedeutung einer "Kleinigkeit" bei der Wetterfunkaufnahme, 11.9–257
Begegnung mit Ella und Helene, p. 636
Der Beginn des Eiswinters 1958/1959 am St. Lorenz, p. 637
Beobachtung von Seerauch, 11.8–260
Eigenartiges Windspiel im westlichen Mittelmeer, 11.11–155
Die "Eis-Schaukel" im "Nördlichen Polarmeer im Jahre 1955, 11.9–280
Frost-Stürme unter Neufundland-Labrador im Februar 1959, p. 636
Hurrikan Carrie, Sept. 1957 und die deutsche Schiffahrt, 11.9–257
In memoriam Gustav Schröder, p. 637
Kleines ABC besonderer Winde, p. 636
Die Luftströmung in einem Wirbelsturm, 11.9–257
Der Maximalwind in tropischen Wirbelstürmen, p. 636
Die mittlere Oberflächentemperatur des Wassers zwischen Südgrönland und Neufundland im Februar, p. 636
Die Nordatlantik-Wetterlage, im Früjahr 1959, p. 637
Das norddeutsche Nebel-Hoch vom Februar 1959, p. 637
Orkan auf Position Mehlsack, p. 637
Schiffe in der Eisklammer des St. Lorenz-Stroms, p. 636
60 ft. waves clear the decks for two days [as] hurricane lashes Queen Elizabeth, p. 637
Der Sturm-Februar 1959 in den nordischen Meeren, p. 637
Der Trog-Orkan um 50°N, 25°West am 28. März 1959, p. 637

Rodhe, Bertil
Z-värden isvintrarna 1921/22–1957/58: en temperaturfunktion for systematisering av isforhallandena utanfor svenska kusten, 11.11–180

Rodier, J.
Résultats obtenus sur les bassins experimentaux de la France d'Outre-Mer, 11.4–286

Rodier, R. L.
Bulletin climatologique de Port-aux-Français, 11.4–196

Rodionov, S. F.
Elektrofotometricheskie issledovaniia svetimosti nochnogo neba, 11K–117
Svetimost' nochnogo neba i solnechnaia aktivnost', 11K–118

Rodney, W. S.
Infrared phase-contrast refractometer (*with* **Djurle, E.**), 11.11–270

Roederer, J. B., *see* **Ghielmetti, H.**, 11.12–250

Rösch, Jean
Observations sur la photosphère solaire, 11L–219

- **Roessler, E.**
  - Streuausbreitung von Funkwellen durch Meteorite, 11.12–162
- **Rötschke, Martin**
  - Untersuchungen über die Meteorologie der Staubatmosphäre, 11.11–115
- **Rogachev, A. V.**
  - K voprosu kartirovaniia rechnogo stoka, p. 157
- **Rogalla, Ernst-Helmuth**
  - Über die Aufnahme einer untermeerischen Kuppe zwischen Rockall und St. Kilda, p. 1882
- **Rogers, G. L.**
  - Diffraction microscopy and the ionosphere, 11F–116
- **Rogers, Lewis H.**
  - Continuous instrumentation for atmospheric analyses, 11.6–242
  - Nitric oxide and nitrogen dioxide in the Los Angeles atmosphere, 11.10–259
  - Relative merits of gas chromatography, colorimetry and spectrometry for air pollution studies, 11.4–3
- **Rogers, Peter**
  - London summers of the 1950s, p. 1365
- **Rogers, S. M.**
  - Chemical constituents in snow from Sierra Nevada, California and Wasatch Mountains, Utah (*with* **Feth, J. H.**), p. 636
- **Rogers, T. F.**, *see* **Ames, L. A.**, 11E–9
- **Rogerson, John B., Jr.**
  - High-dispersion photoelectric spectrophotometer (*with* **Spitzer, Lyman, Jr.** and **Bahng, J. D.**), 11.10–64
  - Solar limb intensity profile, 11.12–88
- **Roĭnishvili, N. N.**, *see* **Andronikashvili, E. L.**, 11.12–255
- **Rojecki, Ananiasz**
  - Etude sur un fragment retrouvé de résultats d'observations météorologiques faites à Varsovie il y a trois cents ans, p. 1537
  - Międzynarodowa Konferencja Oceanograficzna w Nowym Jorku, p. 1549
  - O organizacji i działalności koordynujacych komisji oceanografiznych w ZSRR i USA, p. 1549
  - O organizacji i działalności służb meteorologicznykh w Niemieckiej Republice Federalnej oraz w Wielkiej Brytanii, p. 1549
- **Rojo, Antonio Due**, *see* **Due Rojo, Antonio**
- **Rokitianskiĭ, I. L.**
  - O prirode vyzvannoĭ poliarizatsii ionoprovodiashchikh porod, p. 145
- **Roldán Seminario, Ernesto**
  - Notas sobre lluvia artificial, 11M–95
- **Roll, H. U.**
  - Aus der Jahresbilanz 1958 des Seewetteramtes, p. 636
  - Zur Niederschlagsmessung auf See: Ergebnisse von Vergleichsmessungen auf Feuerschiffen und benachbarten Inseln, 11.6–234
- **Roller, Maria**
  - Die 105-jährigen meteorologischen Beobachtungen in Linz von 1852 bis 1956, p. 161
  - Phänologische Wanderungen als Hilfsmittel der Klimakunde, p. 1186
  - Schneepegelbeobachtungen im Sonnblickgebiet im Zeitraum 1927 bis 1956, 11.8–2
- **Roman, Nancy G.**
  - Satellite astronomical observatories, 11.12–572
  - *See also* **Yaplee, B. S.**, 11H–163
- **Romanchuk, P. R.**
  - K voprosu o vostochno-zapadnoĭ asimmetrii piatnoobrazovatel'noĭ deiatel'nosti Solntsa (*with* **Kudinova, T. P.** [Eng. trans.], 11L–255
- **Romanelli, I.**, *see* **Rui, D.**, 11M–447
- **Romania. Directia Generala Hidrometeorologică**
  - Scurgerea media specifică a rĭurilor din R. P. R., 11.7–220
- **Romanov, N. N.**
  - Kratkaia aerosinopticheskaia kharakteristika perioda ekspeditsii v Gologdnuiu step' v fevralemarte 1957 g (*with* **Chanysheva, S. G.**), p. 1360
  - *See also* **Bugaev, V. A.**, 11.7–75; 11B–26; **Pshenichnyĭ, A. Ia.**, 11.7–64
- **Romanov, V. V.**
  - Opredelenie ispareniia s osushennykh i neosushennykh bolot metodom teplovogo balansa, p. 334
  - Vodnyĭ balans bolot Evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR, p. 1364
- **Romanova, E. A.**
  - Primenenie aerofotos"emki dlia gidrologicheskogo issledovaniia bolot, p. 992
  - *See also* **Kudritskiĭ, Dmitriĭ M.**, 11.2–32
- **Romanova, L. A.**
  - Proverka pravila o napravlenii peremeshcheniia tsiklonov u poverkhnosti zemli, p. 1359
- **Romanovich, Z. S.**
  - "Arkticheskaia bibliografiia" Arkticheskogo instituta Severnoĭ Ameriki, p. 483
- **Romero, R.**, *see* **Escobar V., Ismael**, 11.8–90
- **Romick, G. J.**, *see* **Clark, K. C.**, 11.9–129
- **Romov, A. I.**
  - O granichnykh znacheniiakh ageopotentsiala v zadache chislennogo resheniia uravneniia vikhria, p. 626
- **Roncali, Giorgio**
  - Esperimenti antigrandine in Italia, 11M–1177
  - Lotta antigrandine in Italia, 11.5–265
  - Sur l'emploi du radar dans la lutte contre la grêle, 11M–730
- **Ronne, Claude**
  - On a method of cloud measurement from aircraft motion picture films, 11.8–140
  - *See also* **Malkus, Joanne Starr**, 11.10–295; **Riehl, Herbert**, 11.8–263

Roosen, J., *see* **de Feiter, L. D.**, 11.12–47
Roosma, Aino
Climatic record from Searles Lake, Calif., 11.11–257
Root, Douglass E., Jr.
Simplified engineering approach to swimming pool heating, 11.9–62
Root, Halbert E.
San Francisco, the air-conditioned city, p. 804
Rooth, Claes
Statistical study of cloud droplet growth by condensation, p. 1540
Roquet, J.
Rapport de la Section de Géomagnétisme et Aéronomie (*with* **Vassy, Arlette**), 11.2–166
Rose, C. W.
Method of obtaining average bearing and incidence of rainfall (*with* **Farbrother, H. G.**), p. 1550
Rose, D. C., *see* **Fenton, A. G.**, 11.4–135; 11.12–214; **McDiarmid, I. B.**, 11.12–235; **Pomerantz, M. A.**, 11.11–34; **Wilson, B. G.**, 11.12–224
Rose, R. L. Smith-, *see* **Smith-Rose, R. L.**
Rose, Walter D.
Calculations based on the Kozeny-Carman theory, 11.5–222
Roseau, Maurice
Sur un problème de diffusion d'ondes liquides, 11.5–202
Rosen, A.
Ionizing radiation detected by Pioneer II (*with* **Coleman, P. J., Jr.** and **Sonett, C. P.**), 11.12–206
Soft radiation measurements on Explorer VI earth satellite (*with* **Farley, T. A.** and **Sonett, C. P.**), 11.12–283
Rosen, Milton W.
High altitude sounding rocket (*with* **Snodgrass, Richard B.**), 11I–38
Satellite launching vehicle, 11.1–7; 11.10–27
Rosenan, Naftali
Climatological analysis of cloud seeding experiments during the rainfall year 1950–51 in Israel, 11M–362
Rosenbaum, J. H.
Long-time response of a layered elastic medium to explosive sound, 11.11–282
Note on the propagation of a sound pulse in a two-layer liquid medium, 11.2–301
Rosenthal, Stanley L.
Aperiodic diurnal range of temperature over the North Atlantic Ocean, 11.10–322
Interdiurnal variability of surface-air temperature over the North Atlantic Ocean, 11.10–321
Method for computing surface-air temperature frequencies over the North Atlantic Ocean, 11.8–225
Note on the interdiurnal variability of meteorological elements, p. 154
On the mean magnitude of isobaric ascendent of contour height, p. 154
Some estimates of the power spectra of large-scale disturbances in low latitudes, p. 1182
See also **Baum, Werner A.**, 11M–688
Rosini, E.
A proposito di lotta antigrandine (*with* **Vittori Antisari, Ottavio**), p. 484
Ross, Iu.
O korotkovolnovom radiatsionnom rezhime poverkhnosti, pokrytoĭ, rastitel'nosti'iu, 11.9–269
O vliianii okolosolnechnoĭ radiatsii na rezul'taty graduirovki termoelektricheskikh aktinometrov, 11.10–237
Rasseiannaia radiatsiia v Tartu (*with* **Avaste, O.**), p. 974
Ross, J. E. R.
Canadian Shoran project, p. 474
Ross, Malcolm D.
Role of manned balloons in the exploration of space (*with* **Lewis, M. Lee**), 11.1–155
Ross, Philip
Microclimatic and vegetational studies in a cold-wet deciduous forest, 11.9–49
Ross, Robert E.
Dynamic response surfaces for nonlinear equations of rocket-powered flight, 11.12–511
Ross, S. M.
Unusual phenomena during a foggy period with temperatures below freezing, p. 478
Ross, W. J.
Determination of ionospheric electron content from satellite Doppler measurements, 11.12–375
Ionospheric investigation from satellite radio observations, Pt. 1, 11F–117
See also **O'Brien, D. J.**, 11F–100
Rossby, Carl-Gustaf
Current problems in meteorology, p. 148
General circulation of the Earth's atmosphere, 11A–62
Scientific basis of modern meteorology, 11A–32
Rossi, B., *see* **Bridge, H. S.**, 11L–37
Rossi, F. de
Hail control in the 1949–1958 decennium, 11M–1289
Rossi, Veikko
Land- und Seewind an den finnischen Küsten, 11.1–247
New Finnish radiosonde, a radiosonde provided with thermostat, 11.7–262
Rossing, Harvey C.
Ventilation for telephone exchanges, 11.7–336
Rossinskiĭ, K. I.
Temperaturnyĭ rezhim glubokikh vodoemov, p. 1363
Rossiter, J. R.
Storm surges in the North Sea, Dec. 11–30, 1954, 11.1–211
Rossman, Fritz O.
Das blaue Band des Golfstroms, p. 801

- On the physics of tornado processes, 11.8–207
- On waterspouts: how to observe and photograph them, 11.6–220
- Über Baumzerstörung durch Tromben, besonders durch Verdrehen der Bäume, p. 800

Rostlund, Erhard
- Potential productivity of the world's forests, 11.5–58

Rostovskaia, A. A.
- O tipakh "golubykh galaktik" [and Eng. trans.], 11L–348

Rothwell, Pamela
- Magnetic cutoff rigidities of charged particles in the earth's field at times of magnetic storms, 11.12–253
- Magnetic storms and the Van Allen radiation belts: observations from satellite 1958 ε (Explorer IV) (*with* **McIlwain, Carl E.**), 11.12–284
- Satellite observations of solar cosmic rays (*with* **McIlwain, C.**), 11.5–169

Rotko, M. A.
- K izucheniiu mineralov meteoritov metodom liuminestsentnogo analiza, p. 155

Rotshteĭn, A. Ia.
- Nekotorye itogi rabot s iadernym magnitometrom (*with* **Tsirel', V. S.**), p. 145

Rott, G.
- Besitzen Registrierungen des luftelektrischen Feldes nahe der Erdoberfläche einen theoretischen und praktischen Wert? (*with* **Tollner, H.**), p. 484

Rottman, E.
- Caracterizarea hidrochimică a lacului Căldărusani (*with* **Anghel, V.**), p. 985

Rouaud, A.
- Erreur dans la détermination du vecteur vent, 11.2–126
- Notions d'altitude et le calage des altimètres, 11.5–257

Roubault, Marcel
- Sur une relation possible, directe ou indirecte entre le nombre de cas de leucémie et la radioactivité du sol (*with* **Pascal, Jean** and **Coppens, René**), 11.7–117

Rouch, J.
- Découvertes océanographiques modernes, 11.7–179

Rougeolles, M., *see* **Delnott, M.**, 11.3–214

Rougoor, G. W.
- Radiotelescoop met een middelijn van 180 meter, 11.12–41

Roulleau, Jean
- Contrôle des expériences de pluie provoquée, 11M–731
- Formation de la pluie, 11M–548
- Grands problèmes de la méteorologie, p. 1547
- Pluie artificielle, 11M–96; [dif. art.], 11M–549
- Pluie naturelle et pluie artificielle, 11M–1236

Roulleau, Maud
- Température de congélation spontanée dans un nuage ascendant, 11.11–226

Rountree, Janet C.
- Ecarts à l'équilibre et abondances dans les photosphères solaire et stellaires, Pt. 4, 11L–222

Rourke, Edward, *see* **Spencer-Gregory, Hamer**, 11B–133

Routledge, N. A.
- Russian contributions to the International Geophysical Year, 11.7–28

Rovinskiĭ, F. Ia.
- Novye metody registratsii vodnykh kapel', p. 145

Rovó, Aladár, *see* **Görög, Henrik**, 11M–54

Rowe, P. P.
- Equation for estimating transmissibility and coefficient of storage from river-level fluctuations, p. 1887

Roy, A. K.
- Certain aspects of monsoon rain in Northwest India, based on studies by microwave radar, 11H–126
- Experiments on precipitation control and evaluation of their results, 11M–640
- Possibilities of control of drought and floods by present known techniques of cloud modification, 11M–949
- Rain-making: its present position and future possibilities, 11M–641
- Rain-making and its possibilities in India, 11M–279
- Rain-making experiments in Australia, 11M–97

Roy, Maurice
- Sur un aspect des relations entre la mécanique et les satellites artificiels de la Terre, 11.7–168

Roy, R.
- Polarization of electromagnetic waves for vertical propagation in the ionosphere (*with* **Verma, J. K. D.**), 11E–134

Royal Astronomical Society
- Automatic reduction of geophysical data (Jan. 23, 1959), 11.9–32
- Geophysical discussion on continental drift, Nov. 27, 1959, p. 1543
- Geophysical discussion on the form and attenuation of the seismic wave, Jan. 22, 1960, p. 1543
- [Obituary of] C. T. R. Wilson, p. 989
- [Obituary of] William Moody Witchell, p. 1550

Royal Society of London
- Discussion on space research [Listing of contents], p. 803

Royal Society of London. Gassiot Committee, *see* **Boyd, R. L. F.**, 11B–19

Różanski, S.
- Piśmiennictwo polskie z bioklimatologii urbanistycznej (1930–1955) (*with* **Paszyński, J.**), p. 1894

Roze, N. V., *see* **Kochin, N. E.**, 11A–15; 11B–75
Rozenberg, G. V.
Investigation of the optical properties of the atmosphere, 11.4–28
Results of preliminary studies of the polarization of scattering (*with* **Rudometkina, N. D.** and **Mikhailin, I. M.**), 11.4–28
Rozenblium, N. D.
Primenenie fotogrammetricheskogo metoda dlia opredeleniia prostranstvennykh koordinat tochek traektorii meteora [Eng. trans.], 11.12–140
Rozhkov, L. P.
Pervyĭ god raboty pro-novomu, p. 985
Rozhkovskiĭ, D. A.
Fotograficheskie izofoty protivosiiania po nabliudeniiam v 1948 i 1949 gg, 11K–119
Ob iskazhenii krivoĭ bleska, naĭdennoĭ po fotografiiam s dlitel’noĭ vyderzhkoĭ (*with* **Gaĭnullina, R. Kh.**), 11L–43
Rozis-Saulgeot, Anne-Marie
Du rôle des raies d’absorption dans la photométrie photoélectrique à grande bande passante, 11L–65
Sur les régions très ionisées de la matière interstellaire, 11L–18
Rozova, A. P.
K metodike dolgosrochnogo prognoza srokov poiavleniia plavuchego l’da na rr. Mologe, Sude, Sheksne, p. 1893
Metodika dolgosrochnogo prognoza stoka i maksimal’nogo raskhoda polovod’ia na rekakh basseĭna Verkhneĭ Volgi, p. 1893
Rozova, E. S.
Bezdozhdyne periody na Ukraine, p. 333
K voprosu o maksimal’nykh skorostiakh vetra na Ukraine, 11.1–236
Rubashevskiĭ, A. A.
Computation of mean latitude (*with* **Fedorov, E. P.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1899
Rubbia, C. V., *see* **Conversi, M.**, 11.7–137
Rubin, Meyer, *see* **Ruhe, R. V.**, 11.2–269
Rubin, Morton J.
Occurrence of steam fog in Antarctic waters, 11.2–52
Synoptic meteorology and the IGY, 11.8–10
Rubin, Vera Cooper
On the relation between photometric observations and geometric positions of the sun and moon during a solar eclipse, Paper 1, 11.6–96
Solar limb darkening determined from eclipse observations, 11.10–94
Rubinshteĭn, E. S.
K voprosu o poliuskh kholoda, 11.11–182
O sviaziakh kolebaniĭ otdel’nykh elementov klimata (*with* **Drozdov, O. A.**), p. 1364
See also **Alisov, Boris Pavlovich**, 11A–16; 11B–2
Rublev, S. V.
O vozmozhnosti istecheniia materii iz zvezd-sverkhgigantov pozdnikh klassov [Eng. trans.], 11L–323
Ruby, Frederick-Leon
Étude sur l’action des fusées paragrêles explosives et à iodure d’argent, 11M–363
Improved rocket or bomb for the prevention of hail, 11M–642
Nouvelles méthodes de défense contre la grêle, 11M–446
Rapport général sur la défense contre la grêle en France, 1947 [and] 1948, 11M–135
Ruche, J.
Résumé météorologique de l’année 1958 pour Genève, 11.7–247
Rudeĭko, V. A.
Gigienicheskaia otsenka mikroklimata zhilogo kvartala zamknutoĭ perimetral’noĭ zastroĭki s arkami, 11.10–379
Rudenko, A. I.
O vliianii klimaticheskikh usloviĭ na vyrozhdenie kartofelia i na poiavlenie fitoftory na nem, p. 334
Tipy zasukh vegetatsionnogo perioda i ikh kharakteristika, 11.1–6
Vliianie zasukhi na urozhaĭ kartofelia, 11.1–6
See also **Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyĭ Institut Rastenievodstva. Otdel Agrometeorologii**, 11.1–6
Ruderfer, Martin
First-order terrestrial ether drift experiment using the Mössbauer radiation, 11.12–5
Rudkjøbing, Mogens
Continuous absorption coefficient of ionized hydrogen at radio wave lengths, 11.6–148
Rudloff, D.
Ionosphärensturm und Wetterfunkdienst am 4. September 1958, 11E–135
Rudloff, Willy
Bemerkenswerte Luftdruckschwankungen in den Tropen, 11.8–237
Kant’s Theorie der Winde, p. 637
Rudnev, G. V.
Soveshchanie nachal’nikov agrometeorologicheskikh stantsiĭ, 11.2–59
Rudneva, A. V.
Maksimal’naia velichina otlozheniia l’da na provodakh na territorii SSSR, p. 477
Rudolph, R.
Beobachtungsergebnisse der Berliner Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Veränderliche Sterne (BAV), p. 1177
Rudomanski, Andrew C.
Experimental study for a free air thermometer, 11.7–252
Rudometkina, N. D., *see* **Rozenberg, G. V.**, 11.4–28
Rückheim, G.
Erfahrungen über Operation, Thromboembolie und Thromboseprophylaxe unter Berücksichtigung der Wetterlage, 11.4–58

Rueda Ferrer, Francisco
  Lluvia artificial, 11M–1111
Ruff, Irwin, *see* **London, Julius,** 11.7–157
Ruggles, Daniel
  Method of precipitating rain-falls, 11M–7
Ruhe, R. V.
  Late Pleistocene radiocarbon chronology in Iowa (*with* **Rubin, Meyer** and **Scholtes, W. H.**), 11.2–269
Ruhnow, D.
  Polarlichtbeobachtung vom 11.2.1958, 11.4–123
Rui, Dino
  Defesa antigrandine, 11M–820
  Hail control in Italy in 1952, Pt. 2, 11M–1178
  Long range rockets for hail control, 11M–1158
  Quattro anni di sperimentazioni antigrandine in Italia (*with* **Romanelli, O.**), 11M–447
Rukhin, L. B.
  Problema proiskhozhdeniia materikovykh oledeneniĭ, 11.1–105
Rumi, G. C.
  D1, D2 layers and the absorption of radio waves, p. 1888
  See also **Little, C. Gordon,** 11E–89
Runcorn, S. K.
  On the theory of the geomagnetic secular variation, 11.6–134
  See also **Opdyke, N. D.,** 11.11–73
Rundle, H. N.
  Resonance scattering by atmospheric sodium, Pt. 7 (*with* **Hunten, D. M.** and **Chamberlain, J. W.**), p. 794
  See also **Blackwell, D. E.,** 11.5–133; 11K–23
Runge, F.
  Windgeformte Bäume in den Tälern der Zillertaler Alpen, 11.1–251
Runge, H.
  Bodenfrost auch im Hochsommermonat Juli, p. 807
Ruppersberg, G. H., *see* **Barthelt, H. P.,** 11.1–159
Rusanov, V. I.
  Mnogoletniĭ khod temperatury vozdukha v Tomske, 11.8–221
Rusch, W. V. T., *see* **Macmillan, R. S.,** 11E–93
Rush, Rue E.
  Two unique Eastern Pacific hurricanes of 1957, p. 1184
Rushton, S.
  Some applications of time series analysis to atmospheric turbulence and oceanography (*with* **Neumann, J.**), 11.1–137
  See also **Craddock, J. M.,** 11.1–137
Rusin, Nikolaĭ Petrovich
  Klimat Antarktidy, 11.6–10
  See also **Novikov, A. I.,** 11.10–10
Ruskin, R. E., *see* **van Straten, F. W.,** 11M–903
Russak, S. L.
  Practical method for estimating rainfall rate frequencies directly from climatic data (*with* **Easley, J. W.**), 11.7–235
Russell, Henry C.
  Artificial production of rain, 11M–9
Russell, J. A.
  Problem, method, and conclusions (of industrial operations under extremes of weather), 11.4–62
Russell, John A.
  Molecular nitrogen in the spectra of two Perseid meteors, 11L–198
  Some perseid meteor spectra of the past decade, 11.12–144
  Time-resolved spectrum of the terminal burst of a Perseid meteor, 11.9–100
Russell, M. B.
  Interactions of water and soil, 11.11–1
  Water and the hydrologic cycle (*with* **Hurlbut, L. W.** and **Angus, D. E.**), 11.11–1
  See also **Hagan, R. M.,** 11.11–1; **Kramer, P. J.,** 11.11–1
Rutilebskiĭ, G. L.
  Rasprostranenie chirka-kloktuna Anas formosa Georgi na Novosibirskikh ostrovakh, p. 802
Rutkovskiĭ, V. I.
  Vliianie lesokhoziaĭstvennykh meropriiatiĭ na stok rek, 11.2–113
Rutowski, R. W.
  Shock tube experiments simulating entry into planetary atmospheres (*with* **Chan, K. K.**), p. 1735
Ruttenberg, Stanley, *see* **International Geophysical year, 1957/1958. U. S. National Committee,** 11.6–17; 11I–154
Růžičková, Blažena, *see* **Křivský, Ladislav,** 11.6–85
Ruzecki, Mary Ann, *see* **Bristor, Charles L.,** 11J–200
Ruzin, M. I.
  K analizu atmosfernykh dvizheniĭ po poliu davleniia, p. 789
Ryan, P.
  Height of cirrus cloud tops in tropics, p. 972
  Isallobars and extrapolation as aids to prediction of movement, 11.3–75
  Use of rareps in short period precipitation forecasts, 11.3–189
  See also **Bath, A. T.,** 11.3–203
Ryan, W. D.
  Apparent solar periodicity in radio star scintillation (*with* **Harrower, G. A.**), 11.12–35
Rybakova, E. V., *see* **Tikhonov, A. N.,** 11.11–74
Rychtera, Miroslav
  Elektrotechnická klimatologie, p. 479
Ryerson, J. L., *see* **Vogelman, J. H.,** 11.6–260

Rykhter, E. V.
- Opredelenie zapylennosti atmosfernogo vozdukha na elektrofotokolorimetre (*with* **Shlygina, N. V.**), 11.6–239

Rykov, A. V.
- Primenenie magnitnogo moduliatora i rezonansnogo usilitelia v pribore dlia zapisi potoka energii seĭsmicheskikh voln, p. 1734

Rykunov, L. N.
- Difragirovannye na zemnom iadre P-volny i zhestkost' iadra Zemli, p. 145
- Ob iskazhenii azimutov na istochnik mikroseĭsm vyzyvaemom usloviiami ikh rasprostraeniia (*with* **Prosvirnin, V. M.**) [and Eng. trans. by I. A. Mamantov], 11.4–172

Rymko, N. P.
- Sluchaĭ bol'shogo vozrastaniia intensivnosti kosmicheskogo izlucheniia v stratosfere (*with* **Tulinov, V. F.** and **Charakhch'ian, A. N.**) [and Eng. trans.], 11.12–242

Rymsha,, V. A.
- Issledovanie teplopoter' s otkrytoĭ vodnoĭ poverkhnosti v zimnee vremia (*with* **Donchenko, R. V.**), p. 627
- Pribor dlia izmereniia malykh skorosteĭ techeniia vody, 11.9–175

Ryng, S. I.
- Ob odnom vide pomekh, nabliudaemykh pri registratsii zemnykh tokov, p. 1879

Rystedt, G.
- Weather forecasts for slash-burning [Trans. from Swed. by A. A. Robertson], 11.3–211

Ryzhakov, L. Iu.
- O ispol'zovanii uraveniia perenosa vikhria v prognosticheskikh tseliakh, p. 1548
- O roli turbulentnosti v perenose atmosfernogo vikhria, p. 483

Ryzhkov, Iu. G.
- Raschet razvitiia sgonnogo iavleniia v glubokom more, p. 323

Rzheplinskiĭ, G. V.
- Nekotorye rezul'taty stereofotogrammetricheskoĭ s''emki voln v antarkticheskikh vodakh, p. 626

S

Saad, Ismail, *see* **Meglis, Andrew J.,** 11K–1 to 11K–142

Sabinin, G. Kh.
- Po povodu novoĭ skhemy vetroelektricheskoĭ stantsii s pnevmaticheskoĭ peredacheĭ moshchnosti, p. 325
- Teoriia regulirovaniia bystrokhodnykh vetriakov tsentrobezhnym reguliatorom s pomoshchi'u povorota lopasteĭ, p. 325

Sabinin, K. D.
- Novyĭ pribor dlia opredeleniia plotnosti i solenosti morskoĭ vody (solemer Koksa), 11.9–176
- *See also* **Zubov, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich,** 11.6–178

Sable, Edward, *see* **McGuire, James K.,** 11.2–202

Saboureau, P.
- Propos sur les cyclones et inondations à Madagascar en février et mars 1959, 11.6–280

Sackett, William M.
- Thorium content of ocean water (*with* **Potratz, Herbert A.** and **Goldberg, Edward**), p. 973

Sadokov, V. P.
- K uchetu vliianiia frontal'nykh razdelov pri kratkosrochnom prognoze davleniia i vertikal'nykh skorosteĭ, 11C–170
- K voprosu o napravlenii peremeshcheniia tsiklonov, 11.11–147
- O printsipial'nykh oshibkakh v teoreticheskikh osnovakh metoda dolgosrochnyk prognozov pogody maloĭ zablagovremennosti, p. 1880
- O reshenii uravneniia, opisyvaiushchego vozmushcheniia v pole gradientnogo vetra (*with* **Dobryshman, E. M.**), 11C–169
- *See also* **Kibel', I. A.,** 11.11–2

Sadowski, Alexander
- Atlantic coastal radar tracking of 1958 hurricanes, 11H–127
- *See also* **Sik, A. E.,** 11.9–258

Sadvakasov, Iu. B.
- Opyt ispol'zovaniia osadkomerov i snegos''emok v 1950 i 1951 gg. dlia opredeleniia godovogo kolichestva osadkov v basseĭne reki Kzylcha, 11.2–128

Sänger, Eugen
- Strahlungsquellen für Photonenstrahlantriebe, 11.4–164

Sänger, Raymund
- Ballistische Störungstheorie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Witterungseinflüsse, 11B–121
- Bemerkungen über die Wetterbeeinflussingsversuche in der USA und Demonstration eines Films über "Project Cirrus," 11M–1112
- Durchgang von Explosionswellen durch unterkühlte Wolken (*with* **Spring, Fritz**), 11M–643
- International symposium on Experimental Meteorology, Zürich 4. bis 6. Oktober 1954. Opening address, 11M–644
- Mechanism of hail formation, p. 1541
- Modification artificielle des précipitations, 11M–1179
- On the structure of ice-forming nuclei, 11M–732
- Swiss Federal Commission for the Study of Hail Formation and Prevention, 11.1–182
- Swiss randomized hail suppression project in the Tessin, 11M–1005
- *See also* **Carreras-Patxot, Rafel,** 11M–862; **Switzerland. Eidg. Kommission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und Hagelabwehr,** 11M–749; 11M–897

Safronov, V. S.
Dostizheniia planetnoĭ kosmogonii, 11.10–100
Sagalyn, Rita C.
Production and removal of small ions and charged nuclei over the Atlantic Ocean, 11.7–395
Sager, Günther
Gezeitenvoraussagen und Gezeitenrechenmaschinen, 11.6–189
Eine kritische Betrachtung zur Einteilung des Ablaufs der halbtägigen Meeresgezeiten in Spring-, Nipp- und Mittzeit, p. 807
Saha, B. P.
Microseismic evidence for the existence of cold fronts in association with Nor'westers, p. 1883
[Obituary of] Beno Gutenberg, p. 1883
Sahasrabudhe, P. W., *see* **Deutsch, E. R.,** 11.5–145
Saïssac, Joseph
Diffusion par turbulence dans la couche limite du sol, p. 1547
Sur la diffusion atmosphérique à grande échelle, 11.8–238
Sailor, J. Douglas
Solar photovoltaic power sources for space vehicles, 11.12–475
Saint-Girons, H.
Cycle d'activité et thermorégulation chez les reptiles (lézards et serpents) (*with* **Saint-Girons, M. C.**), 11.7–385
Saint-Girons, M. C., *see* **Saint-Girons, H.,** 11.7–385
Saint-Guily, Bernard
Influence de la force de Coriolis dans la dynamique des mers, 11.6–186
Sur la solution du problème d'Ekman, p. 1882
Saitô, Bunichi, *see* **Hikosaka, Tadayoshi,** 11K–48
Saito, H., *see* **Asada, T.,** 11M–472
Saito, Kuniji
Equatorial coronal streamers of the sun, 11L–297
Saito, Naosuke
On the analysis of cold wave in Jan. 1954 and the technique of forecasting of cold outbreak, 11.3–101
See also **Gambo, Kanzaburo,** 11C–72
Saito, R.
High gales of Japan, Pt. 4 (*with* **Inoue, K.** and **Danjo, T.**), p. 1354
Saitō, S.
On the heavy rainfall at Osaka on June 27, 1957 (*with* **Nakanishi, M.**), p. 1355
On the wind velocity at the Gotō Straits, p. 1889; [Reprint], p. 632
Saito, T.
Relation between blocking and variation of Grosswetter over the Far East, 11.3–156
Sakagami, J.
On the structure of the small-scale atmospheric turbulence near the ground (*with* **Mochizuki, M.; Ishige, M.** and **Nakagawa, S.**), p. 1356
Sakali, L. I.
Zavisimost' napriazheniia radiatsionnykh potokov ot stratifikatsii atmosfery, p. 984
Sakanoue, Tsutomu
Agrometeorological investigation of the large flood damage broken out in July 1957, at Isahaya District (Nagasaki Prefecture) (with **Matsuda, A.**), p. 981
Experiments of the artificial production of "Rauhfrost", 11M–733
Microclimatic investigation of waste heap, p. 981
Outline of the research of rainmaking in Kyushu district, 11M–550
See also **Takeda, K.,** 11M–750
Sakata, Shorchi, *see* **Pauling, Linus,** 11.9–55
Salamin, P., *see* **Kéri, M.,** 11.4–277
Salamonik, Stanisław
Widmo częstotliwości w ruchach turbulencyjnych powietrza, 11.7–239
Wstepne wyniki radarowych obserwacji chmur, 11H–128
Salandin, G., *see* **Braccesi, A.,** 11.12–71
Salaruddin, M.
Portable instrument for determining soil temperature at various depths, 11.5–300
Salazanov, V. V.
Ob uchete poter' talogo stoka na infil'tratsiiu v period vesennego polovod'ia, p. 1893
Sales, G. S.
Summarization of turbulence and ionospheric "wind" measurement theories with application of the latter to preliminary data at 75 kc/s, 11F–118
Salikhov, A. G.
O plotnosti i gravitatsionnom effekte porod paleozoia territorii Tatarskoĭ respubliki (*with* **Stepanov, V. P.**), p. 1732
Salim, S.
On the close pair effect in cosmic ray stars (*with* **El-Fattah El-Nadi, Abd** and **Ortner, G.**), 11.5–123
Sal'man, E. M.
Nekotorye voprosy uluchsheniia sluzhby radiolokatsionnogo shtormopoveshcheniia, p. 158
Salmela, Henry A., *see* **Antanaitis, Peter,** 11.8–175
Salomonovich, A. E., *see* **Amenitskiĭ, N. A.,** 11.12–64
Salpeter, E. E.
Scattering of radio waves by electrons above the ionosphere, p. 1181
Saltsburg, Howard, *see* **Boston University,** 11M–228

- **Saltzer, C.**
  - Comparison of chemical and electric propulsion systems for interplanetary travel (*with* **Craig, R. T.** and **Fetheroff, C. W.**), 11.12–474
- **Saltzman, Barry**
  - Modes of release of available potential energy in the atmosphere (*with* **Fleisher, Aaron**), p. 795
  - On the maintenance of the large-scale quasi-permanent disturbances in the atmosphere, p. 633
  - Spectrum of kinetic energy transfer due to large-scale horizontal Reynolds stresses (*with* **Fleisher, A.**), p. 803
- **Salzman, Karl H.**
  - Der Kältepol is nicht Werchojansk, 11.1–224
- **Samson, C. A.**
  - Effects of high-altitude nuclear explosions on radio noise, p. 160
- **San Diego County Weather Corp.**, *see* **Battle, John A.**, 11M–315
- **Sánchez Carrillo, Jesus M.**
  - Generalidades sobre climatologiá, 11.2–260
- **Sandberg, A. A.**, *see* **Slack, F. F.**, 11.12–568
- **Sanders, Frederick**
  - Application of pressure-averaged flow to the problem of hurricane displacement, 11.3–133
  - *See also* **Willett, Hurd C.**, 11B–159
- **Sanderson, H. P.**, *see* **Katz, M.**, 11.4–3
- **Sandford, B. P.**
  - Colour photography of the aurora (*with* **Heiser, P.**), 11.10–184
  - Studies of the upper atmosphere from Invercargill, New Zealand, Pt. 4, 11.6–119
- **Sandia Corporation, Albuquerque, N. Mexico,** *with* **Banister, John R.**, 11.8–176; **Charles, B. N.**, 11.6–312
- **Sándor, T.**
  - Meteorological coefficients and solar daily variation of the cosmic radiation measured underground (*with* **Somogyi, A.** and **Telbisz, F.**), 11.12–220
  - *See also* **Chaloupka, P.**, 11.8–92; **Gémesy, T.**, 11.12–258
- **Sandoz, O.**, *see* **Fulton, B.**, 11E–50
- **Sandritter, W.**
  - Die Abhängigkeit der Lungenembolie von Wetter (*with* **Becker, F.** and **Langenberg, J.**), 11.7–103
- **Sandström, A. E.**
  - Dependence on latitude of the amplitude of the diurnal variation of cosmic rays (*with* **Dyring, E.** and **Lindgren, S.**), 11.12–221
  - *See also* **Pomerants, M. A.**, 11.11–34
- **Săndulescu, M.**
  - Epurarea apelor reziduale industriale la Combinatul metalurgic Reşiţa (*with* **Anghel, V.** and **Tainer, L.**), p. 985
- **Sanford, Fernando**
  - Rainmaking, 11M–20
- **Sangster, Wayne E.**
  - Investigation of nighttime thunderstorms in the central United States, p. 988
  - Meteorological coordinate system in which the earth's surface is a coordinate system, p. 988
  - Method of representing the horizontal pressure without reduction of station pressures to sea level, p. 984
- **Saniewska, T.**, *see* **Bartke, J.**, 11.12–256
- **Sano, H.**, *see* **Tanaka, S.**, 11.1–116
- **Sano, Isamu**
  - Effects of water vapour, ammonia and hydrogen sulfide against the decay of silver iodide smoke under irradiation of ultraviolet light (*with* **Fukuta, N.**), 11M–734
  - Experiment, 11M–891
  - Field experiment of snow-making by seeding with nickel oxide (*with* **Fujitani, Y.**; **Ito, K.** and **Kitani, S.**), 11M–735
  - Observations of the ice-nucleating temperature of some chemical substances (*with* **Fukuta, N.**), 11M–736
  - *See also* **Sugawara, Ken**, 11M–560
- **Sansom, H. W.**
  - Report on experiments on artificial stimulation of rainfall at Mityana, Uganda, September–December, 1954 (*with* **Bargman, D. J.** and **England, G.**), 11M–645
  - *See also* **Davies, D. A.**, 11M–235; 11M–330; 11M–593
- **Sanson, Joseph**
  - Climat de la France au cours de la décennie 1948–1957, 11.2–263
  - Point de vue actuel de l'agronome sur la pluie artificielle, 11M–1207
  - Tricentenaire météorologique, 11.2–266
  - Vue d'enesemble sur les dix derniers hivers (1948–1957), 11.2–264
- **Santa Ana River Weather Corp.**, *see* **Battle, John A.**, 11M–315
- **Santo, Tomas Rebelo do Espirito**, *see* **Espirito Santo, Tomaz Rebelo do**
- **Santochi, O. R.**, *see* **Ghielmetti, H.**, 11.12–250
- **Santomauro, Luigi**
  - Attuali aspetti delle provocazione artificiale della pioggia, 11M–1208
  - Considerazioni meteorologiche sulla lotta contro la grandine, 11M–646
  - Pioggia artificiale, 11M–1113
  - Sui nuovi metodi per la lotta contro la grandine, 11M–1114
- **Sanuki, M.**
  - Japanese automatic wind station, 11.9–211
- **Sao, Kazuo**
  - Numerical calculations of received nighttime atmospheric pulse waveforms, 11.12–336
  - Researches in the frequency analyses of waveforms of atmospherics, Pt. 2, p. 1184
- **São Paulo, Brazil. Observatorio**
  - Anuario 1957, 1958 and 1959, 11.8–50

Sapozhnikov, V. I.
  Ob ispol'zovanii krivykh dobeganiia vody dlia prognoza stoka, p. 1892
Sapozhnikova, Serafima Afanas'evna
  Agroklimaticheskie pokazateli, 11.7–84
  Agroklimaticheskie zony Ukrainy, 11.5–319
  Klimaticheskie usloviia vozdelyvaniia Kukuruzy na Ukraine, p. 334
  Mikroklimat i mestnyi klimat, 11B–122
  O tochnosti kompleksnykh klimaticheskikh kharakteristik i ee povyshenii pri ispol'zovanii dannykh za periody raznoĭ prodolzhitel'nosti (*with* **Terent'eva, T. M.**), 11.2–272
Sapporo, Japan. Hokkaido Univ. Faculty of Science, *see* **Nakaya, Ukichiro,** 11.2–163
Sarabhai, V.
  North-south anisotropy and anticipatory increase of intensity associated with the cosmic-ray storm of Feb. 11, 1958 (*with* **Palmeira, R.**), 11.12–222
Saran, Gurdip S.
  Field strength measurements in fresh water (*with* **Held, Gedalia**), p. 1899
Sarazhskiĭ, D. Ia.
  Anemorumbometr na sel'sinakh, 11.7–256
Sargent, Frederick II
  Changes in ideas on the climatic origin of disease, p. 971
  Concepts and techniques in bioclimatological training of graduate students, 11.8–24
Sargent, Jack
  Recording microwave hygrometer, 11.9–210
Sarrica, O.
  Caratteristica evoluzione degli echi radar provenienti da temporali, 11H–129
Sartor, Eugene E.
  Cloud-height set AN/FMQ-3 (*with* **Wilson, Frank**), 11.7–260
Sartor, James Doyne
  Some electrostatic cloud-droplet collision efficiencies, p. 1545
  Study of changes made to extended forecast section forecasts by District Forecast Centers (*with* **Leight, Walter G.**), 11G–38
  See also **Leight, Walter Gilbert,** 11G–37
Sartori, Gino, *see* **Consorzio Volontario Sper. Lotta Antigrandine di Cenate,** 11M–327
Saruhashi, K., *see* **Miyake, Y.,** 11.1–194; 11.7–116
Sarymsakov, T. A.
  Nature of the Southwest Asia low-pressure region [Trans. from Russ.], p. 783
  Tsepnye protessy i problema prognozov pogody, 11.3–29
  See also **Bugaev, V. A.,** 11B–26
Sasaki, Tadayoshi
  Instrument for measuring angular distribution of submarine daylight (*with* **Watanabe,, Seiichi; Oshiba, Gohachiro** and **Okami, Noboru**), 11.7–189
  Measurements of angular distribution of su marine daylight by means of a new instrument, p. 987
Sasaki, Yoshikazu
  Numerical experiment of squall-line formation, 11.8–210
  Theory and analysis of clear-air turbulenc 11.2–222
  See also **Franceschini, Guy A.,** 11.3–20
Sasamori, Takashi
  Temperature effect on the absorption of 1 microns carbon-dioxide band, p. 989
Saskatchewan. Univ. Dept. of Physics, *se* **Hunten, D. M.,** 11K–55; **Petrie, Willian** 11K–102
Sassman, J. M.
  Forecasting precipitation occurrence fro prognostic charts of vertical velocity (*wit* **Allen, R. A.**), 11.3–190
Sastri, N. Sivasankara, *see* **Sivasankar Sastri, N.**
Sastry, A. V. R.
  Radioactivity of sea-floor sediments o Visakhapatnam (*with* **Mahadevan, C.** 11.6–190
Sastry, G. Sivarama, *see* **Sivarama Sastry,**
Satarina, V. S.
  K metodike sostavleniia gidrogeologichesko karty, p. 634
Sato, T., *see* **Tanaka, T.,** 11.1–309
Sato, Teruo
  Disturbances in the F1 and E regions o the ionosphere associated with geomagnetic storms, 11D–124
  Disturbances in the F2 region of the ionosphere associated with geomagnetic storms 11D–122
  Disturbances in the ionospheric F2 regio associated with geomagnetic storms, 11D–123
  Iionospheric F2-disturbances associated wit geomagnetic storms, 11D–125
  Morphology of the ionospheric F2 disturbances in the Polar region, 11.10–157
  On anomalous variations of critical frequencies and virtual heights of the F1 and regions of the ionosphere, 11F–120
  On anomalous variations of maximum electron density and its height in the F region of the ionosphere, 11F–119
  On latitudinal distributions of diurnal an semi-diurnal components of h' F2 of th ionosphere (*with* **Namikawa, Tomikazu**) 11F–121
  See also **Maeda, K. I.,** 11D–87
Sato, Teruyuki, *see* **Kamiyama, H.,** 11D–6
Sâto, Y.
  Classification of surface waves and relate topics, 11.8–334
  Love waves in a heterogeneous, spherica earth, Pt. 1–2 (*with* **Landisman, M.** an **Ewing, M.**), p. 1546

On the forecasting of the temperature distribution on frost night, Pt. 1 (*with* **Ikeda, S.**), 11.3–175

atterlund, Donald R., *see* **Graham, Samuel A.**, 11.9–50

aturn, Margaret
  Wind machine helps protect citrus groves, 11.9–44

atyanarayana, R.
  Triple-splitting of the F-echoes (*with* **Bakhru, K.** and **Khastgir, S. R.**), 11F–122
  See also **Venkateswarlu, P.**, 11E–161

auberer, Franz
  Pflanze und Strahlung (*with* **Härtel, Otto**), p. 784; p. 969
  Ein Schlagbügel - Robitzsch - Pyranograph, 11.9–205
  Das Strahlungsklima (*with* **Dirmhirn, Inge**), 11.10–377
  Über Feldmessungen mit Interferenzfilter-Monochromatoren im infraroten Spektralbereich, p. 1186
  Zur Durchsichtigkeitsmessung in Gewässern, 11.9–212
  See also **Steinhauser, F.**, 11.6–6

aucier, Walter J.
  Error analysis of geostrophic 300-mb numerical windspeed forecasts, 11C–171; 11G–176
  Principles of meteorological analysis, 11B–123
  Summary of wind distributions in the jet streams of the southeast United States investigated by Project Jet Stream, 11.10–344
  Wind field near the tropopause (*with others*), 11.8–251

auer, E. G. F.
  Celestial navigation by birds, 11.7–81

aulgeot, Anne-Marie Rozis-, *see* **Rozis-Saulgeot, Anne-Marie**

aunders, P. M.
  Showers, p. 156

aunders, W. E.
  Clearance of frost following the arrival of a cloud sheet during the night, p. 797
  Clearance of water fog following the arrival of a cloud sheet during the night, p. 797
  Night cooling at the two-inch soil level, p. 797
  See also **Corby, G. A.**, 11G–71; **Meteorological Magazine** [London], 11.3–126

auskan, E. M., *see* **Glagoleva, M. G.**, 11.3–141

auzade, Michel
  Mesure des variations rapides du champ magnétique terrestre (*with* **Stefant, Robert**), 11.12–298

avarenskiĭ, E. F.
  Determination of earthquake magnitude and intensity in the USSR, p. 790
  Elementarnaia otsenka vliianiia sloia na kolebaniia zemnoĭ poverkhnosti, p. 324
  O mikroseĭsmakh ozera Issyk-Kul' po nabliudeniiam seĭsmicheskoĭ stantsii v Rybach'em (*with* **Lysenko, L. N.** and **Kompanets, M. V.**) [and Eng. trans.], 11.8–120
  Ob issledovanii seĭsmicheskoĭ aktivnosti territorii Kitaia (*with* **Mei, Shu-Yung**), p. 785
  Ob opredelenii energii uprugikh voln, porozhdaemykh zemletriaseniem (*with* **Kondorskaia, N. V.** and **Belotelov, V. L.**), p. 1733
  Ob opredelenii gruppovoĭ i fazovoĭ skorosti iz nabliudeniĭ, p. 787
  Ob opredelenii sredneĭ tolshchiny zemnoĭ kory po gruppovym skorostiam voln Releia (*with* **Ragimov, Sh. S.**), p. 323
  Po povodu otsenki intensivnosti zemletriaseniĭ na territorii Kitaia (*with* **Meĭ, Shi-Yung**), p. 970

Savchenkova, E. I.
  Utochnenie metodiki dolgosrochnogo prognoza srokov poiavleniia l'da na nekotorykh rekakh Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka, p. 1892

Savedoff, M. P.
  Crab and Cygnus A as gamma ray sources, 11.12–70

Savić, Slavka
  Hidrometeorološki centar Novi Sad, p. 485

Savikovskiĭ, I. A.
  Priamaia i rasseiannaia solnechnaia radiatsiia v Minske, p. 1548

Savin, F. D., *see* **Alekseeva, K. I.**, 11.8–93

Savina, L. V., *see* **Anglo-russkiĭ meteorologicheskiĭ slovar'**, 11.1–89

Savina, S. S.
  Ispol'zovanie zavisimosti urozhaia ot defitsita ispareneniia v otsenke effekta melioratsii, p. 1348

Savur, S. R.
  New method for artificial stimulation of clouds, 11M–950
  New ocean current meter, 11.9–155
  Tables extending Walker's criteria for finding the chance of success of a forecast (*with* **Rao, S. Gopal**), 11G–15

Sawada, Kazuyoshi, *see* **Kasuya, Isao**, 11F–63

Sawada, Teruo
  Method of forecasting the first date of the appearance of drift-ice area along the Okhotsk sea-side coast of Hokkaidō [Comments by M. Hanzawa], p. 1889
  On the daily ice-edge displacements of the pack-ice area covered on entire southern Okhotsk Sea in thawing time, 1956, p. 976
  On the damages brought about by sea-ice in 1956, 11.7–204
  Practical method for forecasting ice-area movement, p. 976
  Sea-ice condition on the basis of coastal observations in 1957, p. 976
  Sea ice on the coast of Hokkaido in 1953, p. 975

- Study of the relationships between the fishery and the drift-ice on the Okhotsk Sea, p. 1355

Sawicki, Eugene
- Detection and determination of polynuclear hydrocarbons in urban airborne particulates, Pt. 1 (*with* **Elbert, W.; Stanley, Thomas W.** et al.), p. 978
- Ultraviolet, visible and fluorescence spectral analysis of polynuclear hydrocarbons (*with* **Hauser, Thomas R.** and **Stanley, Thomas W.**), p. 978

Sawicki, Ludwik
- Polska wyprawa glacjologiczna w 1935 roku na Spitsbergen, p. 1537

Sawyer, Frederick G., *see* **Magill, Paul L.**, 11.7–19

Sawyer, J. S.
- Graphical output from computers and the production of numerically forecast or analyzed synoptic charts, p. 1547
- Introduction of the effects of topography into methods of numerical forecasting, 11C–173
- Mr. J. M. Craddock-Special Merit promotion to Senior Principal Scientific Officer, p. 156
- Numerical calculation of the displacements of a stratified airstream crossing a ridge of small height, p. 1550
- Two-parameter techniques of numerical forecasting applied to a small intense depression, 11C–172
- *See also* **Brooks, C. E. P.**, 11A–36

Saxton, J. A.
- Long-distance radio propagation above 30 Mc/s, 11E–136

Sayers, J.
- Self-contained measuring equipment for electron density and ionic mass spectrum, 11.12–350

Sbornik stateĭ po dinamicheskoĭ meteorologii [Eng. trans.], p. 1730

Ščemeliovas, V. M.
- Apie orų dinamiką Lietuvos TSR teritorijoje, 11.7–389

Schaaf, S. A.
- Aerodynamics of satellites, 11.12–531

Schaafsma, N. D. R.
- Bacterial pollution [of surface waters], 11.7–207

Schade, William J., *see* **Barth, Charles A.**, 11K–17

Schadee, A.
- Expeditie van de Nederlandse Eclips-Commissie kon enkele waarnemingen bemachtigen, 11.12–121

Schaefer, E. J., *see* **Jones, L. M.**, 11I–157; **Peterson, J. W.**, 11I–172

Schaefer, Helmut
- Wetterbeobachtungen in Workuta, 11.9–321

Schaefer, Hermann J.
- Radiation and man in space, 11.9–2

Schaefer, Milner B.
- Particulate iron in offshore waters of the Panama Bight and in the Gulf of Panama (*with* **Bishop, Yvonne M. M.**), p. 973

Schaefer, Vincent J.
- Adventure in atmospheric science, 11.5–32
- Artificially induced precipitation and its potentialities, 11M–737
- Boy who learned to grow salt, 11.5–31
- Can we do it better? 11.7–50
- Cloud explorations over Africa, 11.8–261
- Cloud seeding, rock salt as a seeding agent, 11M–1115
- Effects produced by seeding supercooled clouds with dry ice and silver iodide, 11M–189
- Experiments with cloudy skies, 11M–98
- Formation of ice crystals in the laboratory and the atmosphere, 11M–137
- Future [of weather control] (*with* **Vonnegut, B. et al.**), 11.1–177; 11M–821
- Gewitter, Strahlströme und "Skyfire"—Projekt, 11M–647
- Hailstorms and hailstones of the Western Great Plains, 11M–1006
- Ice crystal nuclei in the free atmosphere, 11M–698
- Induced precipitation and experiment meteorology, 11M–191
- Introduction and summary (In: U. S. Advisory Committee on Weather Control, Final Report), 11.1–178; 11M–822
- Irving Langmuir, man of many interests, 11.1–78
- Jet streams, thunderstorms and Project Skyfire, 11M–647
- Laboratory, field, and flight experiments, 11M–448
- Localized effect induced by seeding supercooled clouds with dry ice and silver iodide, 11M–280
- Method of crystal formation and precipitation, 11M–281; [dif. art., *with* **Vonnegut, Bernard**], 11M–192
- Methods of dissipating clouds in the natura atmosphere, 11M–70
- Natural and artificial formation of snow in the atmosphere, 11M–99
- Possibilities of modifying lightning storms in the Northern Rockies, 11M–138
- Production of a diamond dust shower (Simple experiments in atmospheric physics, Pt 7), 11M–738
- Production of clouds containing super-cooled water droplets or ice crystals under laboratory conditions, 11M–100
- Production of ice crystals in a cloud o super-cooled water droplets, 11M–58
- Progress in control of meteorological factors, 11M–364
- Report on cloud studies in Puerto Rico 11M–139

Second Adirondack Conference on Meteorology, 11.9–33
Seeding of cumulus clouds, 11M–951
Silver and lead iodides as ice-crystal nuclei, 11M–551
Snow and its relationship to experimental meteorology, 11M–282
Some relationships of experimental meteorology to arid land water sources, 11M–739
Story of man-made weather, 11M–101
See also **Barrows, J. S.**, 11M–477; **General Electric Review**, 11M–386; **Havens, Barrington S.**, 11M–342; **Reynolds, S. E.**, 11M–278; **Spencer, Steven M.**, 11M–71; **U. S. Dept. of Interior**, 11M–371; **Walker, C.**, 11M–201

Schaeffer, Oliver A.
Cosmogenic rare gas contents of iron meteorites, 11.10–124

Schamberg, R.
Analytic representation of surface interaction for free molecule flow with application to drag of various bodies, 11.11–91

Scharff, M., *see* **Hooper, John Edward**, 11.5–7

Scharringa, M.
Over beweerde wetmatigheden in het optreden van warme of droge zomers en een beschouwing over de voorspelling van BAUR (*with* **Levert, C.**), p. 793

Schatzman, E.
Applications de l'astronautique a l'astrophysique, 11.11–89
Plasma stellaire, 11L–16

Schaufelberger, Paul
Klima-, Klimaboden- und Klimavegetationstypen, 11.2–273
Welches sind nach den Erfahrungen der Bodenkunde die massgebenden Klimafaktoren? 11.1–292

Schaus, R.
Rainmaking, it's respectable science now, 11M–1116

Scheerboom, J.
Sunrise over Snowdon (photo), p. 992

Scheffler, Helmut
Methodik und Ergebnisse bei der Ermittlung der Verteilung des interstellaren Staubes, 11.12–9
Strahlenoptische Ausbreitung in Medien mit statistisch verteilten Inhomogenitäten, Pt. 3, p. 1177

Schell, Irving I.
On a criterion of representativeness of sea-surface temperature data, 11.8–235
Theory of ice ages, 11.1–283

Schellenberg, A.
Der Frostschutz im Weinbau mit Strohschirmen, 11.4–39
Tätigkeitsbericht des Schweizerischen Weinbauvereins für das Jahr 1957, 11.4–45

Schellenberger, Günter
Betrachtungen zur Seeretention, p. 1176

Scherb, F., *see* **Bridge, H. S.**, 11L–37

Schereschewsky, P. L.
Clouds and states of sky, 11A–32

Scherhag, Richard
General survey on the weather situation during the Seminar period by means of daily weather maps, 11.11–116
Neue Methoden der Wetteranalyse und Wetterprognose, 11A–17; 11B–124
Role of tropospheric cold-air poles and of stratospheric high-pressure centers in the Arctic weather, 11.3–76

Schieldrup, Paulsen H.
Über die Anwendung von künstlichen Belüftungseinrichtungen bei Strahlungsmessgeräten, 11.10–235

Schilling, F.
Das Lochkarten-Verfahren im Dienste der maritimen Meteorologie, p. 637

Schilling, G. F.
Atmospheric densities from Explorer IV (*with* **Whitney, C. A.**), 11J–142
Densities and temperatures of the upper atmosphere inferred from satellite observations (*with* **Sterne, T. E.**), 11J–141
Densities of the upper atmosphere derived from satellite observations (*with* **Sterne, T. E.**), 11J–140
Derivation and analysis of atmospheric density from observations of Satellite 1958 Epsilon (*with* **Whitney, C. A.**), 11J–142
See also **Sterne, T. E.**, 11J–164; 11J–165; **Whipple, F. L.**, 11J–195

Schimpp, O.
Der Eishaushalt am Hintereisferner in den Jahren 1952–53 und 1953–54, 11.1–104

Schindler, Gerhard
Astronomische Tatsachen in meteorologischer Sicht, 11L–4
Die Vollmonddaten der letzen 110 Jahre, 11.10–96

Schindler, Gerhart
Ein barometrisches Profil des Seeweges Baltimore-Rio de Janeiro, 11.11–197

Schirgel, Lothar
Akklimatisationsstudien im Seeheilbad Heiligendamm, p. 806
Zur Objektivierung des Gesamtkureffektes im Seeheilbad mit dem Leistungsprüfgerät nach Professor Böhlau, p. 806

Schlapp, D. M.
Attempt to measure the collision frequency of electrons in the F-region of the ionosphere, 11.10–158
Some measurements of collision frequency in the E region of the ionosphere, 11D–126

Schleusener, Richard A.
Energy method for relative estimates of hail intensity (*with* **Jennings, Paul C.**), p. 1541

Schlobohm, J. C.
High-altitude 106.1-Mc radio echoes from auroral ionization detected at a geomagnetic latitude of 43° (*with* **Leadabrand, R. L.** and **Dyce, R. B.** et al.), 11.7–144

See also **Leadabrand, R. L.**, 11L–125; **Presnell, R. I.**, 11H–119

Schloemer, R. W.
Climatology: a warehouse of knowledge, 11.4–29

Schlueter, W., *see* **Jellinek, Hans H. G.**, 11.4–272

Schmeidler, Felix
Die Entstehung der Mondkrater, 11L–133
Die Schwankungen der Erdachse, 11.9–163
Über das Turbulenzspektrum der thermischen Konvektion in der Sonne, 11.10–90

Schmelovsky, Karl Heinz
Electron density distribution derived from whistler data and Faraday-fading observations, p. 1884
Probleme der Ausbreitung in troposphärischen und ionosphärischen Wellenleitern, 11E–137
Über die Elektronenkonzentration in der äusseren Ionosphäre nach Untersuchungen des Faraday-Fadings am Satelliten 1958 α_2 (*with* **Klinker, Ludwig** and **Knuth, Robert**), 11.12–376

Schmerling, E. R.
Coefficients for the rapid reduction of h'-f records to N-h profiles without computing aids (*with* **Ventrice, C. A.**), 11F–125
Easily applied method for the reduction of H-f records to N-h profiles including the effects of the earth's magnetic field, 11D–127
Height and thickness parameters for region F of the iononsphere, p. 476
Ionospheric electron densities for Washington, D. C., Panama, Talara and Huancayo, July–Dec. 1957, Apr.–Sept. 1958, 11F–123
Ionospheric electron-density-height profiles, 11F–124
See also **Chandra, Sushil**, 11D–28; **Etzweiler, G. A.**, 11F–37

Schmid, Paul
Statistische Erwägungen bei Versuchen zur Beeinflussung der Niederschläge, 11M–823

Schmidt, F. H.
Dependence on stability of the parameters in Sutton's diffusion formula, p. 1881
On an apparent paradox in the theory of vertically rising jets, p. 322

Schmidt, G.
Tagung der Meteorologischen Gesellschaft in der DDR, 11.1–62

Schmidt, H.
Planetarische Radiostrahlung, 11.12–63

Schmidt, Reinhard C.
Method of forecasting occurrence of winter precipitation two days in advance, 11G–61

Schmidt-Nielsen, Knut
Animals and arid conditions, 11.7–383

Schneider, Max, *see* **Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst**, 11.1–83

Schneider, R., *see* **Gensler, G.-A.**, 11.3–60

Schneider-Carius, Karl
Wetterkunde, Wetterforschung: Geschichte ihrer Probleme und Erkenntnisse in Dokumenten aus drei Jahrtausenden, 11A–82

Schnelle, F.
Phanologie: Pflanzenentwicklung im Jahresrhythmus: Ergebnisse weltweiter Beobachtungen, 11.9–197

Schoeck, Peter A.
Glaciers and climate: nature's heat and mass transfer problem, 11.1–100

Schoeller, H.
Arid zone hydrology: recent developments p. 622

Schoenberg, Erich
Die äquatoriale Beschleunigung bei Sonne Jupiter und Saturn, nebst Betrachtungen über die Form der Kontinente, 11.12–16

Scholte, J. G. J.
On the theory of giant pulsations, 11.9–24

Scholtes, W. H., *see* **Ruhe, R. V.**, 11.2–269

Schooley, Allen H.
Profiles of wind-created water waves in the capillary-gravity transition region, 11.6–181

Schopper, E.
Elementarteilchen in der kosmischen Strahlung, 11.4–138

Schotland, R. M., *see* **Levy, Bertram**, 11.11–102

Schrack, Roald A.
Electrostatic field and the symmetry o snowflakes, 11.8–276

Schraub, A., *see* **Jacobi, W.**, 11.8–42

Schroeder, Elizabeth
Climatic stability of eighteen degree wate at Bermuda (*with* **Stommel, Henry Menzel, David** and **Sutcliffe, William Jr.**), 11.9–178

Schroeder, G., *see* **International Union o Geodesy and Geophysics. Association o Scientific Hydrology**, 11.1–85

Schröder, Gustav
Aus: Im Zentrum eines Sturmtiefs bei de Bermudas, p. 637

Schroeder, Mark J.
Cataline Eddy disrupts weather patterns i the Arroyo Seco (*with* **Coffin, Harry C.**, 11.2–114
Exploratory fireclimate surveys on prescribe burns (*with* **Countryman, C. M.**). p. 13
Verification of "probability" fire-weathe forecasts, 11G–108
See also **Countryman, Clive M.**, 11.7–100

Schröder, Rudolf
Die Niederschlagsjahreszeiten Brasilien 11.8–270

Schröder, W.
Die Anwendung einer optischen Methode z indirekten Ermittlung der vertikalen Tri bungserstreckung, p. 807
Beobachtung des Rönnebecker-Halophan men, p. 801

- **Schroeder, Wolfgang**
  - Practical astronomy [and Ger. trans.], 11.8–3
- **Schrödter, H.**
  - Über die Anwendung eines Nomogramms zur Ermittlung und Darstellung der Temperatureinwirkung auf das Verhalten tierischer Schädlinge, p. 976
- **Schrott, R.**
  - Study of average maps as an aid to analysis and forecasting, 11.3–9
- **Schuchewytsch, G. L.**, *see* **Soenen, M. M.**, 11.5–72
- **Schüepp, Max**
  - Die Klassifikation der Witterungslagen, p. 793
  - *See also* **Bider, M.**, 11.9–274
- **Schüepp, Walter**
  - Conversion du rayonnement spherique en rayonnement global, p. 1350
  - Meteorologische Gesichtspunkte zur technischen Auswertung der Sonnenenergie, 11.10–307
  - Utilisation de l'énergie solaire, aspects météorologiques, 11.10–308
- **Schütte, H.**
  - Die Bestimmung der Abplattung der Erde aus der Schwereverteilung nach dem Schwereverzeichnis von N. F. Zhuravlev, 11.9–166
- **Schütte, Karl**
  - Die ersten und zweiten Differentialquotienten in der elliptischen Bewegung als Funktionen des Geschwindigkeitsvektors, 11.12–477
- **Schütze, G.**
  - Das Gewitter vom 8.9. 1958 in Wittenberg und dessen Auswirkungen, 11.10–302
- **Schulman, Edmund**
  - Dendroclimatic changes in semiarid America, 11A–81
- **Schulte, H. F.**, *see* **Jones, L. M.**, 11I–157; **Peterson, J. W.**, 11I–172; 11I–193; **Spencer, N. W.**, 11I–50
- **Schultz, Herbert B.**, *see* **Brooks, F. A.**, 11.11–185
- **Schultze, Ernst-Günter**
  - Über die Objektivierung der Kurergebnisse an der See, p. 806
  - Der Einfluss von Fremdkörpern auf die Unterkühlungsfähigkeit des Wassers, 11M–102
- **Schulz, H.**
  - Zur Auswertung von Wolkenmessbildern mit elektronischen Rechenautomaten, 11.6–330
- **Schulz, Leo**
  - Über einige meteorologische und biologische Gegebenheiten des Mittelgebirgsklimas, 11.2–276
- **Schulz, W.**
  - Untersuchungen über das Wachstum der Eiskristalle, p. 1177
- **Schulze, E. Paul**
  - Unusual variations in sea water temperatures, 11.11–193
- **Schulze, Rudolf**
  - Die Atmosphäre als Strahlenfilter, als Strahlenquelle und als Träger strahlender Substanzen, 11.11–179
  - Einige Messergebnisse zum Energiemusatz am Erdboden, 11.10–306
- **Schumacher, Arnold**
  - Die Lotungen der "Schwabenland," 11A–41
- **Schumacher, Nils Jørgen**
  - Temperature, height and humidity, Maudheim, 71°03′S, 10°56′W, 11.1–21
- **Schumann, T. E. W.**
  - Fundamentals of weather forecasting, 11G–49
  - Graduation or smoothing of data in one and two dimensions, 11.8–137
  - *See also* **Meteorology of the Antarctic**, 11A–70
- **Schuylenborgh, J. V.**
  - On the genesis and classification of soils, derived from andesitic tuffs under humid tropical conditions, 11.1–301
- **Schwachheim, Georges**
  - Solar daily variation of the cosmic radiation: world-wide neutron monitor observations during the International Geophysical Year, 11.12–223
- **Schwartz, Cecil H.**, *see* **American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Committee on Air Pollution Controls**, 11.6–238
- **Schwartz, Julius**, *see* **Blough, Glenn O.**, 11.6–31
- **Schwartz, Sanford B.**
  - Collisional ionization cross-section for Fe XIV in the solar corona and the coronal electron temperature (*with* **Zirin, Harold**), 11.7–126
- **Schwarz, Karl**
  - Die Westdeutschen Massnahmen zur Reinhaltung der Luft: die "Kommission Reinhaltung der Luft," p. 1544
- **Schwarzacher, W.**
  - Pack-ice studies in the Arctice Ocean, p. 328
- **Schwarzbach, Martin**
  - Das Klima der Vorzeit: eine Einführung in die Paläoklimatologie, 11B–125
- **Schwarze, P.**
  - Die Umwandlung von Cumarsäure in Cumarinesäure und umgekehrt im ultravioletten Licht (*with* **Hoffschmidt, R.**), 11.7–289
- **Schwarzschild, Martin**
  - Balloon astronomy (*with* **Schwarzschild, Barbara**), 11.9–201
  - Photographs of the solar granulation taken from the stratosphere, 11.7–119
- **Schweigger, Erwin**
  - Upwelling along the coast of Peru, p. 987

Schweinfurth, Ulrich
  Die horizontale und vertikale Verbreitung der Vegetation im Himalaya, p. 622
Schweitzer, H.
  Der Flugwetterdienst für den Luftverkehr mit Düsen-Flugzeugen, 11.7–82
Schweizer Aero-Revue [Zurich]
  Der Mensch im Weltraum, 11.11–95
Schwentek, Heinrich
  Bestimmung eines Kennwertes für die Absorption der Ionosphäre aus einer automatische-statistischen Analyse von Feldstärkeregistrierungen, 11E–138
Schwerdtfeger, Werner
  Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Klimas im Gebiet der Patagonischen Eisfelder, 11.1–282
  Consideraciones acerca de la compensación global de la precipitación anual, en relación con el problema de la producción artificial de lluvias, 11M–283
  Gedanken über ein Ausgleichs-Prinzip des atmosphärischen Gesamt-Niederschlages, 11M–284
  Hodograph analysis as applied to the occurrence of clear-air turbulence (*with* **Radok, U.**) [Comments by R. J. Reed], p. 1890
  Seasonal variation of the strength of the southern circumpolar vortex, p. 1892
Schwind, Joseph J.
  PS converted waves from large explosions (*with* **Berg, Joseph W., Jr.** and **Cook, Kenneth L.**), p. 1889
Schwirzer, Th.
  Akustische Messgeräte, 11.2–302
Schwob, Marcel
  Pluie artificielle et la dissipation locale des brouillards, 11M–103
Schwob, Y., *see* **Dauvillier, A.**, 11.1–165
Schytt, S. Valter, *see* **Espenshade, Edward B., Jr.**, 11.1–265
Sciama, D. W.
  Observational aspects of cosmology, 11L–3
Sciarra Mortola, Luisa
  Microfisica delle nubi ed il controllo artificiale delle precipitazione, 11M–449
Science [Cambridge, Mass.]
  Artificial production of rain, 11M–8
Science [New York]
  Patents for rain-making devices, 11M–53
Science [Wash, D. C.]
  Academy report stresses need for scientific experimentation in quest of weather control, 11M–1015
  American oceanography survey and proposals for ten-year program made by NASNRC Committee, 11.8–121
  Automatic weather station, 11.8–155
  Frontal cloud system pictures obtained by rocket, 11I–177
  German Hydrographic Institute, 11.1–64
  Most extensive cloud-seeding experiment, 11M–676
  "Most scientific" satellite put in orbit Aug 7, 11.12–592
  Rabbit and two dogs recovered from spac 11.12–508
  Research based on Sputniks I and 11 reported by Soviets, 11J–143
  Research in space, 11.12–455
  Satellite Systems proposed to detect atom blasts in space, 11.12–584
  Soviet bloc and West accept plan for space research, 11.2–460
  Space program offered by Killian Advisory Committee, 11J–144
  Space Science Board (of National Academy of Sciences-National Research Council), 11J–145
  U. S. Meteorological satellite cameras photograph cloud cover, 11J–147
  United States satellite launched into orbit around Sun, 11.12–597
  World Meteorological Congress studies use of satellites, 11J–146
Science News Letter [Wash., D. C.]
  Basic method of artificial rainmaking now patented, 11M–300
Scientific American [New York]
  Another rain producer [Artificial], 11M–15
  Artificial production of rain, 11M–10
  On the causes of rain and the possibility of modifying them by art, 11M–3
  Rain after battles, 11M–30
  Rain and rain doctors, 11M–4
  Rainmaking by dynamite, 11M–29
  Shooting at the clouds, 11M–22
  Texas rainmaking experiments, 11M–1018
  Weather control, 11M–37
Scolnik, R., *see* **Dunkelman, L.**, 11.4–243; **Koomen, M. J.**, 11K–65
Scorer, Robert S.
  Behaviour of chimney plumes, 11.11–138
  Buoyant transfer in a stable environment, p. 322
  Clouds and the artists, p. 161
  Man who dissolved clouds, 11M–740
  Natural aerodynamics, 11B–126
  Rise of bent-over hot plumes, 11.10–285
  See also **Alexander, Rolf**, 11M–684; **Ludlam, Frank Henry**, 11M–524
Scott, Elizabeth L., *see* **Jeeves, T. A.**, 11M–613; **Neyman, Jerzy**, 11M–999; 11M–1000
Scott, H. A., *see* **Hunter, M. N.**, 11.8–301
Scott, Thomas
  Effect of weather on operation of Lake Michigan train ferries, 11.4–63
Scrase, F. J.
  [Obituary of] C. T. R. Wilson, p. 797
Scultetus, Hans Robert
  Häufigkeiten der Luftmassen in Mitteleuropa, p. 801
Se, Guan-dao, *see* **Se, Kuang-tao**
Se, I-bin, *see* **Hsieh, Yi-ping**

Se, Kuang-tao
  Razvitie meteorologicheskogo obrazovaniia v techenie desiati let s stroitel-stva gosudarstva v nasheĭ strane (*with* **Hsieh, Yi-ping** and **Yeh, Kuei-hsin**), p. 786
Seaborg, Glenn T.
  Elements of the universe (*with* **Valens, Evans G.**), p. 1730
Sears, Paul B.
  Environment and culture in retrospect, 11.1–5
Sears, R. L.
  Evolutionary sequence of solar models, 11.9–70
Seaton, M. J.
  Problems of nebular photometry, 11L–45
  See also **Boyd, R. L. F.**, 11B–19
Sechrist, C. F., Jr.
  Preliminary theory and interpretation of long-wave sweep-frequency records, 11F–126
  Theory and design of a traveling wave antenna system for long wave sweep frequency investigation of the ionosphere at vertical incidence, 11E–139
Seddo, J. Carl
  Absence of bifurcation in the E-layer (*with* **Jackson, J. E.**), 11F–127
  Application des fusées à l'étude de l'ionosphère (*with* **Jackson, J. E.**), 11E–143
  Continuous electron density measurements up to 200 km (*with* **Pickar, A. D.** and **Jackson, J. E.**), 11E–142
  Differential absorption in the D and lower-E regions, 11F–128
  High electron density gradients in the ionosphere as observed with rockets, 11D–128
  Ionosphere electron densities and differential absorption (*with* **Jackson, J. E.**), 11I–120
  Propagation measurements in the ionosphere with the aid of rockets, 11E–141; 11I–38
  Rocket Arctic ionospheric measurements (*with* **Jackson, J. E.**), 11I–120
  Rocket observations of high electron-density gradients in the ionosphere, 11.12–363
  Rocket studies of the Arctic ionosphere (*with* **Jackson, J. E.**), 11.12–362
Sedláček, Miroslav
  Predskazanie absoliutnoĭ topografii 100 mb graficheskim metodom, 11.9–218
Sedov, Leonid I.
  Dinamicheskie effekty v dvizhenii iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli [and Eng. trans.], 11J–148
  Orbits of cosmic rockets towards the moon, 11.8–109
  Orbity kosmicheskikh raket v storony Luny, p. 1737
Seeger, Raymond J.
  Moon bound, 11.5–106
Seeley, J. S., *see* **Houghton, J. T.**, 11.2–137
Seely, Ben K., *see* **Eber, Laurence E.**, 11M–702; **Smith, E. J.**, 11M–651
Sehgal, S. R., *see* **Uppal, H. L.**, 11.8–288
Seidel, G., *see* **Hess, P.**, 11G–155
Seifert, G.
  Das Klima der DDR—dargestellt durch Effektivtemperaturen, 11.8–315
Seifert, Howard S. (ed.)
  Space technology, 11.9–3
Seifert, Karl
  Staatliche Massnahmen zum Schutze des Klimas in Kurorten, p. 806
Seilkopf, H.
  [Obituary of] Professor Dr. Kleinschmidt, Sept. 5, 1877–Aug. 5, 1959, p. 801
  Der Plankton-Faktor des "falschen Gischtes" ("false spindrift"), p. 637
Seipp, Conrad, *see* **Ackerman, Edward Augustus**, 11.6–4
Seitter, Waltraut
  Astronomische Farbphotographien, 11.12–22
Sekera, Zedenek, *see* **Coulson, Kinsell L.**, 11.10–2
Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, T. Ia.
  Chastnye resheniia zadachi o rasprostranenii avobodnoĭ prilivnoĭ volny v kanale peremennoĭ glubiny, p. 324
Seki, S.
  On the storm tide in Tokyo Bay caused by the typhoon Alice (No. 5811) in July 1958, p. 983
Sekido, Y.
  Further observations of the point source of cosmic rays (*with* **Yoshida, S.** and **Kamiya, Y.**), 11.10–136
Sekihara, K., *see* **Shimada, T.**, 11M–648
Sekioka, Mitsuru
  Hypothesis on complex of tropical and extratropical cyclones for typhoon in middle latitudes, p. 1356
Sekiya, H.
  Analysis of volcanic activity of Mt. Asama, Pt. 2, p. 1738
  On the timber line in Mt. Fuji, 11.8–289
Seleshnikov, S. I.
  Sovetskie astronomicheskie instrumenty, 11.10–62
Selezneva, E. S.
  O proiskhozhdenii letnikh severnykh vetrov basseĭne oz. Sevan, p. 329
  See also **Tverskoĭ, Pavel Nikolaevich**, 11B–146
Selianinov, G. T.
  Printsipy agroklimaticheskogo raĭonirovaniia SSSR, 11.1–121
  Proiskhozhdenie i dinamika zasukh, 11.1–6
Selitskaia, E. S.
  Nekotorye vozmozhnosti vyiavleniia kolebaniĭ temperatury vody s prilivnym periodom, p. 157
Seliuk, E. M.
  Nekotorye voprosy metodiki obrabotki volnogramm, p. 628
  Raschet vysoty volny i zadachi naturnykh issledovaniĭ volneniia na vodokhranilishchakh, p. 1362

Selivanov, E. I.
K voprosu o drevnem oledenenii Tsentralnoĭ Azii, p. 804
Sellers, William D.
Annual and diurnal variations of cloud amounts and cloud types at six Arizona cities, 11.2–246
Distribution of relative humidity and dew points in the Southwestern United States, 11.10–351
Statistical method for estimating the mean relative humidity from the mean air temperature, p. 1358
Sellick, N. P.
Seasonal foreshadowing by correlation, 11G–16
Selonke, Paul
Test in Arizona shows cloud seeding boosts rainfall, 11M–1117
Seltzer, P.
Sur les différences de pression entre le Cap Bougaroni et Philippeville, 11.4–255
Selzer, Edouard
Enregistrements simultanés en France, à l'Equateur et dans l'Antarctique, des effets magnétiques engendrés par l' "Expérience Argus," 11.4–106
Semenov, V. G.
Rol' poverkhnosti okeana v formirovanii blokiruiushchikh antitsiklonov, p. 1357
Sootnoshenie mezhdu advektivnoĭ i turbulentnoĭ sostavliaiuschimi perenosa tepla v atmosphere, p. 331
Semenova, E. S.
Metodika izucheniia nanosov na seti stantsiĭ GUGMS i otsenka tochnosti poluchaemykh rezul'tatov, p. 991
Semikov, T. T.
Nabliudeniia za l'dami s pomoshchiu sudovykh radiolokatsionnykh stantsiĭ, p. 802
Semlianskaia, L. P.
K metodike prognoza pavodochnogo stoka na rekhakh Primorskogo kraia, p. 624
Semonin, Richard G.
Artificial precipitation potential during dry periods in Illinois, 11M–1007
Atmospheric particulates in precipitation physics, 11.10–358
Sen, S. N., *see* **De, A. C.**, 11H–33
Sen Gupta, Prabhat K.
Sunspot influence on movement of storms over the Bay of Bengal and associated atmospheric variations, p. 484
Senderikhina, I. L., *see* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**, 11.7–275
Senior, T. B. A.
Theory of radar scattering by the moon (*with* **Siegel, K. M.**), 11H–130
See also **Fensler, W. E.**, 11.12–180
Sen'ko, P. K.
Geofizicheskie issledovaniia v Antarktide, 11.7–34
Senkov, E. P.
Podgotovka fonda gidrograficheskikh kharakteristik po rekam SSSR, p. 1364
Senn, H. V.
Note on the origin of hurricane radar spiral bands and the echoes which form them (*with* **Hiser, H. W.**), 11.5–288
Observations and possible explanations of certain fine lines, 11H–132
On the origin of hurricane spiral rain bands (*with* **Hiser, H. W.**), 11H–133
Studies of the evolution and motion of hurricane spiral bands and the radar echoes which form them (*with* **Hiser, H. W.** and **Low, E. F.**), 11H–134
Studies of the evolution of hurricane spiral bands and their relationship to other synoptic storm parameters, July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958 (*with* **Hiser, H. W.**), 11H–131
Senshū, T.
On the estimation of evapotranspiration from land, p. 1354
On the relation between solar incidence and cloud coverage, p. 1354
Serata, Shosei
Principles of structural stability of underground salt cavities (*with* **Gloyna, Earnest F.**), p. 1886
Serbu, G. P.
Study of the use of atmospheric-electric measurements in fog forecasting (*with* **Trent, Eva Mae**), 11.3–197
See also **Anderson, Robert V.**, 11.4–303
Seredenko, P. Ia.
O raskhozhdeniiakh stoka vody mezhdu stvorami rezhimnykh vodpostov i gidroelektrostantsiĭ, p. 992
Seregin, Iu. A.
Rasseianie pereokhlazhdennykh tumanov s zemli aerozolem iodistogo serebra, 11M–892
Sergeev, N. I.
Sinopticheskie sezony i sezonnye anomalii temperatury vozdukha kholodnogo polugodiia v vostochnoĭ Sibiri, 11.9–230
Sergeev, V. A.
Gidrogeologicheskie usloviia vnutrennego stoka v zaliv Kara-Bogaz-Gol, p. 635
Rol' vnutrennego podzemnogo stoka v vodnom balanse Karabogazskoĭ kotloviny, p. 804
Sergieva, A. P.
Ob elektricheskikh zariadakh oblachnykh kapel', p. 145
Serova, N. V.
Issledovanie teplogo rezhima povyvy v zimnee vremia, 11.2–207
See also **Gorbunova, I. G.**, 11.8–234
Serpolay, R.
Action de certains liquides frigorigènes sur les nuages surfondus, 11M–552
Activitié glaçogène des aérosols d'oxydes métalliques, Pt. 2, p. 483

Enseignements tirés de deux groupes d'expériences sur des stratus surfondus, 11M–824
Expériences d'amélioration de la visibilité par temps de brouillard, Aéroport de Paris-Orly, hiver 1958/59, 11.4–216; 11M–952
Propriétés glaçogènes des aérosols produits par la volatilisation des métaux, 11M–741
Résultats des essais de modification des précipitations effectués en Algérie pendant la campagne 1951–1952, 11M–553
Sur l'utilisation des gaz chauds d'echappement de turbo-reacteur pour dissiper les brouillards, 11M–1008
Sur une technique de génération artificielle des cristaux de glace, 11M–450
See also **Cot, P. D.**, 11M–983; **Dessens, Henri**, 11M–864

Serra, Adalberto, B., *see* **Brazil. Conselho Nacional de Geografia**, 11A–34

Serra, Louis
Diffusion dans l'atmosphère des noyaux d'iodure d'argent, 11M–554
Note on the utilization of smoke-producing rockets for the study of the wind, 11I–48

Servajean, Roger
Etude du champ des vitesses Evershed dans une tache solaire, 11.12–96
See also **Michard, R.**, 11L–267

Seshagiri Rao, T., *see* **Krishnamurthi, M.**, 11.6–146; 11E–82

Sethuraman, R.
Rates of fading of reflected pulses of vertically incident electromagnetic waves at Ahmedabad on 2.6 and 4.0 Mc/s, 11E–144

Setterholm, V. M., *see* **Vitro Laboratories, Silver Spring, Maryland**, 11J–185

Severnyĭ, A. B.
On the appearance of cosmic rays in the pinch effect in solar flares [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898
Spektroskopiia solnechnykh vspyshek s eshele (*with* **Steshenko, N. P.** and **Khokhlova, V. L.**) [Eng. trans.], 11L–268
Tonkaia struktura magnitnogo polia i depoliarizatsiia izlucheniia v solnechnykh piatnakh [Eng. trans.], 11L–236
See also **Ambartsumian, Viktor Amazaspovich**, 11B–3

Sewenig, K.
Bahnkreuzung vor dem Orkan-Zentrum, 11.11–156

Seyfert, Franz
Anleitung zur Durchführung phänologischer Beobachtungen, 11.1–33

Shackford, Charles Reeve
Detection by CPS-9 radar and short range forecasting of severe and very severe thunderstorms, 11H–135
Radar indications of a precipitation-lightning relationship in New England thunderstorms, 11H–136

Shafer, Iu. G.
Izmerenie kosmicheskikh lucheĭ na geofizicheskikh raketakh (*with* **Iarygin, A. V.**), p. 1737

Shafer, R. J.
500 mb characteristics of hurricane movement of certain synoptic tests, 11.3–77
Further studies in the development of short-range weather prediction techniques (*with* **Bailey, R. E.** and **Hilworth, J. T.**), 11.3–10
30-hour movement of certain Atlantic hurricanes, 11.3–78

Shaĭdman, V. A.
Vliianie nestatsionarnosti polia davleniia na raspredelenie vetra v pogranichnom sloe, 11.10–326

Shain, C. A.
Changes in the absorption of cosmic noise observed during two ionospheric disturbances, 11E–145
Location of the sources of 19 Mc/s solar bursts (*with* **Higgins, C. S.**), 11.12–58
See also **Gardner, F. F.**, 11.8–66; **Komesaroff, M. M.**, 11E–81; **Mitra, A. P.**, 11E–101
Measurement of the polarization of the Crab nebula (*with* **Pickelner, S. B.** and **Ikhsanov, R. N.**), 11.1–66

Shakhnovich, A. V.
Mikroklimaticheskoe izuchenie predgornykh raĭonov Ukrainy, p. 334
Raschet obespechennosti teplom vegetatsionnogo perioda v usloviiakh kholmistogo rel'efa, p. 984
See also **Maliugin, E. A.**, 11.1–6

Shakhsuvarov, D. N., *see* **Tikhonov, A. N.**, 11.11–74

Shakurov, P. F.
Napravlenie vrashcheniia ob''ekta, nabliudaemogo cherez oborachivaiushchuiu opticheskuiu sistemu, p. 1539

Shamina, O. G.
Izuchenie dinamicheskikh kharakteristik prodol'nykh voln v sloiakh razlichnoĭ tolshchiny, p. 1879
Pogloshchenie prodol'nykh i poperechnykh voln v obraztsakh razlichnoĭ formy, p. 788
Zavisimost' zatukhaniia impul'sov v sloiakh konechnoĭ tolshchiny ot chastotnykh spektrov, p. 970

Shammatt, F. H.
Atmospheric whistlers and the electron density in the ionosphere, 11E–146

Shamont'ev, V. A.
Tablitsy dlia vvedeniia instrumental'nykh popravok v pokazaniia glubokovodnykh oprokidyvaiushchikhsia termometrov, p. 483

Shanack, S.
Theoretical current density ansatz for the quiet day solar semi-diurnal tidal mode of oscillation of the ionosphere, 11.9–122

Shanmuganathan, N., *see* **Visser, T.,** 11.6–286

Shapaev, V. M.
- Mussonnye osobennosti tsirkuliatsii atmosfery v Sovetskoĭ arktike, p. 804
- O sutochnom khode povtoriaemosti napravleniĭ vetra na arkticheskikh ostrovakh [and Eng. trans. by J. Miller], 11.7–313

Shapiro, B. S., *see* **Al'pert, Ia. L.,** 11.2–75; 11E–7; 11J–3

Shapiro, I. I., *see* **Parkinson, R. W.,** 11.11–96

Shapiro, I. R.
- Vector field proton magnetometer for IGY satellite ground stations (*with* **Stolarik, J. D.** and **Heppner, J. P.**), 11.12–295

Shapiro, Maurice M.
- Heavy nuclei of primary cosmic radiation, 11.9–116

Shapiro, Ralph
- Comparison of the response of the North American and European surface pressure distributions to large geomagnetic disturbances, 11.10–327
- Daily normals of the international magnetic character figure *Ci* (*with* **Ward, Frederick W., Jr.**), 11.9–139

Shapley, Allan H.
- Day-to-day coordination of IGY observations, 11.10–18
- Probing the ionosphere (*with* **Slutz, Ralph J.**), 11F–130
- Solar-cosmic effects on Feb. 23–25, 1956 observed by the ionospheric sounding network (*with* **Knecht, R. W.**), 11F–129

Shapley, Harlow
- Climatic change: evidence, causes, and effects (*ed.*) [and Russ. trans. by I. M. Sheĭnisa and S. Iu. Geller], 11A–83
- Of stars and men: the human response to an expanding universe, 11.2–26

Sharapov, A. V.
- K voprosu ob evoliutsii taĭfunov, p. 624

Sharma, S. K.
- Effect of thermal expansion of the F2 region of the ionosphere on the absorption of high frequency radio waves, 11E–147

Sharonov, V. V.
- Itogi Mezhdunarodnogo simpoziuma po serebristym oblakam, p. 471
- Luna i ee priroda, 11.10–98
- Nabliudeniia chastoty poiavleniia serebristykh oblakov na stantsiiakh SSSR, 11.11–2
- Plan nabliudeniĭ serebristykh oblakov v 1959 godu, p. 471
- Problemy i metody absoluitnoĭ fotometrii serebristykh oblakov, 11.11–2; 11.11–81

Sharov, A. S.
- On the nature of the relation between stellar color excesses and the brightness of the Milky Way [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1895
- Prostranstvennaia struktura neskol'kikh skopleniĭ galaktik [Eng. trans.], 11L–345

Sharp, A. L.
- Application of the multiple regression approach in evaluating parameters affecting water yields of river basins (*with* **Gibbs, A. E.; Owen, W. J.** and **Harris, B.**), p. 795; [Discussion by H. C. Riggs], p. 1888

Sharp, F. A.
- Cloud over the open sea, 11.7–346

Sharp, G. W., *see* **Popoff, I. G.,** 11.10–356

Sharpe, Jack
- Nuclear radiation detectors [Fr. trans. by J. Chatelet], 11.7–118

Shatberashvili, P. A.
- Gidrograf pavodka pri raschetakh livnevoĭ kanalizatsii [and Eng. trans.], 11.1–271

Shatsova, R. B.
- Dispersiia logarifmov tangentsial'nych skorosteĭ zvezd nizhneĭ chasti diagrammy spektr—svetimost' [and Eng. trans.], 11L–325

Shaw, Clyde C., *see* **Gates, David M.,** 11.2–141

Shaw, J. E.
- Geomagnetic and current control of E-region absorption, 11.9–123
- Outline of a theory of magnetic separation of auroral particles and the origin of the S_D field, 11.10–185
- Theory of the origin and geomagnetic control of two types of high latitude Es, 11.9–124

Shaw, John H.
- Determination of the abundance of nitrous oxide, carbon monoxide, and methane in the ground level air at several locations near Columbus, Ohio, 11.6–253

Shaw, Robert H.
- Cloud seeding, 11M–1255
- Weather (*with* **Elford, C. R.**), 11.7–23
- *See also* **Barger, Gerald L.,** 11.4–13; **Newman, James E.,** 11.7–92

Shaw, Sir William Napier
- Artificial control of weather, 11M–34
- Selected meteorological papers, 11A–84
- *See also* **Watson-Watt, Sir Robert Alexander,** 11.6–8

Shcheglov, P. V.
- Opyt fotografirovaniia tumannosteĭ na elektronnom teleskope [and Eng. trans.], 11.12–20

Shcheglova, O. P.
- O talykh i dozhdevykh pavodkakh na rekakh Sredneĭ Azii, 11.1–272

Shchemelevas, V. M.
- Apie orų dinamiką Lietuvos TSR teritorijoje, p. 329
- Nekotorye osobennosti klimata Litovskoĭ SSR v pogodakh, 11.1–281

Shcherbakov, D. I.
- In the kingdom of snowstorms and winds, p. 327
- Potsentral'noĭ Arktike: putevye vpechatleniia [Eng. trans. by M. Dane], 11.7–31

Shchukina, O. E.
O klimaticheskikh faktorakh formirovaniia landshaftnoĭ poiasnosti v gornykh stranakh (Na primere gor Sredneĭ Azii), p. 804
Shearer, M. H., *see* **Finch, Vernor C.,** 11.4–8
Shearman, E. D. R.
Sporadic E as observed by backscatter techniques in the United Kingdom (*with* **Harwood, J.**), 11D–129
Study of ionospheric propagation by means of ground back-scatter, 11E–148
Technique of ionospheric investigation using ground back-scatter, 11E–148
See also **Bain, W. C.,** 11E–13
Shebalin, N. V.
Opredelenie glubiny ochaga po makroseĭsmicheskim dannym s uchetom vliianiia sloia ponizhennoĭ skorosti, p. 1539
Shebalin, O., *see* **Barsukov, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich,** 11.7–192
Shefov, N. N.
Intensivnosti nekotorykh emissiĭ sumerechnogo i nochnogo neba [and Eng. trans. by J. Miller], 11K–120
See also **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.,** 11.9–127
Shefter, Ia. I.
Issledovaniia raboty vetrodvigatelia D-18 s inertsionnym akkumuliatorom, p. 325
Sheĭnis, I. M.
Literatura po gidrometeorologii v referativnom zhurnale, 11.7–67
Shekhtman, E. D.
Ispol'zovanie dannykh vertikal'nogo zondirovaniia atmosfery dlia diagnoza i prognoza vertikal'nykh tokov, p. 970
Shelby, J., *see* **Newkirk, G. A.,** 11.10–81
Shelkova-Dorf, O. P.
Opyt izmereniia estestvennogo ul'trafioletovogo izlucheniia (*with* **Shklover, D. A.** and **Iakovleva, I. F.**), 11.9–209
Shell Aviation News [London]
Cloud seeding, 11M–671
Heat in high places, 11.4–158
Lutte contre a bueé et le givre sur les parebrise d'avions, 11.5–40
Supersonic raindrops, 11.11–241
Shellard, H. C.
Extreme wind speeds over Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 11.8–245
Frequency of fog in the London area compared with that in rural areas of East Anglia and Southeast England, p. 478
Results of an artificial nucleation experiment (*with* **Grant, D. R.**), 11M–286
Shen, Chüan-chieh
On the nature of jet stream, p. 1738
Shenderovich, I. M.
Avtomaticheskiĭ batometr-termobatigraf (*with* **Kleban, L. S.**), p. 629
Nekotorye resul'taty morskikh ispytaniĭ mareografov otkrytogo moria (MOM), p. 629
Usovershenstvovannyĭ batitermograf (*with* **Plakhotnik, A. F.**), p. 629
Shepard, Francis P.
Earth beneath the sea, p. 1730
Shepherd, E. C.
Economics of fog dispersal at civil airports, 11M–1290
Shepherd, L. R.
Future developments in rocket propulsion beyond the atmosphere, 11.1–7
Sheppard, P. A.
Dispersione di particelle radioattive nell'atmosfera, 11.4–72
Dynamics of the upper atmosphere, 11F–131
Education and research in meteorology in the United Kingdom, 11.6–35
General circulation of the atmosphere, 11.11–142
Physics of clouds and their precipitation, 11M–287
Transfer across the earth's surface and through the air above, 11.2–181
See also **Frenkiel, F. N.,** 11.11–4; **Mason, Basil John,** 11B–91
Sheridan, K. V., *see* **Mills, B. Y.,** 11.8–53; **Wild, J. P.,** 11.12–62
Sherman, F. S., *see* **U. S. Office of Naval Research,** 11.10–20
Sherman, N., *see* **O'Keefe, J. A.,** 11.12–189
Sherrod, John
Documentation in meteorology, p. 147
Sherwood, A. C., *see* **Porter, N. A.,** 11.5–122
Shevko, E. I.
Vetrodvigateli, 11.6–71
Shibata, H., *see* **Higashi, S.,** 11.12–260
Shibata, Hisashi, *see* **Uyeda, Hiroyuki,** 11E–160
Shibata, Yoshitsugu
Marine climate and weather charts, 11.1–16
Shifrin, K. S.
Issledovanie nekotorogo klassa opredelennykh integralov, soderzhashchikh kvadrat Besselevoĭ funktsii pervogo poriadka (*with* **Novosel'tsev, E. P.**), p. 1891
K teorii indikatrisy Rokara (*with* **Raskin, V. F.**), p. 1890
Kinetika kristallizatsii oblakov (*with* **Perel'man, A. Ia.**), p. 1539
Spektral'nye indikatrisy krupnykh kapel' vody i spektral'naia poliarizatsiia radug (*with* **Rabinovich, Iu. I.**), [and Eng. trans.], 11.1–308
Shrifina, E. M.
Vozdushnoe zerkalo (*with* **Anadreev, Iu. N.**), 11.6–15
Shigolev, A. A.
Metodika sostavleniia fenologicheskikh prognozov, p. 1739
Shih, Cheng-hsi
Opyt klassifikatsii rek Kitaĭskoĭ Narodnoĭ Respubliki, p. 1364
Shih, Chiu-en, *see* **Yang, Chien-chu,** 11.3–159

Shilova, N. S., *see* **Karimov, M. G.**, 11.12–108
Shimada, K.
Some discussions on the path of typhoon 5811 Alice determined by the reconnaissance flight data, p. 1181
Shimada, T.
Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the action of silver iodide particles as sublimation nuclei (*with* **Sekihara, K.** *and* **Kawamura, K.**), 11M–648
Shimada, Y.
On the vertical distribution of temperature near the ground at the observation field (*with* **Fuji, H.**), p. 1354
Shimamoto, H.
On the flood forecasting for the river Kase in Saga Prefacture, p. 983
Shimanuki, Atsushi
On the probability distribution of the autocorrelation function in atmospheric turbulence, p. 333
Shimazaki, Tatsuo
Characteristics of the F2 regions as deduced from the daily variations in the ionospheric layer, 11F–134
Dynamical structure of the ionospheric F2-layer as deduced from the world-wide daily variations, 11D–132
Effect of the solar tides and the temperature change in the daily variation in electron density and height of the F2-layer, 11F–132
Effect of the *Sq* current system on the ionospheric E- and F1-layers, 11D–131
Structure of the F2 layer as deduced from its daily variations, 11D–130
World-wide daily variations in the height of the maximum electron density of the ionospheric F2 layer, 11F–133
World-wide measurements of horizontal ionospheric drifts, 11.12–146
Shimizu, T.
Upper wind pattern of extratropical cyclone at sea in the Far East, 11.2–193
Shimonoseki, Japan. Meteorological Observatory
On the salty wind damage and the salty wind in Kyūshū District and Yamaguchi Prefecture, Pt. 2, p. 982; Pt. 3, p. 1889
Shimoyama, T.
Physiological analysis of the reduction of yield of paddy rice plant affected by severe wind or storm, p. 980
Shinagawa, S.
Statistical research on the dates of first frost and last frost in Kagoshima Prefecture, 11.2–130
Shinners, Willard W.
Hints to the observer [on] Estimation of cloud heights, 11.2–247
Pressure characteristics and change (D_s V_s app), p. 329
Ship's weather observations, Pt. 3, U. S. Weather Bureau transient ship upper-air program, p. 329
Shinohara, T.
Error coming from counting fractions of 0.5 and disregarding the rest smaller in air temperature observation, p. 1181
Errors estimating temperature from neighbouring observations, 11.2–124
Shiotani, Masao
Discussion of [Ben Davidson and Morton L. Barad]: Some comments on the Deacon wind profile, Reply by Davidson and Barad, 11.10–336
Shiraki, M.
Effect of different meteorological conditions on the late development stage of rice plant, Pt. 2 (*with* **Ohashi, T.** and **Niwa, I.**), p. 1544
Shirley, John A.
Is it rain or is it showers? p. 329
Steam fog or sea smoke, 11.7–344
Shirokova, E. I.
Nekotorye dannye o kharaktere izmeneniia skorosteĭ v verkhnikh sloiakh obolochki Zemli, p. 146
Opredelenie napriazheniĭ deĭstvuishchikh v ochagakh gindukushskikh zemletriasenniĭ, p. 788
Shiroma, K.
Investigation of the great sea-waves caused by typhoons 5609 and 5612, 11.4–177
Shiroma, Michio, *see* **Jordan, C. L.**, 11.7–354
Shishkin, N. S.
Ispol'zovanie metoda sloia dlia prognoza vertikal'noĭ moshchnosti konvektivnykh oblakov, 11.3–113
O prognoze groz i livneĭ po metodu sloia, 11G–162
O roste i raspade konvektivnykh oblakov pri neustoĭchivoĭ stratifikatsii atmosfery, 11.8–183
Oblaka, osadki i grozovoe elektrichestvo, 11B–127
Shishkov, V. G.
O nektorykh zakonomernostiakh v razvitii atmosfernykh protsessov, 11.3–79
Shishkova, I. A.
K voprosu o prognoze traektoriĭ vozdushnykh chastits, 11.3–11
Shishov, N. D.
Raschet vetrovykh voln v uzkikh vodoemakh, p. 798
Shklover, D. A., *see* **Shelkova-Dorf, O. P.**, 11.9–209
Shklovskiĭ, I. S.
Artificial comet (*with* **Esipov, V. F.**; **Kurt, V. G.** et al.) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1899
Earth's corona, 11.12–172
Elementary processes in the upper atmosphere and their manifestation in emissions, 11K–122

  Iskusstvennaia kometa kak metod opticheskikh nabliudeniĭ kosmicheskikh raket, p. 1737
  Korpuskuliarnoe izluchenie zvezd rannykh spektral’nykh tipov kak vozmozhnaia prichina izlucheniia tumannosteĭ v oblasti 1225–1350 Å [Eng. trans.], 11L–391
  Kosmicheskoe radioizluchenie [and Eng. trans. by R. B. Rodman], 11.6–140
  O prirode korpuskuliarnoĭ radiatsii v verkhneĭ atmosfere (*with* **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.** and **Gal’perin, Iu. I.**), p. 789
  O prirode Sverkhnovykh zvezd [and Eng. trans.], 11L–332
  O vozmozhnom novom tipe fluorestsentsiĭ zemnoĭ atmosfery [and Eng. trans.], 11K–121
  O vozmozhnom vekovom izmenenii potoka i intensivnosti radioizlucheniia ot nekotorykh diskretnykh istochnikov [and Eng. trans.], 11L–111
  On hydrogen emission in the night glow, 11K–123
  On the nature of the emission from the galaxy NGC 4486, 11.1–66
  Opredelenie plotnosti atmosfery na vysote 430 km metodom diffuzii parov natriia (*with* **Kurt, V. G.**) [and Eng. trans.], 11I–178
  Optical emission from the Crab nebula in the continuous spectrum, 11.1–66
  Radioastronomiia, 11.6–141
  Some problems of the metaglactic radio-emission, 11.1–66
  See also **Morozov, V. M.**, 11.5–140; 11K–87; **Pikel’ner, S. B.**, 11L–376
Shlanger, Ari B. M.
  Free non-radial vibrations of the earth, 11.4–174
  Some consequences of earthquake statistics for the years 1918–1955, p. 1542
Shliakhov, V. I.
  Nekotorye osobennosti radiatsionnykh protsessov v nizhneĭ troposfere Antarktidy, p. 987
Shliamin, Boris Aleksandrovich
  Beringovo more, 11.7–194
Shlygina, N. V., *see* **Rykhter, E. V.**, 11.6–239
Shmeter, S. M.
  Nekotorye kharakteristiki turbulentnosti i polia temperatury nad gorami, p. 986
  Ob obtekanii gornykh prepiatsviĭ vozdushnymi potokami, p. 480
Shneerson, B. L.
  Issledovanie gravitatsionnogo polia Sibiri, p. 1880
  O prichinakh intensivnykh magnitnykh anomaliĭ KMA, p. 324
Shnitnikov, A. V.
  Proshloe i budushchee Arala s pozitsiĭ bol’shikh ritmov klimata, p. 1364
Shokal’skiĭ, Iuliĭ Mikhaĭlovich
  Okeanografiia, 11B–128
Sholokhova, E. D.
  Svetimost’ sumerechnogo neba v oblasti odnogo mikrona (*with* **Frish, M. S.**), 11K–124
Shope, Harlan D.
  Experience with artificial rainmaking, 11M–742
  Progress report on "Producing rain by cloud seeding", 11M–649
Shor, George G., Jr.
  San Miguel, Baja California Norte, earthquakes of February, 1956 (*with* **Roberts, Ellis**), p. 973
Shorr, Bernard (*ed.*)
  Studies in statistical weather prediction, 11.9–223
Showalter, A. K.
  Ground station facilities for detecting, tracking, and predicting hurricanes, 11.11–105
  Stability index for thunderstorm forecasting, 11G–101
  See also **Forst, Albert L.**, 11G–93
Shpak, I. S.
  Vodnyĭ balans malogo polevogo vodosbora za zimnevessenniĭ period, 11.8–130
Shrivastava, G. P., *see* **Bhattacharya, J. C.**, 11.1–162
Shtabova, A. I.
  K voprosu o sposobe sostavleniia prognoza pogody na tri dnia, 11G–163
  Repernye ul’trapoliarnye protsessy na prostranstve Vostochnoĭ Sibiri i Dal’nego Vostoka, 11.3–80
Shtal, V. A.
  Aktivnoe vozdeistvie na pogody (*with* **Morachevskii, V. G.**), 11M–893
Shteĭn, N. I.
  Issledovanie rezhima ul’trakorotkovolnovykh radioperedatchikov tipa PRB-1.5 (*with* **Orlova, Z. P.**), 11.10–242
  Nekotorye voprosy rascheta antennogo ustroĭstva avtomaticheskogo radioizmeritelia vetra (ARIV), p. 629
  Radioperedaiushchee ustroĭstvo avtomaticheskoĭ radiometeorologicheskoĭ stantsii (ARMS-N), p. 628
Shteĭnfel’d, E.
  Opyt gidrometeorologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia putiny u iugo-zapadnykh beregov Sakhalina vesnoĭ 1951 g, 11.8–19
Shteĭns, K. A.
  Raspredelenie komet gruppy Iupitera, Pt. 2, Prostranstvennaia zadacha [Eng. trans.], 11L–215
Shternfel’d, A. A.
  Iskusstvennye sputniki Zemli, 11J–149
Shtokman, V. B.
  Sootnosheniia mezhdu polem vetra, polem polnykh potokov i srednim polem mass v neodnorodnom okeane [Eng. trans. by E. R. Hope], p. 783

- **Shuiskaia, F. K.**
  - Nekotorye rezul’taty spektroskopicheskikh issledovaniĭ poliarnykh siianiĭ izlucheniia nochnogo neba [and Eng. trans. by J. Miller], 11.8–102
  - O spektrakh poliarnykh siianiĭ, p. 1733
- **Shuleĭkin, Vasiliĭ Vladimirovich**
  - Fizika moria, 11A–18; 11B–129
  - Gidrodinamicheskiĭ rezonans v potakakh letnego mussona, p. 1539
  - Kratkiĭ kurs fiziki moria, 11B–130
  - [Obituary of] Harald Ulrik Sverdrup, 11.1–79
  - Vychislenie razmerov voln, vozmozhnykh pri atlanticheskikh uraganakh, p. 1878
  - **See also Morskoĭ Atlas, 11A–6**
- **Shul’gin, A. M.**
  - Bioklimatologiia kak nauchnaia distsiplina i sovremennye ee zadazhi, p. 804
  - Mesiats naibol’sheĭ vysoty snezhnogo pokrova, 11.9–315
- **Shul’ts, G. E.**
  - Dinamika fenologicheskikh protsessov na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR v zasushlivye gody, 11.1–6
- **Shumakov, B. A.**
  - Opresnenie Veselovskogo (Manychskogo) vodokranilishcha, p. 1551
- **Shuman, Frederick G.**
  - Numerical methods in weather prediction, 11C–175
  - Predictive consequences of certain physical inconsistencies in the geostrophic barotropic model, 11C–174
- **Shumskiĭ, P. A.**
  - Density of glacier ice, p. 981
  - Is Antarctica a continent or an archipelago? p. 153
  - Main problems of modern glaciology in the light of investigations by Soviet scientists, 11.2–84
  - Osnovy strukturnogo ledovedeniia [and Fr. trans. by J. Pietresson de Saint-Aubin], 11B–131
  - *See also* **Avsiuk, G. A., 11.7–36**
- **Shupiatskiĭ, A. B.**
  - Fotoimpul’snyĭ metod izmereniia spektra kapel’ dozhdia, p. 158
  - Radiolokatsionnoe izmerenie srednego razmera kapel’ i vodnosti sil’nykh dozhdiakh, p. 158
- **Shur, G. N.**
  - Elektronnyĭ schetchik peregruzok, p. 481
  - Metod i pribory dlia polucheniia nekotorykh kharakteristik turbulentnosti atmosfery s samoleta, p. 480
  - Pribory dlia issledovaniia spektra atmosfernoĭ turbulentnosti metodom garmonicheskogo analiza s ispol’vovaniem magnitnoĭ pamiati, p. 481
- **Shurbet, D. H.**
  - Effect of the Gulf of Mexico on Rayleigh wave dispersion, p. 795
  - P phase transmitted by crustal rock to intermediate distances, p. 1180
- **Shvarts, Ia. M.**
  - Metod opredeleniia elektricheskogo potentsiala tel, pomeshchennykh v plazme, p. 1737
  - *See also* **Imianitov, I. M., 11.10–44**
- **Shvede, E. E.**
  - K 100-letnemu iubileiu zhurnala “Petermanns Geographische Mittelungen”, 11.6–37
- **Shver, Ts. A.**
  - Sootnoshenie mesiachnykh summ osadkov, poluchennykh po osadkomeru i dozhdemeru, p. 477
- **Shvets, G. I.**
  - O vekovykh kolebaniiakh vodnosti r. Dnepra, p. 1364
- **Shvidkovskiĭ, E. G.**
  - Nekotorye rezul’taty izmerenii temodinamicheskikh parametrov stratosfery pri pomoshchi meteorologicheskikh raket [and Eng. trans.], 11I–132
  - Raketnye issledovaniia vysokikh sloev atmosfery, p. 481
  - Rocket flies into the stratosphere [Trans. from Russ.], 11I–133
  - *See also* **Danilin, B. S., 11J–30; Goody, R. M., 11I–41**
- **Sia, Pin,** *see* **Hsia, P’ing**
- **Sibley, W. L.,** *see* **Vestine, E. H., 11.9–141**
- **Sicinski, H. S.**
  - Pressure and density measurements through partial pressures of atmospheric components at minimum satellite altitudes (*with* **Spencer, N. W.** and **Boggess, R. L.**), 11J–150
  - Rocket measurements of upper atmosphere and pressure in the 30– to 75-kilometer region (*with* **Spencer, N. W.** and **Dow, W. G.**), 11I–49
  - *See also* **Spencer, N. W., 11I–50**
- **Šidák, Zbyněk,** *see* **Hašek, Milan, 11G–143**
- **Sidgwick, J. B.**
  - Man makes rain, 11M–193
- **Sidochenko, T. V.**
  - Povtoriaemost’ sinopticheskikh protsessov, kharakterizuiushchikhsia izolirovannymi tsiklonami, 11.3–81
  - Rezul’taty proverki pravil T. A. Duletovoĭ k prognozu vysokikh tsiklonov i k opredeleniiu dat estestvennykh sinopticheskikh periodov (*with* **Fedulova, M. N.**), p. 158
- **Sidorenko, A. V.**
  - Eolovaia differentsiatsiia veshchestva v pustyne, 11.9–297
- **Siedentopf, H.**
  - Polarlicht und Nachthimmelsleuchten, 11.4–124
  - *See also* **Elsässer, H., 11L–73**

Siegel, K. M., *see* **Fensler, W. E.**, 11.12–180; **Senior, T. B. A.**, 11H–130
Siemon Heinz
Berechnung von Grundwasserabsenkungen unter Berücksichtigung des Grundwasserhaushaltes, 11.11–253
Sievers, John R.
Notes on the Skyline conference, 11M–953
See also **Braham, R., Jr.**, 11M–774
Siffert, Raymond K.
Richardson number in a compressible flow problem: preliminary note, 11.1–242
Sigl, R.
Tellurometer measurements in the base extension network Munich, p. 473
Sigmund, H.
Über die Möglichkeit und den Wert der kunstlichen Auslosung von Niederschlagen, 11M–650
Signer, P.
Distribution of cosmic-ray-produced rare gases in iron meteorites (*with* **Nier, A. O.**), 11.12–148
Sigtryggsson, Hlynur
Experiments in numerical forecasting, using space-smoothed fields (*with* **Wiin-Nielsen, Aksel**), 11C–176
Sik, A. E.
Hurricane warning service of the U. S. Weather Bureau (*with* **Sadowski, Alexander**), 11.9–258
Weather Bureau service for Great Lakes shipping during the 1957 navigation season, 11.3–170
Siksna, R.
Electrolytical conductivity of precipitation water as an aid to the chemical analysis, 11.5–313
Silaeva, V. I.
Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniĭ vertikal'nogo gradienta vetra v poletakh na svobodnykh aerostatakh (*with* **Litvinova, V. D.**), p. 480
Silberstein, Richard
High frequency anti-multipath investigation, 11.10–159
Long-distance pulse-propagation experiment on 20.1 megacycles, 11E–149
Origin of the current nomenclature for the ionospheric layers, 11.12–337
Silich, M. V.
Gidrografiia karsta Litovskoĭ SSR, p. 635
Sillans, Roger
Savanes de l'Afrique Central, p. 1536
Silva, Luigi Barbanti-, *see* **Barbanti-Silva, Luigi**
Silver, R., *see* **Price, R.**, 11H–120
Silverman, S. M.
Processes for the production and removal of electrons and negative ions in gases, 11.2–292
Silverman, Sam
Electronic collision cross sections for nitrogen at excitation energies from 10 to 80 electron volts (*with* **Lassettre, E. N.**), 11.7–149
Šimák, V., *see* **Pernegr, J.**, 11.12–263
Simidchiev, D.
Edin opit za izmervane visochinata i debelinata na vodni oblatsi, 11.6–229
Simken, J., *see* **Lliboutry, L.**, 11.1–101
Simmons, Lansing G.
Geometric techniques in geodesy, p. 1540
Simojoki, Heikki
Evaporation during the spring snowmelt season, p. 974
On the consideration of the double sunspot cycle in climatic investigations, 11.2–283
Simonis, R.
Modifizierung phänologischer Daten durch lokalklimatische Sonderverhältnisse, p. 1349
Simonov, A. I., *see* **Nemetsko-ruskiĭ geofizicheskiĭ slovar'**, 11.1–90
Simons, David G.
Biological effects of primary cosmic radiation, 11.10–137
Space medicine: the human body in space, 11.1–2
Simplicio, S. G., *see* **Harmantas, Louis**, 11.3–90
Simposio Internazionale sulla Fisica delle Nubi e Relative Applicazioni all'Agricoltura, Asti, Italy, April 1958
Atti, 11.6–24; 11M–894
Simpson, George C.
Obituary of Sir Gilbert T. Walker, 11.2–64
World temperatures during the Pleistocene, p. 159
Simpson, John A.
Cosmic radiation and geomagnetism, 11.5–185
Produciton of tritons and C^{14} in the terrestrial atmosphere by solar protons, p. 796
See also **Fan, C. Y.**, 11.12–99; 11.12–213; 11.12–273
Simpson, R. H., *see* **Gentry, Robert C.**, 11.3–128
Sims, A. R., *see* **Battan, Louis J.**, 11M–764; **Sonett, C. P.**, 11.12–296
Sinclair, Archibald, R.
Reflection characteristics of artificial satellites constructed in the form of inflated polyhedrons, 11J–151
Sinclair, Gerald
South Dakota rain increases analysis—five areas, 1953, 11M–555
Sincock, Robert L.
Test plots for cloud seeding, 11M–556
Sinel'nikova, K. K., *see* **Gandin, L. S.**, 11G–121
Sinel'shchikov, V. V.
Gidrometeorologicheskaia sluzhba na Vsesoiuznoĭ Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Vystavke, 11.7–45

- **Singer, Irving A.**
  - Objective method for site evaluation, p. 469
  - *See also* **Smith, M. E.**, 11.11–187
- **Singer, S. Fred**
  - Artificial modification of the earth's radiation belt, 11I–142
  - Astrophysical measureemnts from an artificial earth satellite, 11I–38
  - Cause of the minimum in the earth's radiation belt, 11.9–144
  - Corpuscular radiation environment of the earth, 11.4–141
  - Cosmic-ray measurements in the vicinity of planets and some applications, Pt. 1 (*with* **Wentworth, R. C.**), 11.5–124
  - Geophysical effects of solar corpuscular radiation, 11.4–92
  - Geophysical research with artificial earth satellites, 11J–153
  - Investigation of the solar corona by means of rockets, 11I–38
  - Meteorological measurements for a minimum satellite vehicle, 11J–155
  - Method for the determination of the vertical ozone distribution from a satellite (*with* **Wentworth, R. C.**), 11J–158
  - Minimum earth satellites as "storm patrol", 11.2–82; 11J–154
  - On the cause of the minimum in the earth's radiation belt, 11.12–282
  - On the origin of the charge spectrum of the primary cosmic radiation, 11.12–211
  - Properties of the upper atmosphere and their relation to the radiation belts of the earth, p. 1360
  - Research in the upper atmosphere with high altitude sounding rockets, 11I–85
  - Rocket exploration of magnetic fields and electric currents in the upper atmosphere, 11I–38
  - Satellite instrumentation: results for the IGY, 11.1–2; 11J–156
  - Scientific problems in cislunar space and their exploration with rocket vehicles, 11.12–520
  - Structure of the earth's exosphere, 11J–157
  - Studies of a minimum orbital unmanned satellite of the earth (MOUSE), Pt. 1–2, 11J–152
  - Synoptic rocket observations of the upper atmosphere, 11I–34
  - Terrapin: an upper atmosphere research vehicle (*with* **Lawrence, Arthur L.**), 11I–114
  - *See also* **Goldman, D. T.**, 11J–55; **Newell, Homer, E., Jr.**, 11.1–14; 11I–169; **Wentworth, R. C.**, 11.5–152
- **Singh, B. N.**
  - Rhythmic fading of short-wave radio signals (*with* **Ram, R. L.**), 11E–150
- **Singh, R. N.**
  - Limiting polarization curves for radio wave propagation in the ionosphere (*with* **Murty, Y. S. N.**), 11E–151
  - Study of "winds" in the F-region of the ionosphere during the unusual days in the IGY-calendar (*with* **Khastgir, S. R.**), 11F–135
  - *See also* **Khastgir, S. R.**, 11.12–395; **Murty, Y. S. N.**, 11F–92
- **Singh, R. P.**
  - Physical state of condensed matter and the radius of a cold planetary body (*with* **Goel, N. S.**), 11L–137
- **Singleton, D. G.**
  - Geomorphology of spread F, p. 1888
  - Study of "spread-F" ionospheric echoes at night at Brisbane, Pt. 3, 11D–133
- **Singleton, F.**
  - Aircraft observations of rain and drizzle from layer clouds, 11.10–241
  - Note on cirrus forecasting (*with* **Wales-Smith, B. G.**), p. 985
  - Recent observations from aircraft of some rare halo phenomena (*with* **Kerley, M. J.** and **Smith, D. J.**), p. 804
- **Sinha, K. L.**
  - Evaluation of the constant of the balloon-ascent formula at different Reynolds numbers from the value of the coefficient of aerodynamic resistance, p. 154
  - Method of determining the constant in the balloon-ascent formula, 11.10–227
  - On forecasting heavy rainfall in Malabar, South Kanara and Travancore-Cochin during June and July, 11.3–191
- **Sinha, M. C.**
  - Upper air standing waves over Kabul Valley, p. 1179
- **Sinitsyna, N. I.**
  - Dinamika produktivnoĭ pochvennoĭ vlagi na iuge ETS, p. 1355
- **Sino, Kenzi**
  - On radio propagation disturbances, 11E–152
  - On the origin of the long-lived solar corpuscular streams which appeared last solar cycle, 1950–53, 11.7–160
  - On the relation of solar eruptions to geomagnetic and ionospheric disturbances (*with* **Hakura, Yukio**), p. 979
  - Studies on the disturbances in F2 layer associated with geomagnetic disturbances, 11F–136
  - *See also* **Jacobs, J. A.**, 11.12–305
- **Sinton, William M.**
  - Further evidence of vegetation on Mars, 11.9–88
  - Radiometric observations of Mars (*with* **Strong, John**), p. 791
  - Radiometric observations of Venus (*with* **Strong, J.**), 11.10–104
- **Siple, Paul Allman**
  - 90° south: the story of the American South Pole conquest, p. 784
- **Sircar, N. C. Rai**, *see* **Rai Sircar, N. C.**

Siriez, Henri
Agriculture et les calamités atmosphériques, 11M–451
Siry, Joseph W.
Satellites orbits and atmospheric densities at altitudes up to 750 km obtained from the Vanguard Orbit Determination Program, 11J–159
See also **Johnson, C. Y.**, 11I–38; **Newell, Homer E., Jr.**, 11I–33
Sisco, W. B., *see* **Roberts, C. A.**, 11.7–233
Sisigina, T. I.
Spektral'nyĭ sostav gamma-izlucheniia elementov semeĭstva urana i toriia, 11.1–190
Sissenwine, Norman, *see* **Handbook of geophysics for Air Force designers**, 11A–50
Sitnik, G. F.
Obshchie printsipy osushchestvleniia modelii chernogo tela pri vysokoĭ temperature [Eng. trans.], 11L–55
Sitnik, G. P.
Some characteristics of the SI–16 ribbon lamp as a standard of radiant energy [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1896
Sivadjian, Joseph
Dosage hygrophotographique de la transpiration de l'arachide, 11.4–263
Sivarama Sastry, G., *see* **Krishnamurthi, M.**, 11.6–146; 11E–82
Sivaraman, K. R., *see* **Mani, Anna**, 11.2–221
Sivasankara Sastri, N., *see* **Srivastava, B. J.**, 11.5–148
Sivers, V. N., *see* **Kaplan, S. A.**, 11L–19
Skala, J.
Sovětský automatický deštoměr M-4, p. 480
Skeib, G.
[Obituary of] Dr. Fritz Schindelhauer, p. 1187
Skinner, N. J.
Horizontal drift measurements in the ionosphere near the Equator (*with* **Hope, J.** and **Wright, R. W.**), 11D–134
See also **Lyon, A. J.**, 11.12–397; 11D–83; **Wright, R. W.**, 11D–158; 11D–159
Škoda, Miroslav
Graphical forecasting of absolute topography 50 cb by means of Sawyer-Bushby baroclinic model, 11.9–219
Skopintsev, B. A.
Izuchenie soderzhaniia vzveshennyk veshchestv i okrashennykh organicheskikh soedineniĭ v Azovskom i Chernom moriakh, p. 623
Kompleksometricheskiĭ metod opredeleniia kal'tsiia i magniia v morskikh vodakh (*with* **Kabanov, V. V.**), p. 623
Soderzhanie glavnykh komponentov solevogo sostava v vode Chernogo moria i nekotorye voprosy obmena vod (*with* **Gubin, F. A.**; **Vorob'eva, R. V.** and **Vershinina, O. A.**), p. 623
Soderzhanie organicheskogo azota v vodakh rek i ozer Podmoskov'ia i krupnykh rek Sovetskogo Soiuza (*with* **Dyshko, T. V.**), p. 1551
Soderzhanie organicheskogo ugleroda v vodakh rek i ozer Podmoskov'ia i krupnykh rek Sovetskogo Soiuza (*with* **Krylova, L. P.**), p. 1551
Skorniakov, V. A.
Stok na territorii basseĭna Verkhnego Eniseia, 11.1–273
Skorupa, Jan
Nawiązania Obserwatoriow Magnetyczynch w Świdirze, Pruhonicach i Hurbanowie w latach 1955–1957, dokonane przy użyciu magnetometrów QHM i BMZ, p. 1537
Zmiany wiekowe składowej pionowej magnetyzmu ziemskiego w Sudetach i Karpatach w latach 1952–1957, p. 1537
Skribeland, S., *see* **Landmark, B.**, 11F–71
Skripkin, V. A.
Reliativistskie popravki z zadache o tochechnom zzryve v ideal'noĭ gravitiruiushcheĭ sploshnoĭ srede [and Eng. trans.], 11L–21
Škula, K.
Vplyv počasia ną dlžku rastových fáz u tąbaku p. 1351
Skul'skiĭ, V. Iu.
Nabliudeniia za serebristymi oblakami na Urale v period Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda, 11.11–82
Skur'iat, A. N.
Malogabaritnyĭ osvetitel' (MO) dlia naklonomernoĭ i seĭsmicheskoĭ registratsii, p. 1879
Skuridin, G. A., *see* **Fedorov, E. K.**, 11J–44
Sky and Telescope [N. Y.]
Eclipse photographs from the South Pacific, 11L–310
Next total solar eclipse, 11L–306
Solar flare of May 10, 1959, 11L–270
Slack, F. F.
Tracking and display of earth satellites (*with* **Sandberg, A. A.**), 11.12–568
Slater, A. E.
Conference on clouds, 11M–1237
Conference on the physics of the ionosphere, 11D–135
Slater, J. C.
Microwave transmission, p. 1730
Slavík, Bohdan
Ekvivalentní výparnost, jeji výškový gradient a jeho biologický význam, p. 1351
Metoda stanovení koncentrace CO_2 ve vzduchu (*with* **Čatský, Jiří**), p. 1351
Průnik deštových srážek listnatým porostem, p. 1352
Slavin, Robert M.
Rocket-borne equipment for the measurement of infrared radiation, 11I–35
See also **Townsend, John W., Jr.**, 11I–115

Slee, O. B.
  Occultations of the Crab nebula by the solar corona in June 1957 and 1958, 11.10–82
  See also **Mills, B. Y.**, 11.8–53
Sliepčević, Adica
  Promjena temperature s visinom u planinskim predjelima, p. 805
Sloanaker, R. M., *see* **Mayer, C. H.**, 11.6–143
Sloane, Eric
  You can forecast weather by the clouds, 11.3–114
Sloane, T. O'Conor
  Can we make it rain? 11M–1034
Slobodov, B. Ia.
  O godovom khode tsentrov deĭstviia turbulentnoĭ atmosfery, p. 324
  Ob uchete baroklinnosti v teorii tsentrov deĭstviia atmosfery, p. 323
Słomka, Jan
  Ekstynkcja atmosferyczna we Wrocławiu w latach 1950–1955, p. 1537
  See also **Stenz, Edward**, 11.8–215
Slonim, Iu. M.
  Moshchnye khromosfernye vspyshki 10 i 14 iiulia 1959 g [and Eng. trans.], 11L–269
Slutz, Ralph J., *see* **Shapley, A. H.**, 11F–130
Smagorinsky, Joseph
  On the dynamical prediction of large-scale condensation by numerical methods, p. 1540
  On the inclusion of moist adiabatic processes in numerical prediction models, 11C–177
  On the numerical integration of the primitive equations of motion for baroclinic flow in a closed region, 11C–178
  Synopsis of research on quasi-stationary perturbations of the mean zonal circulation caused by topography and heating, p. 1740
Smal'ko, Ia. A.
  Zony vetrozashchitnogo vliianiia lesnykh polos, p. 333
Small, Ballard B.
  Earth satellite orbit, 11.12–537
Small, R., *see* **Petrie, William**, 11K–102
Small, Robert T.
  Evaluation of 700 millibar data in thunderstorm forecasting in the Boise Fire-Weather District, 11G–133
Smebye, Sigurd J.
  Computation of precipitation from large-scale vertical motion, p. 988
Smerd, S. F., *see* **Pawsey, J. L.**, 11A–63
Smiddy, M.
  Measurements of space charge in the lower atmosphere using double field mills (*with* **Chalmers, J. Alan**), 11.6–241
Smiley, Charles H.
  Poisson's law and the frequency of hurricanes, 11.11–150
Smiley, Terah L.
  Years, centuries and millen[n]ia, 11.1–5
Smiley, Vern N.
  Multilayer interference filters for the infrared, 11.10–239
Smirnov, V. A.
  K voprosu vyiavleniia stepeni zasushlivosti territorii, 11.1–6
  See also **Maliugin, E. A.**, 11.1–6
Smirnova, N. N., *see* **Baturova, G. S.**, 11L–284
Smirnova, S. I.
  Bor'ba s zasukhoĭ v Sal'skikh stepiakh, p. 986
  O nabliudeniiakh nad osadkami na sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh poliakh, p. 157
Smirnova, V. A.
  Opyt izucheniia sviazi urozhaĭnosti podsolnechnika s klimaticheskimi usloviiami mesta vozdelyvaniia, 11.8–35
Smith, A. N.
  Fields in electrically short ground systems: an experimental study (*with* **Devaney, T. E.**), p. 160
Smith, Alex G.
  Anomalous night-time reception of a major solar radio burst (*with* **Carr, T. D.** and **Perkins, W. H.**), 11.8–78
  Extraterrestrial noise as a factor in space communications, 11.10–50
  Radio-frequency observations of the planets in 1957–1958 (*with* **Carr, T. D.**), 11.9–83
Smith, B. C. Wales, *see* **Wales-Smith, B. C.**
Smith, C. P., *see* **Pressly, E. C.**, 11I–65
Smith, C. V.
  Synoptic evolution of 500-millibar flow patterns: a medium-range forecasting aid, p. 784
Smith, Clayton A., *see* **Chamberlain, Joseph W.**, 11.5–135
Smith, D. E., *see* **May, B. R.**, 11.12–600
Smith, D. H., *see* **Thompson, C. E.**, 11.3–165
Smith, David J.
  Altostratus on a cold front, p. 1185
Smith, Dwight D., *see* **Wischmeier, Walter H.**, 11.11–239
Smith, E. J.
  Airborne measurements of the concentration of natural and artificial freezing nuclei (*with* **Heffernan, K. J.**), 11M–557
  Artificial rainmaking, 11M–955
  Characteristics of the extraterrestrial current system: Explorer VI and Pioneer V. (*with* **Coleman, P. J.**; **Judge, D. L.** et al.), 11.12–317
  Decay of ice-nucleating properties of silver iodide in the atmosphere (*with* **Heffernan, K. J.** and **Seely, B. K.**), 11M–651
  Decay of the ice-nucleating properties of silver iodide released from a mountain top (*with* **Heffernan, K. J.**), 11M–743
  Decay of the ice-nucleating properties of silver iodide released from an aircraft (*with* **Heffernan, K. J.** and **Thompson, W. J.**), 11M–895

  - Experiments in seeding cumuliform cloud layers with dry ice, 11M–140
  - Influence of meteorological conditions on rainmaking in the Sydney area, 11M–366
  - Observation of precipitation with an airborne radar, 11M–194
  - Rainmaking, 11M–1271
  - *See also* **Sonett, C. P.**, 11.12–297; **Squires, P.**, 11M–141; **World Meteorological Organization**, 11M–670
- **Smith, Elske, V. P.**, *see* **Jefferies, John T.**, 11.4–88
- **Smith, Ernest K., Jr.**
  - Peculiarities of the ionosphere in the Far East: a report on IGY observations of sporadic E and F-region scatter (*with* **Finney, James W.**), 11.12–445
  - Some complications of slant-Es (*with* **Knecht, R. W.**), 11E–153
  - Sporadic E observed on VHF oblique-incidence circuits, 11F–138
  - Temporal and world-wide variations of sporadic E, 11F–137
  - *See also* **Bateman, R.**, 11E–17; **Davis, R. M., Jr.**, 11E–43; **Finney, J. W.**, 11.12–339; **Thomas, J. A.**, 11D–139
- **Smith, F. B.**
  - Turbulent spread of a falling cluster, p. 322
- **Smith, Frances H.**, *see* **Vincent, W. R.**, 11.10–110
- **Smith, G. Hattersley-**, *see* **Hattersley-Smith, G.**
- **Smith, G. W.**
  - Determination of soil moisture under a permanent grass cover [Discussion by H. F. Blaney], p. 475
  - Solar radiation and the duration of sunshine in Trinidad, West Indies, 11.10–310
- **Smith, Gordon D.**
  - Use of composite radar photographs in synoptic weather analysis, 11H–138
  - Use of radar in the preparation of local forecasting studies, 11H–137
- **Smith, Haldon L.**
  - Rocket measurement of upper atmosphere density by Paschen's law (*with* **Early, Harold C.** and **Spencer, Nelson W.**), 11I–67
- **Smith, Harold D.**, *see* **Haas, Herbert W.**, 11I–100
- **Smith, Henry J.**, *see* **Jefferies, John T.**, 11.4–88
- **Smith, J. A.**
  - Effects of pi meson decay-absorption phenomena on the high-energy mu meson zenithal variation near sea level (*with* **Duller, N. M.**), 11.10–138
- **Smith, J. A. Collis**, *see* **Collis Smith, J. A.**
- **Smith, J. G.**
  - Need a rain? 11M–1118
- **Smith, J. R.**
  - Project Skyhook, 11.2–136
- **Smith, J. R. Heath**, *see* **Heath-Smith, J. R.**
- **Smith, James R.**, *see* **Bundgaard, Robert C.**, 11.6–276
- **Smith, L. G.**
  - Electric field-change studies of lightning (summary only), p. 150
- **Smith, L. P.**
  - Weathercraft, p. 1536
- **Smith, Lawrence B.**
  - Measurement of winds between 100,000 and 300,000 ft. by use of chaff rockets, 11I–196
- **Smith, N. M.**
  - Cloud seeding at Bundaberg, 11M–896
- **Smith, M. E.**
  - Variation of effluent concentrations during temperature inversions (*with* **Singer, I. A.** et al.), 11.11–187
- **Smith, O. K.**, *see* **Magness, T. A.**, 11.10–39
- **Smith, R. D.**
  - "Tellurometer" system—new applications to geodesy and hydrography, p. 473
- **Smith, R. H.**, *see* **Heindsmann, T. E.**, 11.10–367
- **Smith, R. L.**
  - Electron densities to 5 earth radii deduced from nose whistlers (*with* **Helliwell, R. A.**), 11.12–328
  - Guiding of whistlers in a homogeneous medium, p. 1899
  - Theory of trapping of whistlers in field-aligned columns of enhanced ionization, (*with* **Helliwell, R. A.** and **Yabroff, I. W.**), 11.12–326
- **Smith, Robert B.**
  - Modification of fog and cloud particles in the atmosphere (*with* **Wexler, Raymond** and **Glaser, Arnold H.**), 11M–956
  - Test of the feasibility of the use of jet engine exhaust heat for dissipation (*with* **Wexler, R.**), 11M–957
  - *See also***Downie, Currie S.**, 11M–867; **Mt. Washington Observatory**, 11M–719
- **Smith, Robert L.**
  - RHI radar observation of a funnel cloud, 11.4–193
  - *See also* **Holmes, David W.**, 11H–64
- **Smith, Roger L.**, *see* **Johnson, Paul G.**, 11.12–515
- **Smith, Stephan J.**
  - Experimental photodetachment cross section and the ionospheric detachment rate for O_2 (*with* **Burch, D. S.** and **Branscomb, Lewis M.**), 11D–136
- **Smith, Theodore B.**
  - On the area-time characteristics of rainfall variability. Detection of precipitation increases, 11M–452
  - *See also* **Krick, Irving P.**, 11M–348; **MacCready, P. B., Jr.**, 11M–798
- **Smith, W. B.**, *see* **Price, R.**, 11H–120

Smith, Waldo, *see* **Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Sept. 7–10, 1955,** 11A–99

Smith, Warren
- Mesoanalysis of a tornado-producing situation in Texas, May 25–26, 1955, 11.7–285

Smith, Wesley W., *see* **Fluor Products Company, Los Angeles, Calif.,** 11.4–65

Smith-Rose, R. L.
- Electron density profiles in the ionosphere during the IGY, 11F–139

Smithsonian Institution
- Smithsonian physical tables, 11A–85
- *See also* **Rhode Island. State College. Upper Atmosphere Research Laboratory,** 11I–10

Smithsonian meteorological tables
- [Review], 11A–4

Smoldyrev, A. E.
- Ob otnositel'noĭ skorosti dvizheniia tverdykh chastits v potoke zhidkosti, p. 789

Smolen, František
- Slnečne žiarenie v Bratislave v apríli 1955; porovnanie výsledkov HMÚ a laboratória pre meteorológiu a klimatológiu PFUK, 11.11–173

Smyth, H. R.
- Microwave position-fixing system, p. 474

Snavely, B. L., *see* **Raff, S. J.,** 11.10–247

Snellman, Leonard W., *see* **Fawcett, Edwin B.,** 11.3–39

Sneyers, Raymond
- On a special distribuition of maximum values, p. 1184
- Remarques à propos d'une généralisation de l'indice de similitude de M. Bouët, 11.5–247
- Sur la représentation des séries météorologiques au moyen de processus aléatoires stationnaires persistants, p. 326
- Temps en 1958, 116.–222
- Temps en janvier 1959, 11.8–145
- Type de distribution discrète tronquée, p. 1350

Snezhinskiĭ, V. A.
- Prakticheskaia okeanografiia (raboty v otkrytom more), 11B–132
- *See also* **Shokal'skiĭ, Iuliĭ Mikhaĭlovich,** 11B–128

Snodgrass, Frank E.
- Offshore recording of low-frequency ocean waves (*with* **Munk, Walter** and **Tucker, M. J.**), p. 972
- Shore-based recorder of low-frequency ocean waves, p. 972
- Wave height and frequency meter (*with* **Putz, Robert R.**), p. 973
- *See also* **Munk, W. H.,** 11.1–98; 11.7–183

Snodgrass, James M.
- Bathythermometer telemeters ocean data (*with* **Cawley, John H., Jr.**), p. 973

Snodgrass, Richard B., *see* **Rosen, Milton W.,** 11I–38

Snopkowski, Edward L.
- Evaluation of an objective method for the prediction of central pressures of North Pacific cyclones (*with* **Welch, Paul R.**), 11.9–216

Snyder, Conway W.
- Upper boundary of the Van Allen radiation belts, 11.12–285

Snyder, N. W.
- Study of the measurement of sublimation nuclei by means of ice crystal count and their activation due to temperature (*with* **Dhanak, A. M.**), 11M–589

Sobíšek, Bořivoj
- O nepřesnostech při měření vlhkosti a teploty vzduchu Augustovým psychrometrem, p. 798

Sobolev, L. G.
- O morskikh pribrezhnykh gidrologicheskikh nabliudeniiakh, p. 986
- Raboty aerometeorologichesgo otriada, p. 1740

Sobolev, V. V.
- K teorii diffuzii izlucheniia v atmosferakh zvezd [Eng. trans.], 11L–399
- K teorii razvitiia zvezd [and Eng. trans.], 11L–386
- Nekotorye zamechaniia o spektrakh zvezd tipa Be [Eng. trans.], 11L–378
- O svechenii sfericheskoĭ tumannosti [Eng. trans.], 11L–321
- *See also* **Ambartsumian, Viktor Amazaspovich,** 11B–3

Sōda, M.
- Return period of daily precipitation in Saga Prefecture [Comments by H. Kikuchihara], p. 983

Soenen, A., *see* **Aerts, R.,** 11.1–120

Soenen, M. M.
- Considération sur le dosage de l'humidité dans les produits de meunerie (*with* **Schuchewytsch, G. L.**), 11.5–72

Sörensen, E. V.
- Magneto-ionic Faraday rotation of the radio signals on 40 Mc/s from Satellite 1957 (Sputnik I), 11F–140

Softky, S. D.
- Proposed experiment for the investigation of an energy dependence of photon velocity in vacuo (*with* **Squire, R. K.**), p. 474

Soh, Hsin-Pei
- New method of forecasting based on Kibel's fundamental assumptions, p. 1731
- On a proposed method for the computation of the upper-air tendency field, p. 1731

Sohoni, V. V.
- Introductory address (to Symposium on Artificial Rain, New Delhi, Feb. 1955), 11M–652

Sokhrina, R. F.
Opyt postroeniia kart chisla dneĭ s sil'nym vetrom dlia Tsentral'nykh oblasteĭ Evropeĭskoĭ chasti Soiuza i raĭonov osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel', p. 627
Sokolov, A. A.
Razvitie gidrologii v Kitaĭskoĭ Narodnoĭ Respublike, p. 157
Sokolov, I. F.
Pyl'naia buria v Primor'e [and Eng. trans. by J. Miller], 11.11–215
Sokolov, I. N.
K voprosu o koeffitsiente soprotivleniia na nizhneĭ poverkhnosti ledianogo pokrova, p. 1183
Sokolov, V. A., *see* **Mikhnevich, V. V.** 11J–107
Sokolova, O. K.
Soderzhanie organicheskikh veshchestv v poverkhnostnykh vodakh lesnoĭ zony Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 1551
Sokolovskiĭ, D. L.
O vliianii lesa na rezhim rechnogo stoka, 11.1–274
Rechnoĭ stok (osnovy teorii i praktiki raschetov), 11.2–10
Solberg, H.
On the relation between pressure field and paths of moving air particles, 11C–179
Soldán, Carlos Enrique Paz, *see* **Paz Soldán, Carlos Enrique**
Soldat, J. K.
Monitoring for air-borne radioactive materials at Hanford atomic products operation, p. 469
Soler, Ricardo Vilaplana, *see* **Vilaplana Soler, Ricardo**
Solomon, Irving, *see* **Handbook of geophysics for Air Force designers**, 11A–50
Soloveĭchik, K. N.
Predvychislenie napravleniia i skorosti prilivo-otlivnykh techeniĭ s pomoshch'iu ellipsov (*with* **Duvanin, A. I.**), p. 630
Standartnye skhemy dlia garmonicheskogo analiza odnoĭ i dvukh sutochnykh seriĭ nabliudeniĭ nad techeniiami, p. 630
Soloveĭchik, R. E., *see* **Gandin, L. S.**, 11.8–192
Solov'ev, A. D.
Metody iskusstvennogo obrazovaniia ledianykh chastits v pereokhlazhdennykh oblakakh, 11M–744
Solov'ev, M. V., *see* **Baradzeĭ, L. T.**, 11.4–132
Solov'ev, S. L.
Intensivnost' zemletriaseniĭ po dannym dal'nevostochnykh i kontinental'nykh stantsiĭ SSSR (*with* **Sheĭn, V. B.**), p. 323
Sessiia po seĭsmichnosti i tektonike pribaĭkal'ia i smezhnykh territoriĭ, p. 324
Sessiia Soveta po seĭsmologii, p. 323
Tsunami i intensivnost' kurilo-kamchatskikh zemletriaseniĭ (*with* **Shebalin, N. V.**), p. 146
Soltow, Dewey R.
Use of a radar beacon for telemetering precipitation data (*with* **Tarble, Richard D.**), p. 153
Soma, K., *see* **Nemoto, S.**, 11M–807
Somayajulu, Y. V.
Magnetic storm effects on the F region of the ionosphere, 11.12–393
Somervell, W. L., Jr., *see* **Panofsky, Hans A.**, 11.6–256; **U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility**, 11.7–327
Sommer, L. A.
Rote Sauerstoffstrahlung am Nachthimmel, 11K–125
Sommer, Simon C.
Study of the oscillatory motion of manned vehicles (*with* **Tobak, Murray**), 11.12–507
Somogyi, A., *see* **Chaloupka, P.**, 11.8–92; **Gémesy, T.**, 11.12–258; **Sándor, T.**, 11.12–220
Somov, M. M.
Raboty Kompleksnoĭ antarkticheskoĭ ekspeditsii, p. 802
Somov, N. V.
Pervoe nauchno-tekhnicheskoe soveshchanie po gidrometeorologicheskomu obluzhivaniiu stroitel'stva i ekspluatatsii gidroelektrostantsii, p. 1184
Soné, T.
Remarks on my previous paper concerning the postulate of relativity, p. 974
Sonett, C. P.
Current systems in the vestigial geomagnetic field: Explorer VI (*with* **Smith, E. J.**; **Judge, D. L.** and **Coleman, P. J., Jr.**), 11.12–297
Radial rocket survey of the distant geomagnetic field (*with* **Judge, D. L.**; **Sims, A. R.** and **Kelso, J. M.**), 11.12–296
See also **Coleman, P. J., Jr.**, 11.12–315; **Rosen A.**, 11.12–206; 11.12–283; **Smith, E. J.**, 11.12–317
Sonnblick-Verein, Vienna
Bericht über die Tätigkeit des Sonnblick-Vereins in den Jahren 1954–1956, 11.8–2
Jahresbericht [Annual Report], Vol. 51/53, for 1953–1955, 11.8–2
Sopach, E. D.
Elektroprovodnost' kak metod opredeleniia solenosti morskikh vod, 11.6–179
Sopelnikov, M. D.
Iskrovoĭ khronoskop dlia ostsillograficheskogo priema signalov vremeni (*with* **Baulin, I. V.**) [Eng. trans.], 11L–60
Sorenson, J. E.
Effect of upper wind patterns on long range aircraft operations, 11.5–43
Weather in airline profit planning (*with* **Balzer, M. E.**), 11.5–43
Sorkina, A. I.
Opredelenie kharakteristik termicheskogo i turbulentnogo rezhima atmosfery nad morem (*with* **Gracheva, V. P.**), 11.1–199

Sorodoc, C.
- Citeva considerații asupra inversiunilor și isotermiilor de temperatură în atmosfera liberă deasupra orașului București între anii 1952 și 1956, 11.10–323

Sorokhtin, O. G.
- Metodika i osnovnye rezul'taty seĭsmicheskikh i gravimetricheskikh issledovaniĭ stroeniia vostochnoĭ Antarktidy (*with* **Kondrat'ev, O. K.** and **Avsiuk, Iu. N.**), p. 1733.
- Mnogokanal'nyĭ impul-snyĭ ul'trazvukovoĭ seĭsmoskop, p. 1881

Sosedko, M. N.
- Sil'nyĭ liven' v Volynskoĭ oblasti, p. 1358

Soskin, I. M.
- Mnogoletnie kolebaniia temperatury vody Baltiĭskogo moria (*with* **Rozova, L. V.**), p. 631
- Soleobmen cherez datskie prolivy i ego vliianie na mnogoletnie kolebaniia solenosti Baltiĭskogo moria, p. 631
- Sposob sostavleniia navigatsionnykh latasov techeniĭ v prilivnykh moriakh na osnove garmonicheskikh postoiannykh prilivo-otlivnykh techeniĭ, p. 630
- Sravenie odnovremennykh pokazaniĭ razlichnykh izmeriteleĭ techeniĭ (*with* **Meshcherskiĭ, V. I.**), p. 630
- Uroven' Kaspiia i solnechnaia aktivnost', p. 478

Sotnikov, I.
- "Meteorologicheskaia voĭna" ili mozgi nabekren', 11M–825

Soulage, Guy
- Augmentations du pouvoir glaçogène de l'air réalisées au cours d'expériences de prévention de la grêle, 11M–827
- Étude de générateurs de fumées d'iodure d'argent, 11M–653
- Hauts pouvoirs glaçogènes dus à la concentration de fumées sidérurgiqués au-dessus de l'océan, 11.6–321
- Influence de l'aérosol atmosphérique sur la formation de la grêle, Pt. 2, 11.10–373
- Nuages équatoriaux naturels et essais de formation artificielle de cumulus précipitants, 11M–826
- Précipitation de brouillards surfondus au moyen de neige carbonique, 11.10–255; 11M–958
- *See also* **Dessens, H.**, 11M–498; 11M–864

South Africa. Council for Scientific and Industrial Research
- Symposium on design for tropical living, p. 784

South Africa. Weather Bureau
- Can man control the rain? 11M–849
- *See also* **Venter, R. J.**, 11A–95

South African Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Pretoria
- Artificial stimulation of precipitation, 11M–104

South African Journal of Science [Pretoria]
- Cloud seeding and U. S. weather, 11M–302

Southern States Fire Control Conference, 18th, Macon, Georgia, 1957
- Minutes, 11.1–123

Southworth, Mason P.
- ARRL-IGY propagation research project, 11E–155
- Night-time equatorial propagation at 50 Mc/s: first results from an IGY amateur observing program, p. 474

Soveshchanie po Serebristym Oblakam, Tartu, Dekabria 1958 g
- Reshenie Mezhduvedomstvennogo soveshchaniia po probleme izucheniia serebristykh oblakov v MGG, p. 471
- Trudy, 11.11–80

Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955
- Klimat Antarktiki, 11.11–21
- Vtoraia Morskaia Ekspeditsiia na d/e "Ob'" 1956–1957 gg [Listing of contents], p. 1740

Soviet writings on earth satellites and space travel
- [Review], 11.1–110; 11J–28

Space Aeronautics Research and Development Hand Book
- [Review of Vol. 3, 1959/1960], 11.10–26

Spänkuch, Dietrich
- Die Polarisation des Himmelslichtes im Sonnenvertikal bei dunstgetrübter Atmosphäre, p. 1542

Spaid, G. H., *see* **Jackson, J. E.**, 11E–71

Spain. Servicio de Investigacion y Ensayos de Lluvia Artificial
- Ensayos de lluvia artificial en el Pirineo Leridano, Periodo 1° octubre 1954 a 31 mayo 1956, 11M–828

Spar, Jerome
- Large-scale experiment in weather modification, 11M–698
- Problem of modification of large-scale cloud systems, 11M–698
- Project Scud, 11M–829
- Weather control experiment in the Eastern United States, 11M–654
- *See also* **Petterssen, S.**, 11M–816

Spasskiĭ, Mikhail Fedorovich
- Izbrannye raboty po fizike atmosfery, 11A–86
- O klimate Moskvy, 11A–86
- Rech'ob uspekhakh meteorologii, 11A–86

Spătaru, A.
- Regimul valurilor în apropriere de litoralul rominesc, p. 985

Spaulding, James C.
- Our sunlit statesman: Prof. Farrington Daniels, 11.5–36

Speert, Julius L.
- Tellurometer operations in topographic mapping, p. 474

Spencer, N. W.
  - Density-gauge methods for measuring upper-air temperature, pressure, and winds (*with* **Dow, W. G.**), 11I–38
  - Measurements of atmospheric pressure, temperature, density and composition at very high altitudes, 11I–135
  - Pressure, temperature and density to 90 km over Ft. Churchill (*with* **Taeusch, D.**), 11I–120
  - Radioactive-ionization-gage pressure-measurement system (*with* **Boggess, R. L.; Brace, L. R.** and **El-Moslimany, M. A.**), 1I–136
  - Research in the measurements of ambient pressure, temperature, and density of the upper atmosphere by means of rockets, 11I–134
  - Rocket instrumentation for reliable upper atmosphere temperature determination (*with* **Schulte, H. F.** and **Sicinski, H. S.**), 11I–50
  - *See also* **Boggess, R. L.**, 11.12–356; **Dow, W. G.**, 11I–30; **El-Moslimany, A.**, 11.5–244; **Michigan. University. Engineering Research Institute**, 11I–6; **Sicinski, H. S.**, 11I–49; 11J–150; **Smith, Haldon L.**, 11I–67

Spencer, Roy C.
  - Astronautic chart, p. 977

Spencer, Steven M.
  - Man who can make it rain, 11M–71

Spencer-Gregory, Hamer
  - Hygrometry (*with* **Rourke, Edward**), 11B–133

Spengler, O. A.
  - O gidrologicheskoĭ terminologii, p. 1364
  - Voprosy gidrologicheskikh prognozov (*ed.*) [Listing of contents], p. 984
  - *See also* **Makarevich, T. N.**, 11.1–24

Spensley, P. C., *see* **Neish, S. G.**, 11.6–319

Speranskaia, A. A.
  - Issledovanie turbulentnosti maloprotochnykh vodokhranilishch, p. 1363
  - Rezul'taty raboty samopishushcheĭ stantsii po izucheniiu termicheskogo rezhima vodokhranilishch, p. 1363

Sphere
  - Pluie artificielle déclenchée par la glace sèche, 11M–75

Spies, Kenneth, *see* **Wait, James R.**, 11.11–75

Spilhaus, Athelstan F.
  - Assume a capability for manned space operations: for what purposes should this capability be utilized? 11.5–170
  - Control of the world environment, 11M–745
  - *See also* **Clayton, H. H.**, 11G–17; **Middleton, W. E. Knowles**, 11B–95

Spiridonova, Iu. V.
  - Smeshchenie estestvennykh sinopticheskikh raĭonov Severnogo polushariia, p. 623
  - Soveshchanie po probleme Solntse—Troposfera, p. 1734

Spirina, L. P.
  - Inertsionnye prognozy mesiachnykh anomaliĭ temporatury vozdukha na primere Leningrada i Orenburga, p. 478
  - O vozmozhnosti inertsionnykh prognozov mesiachnykh anomaliĭ temperatury vozdukha, p. 477

Spitsyna, N. L.
  - Ob odnom konkretnom primere vozdeĭstviia rekurentnykh solnechnykh piaten na atmosfernuiu tsirkuliatsiiu, p. 477

Spitzer, Lyman, Jr.
  - Atmosphere above 300 km, 11A–62
  - Interstellar research with a spectroscopic satellite (*with* **Zabriskie, Franklin R.**), 11L–31
  - On the determination of air density from a satellite, 11J–60
  - *See also* **Rogerson, John B., Jr.**, 11.10–64

Spoelstra, P. A.
  - Klimaatkassen van het I. B. S., 11.7–91

Sprague, G., *see* **Bless, R. C.**, 11.10–165; **Gartlein, C. W.**, 11.11–65

Sprague, Howard B., *see* **American Association for the Advancement of Science**, 11.4–2

Sprenger, K.
  - Die jahreszeitlichen Anomalien der Driftrichtung in der tiefen Ionosphäre nach Beobachtungen auf 245 kHz, 11.12–417
  - *See also* **Lauter, E.**, 11D–78

Spring, Fritz, *see* **Sanger, Raymund**, 11M–643

Squires, P.
  - Artificial stimulation of precipitation by means of dry ice (*with* **Smith, E. J.**), 11M–141
  - Project "Shower": an investigation on warm rain in the Hawaiian islands, 11M–655
  - Relation between cloud droplet spectra and the spectrum of cloud nuclei (*with* **Twomey, S.**), p. 1540
  - *See also* **Kraus, E. B.**, 11M–67; **Twomey, S.**, 11.10–359

Squires, Reginald K., *see* **Cormier, Leonard N.**, 11.12–538; **O'Keefe, J. A.**, 11.12–189

Sreekantan, B. V., *see* **Daniel, R. R.**, 11.12–198; **Mistry, N. B.**, 11.12–202

Srinivasamurthy, B.
  - Diurnal variation of sizes of sudden commencements and impulses in the Kodaikanal magnetograms, 11.10–203
  - Sudden commencements and impulses in Kodaikanal magnetograms: their hourly frequency, 11.7–153

Srinivasan, T. R.
  - Statistical model suitable for describing weather persistence, 11.10–375

Srinivasan, V.
  - Meteorological aspects of ice accretion over Assam air routes, 11.5–41

- Southwest monsoon rainfall in Gangetic West Bengal and its association with upper air flow patterns, p. 977
- **Srivastava, B. J.**
  - On the variation in the horizontal intensity of the geomagnetic field at Phalodi (Rajasthan) during the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954 (*with* **Sivasankara Sastri, N.**), 11.5–148
- **Srivastava, R. C.**
  - Drop size distribution and liquid water in a winter fog at Delhi (*with* **Kapoor, R. K.**), p. 1883
  - Drop size distribution in a complete "warm" shower process, p. 1883
  - On the methods of evaluation of artificial rain-making experiments, 11M–959
- **Staats, Wayne F.**
  - Automatic photo-timer for use in making integrated radar echo photographs (*with* **Tarble, Richard D.**), 11H–139
- **Stacey, F. D.**
  - Magnetic anisotropy of igneous rocks, p. 1547
  - Natural magnetic moments of two chondritic meteorites (*with* **Lovering, J. F.**), 11.12–151
  - Possible occurrence of negative nitrogen ions in the atmosphere [Discussion by D. R. Bates], p. 328; [dif. art.], p. 796
- **Stacey, J. M.**, *see* **Richardson, R. E.**, 11.1–141
- **Stackpole, John D.**
  - Some spectra of turbulence in the free atmosphere, 11H–140
- **Stafford, Harlowe M.**
  - History of snow surveying in the West, p. 636
- **Stagg, J. M.**
  - Has meteorology become too professionalized? p. 1549
  - Some problems of international co-operation in geophysics, 11.1–47
- **Staggs, Donald W.**
  - Multiple overlay for weather radar (*with* **Wilk, Kenneth E.**), 11H–141
- **Stahel, M.**
  - Erfahrungen in der Spätfrostbekämpfung im Früjahr 1957 in einer Obstanlage, 11.4–41
- **Stahl, Pierre**
  - Liaison gravimétrique France-Terre Adélie, 11.6–156
- **Stahmann, J. R.**, *see* **Robb, J. D.**, 11.7–76
- **Staley, R. C.**
  - Some observations of water vapor fluctuations in a stable atmosphere over a lake surface, p. 1177
- **Stalony-Dobrzanski, J.**
  - Effect of reentry technique on the design of a space vehicle, 11.12–500
- **Standil, S.**
  - Large crystal total absorption spectrometer (*with* **Loveridge, W. D.**), 11.10–139
- **Stanesby, H.**, *see* **Laver, F. J. M.**, 11E–148
- **Stanev, M.**, *see* **Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba**, 11A–37
- **Stanev, Sv.**, *see* **Sŭbev, L.**, 11.5–314
- **Staneva, B.**, *see* **Bulgaria, Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba**, 11A–37
- **Stanford Law Review**
  - Who owns the clouds? 11M–148
- **Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, Calif.**
  - Applied solar energy research: a directory of world activities and bibliography of significant literature, 11.6–44
  - *See also* **Collis, Ronald T.**, 11H–28; **Lorents, Donald**, 11.11–178; **Ludwig, F. L.**, 11J–101; **Vincent, W. R.**, 11.10–110; Wohlers, H. C., 11.2–65
- **Stanford Univ. Radio Propagation Lab.**, *see* Gallagher, P. B., 11H–54; **Yeh, K. C.**, 11E–171
- **Staniukovich, K. P.**
  - Elementy teorii udara tverdykh tel s bol-shimi (kosmicheskimi) skorostiamii, p. 1737
- **Stankevich, K. S.**, *see* **Getmantsev, G. G.**, 11.1–66
- **Stanley, G. J.**, *see* **Roberts, J. A.**, 11L–104
- **Stanley, Glenn M.**
  - Layered earth propagation in the vicinity of Point Barrow, p. 160
- **Starbuck, L.**
  - Statistical survey of typhoons and tropical depressions in the Western Pacific and China Sea area from 1884–1947 [Rev. ed. by P. C. Chin], 11.1–38
- **Starik, I. E.**
  - Rasprostranennost' urana v meteoritakh i ego izotopnyĭ sostav (*with* **Petrzhak, K. S.**; **Shats, M. M.**; **Semeniushkin, I. N.** and **Bak, M. A.**), p. 155
- **Starikova, G. A.**
  - Funktsii svetimosti i tsveta zvezd [and Eng. trans.], 11.12–10
  - Relative positions and magnitudes of the components of trapezium-type stars [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1896
- **Stark, John T.**
  - Military geology of Truk Island, Caroline Islands (*with* **Paseur, James E.** et al.), 11.1–19
- **Stark, L. P.**
  - Weather and circulation of Aug. 1959: a hot month from the Central Plains to the Atlantic Coast, p. 157
  - Weather and circulation of Feb. 1960: a cold stormy month over the United States associated with widespread blocking, p. 1184
- **Starnes, Arthur J.**, *see* **Hess, Wilmot N.**, 11.12–276
- **Starodubrovskaia, S. P.**
  - K metodike priblizhennykh raschetov teoreticheskikh seĭsmogramm voln voznikaiushchikh v tonkosloistykh sredakh, p. 1880

Starodubtsev, S. V.
Razvitie fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk v Uzbekistane za gody Sovetskoĭ vlasti (1917–1957), 11.1–61
Starov, D. K.
Pole vetra na srednikh vysotakh troposfery nad Chernym morem, p. 1890
Starr, Victor P.
Further statistics concerning the general circulation, p. 633
Investigation of the integrated momentum vorticity equation (*with* **Gates, W. Lawrence**), 11C–180
Note concerning the influence of rotation on convection, 11.10–273
Some comments on the general circulation and plans of the M.I.T. project for studies of the general circulation by numerical methods, p. 1740
Starrett, L. G., *see* **Fawbush, E. J.,** 11G–55
Staub, H.
Die Organisation des Grossversuches zur Bekämpfung des Hagels in der Magadino-Ebene (*with* **Thams, I. C.** and **Zenone, E.**), 11M–142
See also **Switzerland. Eidg. Kommission zum studium der Hagelbildung und Hagelabwehr, 11M–749**
Stauder, William
Mechanism study: the earthquake of Oct. 24, 1927, p. 792
Stauffert, Fritz
Schrägsichtmessung mit einer Fernsehanlage, p. 1881
Stawikowski, A.
Mécanisme d'excitation des bandes de Swan des comètes (*with* **Swings, P.**), 11L–213
Stearn, J. L.
Variant least-squares method of solution of a system of observation equations (*with* **Richardson, H.**), p. 795
Stearns, Forest W.
Correlations between soil-moisture depletion, solar radiation, and other environmental factors (*with* **Carlson, Charles A.**), p. 1888
Stearns, Robert D.
Dot: Hawaii's third hurricane, p. 1900
Stebbings, R. F.
Low-altitude testing of the rocket-grenade experiment for upper atmosphere temperatures and winds (*with* **Groves, G. V.; Boyd, R. L. F.** and **Bowen, P. J.**), p. 1883
Steen, Odd
On the correlation between observations of magnetic fields of sunspots at Mt. Wilson, Potsdam and the Crimea (*with* **Maltby, Per**), 11.9–76
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur
Address [Annual Arctic Planning Session, 2nd, Boston, Oct. 1959], p. 990
Stefant, Robert, *see* **Sauzade, Michel,** 11.12–298
Stefens, N. B.
Determination of atmospheric transmissivity by backscatter from a pulsed-light system (*with* **Horman, M. H.** and **Dodd, E. E.**), p. 785
Stehling, Kurt
Rocket and the reaction principle, 11.1–2
Steiger, W. R.
Photographs of the high-altitude nuclear explosion "Teak" (*with* **Matsushita, S.**), p. 474
Stein, Sidney
Role of ionospheric-layer tilts in long-range high-frequency radio propagation, 11E–156
Stein, Walter, *see* **Krauss, Joseph,** 11B–84
Steinberg, Michel
Quelques précisions sur les croissants de plage et les sinuosités dans la région de Saint-Aygulf (Var), 11.7–187
Steinemann, Samuel
Thermodynamics and mechanics of ice at the melting point, 11.5–243
Steinhäusser Hans
Trocken- und Niederschlagsperioden und ihre theoretische Behandlung, 11.10–364
Steinhauser, Ferdinand
Die Aenderungen der Radioaktivität der Luft in Wien von September 1957 bis August 1959, p. 484
Atomenergie und Weltwetter, 11M–558
Ergebnisse von Beobachtungen der Radioaktivität der Luft in Wien, 11.8–43
Erstes Symposion über die Meteorologie und Klimatologie der Karpaten, p. 1186
Klima und Bioklima von Wien, Pt. 3 (*with* **Eckel, O.** and **Sauberer, F.**), 11.6–6
Der Kohlendioxyd-Gehalt der Luft in Wien und seine Abhängigkeit von verschiedenen Faktoren, 11.4–219
Messungen der Luftverschmutzung in Wien, p. 326
Messungen der Staubablagerung in Wien, p. 471
[Obituary of] Franz Sauberer, p. 326
Die säkularen Änderungen der Sonnenscheindauer in den Ostalpen, 11.8–2
Sonnenschein, 11.10–229
Statistische Untersuchung der Inversionen im Luftraum über Wien, p. 1177
Die Versuche zur Hagelabwehr in Österreich und allgemeine Bemerkungen zum Problem der Hagelbekämpfung (*with* **Friedrich, W.**), 11.5–266
See also **Bangerl, Anna,** 11.9–238
Steinitz, G.
Problems of rain formation, 11M–288
Steinkamp, George R., *see* **Gerathewohl, Siegfried J.,** 11.12–504

Stelmaszczyk, Danuta
  O zadaniach i kierunkach rozwoju klimatologii dynamicznej (w świetle materiałow przedstawionych na II sesji komisji klimatologisznej ŚOM), 11.1–46
Stelzer, Franz
  Die Bodenbewegungen im Winter 1959/60, p. 1187
  Die geologische Vorzeit und ihr Klima, 11.8–305
Stemmler, Gerhard
  Sonnenfleckengruppen in grossem Aquatorabstand, 11.4–93
Stenz, Edward
  Niektóre dane o promieniowaniu słonecznym w Karpatach, Sudetach i ich przedgórzu (*with* **Słomka, Jan**), 11.8–215
Stepanenko, V. D.
  Uluchshenie effektivnosti obnaruzheniia meteorologicheskikh tseleĭ radiolokatorom "Kobal't," p. 158
Stepanov, A. Ia.
  O skheme analiza klimatoobrazovaniia, p. 804
Stepanov, A. S.
  O kachestve meteorologicheskikh priborov i ustanovok, p. 986
Stepanov, V. P.
  Magnitnoe anomal'noe pole Tatarskoĭ ASSR i ego sviaz' s geologicheskim stroeniem, p. 1734
Stephens, C. G.
  Australian soils and their responses to fertilizers (*with* **Donald, C. M.**), 11.7–6
Stephens, W. H.
  British upper atmosphere sounding rocket, 11.1–7; 11I–179
  Earth satellites, 11.12–570
Stern, Marvin, *see* **U. S. Air Force. Office of Scientific Research**, 11.8–1
Stern, Melvin E.
  Moving flames experiment, 11.9–249
  "Salt-fountain" and thermohaline convection, p. 1550
Sternberg Sidney
  Tiros I: meteorological satellite (*with* **Stroud, William G.**), 11J–166
Sterne, Theodore E.
  Atmospheric model, and some remarks on the inference of density from the orbit of a close earth satellite, 11J–161
  Constancy of the solar constant (*with* **Dieter, Nannielou**), 11.9–272
  Density of the upper atmosphere, 11I–163
  Formula for inferring atmospheric density from the motion of artificial earth satellites, 11J–162
  Interim model atmosphere fitted to preliminary densities inferred from U.S.S.R. satellites (*with* **Folkart, B. M.** and **Schilling, G. F.**), 11J–164
  Some preliminary values of upper atmosphere density from observations of U.S.S.R. satellites (*with* **Schilling, G. F.**, 11J–165
  See also **Schilling, G. F.**, 11J–140; 11J–141
Sternenwelt [Munich]
  Druck, Dichte und Temperature der Erdatmosphäre bis zu 160 km Höhe, 11I–24
Sternes, G.
  Sunshine and agriculture, 11.9–46
Sternzat, Moisei Semenovich
  Korabel'nyĭ anemorumbometr (*with* **Shadrina, E. N.; Il'in, B. V.** and **Solodkov, A. G.**), p. 629
  Meteorologicheskie pribory, nabliudeniia i ikh obrabotka (*with* **Sapozhnikov, A. A.**), 11B–134
  See also **Kedrolivanskiĭ, V. N.**, 11B–68
Steshenko, N. P., *see* **Severnyĭ, A. B.**, 11L–268
Steubing, L.
  Pflanzentemperatur und Taubeschlag (*with* **Casperson, G.**), 11.9–326
Stevens, Charles M., *see* **Anders, Edward**, 11L–148
Stevens, D. J., *see* **Butement, W. A. S.**, 11.1–191; **Dwyer, L. J.**, 11.10–59
Stevens, Donald W.
  Numerical experiments in forecasting air and soil temperature profiles, 11.9–221
Stevens, William, Jr., *see* **Glaser, Arnold H.**, 11.10–245
Stewart, D. T.
  Spectrophotometric investigation of the air afterglow, 11K–126
Stewart, H. J.
  Kinematics and dynamics of fluid flow, 11A–32
Stewart, John W.
  Atmospheric phenomena at a sunrise total solar eclipse, 11.12–124
  Total solar eclipse of Oct. 2, 1959, 11.10–93
Stewart, K. H.
  Recent work on the artificial dispersal of fog, 11M–1009
  Some recent changes in atmospheric electricity and their cause, p. 1550
Stewart, N. G.
  Atmospheric diffusion of gases discharged from the chimney of the Harwell reactor BEPO (*with* **Gale, H. J.** and **Crooks, R. N.**), 11.2–215
Stewart, Philbert G.
  Investigation of cold waves at Chicago, Illinois, 11G–188
Stewart, R. W.
  Natural occurrence of turbulence, p. 327
  Problem of diffusion in a stratified fluid, p. 322
Stewart, W. K.
  Behavior in conventional and extra-terrestrial flight, 11.10–56

Stibral, Jiří
Dílčí studie vlivu povětrnostních podmínek na ranost kukuřice, p. 1892
Stiltner, Ernest, *see* **Little, C. Gordon,** 11E–89; **Reid, G. C.,** 11E–132
Stimson, Thomas E., Jr.
Let's import rain for the Dust Bowl, 11M–656
Want to buy some rain? (*with* **Krick, Irving P.**), 11M–136
Stine, G. Harry
Green Mountain Proving Ground: gateway to tomorrow, 11.12–470
Stirnov, A. G.
V Upravlenii gidrometeosluzhby Estonskoĭ SSR, p. 157
Stockwell, Homer J.
Streamflow forecast from snow and rainfall data, 11.1–275
Use of soil moisture resistance units in water supply forecasting, p. 636
Stoenescu, St. M.
Temperaturile acumulate (*with* **Tîştea, D.**), p. 985
Stoenner, R. W.
Meteorites as space probes for testing the spatial constancy of cosmic radiation (*with* **Schaeffer, O. A.** and **Davis, R., Jr.**), p. 1886
Störmer, Carl
Polar aurora, 11A–19; 11B–135
Stoertz, George E.
Investigations in the Storelv area, East Greenland, p. 990
Stoffregen, W.
Some characteristics of the D-region ionization during auroral activity (*with* **Derblom, H.** and **Omholt, A.**), p. 1180
Stoiber, Richard E.
Petrographic evidence on the source area and age of T-3 (*with* **Lyons, John B.; Elberty, William T.** and **McCrehan, Richard H.**), 11.11–3
Stoker, James Johnston
Water waves: the mathematical theory with applications, 11B–136
Stokes, G. G., *see* **Coulson, Kinsell L.,** 11.10–2
Stokinger, Herbert E.
Toxicologic interactions of mixtures of air pollutants, p. 1544
Stolarik, J. D., *see* **Shapiro, I. R.,** 11.12–295
Stolov, A. L., *see* **Baturova, G. S.,** 11L–284
Stolp, S. W., *see* **Latour, J. H. M.,** 11.7–207
Stommel, Henry
Gulf Stream: a physical and dynamical description, 11B–137
On the abyssal circulation of the world ocean, Pt. 1–2 (*with* **Arons, A. B.**), p. 1736
Wind-drift near the Equator, p. 1736
See also **Bolin, Bert,** 11.1–1; 11A–33; **Robinson, Allan,** 11.5–208; **Schroeder, Elizabeth,** 11.9–178
Stone, Edward C.
Dew as an ecological factor, 11.1–84
Stone, M. L., *see* **Fricker, S. J.,** 11L–124
Stone, P. H., *see* **Swarup, G.,** 11L–94
Stone, Robert G.
Controlled weather; fog dissipation and rain making, 11M–1045
Quayle on modifications of climate in Australia, 11M–1047
Stonehocker, G. H., *see* **Van Zandt, T. E.,** 11.12–408
Storebø, Per B.
Orographical and climatological invulences on deposition of nuclear-bomb debris, p. 154
Storey, L. R. O.
Joint use of the ordinary and extraordinary virtual height curves in determining ionospheric layer profiles, 11F–142
Method for measuring local electron density from an artificial satellite, 11F–141
On the correlation of solar noise fluctuations in harmonically related bands, p. 160
Stork, C.
Evapotranspiration problems in Iraq, 11.4–264
Stotsenko, A. V.
Klimaticheskiĭ ocherk Prikhankaĭskoĭ ravniny i prilegaiushchikh k neĭ territoriĭ, 11.11–12
Navodneniia v Primorskom krae, 11.7–214
Stott, P. M.
Magnetostriction and palaeomagnetism of igneous rocks (*with* **Stacey, F. D.**), p. 1546
Stout, Glenn E.
Hail studies in Illinois relating to cloud physics (*with* **Blackmer, R. H.** and **Wilk, K. E.**), p. 1541
Preliminary report on the hail hazard in Illinois to the Crop-Hail Insurance Actuarial Association, Chicago (*with* **Blackmer, R. H., Jr.; Changnon, S. A., Jr.** and **Huff, F. A.**), 11.8–281
See also **Huff, F. A.,** 11H–65; 11M–85; **Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab. at Illinois Univ.,** 11H–68; **Mueller, E. A.,** 11H–110
Stout, P. R.
Detection and measurement of Pb^{212} and Pb^{214} in atmospheres (*with* **Jones, G. B.** and **Delwiche, C. C.**), 11.4–73
Straiton, A. W., *see* **Tolbert, C. W.,** 11H–148
Straka, Ronald M., *see* **Aarons, Jules,** 11L–313
Straka, T. W.
Ionospheric propagation of radio waves of frequency 16 kc/s over short distances, 11E–157
Strakhov, P. I.
O svoĭstvakh vozdukha, 11A–86

Strakhov, S. N.
  Issledovanie estestvennykh sinopticheskikh periodov, kharakterizuiushchikhsia vozniknoveniem osennikh i vesennikh zamorozkov v Azerbaĭdzhane (*with* **Filippova, E. N.**), 11.8–169
Strakhov, V. N.
  Integral'nye metody interpretatsii anomaliĭ Z odnogo znaka, p. 1538
  O vychislenii vertikal'nogo gradienta dvukhmernykh magnitnykh poleĭ, p. 1878
Stranz, D.
  Solar activity and the altitude of the tropopause near the equator, p. 151
Strassl, H., *see* **Mezger, P. G.**, 11.9–93
Street, A. G.
  Must they make more rain? 11M–559
Street, Arthur B., *see* **Kauper, Erwin K.**, 11.3–219
Strickler, Robert F., *see* **Elliott, Robert D.**, 11M–503
Striffling, Maurice
  Sur les causes météorologiques des crues concomitantes du Rhône et du Pô, 11.9–185
Stringer, E. T.
  Geographical meteorology, 11.11–255
Strocchi, M. P., *see* **Godoli, G.**, 11.10–83
Strömgren, Bengt
  Sun as a star, 11A–63
Strohm, John
  They're tampering with your weather, 11M–1119
Strokina, L. A.
  Teplovoĭ balans Severnoĭ Atlantiki, p. 1355
Strong, Charles Stanley
  Real book about the Antarctic, 11.8–5
Strong, John
  Balloon observations of earth radiations in the infrared, 11.10–232
  See also **Sinton, William M.**, 11.10–104
Stroud, J. C., *see* **Janes, H. B.**, 11.10–48
Stroud, William G.
  Atmospheric temperatures and winds between 30 and 80 km (*with* **Nordberg, W.** and **Walsh, J. R.**), 11I–86
  Initial results of the TIROS I meteorological satellite, 11J–167
  Instrumentation of the rocket-grenade experiment for measuring atmospheric temperature and winds (*with* **Terhune, E. A.**; **Venner, J. H.** et al.), 11I–68
  Meteorological measurements from a satellite vehicle (*with* **Nordberg, W.**), 11J–168
  Meteorological rocket soundings in the Arctic, 11I–137
  Rocket grenade measurements of temperatures and winds in the mesosphere over Churchill, Canada (*with* **Nordberg, W.**; **Bandeen, W. R.** et al.), 11I–198
  Rocket-grenade observation of atmospheric heating in the Arctic (with **Nordberg, W.** and **Bandeen, W. R.**), 11I–180
  Temperatures and winds in the Arctic as obtained by the rocket grenade experiments (*with* **Bandeen, W. R.**; **Nordberg, W.** et al.), 11I–120
  See also **Bandeen, W. R.**, 11I–143; **Ference, M., Jr.**, 11I–74; **Sternberg, Sidney**, 11J–166
Struve, Otto
  National Radio Astronomy Observatory: the outlook in 1960, 11.12–38
  Red satellite absorption spectrum of Beta Lyrae (*with* **Zebergs, V.**), 11.10–66
  Spiral structure of the Milky Way, 11L–364
Stružka, Vladimir
  K padesátce doc. RNDr. Pavla Uhlíře, p. 480
  Meteorologické přístroje a měření v přírodě, p. 785
  Metody terénních měření v zemědělské biometeorologii, p. 1351
Studia Geophysica et Geodaetica [Prague]
  Chekhoslovatskaia programma rabot v Mezhdunarodnoĭ Geofizicheskoĭ Kooperatsii 1959 g, 11.10–16
  Programma rabot v mezhdunarodnom geofizicheskom godu v Chekhoslovakii, 11J–169
Stuhlinger, Ernst
  Raketen und Satelliten im Dienste der Geophysik, 11I–181
Stull, V. Robert, *see* **Blamont, J. E.**, 11.2–289; **Donahue, T. M.**, 11.6–128; **Plass, Gilbert, N.**, 11.10–318
Stumpff, P.
  Die Bewegung der Materie im Schweif des Kometen Morehouse am 29. Oktober, 1908, 11.12–139
Styra, B. I.
  Branduolines meteorologijos klausimai, 11.11–9
  K voprosu o krugooborote estestvennykh radioaktivnykh veshchestv mezhdu zemnoĭ poverkhnost'iu i atmosferoĭ, p. 329
  O teoreticheskikh skhemakh raspredeleniia radioaktivnykh veshchestv v svokodnoĭ atmosfere, 11.8–181
  Radioaktivirovanie atmosfernykh osadkov pod vliianiem elektricheskikh sil, 11.2–174
Suarez, J., *see* **Kilayko, A.**, 11M–1265
Subbotin, A. I.
  Ob ispol'zovanii nabliudeniĭ za podzemnymi vodami pri issledovaniiakh i prognozakh rechnogo stoka, p. 634
Sŭbev, L.
  Klimatichnite raĭoni v Bŭlgariia i tekhniiat klimat (*with* **Stanev, Sv.**), 11.5–314
  Vŭrkhu izpolzuvaneto na niakoĭ statisticheski metodi v biometeorologiiata, 11.5–66
  See also **Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba**, 11A–37
Suboch', N. A., *see* **Broĭdo, A. G.**, 11.7–296
Subramanyan, Y. H., *see* **Ray Choudhuri, S. N.**, 11.6–273

Succi, C., *see* **Conversi, M.,** 11.7–137
Suchy, Kurt, *see* **Argence, E.,** 11E–11; **Rawer, K.,** 11E–131
Suda, Ken
  Mean pressure field characteristic to persistent cold waves in the Far East, 11.3–157
  Study on the dynamic climatology of cold outbreaks in the Far East, p. 974; [dif. Art.], p. 983
Sudakevich, E.
  Mikroklimat kukuruznogo polia, 10C–110
Sudakevich, Iu. E.
  Mikroklimaticheskaia kharateristika morozoopasnosti territorii, p. 963
Süer, B., *see* **Kreiken, E. A.,** 11L–335
Suemoto, Zenzaburo
  Balmer series lines of the flare and its structure (*with* **Hiei, E.**), 11L–271
  Flash spectrum by the grazing incidence method at the total solar eclipse of October 12, 1958 (*with* **Hiei, Eijiro**), 11L–314
Suess, Hans E.
  Radioactivity of the atmosphere and hydrosphere, p. 973
  Residence time of CO_2 in the atmosphere from C^{14} measurements, 11.2–68
Suga, Taro
  Study of lights as affected by snow cover: [Trans. from Jap. by E. R. Hope], 11.2–199
Sugar, George R.
  Elementary considerations of the effects of multipath propagation in meteor-burst communication (*with* **Carpenter, Robert J.** and **Ochs, Gerard R.**), 11L–184
  Loss in channel capacity resulting from starting delay in meteor-burst communication, 11L–183
Sugawa, Chikara
  On the relation between the anomalous refraction and the local Z term, 11L–72
Sugawara, Ken
  Brief account of the cloud stimulation research in Chubu district (*with* **Sano, Isamu**), 11M–560
  Brief account of the research activities in the field of rain and snow making in Chubu District during the period from April 1954 to Feb. 1956, 11M–746
  See also **Naito, Hideo,** 11M–533
Sugaya, S. (*comp.*)
  On the ending of Bai-u of 1957 from the viewpoint of 5-day mean 500 mb chart, p. 1181
Sugg, A. L., *see* **Riehl, H.,** 11G–75; 11G–82
Sugimoto, Y.
  Fluctuation of jet stream in the Far East Asia, Pt. 2 [Comments by H. Yamada], p. 983
Sugiura, Jiro
  Forecast of water temperature in the sea south off Hokkaido, p. 975
  Note on current branches in the Oyashio area, p. 975
  Oceanographic conditions in the northwestern North Pacific based upon the data obtained on board the "Komahashi" from 1934 to 1936, p. 987
  On the currents south off Hokkaido in the western North Pacific, Pt. 2, p. 1359
  On the sea conditions in the Okhotsk Sea, p. 976
  On the seasonal variation of the water mass transport in the sea south off Hokkaido, p. 975
  On the transport in the sea area east off Sanriku from March to Aug. 1950, p. 974
  On the Tsugaru warm current, p. 976
  Variations of sea conditions in the sea south off Hokkaido, p. 975
Sugiura, Masahisa
  Note on harmonic analysis of geophysical data with special reference to the analysis of geomagnetic storms, p. 1885
  Study of the morphology of magnetic storms: great magnetic storms (*with* **Chapman, Sydney**), 11.2–90
  See also **Elvey, C. T.,** 11.9–240
Sugiura, S.
  Forecasting of heavy rainfall by premigram, 11.3–192
  See also **Ishihara, K.,** 11.3–120
Sugiura, Y., *see* **Miyake, Y.,** 11.1–194
Suits, C. G.
  Man-made weather, 11M–1159
Sukharev, L. N.
  Sovmestnoe opredelenie shiroty mesta i popravki chasov iz nabliudeniĭ chetyrekh zvezd na ravnykh vysotakh [and Eng. trans.], 11L–59
Sukhodol’skiĭ, V. V.
  Pribor dlia registratsii uskoreniĭ naklonov pri opredeleniiakh sily tiazhesti na more, p. 788
Sukhotskiĭ, E. I., *see* **Arkhangel’skiĭ, V. N.,** 11.9–239
Sukhov, V. B., *see* **Ishchenko, M. A.,** 11L–61
Sukhova, K. S.
  Usloviia vozniknoveniia nizkoĭ oblachnosti v raĭone Khabarovska, p. 624
Suldol’skiĭ, A. S.
  Soprotivliaemost’ gornykh porod vozdeĭstviiu voln, p. 628
Sul’ia, P. A.
  Opyt primeneniia vetroelektricheskikh agregatov dlia pitaniia sel’skikh radiouzlov, p. 325
Sumi, T.
  Time variations of upper air pressure, temperature, dew-point temperature and wind velocity, p. 1185
Sumino, M., *see* **Kusano, K.,** 11.3–184; **Yamashita, H.,** 11.3–124
Summer, C. J.
  Recorder for use in remote areas, p. 1542

- **Summers, Peter W.**
  - Effect of cloud-seeding evaluation of errors in precipitation measurement due to the varying water equivalent of snow (*with* **Power, Bernard A.**), 11M–1010
  - Relation between the surface wind at Wigram and the mean sea level pressure distribution, 11.7–267
- **Sumner, E. J.**
  - Blocking anticyclones in the Atlantic-European sector of the Northern Hemisphere, p. 478
- **Sumner, Howard C.**
  - North Atlantic tropical cyclones, 1959, p. 329
- **Sundberg-Falkenmark, Malin**
  - Studies on lake-ice movements, 11.2–87
- **Suomi, V. E.**
  - Heat storage variations—University of Wisconsin, 11.1–227
  - Note on radiative divergence as determined by the "black ball" (*with* **Businger, J. A.**; **Kuhn, P. M.** and **Gergen, J. L.**), 11.9–206
  - Soil density and heat capacity—University of Wisconscin, 11.1–228
  - *See also* **Businger, J. A.**, 11.7–301; **Kuhn, P. M.**, 11.6–291; **Newman, James E.**, 11.7–92
- **Supranovich, T. I.**
  - Raschet maksimal'nykh prilivo-otlivnykh techeniĭ, p. 630
- **Suprunenko, P.**
  - Upravlinnia khmarami, 11M–747
- **Surazhskiĭ, D. Ia.**
  - Avtomaticheskaia radiometeorologicheskaia stantsiia (ARMS-N), p. 628
- **Sushitskiĭ, P. I.**
  - Rezul'taty izucheniia bolida nabliudavshegosia na Ukraine 30 iunia 1954 g, p. 155
- **Suslov, G. I.**
  - Iz opyta gidrometeorologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia Alma-Atinskogo sovnarkhoza, p. 799
- **Sussman, Victor H.**
  - Air pollution study of a community surrounding a beryllium plant (*with* **Lieben, Jan** and **Cleland, John G.**), p. 469
- **Sutcliffe, R. C.**
  - Basic problems of weather forecasting with special reference to the Mediterranean, p. 791
  - Co-operation in international meteorology: WMO and IAMAP, p. 1552
  - Decade of research, 11.2–55
  - Depressions, fronts and air mass modification in the Mediterranean, 11.11–117
  - Future of weather forecasting, 11.11–123
  - Mediterranean in relation to the general circulation, 11.10–288
  - Rain: natural and artificial, 11M–748
- **Sutcliffe, William, Jr.**, *see* **Schroeder, Elizabeth**, 11.9–178
- **Sutton, George**
  - Seismographs of high magnification at long periods (*with* **Oliver, Jack**), 11.6–161
- **Sutton, George Paul**
  - Rocket propulsion system for interplanetary flight, 11.9–154
- **Sutton, Sir Oliver Graham**
  - Atmospheric turbulence, 11B–139
  - Gassiot Fellowships in Geophysics, p. 1183
  - High atmosphere research in the Meteorological Office, 11I–197
  - Mathematics in action, 11B–140
  - Micrometeorology: a study of physical processes in the lowest layers of the earth's atmosphere, 11B–138
  - Understanding weather, p. 1536
  - World around us, p. 1347
- **Sutton, Robert W.**
  - Educational weather radar (*with* **Fulmer, Allen L.** and **Decker, Fred W.**), 11H–142
  - Role of instrumentation in forecasting and tracking intense storms (*with* **Hunsucker, R. D.** and **Pike, Julian M.**), 11H–143
  - *See also* **Decker, Fred W.**, 11.7–229; **Hunsucker, Robert D.**, 11H–67
- **Suyehiro, S.**
  - Fine recording in time direction for seismological observation, p. 802
- **Suyehiro, Yasuo**
  - Notes on the sampling gears and the animals collected on the second cruise of the Japanese Deep Seas Expedition (*with others*), p. 1359
- **Suzuki, E.**
  - On the verification methods of numerical weather forecasting, 11G-177
  - Statistical study on the amount of precipitation, Pt. 10, p. 1181; Pt. 11, p. 1182; Pt. 12, p. 1354
  - Weather forecast and entropy in information theory, 11G–178
  - *See also* **Arakawa, H.**, 11.3–144; **Magata, M.**, 11.1–170
- **Suzuki, H.**
  - On the wind waves along Echizen coast, Pt. 1, p. 1181
- **Suzuki, Seitaro**
  - Experiments on evapotranspiration in field and adaptability of the formulas in Japan (*with* **Fukuda, H.**), p. 1544
  - Method of measuring actual amount of rate of percolation, specific heat and heat conductivity of soil, 11.2–98
  - Percolation measurements based on heat flow through soil with special reference to paddy fields, p. 1885
- **Suzuki, Shigemasa**
  - Multiphase radio interferometers for locating the sources of the solar radio emission, 11L–83
- **Svárovský, Josef**
  - Pozemní radiolokátor pro povětrnostní účely, p. 798

Svenska Sällskapet för Antropologi och Geografi, Stockholm
  Atlas över Sverige, 11A–87
Svenson, A. C., *see* **Thomas, J. A.,** 11F–143; 11F–144
Svensson, S. I.
  Swedish Radioscientific Solar Eclipse Expedition to Italy, 1952; preliminary report (*with* **Hellgren, G.** and **Perers, O.**), 11.7–127
Sverdrup, Harald U.
  [Biographical sketch of] Roald Amundsen, p. 971
  Oceanography, 11A–32; [dif. art.], 11A–64
  Stress of the wind on the ice of the Polar Sea, 11.9–296
Sverdrup, Otto Neumann
  Sverdrup's Arctic adventures, p. 1176
Svetov, B. S.
  Nekotorye rezul'taty model'nykh issledovaniĭ po induktivnomu metodu, p. 970
Svinukhov, G. V.
  Razrushitel'nyĭ uragannyĭ veter na Severnykh Kurilakh, 11.8–246
Svoboda, Karel
  Berechnung der magnetischen Deklination in der ČSR, p. 1178
Svorad, D.
  Temperature and air humidity as factors influencing sleep and wakefulness (*with* **Wellnerová, J.**), 11.11–261
  Vliv některých meteorologických faktorů na rytmus spánku a bdění se zvláštním zřetelem k nespavosti (*with* **Wellnerová, J.**), p. 1350
  See also **Wellnerová, J.,** 11.11–262
Swallow, J. C.
  Some measurements of deep currents in the Eastern North Atlantic (*with* **Hamon, B. V.**), p. 1736
Swann, W. F. G.
  Electromagnetic acceleration of particles to cosmic ray energies, 11.7–136
Swanson, Robert S.
  Influence of launch conditions on the friendly rendezvous of astrovehicles (*with* **Petersen, Norman**), 11.12–514
Swarup, G.
  Association of solar radio bursts with flares and prominences (*with* **Stone, P. H.** and **Maxwell, Alan**), 11L–94
Swearingen, Tom
  Are the rainmakers washed up? 11M–1180
  Rainmaking, does it work? (*with* **Wagener, Siegried**), 11M–1120
  Turn on the rain, 11M–289
Sweeney, Marvin W., Jr.
  Supersonic wind-tunnel measurements of surface pressures on a small rocket to be used for upper-air research, 11I–69
Swenson, Byron L.
  Study of methods for simulating the atmosphere entry of vehicles with small-scale models, 11.12–501
Swenson, G. W., Jr., *see* **Yeh, K. C.,** 11F–159
Swerling, Peter
  First order error propagation in a stagewise smoothing procedure for satellite observations, 11.12–569
Swift, D. W., *see* **Fricker, S. J.,** 11I–124
Swigart, J. I., *see* **Haycock, O. C.,** 11.12–357
Swinbank, W. C.
  Evaporation from the oceans, p. 988
Swindells, James F.
  Calibration of liquid-in-glass thermometers, 11.4–205
Swings, P.
  Quelques réflexions d'un spectroscopiste, 11L–375
  See also **Handbuch der Physik,** 11.2–2; **Stawikowski, A.,** 11L–213
Switzerland. Eidg. Kommission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und der Hagelabwehr
  Grossversuch II zur Bekämpfung des Hagels auf der Magadinoebene. 1–2 Versuchsjahr, 11M–657; 3d year, 11M–749; 4th year, 11M–830
  Grossversuch III zur Bekämpfung des Hagels im Tessin, 1. Versuchsjahr, 11M–897; 2d year, 11M–960; 3d year, 11M–1011
Swoboda, G., *see* **World Meteorological Organization,** 11A–100
Sychev, K. A.
  Teplosoderzhanie atlanticheskikh vod i raskhodovanie tepla v Arkticheskom basseĭne, p. 1548
  Teplovoĭ balans deiatel'nogo sloia vechnoĭ merzloty v letniĭ period, p. 483
Syĭko, A. A.
  O kompleksnoĭ avtomatizatsii gidrometeorologicheskikh izmerenii (*with* **Danilin, A. I.**), p. 986
Sykes, Wendell, G., *see* **Vonnegut, Bernard,** 11H–156
Symmons, P.
  Rainfall patterns at Abercorn, Northern Rhodesia, 11.7–351
Symon, Karel
  Současný stav a dalši úkoly lékařské bioklimatologie (*with* **Petr, Blahoslav** and **Picko, Václav,** p. 1350
Symposium on Artificial Rain, New Delhi, Feb. 1953
  Proceedings and papers, 11M–658
Symposium on High Altitude and Satellite Rockets, Cranfield, England, July 1957
  [Proceedings], 11.1–7
Symposium on Perspectives in Marine Biology, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, March 1956
  Perspectives in marine biology, 11.6–2

- **Symposium on Scientific Effects of Artificially Introduced Radiation at High Altitudes, National Academy of Sciences, April 29, 1959**
  - Papers, 11.9–4
- **Symposium on Sferics and Thunderstorm Electricity, Wash., D. C., April 1960**
  - [Proceedings: Listing of contents], p. 1545
- **Syōno, S.**
  - Boundary errors in numerical weather prediction, 11C–183
  - Broad-scale and small-scale analysis of a situation of heavy precipitation over Japan in the last period of Baiu season 1957 (*with* **Miyakoda, K.; Manabe, S.** et al.), 11.11–234; [Reprint], p. 1882
  - Relationship between the pressure pattern and the wind (*with* **Yanai, M.**), 11C–182
  - Some characteristic features of barotropic disturbances (*with* **Aihara, M.**), 11C–181
  - Various simple solutions of the barotropic vorticity equation, 11C–184
- **Syromiatnikov, S. A.**, *see* **Buvert, V. V.**, 11.6–65
- **Syrovatskiĭ, S. I.**
  - Raspredelenie reliativistskikh elektronov v Galaktike i spektr magnitotormoznogo radioizlucheniia [Eng. trans.], 11L–106
- **Systems Laboratories Corporation, Sherman Oaks, Calif.**
  - Geodetic use of artificial earth satellites, 11.12–576
- **Sytinskaia, N. N.**
  - Novye materialy po meteorno-shlakovoĭ teorii abrazovaniia naruzhnogo pokrova lunnoĭ poverkhnosti [Eng. trans.], 11L–135
- **Szakály, József**
  - Néhány adat egy növényház klímájához (*with* **Szilágyi, Tibor**), p. 472
  - Növényházklímáról, p. 976
- **Szczecinski, Czesław**
  - Meteorologia na usługakh lotnictwa, 11B–141
- **Sze, Marina**, *see* **Thuronyi, Geza**, 11M–834
- **Szeged, Hungary, Tudományegyetem**, *see* **Acta Climatologica [Szeged]**, 11.11–19
- **Szeicz, G.**, *see* **Monteith, J. L.**, 11.6–231
- **Szendrei, M. E.**
  - Experimental investigation of the propagation of a sonic pulse along the surface of a semi-infinite medium, 11.4–304
- **Szepesi, Anna (Lőrincz)**
  - Talajnedvesség-tartalom napi értékeinek meghatározása éghajlati adatok alapján, 11.7–367
  - Wild-műszer párolgásadatai és a Thornthwaite-módszerrel számított potenciális és tényleges evapotranspiráció, p. 1353
- **Szepesi, Dezső**
  - Kisugárzási ködök keletkezésének összefüggése a harmatpont valtozásával, 11.3–198
  - Sviaz' uporiadochennykh i frontal'nykh vertikal'nykh skorosteĭ s osadochnymi oblastiami bol'shogo razmera, p. 1353
- **Szesztay, K.**
  - Evaporation pan measurements in Hungary, p. 334
- **Szymborski, Stanisław**
  - Stan i rozwój oceanologii w Polsce Ludowej, p. 1549

T

- **Taba, Hessam**
  - Horizontal and vertical wind profiles of the subtropical and polar jet for Jan. 1–7, 1956 and the variation of the equivalent barotropic level, 11.10–345
- **Tabata, Tadashi**
  - Studies on mechanical properties of sea ice, Pt. 3, p. 154
- **Tabulevich, V. N.**
  - O prirode mikroseĭsm Kaspiĭskogo basseĭna, p. 788
- **Tachalov, S. N.**
  - Metodika prognoza ledovykh zatrudneniĭ na Shcherbakovskoĭ GES, p. 628
- **Tänczer, Tibor**
  - J (*ϕ*) függvény kiszámítása Lambert szögtartó kúpvetületének közelítő leképezésével (*with* **Tóth, Pál**), p. 976
  - *See also* **Ambrózy, Pál**, 11G–180; **Götz, Gusztáv**, 11C–81
- **Taeusch, D.**, *see* **Spencer, N. W.**, 11I–120
- **Taft, Paul H.**, *see* **Hansen, Frank V.**, 11.6–215
- **Taihoku, Formosa. Rain Stimulation Research Institute**
  - Condensed report on experiments of rain making over Sun-moon Lake, 11M–367
- **Takács, L.**
  - Über die Observabilität der nächtlichen Bewölkung (*with* **Zách, A.**), p. 976
- **Takagi, Masumi**
  - On the structures of flashes and atmospherics accompanied by cloud discharges (*with* **Isikawa, Haruzi** and **Takeuti, Tosio**), 11.9–335
- **Takagi, S.**
  - Relationship between the record of short period seismometer and the acceleration of earthquake [Comments by T. Usami and T. Uzu], p. 982
- **Takahashi, K.**
  - Classification of 5-day mean 700 mb charts over the East Asia (*with* **Okuta, M.; Iida, M.** et al.), 11.3–82
  - On the seasonal weather forecasting based on the periodicities (*with* **others**), 11G–109
- **Takahashi, Yoshihiko**
  - Artificial rain-making in Kanto district, 11M–561
  - On the cloud seeding experiments in Kanto and Chubu districts in the summer of 1952, 11M–562
  - Record of cloud seeding in Japan, 1947–1954, 11M–563

  Report on the Norikura experiment of cloud seeding in the summer of 1952 (*with others*), 11M–1160
  Report on the Shirane experiment of cloud seeding in the summer of 1952 (*with others*), 11M–1181
  Study on the smoke released from the charcoal burner of silver iodide (*with others*), 11M–1161
  See also **Nemoto, S.**, 11M–807
akahasi, Tsutomu, *see* **Magono, Choji**, 11.5–305
akahasi, Yutaka, *see* **Aki, Koichi**, 11.8–271
akakura, Tatsuo
  Microwave bursts of solar radio emission, 11L–97
  Polarized bursts and noise storms of solar radio emission, Pt. 2–3, 11L–96
akano, Kenzo
  Effet de passage d'une houle linéaire plane sur un seuil, 11.4–178
akasaki, Kiyoshi J., *see* **Valenciano, Santos**, 11.4–289
akaya, S.
  On the relation between climate and the June dropping of peach fruits, p. 1182
akayama, Kazuo, *see* **Ichimiya Torao**, 11.12–358
akayanagi, K.
  Rotational transition of hydrogen molecules by collision, 11.7–150
akeda, K.
  Researches on rain-making in Kyushu Area 1954–1956 (*with* **Sakanoue, T.**), 11M–750
akenaga, K.
  Development of westerly waves induced by typhoon [Comments by T. Asakura], p. 983
  Local analysis and forecast of heavy rainfall at Isahaya in Nagasaki prefecture on July 25, 1957 (*with* **Yabana, W.**), p. 1354
  On the forecast of heavy rainfall in Bai-u season, p. 983
Takenouti, Yositada
  Note on the ball breaker and the ball (*with* **Yasui, Masashi**), p. 1359
Takeuchi, Hitoshi
  Contribution to the dynamo theory of the earth's main magnetic field, p. 989
  Surface waves propagating along a free surface of a semi-infinite elastic medium of variable density and elasticity, Pt. 1 (*with* **Kobayashi, Naota**), p. 989
Takeuchi, M.
  Note on the theory of the formation of tropical cyclones, 11.1–215
Takeuti, Tosio
  On the cloud discharge preceding the first ground stroke (*with* **Ishikawa, H.** and **Takagi, M.**), p. 1184
  See also **Takagi, Masumi**, 11.9–335
Takibaev, Zh. S., *see* **Loktionov, A. A.**, 11.6–103
Talibudeen, O., *see* **Arambarri, P.**, 11.6–299
Talman, Charles Fitzhugh
  Can we control the weather? 11M–1038
Talsma, T.
  Investigation of water-table response to tile drains in comparison with theory (*with* **Haskew, Henry C.**), p. 153
Tamao, Tsutomu
  Distortion of the outer geomagnetic field, 11.7–155
  Some problems on the cosmical hydromagnetics and their application to the phenomena of the outer atmosphere, 11.10–220
Tamburini, T.
  Center-limb variation of the slowly variable earth magnetic effective solar x-ray radiation (*with* **Thiessen, G.**), 11L–257
Tammet, Kh. F.
  K teorii aspiratsionnykh schetchikov aeroionov, p. 1880
Tanabe, S.
  Interpretation of the similarity of typhoon to hurricane in formation and path [Comment by J. Nemoto], p. 1182
  Seasonal variations in the frequency of typhoons related to the general circulation of Northern Hemisphere, p. 1353
  Similarity of typhoon to hurricane in formation and path, p. 983
  Weather conditions in the Southern Hemisphere with special reference to the Showa Base from Jan. to the beginning of Feb. 1959, p. 1354
Tanaevsky, O., *see* **Jehanno, C.**, 11.2–173
Tanaka, Haruo
  Eclipse observations of microwave radio sources on the solar disk on April 19, 1958 (*with* **Kakinuma, Takakiyo**), p. 979
  8-element interferometer at 9400 Mc/s, 11.12–43
  Preliminary results of observations of the sources of slowly varying component with two interferometers at 9400 and 4000 Mc/s (*with* **Kakinuma, Takakiyo**), p. 1184
  Sudden disappearance of a source of S component of solar radio emission at microwave frequencies on Nov. 30, 1959 (*with* **Kakinuma, T.**), 11.12–59
Tanaka, S.
  Effect of drill sowing of wheat on the control of wind erosion (*with* **Sano, H.** and **Kakinuma, S.**), 11.1–116
  Effect of kittatemaki on the control of wind erosion (*with* **Sano, H.**; **Tanizawa, T.** and **Kodera, S.**), 11.1–116
  Effect of roller pressing on the control of wind erosion (*with* **Kakinuma, S.**; **Sano, H.** and **Tanizawa, T.**), 11.1–116
  Prevention [of wind erosion by] sprinkling some bentonite (*with* **Sano, H.**; **Tanizawa, T.** and **Kakinuma, S.**), 11.1–116

  - Studies on the control of wind erosion, Pt. 2 (*with* **Kakinuma, S.**; **Sano, H.** and **Tanizawa, T.**); Pt. 3 (*with* **Sano**; **Tanizawa** and **Kodera, S.**); Pt. 4 (*with* **Sano**; **Tanizawa** and **Kakinuma**); Pt. 5 (*with* **Sano** and **Kakinuma**), 11.1–116; Pt. 7 (*with* **Sano**; **Tanizawa** and **Kakinuma**), p. 1544
  - Studies on the preventive function of wood-belt against frost damage, Pt. 2 (*with* **Tanizawa, T.**; **Kakinuma, S.** and **Sano, S.**), p. 980; Pt. 3 (*with* **Tanizawa** and **Kakinuma**), p. 981; Pt. 4 (*with* **Tanizawa** *and* **Kakinuma**), p. 1544
  - Wind erosion and scattering of Ascaris-eggs (*with* **Kakinuma, S.** and **Takahashi, Y.**), p. 980
  - Wind erosion-prevention by catch ditch of flying soil (*with* **Sano, H.**; **Tanizawa, T.** and **Kakinuma, S.**), p. 1544
- **Tanaka, T.**
  - On the polarization of the light scattered in the lower atmosphere (*with* **Tomita, A.** and **Sato, T.**), 11.1–309
- **Tanaka, Yoshio**
  - On the chemiluminescence of the sodium D lines in the reaction between ozone and sodium vapour (*with* **Ogawa, Masaru**), 11K–127
  - Vacuum ultra-violet spectra of the afterglows of pure N_2 and a mixture of N_2 and O_2 (*with* **Jursa, A.** and **Leblanc, F.**), 11K–128
  - *See also* **Jursa, A. S.**, 11I–61; 11I–158
- **Tandberg-Hanssen, E.**
  - Excitation mechanisms of the oxygen 5577 emission in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Roach, F. E.**), p. 160
  - Physical conditions in limb flares and active prominences, Pt. 1 (*with* **Zirin, H.**), 11.10–78
  - *See also* **Roach, F. E.**, 11K–107; 11K–108; **Zirin, Harold**, 11L–280
- **Tandon, A. N.**
  - Rann of Cutch earthquake of July 21, 1956, 11.5–196
  - Seismographic recording of blasts at Bhakra, p. 1883
- **Tang, Chieh-hsi**
  - On the choice of radar wave length under climatical conditions of Taiwan, 11H–144
- **Tanguay, A. R.**, *see* **Hock, D. C.**, 11.9–153
- **Tani, Nobuteru**
  - On the wind break effects of nets, p. 1544
  - On the wind tunnel test of the model shelter-hedge, 11.8–247
  - Some measurements of wind over the cultivated field, Pt. 6 (*with* **Inoue, E.** and **Imai, K.**), 11.1–237
- **Tanizawa, T.**, *see* **Tanaka, S.**, 11.1–116
- **Tank, William G.**
  - Use of large-scale parameters in small-scal diffusion studies [Comments by K. L Calder and G. H. Milly], 11.11–132
- **Tannehill, Ivan Ray**
  - Hurricanes, their nature and history, particularly those of the West Indies an the southern coasts of the United States 11B–142
  - Pushbutton rain? 11M–1051
- **Tanner, C. B.**
  - Economical net radiometer (*with* **Businger J. A.** and **Kuhn, P. M.**), p. 1888
  - Potential evapotranspiration estimates by th approximate energy balance method o Penman (*with* **Pelton, W. L.**), p. 1887
- **Tanner, William F.**
  - Helicoidal flow, a possible cause of meandering, p. 475
- **Tao, Shi-ian', see T'ao, Shih-yen**
- **T'ao, Shih-yen**
  - Dostizhenie v oblasti klimaticheskogo issledovaniie v techenie desiati let s stroitel'stva gosudarstva v nasheĭ strane (*wit* **Yen, Chien-chu**), p. 786
  - Issledovanie dlia kholodnykh voln v Vostochnoĭ Azii v techenie desiati let s stroitel'stva gosudarstva v nasheĭ strane, p. 786
- **Tapia Contreras, Jose**
  - Estimulación artificial de la lluvia en e nordeste de Marruecos (segunda campana Oct. 1954–Mayo 1955), 11.9–236; 11M–751
- **Tarasov, A. V.**, *see* **Chuvaev, A. P.**, 11M–77
- **Taratynova, G. P.**
  - Metody chislennogo resheniia uravneniĭ v konechnykh raznostiakh i ikh primeneni k raschetam orbit iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli, p. 1737
- **Tarble, Richard D.**, *see* **Staats, Wayne F.** 11H–139
- **Tareev, B. A.**
  - K teorii konvektsionnoĭ tsirkuliatsii v glubokovodnykh vpadinakh okeana, p. 1878
- **Targ, S. M.**
  - Osnovnye zadachi teorii laminarnykh techeniĭ, 11.8–4
- **Tárkányi, Zsuzsanna**
  - Balatoni albedómérések, p. 471
- **Tashkent. Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia**
  - Reshenie Pervogo Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia po voprosam aeroklimatologii, 11.1–299
- **Tatarskaia, M. S.**, *see* **Dushkin, P. K.**, 11C–61
- **Tatarskiĭ, Valer'ian Il'ich**
  - Experimental investigations of the penetration of a light source at the earth's surface (*with* **Gurvich, A. S.** and **Tsvang, L. P.**), 11.4–28
  - Teoriia fluktuatsionnykh iavleniĭ pri rasprostranenii voln v turbulentnoĭ atmosfere, 11.11–13

ateno, Japan. Aerological Observatory
On the winds in the lower atmosphere, 11.6–216
atreault, L. E., *see* **Haas, Herbert W.,** 11I–100
aubenheim, J.
Incoherency of pulse echoes and the measurement of ionospheric absorption, 11.12–440
See also **Volland, H.,** 11.2–167
auber, G. M.
Nekotorye osobennosti atmosfernykh protsessov v Antarktike, p. 626
Osnovnye cherty klimata i pogody, 11A–88
aylor, C. M., *see* **Brazell, J. H.,** 11.2–159; 11M–921
aylor, Craig L., *see* **Hale, Frank C.,** 11.11–199
aylor, Denis
Measurement of radio isotopes [Fr. trans. by J. Chatelet], 11.7–118
aylor, Frank J.
They make rain when the clouds roll by, 11M–564
aylor, G. N., *see* **Evans, J. V.,** 11L–121
aylor, Sir Geoffrey Ingram
Present position in the theory of turbulent diffusion, p. 322
Scientific papers of Sir Geoffrey Ingram Taylor, Vol. 2, Meteorology, oceanography and turbulent flow, p. 1347
aylor, George Frederic
Elementary meteorology, 11B–143
aylor, George J.
Air pollution monitoring in California, p. 469
Taylor, R. J.
Similarity theory in the relation between fluxes and gradients in the lower atmosphere, 11.11–139
Taylor, William L.
Daytime attenuation rates in the very low frequency band using atmospherics, 11.12–335
VLF attenuation for east-west and west-east daytime propagation using atmospherics, p. 1545
Very-low-frequency radiation spectra of lightning discharges (*with* **Jean, A. G.**), p. 160
Tchen, Chan-mou
Diffusion of particles in turbulent flow, 11.10–286
Teare, J. D., *see* **Hammerling, P.,** 11.11–278
Technical Conference on Hurricanes, 1958, *see* **American Meteorological Society,** 11.9–254
Technique de l'Eau [Brussels]
Physiciens de l'atmosphère parviendront-ils à inverser le processus de désertification du Sahara? 11.9–234; 11M–973
Teich, Martin
Fernbindungen zwischen Temperaturanomalien nach den Pentadenwerten für Potsdam, p. 1187
Kleine Wetterkunde, p. 1730
Wahrscheinlichkeitsvorhersagen über monatliche Temperaturanomalien für Potsdam auf Grund der Erhaltungs- und Wiederholungsneigung vorangegangener Temperaturpentadenanomalien, p. 1187
Teifel', V. G.
O normal'nykh pokazateliakh tsveta i zavisimosti tsvet-iarkost' uchastkov lunnoĭ poverkhnosti [Eng. trans.], 11L–131
O razlichiiakh spektral-nykh svoĭstv uchastkov lunnoĭ poverkhnosti [Eng. trans.], 11.12–178
Telbisz, F., *see* **Chaloupka, P.,** 11.8–92; **Sándor, T.,** 11.12–220
Tel'e, E.
Ob intensivnosti magnitnogo polia Zemli v istoricheskom i geologicheskom proshlom (*with* **Tel'e, O.**), p. 323
Telfer, Ray T.
Practical way to make air mass thunderstorm forecasting easier and more reliable, 11.3–138
Telford, J. W.
Freezing nuclei above the tropopause, p. 476
Tellus [Stockholm]
CO_2-values in Scandinavia Feb.–April 1959, p. 160; May–July 1959, p. 803
Current data on the chemical composition of air and precipitation, p. 160; Pt. 19, p. 803
Temesváry, St., *see* **Biermann, L.,** 11.12–90
Temple Univ. Research Institute
Research in the physical properties of the upper atmosphere with V-2 rockets, 11I–27
ten Brüggencate, Paul, *see* **Landolt, Hans H.,** 11A–2
ten Kate, H.
Bijzondere zomer van 1959, 11.5–252
1959 was zeer zonnig en droog, p. 1544
Nog later nieuws over de laagste temperaturen op aarde, 11.2–204
Winter van 1958/59, 11.6–223
Tepley, Lee R.
Comparison of sferics as observed in the very low frequency and extremely low frequency bands, 11.9–336
Teplitskaia, R. B.
Sravnenie krivykh rosta v tsentre i na kraiu solnechnogo diska [Eng. trans.], 11L–224
Tepper, Morris
Theoretical model for hurricane radar bands, 11H–145
Ter-Markariants, N. E.
O raschete al'bedo vodnykh poverkhnosteĭ, p. 476
O srednikh dnevnykh velichinakh al'bedo moria, p. 1891

Terada, Kazuhiko
Introductory remarks of Japanese Deep-Sea Expeditions (*with* **Futi, Hidetaka**), p. 1359
On the artificial stimulation of rain in the Kyusyu area, 11M–453
Terauchi, Eiichi
Some problems in graphical methods for numerical prediction of surface pressure patterns, 11C–185
Terebelski, Jan
Preliminary remarks on locating jet stream on constant pressure charts, 11.5–277
Terent'ev, E. V.
[Biographical sketch of] Anatoliĭ Nikolaevich Befani (*with* **Shvebs, G. I.**), p. 1358
See also **Befani, N. F.**, 11.5–1
Terent'eva, T. M., *see* **Sapozhnikova, S. A.**, 11.2–272
Terhune, E. A., *see* **Stroud, W. G.**, 11I–68
Termier, G., *see* **Termier, H.**, 11.1–284
Termier, H.
Grandes phases arides des temps géologiques (*with* **Termier, G.**), 11.1–284
Territorial Cattleman's Council (of Hawaii), *see* **Mordy, Wendell A.**, 11M–529
Tessman, Nikolaĭ Fedoseevich
Polevaia praktika po meteorologii i gidrologii, p. 321
Teterin, V. A.
Polgoda na ledianom plato, p. 626
Tevriukov, A. A.
Elektrointegrator peregruzok na usilitele postoiannogo napriazheniia s elektromekhanicheskim preobrazovatelem, p. 481
Teweles, Sidney, Jr.
Circulation at the 10-millibar constant pressure surface over North America and adjacent ocean areas, July 1957–June 1958 (*with* **Rotherberg, L. and Finger, F. G.**), p. 1358
Contours and isotherms at 10 millibars July 1957 to June 1958 (*with* **Finger, Frederick, G.**), 11.9–214
Reduction of diurnal variation in the reported temperatures and heights of stratospheric constant-pressure surfaces (*with* **Finger, F. G.**), p. 984
Verification of prognostic charts (*with* **Wobus, Hermann B.**), 11G–110
See also **Neuberger, Hans H.**, 11.2–30; **Riehl, H.**, 11G–75
Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology, *see* **Barnes, Stanley L.**, 11C–10; **Bigler, Stuart G.**, 11H–15; 11H–16; **Brundidge, K. C.**, 11.8–249; **Franceschini, Guy A.**, 11.3–20; 11.3–21; 11.3–216; **Jacobs, Lloyd E.**, 11H–71; **Sasaki, Yoshikazu**, 11.2–222; **Saucier, W. J.**, 11.8–251; 11.10–344; **Smith, Gordon D.**, 11H–137; 11H–138
Texas. Univ. Bureau of Engineering Research
Annual Reports (1–3, 1957, 1958, 1959) o the study of weather modification, 11M–898
Texas. Univ. Electrical Engineering Research Lab., *see* **Shammatt, F. H.**, 11E–146
Thacker, M. S., *see* **Golding, E. W.**, 11.6–68
Thames, J. L.
Runoff as a function of moisture-storag capacity (*with* **Ursic, S. J.**), p. 474
Thams, I. C., *see* **Staub, H.**, 11M–142
Thams, J. C.
Esperimenti scientifici su vasta scala di difesa antigrandine nella Svizzera, 11.5–267
Esperimenti swizzeri per combattere la grandine, 11M–195
Wie steht es heute mit der Hagelbekämpfung? 11M–1256
See also **Switzerland. Eidg. Kommissio zum studium der Hagelbildung un Hagelabwehr**, 11M–749; 11M–897
Thellier, E.
Sur l'intensité du champ magnétique terrestr dans le passé historique et géologiqu (*with* **Thellier, O.**), 11.6–133
Thiel, Edward
Gravimetric determination of ocean tide Weddell and Ross Seas, Antarctica(*wit* **Crary, A. P.; Haubrich, Richard A.** an **Behrendt, John C.**), p. 474
Ice thickness and bottom topography of th Filchner ice shelf and along the Ellsworth Byrd traverse route (*with* **Behrendt, J. C** et al.), p. 150
Tides on the Ross ice shelf, p. 1547
Thiel, Erich
Die Mongolei: Land, Volk und Wirtschaf der Mongolischen Volksrepublik, p. 144
Thielebein, M., *see* **Grahl, A.**, 11.2–95
Thiessen, G., *see* **Tamburini, T.**, 11L–257
Thirlaway, H. I. S.
Probing nature's arid land mysteries; Ra made to order; Invoking the rain gods 11M–1209
Thiruvenkatachar, V. R.
Artificial satellite for the earth, 11J–170
Tholy, M. P., *see* **Bidault, G.**, 11M–480
Thom, Earl C.
Discomfort index, 11.6–360
Thom, Herbert C. S.
Distribution of annual tropical cyclone frequency, p. 473
Evaluation of a series of orographic clou seeding operations, 11M–698; 11M–832
Evaluation of cloud seeding operations, 11M–368
Method for evaluation of hail suppressio 11M–833
Note on the gamma distribution, 11.2–259

Statistical method of evaluating augmentation of precipitation by cloud seeding, 11M–831
Thomas, Charles W.
Late Pleistocene and recent limits of the Ross Ice Shelf, p. 1180
Thomas, David
Assessment of shelter-need upon exposed farm sites, p. 161
Thomas, E. R.
Visibility and surface wind at Manchester airport [Discussion by G. A. Inglis], p. 797
Thomas, G. M., *see* **Evans, S.,** 11.8–97
Thomas, Gerald W.
Farming and ranching risk as influenced by rainfall, No. 11, Edwards Plateau and Trans-Pecos (*with* **Hildreth, R. J.**), 11.2–99
Thomas, Gerard P., *see* **Albani, Felix,** 11M–469
Thomas, H. E.
Reservoirs to match our climatic fluctuations, 11.5–309
Thomas, J. A.
Automatic recording of the direction of arrival of radio waves reflected from the ionosphere (*with* **McNicol, R. W. E.**), 11E–158
Classification of sporadic E, 11D–138
Double-layer phenomena in the Es region, 11F–146
Further note on ionospheric recorders and sporadic E (*with* **Brown, H. E.** and **Cairns, G. G.**), 11F–144
Ionospheric recorders and sporadic E. (*with* **Svenson, A. C.** and **Brown, H. E.**), 11F–144
Lunar tide in sporadic E at Brisbane (*with* **Svenson, A. C.**), 11F–143
Outline of suggested theories of sporadic E, 11D–137
Satellite Doppler measurements and the ionosphere (*with* **Hibberd, F. H.**), 11.12–377
Sporadic E at Brisbane, 11F–145
Survey of the present knowledge of sporadic-E ionization (*with* **Smith, E. K.**), 11D–139
See also **Hibberd, F. H.,** 11E–64
Thomas, J. O.
Distribution of electrons in the ionosphere, 11D–140
Ionospheric true height and M.U.F. calculations (*with* **Robbins, Audrey**), 11F–147
See also **Croom, Sheila,** 11.12–398; 11.12–427; **Ratcliffe, J. A.,** 11D–113; 11D–121
Thomas, Jerome F.
Fluorescent spectra of aromatic hydrocarbons found in polluted atmosphere (*with* **Tebbens, Bernard D.; Sanborn, Eldon N.** and **Cripps, James M.**), p. 978
Thomas, L.
Some measurements of horizontal movements in region F2 using widely spaced observing stations, 11.12–421
See also **Beynon, W. J. G.,** 11D–17; 11I–38
Thomas, M. D.
Atmospheric fluoride recorder, 11.4–3
Thomas, Morley K.
Climatological atlas of Canada, 11A–89
Computed maximum wind gust speeds (*with* **Boyd, D. W.**), 11.1–243
Heating degree-days and winter design temperatures in southern Ontario, 11.6–296
Storm "Audrey" in Ontario, June 1957 (*with* **Bruce, J. P.**), 11.11–157
Wind chill in northern Canada (*with* **Boyd, D. W.**), 11.1–238
Thomas, Noeman F.
Rain making 60 years ago, 11M–196
Thomas, Paul D.
Use of the geodimeter by the Coast and Geodetic Survey, p. 473
Thomas, R. N., *see* **Athay, R. Grant,** 11.11–27; 11.11–28
Thomas, William H., *see* **Bien, George S.,** 11.9–181
Thomasell, Albert, Jr., *see* **Aubert, Eugene J.,** 11.3–34
Thompson, A. R.
Solar radio astronomy at Fort Davis, Texas, 11L–84
Solar radio bursts and low-energy cosmic-rays (*with* **Maxwell, A.**), 11.12–60
See also **Maxwell, A.,** 11.10–179
Thompson, B. W.
Some reflections on equatorial and tropical forecasting, 11.3–3
Thompson, C. E.
Notes on weather characteristics of Claresholm Airport, Claresholm Alberta (*with* **Thompson, H. A.; Currie, D. B.** et al.), 11.3–165
Thompson, G. A., *see* **Leasure, Richard B.,** 11H–84
Thompson, George K.
Services aiding the study and recording of meteorological phenomena in correlation with radar reflectivity patterns of precipitation as observed at or adjacent to the Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton, Mass., 11H–146
Thompson, H. A., *see* **Thompson, C. E.,** 11.3–165
Thompson, J. C.
Applied research in weather forecasting, 11G–83
Economic utility of weather forecasts (*with* **Brier, G. W.**), 11G–134
See also **Petterssen, Sverre,** 11A–14
Thompson, Lloyd G. D.
Aerial gravity measurements (*with* **LaCoste, Lucien J. B.**), p. 473

Thompson, Moody C., Jr.
Analysis of time variations in tropospheric refractive index and apparent radio path length (*with* **Janes, H. B.** and **Kirkpatrick, A. W.**), p. 473
Atmospheric limitations on electronic distance-measuring equipment (*with* **Janes, Harris B.** and **Freethey, Frank E.**), p. 473
Thompson, Philip Duncan
Baroclinic effects, Pt. 1–2, 11C–186
Numerical predictions: an exposition and review for the nonspecialist, 11C–187
Some statistical aspects of the dynamical prosesses of growth and occlusion in simple baroclinic models, 11.10–248
Uncertainty of initial state as a factor in the predictability of large scale atmospheric flow patterns, 11C–188
See also **Baum, Werner A.**, 11.2–155
Thompson, Thomas G.
Short history of oceanography with emphasis on the role played by chemistry, 11.9–182
Thompson, W. J., *see* **Smith, E. J.**, 11M–895
Thomson, Andrew, *see* **Krick, Irving**, 11M–520
Thomson, J. H., *see* **Aitchison, G. J.**, 11F–1
Thomson, Louis M. Milne-, *see* **Milne-Thomson, Louis M.**
Thor, Rama, *see* **Goel, P. S.**, 11.6–106
Thornthwaite, C. W.
Modified SCS cup anemometers (*with* **Halstead, M. H.**), 11.2–147
Thorson, Helene M., *see* **Chamberlain, Joseph W.**, 11.5–127
Threshold of space: the Proceedings of the Conference on Chemical Aeronomy [Review], 11A–101
Thulin, Åke
Détermination absolue de *g*, au pavillon de Breteuil, par la méthode de la chute d'une règle divisée, p. 1349
Thunderstorm electricity
[Review], 11A–39
Thuronyi, Geza
Annotated bibliography on numerical forecasting (2nd suppl.), 11C–1 to 11C–211
Annotated bibliography on weather modification, 11M–659
Bibliography on weather modification and cloud physics (*with* **Sze, Marina** and **Nupen, Wilhelm**), 11M–834
Recent literature on ionospheric radio propagation, 11E–1 to 11E–172
Recent literature on physics of the ionosphere, 11D–1 to 11D–162
Recent literature on radar meteorology, 11H–147
Recent literature on the ionosphere, 11F–1 to 11F–160
Tiabin, N. I.
K voprosu o proiavlenii solnechnoĭ aktivnosti v atmosfere Zemli, p. 802
Tibbals, M. L., *see* **Casselman, C. J.**, 11E–33
Tichý, Stanislav
Vliv zevního prostředí na nemocnični mikroklima, p. 1350
Tick, Leo J.
Analysis of wind structure, Phase 3, Mathematical analysis of turbulent structure, 11.10–331
See also **London, Julius**, 11.7–157
Tiedemann, K. H.
Das Internationale Geophysikalische Jahr in den Polargebieten, p. 1894
Tiemeier, Otto W., *see* **Bronson, Franklin H.**, 11.6–336
Tikhomirov, A. I.
O termicheskom bare v Iakimvarskom zalive Ladozhskogo ozera, p. 804
Tikhonov, A. N.
Elektromagnitnoe pole dipolia v dal'neĭ zone (*with* **Shakhsuvarov, D. N.**), p. 145
K voprosu o vliianii pomekh v induktsionnom metode aeroelektrorazvedki (*with* **Dmitriev, V. I.**), p. 323
O razreshaiushcheĭ sposobnosti metoda elektromagnitnogo zondirovaniia pri nalichii promezhutochnykh neprovodiashchikh plastov (*with* **Shakhsuvarov, D. N.** and **Rybakova, E. V.**), p. 324
O vozmozhnosti primeneniia induktsionnogo metoda aeroelektrorazvedki dlia geologicheskogo kartirovaniia (*with* **Dmitriev, V. I.**), p. 324
O vozmozhnostiakh razlicheniia ekvivalentnykh razrezov pri ispol'zovanii peremennykh elektromagnitnykh poleĭ (*with* **Shakhsuvarov, D. N.** and **Rybakova, E. V.**), p. 146
Ob asimptoticheskom povedenii protsessa stanovleniia elektromagnitnogo polia v sloistykh sredakh (*with* **Skugarevskaia, O. A.**), p. 145
Ob osobennostiakh elektromagnitnogo polia dipolia, vozbuzhdaemogo v sloe, lezhashchem na izoliatore (*with* **Shakhsuvarov, D. N.** and **Rybakova, E. V.**), 11.11–74
Tikhonov, M. K.
K voprosu opredeleniia medi v morskoĭ vode (*with* **Zhavoronkina, V. K.**), p. 623
Tilbrook, C. T.
Extraordinary cloud formation, p. 1365
Tillotson, Kenneth C.
Objective aid for forecasting September thunderstorms at Denver, Colo., 11G–62
See also **Brown, Merle J.**, 11.3–213
Tilton, G. R.
Geochronology (*with* **Davis, G. L.**), p. 785
Volume diffusion as a mechanism for discordant lead ages, p. 1886
Timberman [Portland, Oregon]
Can we stop lightning? 11M–575

Time [N. Y.]
Honduras, Rustlers in the sky, 11M–146
Weather or not, 11M–212
Timofeev, A. N.
K teorii gamma-razvedki, p. 789
Timofeev, M. P.
Issledovanie protsessov teplo- i vlagoobmena nad vodoemami (*ed.*) [Listing of contents], p. 328
Zavisimost' ispareniia ot defitsita vlazhnosti vozdukha (*with* **Ogneva, T. A.**), p. 328
Timofeev, V. T.
O formirovanii donnykh vod tsentral'noĭ chasti Arkticheskogo basseĭna, p. 802
Timonov, V. V.
Nomogramy zameniaiushchie predvychislenie prilivo-otlivnykh techeniĭ i kolebaniĭ urovnia, p. 630
O kinematicheskom analize prilivov, p. 631
Raboty gosudarstvennoĭ gidrometeorologicheskoĭ po metodike izucheniia techeniĭ i prilivnykh iavleniĭ, p. 629
Sbornik rabot po metodike izucheniia morskikh techeniĭ i prilivnykh iavleniĭ (*ed.*), (*with* **Soskin, L. M.**), 11.6–183
Tindall, Cordell
Will cloud seeding bring more rain? 11M–565
Tingwaldt, Carl P.
Measurement of spectral sensitivity in the infra-red, 11.11–176
Tinney, E. B.
Rate of visibility deterioration in fog at Merryfield and the time of fog dispersal, p. 1183
Tippelskirch, H. v.
Weitere Konvektionsversuche: der Nachweis der Ringzellen und ihrer Verallgemeinerung, 11.4–227
Tiron, K. D.
Vliianie naklona izmeritel'noí trubki na zapis' mareografa otkrytogo moria sistemy Graafena, p. 482
Tischer, F. J.
Propagation-Doppler effects in space communications, p. 978
Tischer, Ilse
Über die Wirkung des UV Lichtes auf das Hämagglutinationsvermögen von Influenza-Virus, 11.5–67
Tison, L. J.
H. Arctowski et l'expédition antarctique de la "Belgica," p. 1537
Tistea, D.
Intervalul cu strat de zăpadă, favorabil drumului de sanie (*with* **Grigore, M.**), 11.9–316
Titheridge, J. E.
Calculation of real and virtual heights of reflection in the ionosphere, 11D–141
Ionization below the night-time F-layer, 11D–143
Ray paths in the ionosphere: approximate calculations in the presence of the earth's magnetic field, 11.12–433
Use of the extraordinary ray in the analysis of ionospheric records, 11D–142
Variations in the direction of arrival of high-frequency radio waves, 11E–159
Titoshkina, V. A.
Nekotorye voprosy dinamiki vlazhnosti pochvogruntov v zone aeratsii, p. 635
Titov, N. A., *see* **Chuvaev, A. P.**, 11M–778
Titterton, E. W., *see* **Butement, W. A. S.**, 11.1–191; **Dwyer, L. J.**, 11.10–59
Titus, P., *see* **Stroud, W. G.**, 11I–120; 11I–180; 11I–198
Titus, R. L.
Verification ratings of actual "weather" forecasts vs. a fixed "weather" forecast (*with* **Hornstein, R. A.** and **Munn, R. E.**), 11G–111
Tiutnev, Ia. A., *see* **Glagoleva, M. G.**, 11.3–141
Tixeront, J.
Essais de pluie provoqué en Tunisie, 11M–105
Pluie provoquée, 11M–1257
Sur les expériences executés en Tunisie au sujet de la pluie provoquée, 11M–454
Tkachenko, A. V.
Ispol'zovanie metoda sloia dlia prognoza konvektivnoi oblachenosti livneĭ i groz, 11.9–222
Toba, Yoshiaki
Observation of sea water droplets by filter paper, p. 987
Tobak, Murray, *see* **Sommer, Simon C.**, 11.12–507
Tobias, Cornelius
Space science, 11.12–454
Tochilov, V. I.
K teorii protsessa kondensatsii vlagi atmosfernogo vozdukha pochvogruntami, 11.11–227
Todaro, Cosimo, *see* **Palmieri, Sabino**, 11.3–99
Todd, Barbara, *see* **Curtis, John P.**, 11I–40
Todd, Clement J.
Cloud-seeding operations in the Santa Ana River watershed for the period November 1, 1954 to April 15, 1955 (*with* **Battle, J. A.**), 11M–660
Physics of perception in winter storms at Santa Barbara, California, 11M–1012
See also **Battle, John A.**, 11M–315; **MacCready, P. B., Jr.**, 11M–798; **O'Hanlon, Charles A.**, 11M–631; **Weather Modification Company**, 11M–379; 11M–380
Todd, David Keith
Ground water hydrology, 11.7–205
See also **Carter, Ralf C.**, 11.9–189
Todd, Edward P.
Specular reflection from a spherical surface, 11.11–97

Todd, William
RAWIN set AN/GMD-1A, 11.8–154
Todsen, Marius
Horizontal air trajectories in a geostrophic field with uniform horizontal shear, 11.3–20
Tohmatsu, Takao
Dynamical effect on the intensity of nightglow (OI) λ 5577, 11K–129; [Reprint], p. 989
Notes on the nightglow continuum near λ 5300 A, 11K–137
See also **Huruhata, Masaaki**, 11K–57
Tohoku, Japan. Electric Power Company
Report of artificial rain-making, No. 7, July 1954; No. 8, Nov. 1954; No. 9, June 1955, and No. 10, Oct. 1955, 11M–661
Toivola, Yrjö
Recent developments in the Väisäla sounding system, p. 634
Tokmakov, V. A.
Vidoizmenenie seĭsmopriemnika SPM-16 dlia zapisi uskoreniĭ pri nizkochastotnykh kolebaniiakh (*with* **Kharin, D. A.**), p. 1539
Tolbert, C. W.
Measurement and analyses of atmospheric echoes from millimeter radio wavelengths (*with* **Straiton, A. W.; Britt, C. O.** and **Gerhardt, J. R.**), 11H–148
Tollner, Hanns
Bericht über die Eisstände der Gletscher der Grossglockner- und Sonnblickgruppe im Frühherbst 1954, 1955 und 1956, 11.8–2
Die Folgen des Rückganges österreichischer Gletscher auf die Wasserspeicherung hochalpiner Kraftwerksanlagen, 11.8–2
Mountain summer climate in Eastern Alps in relation to glacier ablation, 11.1–62
Tolstikov, M.
Stations soviétiques dans l'Antarctique, 11.4–24
Toman, K.
Focusing, defocusing, and refraction in a circularly stratified atmosphere, p. 803
Tomanek, Jakub
Mikroklimatische Verhältnisse im Lochhiebe, p. 1351
Tomashevich, L. V.
Razbor neudachnogo prognoza pogody na 2/V 1954 g, 11G–164
Tomashunas, B. Ia.
Ledovye nabliudeniia, p. 1740
Tomatsu, K., *see* **Magata, M.**, 11.1–170
Tomczak, Gerhard
Über die Genauigkeit der Sturmflutvorhersage für die deutsche Nordseeküste, p. 1882
Tominaga, Hitoshi
Note on a method of spraying AgI-in-liq. NH_3 solution for the purpose of the artificial seeding (*with* **Kinumaki, Susumu**), 11M–566
Tomioka, S.
Drought in Hokuriku District during Bai-u season in 1958, p. 1182
Empirical formula for the wave length o stationary long wave over the Far East 11.3–222
On a case study of ending time of Bai-u season, 11.3–158
Tomita, A., *see* **Tanaka, T.**, 11.1–309
Tomitaka, S.
Observation of evaporation amount [Comments by K. Igarashi], p. 982
On the distribution of wind velocity in typhoon region, p. 1355
Statistical investigation on the wind in the lower atmosphere in Fukuoka Prefecture p. 1181
Tomoda, Yoshibumi
Necessary condition for surface gravity anomalies to give always positive mass distribution on the surface at a certain depth, p. 989
On the difference between ∂g/∂z obtained from vertical distribution of gravity and that obtained from horizontal distribution p. 989
Tomonage, Sin-Itiro, *see* **Pauling, Linus** 11.9–55
Tompkins, Edwin H., Jr., *see* **Mickelwait Aubrey B.**, 11.12–479
Tomsich, G.
Hail control at a decisive turn, 11M–1272
Lotta contro la grandine a una svolsa decisiva, 11M–961
Tomura, M.
Annual variation of jet stream over Japan during April 1956 to March 1957, p. 983
Tooming, Kh.
Nekotorye voprosy raspredeleniia summarnoĭ radiatsii vnutri rastitel'nogo pokrova, p 974
O spektral'noĭ otrazhatel'noĭ sposobnosti list'ev kukuruzy v oblasti 400–750 mμ, p. 974
Toperczer, M.
Zur Definition der Seismizität, 11.9–169
Torelli, G., *see* **Conversi, M.**, 11.7–137
Toropova, A. G.
Nekotorye cherty mikroklimata sveklovichnogo polia v usloviiakh Chuĭskoĭ doliny, p. 1361
Toropova, T. P.
Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniĭ indikatris rasseianiia i poliarizatsii sveta v prizemnom sloe atmosfery, 11.12–31
See also **Boĭko, P. N.**, 11.12–30
Torshenko, S. I.
Meteor v luchakh Solntsa, 11L–145
Touart, C. N., *see* **Widger, William K., Jr.**, 11J–197
Tourin, Richard H.
Infrared spectral emissivities and internal energy distributions of carbon dioxide and

water vapor at high temperatures (*with* **Henry, Paul M.**), 11.10–350
Tousey, Richard
Observations of the solar ultraviolet spectrum from rockets, 11I–51
Rocket measurements of the night airglow, 11K–130
Rocket spectroscopy, 11I–36
See also **Friedman, Herbert**, 11.5–176; **Gulledge, Irene S.**, 11.1–108; **Johnson, F. S.**, 11I–38; **Koomen, M. J.**, 11M–65; **Purcell, J. D.**, 11I–120; 11I–195; **Townsend, J. W., Jr.**, 11I–138
Tovchigrechko, S. S.
Pulse-phasing device of the electromechanical frequency divider of master oscillators for quartz clocks [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1899
Towle, L. C.
Cosmic-ray increases associated with solar flares (*with* **Lockwood, J. A.**), 11.12–254
Townes, C. H., *see* **Giordmaine, J. A.**, 11.9–106
Townsend, A. A.
Temperature fluctuations over a heated horizontal surface, 11.8–239
Townsend, John W., Jr.
Aerobee-Hi development program (*with* **Slavin, Robert M.**), 11I–115
Atmospheric composition at Arctic high altitudes (*with* **Johnson, C. Y.; Holmes, J. C.** and **Meadows, E. B.**), 11I–120
Atmospheric structure above Ft. Churchill, 11I–120
Density of the winter nighttime Arctic upper atmosphere 110 to 170 km (*with* **Meadows, E. B.**), 11I–120
Experimental research program in the space sciences, 11J–171
History of the Upper-Air Rocket-Research Program at the Naval Research Laboratory, 1946–1957 (*with* **Friedman, H.** and **Tousey, R.**), 11I–138
Mass spectrometric study of the upper atmosphere (*with* **Meadows, E. B.** and **Pressly, Eleanor C.**), 11I–38
Rocket exploration of the high atmosphere for the IGY, 11I–142
See also **Meadows, Edith B.**, 11I–82; 11I–120; **Newell, Homer E., Jr.**, 11.1–14; 11I–169; 11J–119; **Pressly, E. C.**, 11I–65
Toyama, Y.
Analysis of gust over the Japan sea on April 14, 1957, p. 1182
Toye, M. J.
Dessiccation de gouttelettes d'une solution de chlorure de sodium, 11M–752
Trainor, J. H.
Increase of the nucleonic intensity on May 4, 1960 (*with* **Shea, M. A.** and **Lockwood, J. A.**), p. 1886
See also **Henkel, J. C.**, 11.6–102
Tran, The Hien, *see* **Benoit, René**, 11.12–303
Trapp, E.
Ableitung der Magnitudengleichung für die Erdbebenstationen Wien und Graz, 11.9–170
Beispiel einer einfachen Darstellung der Bebentätigkeit in einem engbegrenzten Gebiet, 11.9–171
Trapp, Robert F.
Shielding and nuclear propulsion (*with* **Konecci, E. B.**), p. 1734
See also **Konecci, Eugene B.**, 11.7–170
Trauner, Leo
Biotropizam visinskih predjela, p. 805
Klimakurort-Kurortklima, p. 806
Trautmann, E.
Über Erdbodentemperaturen in Verschiedenen Böden Mittelfrankens, p. 800
Travelers Weather Research Center, *see* **Shorr, Bernard**, 11.9–223
Traverso, Adriano A. Buzzati-, *see* **Buzzati-Traverso, Adriano A.**
Trefall, Harald
Litt om raketter og kungstige satellitter, 11.12–466
On systematic errors in the least squares regression analysis (*with* **Nordø, Jack**), 11.9–117
Trefná, Emilie
Některé závěry z pozorování mikroklimatu v nevytápěné rychlírně (*with* **Mareček, František**), p. 1351
Trellis, Michel
Dissymétrie Est-Ouest des intensités de la couronne monochromatique, 11.12–116
Évolution lente des jets coronaux, 11.12–115
Treloar, H. M.
North west monsoon and seasonal rainfall in Northern Australia, 11.8–243
Seasonal forecasting in Australia—correlation method and general problems, 11G–84
Tremaine, Marie, *see* **Arctic Institute of North America**, 11A–102
Trembaczowski, Jan, *see* **Maruszczak, Henryk**, 11.6–283
Trembovel'skiĭ, G. T.
Razmyv rusla reki Kury u Mingechaurskogo gidrouzla, p. 986
Trenin, V. P.
Opyt primeneniia fluorestseina dlia opredeleniia napravleniia poverkhnostnykh techeniĭ v more, p. 631
Trenkle, Hermann
Hat gesteigerte Sonnenaktivität Einfluss auf das Wetter? 11.10–384
See also **Hess, P.**, 11G–155
Trent, Eva Mae, *see* **Serbu, G. P.**, 11.3–197
Treshnikov, A. F.
Poverkhnostnye vody v Arkticheskom basseĭne, p. 482
Temperaturnyĭ rezhim Tsentral'noĭ Antarktidy, p. 626

Tressler, Willis L.
  Oceanographic observations at IGY Wilkes Station, Antarctica, p. 793
Trestman, A. G.
  Voprosy ratsional'nogo razmeshcheniia gidrologicheskoĭ seti, p. 991
Treusch, C., *see* **O'Connell, D. J. K.**, 11A–77
Treussart, Henri
  Poursuite automatique en distance pour un radar de mesure de vent en altitude, 11H–149
  See also **Marc, V.**, 11.5–259
Trewartha, Glenn Thomas
  Introduction to climate, 11B–144
  See also **Finch, Vernor C.**, 11.4–8; 11B–47
Tricart, J.
  Subglacial gorge, la Gorge du Guil (Hautes-Alpes), p. 982
Trigg, R.
  Observation of lightning out of the top of a cumulonimbus, p. 797
Třiska, P., *see* **Lauter, E. A.**, 11.10–47
Třísková, Ludmila
  Ionisation durch Erdsatelliten, 11D–144
Troch, P.
  Provocation artificielle de pluie au Katanga, 11M–369
Troeger, Heinz
  Die Ausdehnung des Hygrometer-Haares, 11.7–234
  Der Gesamt- Wärmeinhalt der Luft bei Schauerwetter, 11.8–190
  Windvergleiche in Norddeutschland, 11.7–312
Tröim, J., *see* **Frihagen, J.**, 11.12–367; **Harang, L.**, 11.9–125; 11.12–439
Trofimova, A. I., *see* **Alpat'ev, A. M.**, 11.1–6
Troitskaia, V. A.
  O kharakternykh intervalakh kolebaniĭ ubyvaiushchikh po periodu (10–1 sek.), v. elektromagnitnom pole Zemli i ikh sviazi s iavleniiami v verkhneĭ atmosfere (*with* **Mel'nikova, M. V.**), 11.12–311
Troitskiĭ, V. S.
  Radioemission from the moon and the nature of its surface (*with* **Khaikin, E. E.**), 11.1–66
  See also **Getmantsev, G. G.**, 11.1–66; **Zelinskaia, M. R.**, 11L–103
Troll, Carl
  Die tropischen Gebirge: ihre dreidimensionale klimatische und pflanzengeographische Zonierung, p. 321
Tromp, S. W.
  Review of bioclimatological studies carried out at the Bioclimatological Research Center at Leiden (Netherlands), p. 1350
Tropical Cyclone Symposium, Brisbane, Dec. 1956
  Proceedings, 11A–90
Trotter, Dorothy E.
  Solar activity summary III, June 15–Oct. 2, 1960 (*with* **Roberts, Walter Orr**), 11L–237
Troup, A. J., *see* **Berson, F. A.**, 11.7–287
Troup, E. M., *see* **Vitro Laboratories, Silver Spring, Maryland**, 11J–185
Truppi, Lawrence E.
  Airborne radar reconnaissance of typhoon Agnes, 11H–150
  Local rain warning by marine radar, p. 1738
Trybowski, Czesław
  Klimatẏ w przeszłości ziemi, p. 791
Tschirhart, G.
  Perturbations atmosphériques intéressant l'A.E.F. Méridionale, 11.6–272
Tseĭtlin, B. S.
  Issledovaniia zimnikh perekhodnykh koeffitsientov v nizhnikh b'efakh gadrostantsiĭ na primere Rybinskoĭ GES (*with* **Levina, I. K.**), p. 1357
  Vodnyĭ balans oz. Baĭkal, p. 1363
Tsepkanova, E. I., *see* **Borisova, L. C.**, 11.3–52
Tserfas, K. E.
  Sravneniia nabliudeniĭ nad gradientom elektricheskogo potentsiala i napriazhennost'iu elektricheskogo polia atmosfery, p. 1361
Tsertsvadze, Sh. I.
  Agroklimaticheskaia kharakteristika vozdelyvaniia kukuruzy v Zakavkas'e (*with* **Stolypin, N. P.**), p. 1361
Tsikunov, V. A.
  Uproshchennaia teoriia konvektivnogo peremeshivaniia v verkhnikh sloiakh moria, p. 631
Tskhakaia, A. D.
  Achigvaṛskoe zemletriasenie 5 iiulia 1958 g (*with* **Maĭsuradze, O. M.**), p. 323
Tsomaia, V. Sh.
  Izmenenie skorosti otstupaniia lednikov Kavkaza v sviazi s potepleniem klimata, p. 331
  K metodike prognoza vesennego polovod'ia na rekakh Gruzii v zavisimosti ot predshestvuiushchikh gidrometeorologicheskikh faktorov; p. 1361
  Nekotorye itogi issledovaniia poverkhnostnogo taianiia lednikov Kavkaza (*with* **Kisin, I. M.**), p. 1184
Tsuboi, Chuji
  New formula connecting magnitude and number of earthquakes, p. 990
Tsuboi, Y.
  Effects of briny wind on the rice plant in the heading stage, Pt. 2 (*with* **Nakagawa, Y.**), p. 980
  Effects of wind velocity on the rice plant in the heading stage, Pt. 1 (*with* **Kubo, S.**), p. 980
Tsuchitaka, S., *see* **Nagata, M.**, 11.3–121
Tsuchiya, Iwao
  On the palaeoclimate and the change of climatic type, p. 1889
  On the variation of general circulation in 1901–1940, p. 1356
Tsuchiya, K., *see* **Ishihara, K.**, 11.3–120

Tsuchiya, S.

Determination of precipitation gage network in the Sagae River Basin of Yamagata Prefecture, p. 1889

Tsuda, Takao

Motion of irregularities in the ionosphere, 11.10–160

Tsukamoto, K.

Studies on meteorological instruments for agricultural use, Pt. 3 (*with* **Takahashi, K.; Tsuneoka S.** and **Mitsudera, M.**), p. 1182

Tsukamoto, Kenichi

Ionospheric drifts at Yamagawa in Japan (*with* **Ogata, Yoshiharu**), 11.10–161

Tsvang, L. R.

Issledovanie spektra legkikh ionov v svobodnoĭ atmosfere (*with* **Komarov, N. N.**), p. 146

Izmereniia chastotnykh spektrov temperaturnykh pul'satsiĭ v prizemnom sloe atmosfery, p. 1880

See also **Tatarskiĭ, V. I.**, 11.4–28

Tsyplenkov, E. P.

O prichinakh kochevki ozera Lob-Nor, p. 804

T'u, Hsin-Yüan

K voprosu ob urovne konvektsii, 11.5–270

Ob uchete vliianiia vysokogornykh plato pri chislennom prognoze izobaricheskikh poverkhnosteĭ, p. 1731

Reshenie prostrantsvennoĭ zadachi izmeneniia geopotentsiala vo vermeni s utochennoĭ zamenoĭ laplasiana konechnymi raznostiami [and Eng. trans. by J. I. B. Danner], 11.11–201

Tucker, G. B.

Atmospheric budget of angular momentum, p. 1550

Mean meridional circulations in the atmosphere [Discussion by P. A. Sheppard et al.], p. 989

Some meteorological factors affecting dam design and construction, p. 334

Tucker, John M., *see* **Cottam, Walter P.**, 11.7–93

Tucker, M. J.

Shipborne wave recorder, 11.1–97

See also **Munk, W. H.**, 11.7–183

Tukey, J.

Control over the weather through artificial "seeding" of clouds, 11M–672

Tulinov, V. F., *see* **Charakhch'ian, A. N.**, 11.11–45; 11.12–245; **Rymko, N. P.**, 11.12–242

Tulinova, Z. I., *see* **Baradzeĭ, L. T.**, 11.4–132

Tunnell, G. A.

Notes on ice conditions in areas adjacent to the North Atlantic Ocean, p. 1183

Pattern of the general atmospheric circulation, p. 1183

Tuomikoski, P.

Pressure and molecular scale temperature in the upper atmosphere, p. 974

Turketti, Z. L.

Sinopticheskie usloviia vypadeniia extramalnykh osadkov [and Hung. trans. by Mrs. J. Békeffy], 11.3–83

See also **Ped', D. A.**, 11.7–265

Turnbull, David

Cinema on crystal growth, 11.2–232

Nucleation catalysis (*with* **Vonnegut, Bernard**), 11M–370

Turner, H. S.

Geographical distribution of clear air turbulence [Comment by F. H. Dight], p. 156

Turner, Hans

Über das Licht- und Strahlungsklima einer Hanglage der Ötztaler Alpen bei Obergurgl, 11.4–52

Turner, J. A.

Forest fire-fighting in British Columbia's centennial summer, p. 161

Turrell, F. M., *see* **Monselise, S. P.**, 11.8–36

Tushinskiĭ, G. K.

Laviny i zashchita ot nikh na geologorazvedochnykh rabotakh, 11.1–36

See also **Moscow. Universitet. Geograficheskiĭ Fakul'tet**, 11.9–22

Tverskoĭ, Pavel Nikolaevich

Atmosfernoe elektrichestvo, 11B–145

Kurs meteorologii: fizika atmosfery (*ed.*), 11B–146

See also **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**, 11B–78; 11B–79

Tveten, L. H., *see* **Bateman, R.**, 11E–17

Twitchell, Paul F., *see* **Jenkins, Carl F.**, 11G–185

Twomey, S.

Influence of cloud nucleus population on the microstructure and stability of convective clouds (*with* **Squires, P.**), 11.10–359

Influence of droplet concentration on rain formation and stability in clouds, 11.4–267

Nuclei of natural cloud formation, 11.2–237

On the nature and origin of natural cloud nuclei, 11.10–360

Quantitative aspects of seeding rates for use in supercooled clouds, 11M–899

See also **Adderley, E. E.**, 11M–759; **Warner, J.**, 11M–755

Tyas, J. P. I.

Measurement of cosmic noise at low frequencies above the ionosphere (*with* **Franklin, C. A.** and **Molozzi, A. R.**), 11.12–44

Tyczka, S.

Piśmiennictwo polskie z bioklimatologii człowieka w latach 1930–1958, p. 1894

Tyler, John E.

Comparison of light distribution above and below water, p. 973

U

Ubl, Zdeněk
  Panelový aparát na stanovení kysličníku uhelnatého, p. 479
Uchida, E.
  On the beginning times of thunders in the cloud seeding experiments, 11.1–179; 11M–900
Uchida, M.
  On the precipitation coefficient for each river basin in Gumma Prefecture, p. 983
Udal'stov, V. A., *see* **Kuz'min, A. D.**, 11L–112
Uehara, M.
  On a large-sized recording evaporimeter for use on water surface, p. 980
Ueki, H.
  On the prediction of late frost, 11G–50
Ueki, K.
  Investigation on the forecasting rules and techniques, Pt. 1, p. 983; Pt. 2 (*with* **Yamaguchi, S.**), p. 1355
Uemura, H.
  Measurement and estimation of atmospheric radiation, p. 1354
  On the relation between the monthly mean solar radiant energy from the whole sky on a horizontal surface and the cloud amount, Pt. 1, p. 1181; [Comments by F. Fujimoto], p. 1355
  On the relationship between weather variation and nocturnal radiational cooling, p. 1355
Ueno, Sueo
  Méthode probabiliste pour les problèmes de transfert du rayonnement, 11.7–290
  Probabilistic method for problems of radiative transfer, Pt. 9, 11, p. 1881
Uhlíř, P.
  Einige für die agrarmeteorologische Forschung entwickelte Messgeräte, 11.1–118
Uĭvari, I. A.
  Nekotorye osobennosti formirovaniia minimal'nogo stoka rek Rumynskoĭ Narodnoĭ Respubliki, p. 1365
Ulanova, E. S.
  Metodika otsenki slozhivshikhsia i ozhidaemykh agrometeorologicheskikh uslovii̮ razvitiia i rosta ozimykh v osenniĭ period, p. 1739
  Zavisimost' nastupleniia faz razvitiia ozimykh kul'tur v osenniĭ period ot agrometeorologicheskikh uslovii, p. 333
Ulomov, V. I.
  Nekotorye osobennosti stroeniia zemnoĭ kory Sredneĭ Azii po apisiam moshchnogo, vzryva, p. 970
Ulwick, J. C., *see* **Lien, J. R.**, 11I–38; **Pfister, W.**, 11.12–360; 11F–127
Umlauft, G.
  Focusing of electromagnetic waves by E_s-clouds, p. 1884
Umschau [Frankfurt, a.M.]
  Ein Ballon-Teleskop zur Erforschung der Sonnenphotosphäre, 11.12–84
  Einige Ergebnisse der ersten beiden russischen Erdsatelliten, 11J–172
  Van-Allen-Gürtel auch um den Jupiter 11.8–67
Unanue, José Hipolito
  Observaciones sobre el clima de Lima y su influencia en los seres organizados, en especial el hombre, 11.7–372
Undt, W.
  Deutscher und Österreichischer Kongress für Balneologie, medizinische Klimatologie und physikalische Medizin, p. 1187
  Diskussionsbeitrag zur Grundlagenforschung und zur praktischen Arbeitsmethodik der Medizin-Meteorologie, p. 806
  [Obituary of] Dr. Franz Sauberer, p. 1348
  Probleme und Ergebnisse der Medizin-Meteorologie, p. 1186
  Ueber bioklimatologische Arbeiten aus der Zeit Gerhard Van Swietens in Wien (*with* **Wyklicky, H.**), 11.5–68
Ungstrup, Eigil
  Observations of 'whistlers' and very low frequency phenomena at Godhavn, Greenland. 11.10–214
[U.S.S.R. Gidrometeorologicheskaia Sluzhba Krasnoĭ Armii]
  Instructions for recording and evaluating short term weather forecasts, chapters 3–4 [Trans. from Russ.], 11G–29
U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby
  Agroklimaticheskiĭ spravochnik po Khar'kovskoĭ oblasti, p. 469
  Atlas oblakov, 11A–91; [Review by A. Kh. Khrgian], p. 986
  Materialy konferentsii po agrometeorologii i agroklimatologii Ukrainskoĭ SSR [Listing of contents], p. 333
  Nastavlenie gidrometeorologicheskim stantsiiam i postam, Vol. 7, Pt. 1 [Comments by P. F. Chigirinskiĭ], p. 800
  Rekomendatsiia nauchno-metodicheskogo soveta Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaĭstva USSR, p. 334
U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby. Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda
  Informatsionnyĭ Sbornik, 11.6–22
  Programma izmereniĭ elementov atmosfernogo elektrichestva na okeanakh, 11.1–310
  Programma izmereniĭ napriazhennosti elektrostaticheskogo polia v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, 11.1–311
U.S.S.R. Ministerstvo Oborony, *see* **Morskoĭ Atlas**, 11A–6

United Nations. Dept. of Public Information
  Rainmaking: a study of experiments, 11M–467
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO)
  Wind and solar energy: Proceedings of the New Delhi Symposium, Oct. 1954, 11.6–66
UNESCO/WMO Seminar on Mediterranean Synoptic Meteorology, Rome Nov.–Dec. 1958
  Report, Lectures (etc.) [Listing of contents], p. 791
U. N. Technical Assistance Administration, *see* **Caribbean Hurricane Seminar, Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic, Feb. 1956,** 11.6–23
United Nations Review, N. Y.
  Our unknown planet: the World Meteorological Organization and the International Geophysical Year, 11.6–19
United Research Inc., Cambridge, Mass., *see* **Lees, Sidney,** 11.11–205
U. S. Advisory Committee on Weather Control
  Brief summary of reports and activities, 11M–835
  Final report, 11M–836
  Final Report. The physical basis of cloud modification, 11M–850
  First interim report, 11M–753
U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate, *see* **Compendium of Meteorology,** 11A–1; **Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Sept. 1955,** 11A–99; **Threshold of space,** 11A–101
U. S. Air Force. Office of Scientific Research
  Vistas in astronautics: first annual Astronautics Symposium, Feb. 1957, 11.8–1
  Vistas in astronautics: second annual Astronautics Symposium, Denver, Colo., April 1958, 11.8–1
U. S. Air Force. 9th Air Weather Group
  Local forecast study, Kindley Air Force Base, Bermuda, 11.3–166
U. S. Air Force. 2d Weather Wing, Rhein Main Air Base, Germany
  Comparison of the accuracy of numerical and conventional prognostic charts and their value as flight planning tools, 11C–189; 11G–179
U. S. Air Force. USAF Historical Div.
  Army Air Forces in World War II, Vol. 7, Services around the world, 11.7–55
U. S. Air Weather Service
  Comparison of analogue selection methods, 11G–63
  Forecasting study for Turner Air Force Base, 11.3–167
  Forecasting winter ceilings at Barksdale Air Force Base, 11G–64
  Local forecast study, Athenai Central Airport, Athens, Greece, [Study] No. 1, 11.3–168
  Radar weather observations, 11H–151
  Severe weather warnings, 11.2–33
  Short range and extended forecasting by statistical methods, 11G–39
  Short range verification program, 11G–25
  Some techniques for deriving objective forecasting aids and methods, 11G–135
  Use of geostrophic distance in analysis and forecasting, 11.3–47
  Weather message contents handbook, 11.7–15; [2d ed.], 11.7–16
U. S. Air Weather Service. Climatic Center
  Survey of availability of atmospheric data above 100,000 feet from U. S. rocketsonde and satellite observations, 11.5–167; 11J–173
U. S. Army Ballistic Missile Agency, Huntsville, Ala.
  ABMA climatological ring-book, 11.10–256
U. S. Army. Chemical Corps. Biological Warfare Laboratories, Ft. Detrick, Md.
  Climatological wind survey, Camp Cooke, California, June 3–Sept. 12, 1955, 11.2–21
U. S. Army. Forces in the Far East, *see* **Stark, John T.,** 11.1–19; **Valenciano, Santos,** 11.4–289
U. S. Army. Snow, Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment, *see* **U. S. Snow, Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment**
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission
  Theoretical possibilities and consequences of major accidents in large nuclear power plants, 11.2–20
U. S. Bureau of Aeronautics (Navy)
  Arctic weather station, 11.9–30
  Interim trajectory forecasting manual, 11.7–14
  See also **Riehl, Herbert,** 11G–100
U. S. Bureau of Aeronautics. Project AROWA, *see* **U. S. Navy. Fleet Weather Central,** 11G–85
U. S. Bureau of Ships (Navy)
  Manual of temperature measuring techniques, units, and terminology for electronic equipment, 11.7–18
U. S. Congress. House.
  Extending for 2 years the Advisory Committee on Weather Control, 11M–1238
  Study, research and evaluation in the field of weather modification, 11M–1273
U. S. Congress. House. Committee on Appropriations
  Third supplemental appropriation bill, 1954, 11M–468

U. S. Congress. House. Committee on Astronautics and Space Exploration
Next ten years in space, 1959–1969, 11.12–456
See also **Haley, Andrew G.,** 11.11–87
U. S. Congress. House. Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce
Rainfall experiments, 11M–106
Weather modification experiments, 11M–455
U. S. Congress. House. Committee on Science and Astronautics
Weather modification, 11M–962
U. S. Congress. Joint Committee on Atomic Energy
Industrial radioactive waste disposal. Hearings, 11.6–75
U. S. Congress. Senate.
Act to amend the National Science Foundation Act of 1950, to provide for a program of study, research and evaluation in the field of weather modification, 11M–1292
Research program in field of weather modification, 11M–1293
U. S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Appropriations
Third supplement appropriation bill, 1954, 11M–469
U. S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs
Weather control and augmented potable water supply, 11M–290
Weather modification hearings, 11M–1133
U. S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce
Experimental research program in cloud modification. Hearings, 11M–837
U. S. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Judiciary
Claims resulting from cloud modification. Hearing, 11M–1132
U. S. Congress. Senate. Executive Documents
Report of the agent of the Department of Agriculture for making experiments in the production of rainfall, 11M–1017
U. S. Corps of Engineers
Report on storms and floods of spring 1947 in Missouri, Iowa and adjoining states, 11.4–187
Snow hydrology, p. 622
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture
Water: the Yearbook of Agriculture, 1955, 11M–662
U. S. Dept. of the Army
Meteorology for Army aviation, p. 785
U. S. Dept. of the Army. Army Library
Guided missiles, rockets and artificial satellites (including Project Vanguard): a selected list of titles, 11J–174
U. S. Dept. of the Interior. Committee for the Evaluation of Bonneville Power Administration Cloud-Seeding Operations in the United States Portion of the Pend Oreille River Basin
Report, 11M–371
U. S. Forest Service. Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Ogden, Utah
Portable fire-weather station, 11.6–62
U. S. Geological Survey, *see* **Valenciano, Santos,** 11.4–289
U. S. Hydrographic Office, *see* **U. S. Weather Bureau,** 11A–93
U. S. Joint Publications Research Service
Arctic and Antarctic: selected translations from Soviet-bloc International Geophysical Year Literature, 11.5–22
U. S. Laws, Statutes, etc.
Act to create a committee to study and evaluate public and private experiments in weather modification, 11M–456
U. S. Library of Congress, *see* **U. S. Snow, Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment,** 11.1–81
U. S. Library of Congress. Reference Dept., *see* **Mandrovsky, Boris N.,** 11.1–88
U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration
First Semi-annual Report to the Congress, Oct. 1, 1958–March 31, 1959, 11.2–459
NASA space sciences program, 11J–175
U. S. National Bureau of Standards
Announcement of systematic ionospheric electron density data, p. 160
See also **Finney, J. W.,** 11.12–339
U. S. National Committee of the International Scientific Radio Union (URSI)
Symposium of the Exosphere and Upper F Region, May 4, 1960 [Listing of papers], p. 1884
U. S. National Science Foundation
National Science Foundation announces $1,130,000 research program on weather modification, 11M–838
Weather modification. First Annual Report for fiscal year ended June 30, 1959, 11M–1013
U. S. Naval Research Laboratory, *see* **Friedman, Herbert,** 11.5–176
U. S. Navy. Fleet Weather Central
Some recent developments in synoptic meteorology, 11G–85
U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility
Aid to forecasting weather in the Mediterranean Sea: a research report on Task 13, 11.3–12
Jet stream probing, 1956–1958. Interim Report on Task 15, 11.11–145
Some aids for estimating atmospheric refractive conditions, 11.3–224
Upper-wind specifications from 500-mb data (an interim report), 11.7–327
U. S. Office of Naval Operations
U. S. Navy marine climatic atlas of the world, Vol. 1–4, 11A–92; Vol. 4, 11.7–180

- **U. S. Office of Naval Research**
  - Symposium on naval hydrodynamics: Sept. 1956, Wash., D. C., 11.10–20
  - *See also* **Arctic Sea Ice Conference, Easton, Maryland, Feb. 1958,** 11.6–25; **Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Sept. 1955,** 11A–99
- **U. S. Public Health Service**
  - Highlights, National Conference on Air Pollution 1958, 11.6–26
- **U. S. Snow, Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment**
  - Bibliography on snow, ice and permafrost with abstracts, Vol. 1, 11A–103; Vol. 12–14, 11.1–81
  - *See also* **Jellinek, Hans H. G.,** 11.4–271
- **U. S. Soil Conservation Service**
  - Federal-State-private cooperative summary of snow survey measurements for Montana and northern Wyoming . . . 1922–1958 inclusive, 11.7–221
  - *See also* **Federal-State Cooperative Snow Surveys,** 11.4–183
- **U. S. Weather Bureau**
  - Causes and characteristics of thunderstorms and other atmospheric disturbances, 11J–176; 11th, 11.11–151
  - Climatic guide for New York City, New York and nearby areas, 11.4–291
  - Climatological and oceanographic atlas for mariners, Vol. 1, North Atlantic Ocean (*with* **U. S. Hydrographic Office**), 11A–93
  - Cloud seeding methods, 11M–372
  - Design for a modern National Aviation Weather System, 11.8–28
  - Hurricane forecasting, 11.2–34
  - Hurricanes: a quick reference guide to synoptic charts of hurricanes that threatened or entered the United States, 1949–1958, with Index, 11.1–37
  - Index of information published on the back of the Daily Weather Map, 11.1–82
  - Manual for aurora observations (provisional), 11.8–6
  - Manual of operations: internal Weather Bureau RAREP and warning coordination system (RAWARC), Circuits 7060–7061–7062, 11H–152
  - Manual of radar meteorological observations, 11H–153
  - Meteorological forecasting investigation for improving the prediction of airport acceptance rates, 11G–65
  - Modernizing the aviation weather service: a program to meet needs of the jet-age, 11.7–83
  - Physical basis for production of rain in Hawaii, 11M–197
  - Practice forecast results, Periods 5–9, 1955, 11G–136
  - Rainfall intensity-frequency regime, Pt. 3, The middle Atlantic region, 11.2–250
  - Report on Upper-Wind Test Project, Washington, D. C., 1958, 11H–154
  - Selected bibliography on local forecast development, 11.3–163
  - Short bibliography on artificial production of precipitation, 11M–663
  - Summary report on progress and possibilities in weather modification, 11M–963
  - Ten-millibar synoptic weather maps, three times monthly, July 1957 through June 1958 of the IGY period, 11.10–230
  - Tentative plans for Weather Bureau artificial cloud nucleation (ACN) project, 11M–373
  - Training guide in rawin observations, 11.7–231
  - United States radiosonde compatability corrections for application at very high levels, 11.6–236
  - Upper wind test project, 11.11–217
  - Verification of practice forecasts, 11G–136
  - Verification of water supply forecasts, 11G–112
  - Weather radio broadcasts, 11.8–156
  - World Weather Records, 1941–1950, 11.1–32; 11A–94
  - *See also* **Bristor, Charles L.,** 11G–54; **Charles, B. N.,** 11.6–312
- **U. S. Weather Bureau. Extended Forecast Section,** *see* **Namias, Jerome,** 11C–148; 11G–174
- **U. S. Weather Bureau. Forecasts and Synoptic Reports Division**
  - Weather Bureau's hurricane warning service, 11.3–208
- **U. S. Weather Bureau. Fruit-Frost Service**
  - Sixteenth annual report of minimum temperature forecasts and fruit-frost survey in Tulare County, California, 1953 spring season, 11G–102
- **U. S. Weather Bureau. National Hurricane Research Project**
  - Details of circulation in the high energy core of Hurricane Carrie, 11.8–204
  - Model hurricane plan for a coastal community, 11.6–277
- **U. S. Weather Bureau. Scientific Services Division**
  - Evaluation of Dr. Langmuir's claims of producing weekly cycles in weather by cloud seeding, 11M–374
- **U. S. Weather Bureau, Kansas City, Mo.**
  - Measurement of wind speeds near a tornado funnel, p. 157
- **U. S. Weather Bureau, Portland, Oregon**
  - Instructions for Oregon fire weather observers, 11.9–51
- **U. S. White Sands Signal Corps Agency, New Mexico**
  - Missile geophysics program of the White Sands Signal Corps Agency, 11J–177

- **Unno, Wasaburo**
  - Turbulent motion in the solar atmosphere, 11.10–91
- **Unoki, S.**
  - On the speed, travel time and direction of ocean waves due to tropical cyclones, 11.4–179
- **Unsöld, A.**
  - Spektroskopische Probleme der Sternentwicklung, 11.11–26
- **Untersteiner, N.**
  - Eine neue Methode der Darstellung kleinräumiger Windfelder für praktisch-klimatologische Zwecke, p. 326
- **Unwin, R. S.**
  - Movement of auroral echoes and the magnetic disturbance current system, 11.6–121
  - Studies of the upper atmosphere from Invercargill, New Zealand, Pt. 1, 11.6–116
- **Unzicker, A.,** *see* **Kupperian, J. E., Jr.,** 11I–120
- **Uppal, H. L.**
  - Unprecedented floods of October 1955 in Punjab and a discussion of measures to deal with the same (*with* **Sehgal, S. R.**), 11.8–288
- **Upper Atmosphere Rocket Research Panel,** *see* **Boyd, R. L. F.,** 11B–19
- **Upton, E.**
  - Lunar and solar perturbations on satellite orbits (*with* **Bailie, A.** and **Musen, P.**), 11.12–546
- **Upton, F. T.,** *see* **Brosch, C. J.,** 11.3–176
- **Upton, P. S.**
  - Cyclone microseims at Brisbane, a new method of analysis, 11.2–194
- **Ura, T.**
  - Variation of upper wind and the durability of strong wind at Itazuke, p. 982
- **Urakawa, T.,** *see* **Yamaguchi,** 11.3–142
- **Uralov, N. S.**
  - O vliianii Nordkapskogo techeniia na ledovitost' Barentseva moria, p. 630
  - *See also* **Betin, V. V.,** 11.7–197
- **Uranova, T. A.**
  - Pogloshchenie sveta v oblasti razvetvleniia mlechnogo puti [Eng. trans.], 11L–363
- **Urbain, Pierre**
  - Organisation et le programme des centres de recherches climatologiques en France, 11.9–27
- **Urbani, Marcello,** *see* **Visconti, Italo,** 11G–66
- **Ur'eva, B. P.**
  - Operativnaia obespechennost' dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody maloi zablagovremennosti, 11G–192
- **Urey, Harold Clayton**
  - Atmospheres of the planets, 11.6–93
  - Criticism of the melted moon theory, 11.10–99
  - Die Haufigkeit der Elemente in Planeten und Meteoriten (*with* **Suess, Hans E.**), p. 973
  - Note on the internal structure of the moon (*with* **Elsasser, W. M.** and **Rochester, M. G.**), 11.5–107
  - Origin and nature of the moon, 11.12–176
  - Pervonachal'nye atmosfery planet, 11.11–37
  - Primary and secondary objects, 11.12–143
- **Urfer, Alfred**
  - Cas particulier de Brouillard en Valais, 11.7–345
  - Was zeichnete den 21. April 1959 als Tag der Langstreckenflüge aus? 11.6–46
- **Urick, R. J.**
  - Backscattering of sound from the sea surface (*with* **Hoover, R. M.**), 11.7–399
- **Ursic, S. J.**
  - Effect of cover types and soils on runoff in northern Mississippi (*with* **Thames, J. L.**), p. 474
- **Uryvaev, P. A.**
  - Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia faktorov vesennego stoka, p. 627
  - O sklonovom stoke dozhdevykhd vod v Primorskom krae, p. 624
  - Ob uchete vesennego stoka na peremerzaiushchikh rekakh, p. 624
  - Raspedelenie i skhod snega na vodosborakh rek iuzhnoĭ chasti Primorskogo kraia, p. 624
- **Uryvaev, V. D.**
  - O normakh snezhnoĭ nagruzki na sooruzheniia i zdaniia, p. 1357
- **Ushijima, T.**
  - Medium-scale waves in the atmosphere, p. 1356
- **Usol'tsev, Vladimir Aleksandrovich**
  - Izmerenie vlazhnosti vozdukha (metody i pribory), 11.9–12
  - Osnovnye osobennosti radiozonda A-22-III (*with* **Manuĭlov, K. N.**), 11.6–237
  - Poluavtomaticheskiĭ registrator dlia radiozonda A-22-III, p. 629
- **Uspenskiĭ, B. D.**
  - Metod opredeleniia lokal'nogo uskoreniia v izmeneniiakh geopotentsial'nykh vysot izobaricheskikh poverkhnosteĭ, 11.2–214
- **Uspenskiĭ, E.**
  - O mestnom prognoze nochnykh zamorozkov, 11G–21
- **Utah. Univ. Upper Air Research Labs.,** *see* **Baker, Kay D.,** 11E–14; **Haycock, Obed C.,** 11I–189
- **Utlaut, W. F.**
  - Ionospheric effects due to nuclear explosions, 11D–145
- **Utsu, T.**
  - Observations of the L_g waves and crustal structure in vicinity of Japan, p. 1179
- **Uttinger, Heinrich**
  - Über ein bei gleitenden Mittelwerten auftretendes Paradozon, 11.2–123
- **Uwai, K.**
  - Development of tropical disturbance, p. 1182

Uyeda, Hiroyuki
On the reception of radio waves from Sputnik I (*with* **Shibata, Hisashi; Mambo, Masayoshi** and **Ishida, Tadashi**), 11E–160
Uyeno, Fukuzo
Water movements and distributions of diatoms in a vertical section of the cold water region off Enshu-nada, Japan, 11.2–72

V

Vaadia, Y., *see* **Hagan, R. M.,** 11.11–1
Vacheresse, Paul
Prévision du temps a la portée de tous, 11.6–247
Vachon, D. N.
High altitude cloud photography from ballistic missiles (*with* **King, J.**), 11J–178
Vadot, L.
Production d'energie électrique par éoliennes, 11.6–72
Väisälä, P.
Väisälä factory and Väisälä sounding system, p. 633
Väisälä, Vilho
Corrections to be used when comparing radiotheodolite with an optical theodolite, p. 991
New diagram paper for radiosonde stations, p. 634
Note on determining thermometer lag coefficient, p. 1900
Some features of aerological soundings dependent on instrument weight, 11.1–156
Väisälä areological station, p. 633
Vaisala News [Helsinki]
Production of Väisälä radiosondes in pictures, p. 1900
Selection guide of Väisälä equipment for radiosonde station and combined radiosonde and radiowind station, p. 1900
Vaeth, Joseph Gordon
200 miles up; the conquest of upper air, 11I–87
Vaillant, J.
Aspect énergétique de la modification du temps dans le cadre de l'aménagement des territoires, 11.6–248
Est-il possible de provoquer des ascendances génératrices de cumulus de convection thermique? 11M–470
Vaisanen, Aimo
General circulation in a symmetrical dishpan experiment, 11.8–198
Vaĭsberg, O. L.
Pervye nabliudeniia spektrov poliarnykh siianiĭ s fotoelektricheskim spektrometrom, p. 1880
Vakhmina, T. V., *see* **Andreev, V. N.,** 11.8–317
Vakhnin, V. M.
O nabliudenii za iskusstvennym sputnikom po metodu ozhidaniia (*with* **Beletskiĭ, V. V.**) [and Eng. trans. of summary], 11.10–34
Vakulov, P. V., *see* **Vernov, S. N.,** 11.4–139
Valastro, S., Jr., *see* **Whitaker, William W.,** 11.5–315
Vale, W. H.
Existence of life in the universe, 11L–10
Valembois, J.
Etude de l'action de la force de Coriolis sur la propagation des marées en fonction de l'étendue de la zone marine considérée (*with* **Bonnefille, R.**), 11.6–176
Valenciano, Santos
Military geology of Truk Islands, Caroline Islands: water resources supplement (*with* **Takasaki, Kiyoshi J.**), 11.4–289
Valesian, V. P.
Issledovanie stoka gornykh rek Armianskoĭ SSR, 11.4–188
Valiev, A. A.
Opredelenie polozheniia poliusov zemli v tretichnoe vremia na osnovaniĭ izucheniia astatochnoĭ namagnichennosti gornykh porod nekotorykh raĭonov severnoĭ Fergany, p. 1879
Opyt paleomagnitnogo raschleneniia Marguzarskogo razreza kaĭnozoĭskikh kontinentalnykh molassovykh formatsiĭ (Severnaia Fergana), p. 1878
Valle, P. E.
Stima del punto di fusione nel mantello della Terra, p. 1349
Sulla dispersione anomala delle onde magnetoidrodinamiche, p. 790
Vallentine, H. R.
Applied hydrodynamics, 11.6–5
Valović, Š.
Veterné pomery Lomnického štítu, p. 798
Valtat, Bernard, *see* **Gilbert, Jacques,** 11.6–303; **Prudhomme, A.,** 11.11–144
Van, Guan'-Iuan', *see* **Wang, Kuan-yüan**
Van Allen, James Alfred
Corpuscular radiation around the earth, 11I–142
Geomagnetically-trapped corpuscular radiation, 11.12–290; [dif. art.], p. 152
Inexpensive attainment of high altitude with balloon-launched rocket (*with* **Gottlieb, Melvin B.**), 11I–38
Latitude of cosmic radiation (*with* **Cahill, L. J.**), 11I–120
Outer radiation belt and solar proton observations with Explorer VII during March–April 1960 (*with* **Lin, Wei Ching**), p. 1886
Preliminary report on atmospheric ozone measurements from rockets (*with* **Hopfield, J. J.**), 11I–28

  Radiation around the earth to a radial distance of 107,400 km (*with* **Frank, Louis A.**), 11.12–287
  Radiation belts around the earth, 11.5–151
  Radiation measurements from Explorer IV (*with* **McIlwain, Carl** and **Ludwig, George**), 11.12–286
  Radiation measurements in the vicinity of the earth and moon (*with* **Frank, L. A.**), p. 150
  Radiation measurements to 658,300 km with Pioneer IV (*with* **Frank, L. A.**), 11.12–522
  Radiation observations with satellite 1958 ϵ (*with* **McIlwain, C. E.** and **Ludwig, G. H.**), 11.12–289
  Rocket measurement of soft radiation, 11I–120
  Satellite observations of electrons artificially injected into the geomagnetic field (*with* **McIlwain, C. E.** and **Ludwig, G. H.**), 11.12–579
  Scientific instrumentation of satellites, 11J–181
  Scientific uses of earth satellites (*ed.*), 11B–147; 11J–179
  Scientific uses of space vehicles: satellite experiments, 11.9–3
  Scientific value of the earth satellite program, 11J–180
  Use of rockets in upper atmosphere research, 11I–11
  Van Allen radiation belt (*with* **Frank, L. A.**), 11.12–288
  See also **Cahill, Laurence J.**, 11D–27; **Newell, Homer E., Jr.**, 11.1–14; 11I–169; **Yoshida, Sekiko**, 11.12–292
Van Arsdel, E. P.
  Smoke movement clarifies spread of blister rust from ribes to distant white pines, 11.6–59
Van Bavel, C. H. M.
  Agricultural drought in Virginia (*with* **Lillard, J. H.**), 11.7–355
Vancea, N.
  Precipitatiile artificiale, 11M–839
van de Hulst, Hendrik Christoffel
  Chromosphere and the corona, 11A–63
  Galactic structure and the 21-centimetre microwave line, 11.8–75
  Light scattering by small particles, 11B–148
  Scattering in planetary atmospheres, 11A–62
van de Lindt, W. J.
  Numerical integration of the barotropic vorticity equation, 11C–190
van den Berg, C.
  Salt content [of surface waters], 11.7–207
van den Bergh, G.
  Totale zonsverduistering te Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, 11.5–114
van den Dungen, F. H.
  Season fluctuations in the rate of rotation of the earth (*with* **Cox, J. F.** and **Van Mieghem, J.**, 11.2–185
  Sur les irrégularités de la rotation de la Terre (*with* **Cox, J. F.** and **Van Mieghem, J.**), 11.4–236
Vandenplas, A.
  Contribution a l'étude théorique de la variation locale de la pression atmosphérique, 11.1–232
  Temps en février 1959, 11.8–146
van der Bijl, W.
  Death Valley het warmst, niet Azizia, p. 624
  Das statistiche Entropieverhältnis, ein Hilfsmittel zur lösung von Vehersageproblemen, 11G–193
Van der Hoven, Isaac, *see* **Moyer, Vance E.**, 11G–99
Van Der Kelen, G. P., *see* **Lox, F. F. M.**, 11.10–243
van der Laan, J. J.
  Fotografische positiebepalingen van Spoetnik 2, 11.4–154
Vanderman, Lloyd W.
  Comparison of barotropic and baroclinic numerical forecasts and contributions of various effects (*with* **Drewes, William J.** and **Hopp, Leo E.**), 11C–191; 11G–189
van Diggelen, J.
  Beïnvloeden meteoren het arrdmagneetveld? p. 330
  Fotografische waarnemingen van de kunstmaan, p. 330
  Vuurbol van 6 oktober 1956, p. 330
Van Dorn, William G.
  Low frequency microbarograph, p. 188
  New long-period wave recorder, p. 475
Van Duijnen Montijn, J. A.
  Maritieme meterologie en oceanografie (*with* **Pastoor, H. A.** et al.), 11B–149
van Eepoel, P.
  Measuring small differences in fluid level, 11.5–220
van Eimern, Josef
  Beobachtungen und Bemerkungen zur Wasserbewegung im Boden und zur Frosthebung des Bodens, 11.6–204
  Erfahrungen bei der Messung der Benetzungsdauer von Blättern für pflanzenpathologische Zwecke, p. 1185
  See also **Hartmann, Friedrich Karl**, 11.6–354
van Everdingen, E.
  Zware Regenval op 6/7 October 1930, 11M–45
Vangengeĭm, G. Ia.
  O zonal-nykh indeksakh atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii, p. 482
Van Gil, J. M.
  Séismologie en Belgique et au Congo Belge de 1954 a 1956, 11.8–117

van Haaren, F. W. J.
Radiological activity [in surface waters], 11.7–207
van Heerden, I. J.
Relative abundances of cosmic ray nuclei of charge $Z \geqq 3$ (*with* **Judek, B.**), 11.12–243
Van Herck, —, *see* **Oort, J. H.,** 11L–341
van Heusden, G. P. H.
Plankton [in surface waters], 11.7–207
van Himbeeck, Cl.
Beschouwingen over de watercyclus in natuurlijke en kuntsmatige hydrographische bekkens als basisstudie voor kultuurtechnische en civieltechnische werken, 11.6–344
Van Loon, H.
On the synoptic climatology of the Tristan da Cunha region, 11.6–366
Van Mieghem, Jacques
Ballons-sondes plafonnant a un niveau barique constant et les sondes transocéaniques, 11.4–201
On the interpretation of the energy equations in dynamic meteorology, 11.1–195
On the selective róle of the motion systems in the atmospheric general circulation (*with* **Defrise, P.** et al.), p. 148
Principe variationnel da la méchanique de l'atmosphère, p. 1178
See also **Advances in Geophysics,** 11A–9; **Frenkiel, F. N.,** 11.11–4; **van den Dungen, F. H.,** 11.2–185; 11.4–236
van Nes, B. A.
Effect of pumping for sprinkling purposes on the ground-water table in sandy areas, 11.7–207
Van Parys, A.
Cultures en marais drainés en Ituri, 11.4–294
Van Rhee, J. A.
Cropping of fruit trees in relation to windbreak protection, 11.1–119
van Rooy, M. P., *see* **Meteorology of the Antarctic,** 11A–70
van Sabben, D., *see* **Veldkamp, J.,** 11.12–104
van Steenis, C. G. G. J.
Rejuvenation as a factor for judging the status of vegetation types: the biological nomad theory, 11.7–98
van Straten, Florence W.
Demonstration supporting a new hyopthesis for cloud modification (*with* **Ruskin, R. E.** and **Dinger, J. E.**), 11M–902
Preliminary experiments using carbon black for cloud modification and formation (*with others*), 11M–903
Radar as a weather instrument; a manual, 11H–155
See also **Naval Aviation News,** 11M–907
van Swietens, Gerhard
Constitutiones epidemicae et potissimum Lugduni Batavorum observati, 11.5–68
Van't Woudt, Bessel D.
On the estimation of irrigation needs in New Zealand, 11.5–224
Van Valkenburg, Samuel
Atlas of mean daily minimum temperatures (*with* **Warman, Henry J.**), 11.7–294
Van Wagenen, Theodore F.
Rainmaking by explosion, 11M–28
van Woerden, H.
Kunstplanetoide 2, 11.4–156
Meteoorwaarnemingen in het Internationaal Geofysisch Jaar, 11.2–38
Visuele waarnemingen van de kunstmaan, p. 330
Van Zandt, T. E.
Photochemical rates in the equatorial F_2 region from the 1958 eclipse (*with* **Norton, R. B.** and **Stonehocker, G. H.**), 11.12–408
Use of the incoherent scatter technique to obtain ionospheric temperatures (*with* **Bowles, K. L.**), p. 1885
Vapniar, D. U.
Metod rascheta kharakteristik prilivnykh iavleniĭ v uskikh zalivakh i prolivakh s uchetom pridonnogo treniia, p. 799
Varineau, Verne J., *see* **Miller, W. M.,** 11M–272
Varney, Burton M.
Argonne battle cloud, 11M–35
Varsavsky, Carlos M.
Gravitational contraction times of stars in very young clusters, 11L–387
See also **Pottasch, Stuart R.,** 11L–331
Vashkevich, K. P.
Dinamika regulirovaniia skorosti vrashcheniia bystrokhodnykh vetrodvigateleĭ, p. 325
Vasić, R.
Savetovanje prognostićara hidrometeorološke Službe FNRJ, p. 485
Vasil'chenko, I. V.
Raschet kharakteristik oblachnoĭ konvektivnoĭ strui, 11.8–194
Vasil'ev, Iu. F.
Temperaturnoe pole protiv ostrykh mysov (po opytam na modeliakh) (*with* **Popov, S. M.**), p. 1538
Vasil'ev, Iu. I.
Nekotorye sledstviia iz analiza koeffitsientov otrazheniia i prelomleniia uprugikh voln, p. 1880
Sravnenie koeffitsientov otrazheniia i prelomleniia uprugikh voln na granitse dvukh tverdykh i dvukh zhidkikh sred, p. 323
Vasil'ev, O. B.
Opyt fotometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ serebristykh oblakov v VAGO v techenie Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda (1957–1958 gg), p. 471
Vasilevskis, Marija, *see* **Neyman, Jerzy,** 11M–999; 11M–1000
Vas'kovskiĭ, M. G.
Godovoĭ stok rek Kamchatki, p. 624

Vassy, Arlette T.
- Absorption of solar radiation by the atmosphere (*with* **Vassy, Etienne**), 11I–53
- Étude de l'ozone atmosphérique pendant l'Année Géophysique Internationale, 11.9–195
- Nouvel ozonomètre enregistreur, p. 1179
- Présence de la raie 3303 Å dans le spectre d'émission de nuages artificiels de sodium (*with* **Vassy, E.**), 11.4–248
- Relative intensities of Na lines in the emission of sodium ejected from rockets (*with* **Vassy, E.**), p. 988
- Remarks on the role of absorption in the spectrum of polar aurora and of the night sky [Trans. from Fr. by J. Hunten], 11K–131
- *See also* **Perrin, M.**, 11K–142; **Roquet, J.**, 11.2–166

Vassy, Etienne
- Émission radioélectrique des satellites artificiels. Applications à la connaissance de l'ionosphère, 11.5–166; 11J–182
- Exploration de la haute atmosphère avec les engins autopropulsés et le programme français de l'Année Géophysique Internationale, 1957/1958, 11I–70
- French contribution to space research, 11.12–463
- Haute atmosphere, 11I–52
- Notes on French Ministry of Supply Rocket Research Programme, 11I–38
- Physique de l'atmosphère, Vol. 1–2, 11B–150; Vol. 1, 11K–132
- Radionavigation et téléguidage à grande distance, 11.8–107
- *See also* **Boudouris, G.**, 11.6–149; **Jehanno, C.**, 11.2–173; **Vassy, Arlette**, 11.4–248; 11I–53

Vatova, A.
- Idrosfera e le sue condizioni, 11B–152

Vaughan, Daniel, *see* **Scientific American**, 11M–3

Vaughan, J. A., *see* **Iampietro, P. F.**, 11.10–381

Vaughan, William W., *see* **U. S. Army Ballistic Missile Agency, Huntsville, Ala.**, 11.10–256

Vaupel, Albrecht
- Advektivfrost und Strahlungsfrost, 11.6–54

Vederman, Joseph
- On the conservation of finite-difference absolute vorticity in barotropic forecasts (*with* **Hubert, William E.**), 11C–192
- Operational technique for the forecasting of flow patterns in the upper troposphere (*with* **Dubofsky, Bernard**), 11.3–6

Vegard, Lars
- Aurora and night sky spectra and the upper atmosphere: report on recent work, 11K–133
- Report on spectrographic work at Tromsö and Oslo, 11L–258
- Results of auroral observations at Tromsø and Oslo from the four winters 1953–54 to 1956–57 (*with* **Berger, S.** and **Nundal, A.**), 11.6–122
- Solar and terrestrial phenomena resulting from photo-electric effect of solar x-rays, 11.1–303

Vehrencamp, J. E.
- Drag recorder—University of California, Los Angeles, 11.1–161

Veigas, Keith W.
- Probabilistic prediction of hurricane movements by synoptic climatology (*with* **Miller, Robert G.** and **Howe, George M.**), 11.3–209; [dif. art. ?], 11.9–223

Veitch, L. G.
- Frost forecasting in the Barossa Valley, South Australia, p. 972
- Further work on minimum temperature prediction in the fruit-growing areas of South Australia, p. 1542

Veková, Nina, *see* **Brandejs, S.**, 11C–32

Veldkamp, J.
- Eerste Amerikaanse kunstmaan, 11J–183
- Giant geomagnetic pulsation, 11.9–132
- Nieuws van het Geofysische Jaar VIII, 11.4–26; Pt. 9, p. 625
- On the current system of solar-flare effects (*with* van **Sabben, D.**), 11.12–104

Vel'iaminov, B. A. Vorontsov-, *see* **Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B. A.**

Velikanov, M. A.
- Russlovoĭ protsess (osnovy teorii) [Review by D. I. Grinval'd], p. 799
- Stokhasticheskaia struktura gidrologicheskogo prognoza i uchet ego oshibok, p. 1183

Velikovsky, V.
- Výsledky měření v porostech ozimého žita při zjišťování vztahů mezi některými mikrometeorologickými faktory a rozvojem plísně sněžé (*with* **Krhounek, S.**), p. 479; p. 1351

Veller, A. E.
- Hydrogen emission at the final stage of the aurora, 11.1–318

Veltmann, Iu. I.
- Nabliudeniia serebristykh oblakov v Tartu, p. 471

Vendrov, S. L.
- Issledovaniia ruslovogo rezhima krupnykh vodokhranilishch proizvedennye Giprorechtransom v 1952–1957 gg, p. 1362

Venho, S. N.
- On the distribution of wind in Finland, 11.9–290
- Study of the aeronautical meteorological conditions at Kemi Airport, 11.4–33

Vening Meinesz, F. A., *see* **Heiskanen, Weikko Aleksanteri**, 11.4–7

Venkatesan, D.
- Long term changes in the daily variation of cosmic ray intensity (*with* **Dattner, A.**), 11.6–115

- Solar activity and transient decreases in cosmic ray intensity, 11.6–111
- *See also* **Dattner, A.**, 11.8–83; **Forbush, Scott E.**, 11.11–46; **Katzman, J.**, 11.12–231

Venkateswarlu, P.
- Fading of radio waves (*with* **Satyanarayana, R.**), 11E–161

Venkiteshwaran, S. P.
- Some observations of turbulence in the upper troposphere over Poona (*with* **Huddar, B. B.**), 11.9–285
- Swells in the Bay of Bengal associated with storms in November, p. 977
- *See also* **Bhattacharya, J. C.**, 11.1–162; **Gupta, B. K.**, 11H–55; **Mani, Anna**, 11.2–221

Venner, J. H., *see* **Stroud, W. G.**, 11I–68

Venter, R. J.
- Bibliografie van meteorologiese streekliteratuur, Vol. 1, Suidelike Afrika 1486–1948 (*comp.*), 11A–95
- *See also* **Meteorology of the Antarctic**, 11A–70

Venter, S. C.
- Sterrenregen van 5 december 1956, p. 330

Ventrice, C. A., *see* **Schmerling, E. R.**, 11F–125

Ventskevich, Georgiĭ Zenonovich
- Agrometeorologiia, 11B–151; [Review by A. A. Shigolev], p. 986

Venugopal, V. R.
- Sunrise effect in the F region of the ionosphere over Kodaikanal, 11D–146
- Temperature of the F-region of the ionosphere over Kodaikanal, p. 1883

Venwetswinkel, G., *see* **Aerts, R.**, 11.1–120

Veraart, August W.
- Meer zonneschijn in ons nevelig noorden, 11M–47
- Meer zonneschijn in het nevelig noorden; meer regen in de tropen, 11M–46
- Opzienbarende cijfers; officieele rapporten van De Bilt na de proeven van den heer Veraart, 11M–50
- Records van zonneschijn en regen in 1930, 11M–52
- Voorloopig antwoord aan Prof. Dr. E. van Everdingen in verband met het artikel "Zware Regenval op 6/7 Oct. 1930", 11M–48

Veranneman, Norbert L.
- Artificial release of precipitation, 11M–375
- High-level analysis and forecasting techniques for longhaul turbine-powered aircraft, p. 334
- Second session of the Commission for Synoptic Meteorology, 11.4–213
- Seminar in Rome [on] synoptic meteorology in the Mediterranean, 11.2–44

Verbolov, V. I.
- Vliianie vnutrennikh voln i sgonno-nagonnykh iavleniĭ na raspredelenie temperatury vody v oz. Baĭkal, p. 1363

Vercelli, Francesco
- Aría nella natura e nella vita, 11B–153
- Mare, i laghi, i ghiacciai, 11B–152

Veret, Claude, *see* **Arnulf, Albert**, 11.9–333

Verhoogen, John
- Origin of thermoremanent magnetization, p. 328
- Thermal expansion of solids and the temperature at the boundary of the earth's core, 11.6–159

Verigo, S. A.
- Metodika sostavleniia prognoza zapasov produktivnoĭ vlagi v pochve i otsenka vlagoobespechennosti zernovykh kul'tur, p. 1739

Verkerk, K.
- Effect of daylength, gibberellin, seed vernalization and their interaction on spinach (*with others*), 11.4–245
- *See also* **Harrington, J. F.**, 11.2–96

Verkhunov, V. M.
- Meteorologicheskie issledovaniia v Kazani v XIX veke, p. 331

Verma, J. K. D., *see* **Roy, R.**, 11E–134

Verma, R. K.
- Elasticity of some high-density crystals, p. 474; [Correction by F. Birch], p. 1889

Verna, Antonio
- Pioggie artificiali: raccolto assicurato; . . . fino a quando? 11M–664

Vernhet, Solange, *see* **Rivière, André**, 11.5–207

Verniani, F.
- Deceleration of meteors during their passage through the earth's atmosphere, 11.10–105
- On the velocity of meteors during their evaporation, 11.10–106

Vernon, Edward M.
- Report on classification of storms for statistical evaluation with special reference to Carrizo plain and Santa Maria coastal areas, 11M–665
- What's wrong with the weather? 11M–457

Vernov, S. N.
- Izmereniia radiatsii pro polete vtoroĭ kosmicheskoĭ rakety (*with* **Chudakov, A. E.**; **Vakulov, P. V.** et al.), p. 1737
- Study of the cosmic-ray soft component by the 3rd Soviet earth satellite (*with* **Chudakov, A. E.**; **Gorchakov, E. V.** et al.), 11.4–139

Veronis, G.
- Approximate theoretical analysis of the equatorial undercurrent, p. 1736

Verploegh, G.
- Klimatologische gegevens van de Nederlandse lichtschepen over de periode 1910–1940, Pt. 2, 11.1–31
- *See also* **Van Duijnen Montijn, J. A.**, 11B–149

- **Vershinin, O. E.,** *see* **Kozyrev, B. P.,** 11.8–216
- **Vershinin, S. S.**
  - Novoe ekspeditsionnoe sudno, p. 332
- **Veryard, R. G.**
  - Centenary of observations at Ross-on-Wye, p. 156
- **Verzár, F.**
  - Production of atmospheric condensation nuclei by sunrays (*with* **Evans, H. D.**), 11.5–291
- **Vesanen, E. E.**
  - New evidence for the existence of Gutenberg's athenosphere channel (*with* **Nurmia, M.** and **Porkka, M. T.**), p. 974
  - *See also* **Porkka, M. T.,** 11.4–170
- **Veselovskiĭ, N. V.**
  - Gidrokhimicheskiĭ rezhim prudov zasushlivykh raĭonov Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 1551
- **Veselý, Emil**
  - Zteplování ve vodě, p. 1351
- **Vestine, E. H.**
  - Geomagnetic field in space, ring currents, and auroral isochasms (*with* **Sibley, W. L.**), p. 1545
  - Lines of force of the geomagnetic field in space (*with* **Sibley, W. L.**), 11.9–141
  - Magnetic storms, 11.9–135
  - Note on the direction of high auroral arcs, p. 1887
  - Observational and theoretical aspects of magnetic and ionospheric storms, 11D–147
  - Polar auroral, geomagnetic and ionospheric disturbances, 11.10–186
  - Survey of the geomagnetic field in space, 11.12–318
  - *See also* **Deirmendjian, Diran,** 11.6–369; **Dessler, A. J.,** 11.12–270
- **Vetiutnev, A. V.**
  - Seminar po izucheniu seleĭ, 11.9–186
- **Vetlov, I. P.**
  - O vychislenii proizvodnykh meteorologicheskikh elementov, p. 800
- **Vetterlein, Donald H.,** *see* **Albani, Felix,** 11M–469
- **Veugelers, J. G. J. A.**
  - Inslag van grote meteorieten, p. 330
- **Vialov, S. S.**
  - Regularities of glacial shields movement and the theory of plastic viscous flow, 11.6–205
  - Regularities of ice deformation, 11.6–206
- **Viaut, A.**
  - Message from the President [WMO], p. 1552
  - Météorologie du navigant, 11B–154
  - WMO and the development of meteorology achievements and future prospects, 11.6–29
- **Vice, R. W.,** *see* **Fejer, J. A.,** 11E–46; 11F–42
- **Vick, F. A.**
  - Physics of water and ice, 11.2–233
- **Vickers, M. D.**
  - Calculation of the m. u. f. factor for a non-parabolic ionospheric layer, 11E–162
  - Effect of the F1-layer on the calculation of the height of the F2-layer, 11D–148
- **Vickney, Nicolas**
  - Récents engins spatiaux américains, 11J–184
- **Victor, Paul-Emile**
  - Expéditions Françaises en Terre Adélie, 11.4–25
- **Vid, V. E.**
  - Fotograficheskiĭ metod opredeleniia raskhodov vody v otkrytykh potokakh, p. 991
- **Vidal, H.,** *see* **Förtsch, O.,** 11.5–237
- **Vierhout, R. R.**
  - On the formation of rain in clouds not reaching up to the freezing level, 11M–198
- **Viers, G.**
  - Hydrologie et climatologie de l'année 1957 dans les Pyrénées occidentales et centrales, 11.7–222
- **Vigier, Jean-Pierre,** *see* **Pauling, Linus,** 11.9–55
- **Vigone, M.,** *see* **Garelli, C. M.,** 11.12–229
- **Vigroux, E.**
  - Distribution verticale de l'ozone atmosphérique d'après les observations de la bande 9.6 μ, p. 326
  - Emission continue de l'atmosphere terrestre à 9.6 μ, 11.6–258
- **Vij, K. K.,** *see* **Dasgupta, P.,** 11.12–441
- **Vilaplana Soler, Ricardo**
  - Meteorología nautica, 11.6–7
- **Vilbig, Friedrich**
  - Global communication using passive or active satellite relay stations, 11.12–490
- **Vil'kens, A. A.**
  - Raspredelenie minimal'nykh temperatur pri razlichnoĭ pogode na primere Beregovskogo vinsovkhoza, p. 984
- **Vilkner, Hans**
  - Erdbodenfeuchtigkeitsmessung mittels elektrischer Leitfähigkeit, p. 807
- **Vil'kovyskaia, G. B.,** *see* **Nemetsko-russkiĭ geofizicheskiĭ slovar',** 11.1–90
- **Villard, O. G., Jr.,** *see* **Gallagher, P. B.,** 11H–54; **Yeh, K. C.,** 11.10–188
- **Villermaux, J.**
  - Sur une méthode d'étude de poussières météoriques, 11.10–244
- **Villmann, Ch.**
  - O nabliudenii serebristykh oblakov v Talline v 1957–1958 gg, p. 471
- **Vincent, W. R.**
  - Summary of literature pertaining to radio studies of meteors and meteor trails (*with* **Smith, Frances H.**), 11.10–110
- **Vines, R. G.**
  - Damping of water waves by surface films, p. 972
  - Wind stress on a water surface: measurements at low wind speeds with the aid of surface films, 11.6–171

Vinnichenko, N. K.
Poluchenie energeticheskogo spektra statsionarnogo sluchaĭnogo protsessa zapisannogo graficheski (*with* **Shur, G. N.**), p. 481
Vinogradov, S. D.
O raspredelenii chisla razryvov po energii pri razrushenii gornykh porod, p. 789
Vinogradova, N. F.
Opyt rascheta srokov ledostava na vodokhranilishchakh Volzskoĭ im. V. I. Lenina i Stalingradskoĭ GES i vozmozhnost' prognoza ego, p. 1892
Vinogradova, O. P.
Tangentsial'noe napriazhenie vetra nad vzvolnovannoĭ morskoĭ poverkhnost'iu, p. 788
Vinokur, Marc, *see* **Lequeux, James,** 11.8–51
Vinokurov, N. E.
O tumanakh v raĭone Kieva (*with* **Okuneva, N. V.**), p. 1890
Vinš, Bohuslav
Počasí a přírůst lesních stromů, p. 1352
Violante, G.
Bilan des essais de pluie artificielle effectúes et contrôlés par la Météorologie Nationale en Tunisie, 11M–291
Violett, T.
Solar emission lines in the extreme ultraviolet (*with* **Rense, William A.**), 11I–182
Visconti, Italo
Sulla costruzione delle carte previste (*with* **Urbani, Marcello**), 11G–66
Visher, Stephen Sargent
Climatic atlas of the United States, 11A–96
Vishnevskiĭ, V. V.
Vlagoobespechennost' ozimoĭ pshenitsy na iuge Odesskoĭ oblasti i znachenie vlagozariadochnykh polivov, p. 333
Višnovský, Pavel
Nový prístroj na interpoláciu izočiar "Interpolátor MV-55," 11.2–151
Visscher, Hubert B.
Atlanta Project for study of flatland cloud seeding (*with* **Funke, P. Walter** and **Pina, Raymond M.**), 11M–840
Visser, S. W.
Belangrijke waarnemingen van de groene straal, 11.2–288
Christiaan Huygens en de Stockholmse halo van 20 april 1535, p. 1544
Halo's zonder kleine kring, 11.4–301
On the connections between the 11-year sunspot period and the periods of about 3 and 7 years in world weather, 11.5–323
Rijplawines, 11.8–282
See also **Minnis, C. M.,** 11F–87
Visser, T.
Possibility of timing blister blight spraying according to sunshine records (*with* **Shanmuganathan, N.** and **Mulder, D.**), 11.6–286
Visser, W. C.
Water table regulation or sprinkling regulation, 11.7–207
Vistas in Astronautics, *see* **U. S. Air Force. Office of Scientific Research,** 11.8–1
Vitásek, František
Zur Höhenlage der Schneegrenze in Mitteleuropa, 11.7–360
Vítek, J.
Use of the deformation theorem in forecasting nondivergent flow, 11C–198
Vítek, Vojtěch
Contribution to the numerical forecasting of precipitation, 11C–196
Contribution to the study of the barotropic model of the atmosphere, 11C–194
K otázce prognostického využití rovnice divergence, 11C–193
Note on the physical interpretation of the balance equation, 11C–195
On the question of the relation between the fields of pressure and motion in low latitudes, 11.1–234
Poznámka k rovnici vorticity, p. 479
Poznámky k teorii vírového proudění v závětří hor, p. 797
Remark on some of the properties of horizontal nondivergent flow, 11C–197
See also **Brandejs, S.,** 11C–28; **Vítková, D.,** 11C–200
Vitel's, L. A.
Dlitel'nyĭ temperaturnyĭ effekt aktivnykh dolgot Solntsa i ego statisticheskaia proverka, p. 478
Proverka metodiki prognoza sezonnykh kharakteristik tsirkuliatsii, 11G–190
Solnechnaia aktivnost', preobrazovaniia form atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii i vnutrimesiachnye kolebaniia temperatury, p. 477
Voprosy sinopticheskoĭ klimatologii i geliogeofiziki (*ed.*) [Listing of contents], p. 478
Viterbi, A. J.
Design techniques for space television, 11.12–489
Vitkevich, V. V.
Burst of solar radioemission on Sept. 26, 1952, 11.1–66
Disturbed radioemission from the sun—as a sum of small monochromatic peaks, 11.1–66
K voprosu o strukture neodnorodnosteĭ sverkhorony Solntsa (*with* **Panovkin, B. N.**) [Eng. trans.], 11L–298
On the degree of homogeneity of the quiet ionosphere [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1897
On the structure of the nonuniformities of the solar supercorona (*with* **Panovkin, B. N.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1897
Results of observations of the scattering of radio waves on the electronic inhomogeneities of the solar corona, 11.1–66
Spektr pichkov radioizlucheniia Solntsa (*with* **Gorelova, M. V.** and **Lozinskaia, T. A.**) [Eng. trans.], 11L–90
Sverkhkorona Solntsa po nabliudeniiam 1951–1958 gg [Eng. trans.], 11L–299

- **Vítková, Dagmar**
  - Baroclinic model for forecasting height of arbitrary isobaric surface, 11C–199
  - Production of spurious anticyclogenesis (*with* **Vítek, V.**), 11C–200
- **Vitousek, M. K.**, *see* **Mason, R. G.**, 11.12–302
- **Vitro Laboratories, Silver Spring, Maryland**
  - Strato-lab as a research vehicle, 11J–185
- **Vittori Antisari, Ottavio**
  - Density of hailstones (*with* **Di Cáporiacco, Giuliano**), 11.7–361
  - Situazione della meteorologia scientifica in Italia, 11.1–69
  - *See also* **Fea, G.**, 11M–871
- **Vitureau, P.**, *see* **Robert, G.**, 11H–125
- **Vitvitskiĭ, G. N.**
  - Klimaty Severnoĭ Ameriki, 11B–155
- **Vladimirov, N. P.**
  - O spektre variatsiĭ estestvennogo elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli (*with* **Nikiforova, N. N.**), p. 789
  - O vozmozhnosti ispol'zovaniia estesvennogo elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli dlia geologicheskoĭ razvedki, p. 970
- **Vladimirov, O. A.**
  - Opyt rascheta kotidal'nykh kart s uchetom interferentsii prilivnykh voln (*with* **Tito, V. B.**), p. 631
- **Vlasiuk, P. A.**
  - Osobennosti perezimovki ozimykh v usloviiakh 1955–56 g v otdel'nykh raĭonakh USSR (*with* **Gurileva, M. A.**), p. 333
- **Voeĭkov, Aleksandr Ivanovich**
  - Izbrannye sochineniia, 11A–97
  - Izbrannye sochineniia: sel'skokhoziaĭstvennaia meteorologiia, 11A–97
  - Klimaty zemnogo shara, v osobennosti Rossii [and Ger. trans.], 11A–97
  - Vozdeĭstvie cheloveka na prirodu, 11A–97
- **Vogel, Lise**, *see* **Pecker, Jean-Claude**, 11L–220
- **Vogelman, Joseph H.**
  - Propagation and communications problems in space, 11.12–480
  - Tropospheric scatter system using angle diversity (*with* **Ryerson, J. L.** et al.), 11.6–260
- **Vogler, Gerhart**
  - Über den Einfluss eines Eimissionseffektes auf das Messergebnis der elektrischen Leitfähigkeit der Luft, 11.5–331
- **Vogt, J.**
  - Aspects de l évolution morphologique récente de l'Ouest Africain, 11.7–376
- **Vohra, K. G.**
  - Airborne fallout measurements in India (*with* **Rangarajan, C.** and **Ingle, N. A.**), p. 1882
  - Measurements on the ground deposition of fission products from nuclear test explosions (*with* **Rangarajan, C.** and **Jain, M. C.**), p. 1882
- **Voigt, Hans Heinrich**
  - "Drei-Strom-Modell" der Sonnenphotosphäre, Pt. 2, 11.12–86
  - Die 21-cm-Linie: neue Möglichkeiten und Ergebnisse in der Astronomie, 11.9–112
  - Flecken in heliographischen Breiten > 40°, 11.5–99
  - Die Häufigkeit der Elemente im Kosmos: Gesetzmässigkeiten der allgemeinen Verteilung, 11.9–63
  - Moderne Sonnenbeobachtung, 11.8–57
  - UV-Spektrum der Sonne und Bild der Sonne in Lyman-Alpha, 11I–183
- **Voigts, Heinrich**
  - Die Meteorologie in den höheren Schulen, 11.5–30
- **Voit, S. S.**
  - Rasprostranenie prilivnykh voln iz proliva v otkrytyĭ basseĭn, 11.4–180
- **Voĭtikova, T. D.**
  - Elektronnyĭ reguliator temperatury (*with* **Goryshin, V. I.**), p. 1891
- **Volarovich, M. P.**
  - Issledovanie elektricheskogo soprotivleniia v obraztsakh gornykh porod pri vsestoronnem davlenii do 1000 kg/sm² (*with* **Bondarenko, A. T.**), p. 1878
  - Issledovanie zatukhaniia uprugikh voln v obraztsakh gornykh porod (*with* **Levykin, A. I.** and **Sizov, V. P.**), p. 1879
- **Vol'ftsun, I. B.**
  - O roli podzemnogo stoka v formirovanii dozhdevykh pavodkov na malykh vodotokakh (po materialam VNIGL), p. 634
  - O tochnosti polevykh izmereniĭ malykh raskhodov tonkostennymi treugol'nymi vodoslivami, p. 991
- **Volkonskiĭ Iu. N.**
  - Tropopause forecasting by empirical influence functions, 11.5–22
- **Volkov, P. A.**
  - O perenose zhidkosti pri rasprostranenii poverkhnostnykh voln, p. 1184
- **Volland, Hans**
  - Die Frequenzabhängigkeit der Sonneneruptionseffekte im Längstwellengebiet, 11E–163
  - On the ionospheric current system of the geomagnetic solar flare effect (s.f.e.) (*with* **Taubenheim, J.**), 11.2–167
  - *See also* **Hachenberg, O.**, 11.12–53
- **Vollbrecht, Kurt**
  - Die Beziehungen zwischen Windrichtung und materialversetzender Wellenenergie, 11.6–173
- **Vollmer Burghardt**, *see* **Norinder, Harald**, 11.10–387
- **Vollprecht, R.**
  - Artificial rain, 11M–292
  - Occurrence of frost in the Geraldton tomato growing area, 11.6–298
  - Review of papers published in Australia on the estimation of maximum possible rainfall, 11.5–23

Volný, Stanislav
Vliv jalovce obecného (J. communis L.) na některé mikroklimaticke pochody přízemních vrstev vzduchu a svrchních horizontů půdních jako předpoklad krycí složky při půdoochranném zalesňování, p. 1352
Volobuev, V. R.
Pochvy i klimat, 11B–156
Volz, Friedrich E.
Some aspects of the optics of the rainbow and the physics of rain, p. 1541
Twilight intensity at 20° elevation (*with* **Goody, R. M.**), 11K–138
Die Typen des Himmelsstreulichtes: Anleitung zur Beobachtung des dunstgetrübten Himmels, 11.11–272
von Arx, William S.
On the fine-structure of the Gulf Stream front (*with* **Bumpus, D. F.** and **Richardson, W. S.**), 11.5–214
See also **National Research Council. Committee on Undersea Warfare**, 11.1–68
Von Braun, Wernher
Explorers, 11J–186
von Bubnoff, Serge
Die Geschichte der Erde, 11.9–161
von Bülow, Kurd
Gesichtspunkte zur Beurteilung der ersten photos von der Rückseite des Mondes, 11L–136
von Eschen, G. F.
Nighttime temperature rises in mountain canyons, p. 1184
von Glahn, Uwe H., *see* **Gray, Vernon H.**, 11.1–114
von Kármán, Theodore, *see* **Advances in Applied Mechanics**, 11.4–4
von Kilinski, Erich
Über die Existenz einzelner stark radioaktiver Partikel in der Atmosphäre, 11.8–182
von Klüber, H.
Beobachtungen der totalen Sonnenfinsternis vom 12. Oktober 1958 im Gebiet des Pázifischen Ozeans, 11.2–285
von Mises, Richard, *see* **Advances in Applied Mechanics**, 11.4–4
Vonnegut, Bernard
Airplane instrument for measurement and vectorial presentation of electrical potential gradient (*with* **McCaig, Donald A.**), p. 1545
Cloud seeding, 11M–376
Early work on silver iodide smokes, 11M–841
Electrical theory of tornadoes, p. 473
Experiments with silver iodide smokes in the natural atmosphere, 11M–199
Hollow initial radar precipitation echoes in New Mexico thunderstorms (*with* **Moore, Charles B.**; **Botka, Alexander T.** and **Sykes, Wendell G.**), 11H–156
Nucleation of ice formation by silver iodide, 11M–72
Nucleation of supercooled water clouds by silver iodide smokes, 11M–143
Possible effect of cloud seeding on the efficiency of energy transformation (*with* **McMahon, H. O.**), 11M–698
Possible effect of lightning discharge on precipitation formation process (*with* **Moore, C. B.**), p. 1541
Preliminary attempts to influence convective electrification in cumulus clouds by the introduction of space charge into the lower atmosphere (*with* **Moore, C. B.**), 11M–904
Production of ice crystals by the adiabatic expansion of gas, 11M–107
Recent experiments on the effect of ultraviolet light on silver iodide nuclei (*with* **Neubauer, Raymond**), 11M–293
Silver iodide smoke, 11M–144
Spray-Nozzle type silver-iodide smoke generator for airplane use (*with* **Maynard, Kiah**), 11M–377
Stabilization of a high-voltage discharge by a vortex (*with* **Moore, C. B.** and **Harris, C. K.**), p. 1890
Techniques for generating silver iodide smoke, 11M–200
See also **General Electric Review**, 11M–386; **Havens, Barrington S.**, 11M–342; **Reynolds, S. E.**, 11M–278; **Schaefer, V. J.**, 11.1–177; 11M–192; 11M–821; **Turnbull, David**, 11M–370
Von Neumann, John
Can we survive technology? 11M–666
Some remarks on the problems of forecasting climatic fluctuations, p. 1740
von Philipsborn, Ernst
Indikationen für eine Klimakur im Gebirge, p. 807
von Rudolff, Hans
Die Klimapendelungen der letzten zwei Jahrhunderte in Mitteleuropa, 11.2–268
See also **Bider, M.**, 11.9–274
von Wedel, K., *see* **Wagenhoff, A.**, 11.2–103
Vorob'ev, G. G.
Meteority Mongolii (*with* **Namnandorzh, O.**), p. 155
Vorob'ev, V. A.
O vozmozhnosti primeneniia ekranirovannykh detektorov pri radiometricheskikh poiskakh s samoleta, p. 145
Vorob'eva, E. V.
O prognoze znaka anomaliĭ srednikh mesiachnykh temperatur vozdukha na iugo-vostoke Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 477
Opyt kompleksnogo ispol'zovaniia kharakteristik form i intensivnosti atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii dlia analiza termicheskikh anomaliĭ, p. 478
Voronkov, P. P.
Gidrokhimicheskaia kharakteristika rek i ozer Severnogo Kazakhstana, p. 1551

Osnovnye zakonomernosti formirovaniia khimicheskogo sostava poverkhnostnykh vod, p. 1550
Raschet mineralizatsii vody iskusstvennykh vodoemov, p. 800
Voronov, P. S.
Geomorphology of eastern Antarctic, 11.5–22
Vorontsov, P. A.
Nekotorye osobennosti termicheskogo i vetrovogo rezhimov nad oz. Sevan, p. 328
O brizakh Ladozhskogo ozera, 11.7–311
O mestnykh tsirkuliatsiiakh vozdukha v raĭonakh s melioratsieu klimata, 11.11–209
O transformatsii vozdukha pod vozdeĭstviem podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti pri sukhoveiakh i fënakh, 11.11–212
V glavnoĭ geofizicheskoĭ observatorii, p. 332
Vertikal'nye dvizheniia vozdukha nad oz. Sevan, p. 329
Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B. A.
Interaction of galaxies, 11L–370
Kol'tsevye, galaktiki [and Eng. trans.], 11L–365
Partsial'nye plotnosti gazov v komete 1942 g Uippla [Eng. trans.], 11.12–138
See also **Manova, G. A.**, 11L–208
Vortex: Collected papers of the Numerical Weather Prediction Group in Tokyo
[Review of Nos. 2 and 3], 11C–201
Voshage, H.
Calculation of cosmic-ray ages in the iron meteorites "Carbo" and "Treysa" (*with* **Hintenberger, H.**), 11L–159
Voskoboĭnikov, G. M.
K teorii interpretatsii dannykh gamma-karotazha v sloistykh sredakh, p. 1732
Voskresenskiĭ, A. I.
Apparatura dlia vozdeĭstviĭ na pereokhlazhdennye oblaka i tumany s samoleta (*with* **Morachevskiĭ, V. G.**), 11M–964
Dry ice cloud dispersal in Arctic (*with others*), 11.5–22
Ekspeditsiia po razvedke pogody, p. 482
Primenenie tverdoĭ uglekisloty dlia rasseivaniia oblakov v Arktike (*with* **Morachevskiĭ, V. G.** and **Nikandrov, V. Ia.**), 11M–842
Voskresenskiĭ, K. P.
Raschet zaileniia prudov v raĭonakh osvoeniia tselinnykh zemel' v Severnom Kazakhstane, p. 1362
Votaw, M. J., *see* **Easton, R. L.**, 11J–37
Votintsev, K. K.
Glavneĭshie rezul'taty gidrokhimicheskikh issledovaniĭ oz Baĭkal, p. 1551
Votruba, M., *see* **Pernegr, J.**, 11.12–263
Vourlakis, Euaggelou S.
Nautike meteorologia dia tous nautillomenous kai tous aeroporous, 11B–157
Vowinckel, E.
Fire-danger rating, 11.6–61
Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K.
O prirode "sinkhronnykh" obrazovaniĭ v khvostakh komet [Eng. trans.], 11L–218
Vselennaia raskryvaet svoi taĭny: issledovanie kosmicheskogo protranstva s pomoshch'iu raket i sputnikov
[Eng. trans.], p. 467
Vsesoiuznoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo, Leningrad
Voprosy geografii: sbornik stateĭ dlia XVIII go Mezhdunarodnogo Geograficheskogo Kongressa, 11.7–43
Vsesoiuznoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo SSSR
Antarktika: materialy po istorii issledovaniia i po fizicheskoĭ geografii, 11.1–59
Vsesoiuznyĭ Gidrologicheskiĭ S"ezd
Resheniia ob"edinennogo zasedaniia sektsiiraschetov i prognozov stoka i sektsii obshcheĭ gidrologii po voprosu "O vliianii khoziaĭstvennoĭ deiatel'nosti no rezhim stoka," p. 1365
Resheniia sektsii gidrokhimii i sanitarnoĭ okhrany vod, p. 1552
Resheniia sektsii gidrometrii i metodov gidrologicheskikh issledovanii, p. 992
Resheniia sektsii obshcheĭ gidrologii, p. 1365
Trudy [of 3rd Conference, Oct. 1957, Listing of Contents], p. 634
Zhurnal zasedaniĭ sektsii gidrokhimii i sanitarnoĭ okhrany vod, p. 1552
Zhurnal zasedaniĭ sektsii gidrometrii i metodov gidrologicheskikh issledovaniĭ, p. 992
Zhurnal zasedaniĭ sektsii obshcheĭ gidrologii, p. 1365
Zhurnal zasedaniĭ sektsii ozer i vodokhranilishch, p. 1363
Vujević, P.
Život i rad pokojnog D-ra Milutina Milankovića, p. 484
Vŭlev, M.
Zhivachnite barometri v meteorologichnata mrezha i tekhnite instrumentalni popravki, 11.7–255
Vul'fson, N. I.
Statisticheskie metody opredeleniia deĭstvitel'nykh parametrov konvektivnykh potokov po nablindaemym, 11.8–184
Vuorela, Lauri A.
Vilho Väisälä's 70th anniversary, p. 634
Vurkov, V. A.
Opyt vydeleniia vodnykh mass v zone soprikosnoveniia Kurosio i Kuril'skogo techeniia (*with* **Arsen'ev, V. S.**) [Fr. trans.], p. 468
Vvedenskaia, A. V.
Dvoĭnoe lucheprelomlenie v obolochke Zemli (*with* **Balakina, L. M.**), p. 146
Ob opredelenii napriazheniĭ, deĭstvuiushchikh v ochagakh zemletriaseniĭ, po nabliudeniiam seĭsmicheskikh stantsiĭ, p. 1538

Vvedenskaia, N. A.
Biulleten' sil'nykh zemletriasenii SSSR za 1956 g (*with* **Kondorskaia, N. V.**), p. 1539
Vytchikova, M. A.
Ionizatsionnyĭ rezhim vozdukha v sportivynkh zalakh, 11.7–107
Vznuzdaev, S. T.
Gidrokhimiia malykh rek srednego i nizhnego Dnestrovsko-Prutskogo mezhdurech'ia, p. 1511

W

Waag, R. C., *see* **Gartlein, C. W.**, 11.11–65
Wacha, Georg
Zur Wetterchronik des Linzer Raumes, 11.6–350
Wachter, Heinz
Messungen mit dem Kugelpyranometer nach Bellani in Bad Soden (Taunus), p. 801
Der Wind in Frankfurt am Main, p. 801
Wind und Höhenwind des Frankfurter Gebietes, 11.9–291
Wackernagel, Hans Beat
Das Satellitenprojekt, 11J–187
Wada, Masami, *see* **Kamiya, Yoshiko**, 11.8–89; 11.12–217; **Yoshida, Sekiko**, 11.12–225
Wada, T.
Orographic precipitation in Shimane Prefecture, p. 982
Wadati, Kiyoo
In Memory of Prof. Dr. Takematsu Okada (biographical sketch), 11.4–31
Kisho no Jiten [A meteorological dictionary] (*ed.*), 11A–98
Waddington, C. J.
Relative abundances of the heavy nuclei in the primary cosmic radiation, 11.12–244
Wadsworth, George P.
Accuracy of short-range forecasting, 11G–67
See also **Massachusetts Institute of Technology**, 11G–48
Wagenhoff, A.
Vergleich der bisherigen Ergebnisse der Untersuchungen über den Wasserhaushalt und den Bodenabtrag im Harz mit den langfristigen Beobachtungen im Emmental in der Schweiz (*with* **von Wedel, K.**), 11.2–103
Wagner, A. James
Mean temperature from 1000 mb to 500 mb as a predictor of precipitation type, 11.3–48
Wagner, Heinrich
Die Beeinflussung des Organismus im Kurort unter dem Einfluss biologischer Jahreszeiten, p. 806
Sonnenschein und Körpertemperatur: Änderungen in der jahreszeitlichen Reaktionsweise bei Kurpatienten, 11.1–296
Wagner, N. K.
Analysis of radiosonde effects on the measured frequency of occurrence of ducting layers, p. 1545
Brief description and analysis of the Austin, Texas tornado of May 10, 1959, 11.10–300
Wagner, R.
Angaben zum Mikroklima der Reisfelder in Kopancs, p. 785
Angaben zum Mikroklima von drei Werkstätten in Szeged, p. 785
See also **Acta Climatologica** [Szeged], 11.11–19
Wagner, W. C.
Device for lowering loads from high-altitude balloons (*with* **Doherty, F. X.**), 11.1–157
Wagrodzki, Szczepan
Radioaktywność naturalna i sztuczna troposfery, p. 791
Wahl, E. W.
Statistical entropy relations as an aid in forecasting [Comments by W. van der Bijl], 11G–193
Wait, James R.
Calculations of ionospheric reflection coefficients at very low radio frequencies (*with* **Perry, Loris B.**), 11E–164
Diffraction of electromagnetic waves by smooth obstacles for grazing angles (*with* **Conda, Alyce M.**), p. 160
Diurnal change of ionospheric heights deduced from phase velocity measurements at VLF, 11F–148
Influence of earth curvature and the terrestrial magnetic field on VLF propagation (*with* **Spies, Kenneth**), 11.11–75
Mode theory and the propagation of ELF radio waves, p. 1185
On the propagation of ELF radio waves and the influence of a nonhomogeneous ionosphere, 11.12–446
On the theory of the slow-tail portion of atmospheric waveforms, p. 1545
Terrestrial propagation of very-low-frequency radio waves, p. 633
Wakeford, Ronald C., *see* **Ordway, Frederick I., III**, 11I–110
Wakida, T.
Some statistical results of typhoons approaching southern Kyushu, 11.9–259
Wald, George
Life and light, 11.10–68
Walden, Hans
Aufnahme von Wetterkarten auf Handelsschiffen durch Faksimile-Funk, p. 636
Bemerkungen zu einer von Djounkovski und Bojitch angegebenen Beziehung zur Berechnung des Seegangs aus den Windverhältnissen, p. 1882
Der grüne Strahl, 11.10–385
Die Seegangsgruppe "1 $d_wd_wP_wH_w$" im Wetterschlüssel, p. 637

- Ein Tief mit Warmsektor über dem Grönlandmassiv [Eng. trans.], p. 468
- Die winderzeugten Meerswellen, Pt. 1, 11.5–203
- **Waldeskog, B.**, *see* **Kristiansson, K.**, 11.12–232; 11.12–233
- **Waldheuser, Harry William**
  - Approach to using prognostic charts in precipitation forecasting, p. 969
- **Waldmeier, Max**
  - Beobachtungen an der Koronalinie 5694 Å, 11.10–80
  - Form und Ausdehnung der monochromatischen Korona, 11.12–117
  - Fortschritte der Radioastronomie, 11.9–105
  - M-regions and solar activity, 11.6–88
  - Radioheliogramme und Koronaintensität, 11.12–61
  - Roe Sonnenflecken, 11.10–72
  - Die Sonnenaktivität im Jahre 1958, 11.11–36
  - Statistik der Sonneneruptionen 1945–1954 (*with* **Bachmann, H.**), 11.10–73
  - Die Struktur der aktiven Chromosphäre, 11.12–107
  - Taches solaires de janvier 1959, 11.4–94
  - Die totale Sonnenfinsternis vom 12. Oktober 1958, 11.4–102
  - Das Verhalten der monochromatischen Korona im 11 jährigen Zyklus, 11L–300
  - Zirkulation und Magnetfeld der solaren Polarzone, 11L–238
- **Waldrip, William J.**
  - Farming and ranching risk as influenced by rainfall, No. 3, Rio Grande Plain of Texas, 11.6–55
- **Wales-Smith, B. G.**
  - Preparation and use of charts of the distribution of relative vorticity, 11C–202
- **Walford, Lionel A.**
  - Living resources of the sea: opportunities for research and expansion, 11.1–20
- **Walker, A. D. M.**, *see* **Gledhill, J. A.**, 11.10–148
- **Walker, C. Lester**
  - Man who makes weather, 11M–201
- **Walker, D. M. C.**, *see* **King-Hele, D. G.**, 11J–89; 11J–92; 11J–93
- **Walker, H. O.**
  - Meteorology in Ghana, 11.1–60
- **Wallace, L.**
  - Analysis of a spectrogram of the aurora of Feb. 11, 1958, in the wavelength range 3710–4420 Å, 11.8–99
  - Excitation of O_2 atmospheric bands in the aurora (*with* **Chamberlain, J. W.**), 11.10–187
  - Note on airglow temperature determinations from OH spectra, 11K–139
  - Note on the spectrum of lightning in the region 3670 to 4280 A, p. 795
- **Wallén, A.**
  - Sur le contrôle des annonces des tempêtes, 11G–12
- **Wallen, C.**
  - Empirical problems and equipment [solar research] (*with others*), 11A–63
- **Wallén, C. C.**
  - Nederbörd [of Sweden], 11A–87
- **Waller, M. A.**
  - How to dissolve clouds, 11M–1294
- **Wallington, C. E.**
  - Introduction to lee waves in the atmosphere, 11.1–231
  - Numerical study of the topographical factor in lee-wave amplitudes, 11.2–229
- **Walmsley, L. G.**
  - General beats the hail, 11M–202
  - Hail storms get hot reception, 11M–1134
- **Walpole, J.**
  - Maximum possible rainfall over Australia, 11.5–23
- **Walsh, J. R.**, *see* **Ference, M., Jr.**, 11I–74; **Stroud, W. G.**, 11I–68; 11I–86
- **Walshaw, C. D.**
  - Infra-red radiation in the atmosphere, 11.5–292
- **Walter, H.**
  - Erfahrungen in den Eiswintern 1940/41 und 1955/56 auf der Deutschen Donau, 11.2–88
- **Walter, Heinrich**
  - Klimadiagramm-Karte von Afrika, 11.2–265
- **Walter, William Chester**
  - Quantitative analysis of the characteristics and limitations of aerodynamic flight within the atmosphere, 11.12–469
- **Walters, Lillie C.**, *see* **Johler, J. Ralph**, 11.12–434
- **Walton, G. F.**
  - Calculation of the vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone, 11.10–270
- **Walton, Matt**
  - Arizona meteor crater controversy, 11L–160
- **Walton, Roddy B.**, *see* **Allen, Lew, Jr.**, 11.5–178
- **Wanders, A. J. M.**
  - Physical conditions on the planet Mars, 11.9–89
- **Wang, Chün-hêng**
  - Simple geography of China, 11.6–16
- **Wang, Griffith**
  - Method in regression equations for forecasting the movement of typhoons, 11.11–118
- **Wang, Kei-cheng**, *see* **Yang, Chien-chu**, 11.4–238
- **Wang, Kuan-Yüan**
  - O "Novoĭ kitaĭskoĭ seĭsmicheskoĭ shkale," p. 785
- **Wang, P.**
  - Artificial influencing of cloud and fog, 11M–1295
- **Wang, Shih-ting**
  - Forecasting of monsoon in winter in Formosa, p. 1738
- **Wang, Zuo-shu**, *see* **Kuei, Pei-lan**, 11.6–274

- **Wanta, R. C.**
  - Occurrence of high ozone concentrations in the air near Metropolitan Washington (*with* **Heggestad, Howard E.**), 11.6–251
  - Representativeness of meteorological data in studies of air quality, 11.7–227
  - *See also* **Kleinsasser, T. W.**, 11.3–220
- **Ward, Chester**
  - Weather or not—the Navy may pay for rain, 11M–145
- **Ward, Frederick W., Jr.**
  - Atmospheric temperatures and solar activity, Pt. 1, p. 984
  - Variance (power) spectra of *Ci, Kp,* and *Ap*, 11.11–76
  - *See also* **Shapiro, Ralph**, 11.9–139; **White, Robert M.**, 11.6–49
- **Ward, G. D.**, *see* **Gallet, R. M.**, 11.12–325
- **Ward, Neil B.**
  - Energy distribution and flow patterns in vortex motion and some relations to radar echoes, 11H–157
- **Ward, Robert de C.**
  - Artificial rain; a review of the subject to the close of 1889, 11M–1018
  - Effect of gunfire on the rainfall of the British Isles (*with* **Mill, H. R.**), 11M–1029
- **Ward, W. H.**
  - E-region winds, 11.12–418
  - On the origin of terrestrial particles from solar flares, 11.10–79
- **Wark, D. Q.**
  - Doppler widths of the atomic oxygen lines in the airglaw, 11K–134
  - Tiros I observations of ice in the Gulf of St. Lawrence (*with* **Popham, R. W.**), p. 1739
- **Warman, Henry J.**, *see* **Van Valkenburg, Samuel**, 11.7–294
- **Warnecke, G.**
  - Eine fortlaufende Veröffentlichung aktueller Stratosphärenkarten für die ganze Nordhemisphäre, p. 1894
  - Über die tiefsten in der Atmosphäre gemessenen Temperaturwerte, p. 1894
- **Warner, J.**
  - Effects of air temperature and pressure on the decay of silver iodide (*with* **Bigg, E. K.**), 11M–754
  - Use of silver iodide for seeding individual clouds (*with* **Twomey, S.**), 11M–755
- **Warner & Swasey Co., New York**, *see* **Tourin, Richard H.**, 11.10–350
- **Warren, D. R.**
  - Airborne silver iodide dispensing burner (*with* **Nesbitt, M. V.**), 11M–667
- **Warren, E.**, *see* **Fulton, B.**, 11E–50; **Hagg, E. L.**, 11.12–386
- **Warren, Leslie A.**
  - Practical aspects of cloud seeding as a means of causing or increasing precipitation, 11M–294
- **Warwick, Constance S.**
  - Study of limb flares and associated events (*with* **Wood, Marion B.**), 11.5–100
  - *See also* **Hansen, Richard T.**, 11.7–159; **Wood, M. B.**, 11.10–198
- **Warwick, James W.**
  - Decay of spin in Sputnik I, 11.12–599
  - Measures of ionospheric absorption and refraction at 18 megacycles/second, 11F–150
  - Radio observations of Soviet satellites, 1957 Alpha 2 and 1957 Beta 1, 11.1–109
  - Research carried out Oct. 1–Dec. 31, 1956 (at the High Altitude Observatory) (*with* **Zirin, Harold**), 11F–149
  - *See also* **Boischot, A.**, 11.5–84; 11.12–46; **Newkirk, G. A.**, 11.12–251
- **Warzechowa, K.**
  - [Obituary of] Irena Bóbr-Modrakowa, p. 1894
- **Washington (State). Dept. of Conservation and Development**, *see* **Federal-State Cooperative Snow Surveys**, 11.4–183
- **Washington (State). University**
  - Bibliography (on) Climatology and human comfort, 11.6–45
- **Washington (State). Univ. Dept. of Meteorology and Climatology**, *see* **Fleagle, Robert G.**, 11.2–182; **Reed, Richard J.**, 11.10–287; 11C–163; 11G–187; **Wilson, Richard Keith**, 11.7–337
- **Wasko, Peter E.**
  - Verification of prognostic maps prepared by means of the control-line method, 11G–113
- **Watanabe, K.**, *see* **Higashi, S.**, 11.12–260
- **Watanabe, Kantaro**
  - Results of non-vertical aerial photographic survey of sea-ice in the southwestern region of the Okhotsk Sea in Jan.–Apr., 1957 (*with* **Nakayama, Ichizo**), p. 976
- **Watanabe, Kazuo**
  - Diurnal variation of precipitation, 11.1–259
  - Hygrokinematical analysis and its application in weather forecasting, p. 1356
  - *See also* **Ligda, Myron G.**, 11H–97
- **Watanabe, Kenichi**
  - Formation of the lower ionosphere (*with* **Marmo, F. F.** and **Pressman, Jerome**), 11F–151
- **Watanabe, S.**
  - On some improvements of microbarograph, p. 983; [Comments by Y. Yajima], p. 1182
- **Watanabe, Seiichi**, *see* **Sasaki, Tadayoshi**, 11.7–189
- **Watanabe, T.**
  - Forecasting of the monsoon at Fukuoka, p. 982
  - Note on the frequency of meteorological disasters, p. 982
  - Theoretical studies on meteorological damage, Pt. 1, p. 1354
- **Watanabe, Tomiya**
  - Electrodynamical behaviour and screening effect of the ionosphere, 11D–150

Solar spicules and heating of solar outer atmosphere, p. 979
Studies on P.S.C. after the Ashour-Price's model for the ionospheric shielding effect, 11D–149
See also **Kato, Yoshio,** 11.2–89; 11F–64

Watanabe, Tsugio
[Comments on] Charney-Eliassen's fundamental equation for numerical prediction, 11C–203
Modern methods of meteorological analysis, 11.1–15; 11B–158

Watanabe, Y.
Late sowing culture of wheat on the southern inclined ridges, p. 981

Watase, Y., *see* **Higashi, S.,** 11.12–260

Water Resources Development Corporation, Denver, Colo.
Analysis of cloud seeding operations for Tri-County Weather Research Inc. Sept. 1950 through June 1951, 11M–378

Waterman, J. J.
Weather and fishing industry (*with* **Cutting, C. L.**), p. 1183

Watkins, C. D.
Height and geometry of auroral radio echoes, p. 1884

Watson, Bruce, F., *see* **Richards, William J.,** 11.1–140

Watson, D. K., *see* **Newkirk, G. A.,** 11.10–81

Watson, G. D.
Scientific exploration of space, 11J–188

Watson, Kenneth M., *see* **Kraus, Lester,** 11D–75

Watson, M. D., *see* **Nicholls, R. W.,** 11L–199

Watson-Watt, Sir Robert Alexander
Three steps to victory: a personal account by radar's greatest pioneer, 11.6–8

Watt, A. D.
ELF electric fields from thunderstorms, p. 1899
Low-frequency propagation paths in Arctic areas (*with* **Maxwell, E. L.** and **Whelan, E. H.**), 11E–165
Measured electrical properties of snow and glacial ice (*with* **Maxwell, E. L.**), p. 1185

Watt, Andrew
Big-gun firing and rainfall, 11M–1024

Watt, Sir Robert Alexander Watson-, *see* **Watson-Watt, Sir Robert Alexander**

Watts, J. M.
Complete night of vertical-incidence ionosphere soundings covering frequency range from 50 Kc/s to 25 Mc/s, 11F–152
Direction findings on whistlers, p. 153
Interpretation of night-time low-frequency ionograms, 11F–153
Rapid frequency analysis of fading radio signals (*with* **Davies, Kenneth**), 11.11–57
See also **Bateman, R.,** 11E–17; **Cones, H. N.,** 11F–23

Waynick, Arthur H.
Ionospheric research, 11D–152
Present state of knowledge concerning the lower ionosphere, 11D–151
See also **Gibbons, J. J.,** 11D–39

Weather [London]
Four stages in the history of a cumulonimbus cloud, 11.2–242
Meteorology at the British Association meeting in Edinburgh, Aug. 1951, 11M–306
Standing wave cloud at Hope Bay, Grahamland, p. 484
Thunderstorm approaching Östersund, p. 484
Thunderstorm control in U. S. A., 11M–147

Weather [Peking]
Report on the experience of rain-making in Chilin area in August, 1958, 11M–1297

Weather Engineers, Inc., Sacramento, Calif.
Hail suppression operations in the North Platte Valley of Nebraska, 11M–843

Weather Modification Company, Redlands, Calif.
Cloud seeding experiments in Santa Clara County, Dec. 1, 1951 through March 31, 1952, 11M–379
Report of cloud seeding experiments for the Grand River Valley Weather Improvement Association, Lemmon, South Dakota, May 15–July 31, 1952, 11M–380

Weatherwise [Boston]
Advisory Committee on Weather Control, 11M–390
National Center for Atmospheric Research: Walter Orr Roberts named director, p. 1900
New weather warning system under test, p. 804
Notes on the National Hurricane Project, 11.8–203
Oswego snowburst, 11.6–341
Rainmaking—past and present, 11M–209
Tiros I concludes mission; Tiros II readied, p. 1900
Volunteer observers cited by Weather Bureau, p. 1900
Weather past, July and August, p. 1185

Weaver, J. T.
Theory of ionospheric currents associated with aurorae, Pt. 1–2 (*with* **Skinner, R.**), p. 1882

Webb, E. K.
On estimating evaporation with fluctuating Bowen ratio, p. 1887

Webb, L. J.
Note on the studies on rain forest vegetation in Australia, 11.7–99

Webb, Willis L.
Application of meteorological rocket systems (*with* **Jenkins, K. R.**), 11.5–177; 11I–184
See also **Jenkins, Kenneth R.,** 11.4–190; 11I–156

- **Webber, John P.,** *see* **Philippines. Weather Bureau,** 11M–93
- **Webber, W. R.**
  - On the derivation of cosmic ray specific yield functions (*with* **Quenby, J. J.**), 11.6–105
  - *See also* **McDonald, F. B.,** 11.12–236; **Quenby, J. J.,** 11.6–110
- **Weber, W.,** *see* **Blamont, J. E.,** 11.2–290
- **Webster, H. C.**
  - Study of "spread-F" ionospheric echoes at night at Brisbane, Pt. 4, 11F–154
- **Weck, J.**
  - Regenwälder, eine vergleichende Studie forstlichen Produktionspotentials, 11.4–55
- **Wedin, B.**
  - Comparison of concentration measurements of sulphur dioxide and fluorescent pigment (*with* **Frössling, N.** and **Aurivillius, B.**), p. 322
- **Weekes, K.**
  - Drift of an ionized layer in the presence of the geomagnetic field, 11D–153
  - Evidence about Es from N(h) profiles, 11D–154
  - Introduction to discussion on theoretical explanation of sporadic *E,* 11.11–58
  - *See also* **Aitchison, G. J.,** 11F–1
- **Weenink, M. P. H.**
  - Semi-theoretical, semi-empirical approach to the problem of finding wind effects on water levels in a shallow partly-enclosed sea (*with* **Groen, P.**), 11.2–67
  - Theory and method of calculation of wind effects on sea levels in a partly-enclosed sea, 11.6–188
- **Wegener, Kurt**
  - Die Erforschung der Atmosphäre durch die Rakete, 11I–37
  - Die Kernfragen der Sonnenstrahlung in gedrängter Darstellung, 11.10–311
  - Die Strahlungskonstante der nicht-schwarzen Welt, 11.6–287
- **Weger, Eric**
  - Apparent sky temperatures in the microwave region, p. 984
- **Wegner, Karl Otto**
  - Windprofilmessungen über Flussoberflächen bei schwachem Wind, 11.10–337
  - *See also* **Hollmann, G.,** 11C–96
- **Wehner, B.**
  - Winterliche Strassenglätte und ihre Bekämpfung, 11.11–228
- **Weickmann, Helmut K.**
  - Current understanding of the physical processes associated with cloud nucleation, 11M–844
  - Entstehung und Bekämpfung des Hagels, 11M–458
  - Physics of precipitation, 11M–845
  - Das Problem der künstlichen Vermehrung von Aufgleitniederschlagen, 11M–381
  - Stratus cloud seeding in Western Germany, Jan. and Feb. 1956, 11M–698
  - *See also* **American Geophysical Union,** 11M–214; **aufm Kampe, H. J.,** 11M–218; 11M–394; 11M–698; 11M–761; **Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Sept. 1955,** 11A–99; **Fenn, R. W.,** 11.11–112; **Pettersen, S.,** 11M–816
- **Weickmann, Ludwig**
  - [Obituary of] Harald Ulrik Sverdrup 1888–1957, 11.1–79
  - [Obituary of] Henrich Ficker, 11.1–80
  - Zum Gedenken an Hugo Hergesell, geb. 29. Mai 1859, 11.7–61
- **Weidenhammer, F.**
  - Flatterschwingungen einflügeliger Windfahnen, p. 1881
- **Weider, B.,** *see* **Gallet, R. M.,** 11.12–325
- **Weiffenbach, G. C.,** *see* **Guier, W. H.,** 11.12–591
- **Weigel, Werner**
  - Der tägliche und jährliche Gang der Sicht auf dem Brocken und auf dem Fichtelberg in den Jahren 1950 bis 1955, 11.9–331
- **Weightman, R. H.**
  - Forecast verification (*with* **Zoch, R. T.** and **Byers, H. R.**), 11G–22
- **Weikinn, Curt**
  - Quellentexte zur Witterungsgeschichte Europas von der Zeitwende bis zum Jahre 1850, Hydrographie, Pt. 1 (Zeitwende-1500), 11.2–16
- **Weil, Joyce,** *see* **Fultz, Dave,** 11.10–6
- **Weil, R.,** *see* **Escobar V., Ismael,** 11.6–114
- **Weiland, S.,** *see* **Stroud, W. G.,** 11I–68
- **Weill, Gilbert**
  - Aurores polaires et phénomènes crépusculaires observés en radiation 3914 Å dans l'Antarctique, 11.5–131
  - Optique atmosphérique (Base Dumont d'Urville), 11.2–48
  - *See also* **Delannoy, Jean,** 11K–32
- **Weiller, A. R.**
  - Tempêtes artificielles sont-elles pour demain? 11M–471
- **Weiner, J. S.**
  - Acclimatization in man and animals with references to hormonal adjustments, 11.5–69
- **Weinländer, August**
  - Niederschlag und Geländegestaltung, 11.7–356
- **Weis, G.**
  - Pays d'Uvira: étude de géographie régionale sur la bordure occidentale du lac Tanganika, 11.8–299
- **Weisbrod, S.**
  - Refraction of very high frequency radio signals at ionospheric heights (*with* **Colin, L.**), 11.11–59
  - *See also* **Bickel, John E.,** 11E–20; **Heritage, J. L.,** 11.12–443

- **Weise, L.**
  - Die Messung kleinster Aktivitäten in Wasser und Luft, 11.4–76
- **Weise, Rudolf**
  - Volumentrockengewichtsbestimmungen bei Bodenfeuchtemessungen und ihre Weiterverarbeitung zu Schlussfolgerungen über die Strukter des Messfeldes, 11.8–132
- **Weisner, Allan G.**
  - Determination of temperatures and winds above thirty kilometers, 11I–38
  - Measurement of winds at elevations of 30 to 80 kilometers by the rocket-grenade experiment, 11I–88
  - *See also* **Ference, M., Jr.**, 11I–74
- **Weiss, A. A.**
  - Elevation, height and electron density of echoing points of meteor trails, 11.10–116
  - Limitations of narrow-beam radio equipments in the detection of weak meteor showers, 11.10–115
  - Radio echo observations of the Geminid meteor stream, 11.10–114
  - Theory of the radio-echo meteor height distribution in a non-isothermal atmosphere, 11.8–68
- **Weiss, Emmerich**
  - Lokalklimatische und luftchemische Untersuchungen im Raume von Linz (*with* **Frenzel, Josef W.**), 11.8–310
- **Welander, Pierre**
  - Advective model of the ocean thermocline, p. 159
  - On the frequency response of some different models describing the transient exchange of matter between the atmosphere and the sea, p. 160
  - On the vertically integrated mass transport in the oceans, p. 148
  - Theoretical power-law for the size distribution of small particles or drops falling through the atmosphere, 11.6–325
- **Welch, Jasper A., Jr.**, *see* **Allen, Lew, Jr.**, 11.5–178
- **Welch, Paul R.**, *see* **Snopkowski, Edward L.**, 11.9–216
- **Welford, George A.**
  - New method for collection of fallout material from nuclear detonations (*with* **Harley, John H.**), 11.2–149
- **Wellensiek, S. J.**
  - Inhibitory action of light on the floral induction of Perilla crispa, 11.6–288
- **Wellnerová, J.**
  - Interindividuální změny emocionálního chování vlivem teploty a vlhkosti vzduchu (*with* **Svorad, D.**), p. 1351
  - Participation of some meteorological factors on the determination of emotional reactions (*with* **Svorad, D.**), 11.11–262
  - *See also* **Svorad, D.**, 11.11–261
- **Wells, H. J.**, *see* **Fuquay, Donald M.**, 11.2–239
- **Wells, Harry W.**
  - Large-scale movements of the layers, 11D–155
  - Upper atmospheric winds, absorption and other special projects in the U. S. Program in Ionospheric Physics, 11F–155
  - *See also* **Chivers, H. J. A.**, 11.7–164; 11F–21
- **Wells, William Firth**
  - Airborne contagion and air hygiene: an ecological study of droplet infections, 11.1–133
- **Welti, George R.**
  - Meteorological effects on receiver spectra of Doppler navigators, 11H–158
- **Wendler, August**
  - Das Problem der technischen Wetterbeeinflussung, 11M–40
- **Wendt, Gerald**
  - Coaxing rain out of the clouds, 11M–382
- **Wentworth, R. C.**
  - Lifetimes of trapped auroral radiation belt particles, Pt. 1 (*with* **MacDonald, W. M.** and **Singer, S. F.**), 11.5–152
  - *See also* **Singer, S. F.**, 11.5–124; 11J–158
- **Wentworth Institute**, *see* **Threshold of space**, 11A–101
- **Wenzel, E. A.**
  - Measurements of diffusive separation in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Loh, L. T.**; **Nichols, M. H.** *and* **Jones, L. M.**), 11I–120
  - *See also* **Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute**, 11I–62; 11I–168
- **Werneck, Heinrich L.**
  - Angewandte Phänologie, p. 484
- **Wertheimer, Eduard**
  - Über den natürlichen Ablauf der atmosphärischen Vorgänge und die Möglichkeit einer künstlichen Beeinflussung, 11M–1044
- **West, Allan J.**
  - Snow evaporation and condensation, p. 636
  - *See also* **Anderson, H. W.**, 11.1–288
- **West, David**
  - Fido was no dog, 11M–846
- **West African Council for Medical Research, Lagos, Nigeria**
  - Hot climate physiological research unit (Biochemistry Department), 11.5–70
- **Westerhout, Gart**
  - Radio galaxy, 11.8–74
- **Western Ontario. Univ.**, *see* **London, Ontario. Univ. of Western Ontario**
- **Westland, Ronald A.**, *see* **Hale, Frank C.**, 11.11–199
- **Weston, D. E.**
  - Low-frequency scaling laws and source levels for underground explosions and other disturbances, p. 1543
- **Wetherill, G. W.**
  - Age measurements on minerals from the Cutler batholith, Cutler, Ontario (*with* **Davis, G. L.** and **Tilton, G. R.**), p. 1547

- **Wetter und Leben** [Vienna]
  - Die Entdeckung der Kosmischen Strahlung in Wien 1911–1912, p. 1186
  - Witterungsberichte, p. 484
- **Wetterer, Charles S.**
  - Rainfall stimulation for forest fire prevention and control, 11M–472
- **Wetterlotse** [Hamburg]
  - Kentern eines Fischkutters, p. 637
  - Lebenslauf der Seeobse, p. 636
  - Meterologische Hafendienste in aller Welt, p. 637
  - OBS-Übermittlung, p. 637
  - Vermehrung unserer Vorhersagegebiete? p. 637
  - Die Wetterdienstplakette, p. 637
- **Wexler, Harry**
  - Antarctic convergence or divergence? p. 148
  - Geothermal heat and glacial growth [Discussion by **J. E. Fisher**], p. 982
  - Heating and melting of floating ice shelves, p. 982
  - IGY meteorology in Antarctica, 11.6–20
  - Meteorologist looks at the upper atmosphere, 11.1–298
  - Meteorology and atomic energy [Condensation by **G. A. DeMarrais**], 11.2–29
  - Modifying weather on a large scale, 11.9–235; 11M–905
  - Note on lowest Antarctic temperature estimated by Shliakhov, 11.11–22
  - Observing the weather from a satellite vehicle, 11J–189
  - Possible causes of climatic fluctuations, p. 1740
  - Precipitation—natural and otherwise, 11M–295
  - Preliminary report on ozone observations at Little America, Antarctica (*with* **Moreland, W. B.** and **Weyant, W. S.**), p. 1184
  - Satellite and meteorology, 11I–116
  - Satellites and meteorology, 11J–191
  - Satellites and meteorology: a report to the World Meteorological Organization, 11J–190
  - Seasonal and other temperature changes in the Antarctic atmosphere [and Russ. trans.], 11.8–229
  - Tiros reveals cloud formations (*with* **Fritz, Sigmund**), 11J–192
  - Winds and temperatures in the Arctic stratosphere (*with* **Moreland, W. B.**), 11.7–29
  - *See also* **Fritz, S.**, 11.11–85; **Langmuir, Irving**, 11M–263
- **Wexler, Raymond**
  - Detection of ozone amounts from satellite measurements, 11J–193
  - Efficiency of natural rain, p. 1540
  - Precipitation generating cells (*with* **Atlas, David**), 11H–160
  - Radar patterns as a forecast aid: a case study, 11H–159
  - Satellite observations of infrared radiation, 11J–194
  - *See also* **Boucher, Roland J.**, 11H–22; **Smith, Robert B.**, 11M–956; 11M–957
- **Weyl, Peter K.**
  - Pressure solution and the force of crystallization—a phenomenological theory, p. 153
- **Weymann, Ray**
  - Coronal evaporation as a possible mechanism for mass loss in red giants, 11L–324
  - Heating of stellar chromospheres by shock waves, 11L–393
- **Wheelon, Albert D.**
  - Amplitude distribution for radio signals reflected by meteor trails, Pt. 1, 11L–185
  - Diurnal variations of signal level and scattering heights for VHF propagation, 11E–167
  - Radio frequency and scattering angle dependence of ionospheric scatter propagation at VHF, 11E–166
  - Radio scattering by tropospheric irregularities, p. 150
  - Radio-wave scattering by tropospheric irregularities, p. 160
  - Relation of turbulence theory to ionospheric forward scatter propagation experiments, 11.11–60
  - Relation of turbulence theory to ionospheric scatter propagation experiments (summary only), 11E–168
  - *See also* **Münch, G.**, 11.11–135
- **Whelan, E. H.**, *see* **Watt, A. D.**, 11E–165
- **Whelpley, William A.**, *see* **Ludwig, George H.**, 11.12–594
- **Whipple, Elden C., Jr.**
  - Improved technique for obtaining atmospheric ion mobility distributions, p. 1888
  - *See also* **Bourdeau, R. E.**, 11F–12
- **Whipple, Fred L.**
  - Calculation of erosion in space from the cosmic-ray exposure ages of meteorites (*with* **Fireman, E. L.**), 11.12–149
  - Density of upper atmosphere (*with others*), 11A–62
  - Density, pressure and temperature data above 30 kilometers, 11A–64; 11I–54
  - Meteors, 11.8–69; [dif. art.], 11.8–70; [dif. art. (*with* **Hawkins, Gerald S.**)], 11.6–97
  - Notes on the immediate feasibility of an orbiting astronomical telescope, 11.12–575
  - On the lunar dust layer, 11.4–100
  - Orbital data and preliminary analyses of Satellites 1957 Alpha and 1957 Beta (*with* **Boyd, L. G.**; **Hynek, J. A.** and **Schilling, G. F.**) (*comps.*), 11J–195
  - Proposed stellar and interstellar survey (*with* **Davis, Robert J.**), 11L–30
  - Results of rocket and meteor research, 11I–29
  - Solid particles in the solar system, 11.12–141
  - *See also* **Liller, William**, 11I–38
- **Whitaker, William A.**, *see* **Allen, Lew, Jr.**, 11.5–178

Whitaker, William W.
  Climatic factor in the radiocarbon content of woods (*with* **Valastro, S., Jr.** and **Williams, Milton**), 11.5–315
White, Gilbert F.
  International Arid Lands Meetings in New Mexico (*with* **Duisberg, Peter C.**), 11M–668
White, Hugh S., *see* **Cry, George W.**, 11.7–283
White, Marvin L.
  Atmospheric tides and ionospheric electrodynamics, p. 472
  Thermal and gravitational atmospheric oscillations—ionospheric dynamo effects included, 11.10–162
White, Robert M.
  Comparative accuracy of certain statistical and synoptic forecasting techniques (*with* **Galligan, Agnes M.**), 11G–147
  General design for weather observing and forecasting system 433L (*with* **Myers, R. F.**; **Ward, F. W.** and **Guy, G. A.**), 11.6–49
  Preliminary study of the potential to kinetic energy conversion process in the stratosphere (*with* **Nolan, George F.**), p. 1550
  Preparation of extended forecasts of the pressure height distribution in the free atmosphere over North America by use of empirical influence functions, 11G–137
White, William H.
  Storm over rainmaking, 11M–1175
Whitehead, F. H.
  Wind as a factor in plant growth, 11.7–42
Whitehead, J. D.
  Absorption of short radio waves in the D-, E- and F-regions of the ionosphere, 11F–157
  Mesopause region of the ionosphere, 11.12–340
  Sudden changes in the virtual height of radio waves reflected from the E-region of the ionosphere, 11F–156
  See also **Heisler, L. H.**, 11.12–387
Whitehurst, R. N.
  Solar temperature and atmospheric attenuation in the 7–8 mm wavelength range (*with* **Mitchell, F. H.**), 11.5–163
Whiten, A. J.
  Accomplishment and rumour, 11M–965
Whiting, Georgia C.
  Frontal passages over the North Atlantic Ocean, 11.11–167
Whitlow, S., *see* **Deering, Ferdie J.**, 11M–1158
Whitnah, Donald R.
  United States Weather Bureau: a study in science and politics, 11.6–30
Whitney, Charles A.
  Orbital dynamics and the interpretation of orbital data, 11.12–539
  Structure of the high atmosphere, 11J–196
  See also **O'Keefe, J. A.**, 11.12–189; **Schilling, G. F.**, 11J–142
Whitten, Charles A.
  Contemporary geodesy (*with* **Drummond, Kenneth H.**) (*eds.*), p. 622
  Horizontal movement in the earth's crust, p. 1885
Whittenbury, C. G.
  Instrument for measuring water waves (*with* **Huber, E. A.** and **Newell, G. S.**), 11.8–124
Whittingham, H. E.
  Adaptation of the Luke Fire Danger Index, p. 1542
  Behaviour of the sea breeze in the forest areas of southeast Queensland, 11.4–258
  Errors in forecasting maximum temperature and dew point for Southeast Queensland, 1956 with application to fire weather conditions, 11.3–212
  Fire whirlwinds at Imbil, p. 972
  Storm surges along the Queensland coast associated with tropical cyclones, p. 1542
Wiborg, B. S., *see* **Reasbeck, P.**, 11I–38
Wicht, C. L.
  Planning of catchment-management experiments in forest hydrological research with reference to Southern Africa, 11.2–104
Widdowson, E. M., *see* **Masterson, J. P.**, 11.11–265
Widger, William K., Jr.
  Contributions to satellite meteorology (*ed.*), 11J–198; [Listing of contents], p. 1361
  Generalized, schematic flow-chart for the reduction and processing of satellite meteorological data, 11J–199
  Method for using International Business Machines test sheets for student forecasting and verification (*with* **Palmer, Thomas Y.**), 11G–68
  Utilization of satellite observations in weather analysis and forecasting (*with* **Touart, C. N.**), 11J–197
  See also **Aiken, J. J.**, 11J–2
Widomska, Ewa Kalinowska-, *see* **Kalinowska-Widomska, Ewa**
Wiebrock, Herbert
  Diurnal temperature variation in the mesosphere, 11.10–269
Wein, Janet D., *see* **Decker, John P.**, 11.4–51
Wiener, Francis M., *see* **Keast, David N.**, 11.3–87
Wiersma, D.
  Soil environment and root development, 11.11–1
Wierzbicki, Zenon
  Niedosyt wilgotności powietrza w Polsce, p. 1537
Wiese, Robert S.
  Hidrologia para la canalizacion del Rio Guaire, 11.6–200
Wiesemann, Marlies
  Über die Ausbildung von Ringzellen zwischen einer gut und einer schlecht leitenden festen Grenzfläche, p. 1881

Wiggett, P. J.

World climatology: a public service, 11.7–46

Wiin-Nielsen, Aksel

On a graphical method for an approximate determination of the vertical velocity in the mid-troposphere, p. 633

On barotropic and baroclinic models, with special emphasis on ultra-long waves, 11C–204

On certain integral constraints for the time-integration of baroclinic models, 11C–205

On changes in zonal momentum in short-range numerical prediction, p. 1184

On the application of trajectory methods in numerical forecasting, 11C–206

Study of energy conversion and meridional circulation for the large-scale motion in the atmosphere, p. 157

See also **Djurić, Dušan**, 11.3–18; **Jensen, K. Morch**, 11G–95; **Sigtryggsson, Hlynur**, 11C–176

Wilcox, J. B.

Audio-frequency fluctuations in the geomagnetic field (*with* **Maple, Elwood**), p. 1887

Wild, J. P.

Investigation of the speed of the solar disturbances responsible for type III radio bursts (*with* **Sheridan, K. V.** and **Neylan, A. A.**), 11.12–62

Wildt, Rupert

Das Innere der Planeten, 11.9–84

Wiley, Adam

Radiological program of the Los Angeles County Air Pollution Control District (*with* **Tow, Philip S.**), p. 469

Wilk, Kenneth E.

Evaluation of the AN/APQ-39(ZA-3) cloud detector radar, 11H–161

Synoptic interpretation with 0.86 CM radar, 11H–162

See also **Staggs, Donald W.**, 11H–141

Wilkening, Marvin H.

Daily and annual courses of natural atmospheric radioactivity, 11.8–44

Radon flux at the earth-air interface (*with* **Hand, John E.**), p. 1887

Wilkie, W. J., *see* **Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute**, 11I–168

Wilkie, W. R.

Showalter index and associated weather, p. 1542

Wilkins, Eugene M.

Correlated video for weather radar, p. 325

Dissipation of energy by atmospheric turbulence, p. 476

Willett, Hurd C.

Descriptive meteorology (*with* **Sanders, Frederick**), 11B–159

See also **Massachusetts Institute of Technology**, 11.1–171

Williams, Carrington Bonson

Insect migration, 11.4–16

Williams, Dansy T.

Method for computing small-scale divergence along a wind-shift line, p. 1541

National Severe Local Storms Research Project, p. 1185

Theoretical estimate of draft velocities in a severe thunderstorm, 11.2–216

Unusually wide tornado path (*with* **Woodside, Joel J.**), p. 1892

Williams, David T.

Fluid-dynamic mechanism of meteorite pitting, 11.10–119

Williams, Gaynor P.

Analysis of snow cover characteristics at Aklavik and Resolute, Northwest Territories, 11.2–254

Compactibility of newly fallen snow in Eastern Canada, 11.9–317

Snow density and climate (*with* **Gold, L. W.**), 11.4–278

Variability of physical characteristics of snow cover across Canada, 11.2–255

Williams, George C.

Cold wave strikes interior Alaska, 11.11–213

Williams, Joan, *see* **Shaw, Sir William Napier**, 11A–84

Williams, Milton, *see* **Whitaker, William W.**, 11.5–315

Williams, Philip, Jr.

Experiment in the use of "perfect" prognostic charts, p. 1892

Forecasting strong winds at Pueblo, Colorado, 11.3–171

Objective method of forecasting maximum temperatures at Salt Lake City, Utah, 11.3–102

Use of confidence factors in forecasting, 11G–69

Williams, S. D.

Certain meteorological phenomena mentioned in the Bible, p. 161

Williams, Scott

Empirical correction to the barotropic forecast, 11C–207

Williams, T. E., *see* **Evans, E.**, 11.2–240

Williams, Trevor I.

Exploration of space, 11.6–153

Williams, V. L.

Simultaneity of sudden commencements of magnetic storms, 11.9–138

Williams, V. O.

Can rain makers really make rain? 11M–1135

Williams, W. E.

Reflection and refraction of hydromagnetic waves at the boundary of two compressible media, 11.9–69

Williams, W. E., Jr.

Space telemetry systems, 11.12–486

Williams, Walter J., *see* **Murcray, David G.**, 11.9–198; 11.9–199

Williamson, G.
Introduction to animal husbandry in the tropics (*with* **Payne, W. J. A.**), p. 1347
Willig, F. J.
Applications of high explosives in the production of extreme velocities and pressures, 11.11–283
Willis, D. C.
Dead reckoning and wind finding accuracy over the North Atlantic, 11.9–39
Willis, D. Roger
Study of near free molecule flow, 11.11–92
Wills, Philip
Cross Channel glide, 11.2–94
Willson, Lawrence
Thoreau and New England's weather, 11.7–51
Willstrop, R. V.
Absolute measures of stellar radiation, 11L–47
Wilska, Matti
Automatic recording of PTU soundings, p. 991
Wilson, A. C.
High gain, low side-lobe VHF antenna for ionospheric scatter communication (*with* **Cottony, H. V.**), 11E–169
Wilson, A. T.
Organic nitrogen in New Zealand snows, 11.8–278
Wilson, B.
Rainfall from reluctant clouds, 11M–1136
Wilson, B. G.
Unusual cosmic ray events of July 17–18, 1959 (*with* **Rose, D. C.** and **Pomerantz, Martin A.**), 11.12–224
See also **Fenton, A. G.**, 11.4–135; 11.12–214
Wilson, Basil W.
Note on surface wind stress over water at low and high wind speeds, p. 1887
Wilson, C. V., *see* **McGill Univ. Arctic Meteorology Research Group**, 11.7–33
Wilson, D. McL. A.
Electron density measurements in the upper ionosphere using the Faraday rotation of radio signals from artificial satellites, 11.12–378
Wilson, E. J., *see* **Crackett, K. F.**, 11I–2
Wilson, Frank, *see* **Sartor, Eugene E.**, 11.7–260
Wilson, H. P.
Test of a grid method of forecasting the motions of lows at 500 millibars in Arctic regions, 11G–114
Wilson, J. Tuzo
Geophysics and continental growth, p. 785
Wilson, Jim
Newest frontier in agriculture, 11M–1137
Wilson, N., *see* **Johnson, F. S.**, 11I–38
Wilson, Raymond H., Jr.
Geomagnetic rotational retardation of satellite 1959 α 1 (Vanguard II), 11.12–553
Magnetic damping of rotation of satellite 1958 β 2, 11.10–35
Optical and electronic tracking, p. 1540
Wilson, Richard Keith
Attempt to measure the water vapor divergence over Greenland by direct application of radiosonde data, 11.7–337
Winckler, J. R.
Auroral storm of Feb. 10–11, 1958 (*with* **Peterson, L.** et al.), 11.1–314
Auroral X-rays, cosmic rays and related phenomena during the storm of Feb. 10–11, 1958, 11.7–146
Balloon study of high-altitude radiations during the International Geophysical Year, 11.9–23
Low-energy solar cosmic rays and the geomagnetic storm of May 12, 1959 (*with* **Bhavsar, P. D.**), p. 1885
See also **Anderson, K. A.**, 11.6–108; **Arnoldy, R. L.**, 11.12–268; **Freier, P. S.**, 11.12–247; 11.12–248; **Peterson, L. E.**, 11.9–72
Wind, R. Hzn.
Interception of precipitation by the vegetation, 11.8–273
Winkler, L., *see* **Baumann, R. C.**, 11.2–139; 11I–56; 11I–144
Winskell, P. L.
Theory and design of a mechanical blackbody for solar radiation (*with* **Hsu, S. T.**), 11.8–218
Winston, Jay S.
Satellite pictures of a cut-off cyclone over the Eastern Pacific, 11J–201
See also **U. S. Weather Bureau**, 11.2–34
Winter, E. J.
Glasshouse temperature, 11.7–42
Influence of weather factors on growth of cucumber plants and lettuce, 11.7–42
Measurement of radiation, air temperature, water loss, soil temperature, 11.7–42
Winter, P. J.
Relative gravity determinations in the Prairie Provinces with Dominion Observator bronze pendulum apparatus (*with* **Valliant, H. D.**), p. 1543
Wintle, B. J.
Railways versus the weather, p. 992
Wippermann, F.
Kartenmässige Darstellung atmosphärischer Felder auf dem Schirm einer Kathodenstralrohre, 11.8–167
Zur Erdboden-Randbedingung bei atmosphärischen Diffusionprozessen, 11.4–233
Wirkus, Feliks
Graphical method of constructing 1000 mb prognostic contour charts, p. 1537
O sprawdzalności nowej graficznej metod prognozy przysiemnego pola ciśnienia, p 1537
Uwagi o graficznych metodach progno wysokości powierzchni izobarycznych, p 1894

Wirth, Eugen
  Morphologische und bodenkundliche Beobachtungen in der syrischirakischen Wüste, 11.2–275
Wischmeier, Walter H.
  Rainfall energy and its relationship to soil loss (*with* **Smith, Dwight D.**), 11.11–239
  Rainfall erosion index for a universal soil-loss equation, 11.5–310
Wisconsin Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, *see* **Businger, J. A.,** 11.7–259; 11.7–301; **Kuhn, P. M.,** 11.6–291; **Lahey, James F.,** 11.5–13; **Panofsky, H. A.,** 11.7–331
Wisler, C. O.
  Hydrology (*with* **Brater, E. F.**), 11.7–206
Wiszniewski, Wacław
  Some remarks concerning meteorological seasons of the year in Poland from the point of view of the normal temperatures, p. 1537
Withrow, Robert B. (*ed.*)
  Photoperiodism and related phenomena in plants and animals: Proceedings of the Conference on Photoperiodism, Oct. 29–Nov. 2, 1957, p. 1347
Witt, Georg
  Polarization of light from noctilucent clouds, p. 475; [Author's note], p. 1546
Wlérick, G., *see* **Lallemand, A.,** 11L–39
Wobus, Hermann B., *see* **Teweles, Sidney, Jr.,** 11G–110
Wöhr, Fritz
  Aus Schneevorratsmessungen abgeleitete Zuflussprognosen zu voralpinen Energiespeichern (erläutert am Beispiel "Walchensee"), 11.8–129
Wörner, H.
  Räumliche Darstellung von Wettervorgängen mit Hilfe von Anaglyphen, p. 1900
Woffinden, Charles M.
  Weather and circulation of November 1957: stormy month with a deep trough over Central North America, 11.5–281
  Weather and circulation of May 1959, including an anlysis of percipitation in relation to vertical motion, 11.11–146
  Weather and circulation of Dec. 1959: an abrupt change from a cold fall season, p. 480
  Weather and circulation of June 1960: a hot dry month in the Southwest, p. 1892
Wohlers, H. C.
  Literature review of metropolitan air pollutant concentrations (*with* **Bell, G. B.**), 11.2–65
Wojnicz, Bogusław
  Z wyników obserwacji nad temperaturą i zasoleniem Bałtyku w okresie VIII 1957–V 1958, p. 1548
Wójtowicz, Wł.
  Die Auswertung der klassischen Klimadaten in der Kurortklimatologie am Beispiel des Talkessels von Kłodzko (Glatz), p. 1349
Wokroj, Jan
  [Obituary of] Artur Bohn, p. 791
Wolczek, O. S.
  Künstliche Kernenergiequellen im kosmischen Raum, 11.10–28
Wolf, J. D., *see* **Gibbons, J. J.,** 11F–49
Wolf, M., *see* **Hermant, M.,** 11.5–219
Wolf, Peter O.
  Influence on flood peak discharges of some meteorological, topographical and hydraulic factors, 11.1–276
Wolfendale, A. W.
  Cosmic Rays Conference at Durham, Sept. 1958, 11.2–60
  See also **Lloyd, J. L.,** 11.12–218; **O'Connor, P. V.,** 11.12–203
Wolff, E. A., *see* **Zachary, W. W.,** 11.12–379
Wolff, Paul M.
  Behaviour of twenty-four height change patterns, 11G–75
  Error in numerical forecasts due to retrogression of ultra-long waves, 11C–208
  See also **Hubert, W. E.,** 11C–102
Wolff, Torben
  Exploration des mers profondes, 11.6–175
  Hadal community, an introduction, p. 1736
Wolfrom, Melville L.
  Advances in carbohydrate chemistry (*with* **Tipson, R. Stuart**) (*eds.*), p. 1176
Wolfson, J. L.
  Concentration of particulate air-borne fission products at ground level in Canada during IGY (*with* **Terentiuk, F.**), p. 1882
Wollin, Goesta, *see* **Ericson, David B.,** 11.5–217; 11.11–3
Wollny, Edward
  Untersuchungen betreffend die Methoden der Vorausbestimmung der Nachtfröste, 11G–3
Wood, Charles P., *see* **Hutchison, Dale H.,** 11M–253
Wood, George W.
  Experiences of New Britain with the 1957 drought, 11.5–311
Wood, L. E.
  Meteorological instruments, 11A–32
Wood, Marion B.
  Geomagnetic disturbance and velocity of slow-drift solar radio bursts (*with* **Warwick, C. S.**), 11.10–198
  See also **DeMastus, Howard,** 11.10–75; **Hansen, Richard T.,** 11.7–159; **Warwick, C.,** 11.5–100
Woodbridge, David D.
  Geomagnetic relationship to upper wind systems (a possible solar-weather relationship (*with* **Davis, William C.**), 11.2–91
  Observed winds at high levels, p. 147
  Storm analysis of the Tillamook Burn cloud-seeding operation, 11M–669
Woodbury, Max A.
  Advisory Committee for Weather Control statistical program, 11M–698

- Final report of the statistical weather advisory project (of) New York University College of Engineering Research Division (*with* **Klein, Eleanor**), 11.2–161; 11M–847
- *See also* **Hewson, E. Wendell**, 11.10–233; **Holloway, J. Leith, Jr.**, 11G–125

Woodcock, Alfred H.
- Salt and rain, 11.2–234
- Salt nuclei, wind and daily rainfall in Hawaii (*with* **Mordy, W. A.**), 11M–529
- Suggestions for cloud modification research derived from studies of sea salt in the air and in rains, 11M–698

Woodman, Charles A.
- Gamma pattern seeding of stratus clouds, flight 52 and a race track pattern seeding of stratus clouds, flight 53 (*with* **Langmuir, Irving**), 11M–296

Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, *see* **Malkus, Joanne Starr**, 11.10–295; **Riehl, Herbert**, 11.8–263; **Ronne, Claude**, 11.8–140

Woodside, W.
- Molecular effects in heat conduction through porous rocks (*with* **Messmer, J. H.**), p. 1887

Woollard, G. P.
- Gravity anomalies, crustal structure and geology in Alaska (*with* **Ostenso, N. A.; Thiel, E.** and **Bonini, W. E.**), p. 475
- Seismic crustal studies during the IGY, Pt. 1, p. 794

Wooster, Harold, *see* **U. S. Air Force. Office of Scientific Research**, 11.8–1

Wooster, Warren S.
- Indications of deep Pacific circulation from the distribution of properties at five kilometers (*with* **Volkmann, Gordon H.**), p. 795
- Investigations of equatorial undercurrents, p. 1736
- Oceanographic description of the eastern tropical Pacific (*with* **Cromwell, Townsend**), p. 973

Work, Robert A., *see* **Beaumont, R. T.**, 11M–316

Workman, E. J.
- Expert clarifies Southwest rainmaking status and present problems of future, 11M–459
- Lightning and charge storage (*with* **Brook, M.** and **Kitagawa, N.**), p. 796
- Nature and the question of rainmaking, 11M–441
- Possible role of residual atmospheric ice in middle latitude precipitation, 11M–441
- Present status of rainmaking in the Southwest, 11M–1196
- Rainmaking—haphazard attempts to induce greater rainfall can be harmful, expert says, 11M–1197
- Some observations bearing on the physical basis for cloud seeding, 11M–441
- Thermodynamic processes and cloud seeding, 11M–698
- *See also* **New Mexico. Institute of Mining and Technology, Soccoro**, 11.7–397

World Meteorological Organization
- Antarctic Symposium in Buenos Aires, p. 805
- Artificial control of clouds and hydrometeors, p. 334
- Artificial inducement of precipitation with special reference to the arid and semi-arid regions of the world, 11M–473
- Atmospheric ozone and radiation, p. 334
- Atmospherics techniques, p. 638
- [Biological sketches of] Saradindu Basu and Dr. Andrew Thomson, p. 334
- Energy from the wind, p. 638
- Hydrological networks and methods: Seminar in Bangkok, p. 334
- Meteorological aspects of aircraft icing, p. 638
- Meteorology as applied to the navigation of ships, p. 638
- Methods of observation at sea, Pt. 1, Sea surface temperature, p. 638
- [Obituary of] Dr. Ivan Ray Tannehill, p. 334
- [Obituary of] Dr. Serge Frolow, p. 334
- [Obituary of] Norman R. Hagen, p. 334
- Provisional guide to synoptic meteorological practices, 11.7–228
- Reduction of atmospheric pressure, p. 638
- Report on meteorological training facilities, 11.7–53
- Seven-year development plan for the hydrometeorological service of the U.S.S.R., p. 805
- Survey of national punch-card programmes, p. 334
- World distribution of thunderstorm days, 11A–100
- *See also* **International Cloud Atlas**, 11A–5; **U. S. Weather Bureau**, 11.1–32; 11A–94

WMO. Commission for Aerology
- Artificial control of clouds and hydrometers, 11M–670

WMO. Commission for Bibliography and Publications
- Abridged final report of the second session, Paris, Nov. 1957, 11.1–45

WMO. Commission for Instruments and Methods of Observation
- Measurement of evaporation, humidity in the biosphere and soil moisture, p. 638

WMO. Region Association IV. Eastern Caribbean Hurricane Committee, *see* **Caribbean Hurricane Seminar, Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic, Feb. 1956**, 11.6–23

Wormell, T. W., *see* **Large, M. I.**, 11.7–394

Wormer, Th. M.
- Humidité du sol, ouverture des stomates et transpiration du palmier à huile et de l'arachide (*with* **Ochs, R.**), 11.7–90

Worthington, L. V.
18° water in the Sargasso Sea, 11.11–194
Oceanographic observations [in the Arctic Ocean], 11.11–3
Woudenberg, J. P. M.
Fenologisch onderzoek in 1958 (*with others*), 11.6–227
Wright, Frances W.
Observations concerning mean radiant paths of photographic meteor showers, 11L–190
Photographic Lyrid meteors (*with* **Jacchia, Luigi G.** and **Boehm, Barry W.**), 11L–191
Wright, J.
Outdoor weather conditioning, 11M–1198
Wright, J. W.
Analysis of ionspheric vertical soundings for electron density profile data, Pt. 1 (*with* **Norton, R. B.**) and Pt. 2, 11D–156
Comment on models of the ionosphere above h_{max}F2, 11.12–412
Mean electron density variations of the quiet ionosphere, April 2, 1959 (*with* **Fine, L. A.**), 11.10–163
Model of the F-region above h_{max}F2, 11D–157
Note on a test of the equivalence theorem for sporadic E propagation (*with* **Gautier, T. N.**), 11.11–61
Note on quiet-day vertical cross sections of the ionosphere along 75°W geographic meridian, 11.12–338
Some magnetoionic phenomena of the Arctic E-region, 11.12–384
Test for a procedure for easy estimation of representative monthly electron density profiles for the ionosphere, 11.12–345
Wright, R. W.
Equatorial spread-F (*with* **Skinner, N. J.**), 11D–159
Geomorphology of spread *F* and characteristics of equatorial spread *F*, 11F–158
Lunar tides in the sporadic E-layer at Ibadan (*with* **Skinner, N. J.**), 11D–158
See also **Lyon, A. J.**, 11.12–397; 11D–83; **Skinner, N. J.**, 11D–134
Wrigley, Walter
Space navigation in the solar system, p. 1540
Wrubel, Marshal H.
Electronic computer as an astronomical instrument, 11L–52
Wu, Yon-shen
Scheme of numerical forecasting of 500 mb field, 11C–209
Würfel, H.
Zum Einfluss des Juli- und Januarklimas auf den Menschen, p. 469
Wüst, Georg
Proposed International Indian Ocean Oceanographic Expedition, 1962–1963, p. 1736
Wuest, Willys D.
Investigation of the existence of an Aleutian low singularity, p. 988
Wulf, Oliver R.
On the production of glow discharges in the ionosphere by winds, 11K–135
Wundt, Walter
Gewässerkunde, 11B–160
Wuori, Albert F.
Preliminary snow compaction field tests, 11.11–245
Wurm, Karl
Die Kometen, 11.4–1; 11.5–111
Wurzer, Rudolf
Zur Geschichte der Raumplanung in Österreich, p. 1186
Wyatt, P. J.
Analysis of charge drag [Comment by D. B. Beard and F. S. Johnson], p. 1887
Drag on a large charged satellite [Comment by A. L. Licht], p. 1887
Induction drag on a large negatively charged satellite moving in a magnetic-field-free ionosphere, 11.12–534
Wyatt, Stanley P.
Solar effects in the motion of Vanguard, 11.9–151
See also **McVittie, G. C.**, 11.9–66
Wyckoff, P. H.
Air Force rocket program for the IGY, 11I–120
Rocket as a research vehicle, 11I–139
Rockets and radicals, 11.4–165
Wyklicky, H., *see* **Undt, W.**, 11.5–68

X

Xanthakis, Jean
Aires des taches solaires vers le nord et vers le sud le l'équateur du soleil en fonction du temps d'ascension, 11.4–95
Asymétrie N-S dans l'activité solaire, 11.5–101
Expression de l'activité solaire en fonction du temps d'ascension, 11.12–97

Y

Yabroff, Irving W.
Reflection at a sharply-bounded ionosphere, 11E–170
See also **Smith, R. L.**, 11.12–326
Yabuki, K.
Studies on the effect of diurnal variation of temperature upon the germination of seeds, Pt. 3 (*with* **Miyagawa, I.**), p. 981
Yacob A.
Some features of magnetic elements at Trivandrum and Annamalainagar, 11.7–156
Yaegashi, S.
On the secular variation of "the Baiu" precipitation in the southern part of Tohoku District in Japan, 11.9–310
Yagi, H.
Forecasting the period of heavy rainfall in Bai-u season, p. 1181

- **Yagoda, Herman**
  - Cosmic ray detection by visual scintillations, 11.12–204
  - Observations on nickel-bearing cosmic dust collected in the stratosphere, 11.4–221
  - Star production by trapped protons in the inner radiation belt, 11.12–291
- **Yahiro, T.**, *see* **Yamada, S.**, 11.3–123
- **Yajima, Y.**
  - Note for the telemetering, p. 1354
  - On the mechanism of tipping-bucket rain gauge, Pt. 3, p. 983; Pt. 4, p. 1889
  - On the pressure coefficient of reversing thermometers, p. 1354
  - On the response of anemometers in fluctuating wind, p. 1355
  - On the responses of barometers, p. 1353
  - On the responses of differential barograph, Pt. 2, p. 983
  - On the responses of JMA-P58 type microbarograph, p. 1354
  - On the responses of microbarograph [Pt. 1], p. 982
  - On the totalizer of precipitation, Pt. 2, p. 983
- **Yakushima, Japan. Weather Station**
  - On the rainfall and wind caused by typhoons in Yakushima, Pt. 1, p. 1182
- **Yale Univ. Observatory**, *see* **Douglas, J. N.**, 11.12–583
- **Yamada, Hikoji**
  - On the approximate expression of Stokes waves, 11.5–204
- **Yamada, N.**
  - Study on the flood forecasting over the River Shirakawa in Kumamoto Prefecture, Pt. 2, p. 1889
- **Yamada, S.**
  - Forecasting of instability line and warm type gustwindstorm (*with others*), 11.3–172
  - Quantitative precipitation forecasting by river basins in Kyushu (*with* **Yahiro, T.**), 11.3–123
  - Study on quantitative forecasting of precipitation amount in Kyushu District, Pt. 3 (*with* **Ōtsubo, S.** and **Danjo, T.**), 11.3–193
  - Synoptic study of the local heavy rains caused by the instability lines and mesolows or micro-waves, p. 1353
  - Synoptic study on the mesoscale instability lines associated with severe local storms, p. 1181
- **Yamagata, T.**
  - On the relation between sea waves and surface wind speed: on the varations of sea surface condition at Tango during the passage of front in 1953, p. 1353
- **Yamaguchi, K.**
  - On a method of thirty-day forecasting by period analysis (*with* **Urakawa, T.**), 11.3–142
- **Yamaguchi, Y.**
  - Effect of the solar eclipse, April 19, 1958 on the geomagnetic field and earth current (*with* **Banno, N.**; **Oshima, H.** and **Araki, T.**), 11.12–125
- **Yamaji, Kenji**
  - Microscopic studies on ice crystals appearing in the freezing process of aqueous solutions of alcohols, p. 154
- **Yamamoto, Giichi**
  - Artificial rain-making in Tohoku Region, 11M–474
  - Effect of surface reflectivity for long wave radiation on temperature profiles near the bare soil surface (*with* **Kondô, Junsei**), 11.11–188
- **Yamamoto, Hiroshi**
  - Oceanographical studies on Japanese inlets, Pt. 2–6, p. 987
- **Yamamoto, R.**
  - Obstacle put before or behind the hedge and its effect on the windbreak, p. 1545
- **Yamamoto, Ryōzaburō**
  - Dynamical theory of the microbarographic oscillations produced by the explosions of hydrogen bombs, 11M–848
  - Study of the microbarographic depression- and elevation types, Pt. 2, 11.6–301
- **Yamamoto, Takeo**
  - Long-term variations of the jet stream [Trans. from Jap. by E. R. Hope], 11.2–187
  - Relationship of jet stream secular variation to glacier activity [Trans. from Jap.], 11.6–271
  - Secular variation of summer rainfall in the Far East [Trans. from Jap.], p. 968
  - Some considerations on the forecasting of small scale heavy rainfall, p. 1355
- **Yamanaka, K.**
  - Estimation of the frost damage on crops, 11.4–43
- **Yamasaki, M.**
  - Observation of the vertical distribution of ozone by airborne spectrographs, Pt. 4 (*with* **Akita, T.**), p. 1185
  - Observations on the total amount of ozone during the solar eclipse of April 19, 1958, p. 1889
- **Yamashita, H.**
  - Forecasting of rainfall amount by cold front associated with upper high-latitude trough (*with* **Sumino, M.**), p. 1181
  - Objective forecasting of rainfall amount at the basin of river Kitakami by cold front associated with upper high-latitude trough (*with* **Sumino, M.**), 11.3–124
- **Yanagiya, K.**
  - Weather and the rice crop in Aomori Prefecture in 1957, 11.4–46
- **Yanai, M.**
  - On the changes in thermal and wind structure in a decaying typhoon, p. 1882
  - *See also* **Syōno, S.**, 11C–182

Yang, Chien-chu
- Influence of the Tibetan plateau upon the northern systems (*with* **Wang, Kei-cheng** and **Lee, Yu-lan**), 11.4–238
- Issledovanii Sovetsikh uchonykh k voprosu vlagooborata, p. 1730
- Mean monthly changes of air mass of the Northern Hemisphere, p. 1731
- Method of seasonal long-range weather forecasting (*with* **Shih, Chiu-en** and **Ai, Tzuhsing**), 11.3–159
- Study on the centers of deviation of the monthly mean pressure from the normal of the Northern Hemisphere (*with* **Lee, Yu-lan**), p. 786

Yano, Kyô, *see* **Hikosaka, Tadayoshi**, 11K–48

Yaplee, B. S.
- Radar echoes from the moon at a wavelength of 10 cm (*with* **Bruton, R. H.; Craig, K. J.** and **Roman, N. G.**), 11H–163

Yashiro, I.
- Visibility at Itazuke Airport, Pt. 1–2, p. 982

Yasuda, K.
- Case study of extraordinarily heavy rainfall in Tajimi area, p. 1355
- Estimation of the precipitation amount due to convergence, p. 983

Yasui, Y.
- Study on the propagating velocity of air-vibration wave caused by the eruption of Volcano Sakurajima (*with* **Ijichi, K.**), p. 1355

Yeh, K. C.
- Fading and attenuation of high-frequency radio waves over a long path crossing the auroral zone, 11E–171
- Fading and attenuation of high-frequency radio waves propagated over long paths crossing the auroral, temperate and equatorial zones (*with* **Villard, O. G., Jr.**), 11.10–188
- Note on the geometry of the earth magnetic field useful to Faraday effect experiments (*with* **Gonzalez, V. H.**), p. 1887
- Scintillation of radio signals from satellites (*with* **Swenson, G. W. Jr.**), 11F–159
- Second-order Faraday rotation formulas, p. 1547

Yeh, Tu-cheng
- Abrupt change of circulation over Northern Hemisphere during June and October (*with* **Dao, Shih-yen** and **Li, Mei-tsium**), 11.1–204
- On the mechanism of maintenance of zonal circulation, 11.1–205
- Production of kinetic energy in the atmosphere, p. 1731
- Raboty issledovaniia obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii v techenie desiati let s stroitel'stva gosudarstva v nasheĭ strane (*with* **Hsieh, Kuang-tao**), p. 786

Yeh, Yung-I
- Postroenie kart izoliniĭ norm godovykh osadkov i godovogo stoka dlia territorii Kitaia (*with* **Lo, K'ai-fu**), p. 1364

Yekutieli, G.
- On the radiation of mesons with a constant transverse momentum P_t in cosmic ray jets, 11.12–264

Yen, Chien-chu
- Issledovanie prognoza pogody na dolgiĭ srok v techenie desiati let s stroitel'stva gosudarstva v nasheĭ strane, p. 786

Yeomans, P. A.
- Challenge of landscape: the development and practice of Keyline, p. 145; p. 1176

Yih, Chia -Shun
- Effect of density variation on fluid flow, p. 328

Yin, Lai-chao
- On the study of typhoon forecasting, p. 1738

Ying, Ts'ung-chao
- Kharakteristiki teplovogo i vodnogo balansov na territorii Kitaia, p. 1355

Ylinen, J.
- On the practicability of extrapolation formulas based on pressure observations in the computation of the movements of pressure centers and fronts, 11G–40

Yodh, G. B., *see* **Narayan, D. S.**, 11.12–261

Yokouchi, Yukio
- Earth-current observation at Kanoya, 11.6–135

Yokoyama, Izumi
- Sulla distribuzione del campo geomagnetico all'Isola di Stromboli, p. 792

Yonezawa, Toshiyuki
- Consideration of the mechanism of electron removal in the F2 layer of the ionosphere, Pt. 2, 11F–160
- New theory of formation of the F2-layer, 11D–160
- New theory of the formation of the F2 layer, 11D–161

York, William C.
- Remarks on the numerical integration of the equations of droplet growth (*with* **Shu, H. Hunter** and **Rouleau, Wilfred T.**), p. 1890

Yoshida, Kozo
- Hypothesis of transmission of energy of tsunami waves, 11.5–205; [Reprint], p. 989
- Theory of upwelling of large horizontal extent (*with* **Mao, Han-Lee**), p. 989

Yoshida, S.
- Determination of the catching ratio of snow in various types of snow gauge and examination for the practical use of totalizer, p. 1182
- Measurement of micro-tremor of the ground in the neighbourhood of Hachinohe thermal power station, p. 1181

Yoshida, Sekiko
  Distribution of trapped radiation in the geomagnetic field (*with* **Ludwig, George H.** and **Van Allen, James A.**), 11.12–292
  Storm-time increase of cosmic ray intensity (*with* **Wada, Masami**), 11.12–225
  see also Sekido, Y., 11.10–136
Yoshida, T.
  Relation between the daily fluctuation of percentage yield of oil and the micro-meteorological elements in Pelargonium species (*with* **Imaoka, E.**), p. 981
Yoshido, Zyungo, *see* **Yosido, Zyungo**
Yoshimatsu, Takasaburo
  Changes of earth-current potentials at Kanoya and activities of the volcano Sakurajima, 11.7–176
  Note on the distribution of Dst of the geomagnetic-north component, 11.12–309
  On the frequency of geomagnetic pulsations observed in Japan during the IGY, Pt. 1, 11.6–138
Yoshimochi, A.
  Decadic precipitation at Hiroshima, p. 1355
  10-day mean temperature at Hiroshima, p. 1354
Yoshimoto, H., *see* **Arakawa, H.,** 11.3–144; 11.7–362
Yoshino, M.
  Cold air drainage and local distribution of frost: results of preliminary observation in Matsukawamachi, Nagano prefecture (*with* **Nishizawa, T.**), p. 1544
  Estimation of frost distribution from the microclimatological viewpoint, p. 1544
  Recent researches on cold air drainage and cold air lakes, p. 1545
  Winds in V-shaped small valley; a microclimatological study on the eddies formed in a small valley, 11.1–252
Yoshitake, M.
  Absolute standard barometer (*with* **Shimizu, I.** and **Takeuchi, K.**), p. 1356
Yosida, Zyungo
  Calorimeter for measuring the free water content of wet snow, p. 154
  Instruments and methods: a calorimeter for measuring the free water content of wet snow, p. 981
  Yuki no kesshō no shōka henkeī ni tsuite no teiryō-teki kosatsu [Quantitative study of the metamorphism of snow crystals by sublimation]. [Eng. trans.], p. 468
Young, B. S.
  Floods in Natal, p. 804
Young, John W., *see* **Cheatham, Donald C.,** 11.10–42
Younkin, Russel J., *see* **Kleinsasser, Theodore W.,** 11.3–95
Yü, Vi-chun
  Krivaia ruslovogo dobeganiia i vliianie na nee izmeneniia chisla kharakternykh uchastkov, p. 798
Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološka Služba
  Navodilo za opazovanje in merejenje padavin, 11.4–245
  Padavine u Jugoslaviji: rezultati osmatranja za period 1925–1940, 11.1–151
Yukawa, Hideki, *see* **Pauling, Linus,** 11.9–55

Z

Zabetakis, Stanley G., *see* **Durham, Kneeland, S.,** 11H–39
Zabirov, R. D.
  Sovremennoe sostoianie lednikov Sredneĭ Azii, 11.5–233
Zabriskie, Franklin R., *see* **Spitzer, Lyman, Jr.,** 11L–31
Zachar, Dušan
  Vplyv reliéfu na vlhkos't pôdy, p. 1352
Zacharisen, Donald H.
  World maps of F2 critical frequencies and maximum usable frequency factors [and dif. art. with Agy, Vaughn], 11.3–225
  See also **Crow, Edwin L.,** 11E–39
Zachary, W. W.
  Determination of ionosphere parameters by means of a satellite antenna-type probe (*with* **Wolff, E. A.** and **Katzin, M.**), 11.12–379
Zagreb, Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološki Zavod NR Hrvatske
  II Savjetovanje Meteorologa FNRJ za Planinsku Meteorologiju, Senj, Sept. 1957. Proceedings and Papers [Listing of contents], p. 805
Zahavy, D.
  Recent developments [in rain making], 11M–297
  Survey of research and experiments in artificial rain making, 11M–298
  See also **Israel. Rainfall Research Comm.,** 11M–255
Zaĭchikov, P. F.
  Rezul'taty laboratornykh issledovaniĭ kharakteristicheskikh parametrov vertushek grebenchatogo radiozonda (*with* **Silaeva, V. I.**), p. 480
  Zavisimost' vysoty pod"ema sviazok radiozondovykh obolochek ot temperatury i atmosfernoĭ turbulentnosti (*with* **Litvinova, V. D.**), p. 480
Zaidi, T. H., *see* **Fournier d'Albe, E. M.,** 11M–604
Zaĭkov, B. D.
  Struktura i metodicheskie osnovy uchebnogo posobiia "Obshchee ozerovedenie," p. 1362
Zaĭtsev, I. K.
  Osnovnye zakonomernosti rasprostraneniia podzemnykh vod na territorii Aziatskoĭ chasti SSSR v sviazi s izucheniem ikh rezhima i resursov, p. 634
Zaĭtsev, L. P.
  O vyrozhdennykh golovnykh volnakh v uprugoĭ srede s granitseĭ-razdela, p. 1879

Zajiček, Václav
Zařízení z činnost madarské hydrometerologické stanice, Komlósi Imre Telep (*with* **Zájíčková, Ludmila**), p. 480
Žak, M.
O pretskazivanju grmljavina, 11G–148
Zakharchenko, G. M.
O sviazi podzemnykh i poverkhnostnykh vod Dneprovsko-Donstskogo basseĭna, p. 636
Zakharov, V. N.
V Kollegii Glavnogo upravleniia gidrometeosluzhby, p. 800
Zakharova, A. F.
Oleg Alekseevich Drozdov (K piatidesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia), p. 1741
Radiatsionnyĭ rezhim severnykh i iuzhnykh sklonov v zavisimosti ot geograficheskoĭ shiroty, 11.7–378
Zakharova, M. N., *see* **Piatygina, K. V.**, 11C–156
Zakiev, Kh. Ia.
Vliianie lesnoĭ polosy na izmenenie rezhima vlazhnosti i temperatury vozdushnogo potoka u poverkhnosti Zemli, 11.7–321
Zaklinskiĭ, A. B.
Izmeneniia v konstruktsii belogo diska dlia izmereniia tsveta i prozrachnosti morskoĭ vody, p. 157
Zakrent, S.
Konferencja poświecona aktynometrii i optyce atmosfery w Leningradzie, p. 1894
Zaldastani, Othar
One-dimensional isentropic fluid flow, 11.4–4
Zalesskiĭ, F. V.
O metodike opredeleniia sily dozhdia zadannoĭ obespechennosti, p. 331
Zamanov, Kh. D.
Ozera Azerbaĭdzhanskoĭ SSR, p. 1363
Zamolsky, N.
Nacreous cloud, 11.1–305
Zamorskiĭ, Aleksandr Dmitrievich
Atmosfernyĭ led, ineĭ, gololed, sneg i grad, 11B–161
Interesnye formy snezhnogo pokrova, 11.4–282
Opredelitel' atmosfernykh iavleniĭ, 11.7–71
Oshibki odnoĭ stat'i, p. 1734
Sverkhperistye oblaka, p. 1183
Zander, W., *see* **Fanselau, G.**, 11.10–192
Zatsepin, G. T.
Raspadnye protsessy pri razvitii iadernykh kaskadov v atmosfere (*with* **Nikol'skii, S. I.** and **Pomanskiĭ, A. A.**) [and Eng. trans.], 11.7–135
See also **Gerasimova, N. M.**, 11.11–42
Zavarina, M. V.
Fazovoe stroenie oblakov i obledenenie samoletov, 11.7–73
Raspredelenie temperatury pochvy v period osennikh zamorozkov (*with* **Kurbatova, A. V.**), p. 798
Utochnenie i ispol'zovanie chisla Richardsona dlia vyiavleniia zon boltanki samoletov (*with* **Iudin, M. I.**), p. 985
Zav'ialov, K. D.
Pribory dlia izmereniia urovnia vody i puti ikh dal'neĭshego sovershenstvovaniia, p. 992
Zawadil, R.
Die Bedeutung der Schneedecke für das Leben in der Grossstadt, 11.2–256
Zawadzki, A., *see* **Firkowski, R.**, 11.5–119; **Maze, R.**, 11.12–238
Zdunkowski, Wilford G., *see* **Hales, J. Vern**, 11.6–290
Zebergs, V., *see* **Struve, O.**, 11.10–66
Zeeman, J.
Grafisch voorspellen op lange termijn van de perioden van zichtbaarheid in Midden-Nederland van door de zon verlichte . . . kunstmanen, 11.4–155
Zeitschrift für Meteorologie [Berlin]
Provisorische Züricher Sonnenflecken-Relativzahlen für das Jahr 1959, p. 1900
Zelikoff, Murray
Attempt to measure nitrogen by rocket release of ethylene at 105 and 143 KM (*with* **Marmo, Frederick F.**; **Pressman, Jerome** et al.), 11I–140
See also **Marmo, F. F.**, 11I–106; **Pressman, Jerome**, 11I–113; **Threshold of space**, 11A–101
Zelinskaia, M. R.
Radioizluchenie Luny na volne 1.63 cm (*with* **Troitskiĭ, V. S.** and **Fedoseev, L. I.**), [Eng. trans.], 11L–103
Zeller, Edward J.
Determination of past Antarctic climate by thermoluminescence of rocks (*with* **Pearn, W. C.**), p. 794
Preliminary report on thermoluminescence of limestones from Thule, Greenland and Ward Hunt Island on Ellesmere Ice Shelf, p. 990
Zel'manovich, I. L.
Mikrostruktura i prozrachnost' snegopadov, p. 1891
Zenker, Helmut
Die Bedeutung des Lokalklimas für Kuranlagen -am Beispiel einer Tuberkulose-Heilstätte, p. 806
Zen'kovich, T. Ia. Sekerzh-, *see* **Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, T. Ia.**
Zenkovich, V. P.
Pol'sko-Sovestskie issledovaniia dinamiki peschanykh morskikh poberezhiĭ, 11.7–188
Sea bed [Trans. from Russ. by I. Lasker], 11.6–177
Zenone, Eleno
Situazioni di "Südstau" al sud delle Alpi, dovute a campi isallobarici negativi di 24 ore, p. 792

Die Steuerung der 24-stündigen negativen Bodendruckänderung und die Südstaulagen, 11.3–30
See also **Staub, H.**, 11M–142
Zeuner, F. E.
Pleistocene period, p. 145; p. 1176
Zevakina, R. A.
Bukhtoobraznye vozmushcheniia geomagnitnogo polia i sviazannya s nimi izemeneiia v ionosfere po nabliudeniiam v Murmanske, 11.8–105
Zgurko, V. B.
Preemstvennost' sinopticheskikh protsessov, privodiashchikh k sil'nym pokholodaniiam, temperatury na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, 11.13–103
Preemstvennost' sinopticheskikh protsessov, privodiashchikh k sil'nym pokholodaniiam, 11.3–104
Zhadin, V. I.
Biologicheskiĭ stok rek, p. 1551
Zhardinskiĭ, S. V., *see* **Betin, V. V.**, 11.7–197
Zharkov, V. N.
Termodinamika obolochki Zemli, p. 323
Zhavoronkina, T. K.
Opredelenie natriia v atmosfernykh osadkakh spektral'nym metodom (*with* **Zhavoronkina, V. K.**), p. 623
Zhdanov, L. A.
K kharakteristike sinopticheskikh protsessov iuzhnogo polushariia v letnem sezone 1955/56 g, p. 626
Napravleniia peremeschcheniia tsiklonov i antitsiklonov v iuzhnom polusharii, p. 799
Raspredelenie elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii s vysotoĭ po dannym opytov s raketami i iskusstvennymi sputnikami Zemli i ee vliianie na rasprostranenie radiovoln, 11E–172
Zhelezniakov, G. V.
Gidravliko-gidrometricheskiĭ sposob opredeleniia raskhodov vody v otkrytykh ruslakh, p. 991
Zhelezniakov, V. V., *see* **Ginzburg, V. L.**, 11L–289
Zhevakin, S. A.
K teorii pul-satsionnoĭ zvezdnoĭ peremennosti, Pt. 5–6 [Eng. trans.], 11L–329
O raschete neadiabatnykh kolebaniĭ zvezd pri pomoshchi diskretnoĭ modeli [Eng. trans.], 11L–394
Ob izmenenii fazy i amplitudy kolebaniĭ potoka izlucheniia pri prokhozhdenii cherez neadiabatnuiu obolochku pul'siruiushcheĭ zvezdy [and Eng. trans.], 11L–396
Zhigalovskaia, T. N.
Izuchenie rasseianiia dyma ĭodistogo serebra v zamknutom sosude (*with* **Balabanova, V. N.**), 11M–1014
See also **Balabanova, V. N.**, 11M–917
Zhivago, A. V.
Geomorfologiia morskogo dna na mezhdunarodnom okeanograficheskom kongresse v N' iu-Ĭorke (31 avgusta-11 sentiabria 1959 goda), p. 1348
Sovremennye problemy geomorfologii dna okeanov i moreĭ (*with* **Udintsev, G. B.**), p. 1348
Zhukov, L. A.
Elektrokontaktnoe prisposoblenie k morskoĭ vertushke, p. 630
Zhukova, L. N.
O khromaticheskikh mertsaniiakh [Eng. trans.], 11L–74
See also **Mel'nikov, O. A.**, 11L–50
Ziegra, Alfred
Untersuchungen der "Nachtfrostprognose nach Kammermann" für mehrere meteorologische Stationen Nord- und Mitteldeutschlands, 11G–7
Zielinski, J.
Protection d'un planeur contre les effets du coupe de foudre et de l'électricité atmosphérique, 11.2–92
Zierep, Jürgen
Die Bestimmung der Leewellenströmung bei beliebigem Anströmprofil, 11.11–220
Über die Bevorzugung der Sechseckzellen bei Konvektionsströmungen über einer gleichmässig erwarmten Grundfläche, 11.4–228
Zur Theorie der Zellularkonvektion Pt. 4, p. 1178
Zigun, V. P.
Desiataia sessiia Isoplnitel'nogo komiteta Vsemirnoĭ meteorologicheskoĭ organizatsii, 11.2–43
Reorganizatsiia meteorologicheskoĭ sluzhby Velikobritanii, 11.2–56
Tretiĭ Kongress Vsemirnoĭ meteorologicheskoĭ organizatsii, p. 798
Vazhnyĭ shag v razvitii sovetsko-mongol'skogo sotrudnichestva v oblasti gidrometeorologii, 11.2–58
Vtoraia sessiia Aziatskoĭ regional'noĭ assotsiatsii Vsemirnoĭ meteorologicheskoĭ organizatsii, p. 1357
Zikeev, Nina A. (Stepanova)
Lowest temperature in Antarctica, 11.11–22
Minimum temperatures in the lower stratosphere, 11.6–297
Zikmunda, Otakar
Attempt at objectively calculating the amount of precipitation, 11C–211
Prognoz vysoty absoliutnoĭ topografi 1000 mb, vyvedennyĭ s pomoshch'iu grafichcheskogo metoda, 11C–210
Remarks on objective calculation of amount of precipitation, 11C–211
Velichina i vazhnoe znachenie neadiabaticheskogo chlena v sloe 100–500 cb, p. 1353
See also **Brandejs, S.**, 11C–30; 11C–31; 11C–32
Zimmerschied, Wilhelm
Dreidimensionale Analyse und meteorologische Navigation, p. 622

Zimont, I. L.
- Dozbdeval'no-stokovaia ustanovka, 11.8–152

Zingg, Theodor
- Die Schneeverhältnisse der Alpenstrassen, 11.1–264

Zinkiewicz, Włodzimierz
- Meteorologia dla geografów, 11.7–9
- O pracach H. Arctowskiego dotyczących nieciągłości w przebiegach elementów meteorologicznych w czasie i przestrzeni, p. 1537

Zirbell, Irving, *see* **Binzak, Paul,** 11M–226

Zirin, Harold
- Physical conditions in limb flares and active prominences, Pt. 2, 11.4–96; Pt. 4 (*with* **Tandberg-Hanssen, E.**), 11L–280
- *See also* **Newkirk, G. A.,** 11.12–251; **Roberts, Walter Orr,** 11.10–69; **Schwartz, Sanford B.,** 11.7–126; **Tandberg-Hanssen, Einar,** 11.10–78; **Warwick, James W.,** 11F–149

Zirker, J. B.
- Energy balance of opaque atmospheres, p. 1735

Ziulikov, G. M.
- O dopuskaemykh skorostiakh techeniia vodnogo potoka, p. 985

Ziuzin, A. S.
- Kharakter temperaturnogo polia v gorode i iavlenie anomal'noĭ bokovoĭ refraktsii, 11.8–312

Zmuda, Alfred J.
- Ionospheric electrostatic field and the equatorial electrojet, 11.11–62
- Some characteristics of the upper-air magnetic field and ionospheric currents, 11D–162

Znamenskiĭ, V. A.
- Primenenie morfometricheskikh zavisimosteĭ k raschetam ustoĭchivykh rusel reguliruemykh rek, p. 1357

Zoch, R. T., *see* **Weightman, R. H.,** 11G–22

Zolotavina, N. V., *see* **Driving, A. Ia.,** 11.4–28

Zonov, Iu. V.
- K voprosu o vzaimodeĭstvii sputnika s magnitnym polem Zemli [and Eng. trans.], 11.9–152

Zotikov, I. A.
- Eksperimental'noe issledovanie oplavleniia tel sverkhzvukovym potokom, p. 629

Zotin, M. I.
- Razvitie seti poliarynkh-stantsiĭ, p. 802

Zotkin, I. T.
- O populiarizatsii meteoritiki (sokrashchennyĭ doklad), p. 155

Zschörner, H., *see* **Paetzold, H. K.,** 11E–114; 11J–128; 11J–130

Zubarev, N. A.
- Skorost' prorastaniia semian i sroki poiavleniia vskhodov zernovykh kul'tur pri razlichnykh agrometeorologicheskikh usloviiakh, p. 1739

Zubenko, F. S.
- Primenenie aerofotos"emki dlia izucheniia pereformirovaniia beregov vodokhranilishch (*with* **Trepettsov, E. V.**), p. 1183

Zubian, G. D.
- Issledovanie prostranstvennoĭ modeli fronta, okhvatyvaiushcheĭ vsiu troposferu i nizhniuiu stratosferu [and Eng. trans. by G. Kline], 11.3–15
- O mezhshirotnom obmene teplykh i kholodnykh mass vozdukha v stratosfere zimoĭ, 11.8–185

Zubkov, A. I.
- Klimat SSSR (lektsii po kursu "Fizicheskaia geografiia SSSR"), 11.8–296

Zubov, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich
- Izbrannye trudy po okeanologii, 11.2–3
- Vliianie baricheskogo rel'efa na uroven' okeana i na iaveleniia vergentsii, 11.7–298
- Vychislenie uplotneniia pri smeshenii morskikh vod (*with* **Sabinin, K. D.**), 11.6–178

Zürcher, Paul
- Örtliche meteorologische Einflüsse auf die Gerinnungsvalenz, 11.7–102
- *See also* **Haeberlin, Carl,** 11B–56

Zuev, M. V.
- Osobennosti teplovogo balansa Golodnoĭ stepi pri ursat'evskom vetre (*with* **Pavlov, D. F.**), p. 1360

Zutshi, P. K., *see* **Goel, P. S.,** 11.6–106; **Lal, D.,** 11.10–58

Zverev, A. S.
- Sinopticheskaia meteorologiia, 11B–162
- *See also* **Tverskoĭ, Pavel Nikolaevich,** 11B–146

Zverev, N. I.
- Analiz tsirkuliatsionnykh uslovii na Dal'nem Vostoke i opyt ispol'zovaniia ikh pri prognoze karty AT_{500} na 3–5 dneĭ, 11.3–7
- Prognoz sredneĭ semidnevnoĭ karty AT_{500}, p. 1359

Zverev, S. M.
- Dinamicheskie osobennosti mnogokratnootrazhennykh vodnykh voln v okeane i ispol'zovanie ikh dlia opredeleniia skorosteĭ upruyikh voln v osadkakh, p. 969
- Zapisi vodnykh voln v okrestnostiakh granitsy zony teni, obrazovannoĭ dnom moria, p. 1879

Zych, Stanisław
- [Obituary of] Henryk Arctowski, 11.7–59

Zykov, N. A.
- Opyt ispol'zovaniia osadkomerov dlia rascheta velichiny i raspredeleniia snegozapasov na Valdae, p. 627

Zykova, V. V.
- Gradient elektricheskogo potentsiala atmosfery v g. Iuzhnosakhalinske za 1933–1946 gg, 11.1–313

CONTRACTS

Contract
AF 18(600)-1746, *see* **Norden-Ketay Corporation, White Plains, N. Y.**, 11K–94
AF 19(122)-33, *see* **Franklin Institute. Laboratories for Research and Development, Phila.**, 11I–5
AF 19(122)-44, *see* **Friedman, Gilbert H.**, 11E–49; **Lindquist, Rune**, 11F–77; **Nicolet, M.**, 11I–47
AF 19(122)-55, *see* **Dow, W. G.**, 11I–30
AF 19(122)-152, *see* **Petrie, William**, 11K–102
AF 19(122)-153, *see* **Starr, Victor P.**, 11C–180
AF 19(122)-217, *see* **McGill Univ. MacDonald Physics Laboratory**, 11H–102
AF 19(122)-249, *see* **Prince, M. J.**, 11I–66; **Rhode Island. University. Upper Atmosphere Research Laboratory**, 11I–17
AF 19(122)-447, *see* **Wadsworth, George P.**, 11G–67
AF 19(122)-453, *see* **Barth, Charles A.**, 11K–16; 11K–17
AF 19(122)-463, *see* **New York Univ. Inst. of Mathematical Sciences. Div. of Electromagnetic Research**, 11F–94
AF 19(122)-468, *see* **George, Joseph J.**, 11G–105
AF 19(122)-470, *see* **Nicholls, R. W.**, 11K–90; **Vassy, Arlette T.**, 11K–131
AF 19(122)-480, *see* **Hale, D. P.**, 11.5–13; **Landolt, A. U.**, 11.4–125; **Malville, J. M.**, 11.5–130, **Omholt, A.**, 11.4–120
AF 19(122)-634, *see* **Hutchison, Dale H.**, 11M–253
AF 19(122)-642, *see* **Silverman, Sam**, 11.7–149
AF 19(604)-73, *see* **Hatanaka, Takeo**, 11E–62
AF 19(604)-314, *see* **Fleagle, Robert G.**, 11.2–182
AF 19(604)-390, *see* **Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology**, 11G–103
AF 19(604)-409, *see* **Post, C. C.**, 11.4–148
AF 19(604)-545, *see* **Sicinski, H. S.**, 11J–150; **Smith, Haldon L.**, 11I–67; **Spencer, N. W.**, 11I–134; 11I–136
AF 19(604)-618, *see* **Chicago. Univ. of Meteorology**, 11M–696
AF 19(604)-631, *see* **Curtis, John P.**, 11I–40
AF 19(604)-753, *see* **Lilly, Douglas K.**, 11.3–37
AF 19(604)-880, *see* **Rubin, Vera Cooper**, 11.6–96
AF 19(604)-949, *see* **Strong, John**, 11.10–232
AF 19(604)-999, *see* **Jones, L. M.**, 11I–80; **Peterson, J. W.**, 11I–172
AF 19(604)-1000, *see* **Pfeffer, Richard L.**, 11C–153
AF 19(604)-1025, *see* **Miller, Albert**, 11.3–69; **Panofsky, Hans A.**, 11.11–218
AF 19(604)-1027, *see* **Panofsky, H. A.**, 11.2–218
AF 19(604)-1063, *see* **Columbia Univ. Lamont Geological Observatory**, 11.2–46
AF 19(604)-1118, *see* **Drexel Institute of Technology. Lab. of Climatology**, 11.3–177
AF 19(604)-1141, *see* **Estoque, M. A.**, 11C–65; **McGill Univ. Arctic Meteorology Research Group**, 11.7–33
AF 19(604)-1208, *see* **Sweeney, Marvin W., Jr.**, 11I–69
AF 19(604)-1286, *see* **Mintz, Yale**, 11C–140
AF 19(604)-1293, *see* **Estoque, M. A.**, 11G–141
AF 19(604)-1302, *see* **Franceschini, Guy A.**, 11.3–20
AF 19(604)-1304, *see* **Aikin, A. C.**, 11E–4; **Becker, W.**, 11D–12; **Bowhill, S. A.**, 11E–28; **Butler, S. R.**, 11E–32; **Etzweiler, G. A.**, 11F–37; **Gibbons, J. J.**, 11E–54; 11F–49; **Houston, Robert E., Jr.**, 11F–57; **Mitra, A. P.**, 11F–89; 11F–90; **Sales, G. S.**, 11F–118; **Schmerling, E. R.**, 11F–123; **Sechrist, C. F., Jr.**, 11E–139; **Waynick, Arthur H.**, 11D–151; 11D–152
AF 19(604)-1305, *see* **Brown, G. Bruce**, 11.8–211; **Sanders, Frederick**, 11.3–133
AF 19(604)-1364, *see* **[Izvestiia, Moscow?]**, 11.7–31
AF 19(604)-1384, *see* **Businger, J. A.**, 11.7–259; 11.7–301; **Panofsky, H. A.**, 11.7–331
AF 19(604)-1395, *see* **Wilk, K. E.**, 11H–161
AF 19(604)-1409, *see* **Keller, Geoffrey**, 11.6–80
AF 19(604)-1491, *see* **Warwick, James W.**, 11F–149; 11F–150
AF 19(604)-1511, *see* **El-Moslimany, A.**, 11.5–244; **Spencer, N. W.**, 11I–136
AF 19(604)-1517, *see* **Vincent, W. R.**, 11.10–110
AF 19(604)-1550, *see* **Henkel, J. C.**, 11.6–102
AF 19(604)-1562, *see* **Cooper, C. Dewey**, 11.9–332
AF 19(604)-1564, *see* **Jacobs, Lloyd E.**, 11H–71; **Smith, Gordon D.**, 11H–137; 11H–138
AF 19(604)-1565, *see* **Brundidge, K. C.**, 11.8–249; **Sasaki, Yoshikazu**, 11.2–222; **Saucier, W. J.**, 11.8–251; 11.10–344
AF 19(604)-1566, *see* **Bryan, Kirk W., Jr.**, 11.5–274; **Lorenz, Edward N.**, 11.1–23
AF 19(604)-1579, *see* **East, T. W. R.**, 11H–40
AF 19(604)-1589, *see* **Conover, John H.**, 11.4–269; **Glaser, Arnold H.**, 11J–49
AF 19(604)-1590, *see* **Shorr, Bernard**, 11.9–223
AF 19(604)-1718, *see* **Robinson, D.**, 11K–114
AF 19(604)-1738, *see* **London, Julius**, 11.7–157
AF 19(604)-1749, *see* **Nardone, Louis J.**, 11.12–196

AF 19(604)-1754, *see* Dryden, Warren A., 11J–34; 11J–35; Negley, Richard M., 11I–127
AF 19(604)-1755, *see* Chiu, Wan-cheng, 11.2–177; 11.4–223; 11.5–272
AF 19(604)-1830, *see* Yeh, K. C., 11E–171
AF 19(604)-1831, *see* Hunten, D. M., 11K–55
AF 19(604)-1843, *see* Boggess, R. L., 11.12–354; 11.12–355
AF 19(604)-1859, *see* Bates, Howard F., 11F–7; Pope, Joseph H., 11.12–330
AF 19(604)-1899, *see* Smiley, Vern N., 11.10–239
AF 19(604)-1908, *see* Buck, Richard F., 11L–164; McCracken, Curtis W., 11L–165
AF 19(604)-1936, *see* Musaelian, Sh. A., 11C–145; Popova, T. P., 11.3–14; Shapaev, V. M., 11.7–313; Zubian, G. D., 11.3–15
AF 19(604)-1943, *see* Hansen, W. H., 11I–121
AF 19(604)-1948, *see* Spencer, N. W., 11I–136
AF 19(604)-1970, *see* Orr, Clyde, Jr., 11.2–236
AF 19(604)-1971, *see* Davidson, Ben, 11.1–248
AF 19(604)-2036, *see* Harnischmacher, E., 11D–49
AF 19(604)-2065, *see* Hitschfeld, Walter, 11H–62; McGill Univ. Macdonald Physics Lab. Stormy Weather Research Group, 11.7–340
AF 19(604)-2066, *see* Davies, Kenneth, 11E–41
AF 19(604)-2069, *see* Murcray, David G., 11.9–198; 11.9–199
AF 19(604)-2073, *see* Bailey, R. E., 11.3–49; George, J. J., 11.1–167; Hilworth, J. T., 11.3–118; Shafer, R. J., 11.3–10; 11.3–77; 11.3–78
AF 19(604)-2075, *see* Gallagher, P. B., 11H–54
AF 19(604)-2163, *see* Sugiura, Masahisa, 11.2–90
AF 19(604)-2166, *see* Plass, Gilbert N., 11.10–318
AF 19(604)-2171, *see* [American Radio Relay League], 11E–8
AF 19(604)-2177, *see* Adel, Arthur, 11.10–88
AF 19(604)-2179, *see* McClain, E. Paul, 11.10–19; Stewart, Philbert G., 11G–188
AF 19(604)-2181, *see* Colorado. Univ. Dept. of Physics, 11I–148
AF 19(604)-2188, *see* Henry, Dennis G., 11.8–108; 11.9–202
AF 19(604)-2207, *see* Mantis, Homer T., 11.6–228
AF 19(604)-2222, *see* Barnes, Stanley L., 11C–10; Franceschini, Guy A., 11.3–21; 11.3–216
AF 19(604)-2223, *see* Tourin, Richard H., 11.10–350
AF 19(604)-2227, *see* Baker, Kay D., 11E–14
AF 19(604)-2252, *see* Panofsky, Hans A., 11.2–217
AF 19(604)-2259, *see* Shaw, John H., 11.6–253
AF 19(604)-2265, *see* Levine, David A., 11C–129; Morikawa, G. K., 11C–142
AF 19(604)-2278, *see* Lahey, James F., 11.5–13
AF 19(604)-2291, *see* Newell, Reginald E., 11H–114
AF 19(604)-2415, *see* Peterson, J. W., 11I–193
AF 19(604)-2418, *see* Hales, J. Vern, 11.6–290
AF 19(604)-2450, *see* Jenkins, Carl F., 11G–185
AF 19(604)-3059, *see* Douglas, J. N., 11.12–583
AF 19(604)-3063, *see* Reed, Richard J., 11.10–287; 11C–163; 11G–187; Wilson, Richard Keith, 11.7–337
AF 19(604)-3068, *see* Clodman, Joseph, 11.4–257
AF 19(604)-3475, *see* Lorents, Donald, 11.11–178
AF 19(604)-3492, *see* Boucher, Roland J., 11H–22; Wexler, Raymond, 11H–159
AF 19(604)-3493, *see* Glaser, Arnold H., 11.10–245
AF 19(604)-3495, *see* Kay, Irvin, 11.12–344
AF 19(604)-3861, *see* Singer, S. Fred, 11.4–141; 11.12–282; 11J–157
AF 19(604)-3864, *see* Bigler, Stuart G., 11H–15
AF 19(604)-3865, *see* Barry, Roger G., 11.6–364; Orvig, Svenn, 11.11–119
AF 19(604)-3875, *see* Carlson, H. N., 11.10–143; Chandra, Sushil, 11D–28; Mitra, A. P., 11D–101; 11D–102; O'Brien, D. J., 11F–100; Schmerling, E. R., 11F–123; Sechrist, C. F., Jr., 11E–140; 11F–126
AF 19(604)-4546, *see* Volz, F., 11K–138
AF 19(604)-4547, *see* Borchert, Carl F., 11.12–563
AF 19(604)-4563, *see* Aikin, A. C., 11.11–48; Ferraro, A. J., 11E–47; Nicolet, Marcel, 11F–97; Nisbet, John S., 11F–98; Oksman, Juhani O., 11.11–55; Ross, W. J., 11F–117
AF 19(604)-4565, *see* Escher, Peter H., 11.12–559
AF 19(604)-4692, *see* Bell, Barbara, 11.7–123
AF 19(604)-4942, *see* Thompson, George K., 11H–146
AF 19(604)-4956, *see* Haycock, Obed C., 11I–189
AF 19(604)-5204, *see* Boucher, Roland, J., 11H–20; Shackford, Charles Reeve, 11H–135
AF 19(604)-5504, *see* Shammatt, F. H., 11E–146
AF 19(604)-5516, *see* Dieke, G. H., 11.9–130
AF 19(604)-5517, *see* Systems Laboratories Corporation, Sherman Oaks, Calif., 11.12–576

AF 19(604)-5715, *see* Oklahoma. State Univ., Stillwater. Research Foundation, 11.12–155
AF 19(604)-5894, *see* Good, R. Earl, 11.9–156
AF 19(604)-5982, *see* Ludwig, F. F., 11J–101
AF 19(604)-6656, *see* Zachary, W. W., 11.12–379
AF 19(694)-1387, *see* Miller, James E., 11.3–70
AF 30(635)-2887, *see* Abbott, W. N., 11.1–107; Little, C. Gordon, 11E–89; Reid, G. C., 11E–132
AF 33(616)-6157, *see* Anderson, D. S., 11.12–366
AF 61(052)-18, *see* Kasten, Fritz, 11.8–188
AF 61(502)-227, *see* Verniani, F., 11.10–105; 11.10–106
AF 61(052)-254, *see* Atlas, David, 11.11–111
AF 61(514) 646C, *see* Hess, P., 11G–155; Hofman, Alfred, 11G–156
AF 61(514)-735C, *see* Edelmann, Winhart, 11C–64; Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst, 11C–77; Haselberg, K. von, 11C–85; Hinkelmann, Karl, 11C–90; 11C–91; Hollmann, G., 11C–94; Hübner, Ch., 11C–103; Reiser, Heinz, 11C–164; 11C–166
AF 61(514)-905, *see* Dütsch, Hans Ulrich, 11.10–264
AF 61(514)-954, *see* Hofmann, A., 11G–155
AF 61(514)-1292, *see* Ludlam, F. H., 11J–100
AF 62(502)-1228, *see* Nakaya, Ukichiro, 11.2–163
AT (29-1)-789, *see* Banister, John R., 11.8–176; Charles, B. N., 11.6–312
AT (30-1)-1447, *see* Dieke, G. H., 11.9–130
CD-SR-58-40, *see* Hawkins, M. B., 11.4–83
Cwb-8120, *see* Brooks, C. F., 11G–45
Cwb-8161, *see* Buell, C. Eugene, 11M–402
Cwb-8305, *see* Buell, C. Eugene, 11M–402
Cwb-8586, *see* Lilly, Douglas K., 11.3–37
Cwb-8822, *see* Lilly, D. K., 11.3–37
Cwb-8950, *see* Fujita, Tetsuya, 11.6–305
Cwb-9016, *see* Birchfield, Gene E., 11C–24
Cwb-9174, *see* Senn, H. V., 11H–131
Cwb-9175, *see* Braham, R. R., Jr., 11M–978
Cwb-9227, *see* Kasahara, A., 11C–109
Cwb-9232, *see* Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 11.1–171
Cwb-9283, *see* Hiser, H. W., 11H–61
Cwb-9322, *see* Bigler, Stuart G., 11H–16
Cwb-9350, *see* Portman, Donald J., 11.4–204
Cwb-9395, *see* Jordan, C. L., 11H–72
Cwb-9474, *see* Levy, Bertram, 11.11–102
Cwb-9475, *see* Kuhn, P. M., 11.6–291
Cwb-9480, *see* Senn, H. V., 11H–134
Cwb-9482, *see* Hubert, L. F., 11C–99; Kasahara, A., 11C–110
Cwb-9484, *see* Braham, R. R., Jr., 11M–978
Cwb-9509, *see* Riehl, Herbert, 11.8–263; Ronne, Claude, 11.8–140
Cwb-9553, *see* Collis, Ronald T., 11H–28
DA 18-064-404-CML-123, *see* Wohlers, H. C., 11.2–65
DA 19-129-QM-409, *see* Field, William O., 11.1–106
DA 36-039-SC-125, *see* Michigan. University. Dept. of Aeronautical Engineering, 11I–16
DA 36-039-SC-56737, *see* Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute, 11I–62
DA 36-039-SC-64472, *see* Ligda, Myron G. H., 11H–93
DA 36-039-SC-64656, *see* Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab. at Illinois Univ., 11.7–264
DA 36-039-SC-64659, *see* Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute, 11I–83; 11I–168; 11I–192; Otterman, Joseph, 11I–129; 11I–130
DA 36-039-SC-64676, *see* Hewson, E. Wendell, 11.10–233
DA 36-039-SC-64723, *see* Mueller, E. A., 11H–110
DA 36-039-SC-71136, *see* Fleisher, Aaron, 11.2–219
DA 36-039-SC-73186, *see* Decker, Fred W., 11.7–229; Fulmer, Allen L., 11H–52; 11H–53; Hunsucker, Robert D., 11.3–119; 11H–67; Kersaw, Herbert, Jr., 11H–74; Sutton, Robert W., 11H–143
DA 36-039-SC-75030, *see* Austin, Pauline M., 11.1–146; 11H–6; 11H–7; Massachusetss Institute of Technology. Dept. of Meteorology. Weather Radar Research, 11.4–84
DA 36-039-SC-75055, *see* Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab. at Illinois Univ., 11H–68
DA 36-039-SC-75064, *see* Lees, Sidney, 11.11–205
DA 36-039-SC-78091, *see* Fisher, Edwin L., 11.10–332; Haurwitz, B., 11.7–310; Krishna Rao, P., 11.1–250; Tick, Leo J., 11.10–331
DA 36-039-SC-78127, *see* Davidson, Ben, 11.7–314; 11.11–207
DA 36-039-SC-78129, *see* Lees, Sidney, 11H–86
DA 36-039-SC-78131, *see* Spencer, N. W., 11I–135
DA 36-039-SC-78185, *see* Bailey, R. E., 11.6–245
DA 36-039-SC-78901, *see* Fujita, Tetsuya, 11.7–240
DA 36-061-ORD-577, *see* Mechtly, E. A., 11.9–245; 11.12–359; Quinn, T. P., 11E–124; Rix, H. D., 11.12–482
DA 49-170-SC-2253, *see* Kay, I., 11F–65
N5ori-76, *see* Davidson, David, 11D–32
N6ori-02036, *see* Ausman, Miriam, 11.11–152; Cook, Chaepyo, 11.3–127; Hughes, L. A., 11G–75; Krishnamurti, T. N., 11.6–269; Riehl, Herbert, 11.8–263; Vaisanen, Aimo, 11.8–198

N9onr-95302, *see* Haas, Herbert W., 11I–100
N189-(188)-34785A, *see* Panofsky, H. A., 11.7–326
N189s-86996, *see* Moyer, Vance E., 11G–99
N189s-92545, *see* Jones, David L., 11G–106
Noa(s)-57-636-c, *see* Rudomanski, Andrew C., 11.7–252
Noas-58-388-d, *see* Hiser, H. W., 11H–60
Nonr-551(07), *see* Holloway, J. Leith, 11G–125
Nonr-710(22), *see* Gergen, John L., 11.5–54
Nonr-1600(00), *see* Hess, Seymour L., 11C–89
Nonr-1721(00), *see* Riehl, Herbert, 11.8–263
Nonr-1841(18), *see* Phillips, Norman A., 11C–155
Nonr-2121(10), *see* Newton, Chester W., 11.9–252; 11.9–253
Nonr-2358(00), *see* Smith, J. R., 11.2–136
Nonr-2656(00), *see* Vitro Laboratories, Silver Spring, Maryland, 11J–185
NR-082-161, *see* Newton, Chester W., 11.9–252; 11.9–253
NSF-G1101, *see* Kassander, A. Richard, Jr., 11M–796
W19-122-ac-9, *see* Colorado Univ. Upper Air Laboratory, 11I–21
W19-122-ac-12, *see* Temple Univ. Research Institute, 11I–27
W19-122-ac-16, *see* Denver. University. Department of Physics, 11I–22
W19-122-ac-23, *see* Carpenter, R. O'B., 11I–13
W28-099-ac-377, *see* Rhode Island. State College. Upper Atmosphere Research Laboratory, 11I–10
W28-099-ac-398, *see* Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 11G–48
W28-099-ac-430, *see* California Institute of Technology, 11G–35
W31-109-eng-39, *see* Kuroda, P. K., 11.4–79
W33-38-ac-14050, *see* Michigan. University. Engineering Research Institute, 11I–6
W36-039-sc-32286, *see* New Mexico. Institute of Mining and Technology, Soccoro, 11.7–397
W36-039-sc-32307, *see* Michigan. University. Engineering Research Institute, 11I–7

PROJECTS

Project
AROWA, NBA, *see* Cook, Chaepyo, 11.3–127
AROWA, (Task 31), *see* U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, 11.3–224
AROWA (TED-UNL-MA-501.12), *see* Riehl, Herbert, 11G–100
AROWA (TED-UNL-MA-501.16), *see* U. S. Bureau of Aeronautics (Navy), 11.9–30
AROWA (TED-UNL-MA-501.19), *see* U. S. Bureau of Aeronautics (Navy), 11.7–14
DA 3-17-02-001, *see* Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute, 11I–83; Otterman, Joseph, 11I–130
DA 3-99-04-112, *see* Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab. at Illinois Univ., 11H–68
DA 3-99-07-022, *see* Michigan. University. Engineering Research Institute, 11I–7; 11I–62; New Mexico. Institute of Mining and Technology, Soccoro, 11.7–397
NR 082-120, *see* Ausman, Miriam, 11.11–152; Cook, Chaepyo, 11.3–127
NR 082-071, *see* Hess, Seymour L., 11C–89
SC 172B, *see* Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute, 11I–62
SC 1052A, *see* Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institue, 11I–83

GRANTS

Grant
NSF 7368, *see* Malkus, Joanne Starr, 11.10–295
NSF-G2159, *see* Platzman, George W., 11C–158; 11C–160
NSF-G4644, *see* Koenig, L. Randall, 11.6–327
NSF-G6352, *see* Semonin, Richard G., 11.10–358
NSF-G6353, *see* Newton, Chester W., 11.9–253
NSF-G7368, *see* Ronne, Claude, 11.8–140
NSF Y/1.14/177, *see* Elvey, C. T., 11.9–240
NSF Y/6.14/120, *see* Finney, J. W., 11.12–339
NSF Y/22.6/327, *see* Davis, T. Neil, 11.10–166
NSF Y/22.7/328, *see* Finney, J. W., 11.12–339

CUMULATIVE TRANSLATIONS INDEX

Abele, M. K.
Long-focus cameras for determining coordinates of faint artificial earth satellites [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–560

Abetti, Giorgio
Sun [Trans. from Ital. by J. B. Sidgwick], 11.4–6

Agekian, T. A.
General features of the evolution of rotating systems of gravitating bodies [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–371
Probability of a stellar approach with a given change of the absolute velocity [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–367
Velocity distribution function and the rate of dissipation in systems of gravitating bodies [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1896

Akademiia Nauk SSR
First photographs of the far side of the moon [Trans. from Russ.], 11.9–17
Other side of the moon [Trans. from Russ. by J. B. Sykes], p. 621
Soviet geophysics on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution [Trans. from Russ.], 11.5–183

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG
International Geophysical Year bibliography of literature in the Russian language for 1958 [Trans. from Russ.], p. 621

Alekseev, P. P.
Rocket studies of the atmosphere (*with others*) [Trans. from Russ. by M. I. Weinreich], 11I–90

Aleshin, V. I.
On the asymmetry of the radial velocity curve of cepheids [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–333

Alisov, Boris Pavlovich
Lehrbuch der Klimatologie (*with* **Drozdov, O. A.** and **Rubinshteĭn, E. S.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11A–16; 11B–2

Alksne, Z.
Improvement of the proper motions of stars (*with* **Daube, I.** and **Reizin', L.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1897

Al'pert, Ia. L.
On the statistical nature of the ionosphere (*with* **Aĭnberg, A. A.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 621
Synthesis of forms of atmospherics and the effective parameters of the lower part of the ionosphere on low frequencies (*with* **Fligel', D. S.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 621

Ambartsumian, Viktor Amazaspovich
Theoretical astrophysics (ed.) [Trans. from Russ. by J. B. Sykes], 11B–3
Theoretische Astrophysik (*with* **Mustel', E. R.**) (*eds.*) [Trans. from Russ.], 11B–3

Amenitskiĭ, N. A.
Radio image of the moon at 8 mm (*with* **Noskova, R. I.** and **Salomonovich, A. E.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–64

American Journal of Physics [N. Y.]
Problems on artificial satellites of the earth [Trans. from Russ. by H. Kruglak], 11.6–152

Andronikashvili, E. L.
Transverse momentum component of strange particles produced in penetrating cosmic ray showers (*with* **Roĭnishvili, N. N.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–255

Anfimov, N. A.
Some regularities in the motion of meteoric bodies in the atmosphere [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–149

Apushkinskiĭ, G. P.
Observations of the Crab nebula with the large radio telescope of the Pulkovo Observatory (*with* **Pariiskiĭ, Ĭu. N.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898

Artificial Earth Satellites
[Trans. from Russ.], 11.10–11

Artiukhina, N. M.
Absolute proper motions of 21 variables of the RW Aur Type [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–383
Distribution of stars in the region of the double stellar cluster h an x Persei (*with* **Kholopov, P. N.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–337
Meridian proper motions of 161 stars in the region of the belt of Orion (*with* **Karimova, D. K.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–327
On a method for improving the proper motions of stars given in the GC [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1897
Photographic proper motions of the mean parallax of RW aurigae variables [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–12

Aujeszky, László
Légkär fizikája [Eng. trans. of Review by K. Kennessey], 11B–5

Avsiuk, G. A.
Geographical observations in an Antartic "oasis" (*with* **Markov, K. K.** and **Shumskiĭ, P. A.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11.7–36

Azzi, Girolamo
Agricultural ecology [Trans. from Sp.], 11B–8

Bagariatskiĭ, B. A.
On hydrogen line profiles in the spectra of aurorae (*with* **Gal'perin, Iu. I.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1895

Barabashov, N. P.
Color contrasts of the lunar surface (*with* **Ezerskiĭ, V. I.** and **Fedorets, V. A.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–129
Study of the rocks most closely resembling the surface constituents of the moon (*with* **Chekirda, A. T.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898

Barkhatova, K. A.
Atlas of color-luminosity diagrams for open star clusters [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1895
Open cluster NGC 1513 (*with* **Driakhluchina, L. I.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–342

Baturova, G. S.
Spectroscopic observations of the solar corona during the total solar eclipse of June 30, 1954 (*with* **Pominov, I. S.**; **Stolov, A. L.** et. al.) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–284

Baur, Franz
Physikalisch-statistische Regeln als Grundlagen für Wetter- und Witterungsvorhersagen [Eng. trans. of parts of Ch. 6 and 10 of Vol. 2], 11A–29; 11B–10

Belinskiĭ, N. A.
Utilization of certain characteristics of atmospheric processes for long range forecasting [Trans. from Russ.], p. 144

Belousov, S. L.
Forecasting of pressure at various levels in the atmosphere [Trans. from Russ. by A. Nurklik], 11C–14
International Conference on Numerical Forecasting [Trans. from Russ. by V. Zilius], 11C–15

Bergun, K. I.
Determination of the altitude of clouds from airplane [Trans. from Russ.], p. 621

Birkgan, A. Iu.
Numerical forecasting of the AT-700 map with the electronic computing machine "Strela" (arrow) (*with* **Liumbimov, A. N.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11C–25

Biutner, E. K.
Gas dissipation from planetary atmospheres, Pt. 2 [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1895

Blagonravov, A. A.
Investigation of the upper atmospheric layers by means of high altitude rockets [Trans. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 11I–93

Blinova, E. N.
Hydrodynamical theory of pressure and temperature waves and of centres of atmosphere action [Trans. from Russ.], p. 144

Bobrov, M. S.
Derivation of the theoretical phase function of the brightness of Saturn's rings and its comparison with observations [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1895
Estimation of some parameters describing the nonuniformity of solar corpuscular streams [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1897
On the absolute brightness of the B-ring of Saturn [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898
Study of solar corpuscular streams based on world-wide geomagnetic disturbances observed during the IGY [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898

Bocharov, E. I.
Spectral transparency of clouds [Trans. from Russ. by J. S. Sweet], p. 320

Bogorodskiĭ, A. F.
Relativistic effects in the motion of an artificial earth satellite [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898

Bogorov, V. G.
In the center of the Soviet Arctic [Trans. from Russ. by A. M. Petersen], p. 144

Boiarchuk, A. A.
Quantitative analysis of the chemical composition of the atmosphere of the bright component of β Lyrae [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898

Borisoglebskiĭ, L. A.
On the identification of Ca XV coronal lines [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–285

Brandejs, S.
Equations for predicting the surface pressure field (*with* **Zikmunda, O.**) [Trans. from Czech.], 11C–30

Brekhovskikh, L. M.
Surface waves in acoustics: a review [Trans. from Russ.], 11.8–333

Brengauz, G. E.
Detection of the absorption radio line of interstellar CH molecules [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–115

Britaev, A. S.
On the question of the connection between total ozone content and meteorological conditions (*with* **Iozenas, V. A.** and **Kuznetsov, A. P.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 320

Bronshten, V. A.
Structure of the far outer corona of June 19, 1936 [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–287

Brooks, C. E. P.
Klimaty proshlogo [Trans. from Eng. by V. G. Levinson], 11B–21

Budyko, M. I.
Heat balance of the earth's surface [Trans. from Russ. by N. S. Zikeev], 11B–25

- **Buedeler, Werner**
  - Operation Vanguard: earth satellite [Trans. from Ger. by A. L. Helm], 11J–23
- **Burgess, Eric**
  - Issledovanie verkhnikh sloev atmosfery [Trans. from Eng.], 11I–19
  - Raketen in der Ionosphären forschung [Trans. from Eng.], 11I–57
- **Burkov, V. A.**
  - Hydrologie de lá region Iles du Commandeur-Kamtchatka en période de printemps [Trans. from Russ.], p. 621
- **Butkevich, A. V.**
  - Application of geodetic principles to practical astronomy [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–16
- **Buvert, V. V.**
  - Snow and ice as materials for road construction (*with* **Ionov, B. D.; Kishinksiĭ, M. I.** and **Syromiatnikov, S. A.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11.6–65
- **Bykov, V. V.**
  - On the equation of numerical prediction in relation to the nondivergence concept [Trans. from Russ. by A. Nurklik], 11C–38

- **Caribbean Hurricane Seminar, Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic, Feb. 1956**
  - Seminario sobre los huracanes del Caribe [Trans. from Eng.], 11.6–23
- **Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan**
  - Perenos luchistoĭ energii [Trans. from Eng.], 11B–31
- **Chaplygin, E. I.**
  - New models of oceanographic apparatus [Trans. from Russ.], p. 621
- **Charakhch'ian, A. N.**
  - Cosmic rays from the sun (*with* **Tulinov, V. F.** and **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–245
  - Large cosmic ray intensity fluctuations in the stratosphere (*with* **Tulinov, V. F.** and **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11.11–45
- **Chebotarev, A. I.**
  - Gidrologiia sushi [Eng. trans. of review by V. M. Pavlov], 11B–33
- **Cherednichenko, V. I.**
  - Dissociation and ionization of cometary molecules in the photon and corpuscular field of solar radiation [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–216
- **Cherniavskiĭ, E. A.**
  - Earth's surface charge [Trans. from Russ. by M. M. Dane], p. 783
- **Chirvinskiĭ, P. N.**
  - First observers of ball lightning [Trans. from Russ. by M. I. Weinreich], p. 783
- **Chistiakov, V. F.**
  - Circulatory nature of the 11 year cycle of solar activity [Trans. from Russ.], 11-L–242
- **Danilin, B. S.**
  - Problem of the measurement of pressure and density of the upper layers of the atmosphere with the aid of an artificial earth satellite (*with* **Mikhenevich, V. V.; Repnev, A. I.** and **Shvidkovskiĭ, E. G.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11J–30
- **Deriagin, B. V.**
  - Theory of the movement of droplets in an anabatic current of air subsaturated or supersaturated with vapor and its possible meteorological applications (*with* **Todes, O. M.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 621
- **de Vaucouleurs, Gerard**
  - Local supercluster of galaxies [Russ. trans.], 11L–373
- **Dimov, N. A.**
  - Integrating stellar spectrophotometer [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–19
- **Dinkelacker, Otto**
  - Concerning special wind distribution functions [Trans. from Ger.], p. 783
- **Divari, N. B.**
  - Deep-angle twilight near the horizon [Trans. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], p. 320
  - On the emission of the green line of the night sky in zodiacal light (*with* **Asaad, A. S.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–200
  - Photoelectric observations of the zodiacal light in Egypt (*with* **Asaad, A. S.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–201
- **Dokuchaev, V. P.**
  - Formation of an ionized meteor trail [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–159
- **Dokuchaeva, O. D.**
  - Determination of the mass of the Orion nebula from photographs taken in red light [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–349
- **Dolginov, S. Sh.**
  - Some results obtained by measuring the magnetic field of the Earth with a space rocket (*with* **Pushkov, N. V.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–316
- **Dolidze, M. V.**
  - T-association near ρ Ophiuchi (*with* **Arakelian, M. A.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–377
- **Doneaud, Andre**
  - Synoptic-aerological analysis of retrograde cyclones in Europe [Trans. from Russ. by L. G. Robbins], p. 1346
- **Dralkin, A. G.**
  - Across five parallels [Trans. from Russ. by M. Dane], 11.7–31
- **Drozdov, S. V.**
  - Catalog of declinations of 197 stars of the Poltava zenith program, selected from observations made on the zenith telescope from 1944 to 1947 [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1895

Duboshin, G. N.
On one particular case of the problem of the translational-rotational motion of two bodies [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1895
On the stability of regular motions of artificial celestial bodies [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898
Du Castel, F.
Reflection of an electromagnetic wave from an atmospheric layer with a variation of the index of refraction (*with* **Misme, P.** and **Voge, J.** [Trans. from Fr.], p. 621
Dudnik, B. S.
Velocity of meteors of the Geminid shower (*with* **Kashcheev, B. L.; Lagutin, M. F.** et al.) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–192
Dvoriashin, A. S.
On the statistics of geomagnetic disturbances and active solar regions [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1897
Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L.
Possibilities of changing the climatic conditions of the Caspian Region [Trans. from Russ.], p. 621
Dzhordzhio, N. V.
Electrophotometric measurements in the auroral zone [Trans. from Russ. by J. Miller], 11.5–129

Edelmann, Winhart
Comparison of different nongeostrophic atmospheric models with the aid of solutions of the linearized model equations [Trans. from Ger.], 11C–64
Efimov, A. A.
Photelectric method for recording circle readings of meridian instruments (*with* **Otriashenkov, Iu. M.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–57
Efimov, Iu. S.
Photometry of the planetary nebula NGC 7293 (Helix) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–351
Egorov, V. A.
Determination of the true anomaly in perturbed motion [Trans. from Russ.], p. 968
El'iasberg, P. E.
Determination of the density of the upper atmosphere from the secular changes in the elements of the orbits of the first two artificial earth satellites [Trans. from Russ.], 11J–38
Epinat'ev, M. N.
Fog diagnosis and forecast [Trans. from Russ.], p. 621
Esipov, V. P.
Photography of stars with an image converting telescope [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–18
Ezhov, N. N.
Choice of celestial body for compass error determinations in the case of dead reckoning errors [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–64

Faust, Heinrich
Jet streams as a phenomena of the null layer [Trans. from Ger. by V. Zilius], p. 1175
Fedorov, E. K.
Investigation of the upper layers of the atmosphere by means of rockets and artificial satellites [Trans. from Russ.], p. 622
Fedorova, N. I.
Infrared spectrum of the northern sky in the region 9,500–11,500 Å [Trans. from Russ.], 11K–38
Fel'dshtein, Ia. I.
Geographic distribution of aurora in the western part of the Soviet Arctic [Trans. from Russ.], p. 622
Fesenkov, V. G.
On the investigation of atmospheric ozone by photometry of lunar eclipses [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1897
On the optical state of the atmosphere illuminated by twilight [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–70
Photometrical peculiarities of the moon [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–179
Two-channel polarimeter and its applications in atmospheric optics and astrophysics [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1899
Fialko, E. I.
Approximate estimation of the probability of meteoric ionization [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–170
Distribution of meteor radio echoes by duration [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–174
Mean hourly rate of meteors recorded by radar, Pt. 1 [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1897
Method for studying the distribution by mass of meteoric bodies [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–153
New method for determining the radiant of a meteor stream, using an antenna of low directivity [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–169
Radar observations of the Perseids during 1957 [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–193
Velocity distribution of meteoroids [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–173
Fuks, N. A.
Mechanics of aerosols [Trans. from Russ. by E. Lachowicz], 11.5–4
Furman, A. M.
Theory of ionization of meteor trails, Pt. 1 [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–158

Gal'perin, Iu. I.
Hydrogen emission and two types of aurorae spectra [Trans. from Russ. by J. Miller], p. 467
Geiger, Rudolf
Climate near the ground [Trans. from Ger. by M. N. Stewart], 11B–50

Gerasimova, N. M.
  Disintegration of cosmic ray nuclei by solar photons (*with* **Zatsepin, G. T.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11.11–42
Gershberg, R. E.
  On the theory of Stromgren's zones (*with* **Pronik, V. I.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898
Gershman, B. N.
  On the problem of the propagation of magnetohydrodynamic waves in cosmic conditions [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–14
Gerson, N. C.
  Kriticheskiĭ obzor dannykh o temperature ionosfery [Trans. from Eng.], p. 320
Getmantsev, G. G.
  Build-up of electromagnetic waves in a plasma moving in a nondispersive medium in the presence of a constant magnetic field (*with* **Rapoport, V. O.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11.11–70
  Determination of the mean dimensions of magnetized clouds of interstellar gas by radioastronomical methods [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–107
Ghirshman, Roman
  Iran: from the earliest times to the Islamic conquest [Trans. from Fr.], 11.7–4
Gil'zin, Karl A.
  Sputniks and after [Trans. from Russ. by P. Rose], 11.12–464
Gindilis, L. M.
  Annual variation in latitude of the gegenschein [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–135
Ginzburg, V. L.
  On the propagation of electromagnetic waves in the solar corona, taking into account the influence of the magnetic field (*with* **Zhelezniakov, V. V.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–289
Gnevyshev, M. N.
  Relation between optical and radio emission of the solar corona [trans. from Russ.], 11L–290
Goody, R. M.
  Fizika stratosfery [Trans. from Eng. by S. F. Shushurin], 11B–54; 11I–41
Goptarev, N. P.
  On certain characteristics of wind gustiness [Trans. from Russ.], p. 783
Grebenikov, E. A.
  Perturbed motion of Saturn's eighth satellite Iapetus [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–141
  Secular perturbations in the theory of motion of an artificial earth satellite [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–545
Grigor'ev, A. A.
  Problema schimbului reciproc dintre substante și energie în litosferă, hidrosferă și atmosferă [Trans. from Russ.], 11.9–160
Grushinskiĭ, N. P.
  Special quartz clocks for gravimetric measurements: their use on the diesel-engine ship "OB" during the Antarctic expedition (*with* **Epishin, I. A.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1895
Guilcher, André
  Coastal and submarine morphology [Trans. from Fr. by B. W. Sparks], 11.2–9
Gutman, A. M.
  Nonhomogeneous vector coupling in atomic spectra (*with* **Levinson, I. B.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–56

Hinkelmann, Karl
  Inclusion of divergent wind components in forecasting models [Trans. from Ger.], 11C–90
  Semigeostrophic prediction model and its marginal value problem [Trans. from Ger.], 11C–91
Hollmann, Günther
  On principal shortcomings of the geostrophic approximation and the introduction of ageostrophic wind components [Trans. from Ger.], p. 320
  On the question of noise filtering in hydrothermodynamic equations [Trans. from Ger.], 11C–94
Hori, Takeo
  On the supercooling and evaporation of thin water films, Pt. 1 [Trans. from Jap.], p. 783

Iakovlev, G. N.
  Solar radiation as the chief component of the heat balance of the Arctic ice [Trans. from Russ. by D. Skvirsky], 11.9–265
Iakovlev, N. V.
  Application of mirror-lens objectives for the photography of artificial earth satellites [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–561
Iarov-Iarovoĭ, M. S.
  Computation of exact and approximate ephemerides of artificial earth satellites (*with* **Grebenikov, E. A.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1897
Idlis, G. M.
  Diffuse medium in globular clusters (*with* **Nikol'skiĭ, G. M.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–339
  Dynamics of the Magellanic Clouds and their origin from the galaxy as a probable result of a collision of the galaxy with NGC 55 [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–361
  Symmetry of stationary axially symmetric stellar systems relative to the equatorial plane [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–366
Ikhsanov, R. N.
  Nebulae IC 1318a, b, c and interstellar absorption [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–346
Ilvêssalo, Yrjö
  Změny podnebí a lesnictví [Trans. from Eng. by M. Landa], 11.7–375

Imianitov, I. M.
  Methods for the control of interfering currents originating at the input of an electrostatic fluxmeter during its operation in a conducting medium (*with* **Shvarts, Ia. M.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11.10–44
Ishchenko, M. A.
  Oscillographic apparatus for the reception of time signals (*with* **Platonov, Iu. P.** and **Sukhov, V. B.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–61
Istomin, V. G.
  Investigations of the ion composition of the earth's atmosphere by rockets and satellites [Trans. from Russ.], 11F–60
  Some results of the measurement of the mass spectrum of positive ions on the third Soviet artificial earth satellite [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–372
Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.
  Electron density in solar prominences [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–278
  Rocket studies of the short-wave radiation of the sun [Trans. from Russ.], 11I–155
[Izvestiia, Moscow?]
  [Selections from the Izvestiia, 1954, on Soviet drifting stations in the Arctic [Trans. from Russ. by M. Dane], 11.7–31

Kachurin, L. G.
  Temperature limits for formation of ice particles in supersaturated water vapor (*with* **Zaitseva, N. A.** and **Lomanova, S. R.**) [Trans. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], p. 467
Kaplan, S. A.
  On Cosmic force-free fields [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898
  On the correlation between the observed difference in the degree of interstellar polarization and the angular distance of the corresponding points on the celestial sphere (*with* **Klimishin, I. A.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–66
  On the expansion of a sodium cloud in interstellar space (*with* **Kurt, V. G.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–22
  Scattering of light in a medium with a moving boundary (*with* **Klimishin, I. A.** and **Sivers, V. N.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–19
  Shock waves in stellar envelopes (*with* **Klimishin, I. A.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–392
  Some notes on the emission of light by shock waves under cosmic conditions (*with* **Klimishin, I. A.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–20
Kardashev, N. S.
  On the possibility of detection of allowed lines of atomic hydrogen in the radio-frequency spectrum [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–117
Kashcheev, B. L.
  On the structure of the Geminid meteor shower (*with* **Lebedinets, V. N.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–194
  Structure of the quadrantid meteor stream (*with* **Lebedinets, V. N.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–78
Katasev, L. A.
  Determination of the height of the homogeneous atmosphere from photographic observations of meteors [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1896
Kats, Abram L'vovich
  Weather forecasting for three to seven days [Trans. from Russ.], 11.4–10
Kazachevskaia, T. V.
  Continuous solar emission in the X-ray region (*with* **Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–113
Khokhlova, V. L.
  Spectrophotometric investigation of the H and K Ca^+ lines in the chromosphere and solar faculae [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1894
Kholopov, P. N.
  Revised list of T-associations and their members [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1896
  System of T-associations [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–384
Kiepenheuer, Karl
  Sun [Trans. from Ger. by A. J. Pomerans], 11.2–15
Kirillova, T. S.
  Photographic magnitudes of faint stars in the region of σ and ξ Orionis [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–330
  Statistical analysis of the color-magnitude diagram of the open cluster IC 1805 [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–343
Kiselev, A. A.
  Interpolation method for the photographic determination of the position of a celestial object [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1896
Klenova, M.
  In the ocean depths: notes of a marine geologist [Trans. from Russ. by M. Dane], 11.7–31
Kliakotko, M. A.
  Latitudinal motions of nonrecurrent sunspots in latitude for different years to a certain totality [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–248
  Significance of correlation coefficients of the velocities of latitude displacement of nonrecurrent sunspots for several years [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–247
Klinker, L.
  Further results of tropospheric drift observations with regard to the question of the mechanism of long range propagation at meter wavelengths [Trans. from Ger.], p. 783

Kochin, N. E.
Theoretische Hydromechanik (*with* **Kibel', I. A.** and **Roze, N. V.**) [Trans. from Russ. by J. Sauer (Vol. 1) and K. Krienes (Vol. 2)], 11B–75
Kolpakov, P. E.
On the generation of corpuscular streams by the magnetic fields of sunspots [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–231
Kondurar', V. T.
Particular solutions of the general problem of the translational-rotational motion of a spheroid attracted by a sphere [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898
Kononovich, E. V.
Nomogram for determining the parameters of profiles of emission lines with self-absorption [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1896
Kornilov, A. I.
Effect of sunspot magnetic fields on the growth curve [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–232
Kostin, S. I.
Climatology (*with* **Pokrovskaia, T. V.**) [Trans. from Russ. of table of contents and abridged trans, of pref.], p. 320
Kotliar, L. M.
New design of a differential photometer for a solar magnetograph [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–51
Kozyrev, B. P.
Determination of spectral coefficients of diffuse reflection of infrared radation from blackened surfaces (*with* **Vershinin, O. E.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11.8–216
Kozyrev, N. A.
Luminescence of the lunar surface and intensity of corpuscular radiation of the sun [Trans. from Russ. by F. Holden], 11.9–91
Krasnozhenov, E. P.
O konture linii pogloshcheniia v spektre Novykh (*with* **Porfir'ev, V. V.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–11
Krasovskiĭ, V. I.
Exploration of the upper atmosphere by means of the third Soviet artificial earth satellite [Trans. from Russ.], 11J–95
Soviet exploration of the ionosphere by rockets and artificial earth satellites [Trans. from Russ.], 11F–70
Spectral, electrophotometric and radar research on aurorae and night airglow (*ed.*) [Trans. from Russ. by J. Miller], 11.9–20
Kratzer, Albert
Klimat goroda [Trans. from Ger. by E. E. Mikhelevich], 11B–83
Krinov, E. L.
Spectral reflectance properties of natural formations [Trans. from Russ. by E. Belkov], 11A–60
Kronig, Ralph de Laer
Textbook of Physics (*with* **De Boer, J.** et al.) (*eds.*) [Trans. from Dutch], 11.7–8
Kuchaĭ, S. A.
Manometer error caused by small leaks in the casing of a satellite [Trans. from Russ.], 11J–97
Kucherov, N. V.
Instruments for investigating the meteorological regime of the air layer near the ground (*with* **Sternzat, M. S.**) [Trans. from Russ. by N. S. Zikeev], p. 1175
Kulikov, D. K.
Method for correcting planetary positions for aberration [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1896
Kuperov, L. P.
Method of short-term forecasting of radio conditions [Trans. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 11.3–223
Kupo, I. D.
Spectrophotometric study of χ Ophiuchi [Trans. from Russ.], [Pt. 1], p. 1898; Pt. 2, 11L–379
Kurnosova, I. V. (*ed.*)
Artificial earth satellites, Vol. 1–2 [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1346
Kurochkin, N. E.
Luminosity-variation amplitudes and the applicability of a black-body model to the study of cepheids [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–390
On the dependence between the amplitude of variation in brightness and the amplitude of variation in radial velocities for pulsating variable stars [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1897
Period-amplitude diagram for RR Lyr type stars [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898
Kuzivanov, V. A.
Concerning the analytical extension of the gravity potential in the internal field [Trans. from Russ.], p. 467
Kuz'min, A. D.
Investigation of the polarization of the 10 cm radiation of the Crab nebula (*with* **Udal'stov, V. A.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–112

Landau, L. D.
Statistical physics (*with* **Lifshitz, E. M.**) [Trans. from Russ. by E. Peierls], p. 1176
Lappo, S. D.
Let's do a better job of ice-forecasting [Trans. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], p. 783
Leikin, A. Ia.
Master time and frequency standard [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898
Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia
Modern problems in the meteorology of the near surface atmospheric layer: collection of articles [Trans. from Russ.], p. 467

Lidov, M. L.
Determination of atmospheric density from the observed deceleration of the first artificial earth satellite [Trans. from Russ.], 11J–98

Likhachev, A. I.
Diurnal sunlit component of F2 layer ionization during the first half of the day [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–401

Lipskiĭ, Iu. N.
Distinctive features of the spectrophotometric studies of the lunar surface [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–130

Lotova, N.
On estimating the angle of scattering of radio waves [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898

Makovetskiĭ, P. V.
Antiradiant of a meteor stream [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–188

Maksimov, I. V.
Eighty-year cycle of terrestrial climatic fluctuations [Trans. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], p. 783

Mandel'shtam, S. L.
Investigation of short-wave ultraviolet solar radiation (*with* **Efremov, A. I.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11J–103

Manova, G. A.
New emission stars in the constellation Orion [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–350
Photometry of the comet Arend-Roland, 1956 h (*with* **Dokuchaeva, O. D.** and **Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B. A.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–208

Marochnik, L. S.
On the form of cometary envelopes [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–137

Martinov, D. Ia.
Visual stellar magnitude of the sun, the moon, and the lux [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–48

Martvel', F. E.
Relation between the brightness of auroras and their radar reflections (*with* **Pogorelov, V. I.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11H–106

Masevich, A. G.
On the later stages of stellar evolution [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–397

Mashkovich, S. A.
Trial preparation of operational forecasts of monthly mean surface temperature anomaly using E. N. Blinova's method (*with* **Kheĭfets, Ia. M.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11.3–98

Mastrup, Frithjof
Experimental determination of the absolute oscillator strengths of the lines of two N II-supermultiplets [Trans. from Ger.), p. 1175

Matiagin, V. S.
Empirical formula for the characteristic curve of stellar focal images [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898

Mel'nikov, O. A.
Absolute spectrophotometric gradients for stars derived by reference to a "star" with a high color temperature (*with* **Kuprevich, N. F.** and **Zhukova, L. N.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–50
Intensity of quadrupole multiplet lines of ionized iron [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–380
Solar eclipse of Feb. 15, 1961 [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–309

Mikhnevich, V. V.
Measurement of pressure in the upper atmosphere [Trans. from Russ.], 11I–108
Preliminary results of the determination of atmospheric density at heights above 100 km [Trans. from Russ.], 11I–126
Some results of the determination of the structural parameters of the atmosphere using the third Soviet artificial earth satellite (*with* **Danilin, B. S.**; **Repnev, A. I.** et al.) [Trans. from Russ.], 11J–107

Minnaert, Marcellus
Nature of light and colour in the open air [Trans. from Dut. by H. M. Kremer-Priest], 11B–98

Mirtov, B. A.
Mechanism of formation of a meteor trail [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–156

Mishakova, A. P.
Angular distribution of shower particles in explosion showers produced by high energy cosmic ray particles (*with* **Nikol'skiĭ, B. A.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11.8–94

Mitra, Sisir Kumar
Svechenie nochnogo neba in Verkhnaia atmosfera [Trans. from Eng. by G. V. Rozenberg], 11K–85
Verkhnaia atmosfera [Trans. from Eng. by G. V. Rozenberg and E. A. Makarov], 11A–13; 11B–100; 11I–26

Mitropol'skaia, O. N.
Correlation between the geomagnetic disturbances of 1950 and calcium plages [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1897
Relation between the delay time of geomagnetic disturbances and the relative sunspot number [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–313
Some results of statistical treatment of geomagnetic disturbances of the declining branch of solar activity [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–235

Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.
Polarization of coronal emission lines (*with* **Nikol'skiĭ, G. M.** and **Nikol'skaia, K. I.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–295

Monakhov, F. I.
Seismic and microseismic observations at the Soviet Stations during the IGY [Trans. from Russ.] (*with* **Pasechnik, I. P.** and **Shebalin, N. V.**), p. 467

Moroz, V. I.
Night-airglow infrared emission spectrum to 3.4 μ [Trans. from Russ.], 11K–141
Radiation flux from the Crab Nebula at λ 2 μ and some conclusions on the spectrum and magnetic field [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–353

Morskoĭ, Atlas
[Various trans.], 11A–6

Moscow. Universitet. Geograficheskiĭ Fakul'tet
Compilation of information on the activities of the Geographical Faculty of the Moscow University on the IGY [Trans. from Russ. by D. Kraus of table of contents], 11.9–22

Muliachik, T. M.
Experiment in the interferometric investigations of the emission lines in auroras [Trans. from Russ. by J. Miller], 11.8–101

Musaelian, Sh. A.
Experiment on the application of the electronic computer "Weather" for predicting the monthly mean temperature anomaly (*with* **Kheĭfets, Ia. M.**) [Trans. from Russ. by V. Zilius], 11C–145

Mustel', E. R.
Chemical composition of N Her 1934 (*with* **Boiarchuk, M. E.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898
Statistical effects due to the connection between flocculi and geomagnetic disturbances [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1896
Velocity spectrum of corpuscles in solar corpuscular streams (*with* **Mitropol'skaia, O. N.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–234

Nazarchuk, G. K.
Accelerations in the tail of the comet 1956h (Arend-Roland) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–212

Nemchinov, S. V.
Short-range forecast of non-zonal deviations of absolute isobaric surfaces for the lower and middle troposphere [Trans. from Russ.], 11C–149

Nemirova, E. K.
Role of resonance effects in the measurement of meteor velocities [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–180
Some results of preliminary observations of resonance scattering of radio waves by meteor trails [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–179

Neuberger, Hans H.
Fizik (*with* **Teweles, Sidney, Jr.**) [Trans. from Eng. by C. Bergen], 11.7–49
Tatbiki meteoroloji ve klimatoloji (*with* **Teweles, S., Jr.**) [Trans. from Eng. by C. Bergen], 11.2–30

Nikandrov, V. Ia.
Microphysical conditions for the formation and dissipation of fog [Trans. from Russ. by G. S. Mitchell], p. 1346

Nikitin, A. A.
Investigation of the lines of heavy elements in the spectra of planetary nebulae [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–352

Nikol'skiĭ, A. P.
Magnetic anomalies and disturbances in Antarctic [Trans. from Russ.?], 11.5–22

Nikol'skiĭ, G. M.
Coronal emission line λ 5694 [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–296

Obashev, S. O.
Electromagnetic mechanism of solar-prominence heating [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–110

Obukhov, A. M.
Accuracy of precalculated advective field changes in numerical weather forecasting [Trans. from Russ. by A. Nurklik], 11C–150

Ol', A. I.
On the possible periodicity of solar activity [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–254

Omarov, S. Z.
Calculation of the combined effect of differential refraction and aberration [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–69

Omshanskiĭ, M. A.
Evolution of effective synoptic weather forecasting [Trans. from Russ. by A. G. Alexeeff], 11G–24

Onchukov, D. N.
Migration of water vapor in the upper soil layers [Trans. from Russ.], 11.8–134

Panaiotov, L. A.
Compensation of refraction effects by means of a vacuum prism [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–71

Parczewski, Wladysław
Issledovaniia termicheskikh vertikal'nikh potokov [Trans. from Fr.], 11.7–334
Planeristu o volnovykh divizheniiakh v atmosfere [Trans. from Pol.], 11.4–36

Parenago, P. P.
On the observational difference between the expressions from the galactic potential according to Kuzmin and to Parenago [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–368
On the function $A(m, C)$ giving the distribution of stars according to stellar magnitudes and color indices [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–318

Pariiskiĭ, N. N.
Energy distribution in the gegenschein spectrum (*with* **Gindilis, L. M.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–136
Influence of earth tides on the secular retardation of the Earth's rotation [Trans. from Eng.], 11.12–187
New luminophores of constant brightness for spectrophotometry of faint objects. Energy distribution in the spectrum of the luminophores (*with* **Gindilis, L. M.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–46
Parmuzin, Iu. P.
Zonal character of the cold pole [Trans. from Russ.], p. 467
Ped', D. A.
Certain features of circulation in natural synoptic periods [Trans. from Russ.], 11.3–72
Peregudov, F. I.
Dependence of the time of registration of meteor reflections on the radar system parameters [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–157
Petrianov, I.
On the contact-angles of small droplets (*with* **Rozenblium, N.**) [Trans. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], p. 783
Petrichenko, A. N.
Preliminary data on the drift of the Sedov for 1937 and 1938 [Trans. from Russ. by J. Gough, Jr.], p. 467
Pikel'ner, S. B.
On possible mechanisms of emission of discrete galactic objects in the spectral region 1225–1350 A (*with* **Shklovskiĭ, I. S.** and **Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–376
On the possibility of the formation of filamentary structures by twisting (*with* **Gershberg, R. E.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–395
Origin of the outer radiation belt of the Earth [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–281
Pil'nik, G. P.
Collimation errors in astronomical observations [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–14
Determination of the position of the [non] collimation line [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–58
Pisareva, V. V.
Fluctuations in the intensity of radio emissions scattered by coronal irregularities [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–88
Pogorelov, V. I.
Radar reflections from auroras [Trans. from Russ.], 11H–121
Poloskov, S. M.
Study of the upper atmosphere by means of rockets, at the Academy of Sciences, U. S. S. R. (*with* **Mirtov, B. A.**) [Trans. from Fr. by E. B. Dorling], 11I–112
Popov, N. A.
On the semiannual and semimonthly nutational terms in the variations of the latitude of Poltava [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1895
Popova, T. P.
Peculiarities of warm fronts over European U.S.S.R. in winter [Trans. from Russ. by G. Kline], 11.3–14
Porfir'ev, V. V.
Law of rotation of a polytropic gas sphere [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–12
Potter, Kh. I.
Camera for the observation of the Moon with the normal astrograph at the Main Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences, U.S.S.R. in Pulkovo (*with* **Streletskiĭ, Iu. S.**) [Trans from Russ.], 11.12–17
Prandtl, Ludwig
Essentials of fluid dynamics [Trans. from Ger.], 11B–112
Gidroaeromekhanika [Trans. from Ger.], 11B–112
Guide to flow theory [Trans. from Ger.], 11B–112
Pravda, Moscow
Soviet artificial earth satellites: some results of the scientific investigations carried out by the two first Soviet sputniks [Trans. from Russ.], 11.2–35
Prokudina, V. S.
Observation of the line λ 6562 Å in the night-sky spectrum [Trans. from Russ. by J. Miller], 11K–104
Pronik, V. I.
Maxmum of galactic thermal radio emission at l = 353°, b = 0° [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–80
Pshenichnyĭ, A. Ia.
Statistical relations between atmospheric circulation types in the Northern Hemisphere [Trans. from Russ. by A. Nurklik], 11.3–74
Pskovskiĭ, Iu. P.
Comparison of the distance scales for planetary nebulae with the help of the galactic rotation effect [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–354
Investigation of the parameters of galactic rotation based on radial velocities of Cepheids and radio observations of the emission lines of interstellar hydrogen [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–369
Zero-point of the period-luminosity relation for Cepheids, found from an analysis of radial velocities according to Oort's formula [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1897

Raĭzer, Iu. P.
Condensation of a cloud of vaporous matter expanding into vacuum [Trans. from Russ.], 11.10–126

Razmadze, N. A.
  Superdense planetary nebula [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–355
Reiser, Heinz
  Über den Einfluss der statischen Stabilität auf die Entwicklung von Störungen [Trans. from Eng.], 11C–164
Riazanov, V. A. (*ed.*)
  Limits of allowable concentrations of atmospheric pollutants [Trans. from Russ. by B. S. Levine], p. 1346
Roche, André
  Mechanism of avalanche release [Trans. from Fr. by M. M. Atwater], 11.2–36
Romanchuk, P. R.
  On the east-west asymmetry of spot formation activity of the sun (*with* **Kudinova, T. P.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–255
Rostovskaia, A. A.
  Types of blue galaxies [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–348
Rozenblium, N. D.
  Use of the photogrammetric method in determining the spatial coordinates of points on a meteor trajectory [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–140
Rubashevskiĭ, A. A.
  Computation of mean latitude (*with* **Fedorov, E. P.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1899
Rublev, S. V.
  On the possibility of outflow of matter from super giant stars of late spectral classes [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–323
Rykunov, L. N.
  Distortion of the azimuth for the source of microseisms due to their propagation conditions (*with* **Prosvirnin, V. M.**) [Trans. from Russ. by I. A. Mamantov], 11.4–172
Rymko, N. P.
  Case of large increase in the intensity of cosmic radiation in the stratosphere (*with* **Tulinov, V. F.** and **Charakhch'ian, A. N.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–242
Rystedt, G.
  Weather forecasts for slash-burning [Trans. from Swed. by A. A. Robertson], 11.3–211

Sarymsakov, T. A.
  Nature of the Southwest Asia low-pressure region [Trans. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], p. 783
Savarenskiĭ, E. F.
  Microseisms of Issyk-Kui' Lake according to observations by the seismological station in Rybach'e (*with* **Lysenko, L. N.** and **Kompanets, M. V.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11.8–120
Schroeder, Wolfgang
  Praktische Astronomie für Sternfreunde [Trans. from Eng.], 11.8–3
Sedov, L. I.
  Artificial Earth Satellites [Trans. from Russ.], 11J–148
Severnyĭ, A. B.
  Fine structure of the magnetic field and depolarization of radiation in sunspots [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–236
  On the appearance of cosmic rays in the pinch effect in solar flares [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1898
  Spectroscopy of solar flares with echelette gratings (*with* **Steshenko, N. P.** and **Kokhlova, V. L.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–268
Shapaev, V. M.
  Daily variation of the frequency of wind directions on Arctic islands [Trans. from Russ. by J. Miller], 11.7–313
Shapley, Harlow (*ed.*)
  Izmenenie klimata [Trans. from Eng. by I. M. Sheĭnisa and S. Iu. Geller], 11A–83
Sharov, A. S.
  On the nature of the relation between stellar color excesses and the brightness of the Milky Way [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1895
  Spatial structure of several clusters of galaxies [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–345
[**Sharpe, Jack**]
  Mesure et détection des rayonnements nucléaires [(*with* **Taylor, Denis**)] [Trans. from Eng. by J. Chatelet], 11.7–118
Shatberashvili, P. A.
  Hydrographs of floods in the analysis of cloudburst canals [Trans. from Russ.], 11.1–271
Shatsova, R. B.
  Dispersion of the logarithms of tangential velocities of stars in the lower part of the spectrum—luminosity diagram [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–325
Shcheglov, P. V.
  Photography of nebulae with an image converting telescope [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–20
Shcherbakov, D. I.
  Across the central Arctic: travel impressions [Trans. from Russ. by M. Dane], 11.7–31
Shefov, N. N.
  Intensity of some twilight and night sky emissions [Trans. from Russ. by J. Miller], 11K–120
Shifrin, K. S.
  Spectral indices of large water drops and the spectral polarization of rainbows (*with* **Rabinovich, Iu. I.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11.1–308
Shklovskiĭ, I. S.
  Artificial comet (*with* **Esipov, V. F.; Kurt, V. G.** *et al.*) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1899
  Corpuscular emission from early-type stars as a possible cause of emission from nebulae in the region 1225–1350 Å [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–391

Cosmic radio waves [Trans. from Russ. by R. B. Rodman], 11.6–140
Determination of the density of the atmosphere at an altitude of 430 kilometers by the sodium vapor diffusion method (*with* **Kurt, V. G.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11I–178
On the nature of supernovae [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–332
Possible new type of fluorescence of the earth's atmosphere [Trans. from Russ.], 11K–121
Secular variation of the flux and intensity of radio emission from discrete sources [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–111

Shteĭns, K. A.
Distribution of the Jovian group of comets, Pt. 2, The spatial problem [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–215

Shtokman, V. B.
Relationship between the wind-field, the transport-field and the mean mass-field in a non-homogeneous ocean [Trans. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], p. 783

Shuiskaia, F. K.
Some results of the spectroscopic study of aurorae and airglow [Trans. from Russ. by J. Miller], 11.8–102

Shumskiĭ, P. A.
Principes de glaciologie structurale [Trans. from Russ. by J. Pietresson de Saint-Aubin], 11B–131

Shvidkovskiĭ, E. G.
Rocket flies into the stratosphere [Trans. from Russ.], 11I–133
Some results of measurements of thermodynamic parameters of the stratosphere by meteorological rockets [Trans. from Russ.], 11I–132

Sitnik, G. F.
General principles for the realization of a model of a black body at a high temperature [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–55

Sitnik, G. P.
Some characteristics of the SI-16 ribbon lamp as a standard of radiant energy [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1896

Skripkin, V. A.
Relativistic corrections in the problem of a point explosion in an ideal gravitating continuous medium [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–21

Slonim, Iu. M.
Intense chromosopheric flares of July 10 and 14, 1959 [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–269

Sobolev, V. V.
Brightness of a spherical nebula [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–321
On the theory of radiation diffusion in stellar atmospheres [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–399
Some remarks on the spectra of Be type stars [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–378
Theory of stellar evolution [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–386

Sokolov, I. F.
Dust storm in Primor'e [Trans. from Russ. by J. Miller], 11.11–215

Sopelnikov, M. D.
Spark chronoscope for the oscillographic reception of time signals (*with* **Baulin, I. V.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–60

Soviet Research in Geophysics
[Trans. from Russ. of Vol. 1], p. 1730

Starikova, G. A.
Luminosity and color functions of stars [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–10
Relative positions and magnitudes of the components of trapezium-type stars [Trans. from Russ.], 1896

Suga, Taro
Study of light as affected by snow cover [Trans. from Jap. by E. R. Hope], 11.2–199

Sukharev, L. N.
Simultaneous determination of latitude and clock correction from observations of four stars at equal altitudes [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–59

Syrovatskiĭ, S. I.
Distribution of relativistic electrons in the galaxy and the spectrum of synchroton radio emission [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–106

Sytinskaia, N. N.
New data on the meteoric-slag theory of the formation of the outer layer of the lunar surface [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–135

Teĭfel', V. G.
Difference in the spectral properties of areas on the lunar surface [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–178
On normal color indexes and the color-brightness relation for portions of the lunar surface [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–131

Teplitskaia, R. B.
Comparison of the curves of growth for the center and the limb of the solar disc [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–224

Tovchigrechko, S. S.
Pulse-phasing device of the electromechanical frequency divider of master oscillators for quartz clocks [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1899

T'u, Hsin-Yüan
Solution of the spatial problem of the change in geopotential with time, in which the substitution of finite differences for the Laplacian is made more accurate [Trans. from Russ. by J. I. B. Danner], 11.11–201

Turketti, L.
Maximális csapadékok kiesésének szinoptikus feltételei [Trans. from Russ. by Mrs. J. Békeffy], 11.3–83

[**U.S.S.R. Gidrometeorologicheskaia Sluzhba Krasnoĭ Armii**]
Instructions for recording and evaluating short term weather forecasts, chapters 3–4 [Trans. from Russ.], 11G–29
U. S. Joint Publications Research Service
Arctic and Antarctic: selected translations from Soviet-bloc International Geophysical Year Literature, 11.5–22
Universe discloses its secrets: investigation of cosmic space by means of rockets and satellites
[Trans. from Russ.], p. 467
Uranova, T. A.
Absorption of light in a region in the rift of the Milky Way [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–363

Vassy, Arlette T.
Remarks on the role of absorption in the spectrum of polar aurora and of the night sky [Trans. from Fr. by J. Hunten], 11K–131
Vitkevich, V. V.
On the degree of homogeneity of the quiet ionosphere [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1897
On the structure of the nonuniformities of the solar supercorona (*with* **Panovkin, B. N.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–298
Solar supercorona from the observations of 1951–1958 [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–299
Spectrum of peaks in solar radio emission (*with* **Gorelova, M. V.** and **Lozinskaia, T. A.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–90
Voeĭkov, A. I.
Die Klimate der Erde (nach dem Russischen) [Trans. from Russ.], 11A–97
Volkonskiĭ, Iu. N.
Tropopause forecasting by empirical influence functions [Trans. from Russ.?], 11.5–22
Voronov, P. S.
Geomorphology of eastern Antarctic [Trans. from Russ.?], 11.5–22
Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B. A.
Partial gas densities in Comet 1942g Whipple [Trans. from Russ.], 11.12–138
Ring galaxies [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–365
Voskresenskiĭ, A. I.
Dry ice cloud dispersal in Arctic (*with others*) [Trans. from Russ.?], 11.5–22
Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K.
On the nature of "synchronic" formations in comet's tails [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–218
Vurkov, V. A.
Essai de délimitation des masses d'eau dans la zone de contact du Kouri Chivo et du courant des Iles Kouriles (*with* **Arsen'ev, V. S.**) [Trans. from Russ.], p. 468

Walden, Hans
Low with a warm sector over the Greenland Massive [Trans. from Ger.], p. 468
Wexler, Harry
Kolebaniia temperatury v atmosfere nad Antarktikoĭ [Trans. from Eng.], 11.8–229

Yamamoto, Takeo
Long-term variations of the jet stream [Trans. from Jap. by E. R. Hope], 11.2–187
Relationship of jet stream secular variation to glacier activity [Trans. from Jap.], 11.6–271
Secular variations of summer rainfall in the Far East [Trans. from Jap.], p. 968
Yosida, Zyungo
Quantitative study of the metamorphism of snow crystals by sublimation [Trans. from Jap.], p. 468

Zatsepin, G. T.
Decay processes in the development of nuclear cascades in the atmosphere (*with* **Nikol'skii, S. I.** and **Pomanskiĭ, A. A.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11.7–135
Zelinskaia, M. R.
Lunar radio emissions at 1.63 cm wavelength (*with* **Troitskiĭ, V. S.** and **Fedoseev, L. I.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–103
Zenkovich, V. P.
Sea bed [Trans. from Russ. by I. Lasker], 11.6–177
Zhevakin, S. A.
On the calculation of nonadiabatic stellar pulsations by use of a discrete model [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–394
On the pulsational theory of stellar variability, Pt. 5–6 [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–329
Phase and amplitude variations of oscillations of the radiation flux passing through a non-adiabatic envelope of a pulsating star [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–396
Zhukova, L. N.
Chromatic scintillations [Trans. from Russ.], 11L–74
Zonov, Iu. V.
On the problem of the interaction between a satellite and the earth's magnetic field [Trans. from Russ.], 11.9–152
Zubian, G. D.
Investigations on a spatial frontal model embracing the entire troposphere and the lower stratosphere [Trans. from Russ. by G. Kline], 11.3–15

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX

Vol. 11, No. 1–12, Jan.–Dec. 1960

Note: In this index, the subjects have been arranged alphabetically as in a dictionary or glossary. Related subjects may be found by consulting the classified **Collected List of Subject Headings** in previous annual indexes (Vol. 1, p. 932; Vol. 2, p. 1184; Vol. 3, p. 1494; and Vol. 4, p. 1587).

Titles of articles are omitted in the **Subject Index.** These may be found by referring to the **Author Index** (p. 2417 of this issue).

Second or supernumerary authors have not been indicated in references since these are not necessary for positive and quick identification of the article, at least for the purpose of the subject and geographic indexes.

New concepts and additional experience necessitate constant revision of subject headings. Hence, this list will not agree in every case with entries found in the subject indexes of previous or future issues. Changes are not made, however, without considerable justification.

Geographical places used as subject headings will be found in the systematic **Index of Geographical Locations** (p. 2928 of this issue).

A

- **ARDC model atmosphere**
  - Huxley, L. G. H., 11D–63
  - Minzner, R. A. et al., 11.8–178; 11J–109
- **Ångström, Anders**
  - Nyberg, A., 11.7–58
- **Ångström pyrheliometer**
  - Ross, Iu., 11.10–237
- **Ångström's frost formula**
  - Bandorina, A. K., 11G–20
- **Abbe, Cleveland**
  - Abbe, T., 11A–21
- **Abbot's forecasting method**
  - Abbot, C. G., 11.3–160
- **Absolute humidity field**
  - Iudin, M. I. et al., 11.7–335
- **Absolute minimum temperatures**
  - Alt, J., 11.4–23
- **Absolute topography**
  - Sedláček, M., 11.9–218
  - Škoda, M., 11.9–219
- **Absolute vorticity**
  - Gambo, K., et al., 11C–72
  - Ito, S., 11.3–25
- **Absorption bands**
  - Heyden, F. J. et al., 11.7–121
- **Absorption by clouds**
  - Möller, F., 11.10–317
- **Absorption by forests**
  - Baumgartner, A., 11.1–122
- **Absorption by water vapor**
  - Vigroux, E., 11.6–258
- **Absorption coefficient of ionized hydrogen**
  - Rudkjøbing, M., 11.6–148
- **Absorption coefficients**
  - Lee, P., 11F–75
  - Vassay, A. et al., 11I–53
- **Absorption of radio waves**
  - Brengauz, G. E., 11L–115
  - Ikhsanov, R. N., 11L–346
  - Oster, L., 11L–78
  - Ratcliffe, J. A., 11E–128
- **Acclimatization**
  - Baker, P. T., 11.5–59
  - Bobrov, N. I., 11.5–60
  - Müller, Th., 11.7–106
  - Weiner, J. S., 11.5–69
- **Acclimatization in tropics**
  - Rodenwaldt, E., 11.7–108
- **Acid transformation**
  - Schwarze, P. et al., 11.7–289
- **Acoustical detection of meteoric particles**
  - Buck, R. F., 11L–164
- **Acoustical instruments**
  - Schwirzer, T., 11.2–302
- **Acoustical phenomena**
  - Regula, H., 11I–4
- **Acoustical propagation**
  - Brekhovskikh, L. M., 11.8–333
  - Dikiĭ, L. A., 11.5–268
  - Jorand, M., 11.2–299
  - Metz, A., 11.11–279
  - Moore, F. K. et al., 11.11–275
  - Rosenbaum, J. H., 11.11–282
  - Sâto, Y., 11.8–334
  - Szendrei, M. E., 11.4–304
  - Urick, R. J. et al., 11.7–399
- **Acoustical propagation in liquids**
  - Rosenbaum, J. H., 11.2–301
- **Acoustical propagation in sea water**
  - Ganson, P. P., 11.5–212
- **Acoustical propagation of strong acoustic signals**
  - Rocard, Yves, 11.2–300
- **Acoustical propagation speed calculation**
  - Ganson, P. P., 11.5–212
- **Acoustical propagation textbooks**
  - Officer, C. B., 11.1–18; 11B–105
- **Acoustical propagation theories**
  - Tatarskiĭ, V. I., 11.11–13
- **Acoustical soundings**
  - Otterman, J., 11I–129, 11I–130
  - Stroud, W. G. et al., 11I–68; 11I–137
  - Temple Univ. Research Inst., 11I–27
- **Acoustical temperature determination**
  - Mordukhovich, M. I., 11.11–280
  - Wegener, K., 11I–37

- **Acoustical theories**
  - Mises, R., 11B–99
- **Acoustical wave reflection**
  - Berzon, I. S., 11.7–398
- **Acoustical waves**
  - Canac, F. et al., 11.11–277
- **Acoustics**
  - Heindsmann, T. E. et al., 11.10–367
  - Leipp, E., 11.4–261
  - *See also* **Oceanographic acoustics**
- **Actinometers**
  - Goisa, N. I., 11.7–251
  - Pastiels, R., 11.4–203
  - *See also* **Bolometers; Photometers; Pyrheliomeers; Thermoelectric actinometers**
- **Actinometric and heat balance conferences**
  - Portnov, G. L., 11.9–271
- **Adiabatic processes**
  - Smagorinsky, J., 11C–177
- **Adiabatic temperature changes**
  - Burtsev, A. I., 11.3–16
- **Adsorption**
  - International Congress of Surface Activity, 11.11–5
- **Adsorption of water vapor on sodium chloride**
  - Papée, H. M., 11.10–354–355
- **Advances in Geophysics**
  - Advances in Geophysics, 11A–9
- **Advection effects on cyclone movement**
  - Kashin, K. I. et al., 11.6–275
- **Advection fog**
  - Koshelenko, I. V., 11.10–363
- **Advection fog over snow**
  - Kliuchnikova, L. A., 11.8–259
- **Advection of heat**
  - Koshelenko, I. V., 11.10–363
  - Lowry, W. P., 11.10–333
- **Advection theories**
  - Philip, J. R., 11.8–189
- **Advective temperature change**
  - Palmieri, S. et al., 11.3–99
- **Aerial photography**
  - Holliday, C. T., 11I–42
  - Krinov, E. L., 11A–60
  - Kudritskiĭ, D. M. et al., 11.2–32
- **Aerial snow surveys**
  - Kudritskii, D. M. et al., 11.2–32
- **Aerobee-Hi rocket observations**
  - Horowitz, R. et al., 11I–153
- **Aerobee Hi rockets**
  - Henry, D. G., 11.9–202
  - Horowitz, R. et al., 11I–200
  - Post, C. C., 11.4–148
- **Aerobee observations**
  - Colorado, Univ. Dept. of Physics, 11I–148
  - Michigan. Univ. Dept. of Aeronautical Engineering, 11I–16
  - Poetzschke, H., 11I–194
- **Aerobee rocket firings**
  - Bandeen, W. R. et al., 11I–143
  - Lear, J., 11I–102
  - Pressly, E. C. et al., 11I–65
  - Stroud, W. G. et al., 11I–68; 11I–180
- **Aerobee rocket instrumentation**
  - Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Inst., 11I–62
- **Aerobee rockets**
  - Jursa, A. S. et al., 11I–158
  - Townsend, J. W., Jr. et al., 11I–115
- **Aeroclimatological handbooks**
  - Tashkent, Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, 11.1–299
- **Aerodynamic drag and heating**
  - Gazley, C., Jr., 11.11–40
- **Aerodynamic effects**
  - Sedov, L. I., 11J–148
- **Aerodynamic forces on satellites**
  - Schaaf, S. A., 11.12–531
- **Aerodynamic heating in upper atmosphere**
  - Shell Aviation News (London), 11.4–158
- **Aerodynamic theories**
  - Walter, W. C., 11.12–469
- **Aerodynamics**
  - Fateev, E. M., 11.7–10
  - Liu, V. C., 11.11–84
  - *See also* **Aeronautics; Aviation climatology; Blast aerodynamics**
- **Aerodynamics textbooks**
  - Kochin, N. E., 11A–59
- **Aerodynamics theories**
  - von Mises, R., 11B–99
- **Aerological analysis**
  - Saucier, W. J., 11B–123
- **Aerological diagrams**
  - Defrise, P. et al., 11.5–248
- **Aerological instruments**
  - Linke, F., 11A–3
  - Novikov, A. I., 11.10–10
- **Aerological soundings**
  - Väisälä, V., 11.1–156
- **Aerology of Antarctic**
  - Schumacher, N. J., 11.1–21
- **Aerology textbooks**
  - Kalinovskii, A. B. et al., 11B–67
- **Aerometeorographs**
  - Deviatova, V. A., 11B–40
- **Aeronautical dictionaries**
  - Adams, F. D., 11.10–12
- **Aeronautical meteorological services**
  - Austin Company, 11.8–29
  - Schweitzer, H., 11.7–82
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.7–83; 11.8–28
- **Aeronautical meteorology**
  - Dixon, F. E., 11.1–115
  - George, J. J. et al., 11G–105
  - Kuo, W. S., 11.7–266
  - Sorenson, J. E. et al., 11.5–43
  - Venho, S. N., 11.4–33
- **Aeronautical meteorology conferences**
  - Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics (New Delhi), 11.5–44
- **Aeronautical meteorology textbooks**
  - Ångström, A., 11B–1
  - Byers, H. R. et al., 11A–38
  - Parczewski, W., 11.9–37
  - Szczecinski, C., 11B–141
  - Viaut, A., 11B–154
- **Aeronautics**
  - Walter, W. C., 11.12–469
- **Aeronomy**
  - Nicolet, M., 11.10–262
  - *See also* **Chemical aeronomy**
- **Aeronomy textbooks**
  - Burgess, E., 11I–57
- **Aerosol deposition**
  - Nückel, H., 11.2–279
- **Aerosol detection**
  - Bigg, E. K., 11.7–269
- **Aerosol effect on snow crystal growth**
  - Nakaya, U., 11.2–163
- **Aerosol mechanics**
  - Fuks, N. A., 11.5–4
- **Aerosol meters**
  - Fenn, R. W. et al., 11.11–112
- **Aerosol removal**
  - Hess, Paul, 11.6–262

Aerosol sampling and analysis
  Cadle, R. D., 11B–29
Aerosol size distribution
  Georgii, H. W., 11.2–235; 11.5–304
Aerosol textbooks
  Avy, A. P., 11B–7
Aerosols
  Dauvillier, A., 11.5–128
  Mügge, R., 11.4–266
Aerostat soundings
  Deviatova, V. A., 11B–40
Afforestation
  Maheut, J. et al., 11.6–362
  Whiten, A. J., 11M–965
Afforestation influences on water balance
  Leyton, L. et al., 11.4–53
Afterglow
  Veller, A. E., 11.1–318
  See also **Oxygen afterglow**
Afterglow spectra
  Tanaka, Y. et al., 11K–128
Age of earth
  Brown, H., 11.9–65
  Couderc, P., 11.11–23
Age of Ice Island T-3
  Columbia Univ. Lamont Geological Obsv., 11.2–46
Age of meteorites
  Gerling, 7. K. et al., 11L–152
  Lovering, J. F., 11L–157
  Voshage, H. et al, 11L–159
  Whipple, F. L. et al., 11.12–149
Age of solar system
  Berlage, H. P., 11.9–64
  Brown, H., 11.9–65
Age of stars
  Chalonge, D., 11L–320
Age of the sun
  Couderc, P., 11.11–23
Age of the universe
  Unsöld, A., 11.11–26
Ageostrophic forecasting models
  Germany, Deutscher Wetterdienst, 11C–77
Ageostrophic winds
  Peshkova, I. I., 11.11–124
Agricultural climatology
  Advances in Agronomy, 11.7–6
  Mel', M. I., 11.8–34
  Sapozhnikova, S. A., 11B–122
Agricultural ecology textbooks
  Azzi, G., 11B–8
Agricultural hydrology
  U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, 11M–662
Agricultural meteorology
  Alègre, G., 11.8–37
  Arléry, R., 11.2–28
  Azzi, G., 11B–8
  Bernard, J., 11.5–45
  de Wit, C. T., 11.4–37
  Kusakabe, M., 11.1–258
  Malick, M., 11.11–268
  Molina, A., 11.6–52
  Ogorodnikov, B. A., 11.1–117
  Thomas, G. W. et al., 11.2–99
  Voeĭkov, A. I., 11A–97
  Waldrip, W. J., 11.6–55
Agroclimatic data
  Mel', M. I., 11.8–34
Agroclimatic regions
  Koloskov, P. I., 11.7–381
  Nuttonson, M. Y., 11.9–330
  Sapozhnikova, S. A., 11.5–319
  Selianinov, G. T., 11.1–121
Agroclimatological classification
  Lieth, H., 11.6–358
Agroclimatological indexes
  Sapozhnikova, S. A., 11.7–84
Agrometeorological bibliographies
  Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst, 11.1–83
Agrometeorological conferences
  Bannister, U. M., 11.4–49
  Rudnev, G. V., 11.2–59
Agrometeorological forecasting
  Franken, E., 11G–120
Agrometeorological indexes
  Sapozhnikova, S. A., 11.7–84
Agrometeorological instruments
  Uhlíř, P., 11.1–118
Agrometeorological research
  Rudnev, G. V., 11.2–59
Agrometeorological services
  Kulik, M. S., 11.2–57
Agrometeorological stations
  Newman, J. E. et al., 11.7–92
Agrometeorological textbooks
  Aujeszky, L. et al., 11B–4
  Kostin, S. I., 11B–82
  Molga, M., 11B–101
  Ventskevich, G. Z., 11B–151
Agrometeorology
  Chirkov, Iu. I., 11.8–32
  Smirnova, V. A., 11.8–35
Agronomy textbooks
  Advances in Agronomy, 11.7–6
Air-borne AgI smoke generators
  Warren, D. R. et al., 11M–667
Air-borne clinometers
  Betin, V. V. et al., 11.7–197
Air-borne diseases
  Van Arsdel, E. P., 11.6–59
  Wells, W. F., 11.1–133
Air-borne electric charge instruments
  Fitzgerald, D. R. et al., 11H–44
Air-borne fuel droplets
  Lowell, H. H., 11.7–77
Air-borne instruments
  Gates, D. M. et al., 11.2–141
Air-borne radiation measurement techniques
  Garrigue, H., 11.7–114
Air-borne spectrometer data
  Johnson, C. Y. et al., 11D–66
Air-borne temperature recorders
  Killen, G. et al., 11.8–228
Air-borne weather radar
  Durham, K. S. et al., 11H–39
  Leasure, R. B. et al., 11H–84
  Senn, H. V., 11H–132
Air conditioning data analysis
  Kronberg, N. et al., 11.7–386
Air conditioning data manuals
  Fluor Products Company, 11.4–65
Air conditioning of greenhouses
  Spoelstra, P. A., 11.7–91
Air content of ice
  Langway, C. C., Jr., 11.5–230
Air density
  Beth, E. W., 11I–18
  Martin, H. A. et al., 11J–104
  Nicolet, M., 11J–122
  Poetzold, H. K. et al., 11J–128
  Schweizer Aero-Revue, (Zurich), 11.11–95

- Air density calculations
  - Miller, P. H., 11.6–214
  - Sterne, T. E. et al., 11J–164–165
- Air density data
  - U. S. Army Ballistic Missile Agency, Huntsville, Ala., 11.10–256
- Air density effects on satellites
  - Batrakov, Iu. V. et al., 11.12–547
  - El'iasberg, P. E., 11.10–37
  - Jacchia, L. G., 11J–75
- Air density measurement techniques
  - Champion, K. W. et al., 11I–147
- Air density models
  - Jacchia, L. G., 11J–75
- Air density variations
  - Priester, W., 11J–138
- Air flow around obstacles
  - Kurbatkin, G. P., 11.7–274
- Air flow behind obstacles
  - Kaiser, H., 11.6–309
- Air flow over lakes—cloud formation relationships
  - Brosch, C. J. et al., 11.3–176
- Air flow over mountains
  - Kassander, A. R., Jr., 11M–796
  - Lo, Szu-wei, 11.7–308
- Air mass distribution
  - Suda, Ken, 11.3–157
- Air mass effects
  - Häfelin, J. et al., 11.1–302
- Air mass effects on cloudiness
  - Michna, E., 11.7–349
- Air mass effects on earth's rotation
  - van den Dungen, F. H. et al., 11.2–185
- Air mass effects on freezing nuclei
  - Rau, W., 11.6–324
- Air mass identification
  - Peters, B., 11.12–266
- Air mass modification
  - Pothecary, I. J. W., 11.11–120
  - Sutcliffe, R. C., 11.11–117
- Air mass transformation
  - Vorontsov, P. A., 11.11–212
- Air masses
  - Jansa Guardiola, J. M., 11.10–304
- Air parcel trajectories
  - Kao, S.-K. et al., 11.4–230
- Air pollution forecasting
  - Kauper, E. K. et al., 11.3–219
- Air route forecast studies
  - Delnott, M. et al., 11.3–214
- Air sampling and analysis
  - Garrigue, H., 11M–246
  - Shaw, J. H., 11.6–253
- Air speed effect on icing
  - Dickison, R. B. B., 11.7–72
- Air temperatures
  - Barthelt, H. P., 11.4–202
  - *See also* Lower stratosphere temperatures; Planetary nebulae temperatures; Upper troposphere temperatures
- Air trajectories
  - Kimura, K. et al., 11.3–94
- Air trajectory forecasting
  - Franceschini, G. A. et al., 11.3–20
  - Shishkova, I. A., 11.3–11
- Air trajectory studies
  - Farnceschini, G. A. et al., 11.3–20
- Aircraft damage
  - Robb, J. D. et al., 11.7–76
- Aircraft VLF radio wave propagation observations
  - Bickel, J. E. et al., 11.E–20
- Aircraft weather reconnaissance
  - Jordan, C. L. et al., 11.7–250
- Airglow
  - Armstrong, E. B., 11K–4
  - Bates, D. R., 11K–20, 22
  - Hirst, N. F., 11K–49
  - Nicolet, M., 11K–92
  - Siedentopf, H., 11.4–124
  - *See also* Sodium twilight airglow
- Airglow bibliographies
  - International Geophysical Year, 1957/58 Special Committee, 11K–59
- Airglow cells
  - Roach, F. E. et al., 11K–107, 108
- Airglow data
  - Pfister, W. et al., 11F–103
- Airglow intensities
  - Brandt, J. C., 11.6–126
- Airglow investigations
  - Chamberlain, J. W., 11.5–135
  - Hunten, D. M. et al., 11K–55
  - Huruhata, M. et al., 11K–56
  - James, J. F., 11K–61
- Airglow networks
  - Currie, B. W., 11K–30
- Airglow polarization
  - Hoffmeister, C., 11.1–307
- Airglow radiation
  - Barbier, D., 11K–8
- Airglow research
  - Nicholls, R. W., 11K–90
- Airglow spectra
  - Hale, D. P., 11.5–137
- Airglow spectroscopy
  - Hoffmeister, C., 11.1–307
  - Hunten, D. M., 11K–53
- Airglow spectrum in blue
  - Chamberlain, J. W., 11.5–134
- Airglow spectrum theories
  - Wallace L. et al., 11.10–187
- Airplane infrared spectrometers
  - Houghton, J. T. et al., 11.2–137
- Airplane meteorgraphs
  - Nepomniashchiĭ, S. I., 11.4–210
- Airplane observation of auroras
  - Jarrett, A. H. et al., 11.4–112
- Airplane observation of dust storms
  - Gavin-Robinson, C. B., 11.11–214
- Airplane propagation observations
  - Ament, W. S., 11.11–110
- Airplane turbulence observations
  - Lappe, U. O. et al., 11.7–302
- Airport climatic data
  - Norway Meteorologiske Institutt, 11.9–36
  - U. S. Air Weather Service, 11.3–167
- Airport forecasts
  - U. S. Air Weather Service, 11.3–168
- Airport landing aids
  - Aeroplane, London, 11M–385
  - LeClaire, R., 11M–940
- Airport meteorological data
  - Bhalotra, Y. P. R., 11.4–34
  - Guss, Hans, 11.4–32
  - Venho, S. N., 11.4–33
- Airport terminal forecasts
  - Jenkins, C. F. et al., 11G–185
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 11G–65
- Airport visibility
  - Downie, C. S. et al., 11M–867
  - Medina e Isabel, M. et al., 11.8–31

Rhodesia & Nyasland. Meteorological Service, 11.7–78
Airport visibility control
Serpolay, R., 11.4–216; 11M–952
Airport visibility improvement
Serpolay, R., 11M–1008
Airways forecasting
Kraght, P. E., 11G–59
Airways forecasts
Houy, J., 11.6–50
Aitken nuclei
Mügge, R., 11.4–266
"Albatross" (Swedish Deep Sea) Expedition 1947–1948
Pettersson, H., 11.6–13
Albedo
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 11B–78
Albedo data
Paszyński, J., 11.10–17
Stroud, W. G. et al., 11J–168
Albedo measurement technique
Mironova, Z. F. et al., 11.7–236
Albedo measurements
Godson, W. L., 11J–52
Matuliavichene, V. I., 11.8–139
Albedo of earth
Krinov, E. L., 11A–60
Albedo of earth's atmosphere
Coulson, K. L., 11.10–315
Albedo of leaf surfaces
Maruyama, E. et al., 11.9–273
Albedo of Mars
De Vaucouleurs, G., 11.9–85
Albedo of moon
Barabashov, N. P. et al., 11L–129
Albedo of planets
Boggess, A., III, et al., 11.4–98
Albedo of snow
de Percin, F., 11.1–218
Suga, T., 11.2–199
Albedo of soil
Maruyama, E. et al., 11.9–273
Albedo of vegetation
Monteith, J. L., 11.10–312
Alisov's classification
Zubkov, A. I., 11.8–296
Alkaline injection in upper atmosphere
Perrin, M. et al., 11K–142
Alphonse Crater
Kozyrev, N. A., 11.9–95
Alpine climates
Gressel, W., 11.6–359
Alpine meteorological conferences
International Congress on Alpine Meteorology, 5th, 11.5–25
Alpine microclimatology
Billings, W. D. et al., 11.9–325
Alpine passes
Zingg, T., 11.1–264
Altimeter corrections
Rouaud, A., 11.5–257
Altimetry
Gilbert, J. et al., 11.6–303
Altimetry techniques
Haring, W. F. et al., 11.6–304
Altitude effects on precipitation
Baumgartner, A., 11.8–309
Altitude effects on temperature
Drimmel, J., 11.10–253
Weis, G., 11.8–299
Altitude recorders
Krieg, W., 11.2–144
Altocumulus castellatus clouds
Žak, M., 11G–148
Aluminum oxide nuclei
De Bernochi, C., 11.7–341
Amateur forecasting
Sloane, E., 11.3–114
Amateur forecasts
Green, S. W., 11G–170
Amateur weather stations
Haynes, B. C., 11B–58
American Geophysical Union. Committee on Cosmic-Terrestrial Relationships
Amer. Geo. Un. Comm. on Cosm. Terr. Re., 11.7–39
American Meteorological Society
Zahavy, D., 11M–297
American Meteorological Society activities
Petterssen, S., 11.7–48
Amer. Met. Soc. meetings
Mather, J. R., 11.6–28
Analog prediction of air conditioning load
Buchberg, H., 11.3–55
Analog selection
Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, 11G–48
U. S. Air Weather Service, 11G–63
Analogues
Kalmykova, N. M., 11.3–63
Kuhnke, W., 11.7–101
Analysis and forecasting textbooks
Petterssen, S., 11A–14; 11B–110
Anemometer testing
Philbert, M., 11.2–146
Anemometers
Fateev, E. M., 11.7–10
See also Cup anemometers; Hot wire anemometers; Recording anemometers; Selsyn anemometer; Sonic anemometers
Angle of arrival of auroral echoes
Harang, L. et al., 11.9–125
Angular momentum balance
van den Dungen, F. H. et al., 11.2–185
Yeh, Tu-cheng, 11.1–205
Animal bioclimatology
Koniukhov, N. A. et al., 11.5–50–51
Animal ecology
Brunn, A. F., 11.7–190
Animal metabolism
Pichotka, J., 11.4–300
Annotated bibliographies
U. S. Snow, Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment, 11A–103
Annual albedo variations
Nekrasov, I. A., 11.10–313
Annual climatic data summaries
Ruche, J., 11.7–247
Sneyers, R., 11.6–222
Annual Cloudiness variations
Sellers, W. D., 11.2–246
Annual hydrological reports
Israel. Hydrological Service, 11.7–208
Annual marine meteorological data summaries
Netherlands, Met. Inst., 11.5–250
Annual meteorolagical summaries
Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, 11A–66
Luxembourg. Service Meteorologique et Hydrographique, 11.7–243
Milan. Seminario Arcivescovile, 11.8–144
Netherlands. Meteorologisch Inst., 11.5–251
Observatories' Yearbook, 11.7–244

Annual meteorological reports
Texas. Univ. Bureau of Engineering Research, 11M–898
Annual night airglow variations
Hoffmeister, C., 11K–51
Annual Physico-chemical variations
Piccardi, G., 11.6–89–90
Annual precipitation bulletins
Netherlands. Meteorologisch Inst., 11.6–221
Annual precipitation determination
Sadvakasov, Iu. B., 11.2–128
Annual precipitation variations
Gherardelli, L., 11.1–260
Uttinger, H., 11.2–123
Annual pressure variations
Lecce, B. et al., 11.3–147
Annual radiation variations
Iaroslavtsev, I. N., 11.9–266
Annual rainfall forecasting
Hounam, C. E., 171.3–183
Annual rainfall maps
Coaldrake, J. E. et al., 11.7–373
Annual rainfall variations
Portig, W., 11.9–312
Schwerdtfeger, W., 11M–283
Annual runoff variations
Sokolovskiĭ, D. L., 11.1–274
Annual society reports
Sonnblick-Verein, Vienna, 11.8–2
Annual sporadic E layer (Es) variations
Thomas, J. A. et al., 11F–143
Annual temperature range
Wexler, H., 11.8–229
Annual temperature variations
Frolow, V. et al., 11.2–201
Annual visibility variations
Weigel, W., 11.9–331
Anomalies
See also **F_2 layer critical frequency anomalies; Gravity anomalies; Mean monthly temperature anomalies; Monthly climatic anomalies; Wind anomalies; Winter anomalies (1948–1957)**
Anomalous radio propagation
Davies, K., 11E–41
Anomalous radio wave absorption
Driatskiĭ, V. M. et al., 11.1–53
Anomalous sound propagation
Rocard, Y., 11.11–276
Anomalous typhoon tracks
Chin, P. C., 11.1–38
Antarctic air masses
Mansfield, A. W. et al., 11.4–215
Antarctic airglow observations
Huruhata, M. et al., 11K–56
Mrkos, A., 11K–88
Antarctic circulation
Khmaladze, G. N., 11.8–18
Lamb, H. H., 11.4–235
Antarctic climatology
Meteorology of the Antarctic, 11A–70
Antarctic expedition photographs
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 11.5–14
Antarctic expeditions
Deutsche Antarktische Expedition, 1938/39, 11A–41
Antarctic exploration
Burkhanov, S. F., 11.2–49
Strong, C. S., 11.8–5
Vsesoiuznoe Geographicheskoe Obshchestvo SSSR, 11.1–59
Antarctic IGY operations
IGY, 1957/1958, 11.9–19
Antarctic ionosphere
Bellchambers, W. H. et al., 11D–16
Knecht, R. W., 11F–68
Antarctic meteorological data
Morskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–56, 11.1–8; 11A–71
Antarctic meteorological observations
Wexler, H., 11.6–20
Antarctic meteorology
Kraus, E. B., 11.8–14
Meteorology of the Antarctic, 11A–70
Antarctic Oasis
Rusin, N. P., 11.6–10
Antarctic oceanography
Makerov, Iu. V., 11A–68
Antarctic radiosonde data
Morskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–56, 11.1–8; 11A–71
Antarctic research
Debenham, F., 11.11–14
Fuchs, V., 11.11–20
International Council of Scien. Unions. Spec. Comm. for Antarctic Research, 11.1–58
Antarctic sea ice
Herdman, H. F. P., 11.7–201
Antarctic seas
Tauber, G. M., 11A–88
Antarctic symposia
Kort, V. G., 11.2–51
Antarctic temperature variations
Wexler, H., 11.8–229
Antarctic tropopause
Schumacher, N. J., 11.1–21
Antarctic twilight lithium spectrum
Coulomb, J., 11.5–78
Antarctic weather
Tauber, G. M., 11A–88
Antarctic weather forecasting
Lanterman, W. S., 11.1–56
Antenna breakdown
Jackson, J. E. et al., 11E–72
Antennas
Fialko, E. I., 11L–169
Anticyclogenesis
Rafailova, Kh. Kh., 11.9–225
See also **Spurious anticyclogenesis**
Anticyclogenesis-fog formation relationships
Fontaine, P. et al., 11.9–305
Anticyclone circulation
Mesinger, F., 11.8–187
Anticyclone classification
Lalovski, Khr. et al., 11.3–68
Anticyclone forecasting
Lenova, G. V., 11.3–44
Anticyclone movement
Kashin, K. I. et al., 11.6–275
Anticyclone movement forecasting
Luzhnaia, N. P., 11.11–160
Anticyclone structure
Petrenchuk, O. P., 11.8–209
Antimatter
Hones, E. W., Jr., 11.12–1
Antimultipath equipment
Silberstein, R., 11.10–159
Antipodal radio reception
Chvojková, E., 11E–37
Applications in aerodynamics and hydrodynamics
van Eepoel, P., 11.5–220
Applied climatology
Critchfield, H. J., 11.4–5
Landsberg, H., 11B–87

Applied climatology manuals
  Neuberger, H. H. et al., 11.2–30
Applied geophysics
  Baronov, V. et al., 11.5–184
Applied hydrodynamics textbooks
  Vallentine H. R., 11.6–5
Applied mathematics textbooks
  Sutton, Sir O. G., 11B–140
Applied meteorology
  Belgium. Force Aérienne. Service Météorologique, 11.3–215; 11.8–7
  Bessemoulin, J., 11G–86
  Blumenstock, D. I., 11B–17
Arabic language
  Lebanon. Service de Climatologie, 11.2–132
Arago's point
  Hoffmeister, C., 11.1–307
Arcas rockets
  Atlantic Research Corp., 11I–199
  Brown, J. A., 11I–187
  Masterson, J. E. et al., 11I–167, 191
Arch effects on wind and temperature
  Rudeĭko, V. A., 11.10–379
Architecture
  Brooks, C. E. P., 11-B–22
Arctic air circulation
  Hare, F. K., 11.3–35
  McGill Univ. Arctic Meteorology Research Group, 11.7–33
Arctic analysis
  Orvig, S., 11.11–119
Arctic bibliographies
  Arctic Inst. of North America, 11A–102
Arctic circulation
  Hare, F. K., 11.10–290
  Reed, R. J., 11.10–287
Arctic cyclones
  Scherhag, R., 11.3–76
Arctic drift expeditions
  Badigin, K. S., 11.6–11
  Izvestiia, Moscow (?), 11.7–31
Arctic expeditions
  Gakkel', Ia. Ia., 11.1–51
  Joensen, P. H., 11.7–32
Arctic exploration
  Armstrong, T., 11.7–30
Arctic fronts
  Fukuda, K., 11.3–151
Arctic Ice Island (T-3)
  Bushnell, V., 11.11–3
  Columbia Univ. Lamont Geological Obs., 11.2–46
Arctic ice movement
  Rodewald, M., 11.9–280
Arctic ice movement forecasting
  Chaplygin, E. I., 11.11–15
Arctic ionosphere
  Bates, H. F., 11F–7
  Little, C. G. et al., 11E–89
  Seddon, J. C. et al., 11.12–362
Arctic ionospheric measurements
  Kane, J. A., 11E–73
Arctic jet stream
  Krishnamurti, T. N., 11.6–269
Arctic meteorology seminars
  McGill Univ. Arctic Meteorology Research Group, 11.7–33
Arctic Oceanographic research
  Browne, I. M., 11.7–200
Arctic plant life
  Andreev, V. N. et al., 11.8–317
Arctic radio wave propagation
  Watt, A. D. et al., 11E–165
Arctic research
  Stroud, W. G. et al., 11I–180
Arctic sea ice conferences
  Arctic Sea Ice Conf., 11.6–25
Arctic stratosphere
  Hare, F. K., 11.10–290
Arctic stratospheric charts
  Wexler, H. et al., 11.7–29
Arctic stratospheric temperatures
  McClain, E. P., 11.10–19
Arctic weather forecasting
  Fletcher, R. D., 11.3–2
  Reed, R. J., 11C–163; 11G–187
  Wilson, H. P., 11G–114
Arctic weather stations
  Fletcher, R. D., 11.3–2
  U. S. Bureau of Aeronautics (Navy), 11.9–30
Arctic winters
  Petrov, L. S., 11.8–197
Arctowski, Henryk
  American Meteorological Soc., 11.7–59
Areal precipitation distribution
  Baumgartner, A., 11.8–309
  Gazzola, A. et al., 11.11–231
Argon
  Fireman, E. L. et al., 11L–151
Argus Experiment
  American Geophysical Union, 11.12–314
  Selzer, E., 11.4–106
  Van Allen, J. A., 11.12–579
Arid zone agriculture
  Davitaia, F. F., 11.6–337
Arid zone classification
  Murzaev, E. M., 11.2–274
Arid zone climatology
  Jaeger, E. C., 11.2–7
Arid zone research
  Lockspeiser, Sir B., 11M–350
  White, G. F. et al., 11M–668, 860
Arid zones
  Behrman, D., 11M–317
  Brier, G. W., 11M–693
  Dessoliers, H., 11M–42
  Golding, E. W. et al., 11.6–68
  Roosma, A., 11.11–257
Aridity index
  Ahmad, M. S., 11.8–266
Arizona University
  Battan, L. J. et al., 11M–976
Artificial actions on weather
  Vaillant, J., 11.6–248
Artificial auroras
  Elliott, H. et al., 11.8–104
Artificial cloud dispersal
  Alexander, R. et al., 11M–684
  Chuvaev, A. P. et al., 11M–778
  Morachevskii, V. G. et al., 11M–943
  Nikandrov, V. Ia., 11M–809
  Nikandrova, G. T., 11M–810
  Pauthenier, M., 11M–180
  Schaefer, V. J., 11M–70
  Scorer, R. S., 11M–740
  Sincook, R. L., 11M–556
  Voskresenskii, A. I. et al., 11M–842
  Weickmann, H., 11M–844
  Woodman, C. A. et al., 11M–296
Artificial cloud formation
  Varney, B. M., 11M–35
Artificial cloud modification
  Acta Meteorologica Sinica, Peking, 11M–970
  Gaivoronskii, I. I., 11M–932
  Hatakeyama, H., 11M–704
  Lafargue, C., 11M–349
  McDonald, J. E., 11M–884
  Shtal', V. A. et al., 11M–893
  Smith, R. B. et al., 11M–957

U. S. Advisory Comm. on Weather Control, Final Rpt., 11M–850
World Meteorological Organiz., 11M–670
Artificial clouds
Jefferson, G. J., 11M–993
Artificial comets
Benedikt, E. T., 11.12–468
Artificial condensation
Magono, C. et al., 11.5–305
Artificial convection
Dessens, H., 11M–985
Artificial convective cloud generation
Dessens, H. et al., 11M–783
Technique de l'Eau, (Brussels), 11M–973; 11M–234
Vaillant, J., 11M–570
Artificial cumulonimbus formation
Dessens, H., 11M–985
Artificial cumulus clouds
Dessens, Henri et al., 11M–783
Acta Meteoro. Sinica, Peking, 11M–968
Artificial cumulus formation
Dessens, Henri et al., 11M–699
Soulage, G., 11M–826
Artificial dew
Stone, E. C., 11.1–84
Artificial electron clouds
Marmo, F. F. et al., 11H–105, 11I–165
Artificial fog
Bashkirova, G. M. et al., 11M–763
Artificial fog dissipation
Acta Meteorologica, Sinica, Peking, 11M–970
Aeroplane, London, 11M–385
Cot, P. D. et al., 11M–983
Dessens, H., 11M–333
Downie, C. S. et al., 11M–867; 11M–926
Dufour, L., 11M–599
Gaivoronskii, I. I., 11M–932
Harrison, H. T., 11M–340
Houghton, H. G. et al., 11M–55; 11M–252
Israël, H. et al., 11.10–362; 11M–937
Junge, C. E., 11M–880
Korczyn, J. et al., 11M–172
L'air, Paris, 11M–908
Lot, F., 11M–941
Mitchell, J. M., Jr., 11M–805
Morachevskii, V. G. et al., 11M–943
Oliver, J., 11M–723
Pauthenier, M., 11M–91, 180
Plank, V. G., 11M–545
Schwob, M., 11M–103
Seregin, Iu. A., 11M–892
Serpolay, R., 11M–952
Smith, R. B. et al., 11M–957
West, D., 11M–846
Artificial influences on weather,
Bossolasco, M., 11M–859
Mason, B. J. et al., 11M–715, 859
Powers, E., 11M–5
U. S. News and World Rpt., 11M–461
Artificial ion clouds
Marmo, F. F., 11I–106
Artificial lightning studies
Robb, J. D. et al., 11.7–76
Artificial nucleation
Battan, L. J. et al., 11M–976
Bowen, E. G. et al., 11M–860
Artificial nuclei
Malkina, A. D., 11M–800
Artificial nuclei production
Bolton, J. G. et al., 11M–481
Katz, U., 11M–994
Soulage, G., 11M–653
Vonnegut, B. et al., 11M–293
Artificial planetoids
van Woerden, H., 11.4–156
Artificial planets
Iakhontova, N. S., 11.12–526
Muller, P., 11.12–518
Raimond, J. J., Jr., 11.12–527
Artificial precipitation
Bartnicki, L., 11.2–158
Genève, R., 11.4–218
Mason, B. J., 11B–91; 11H–107
Oddie, B. C. V., 11.6–249
Gerty, R., 11H–125
See also Bibliography on Weather Modification, 11M–1 to 11M–1295
Artificial precipitation patents.,
Gathman, D., 11M–11
Ruby, F. L., 11M–642
Ruggles, D., 11M–7, 11
Science, N. Y., 11M–46
Artificial precipitation projects
Tapia Contreras, J., 11.9–236
Artificial precipitation reports
Augustin, H., 11.9–231; 11M–474
Artificial precipitation symposia
Archiv fur Meteorologie Geophysik und Bioklimatologie, Ser. A., 11M–674
Committee for rain-making in Japan, 11M–490
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, 11M–513
Symposium on Artificial Rain, New Delhi, 11M–658
Artificial precipitation techniques
Newcomb, Simon, 11M–14
Savur, S. R., 11M–950
Artificial production of snow crystals in nature
Schaefer, V. J., 11M–738
Artificial radioactivity
Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 11.6–74
Jehanno, C. et al., 11.4–69
Morgenstern, W. et al., 11.5–269
Artificial rain equipment
Befani, N. F. et al., 11.5–1
Artificial rime formation
Sakanoue, T., 11M–733
Artificial snow machines
Brunk, I. W., 11.6–308
Artificial snow pack,
Krick, I. P., 11M–258
Artificial snowfall
Ludlam, F. H., 11M–622
Science Illustrated, 11M–74
Artificial sodium clouds
Blamont, J.-E., 11I–146
Kaplan, S. A. et al., 11L–22
Vassy, A. et al., 11.4–248
Artificial winds
Weiller, A. R., 11M–571
Artillery meteorology
Powers, E., 11M–5
Scientific American, 11M–30
Asthenosphere
Caloi, P., 11.9–168
Astro-ballistic erosion
Lavrent'ev, M. A., 11.10–117
Williams, D. T., 11.10–119
Astro-biology
Huang, S. S., 11L–9
Vale, W. H., 11L–10

Astrometric instruments
Panaiotov, L. A., 11L–71
Astronautical sciences
Amer. Astronautical Soc., 11I–142
Astronautical symposia
U. S. Air Force. Office of Scientific Research, 11.8–1
Astronautics
Ackeret, J., 11.11–86
Advances in Space Science, 11.9–2
American Astronautical Soc., 11.7–167
Breakwell, J. V., 11.12–476
Cap, F., 11.10–38
Ciel et Terre (Brussels), 11.12–509
de Callies, R. N., 11.12–502
Gil'zin, K. A., 11.12–464
Haley, A. G., 11.11–87
Hoeppner, C. H., 11.12–516
Imus, H. A., 11.12–503
Kierstead, F. H., Jr., 11.12–478
Kuehnegger, W., 11.12–506
Loh, W. H. T., 11.12–498
Newell, H. E., Jr., 11.12–457
Nicks, O. W., 11.12–512
Ross, R. E., 11.12–511
Schatzman, E., 11.11–89
Schütte, K., 11.12–477
Schweizer Aero-Revue, (Zurich), 11.11–95
Science, (Wash., D. C.), 11.12–455; 11.12–508
Seifert, H. S., 11.9–3
Soviet writings on earth satellites, 11.10–110; 11J–28
Stephens, W. H., 11.12–570
U. S. Congress. House. Comm. on Astronautics and space, 11.12–456
Walter, W. C., 11.12–469
Astronautics bibliographies
Astronomischer Jahresbericht, 11.12–7
Benton, M., 11I–118
Astronautics research and development
Astronautics, N. Y., 11.12–458
Science, (Wash., D. C.), 11.12–460
Astronomical amateur observers
Gibson, E., 11L–207
Astronomical conferences
Ahnert, P., 11.12–6
Astronomical Soc. of the Pacific, 11L–1
Astronomical distances
Bouigue, R., 11L–49
Hodge, P. W., 11.12–4
Astronomical instruments
Seleshnikov, S. I., 11.10–62
Svensson, S. I. et al., 11.7–127
Astronomical measurement errors
Omarov, S. Z., 11L–69
Panaiotov, L. A., 11L–71
Pil'nik, G. P., 11L–58
Astronomical meteorology
Cehak, K., 11.8–46
France, Bureau des Longitudes, 11.10–61
Astronomical observation errors
Pil'nik, G. P., 11.12–14
Astronomical observations by balloons
Dollfus, A., 11L–25
Astronomical observatories
Chenakal, V. L., 11.12–13
Douglas, A. V., 11L–23
Evans, D. S., 11L–24
Kopecky, M., 11.6–84
Astronomical refraction
Omarov, S. Z., 11L–69
Sugawa, C., 11L–72
Astronomical research
Coulomb, J., 11.5–78
Astronomical sites
Morgan, W. W., 11L–2
Astronomy
Beer, A., 11A–30
Bok, B. J., 11.9–13
Butkevich, A. V., 11.12–16
Encyclopédie Française, 11.7–1
Lovell, A. C. B., 11.5–10
See also Elementary astronomy; Geodetic astronomy; Meteoric actronomy; Rocket astronomy
Astronomy bibliographies
Astronomischer Jahresbericht, 11.12–7
Astronomy textbooks
Mehlin, T. G., 11.9–10
Schroeder, W., 11.8–3
Astronomy yearbooks
Annuaire Astronomique et météroligique, 11.8–49
France, Bureau des Longitudes, 11.10–61
São Paulo, 11.8–50
Astrophotography
Abele, M. K., 11.12–560
Artiukhina, N. M., 11.12–12
Dokuchaeva, O. D., 11L–349
Esipov, V. P., 11.12–18
Fehrenbach, C., 11L–40
Keene, G. T., 11L–38
Kirby, D. S., 11.12–21
Lallemand, A. et al., 11L–39
Lindblad, B., 11L–42
Mayall, N. U., 11L–41
Potter, Kh. I. et al., 11.12–17
Rogerson, J. B., Jr., 11.12–88
Rozhkovskiĭ, D. A. et al., 11L–43
Seitter, W., 11.12–22
Shcheglov, P. V., 11.12–20
Umschau, (Frankfurt, a.M.), 11.12–84
Astrophysical laboratories
Wolczek, O. S., 10.10–28
Astrophysical observations from rockets
Bruzek, A., 11.4–145
Astrophysical observations from satellites
Roman, N. G., 11.12–572
Astrophysical observatories
Douglas, A. V., 11L–23
Astrophysical tables
Landolt, H. H. et al., 11A–2
Astrophysics
Beer, A., 11A–30
Bok, B. J., 11.6–78
Chandrasekhar, S. et al., 11.9–67
Cole, K. D., 11.9–68
Encyclopédie Française, 11.7–1
Handbuk der Physik, 11.4–1
Kuiper, G. P., 11A–63
Pecker, J. C., 11.5–79
Schatzman, E., 11.11–89
Swings, P., 11L–375
Astrophysics conferences
Lehnert, B. P., 11.5–27
Astrophysics handbooks
Handbuch der Physik, 11.2–2; 11.9–1
Astrophysics textbooks
Ambartsumian, V. A., 11B–3
Cowling, T. G., 11.2–6
Gamow, G., 11.6–1
Kopal, Z., 11.9–8
Atlases
Bollinger, C. J., 11.11–16
See also Climatic atlases; Climatic atlas of Hungary; Cloud atlases; Heat balance atlases; Marine atlases; Marine climatic atlases; Minimum temperature atlases; Mountain glacier

  - atlases; Phenological atlases; Soviet marine atlases; World climatic atlases
- Atmospheric absorption
  - Mein, P., 11.1–220
  - Vassy, A., 11I–53; 11K–131
- Atmospheric absorption and dispersion
  - Andrillat, H., 11.6–77
- Atmospheric absorption measurement techniques
  - Haubert, A., 11.1–219
- Atmospheric analysis instrumentation symposia
  - American Soc. for Testing Materials, 11.4–3
- Atmospheric attenuation
  - Dunkelman, L. et al., 11.4–243
- Atmospheric attenuation of 7.5 mm waves
  - Whitehurst, R. N. et al., 11.5–163
- Atmospheric circulation
  - Borisov, A. A., 11.8–303
  - Ludlam, F. H. et al., 11J–100
  - Sheppard, P. A., 11.11–142
  - van den Dungen, F. H. et al., 11.4–236
  - Willett, H. C. et al., 11B–159
  - *See also* Arctic circulation; Indirect circulation
- Atmospheric circulation anomalies
  - Andrews, J. F., 11.5–278
  - Ballenzweig, E. M., 11.5–284
  - Frazier, H. M., 11.5–279
  - Green, R. A., 11.5–280
  - Lee, F. W. M., 11.2–188
  - Woffinden, C. M., 11.5–281
- Atmospheric circulation changes
  - Craig, R. A. et al., 11.1–188
  - Yeh, Tu-cheng et al., 11.1–204
- Atmospheric circulation disturbances
  - Hare, F. K., 11.10–290
  - Monin, A. S., 11.8–186
- Atmospheric circulation effects on ionosphere
  - Mariani, F., 11F–83
- Atmospheric circulation experiments
  - Fultz, D. et al., 11.10–6
- Atmospheric circulation models
  - Stern, M. E., 11.9–249
  - Vaisanen, A., 11.8–198
- Atmospheric circulation theories
  - Fedorov, K. N., 11.11–141
  - Kao, S.-K. et al., 11.4–230
- Atmospheric circulation-typhoon relationships
  - Chang, T. T., 11.8–201
- Atmospheric composition
  - Bates, D. R., 11I–91
  - Crackett, K. F. et al., 11I–2
  - Donahue, T. M., 11.9–237
  - Junge, C. E., 11.7–268
  - Michigan. Univ. Dept. of Aeronautical Eng., 11I–16
  - Roberts, C. A. et al., 11.7–233
  - Schweizer Aero-Revue (Zurich), 11.11–95
  - Urey, H. C., 11.6–93
- Atmospheric conductivity
  - Lugeon, J., 11.8–328
- Atmospheric conductivity measurement techniques
  - Anderson, R. V. et al., 114–303
- Atmospheric counterradiation
  - Fleischer, R., 11.9–204
- Atmospheric damping
  - Jorand, M., 11.2–299
- Atmospheric diffusion
  - Hay, J. S. et al., 11.7–276
  - Saissac, J., 11.8–238
  - Wippermann, F., 11.4–233
- Atmospheric diffusion and air pollution symposia
  - Frenkiel, F. N. et al., 11.11–4
- Atmospheric diffusion calculations
  - Calder, K. L. et al., 11.11–132
- Atmospheric diffusion workbooks
  - De Marrais, G. A., 11.2–29
- Atmospheric disturbance tracking from satellites
  - Dryden, W. A., 11J–34
- Atmospheric disturbances
  - Lilly, D. K., 11.10–275
  - Tschirhart, G., 11.6–272
- Atmospheric drag
  - Beard, D. B. et al., 11.5–171
  - Groves, G. V., 11J–60
- Atmospheric effects on cosmic rays
  - Cranshaw, T. E. et al., 11.5–117
  - French, W. R., Jr. et al., 11.4–136
  - Mathews, P. M., 11.12–226
  - Trefall, H. et al., 11.9–117
- Atmospheric electricity
  - Florian, E., 11F–44
  - France. Bureau des Longitudes, 11.10–61
  - Israël, H., 11.8–327
  - Lugeon, J., 11.8–328
  - Pierce, E. T., 11.2–293
  - Zielinski, J., 11.2–92
- Atmospheric electricity data
  - Israël, H., 11.6–370
- Atmospheric electricity during eclipses
  - Kawamura, M. et al., 11.6–95
- Atmospheric electricity instruments
  - Linke, Franz, 11A–3
- Atmospheric electricity measurement by airplanes
  - Sagalyn, R. C., 11.7–395
- Atmospheric electricity measurement by radio
  - Large, M. I. et al., 11.7–394
- Atmospheric electricity measurement techniques
  - Paramonov, N. A., 11.7–230
  - Smiddy, M. et al., 11.6–241
- Atmospheric electricity measurements
  - U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby. Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 11.1–310
- Atmospheric electricity-radioactive fallout relationships
  - Israël, H., 11.8–45
- Atmospheric electricity station registers
  - Israël, H., 11.7–241
- Atmospheric electricity textbooks
  - Chalmers, J. A., 11B–30
  - Israël, H., 11B–63
  - Tverskoĭ, P. N., 11B–145
- Atmospheric electricity variations
  - Beckett, J. C., 11.8–311
  - Kondo, G., 11.6–371
  - U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravienie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby. Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 11.1–311
- Atmospheric extinction
  - Paszyński, J., 11.10–17
- Atmospheric flow pattern
  - Götz, G. et al., 11C–81
- Atmospheric heat content
  - Troeger, H., 11.8–190

Atmospheric ice
Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 11B–161
Atmospheric influences on acoustical propagation
Rocard, Y., 11.2–300
Atmospheric models
Deirmendjian, D., 11.6–368
Edelmann, W., 11C–63
Galin, M. B., 11.7–273
Gates, W. L., 11C–74
Godart, O., 11C–80
Harris, I. et al., 11I–151
Kallmann, H. K., 11.4–222; 11I–159
Schilling, G. F. et al., 11J–140
Sterne, T. E., 11J–163; 11J–164
Urey, H. C., 11.6–93
Whitney, C. A., 11J–196
Atmospheric motion
Holmboe, J., 11.10–278
Atmospheric noise levels
Sechrist, C. F., Jr., 11E–139
Atmospheric nuclei
Semonin, R. G., 11.10–358
Atmospheric optics
Dietze, G., 11J–33
Elsässer, H., 11.8–55
Fesenkov, V. G., 11L–70
Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, (Leningrad), 11.9–28
Van de Hulst, H. C., 11B–148
Atmospheric optics conferences
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 11.4–28
Atmospheric optics textbooks
Dietze, G., 11B–42
Minnaert, M., 11B–98
Piaskovskaia-Fesenkova, E. V., 11A–79
Atmospheric oscillations
Mariani, F., 11.10–328
White, M. L., 11.10–162
Atmospheric physics
Mitra, S. K., 11A–13; 11B–100; 11I–26
Atmospheric physics textbooks
Aujeszky, L., 11B–5
Khrgian, A. K., 11B–71
Vassy, E., 11B ;150
Atmospheric pollution
Avy, A. P., 11B–7
Dussert-Bergerac, A., 11.7–271
Gandin, L. S. et al., 11.8–192
Garrigue, H., 11.7–114
Kreiken, E. A., 11.10–120
Péczely, G., 11.10–258
Revue de Pathologie Generale, (Paris), 11.7–270
Rich, T. A., 11.8–173
Rogers, L. H., 11.10–259
Steinhauser, F. et al., 11.6–6
Atmospheric pollution and health
Manos, N. E. et al., 11.6–252
Prindle, R. A., 11.4–59
Atmospheric pollution conferences
National Conf. on Air Pollution, 11.6–26
Atmospheric pollution control
Maryland. Univ. Bur. of Business and Economic Research, 11.6–285
Munn, R. E., 11.9–58
Atmospheric pollution data
Shaw, J. H., 11.6–253
Weiss, E. et al., 11.8–310
Atmospheric pollution data for U. S.
Wohlers, H. C. et al., 11.2–65
Atmospheric pollution effects
Nückel, H., 11.2–279
Atmospheric pollution effects on atmospheric electricity
Beckett, J. C., 11.8–311
Atmospheric pollution effects on eyes
Iorish, A. L., 11.7–104
Atmospheric pollution—fog formation relationships
Duvergé, P., 11.8–30
Atmospheric pollution forecasting services
Kleinsasser, T. W. et al., 11.3–220
Atmospheric pollution formulas
Scorer, R. S., 11.11–138
Atmospheric pollution handbooks
Magill, P. L. et al., 11.7–19
Atmospheric pollution instruments
Amer. Soc. for Testing Materials, 11.4–3
Amer. Soc. of Mech. Engs., 11.6–238
Nader, J. S., 11.11–113
Rogers, L. H., 11.6–242
Atmospheric pollution literature surveys
Wohlers, H. C. et al., 11.2–65
Atmospheric pollution measurements
Péczely, G., 11.8–172
Atmospheric pollution studies
McCormick, R. A., 11.4–207
Atmospheric pollution surveys
Kleinsasser, T. W. et al., 11.3–220
Atmospheric pollution textbooks
Meetham, A. R., 11B–93
Atmospheric pollution variations
Péczely, G., 11.8–172
Atmospheric potential gradient measurements
Agarwala, K. S., 11.5–328
Atmospheric radiation
Knepple, R., 11.7–291
London, J., 11J–99
Atmospheric radiation upward flux
Coulson, K. L., 11.10–315
Atmospheric refraction
Levallois, J. J. et al., 11.6–157
São, Paulo, 11.8–50
Atmospheric scattering
Boĭko, P. N. et al., 11.12–30
Kupperian, J. E., Jr. et al., 11K–72
Piaskovskaia-Fesenkova, E. V., 11A–79
Atmospheric sciences program
Schaefer, V. J., 11.5–31, 32
Atmospheric structure
Bates, D. R., 11I–91
Faust, H., 11.9–299
Havens, R. J., 11I–24
Kaplan, L. D., 11.6–213
Nabeshima, Y., 11C–147
Newell, H. E., Jr. et al., 11I–33
Atmospheric tidal effects, on night airglow
Liszka, L., 11K–77
Atmospheric tides
Jones, L., 11.7–300
McNicol, R. W. E. et al., 11F–79
Pekeris, C. L. et al., 11.10–279
Thomas, J. A. et al., 11F–143
Atmospheric transmission
Deirmendkjian, D., 11.10–316
Plass, G. N. et al., 11.10–318

Atmospheric transmission coefficients
  Curcio, J. A. et al., 11.11–177
Atmospheric turbulence
  Elsässer, H. et al., 11L–73
  Heath-Smith, J. R., 11.7–74
  Mason, H. P. et al., 11I–107
  Miller, P. H. et al., 11.6–255
  Monin, A. S., 11.10–276
  Salamonik, S., 11.7–239
Atmospheric water balance
  Gaviola, E., 11M–247
  Pavie, C., 11M–542
Atmospheric wave structure
  Gillopé, G., 11.10–325
Atmospheric waves
  Cressman, G. P., 11C–52
  Eisele, L. J., 11M–988
  Fesenkov, V. G., 11I–150
  Hines, C. O., 11F–56
  Pasechnik, I. P., 11.11–196
Atmospheric windows
  Adel, A., 11.10–88
Atom bomb tests
  Dwyer, L. J. et al., 11.10–59
  Rocard, Y., 11.11–276
Atomic clocks
  Gondolatsch, F., 11L–5
Atomic energy meteorology
  Geiger, R., 11.4–67
Atomic energy reactors
  De Marrais, G. A., 11.2–29
Atomic energy utilization
  Maryland. Univ., Bur. of Bus. and Economic Research, 11.6–285
Atomic explosion detection
  Science, (Wash., D. C.), 11.12–584
Atomic explosion effects
  Selzer, E., 11.4–106
Atomic explosion effects on ionosphere
  Kimpara, A., 11D–72
Atomic explosion effects on weather
  Affronti, F., 11M–912
  Bengelsdorf, I., 11M–689
  Dunning, G. M., 11M–600
  Goldman, R. P., 11M–412
  Harris, D. L., 11M–508
  Pflugbeil, C., 11M–946; 11.11–233
  Steinhauser, F., 11M–558
  U. S. News & World Report, 11M–461
Atomic explosions
  Machta, L. et al., 11M–624
  Weiller, A. R., 11M–571
Atomic hydrogen in earth's atmosphere
  Chapman, S., 11.4–85
Atomic nitrogen in upper atmosphere
  Zelikoff, M. et al., 11I–140
Atomic oxygen
  Inoue, Yuji, 11.9–118
Atomic oxygen distribution
  Brandt, J. C., 11.6–126
  Nicolet, M., 11K–93
Atomization of fuels
  Lowell, H. H., 11.7–77
Audibility zones
  Regula, H., 11I–4
Aurora australis
  Evans, S. et al., 11.8–97
  Hatherton, T. et al., 11.9–126
  Sandford, B. P. et al., 11.10–184
Aurora borealis
  Omholt, A., 11.10–182
  Prokh., L. Z. et al., 11.10–183
Aurora emissions
  Dowden, R. L., 11.10–167
Aurora of Aug. 19, 1950
  Abbott, W. N. et al., 11.1–317
Aurora of June 20–21, 1958
  Lipinski, St., 11.4–116
Aurora of Sept. 4, 1958
  L'Astronomie, (Paris), 11.4–119
Aurora of July 15–16, 1959
  Chamaraux, P., 11.5–126
Aurora of Sept. 3–4, 1959
  Osterbrock, D. E., 11.9–128
Auroral absorption
  Reid, G. C. et al., 11E–133
Auroral absorption zone
  Bailey, D. K., 11F–6
Auroral activity
  Dauvillier, A., 11.5–128
Auroral arcs
  Duncan, R. A., 11.8–98
  Roach, F. E. et al., 11.8–100
Auroral bibliographies
  Störmer, C., 11A–19; 11B–135
Auroral-cosmic ray relationships
  Parker, E. N., 11.8–95
Auroral data
  Unwin, R. S., 11.6–121
  Vegard, L. et al., 11.6–122
Auroral descriptions
  Leipnitz, H., 11.10–176
  Roach, F. E. et al., 11.8–100
Auroral distribution
  Fel'dshtein, Ia. I., 11.4–127
  Gartlein, C. W. et al., 11.11–65
  Pfister, W. et al., 11F–103
Auroral drift
  Abbott, W. N., 11.2–294
  Nichols, B., 11.8–96
  Omholt, A., 11.4–120
Auroral effects on corpuscular radiation
  Osterbrock, D. E., 11.9–128
Auroral effects on geomagnetic field
  Vestine, E. H. et al., 11.9–141
Auroral effects on ionosphere
  Lukina, L. V., 11.4–117
Auroral effects on radio wave propagation
  Ortner, J., 11E–113
  Yeh, K. C. et al., 11.10–188
Auroral emissions
  Clark, K. C. et al., 11.7–141
  Duncan, R. A. et al., 11.10–168
  Dzhordzhio, N. V., 11.5–129
  Lytle, E. A. et al., 11.10–177
  Muliarchik, T. M., 11.8–101; 11.10–180–181
  Nicolet, M., 11K–91
  Veller, A. E., 11–318
Auroral energy excitation mechanisms
  Clark, K. C. et al., 1.7–141
  Malville, J. M., 11.7–143
Auroral forms
  Davis, T. N. et al., 11.10–166
Auroral frequencies
  Hatherton, T. et al., 11.9–126
  Lassen, K., 11.10–175
Auroral-geomagnetic relationships
  Abbott, W. N. et al., 11.1–317
  Egeland, A., 11.10–197
  Mariani, F. et al., 11.10–178
  Troitskaia, V. A. et al., 11.12–311
Auroral green lines
  Halliday, I., 11.7–147
Auroral height estimates
  Wark, D. Q., 11K–134
Auroral heights
  Unwin, R. S., 11.6–116
Auroral hydrogen lines
  Isaev, S. I., 11.1–316
  Montalbetti, R., 11K–86
  Omholt, A., 11.6–120

Auroral intensities
  Rodionov, S. F., 11K–117
Auroral intensity measurements
  Harrison, A. W. et al., 11K–46
Auroral investigations
  Chapman, S., 11K–29
Auroral investigations in U.S.S.R.
  Isaev, S. I. et al., 11.5–9
Auroral ionization
  Agy, V., 11E–2
  Chapman, S., 11F–18
  Chivers, H. J. A. et al., 11.7–163
  Collins, C. et al., 11.1–315
  Duncan, R. A., 11.12–307
  Nichols, B., 11.8–96
  Omholt, A., 11.10–182
  Unwin, R. S., 11.6–116
Auroral ionization echoes
  Nichols, B., 11F–95
Auroral ionization of E layer
  Matsushita, S., 11.10–154
  Shaw, J. E., 11.10–185
Auroral ionosphere
  Chapman, S., 11F–18
  Reid, G. C. et al., 11E–132
Auroral latitude
  Davis, T. N. et al., 11.10–166
Auroral line absorption
  Vassy, A. T., 11K–131
Auroral luminescence
  Martvel', F. E. et al., 11H–106
Auroral luminescence spectra
  Murcray, W. B., 11.6–123
Auroral luminosity
  Dzhordzhio, N. V., 11K–35
Auroral luminosity curves
  Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 11.10–164
  McCaulley, J. W. et al., 11K–78
Auroral magnetic relationships
  Abbott, W. N., 11.2–294
  Benioff, H., 11.10–199
  Gadsden, M., 11.6–117–118; 11.10–171
  Hessler, V. P., 11.6–24
  Kosibowa, S., 1.10–174
  Lassen, Kn., 11.10–175
  Sandford, B. P., 11.6–119
  Shaw, J. E., 11.10–185
Auroral networks
  Currie, B. W., 11K–30
Auroral nitrogen bands
  Dieke, G. H. et al., 11.9–130
  Jones, A. V. et al., 11.10–173
  Lytle, E. A. et al., 11.10–177
  Rees, M. H., 11.7–148
Auroral nitrogen lines
  Weill, G., 11.5–131
Auroral observation
  Jackisch, G., 11.4–111
  Ruhnow, D., 11.4–123
Auroral observations
  Huruhata, M., 11K–58
  Kvifte, G., 11K–74
Auroral observation manuals
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.8–6
Auroral observation program
  Barbier, D., 11.4–107
  Kosibowa, S., 11.4–115
Auroral observations
  Astronomie, (Paris), 11.2–295
  Buyse, C., 11.11–63
  Chamaraux, P., 11.5–126
  Heybrock, W., 11.2–296
  Hoffmeister, C. et al., 11.2–297
  McInnes, B. et al., 11.4–118
  Weill, G., 11.5–131
Auroral oxygen lines
  Sommer, L. A., 11K–125
Auroral particles
  Lequeux, J., 11.11–83
  Wentworth, R. C. et al., 11.5–152
Auroral photographs
  Abbott, W. N. et al., 11.1–317
  Evans, S., 11.10–169
  Hessler, V. P., 11.6–124
  Störmer, C., 11A–19; 11B–135
Auroral photography
  Gartlein, C. W., 11.4–109
  Isaev, S. I., 11.2–298
  Sanford, B. P. et al., 11.10–184
Auroral photometry
  Duncan, R. A., 11.8–98
  Rees, M. H., 11.7–148
Auroral physics
  Bates, D. R., 11K–20
  Parker, E. N., 11.85–95
Auroral physics bibliographies
  Khvostikov, I. A., 11B–73
Auroral radiations
  Chivers, H. J. A. et al., 11.7–164
  Winckler, J. R. et al., 11.7–146
Auroral rays
  Hale, D. P., 11.7–142
Auroral research
  Hunten, D. M. et al., 11K–55
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 11.9–20
  Nicholls, R. W., 11K–90
Auroral sketches
  Isaev, S. I. et al., 11.5–9
Auroral solar relationships
  Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 11K–5
Auroral spectra
  Barbier, D., 11.5–125; 11K–15
  Bless, R. C. et al., 11.10–165
  Dieke, G. H. et al., 11.9–130
  Eropkin, D. I., 11K–37
  Ghosh, S. N., 11K–42
  Jones, A. V., 11.10–172
  Landolt, A. U., 11.4–125
  Meinel, A. B., 11K–83
  Pastiels, R., 11K–100
  Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 11K–122
  Vegard, L., 11K–133
  Wallace, L., 11.8–99
Auroral spectral intensity
  Roach, F. E. et al., 11K–110, 113
  Robinson, D. et al., 11K–114
Auroral spectrograms
  Clark, K. C. et al., 11.7–141
  Malville, J. M., 11.7–143
Auroral spectrographs
  Clark, K. C. et al., 11.9–129
Auroral spectrography
  Hunten, D. M. et al., 11.8–103
Auroral spectroscopy
  Hunten, D. M., 11K–53
  Shuiskaia, F. K., 11.8–102
  Vassy, A. T., 11K–131
Auroral storms
  Winckler, J. R. et al., 11.1–314
Auroral temperatures
  Armstrong, E. B., 11.5–132
  Jones, A. V., et al., 11.10–173
  Muliarchik, T. M., 11.10–180–181
  Wallace, L. et al., 11.10–187
  Wark, D. Q., 11K–134
Auroral textbooks
  Störmer, C., 11B–135
Auroral theories
  Cole, K. D., 11.12–127
  Morlet, M., 11.7–57
  Omholt, A., 11.6–120
  Parker, E. N., 11.6–136
  Reid, G. C., 11.4–126
  Störmer, C., 11A–19, 11B–135

- **Auroral variations**
  - Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 11.5–127
- **Auroral wave length measurement techniques**
  - Vegard, L., 11K–133
- **Auroral zone atmospheric structure**
  - Horowitz, R. et al., 11I–153
- **Auroral zone disturbances**
  - Elvey, C. T. et al., 11.9–240
- **Auroral zones**
  - Anderson, K. A., 11.10–217
  - Egeland, A., 11.10–197
  - Evans, S. et al., 11.8–97
  - Lassen, K., 11.10–175
- **Auroras**
  - Armstrong, E. B., 11K–4
  - Barber, D. R., 11L–206
  - Barbier, D., 11.5–125; 11K–7
  - Barnier, L., 11.5–143
  - Ellison, M. A., 11.9–6
  - Hale, D. P., 11.7–142
  - Hoffmeister, C., 11.4–110
  - Ianovskiĭ, B. M., 11B–62
  - Krasovskii, V. L., 11.9–127; 11K–70
  - Lange-Hesse, G., 11K–75
  - Lehnert, B. P., 11.5–27
  - Lukina, L. V., 11.4–117
  - Meinel, A. B., 11K–84
  - Paton, J., 11.4–121
  - Polet, T. W., 11.4–122
  - Priroda, (Moscow), 11.7–145
  - Rees, M. H., et al., 11.10–219
  - Siedentopf, H., 11.4–124
  - Singer, S. F., 11.4–92
  - Störmer, C., 11A–19
  - Tverskoĭ, P. N., 11B–145
  - Vassy, E., 11B–150; 11K–132
  - Vegard, L., 11.1–303
  - Vestine, E. H., 11.10–186
  - Winckler, J. R. et al., 11.7–146
  - Wulf, O. R., 11K–135
  - *See also* **Polar aurora; subvisual auroras**
- **Auroras, France**
  - Flammarion, G. C., 11.4–108
- **Auroras, U.S.S.R.**
  - Kolobkov, N. V., 11.4–114
- **Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions**
  - Australian Nat. Antarct. Res. Exped., 11.1–55
- **Autocorrelation techniques**
  - Dunn, C. R., 11C–60
- **Autocorrelations**
  - Namias, J., 11.10–292
- **Automatic data processing**
  - Bedient, H. A. et al., 11C–11
- **Automatic interplanetary stations**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 11.9–17
- **Automatic photo-timer**
  - Staats, W. F. et al., 11H–139
- **Automatic weather stations**
  - Cardot, C., 11.5–261
  - Iakovlev, V. I., 11.7–248
  - Science, (Wash., D. C.), 11.8–155
  - Sternzat, M. S., et al., 11B–134
- **Automatic wind stations**
  - Sanuki, M., 11.9–211
- **Automation in meteorology**
  - Due Rojo, A., 11J–36
- **Autumn frosts**
  - Kremenskaia, N. L. et al., 11.11–183
- **Avalanche forecasting manuals**
  - Tushinskiĭ, G. K., 11.1–36
- **Avalanche protection**
  - Akademiia Auk SSSR., 11.1–4
  - Tushinskiĭ, G. K., 11.1–36
- **Avalanches**
  - Anisimov, M. I., 11.4–19
  - Roch, A., 11.2–36
- **Aviation climatology**
  - Thompson, C. E. et al., 11.3–165
- **Aviation forecasting**
  - Durst, C. S., 11G–169
- **Aviation forecasting studies**
  - Huntoon, J. K., 11.6–47
- **Aviation forecasts**
  - Graham, R. C., 11.1–113
- **Aviation medicine**
  - Stewart, W. K., 11.10–56
- **Aviation meteorological data**
  - Canada, Meteorological Div., 11.8–9
- **Aviation meteorology**
  - Dennevig, P., 11B–36
  - Vercelli, F., 11B–153
- **Awards**
  - *See also* **Cullm Geographical Medal award**

B

- **Baillie wind roses**
  - Verploegh, G., 11.1–31
- **Bai-u**
  - Fukatani, T., 11.3–182
  - Kusakabe, M., 11.1–258
  - Syōno, S. et al., 11.11–234
  - Tomioka, S., 11.3–158
  - Yaegashi, S., 11.9–310
- **Balance equation**
  - Adem, J., 11C–1
  - Arnason, G., 11C–5
  - Brandejs, S., 11C–34
  - Masuda, Y., 11C–138
  - Shuman, G., 11C–175
  - Syōno, S. et al., 11C–182
  - Vítek, V., 11C–195
- **Ball lightning**
  - Křivský, L., 11.8–332
- **Ballistic entry equations**
  - Chapman, D. R., 11.9–155
- **Ballistic metorology manuals**
  - Sänger, R., 11B–121
- **Ballistic meteorology textbooks**
  - Denisov, I. S., 11.2–14; 11J–32
- **Ballistics**
  - Belgium, Force Aérienne. Service Météorologique, 11.8–7
- **Balloon ascension rates**
  - Sinha, K. L., 11.10–227
- **Balloon bomb technique**
  - Berenyi, D., 11M–583
  - Davies, D. A., 11M–329, 494
  - Sansom, H. W. et al., 11M–645
- **Balloon-borne cloud meters**
  - Simidchiev, D., 11.6–229
- **Balloon-borne spectrometers**
  - Murcray, D. G. et al., 11.9–198–199
- **Balloon-borne telescopes**
  - Raimond, J. J., Jr., 11.11–35
  - Rogerson, J. B., Jr., 11.12–88
  - Schwarzschild, M. et al., 11.9–201
  - Umschau, (Frankfurt), 11.12–84
- **Balloon clusters**
  - Dollfus, A., 11.6–230; 11L–25
- **Balloon comparisons**
  - Raftery, T. J. et al., 11.1–154
- **Balloon flight observations**
  - Elford, W. G., 11I–150
  - Kroening, J. L., 11.7–249
  - Ross, M. D. et al., 11.1–155
  - Smith, J. R., 11.2–136
- **Balloon height maxima**
  - Antipov, V. P. et al., 11.9–200
- **Balloon investigation of the biosphere**
  - Gates, D. M., 11.4–199

Baloon investigation of upper air radiation
Winckler, J. R., 11.9–23
Balloon launching from rockets
Kehlet, A. B. et al., 11.1–153
Balloon loads
Wagner, W. C. et al., 11.1–157
Balloon photography
de Jager, C., 11.8–59
Balloon radiation observations
Strong, J., 11.10–232
Balloon tracking by radar
Clergue, J., 11H–26
Balloon trajectories
Franceschini, G. A. et al., 11.3–20
Giles, K. C. et al., 11.9–288
Balloon trajectory forecasting
Franceschini, G. A., 11.3–216
Balloons
See also **Constant pressure balloons; Rocket-borne balloons**
Balmer lines
Jefferies, J. T. et al., 11.4–88
Michard, R., 11.5–96
Balmer series
Suemoto, Z. et al., 11L–271
Balneology bibliographies
Haeberlin, C. et al., 11B–56
Baltimore-Rio de Janeiro sea route
Schindler, G., 11.11–197
Bamford, A. J.
Jameson, H., 11.6–40
Baric topography
Johnson, D. H., 11.9–193
Baric topography changes
Chaplygina, A. S., 11C–42
Barley cultivation
Grahl, A. et al., 11.2–95
Barnacles
Kaye, K. W., 11.5–209
Baroclinic atmosphere
Monin, A. S. et al., 11.9–217
Baroclinic disturbances
Thompson, P. D., 11.10–248
Baroclinic effect
de Lisle, J. F., 11G–118
Baroclinic models
Brandejs, S., 11C–29
Chang, Shih-lieh, 11C–41
Cressman, G. P. et al., 11C–51
Dushkin, P. K. et al., 11C–61
Estoque, M. A., 11C–65
Hess, S. L., 11C–89
Kasahara, A., 11C–109–110
Kubota, S., 11.3–146
Marchuk, G. I., 11C–135
Monin, A. S., 11C–141
Škoda, M., 11.9–219
Thompson, P. D., 11C–186
Vanderman, L. W. et al., 11C–191; 11G–189
Vítek, V., 11C–193
Vítková, D., 11C–199
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 11C–205
Baroclinic waves
Holmboe, J., 11.10–278
Barometer corrections
Vŭlev, M., 11.7–255
Barometer reduction
Smithsonian meteorological tables, 11A–4
Barometers
Bell, G. H. et al., 11A–31
See also **English barometers; Mercurial barometers**
Barometric depressions
Sawyer, J. S., 11C–172
Barometric leveling
Jones, L., 11.7–300
Levallois, J. J. et al., 11.6–157
Barometric profile
Schindler, G., 11.11–197
Barometric surveying
Gilbert, J. et al., 11.6–303
Williams, S., 11C–207
Barotropic forecasts
Döös, Bo R., 11C–57
Barotropic models
Ambrózy, P., 46 al, 11C–180
Berggren, R., 11C–18, 20; 11G–149, 167
Bergthórsson, P. et al., 11G–116
Bring, A. et al., 11C–35
Bristor, C. L., 11C–36
Charasch, E., 11C–44
Cressman, G. P., 11.10–249; 11C–51, 52
Das, P. K., 11C–53, 54
Duvedal, T., 11C–62; 11G–151
Flohn, H., 11C–68
Gates, W. L., 11C–75
Götz, G., 11C–82
Hollmann, G. et al., 11C–96
Hubert, W. E., 11C–100
Kasahara, A., 11C–109
Koo, Chen-chao, 11C–125
Kusano, K., 11G–171
Platzman, G. W. et al., 11C–158
Vanderman, L. W. et al., 11C–191; 11G–189
Vítek, V., 11C–194
Watanabe, T., 11C–203
Barotropic stratospheric forecasts
Arnason, G., 11C–4
Barotropic tendency computation
de Lisle, J. F., 11G–118
Dunn, C. R., 11C–60
Shuman, F. C., 11C–174
Barotropic theory
Syōno, S. et al., 11C–181
Barotropic vorticity equations
Gates, W. L., 11C–76
Haug, O., 11C–86
Holl, M. M., 11.8–161
Huber-Pock, F., 11C–97
Phillips, N. R., 11.10–272
Pichler, H., 11.6–264; 11C–157
Syōno, S., 11C–184
van de Lindt, W. J., 11C–190
Bathometers
Ragozhkin, V. I., 11.9–174
Bayes procedure
Berndt, G. D., 11M–765
Beach cusps
Arbey, F., 11.7–186
Steinberg, M., 11.7–187
Beach erosion
Vollbrecht, K., 11.6–173
Beach meandering
Abrey, F., 11.7–186
Steinberg, M., 11.7–187
Beach sand accumulation
Zenkovich, V. P., 11.7–188
Beach sand movement
Zenkovich, V. P., 11.7–188
Beet diseases
Bernard, J., 11.5–45
Belgian participation in IGY
de Magnée, I., 11.5–191
Bénard cells
Newell, R. E., 11H–114
Zierep, J., 11.4–228
Benjamin Franklin Memorial Symposium
Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Boston, 11.2–1
Bergeron-Findeisen theory
Elliott, R. D., 11M–240
Bering-Chukchi land bridge
Hopkins, D. M., 11.10–378
Bernoulli-Bjerknes equation
Garmendiá Iraundegui, J., 11.2–178

Bibliographies
Israël, H. et al., 11A–54
Zubov, N. N., 11.2–3
See also Airglow bibliographies; Annotated bibliographies; Arctic bibliographies; Astronautics bibliographies; Astronomy bibliographies; Auroral bibliographies; Auroral physics bibliographies; Balneology bibliographies; Climatology bibliographies; Cloud physics bibliographies; Corpuscular radiation bibliographies; Cosmic ray bibliographies; Dew bibliographies; Dynamic climatology bibliographies; Eclipse bibliographies; Evaporation bibliographies; Geomorphology bibliographies; Geophysics subject bibliographies; Green flash bibliographies; Heat balance bibliographies; Hurricane bibliographies; Hydrology bibliographies; Ice bibliographies; IGY bibliographies; Ionospheric bibliograprhies; Ionospheric radio wave propagation bibliographies; Lightning fire bibliographies; Limnology bibliographies; Local forecast study bibliographies; Marine ecology bibliographies; Meteorology bibliographies; Microclimatology bibliographies; Micrometeorological bibliographies; Night airglow bibliographies; Objective forecasting bibliographies; Ozone bibliographies; Plant ecology bibliographies; Polar whiteout bibliographies; Radar metorology bibliographies; Rocket and satellite bibliographies; Rocket bibliographies; Satellite bibliographies; Seismology bibliographies; Snow, ice and permafrost bibliographies; Soil climate bibliographies; Solar energy bibliographies; Solar radiation bibliographies; Space science bibliographies; Subject bibliographies; Terrestrial magnetism bibliographies; Upper air bibliographies; Upper atmosphere bibliographies; Visibility bibliographies; Weather modification bibliographies
Bibliographies on forecasting
California Inst. of Technology, 11G–35
Bibliography of I. I. Voeĭkov
Voeĭkov, A. I., 11A–97
Bibliography of C. G. Rossby
Bergeron, T., 11.5–33
Bibliography of meteorology
Venter, R. J., 11A–95
Bibliography of Society meteorological textbooks
Rigby, M., 11.7–68
Bibliography of weather map back articles
U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.1–82
Bibliography on aerosols
Fuks, N. A., 11.5–4
Bibliography on bioclimatology
Washington (State). Univ., 11.6.45
Bibliography on climatic changes
Schwarzbach, M., 11–125
Bibliography on climatic charts of Pakistan
Grimes, A. E., 11.5–38
Bibliography on cloud physics
Mason, B. J., 11B–91
Bibliography on forecast verification
Bleeker, W., 11G–31
Bibliography on glacial climates
Charlesworth, J. K., 11A–40; 11B–32
Bibliography on human bioclimatology
International Journal of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology, (Leiden), 11.11–267
Bibliography on meteorology
Compendium of Meteorology, 11A–1
Bibliography on objective forecasting
Gringorten, I. I., 11G–122
Bibliography on ozone
Prokof'eva, I. A., 11A–80, 11B–114
Bibliography on radar meteorology
Thuronyi, G., 11H–147
Bibliography on radio observation of meteors
Vincent, W. R. et al., 11.10–110
Bibliography on snow, ice and permafrost
U. S. Snow, Ice and Permafrost Res. Establishment, 11A–103
Bibliography on urban climates
Kratzer, A., 11B–83
Bibliography on whiteout
Harker, G. S., 11.8–322
Bi-monthly pressure anomaly charts
Gabilly, A., 11G–142
Binary stars
Kreiken, E. A. et al., 11L–335
Binary systems
Kopal, Z., 11.9–8
Bioclimates of taiga mammals
Pruitt, W. O., Jr., 11.4–298
Bioclimatic aerosol research
Nückel, H., 11.2–279
Bioclimatic conferences
Pieślak, Z., 11.1–295
Bioclimatic surveys
Linke, F., 11A–3
Bioclimatology
Ashbel, D., 11A–24
Berg, H., 11.4–56
Kirov, K. T., 11.8–293
Marlier, G., 11.10–382
Nuttonson, M. Y., 11.9–330
Quednau, W., 11.11–260
Unanue, J. H., 11.7–372
See also Human bioclimatology; Nautical bioclimatology; Psychological bioclimatology; Taiga mamal bioclimatology
Bioclimatology conferences
Krečmer, V., 11.8–316
Biographical material
Neis, B., 11A–74
Biographies of geomagneticians
Balmer, H., 11A–26
Biographies of meteorologists
Schneider-Carius, K., 11A–82

Biography
  U. S. Congress. Senate. 11M–569
Biography of Anders Ångström
  Nyberg, A., 11.7–58
Biography of Cleveland Abbe
  Abbe, T., 11A–21
Biography of A. J. Bamford
  Jameson, H., 11.6–40
Biography of Farrington Daniels
  Spaulding, J. C., 11.5–36
Biography of Rudolf Feige
  Kruthammer, A., 11.9–34
Biography of Johannes Georgi
  Baumbach, S. et al., 11.7–60
Biography of Edmond Halley
  Bullard, E., 11.6–38
Biography of Hugo Hergesell
  Beiträge zur Physik der Atmosphäre, (Frankfurt), 11.6–39
  Weickmann, L., 11.7–61
Biography of Patrick D. McTaggart-Cowan
  Aero/Space Engineering, (N. Y.), 11.4–30
Biography of C. G. Rossby
  Bergeron, T., 11.5–33
  Bolin, B., 11.1–1 ; 11A–33
Biography of V. J. Schaefer
  Schaefer, V. J., 11.5–31
Biography of M. F. Spasskiĭ
  Spasskiĭ, M. F., 11A–86
Biography of Carl M. Störmer
  Chapman, S., 11.2–63
Biography of P. I. Strakhov
  Spasskiĭ, M. F., 11A–86
Biography of E. Torricelli
  Delone, B. N., 11.5–35
Biography of B. van der Pol
  Manneback, C., 11.7–65
Biography of A. I. Voeĭkov
  Voeĭkov, A. I., 11A–97
Biography of Sir Robert Alexander Watson-Watt
  Watson-Watt, Sir R. A., 11.6–8
Biography of Alfred Wegener
  Polarforschung (Kiel), 11.7–66
Biography of N. N. Zubov
  Zubov, N. N., 11.2–3
Biological effects of cosmic radiation
  Simons, D. G., 11.10–137
Biological effects of radiation
  Schulze, R., 11.11–179
Biological effects of radiation on plants
  Nisen, A., 11.5–49
Biological effects of sunspots
  Berg, H., 11.8–318
Biological effects of ultraviolet radiation
  Dantsig, N. M., 11.11–174
Biological effects of weather elements
  Reifferscheid, H., 11.10–339
Biological fouling
  Kaye, K. W., 11.5–209
Biomedical aspects of space flight
  Flickinger, D., 11.4–159
Biometeorological studies
  Benkö, S. et al., 11.8–313
Biometeorology
  Brodführer, U., 11.8–314
  Dantsig, N. M., 11.11–174
  de Rudder, B., 11B–38
  Hesse, W., 11.2–282
  Int. Congress on Alpine Meteorology, 11.5–25
  Picko, V., 11.9–53
Bird convection indicators
  Harper, W. G., 11H–57
Bird migrations
  Richardson, R. E. et al., 11.1–141
Bird navigation
  Sauer, E. G. F., 11.7–81
Bismuth oxychloride precipitation
  Piccardi, G., 11.6–91
Bjerknes circulation theorum
  Biesel, F., 11.7–181
Bjerknes cyclone model
  Rigby, M., 11.1–76
Black ball
  Suomi, V. E. et al., 11.9–206
Black ball observations
  Aagard, R. L., 11.10–238
  Gergen, J. L., 11.10–226
Black-body radiation
  Aagard, R. L., 11.10–238
  Wegener, K., 11.6–287 ; 11.10–311
Black-body radiation observation
  Golay, M., 11.11–25
Black-body standards
  Sitnik, G. F., 11L–55
Black Sheep wind forecast system
  Graham, R. C., 11.1–113
Blast aerodynamics
  Advances in Applied Mechanics, 11.4–4
Blinova's method
  Mashkovich, S. A. et al., 11.3–98
Blister blight spraying
  Visser, T. et al., 11.6–286
Blizzard, Northern Plains (Jan. 1888)
  Brunk, I. W., 11.6–308
Blocking action
  Frazier, H. M., 11.5–279
  Woffinden, C. M., 11.5–281
Blocking effects on large scale weather
  Saito, T., 11.3–156
Blood clotting
  Zürcher, P., 11.7–102
Blue Hill Meteorologi-Observatory, Milton, Mass.
  Thompson, G. K., 11H–146
Body heat regulation
  Ledwina, W., 11.11–264
Body temperature
  Wagner, H., 11.1–296
Bog hydrology
  Ivanov, K. E., 11.7–215
Bog science textbooks
  Ivanov, K. E., 11.7–215
Bogs
  Chebotarev, A. I., 11B–33
Bolide, Nov. 17, 1955
  Kovalevsky, J., 11.4–103
Bolides
  Astapovich, I. S., 11.9–5
  Karimov, M. G. et al., 11L–146
Bolometers
  Prince, M. J. et al., 11I–66
Booker's theory of meteoric reflection
  Manning, L. A. et al., 11.10–112
Bora
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 11.7–317
  Makjanič, B., 11.10–334
Bottom sampling
  Zenkovich, V. P., 11.6–177
Bouet's similarity index
  Sneyers, R., 11.5–247
Boundary errors
  Syōno, S., 11C–183
Boundary layer theories
  Elliott, W. P., 11.7–330
  Hincu, S., 11.2–180
  Long, R. R., 11.10–271
  Wippermann, F., 11.4–233
Boundary layer turbulence
  Kao, Shih-Kung, 11.6–266
Boundary value problems
  Götz, G., 11C–82
  Hinkelmann, K., 11C–91
  Iudin, M. I., 11C–107

  - Liao, Tung-hsien, 11C–132
  - Smagorinsky, J., 11C–178
- Bowen's theory
  - Bowen, E. G., 11M–401
  - Hemel en Dampkring, 11M–680
- Breakers
  - Stoker, J. J., 11B–136
- Bregnet-9as glider
  - Ailes (Paris), 11.7–79
- Bremsstrah-lung
  - Hachenberg, O. et al., 11D–44
- Bright-line stars
  - Dolidze, M. V. et al., 11L–377
- Brightness contrast
  - Foitzik, L., 11.7–390
- Brightness measurements
  - Piaskovskaia-Fesenkova, E. V., 11.12–28
- Brightness of stars
  - Starikova, G. A., 11.12–10
- BBC forecasts
  - Farquharson, J. S., 11G–153
- British Meteorological Office
  - Watson-Watt, Sir R. A., 11.6–8
- British meteorological research contributions
  - Sutcliffe, R. C., 11.2–55
- British meteorological service
  - Great Britain, Meteorological Office, 11.9–24
  - Sutcliffe, R. C., 11.2–55
  - Zigun, V. P., 11.2–56
- Brookhaven National Lab., Upton, N. Y.
  - DeMarrais, G. A., 11.1–253
- Brush fire cloud formation
  - Dessens, H., 11M–700, 783; 11M–985
  - Soulage, G., 11M–826
  - Vollprecht, R., 11M–292
- Bubble bursting mechanism
  - Woodcock, A. H., 11.2–234
- Bubble pressures in glacier ice
  - Langway, C. C., Jr., 11.5–230
- Bubble theory
  - Dessens, H., 11M–699
- Bucket temperature measurements
  - Barnes, H., 11.2–73
- Budyko, M. I.
  - Grigor'ev, A. A., 11.11–130
- Building design data
  - Thomas, M. K., 11A–89
- Building research
  - National Res. Council of Canada, 11.9–59
- Building resistance
  - Farquharson, F. B., 11.9–298
- Bumpiness
  - Bugaev, V. A. et al., 11.7–75
- Buoy weather stations
  - Brocks, K., 11.2–133
- Bureya River Basin, U.S.S.R.
  - Podvishenskaia, N. Ia., 11.1–28
- Burned clearing effects
  - Dessens, H., 11M–699
- Burning index data
  - Cramer, O. W., 11.3–210
- Burns
  - David, Th. A. et al., 11.1–134
- Butter churning temperature
  - Mitchell, W. D., 11.5–71

C

- C. V. P. Index
  - Paterson, S. T., 11.1–300
- C. V. P.-Index for world
  - Rostlund, E., 11.5–58
- Calorimeters
  - Suomi, V. E., 11.1–228
- Cambridge Observatories expedition
  - Blackwell, D. E. et al., 11K–23
- Campbell-Stokes sunshine recorder
  - Bider, M., 11.9–207
- Canterbury Project
  - New Zealand. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Res., 11A–76
- Captive balloon data
  - Tateno, Japan, 11.6–216
- Captive balloons
  - Scientific American, 11M–15
- Carbon black
  - Naval Aviation News, 11M–907
  - van Straten, F. W., 11M–902, 903
- Carbon dioxide absorption by leaves
  - Decker, J. P. et al., 11.4–51
- Carbon dioxide diffusion
  - Báez, P. A. et al., 11.6–367
- Carbon dioxide exchange ocean-atmosphere
  - Suess, H. E., 11.2–68
- Carbon dioxide fluctuations
  - Nature (Paris), 11.6–250
- Carbon dioxide in rocks
  - Lang, W. B., 11.5–186
- Carbon dioxide in stables
  - Uhlíř, P., 11.1–118
- Carbon dioxide in the atmosphere
  - Steinhauser, F., 11.4–219
- Carbon dioxide nuclei
  - Steinhauser, F., 11.4–219
- Carbon dioxide spectra
  - Tourin, R. H. et al., 11.10–350
- Carbon dioxide surges in leaves
  - Decker, J. P. et al., 11.4–51
- CO_2 theory of climatic change
  - Plass, G. N., 11.2–162
- Cartographic expeditions
  - Gvozdetskiĭ, N. A., 11.5–188
- Cartographic method in climatology
  - Drozdov, O. A., 11.1–278
  - Guk, N. I., 11.1–277
  - Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, 11A–65
  - Petrov, G. N., 11.1–279
- Cartography
  - Kudritskiĭ, D. M. et al., 11.2–32
  - *See also* Climatological cartography
- Cascade theory
  - Narayan, D. S. et al., 11.12–261
- Cassiopeia radio source
  - Chivers, H. J. A., 11.12–33
  - Jones, I. L., 11.12–34
- Catalina Eddy
  - Schroeder, M. J. et al., 11.2–114
- Cauliflower cultivation
  - McGuire, J. K., 11.2–100
- Cave microclimatology
  - Gressel, W., 11.6–357
- Cedar Rapids, Iowa-Sterling, Virginia Path
  - Leighton, H. I., 11E–85
- Ceiling and visibility
  - U. S. Air Weather Service, 11G–64
- Ceiling and visibility data
  - Guss, H., 11.4–32
  - Rhodesia & Nyasaland. Met. Serv., 11.7–78
- Ceiling and visibility fluctuations
  - Austin, J. M. et al., 11.1–145
- Ceiling and visibility forecasting
  - Jenkins, C. F. et al., 11G–185

- Ceiling height forecasting
  - Brown, M. J. et al., 11.3–213
  - Lund, I. A., 11.3–32
- Ceiling heights
  - Hunter, M. N. et al., 11.8–301
- Ceilometers
  - Sartor, E. E. et al., 11.7–260
- Celestial mechanics
  - Clemence, G. M., 11L–54
  - Roy, M., 11.7–168
- Celestial navigation
  - Marner, G. R., 11.9–107
- Celestial navigation by birds
  - Sauer, E. G. F., 11.7–81
- Cellular convection
  - Fultz, D., 11.6–318
  - Nakagawa, Y., 11.11–131
- Centers of action
  - Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. L., 11.8–199
- Central Europe
  - Hess, P. et al., 11G–155
- Cepheids
  - Aleshin, V. I., 11L–333
  - Grandjean, J., 11.6–79
  - Kraft, R. P., 11L–322
  - Kurochkin, N. E., 11L–390
  - Pskovskiĭ, Iu. P., 11L–369
- Čerenkov radiation
  - Jelley, J. V., 11.2–198; 11B–65
- Cetyl alcohol
  - Neish, S. G. et al., 11.6–319
- Chain processes
  - Sarymsakov, T. A., 11.3–29
- "Chapman behavior"
  - Cummack, C. H., 11D–31
- Chapman photoionization theory
  - Appleton, Sir E., 11.12–341
- Chapman theory
  - Kallman, H. K., 11D–67
  - Shimazaki, T., 11D–131
- Chapman-Ferraro theory of magnetic storms
  - Kato, Yoshio et al., 11.2–89
- Charcot Station, Antarctica
  - Dubois, J., 11.1–41
- Charney-Bolin hypothesis
  - Bykov, V. V., 11C–38
- Charney-Eliassen method
  - Watanabe, T., 11C–203
- Chemical aeronomy
  - Bartha, C. A., 11K–17
- Chemical aeronomy conferences
  - Threshold of space, 11A–101
- Chemical analysis of condensation nuclei
  - Koenig, L. R., 11.6–327
  - Twomey, S., 11.2–237
- Chemical analysis of marine sediments
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 11.6–180
- Chemical analysis of sea water
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 11.6–180
- Chemical cloud release from rockets
  - Pressman, J. et al., 11I–113
- Chemical composition of comets
  - Grudzinska, S., 11L–217
- Chemical composition of cosmic rays
  - Kristiansson, K. et al., 11.12–232, 233
  - Orsini, C. Q., 11.12–241
  - Powell, C. F., 11.12–210
- Chemical composition of stars
  - Pecker, J. C., 11L–389
- Chemical composition of the stars and the sun
  - Pecker, J. C., 11.5–79
- Chemical composition of upper atmosphere
  - Jursa, A. S., 11I–158
- Chemical oceanography
  - Armstrong, F. A. J., 11.2–70
- Chemiluminescence
  - Polanyi, J. C., 11K–103
- Chemisorption
  - Int. Cong. of Surface Activity, 11.11–5
- Chernozem
  - Cupalo, A. I., 11.2–205
- Cherry blossom forecasting
  - Kamijo, Kazuichi, 11.3–218
- Cherry blossom phenology
  - Kamijo, Kazuichi, 11.3–218
- Chester Meteorological Society
  - Hoddinott, M. H. O., 11.1–63
- Chilling
  - Iampietro, P. F. et al., 11.10–381
- China aster (Callistephus chinensis)
  - Doorenbos, J., 11.5–320
- Christmas thaws
  - Hess, P., 11.1–202
- Chromosphere
  - Athay, R. G., 11L–204
  - Becker, U., 11.12–105
  - d'Azambuja, M., 11.5–86
  - de Jager, C., 11L–272
  - Gauroy, P., 11.6–83
  - Khokhlova, V. L., 11L–274
  - Koeckelenbergh, A., 11.8–60
  - Martres, M. J., 11.8–61
  - Michard, R., 11.12–106
  - Namba, Osamu, 11L–275
  - Nikol'skiĭ, G. M., 11L–276
  - Praderie, F.-E., 11L–221
  - Waldmeier, M., 11.12–107
- Chromospheric eruption data
  - Int. Scien. Radio Union, 11.5–149
- Chromospheric eruptions
  - Koeckelenbergh, A., 11D–73
  - Křivský, L. et al., 11.6–85
  - Lepechinsky, D., 11E–88
  - Malinge, A. M., 11L–99
  - Martres, M. J. et al., 11.4–90
  - Pick-Gutmann, M., 11.12–56
- Chromospheric flares
  - Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 11.12–245
  - Slonim, Iu. M., 11L–269
- Chromospheric prominences
  - Koeckelenbergh, A., 11.11–32
  - Waldmeier, M., 11.11–36
- Chromospheric structure
  - Athay, R. G. et al., 11.11–28
  - Kawaguchi, Ichiro, 11L–273
- Chromospheric temperature
  - Athay, R. G. et al., 11.11–27
- Chromographs
  - Guinot, B., 11L–62
- Chronology, *see* Earthquake chronologies; Flood chronologies; Severe winter chronologies
- Chronology of floods in Europe
  - Weikinn, C., 11.2–16
- Chronology of severe winters
  - Weikinn, C., 11.2–16
- Chronometry
  - Badessa, R. S. et al., 11.12–588
  - Freeman, J. D., 11.12–598
  - Gondolatsch, F., 11L–5
  - Guinot, B., 11L–62
  - Ishchenko, M. A. et al., 11L–61
  - Sopelnikov, M. D. et al., 11L–60
  - Sukharev, L. N., 11L–59
- Circulation index cycle
  - Andrews, J. F., 11.6–243
- Circulation indexes
  - Kats, A. L., 11.8–159
  - Makarevich, T. N., 11.1–24
  - Ped', D. A., 11.3–72; 11.8–196

- **Circulation type frequencies**
  - Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 11.3–57
  - Pshenichnyĭ, A. Ia., 11.3–74
- **Circulation types**
  - Barry, R. G., 11.6–364
  - Kletter, L., 11.6–267
- **Circulation types over Far East**
  - Takahashi, K., et al., 11.3–82
- **Circumlunar satellites**
  - Gazley, C., Jr. et al., 11.7–173
- **Circumsolar sky radiation**
  - Pastiels, R., 11.4–203
- **Citrus orchards**
  - Alciatore, H. F., 11G–9
  - Monselise, S. P. et al., 11.8–36
  - Saturn, M., 11.9–44
- **City fires**
  - Fushiki, Japan. Weather Sta., 11.5–56
- **Clear air turbulence**
  - Arakawa, H., 11.10–23
  - Balzer, M. E. et al., 11.8–240
  - Clodman, J. et al., 11.4–257
  - Farthing, E. D., 11.1–239
  - Keller, G. et al., 11.6–80
  - Meteorological Magazine, (London), 11.8–241
  - Miller, P. H. et al., 11.6–255
  - Raethjen, P., 11.9–287
  - Sasaki, Yoshikazu, 11.2–222
- **Climagrams**
  - Matějka, V., 11.5–246
  - Rodenwaldt, E., 11.7–108
  - Walter, H., 11.2–265
- **Climate and crop yield**
  - Pintér, L., 11.2–97
- **Climate and man**
  - Chapley, H., 11A–83
- **Climate and town planning**
  - Landsberg, H., 11.6–356
- **Climate and tree growth**
  - Landa, M., 11.7–375
  - Sekiya, H., 11.8–289
- **Climate and weather**
  - Finch, V. C. et al., 11.4–8
- **Climate classification**
  - Malick, M., 11.11–268
- **Climate control**
  - Wexler, H., 11M–905
- **Climate forming processes**
  - Gal'tsov, A. P., 11.1–147
- **Climate of Alaska**
  - Mitchell, J. M., Jr., 11.2–262
- **Climate of Altai Territory**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 11.7–369
- **Climate of Amur Basin**
  - Podvishenskaia, N. Ia., 11.1–28
- **Climate of Antarctica**
  - Rusin, N. P., 11.6–10
  - Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 11.11–21
  - Tauber, G. M., 11A–88
- **Climate of Armenian S.S.R.**
  - Bagdasarian, A. B., 11.11–11
- **Climate of Arosa**
  - Götz, F. W. P., 11A–46
- **Climate of Askaniia-Nova**
  - Babich, A. D., 11.9–41
- **Climate of Bering Sea**
  - Shliamin, B. A., 11.7–194
- **Climate of Bermuda**
  - U. S. Air Force, 11.3–166
- **Climate of Brazil**
  - Brazil. Conselho Nacional de Geografia (and) Brazil, 11A–34: 11.11–17
- **Climate of British Isles**
  - Booth, R. E., 11.9–194
  - Oliver, J., 11.9–196
- **Climate of Budapest**
  - Kálmán, E., 11.3–154
- **Climate of Bulgaria**
  - Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba, 11A–37
  - Sŭbev, L. et al., 11.5–314
- **Climate of Cape Verde Peninsula**
  - Maheut, J. et al., 11.6–362
- **Climate of Central Asia**
  - Murzaev, E. M., 11.1–9
- **Climate of Central Asiatic Highlands**
  - Flohn, H., 11.8–291
- **Climate of Central Asiatic, U.S.S.R.**
  - Mursaev, E. M., 11.1–10
  - Robison, W. C. et al., 11.1–291
- **Climate of China**
  - Academia Sinica, 11A–22
  - Wang, Chün-hêng, 11.6–16
- **Climate of continents**
  - Kendrew, W. G., 11B–70
- **Climate of Czechoslovakia**
  - Petrovič, Št et al., 11.8–220
- **Climate of East Germany**
  - Germany. Deutsche Demokratische Republik, 11A–45
  - Seifert, G., 11.8–315
- **Climate of Estonia**
  - Kirde, K., 11.10–376
- **Climate of Europe**
  - Dobrynin, B. F., 11.7–13
- **Climate of Falkland Islands**
  - Maling, D. H., 11.10–231
- **Climate of Finnish Lapland**
  - Ashwell, I. Y., 11.8–290
- **Climate of Fondi Basin, Italy**
  - Riccardi, M., 11.6–348
- **Climate of Georgian, S.S.R.**
  - Khmaladze, G. N., 11.8–18
- **Climate of Hungary**
  - Aujeszky, L. et al., 11B–4
- **Climate of Iowa**
  - Shaw, R. H. et al., 11.7–23
- **Climate of Israel**
  - Ashbel, D., 11A–24
- **Climate of Japan**
  - Arakawa, H., 11.6–346
- **Climate of Khanka Valley**
  - Stotsenko, A. V., 11.11–12
- **Climate of Khibiny Mountains**
  - Medvedev, P. M., 11.8–294
- **Climate of Lima, Peru**
  - Unanue, J. H., 11.7–372
- **Climate of Linz**
  - Lauscher, F. et al., 11.5–6
  - Wacha, G., 11.6–350
- **Climate of Lithuania**
  - Shchemelevas, V. M., 11.1–281
- **Climate of Lunda, Angola**
  - Espírito Santo, Tomaz Revelo do, 11.4–14
- **Climate of Lvov**
  - Gitis, I. I., 11.6–363
- **Climate of Maritime Territory**
  - Akademiia Nauk, S.S.S.R., 11.7–368
- **Climate of Mato Grosso**
  - Kühlhorn, F., 11.6–349
- **Climate of Moscow**
  - Spasskiĭ, M. F., 11A–86
- **Climate of New Amsterdam Island**
  - Aubert, M., 11.6–218
- **Climate of New Mexico**
  - New Mex. Inst. of Mining and Technology, 11M–441
- **Climate of North America**
  - Vitvitskiĭ, G. N., 11B–155
- **Climate of northern Canada**
  - Longley, R. W., 11.6–48
- **Climate of Northwest Africa**
  - Porter, W. L. et al., 11.1–290
- **Climate of Oklahoma Panhandle**
  - Doerr, A. H. et al., 11.8–292
- **Climate of Paris Basin**
  - Pédelaborde, P., 11.10–7

Climate of Pentagonian ice fields
  Schwerdtfeger, W., 11.1–282
Climate of Sahara
  Dubief, J., 11.10–8
Climate of Siberia
  Brill', T. M., 11.6–347
Climate of Sinkiang Province
  Chu, Bao-Tsian', 11.1–280
Climate of Sofia
  Kirov, K. T., 11.8–293
Climate of the Kuba-Khachmas range, Azerbaidzhan
  Pykhtunova, V. M., 11.7–371
Climate of Tristan da Cunha
  Van Loon, H., 11.6–366
Climate of Truk
  Stark, J. T. et al., 11.1–19
  Valenciano, S. et al., 11.4–289
Climate of Turkmen S.S.R.
  Miagkov, N. Ia., 11.8–295
Climate of Ukraine, U.S.S.R.
  Huk, M. I. et al., 11.10–5
Climate of U.S.S.R.
  Kostin, S. I., 11B–82
  Voeĭkov, A. I., 11A–97
  Zubkov, A. I., 11.8–296
Climate of United States
  Visher, S. S., 11A–96
Climate of Vorkuta
  Schaefer, H., 11.9–321
Climate of West Africa
  Walter, H., 11.2–265
Climate of Western Lake Erie
  Langlois, T. H., 11.5–2
Climate of western Puerto Rico
  Colón, J. A., 11.1–255
Climate of Yuma, Arizona
  Porter, W. L. et al., 11.1–290
  Robison, W. C. et al., 11.1–291
Climate-altitude relationships
  Dickson, R. R., 11.5–321
Climates of the earth
  Voeĭkov, A. I., 11A–97
Climatic amelioration
  Koloskov, P. I., 11.7–374
Climatic analogs
  Porter, W. L. et al., 11.1–290
  Robison, W. C. et al., 11.1–291
Climatic atlas of Hungary
  Hungary. Országos Meteorológiai Intézet, 11.11–18
Climatic atlases
  Ashbel, D., 11A–24
  Brazil. Conselho Nacional de Geografia and Brazil, 11A–34; 11.11–17
  Germany. Deutsche Demokratische Republik, 11A–45
  Lieth, H., 11.6–358
  Svenska, Sällskapet för Antropologi och Geografi, Stockhodm, 11A–87
  Thomas, M. K., 11A–89
  Visher, S. S., 11A–96
Climatic change influences on living beings
  Cailleux, A., 11.4–299
Climatic change theories
  Brooks, C. E. P., 11B–21
Climatic changes
  Amer. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, 11.1–5
  Barnier, L., 11.5–226
  Borisov, A. A., 11.8–303
  Cailleux, A., 11.4–299
  Charlesworth, J. K., 11A–40; 11B–32
  Kraus, E. B., 11.5–318
  Landa, M., 11.7–375
  Murray, K. F., 11.2–267
  Newsweek, 11M–756
  Plass, G. N., 11.2–162
  Reichelderfer, F. W., 11M–185
  Roosma, A., 11.11–257
  Schulman, E., 11A–81
  Shapley, H., 11A–83
  Termier, H. et al., 11.1–284
Climatic changes, Central Asia
  Mellor, M., 11.6–352
  Murzaev, E. M., 11.1–10
Climatic changes in Iran
  Ghirshman, R., 11.7–4
Climatic charts
  Hunter, M. N. et al., 11.8–301
Climatic charts for world
  Morskoĭ Atlas, 11A–6
Climatic charts of Pakistan
  Grimes, A. E., 11.5–38
Climatic classification of world
  Ivanov, N. N., 11.7–12
Climatic classifications
  Baldy, C., 11.2–261
  Berg, H., 11.4–56
  Garnier, B. J., 11.4–262
  Giao, A., 11.5–322
  Kolesnikov, B. P., 11.9–328
  Leith, H., 11.6–358
  Sapozhnikova, S. A., 11.5–319
  Schaufelberger, P., 11.2–273
  Stotsenko, A. V., 11.11–12
  Trewartha, G. T., 11B–144
Climatic control
  Sapozhnikova, S. A., 11B–122
Climatic controlled greenhouses
  Nottingham, Eng. Univ. Easter School of Agricultural Science, 11.7–42
Climatic data
  Dubief, J., 11.10–8
  Germany. Deutsche Demokratische Republik, 11A–45
  Kendrew, W. G., 11B–70
  Rodier, R. L., 11.4–196
  Sanson, J., 11.2–263; 11.2–264, 266
  Ten Kate, H., 11.6–223
  Venter, R. J., 11A–95
  Weis, G., 11.8–299
  See also **Airport climatic data; Marine climatic data; Meteorological data; Upper air data**
Climatic data diagrams
  Lieth, H., 11.6–358
Climatic data for Askaniia-Nova, U.S.S.R.
  Babich, A. D., 11.9–41
Climatic data for forecast verification
  Gringorten, I. I. et al., 11G–124
Climatic data for French Guiana
  Campan, G., 11.4–290
Climatic data for Netherlands lightships
  Verploegh, G., 11.1–31
Climatic data for New York City
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.4–291
Climatic data for the Antilles
  Campan, G., 11.4–290
Climatic data for world
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.1–32; 11A–94
Climatic data, Lower Danube Plain
  Kacvinsky, M. et al., 11.4–244
Climatic data summaries
  Norway, Meteorologiske Inst., 11.9–36
Climatic design data for U. S.
  Fluor Products Co., 11.4–65

Climatic effects of weather control
Dessoliers, H., 11M–42
Climatic effects on beet disease
Bernard, J., 11.5–45
Climatic effects on coffee trees
Alègre, G., 11.8–37
Climatic effects on cotton culture
Manning H. L., 11.5–48
Climatic effects on crops
Hedin, L. et al., 11.6–51
Climatic effects on fire danger
Bruneton, M., 11.6–60
Climatic effects on fish
Morgans, J. F. C., 11.7–193
Climatic effects on forest productivity
Paterson, S. T., 11.1–300
Climatic effects on maize
Fedoseev, A. P., 11.7–86
Climatic effects on metabolism
Lemaire, R. R., 11.4–57
Climatic effects on peach crop
Mota, F. S. da, 11.5–54
Climatic effects on plant life
Andreev, V. N., 11.8–317
Band, G., 11.6–224
Climatic effects on plant regeneration
van Steenis, C. G. G. J., 11.7–98
Climatic effects on potato yields
Nikiforova, A. T., 11.7–85
Climatic effects on soil
Schuylenborgh, J. V., 11.1–301
Climatic evolution
Sanson, J., 11.2–263
Climatic extremes
Doerr, A. H. et al., 11.8–292
Climatic indexes
Schaufelberger, P., 11.1–292
Climatic influences
Chopard, L., 11.1–297
Climatic influences on periodicity of leaf change and flowering
Koelmeyer, K. A., 11.7–96
Climatic influences on radiocarbon
Whitaker, W. W. et al., 11.5–315
Climatic influences on soil formation
Kayser, B., 11.4–48
Climatic influences on sports
Hentschel, G., 11.2–281
Climatic influences on water regime
Kern, H., 11.7–97
Climatic mapping
Drozdov, O. A., 11.1–278
Guk, N. I., 11.1–277
Petrov, G. N., 11.1–279
Climatic morphology
Paschinger, H., 11.11–256
Climatic soil types
Schaufelberger, P., 11.2–273
Climatic stress-nutrition relationships
Morrison, S. D., 11.11–266
Climatic summaries
Chu, Bao-Tsian', 11.1–280
Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Obs., 11A–66
ten Kate, H., 11.5–252
Climatic surveys
Gol'tsberg, I. A., 11.8–306
Mohrmann, J. C. J., 11.2–24
Climatic trends
Dresch, J., 11.5–316
Nature, (Paris), 11.6–250
Vogt, J., 11.7–376
von Rudloff, H., 11.2–268
Climatic types
Sánchez, Carrillo, J. M., 11.2–260
Climatic variations
Bader, H., 11.4–275
Bjerknes, J., 11.2–74
Brooks, C. E. P., 11B–21
Climatic zones
Bugaev, V. A., 11.1–57
Climatological forecasting
Ped', D. A. et al., 11.7–265
Climatological methodology
Leningrad, Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Obs., 11A–65
Climatological research
Urbain, P., 11.9–27
Climatological symposia
Int. Geographical Union., 11.5–26
Climatology
Brooks, C. E. P., 11B–22
Finch, V. C. et al., 11B–47
Moscow, Universitet, Geograficheskiĭ, 11.9–22
Rainov, R., 11B–117
Schloemer, R. W., 11.4–29
Voeĭkov, A. I., 11A–97
See also **Agricultural climatology; Antarctic climatology; Applied climatology; Aviation climatology; Bioclimatology; Desert climatology; Fog climatology; Forest climatology; Geological climatology; Grosswetterlagen; Human climatology; Industrial climatology; Medical climatology; Military climatology; Paleoclimatology; Phenological climatology; Physical climatology; Pleistocene climatology; Radiation climatology; Refraction climatology; Regional climatology; Sports climatology; Synoptic climatology; Upper air climatology data; Urban climatology; Valley climatology**
Climatology bibliographies
Arctic Inst. of North America, 11A–102
Miagkov, N. Ia., 11.8–295
Climatology-geography relationships
Miller, D. H., 11.9–320
Climatology of Turkey
Erinc, S., 11.7–7
Climatology of U.S.S.R.
Kostin, S. I. et al., 11B–81
Climatology textbooks
Alisov, B. P., 11A–16; 11B–2
Conrad, V. et al., 11B–34
Critchfield, H. J., 11.4–5
Drozdov, O. A., 11B–43
Erinc, S., 11.7–7
Gŭlŭbov, Zh. S., 11B–53
Kendrew, W. G., 11B–69, 70
Kostin, S. I. et al., 11B–81
Landsberg, H., 11B–87
Miller, A. A., 11B–96
Milone, F., 11.7–11
Trewartha, G. T., 11B–144
Vitvitskiĭ, G. N., 11B–155
Climato-therapy
Haeberlin, C. et al., 11B–56
Close pair effect
Salim, S. et al., 11.5–123
Clothing climate
Iampietro, P. F. et al., 11.10–381
Reifferscheid, H., 11.2–270, 271
Cloud atlases
Int. Cloud Atlas, 11A–5
U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravienie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby, 11A–91
Cloud bands
Kuettner, J., 11.8–254
Cloud cameras
Boucher, R. J., 11.12–587

Cloud chamber experiments
Barnard, A. J. et al., 11.8–256
Krasikov, P. N., 11M–996
Vonnegut, B., 11M–143
Cloud chamber studies
Baradzeĭ, L. T. et al., 11.4–132
Gémesy, T. et al., 11.12–258
Higashi, S. et al., 11.12–260
Sano, I. et al., 11M–736
Cloud chamber studies of nuclei
Shimada, T. et al., 11M–648
Cloud chambers
Boston Univ., Dept. of Chemistry, 11M–228
Cloud classification
Perrie, D. W., 11M–182
Cloud codes
Int. Cloud Atlas, 11A–5
Cloud coding manuals
Netherlands. Meteorologisch Inst., 11.8–8
Cloud cover
Merrill, H. J., 11J–105
Cloud development models
Howell, W. E., 11M–991
Cloud drop growth
Panchev, St., 11.11–225
Cloud drop size
Rittberger, W., 11.8–264
Cloud droplet formation
Mordy, W. A., 11.10–361
Woodcock, A. H., 11.2–234
Cloud droplet size distribution
Isono, K. et al., 11M–707
Cloud droplet size measurement techniques
Godard, L., 11.4–208
Cloud droplets
Bricard, J. et al., 11.2–238
Twomey, S., 11.4–267
Cloud effects on isolation
Hurst, G. W., 11.9–270
Cloud effects on radiation
Feĭgel'son, E. M., 11.9–307
Cloud forecasts
Houy, J., 11.6–50
Cloud formation
Conover, J. H., 11.4–269
Ludlam, F. H., 11M–90
Matveev, L. T., 11.9–306
Perrie, D. W., 11M–182
Cloud formations
Ludwig, F. L. et al., 11J–101
Cloud frequencies
Rao, Y. P. et al., 11M–639
Cloud height
Braham, R. R., 11M–230; 11M–639
Cloud height data
Bouët, M., 11.6–331
Cloud height estimates
Shinners, W., 11.2–247
Cloud height indicators
Sartor, E. E. et al., 11.7–260
Cloud meters, *see* **Balloon-borne cloud meters**
Cloud modification experiments
Sanger, R. et al., 11M–643
Savur, S. R., 11M–950
van Straten, F. W., 11M–902
Vonnegut, B. et al., 11M–904
Cloud modification projects
Droessler, E. G., 11M–986
Petterssen, S. et al., 11M–816
Cloud modification research
Byers, H. R., 11M–923
Roy, A. K., 11M–949
U. S. Congress, Senate., 11M–837
Cloud movement
Ludlam, F. H. et al., 11J–100
Cloud nomenclature
Int. Cloud Atlas, 11A–5
Cloud nuclei
Twomey, W., 11.2–237; 11.10–359, 360
Cloud observation from airplanes
Leasure, R. B. et al., 11H–84
Ronne, C., 11.8–140
Cloud observation manuals
U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby, 11A–91
Cloud observations
Schaefer, V. J., 11.8–261
Cloud photogrammetry,
Jefferson, G. J., 11M–993
Schulz, H., 11.6–330
Cloud photographs
Fritz, S. et al., 11.11–85
Koldovsky, M., 11.8–262
Langmuir, I., 11M–264
Malkus, J. S., 11.10–295
Monteith, J. L., 11.11–219
Mullock, P. J., 11.2–41
Weather, (London), 11.2–242
Woodman, C. A. et al., 11M–296
Cloud photography
Aiken, J. J. et al., 11J–2
Bristor, C. L. et al., 11J–200
Conover, J. H., 11.4–269
Faust, H., 11J–43
Greenfield, S. M. et al., 11J–57
Ronne, C., 11.8–140
Science, Wash., D. C., 11J–147
Sternberg, S. et al., 11J–166
Vachon, D. N. et al., 11J–178
Winston, J. S., 11J–201
See also **Satellite cloud photography**
Cloud physics
aufm Kampe, H. J., 11M–219
Avy, A. P., 11B–7
Banerji, S. K., 11M–153
Bowen, E. G., 11M–229, 772
Braham, R. R., 11M–230
Byers, H. R., 11M–403
California. State Water Resources Board, 11M–588
Chicago Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 11M–775
Comm. for Rain-making in Japan, 11M–490
Conf. on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation, 11A–99
Dessens, H., 11M–499
Dobson, G. M. B., 11M–160
Droessler, E. G., 11M–785
Dufour, L. et al., 11.2–230
Garrigue, H., 11M–245
Gaviola, E., 11M–247
Giggs, W. J., 11.3–117
Higgs, A. J., 11M–414
Houghton, H. G., 11M–252
Lafargue, C., 11M–349
Ludlam, F. H., 11M–266, 713, 882
Magone, Choji, 11M–438
Mason, B. J., 11.4–265; 11M–269, 803, 942
Montauti, J., 11M–528
Mügge, R., 11.4–266
Nakaya, U., 11A–73; 11M–534
Neumann, J., 11M–274
New Mex. Inst. of Mining and Techn., 11M–441
Pan Indian Ocean Science Cong., 11M–578, 906
Perrie, D. W., 11M–182
Sanford, F., 11M–20
Schaefer, V. J., 11M–188, 190, 282, 448
Sheppard, P. A., 11M–287
Sohoni, V. V., 11M–652
U. S. Weather Bureau, 11M–197
Veranneman, N. L., 11M–375

  Vierhout, R. R., 11M–198
  World Met. Organiz., 11M–670
Cloud physics bibliographies
  Battan, L. J., 11M–918
  Thuronyi, G., 11M–659, 834
Clouds physics conferences
  Asti, Italy, 11M–894
  Houghton, H. C., 11M–705
  Int. Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, 11M–513
  Sievers, J. R., 11M–953
  Simposio Internazionale sulla Fisica delle Nubi, 11.6–24
Cloud physics journals
  Nubila, 11M–910
Cloud physics research
  Amer. Geophysical Union, 11M–214
  Amer. Meteorological Soc., Bull., 11M–206
  Arizona. Univ. Inst. of Atmos., 11M–580
  Boston Univ. Dept. of Chemistry, 11M–228
  Braham, R. R., Jr., 11M–978
  Byers, H. R., 11M–695
  Chicago Univ. Dept. of Met., 11M–696
  Fea, G., 11M–602
  France Actuelle, 11M–1016
  McDonald, J. E., 11M–437, 884
  Orville, H. T., 11M–1002
  Podzimek, J. et al., 11M–818
  Semonin, R. G., 11.10–358
  Stimson, T. E., Jr., 11M–656
  U. S. National Science Found., 11M–838
Cloud physics symposia
  Dessens, H., 11M–784
  Univ. of Arizona, 11M–698
Cloud physics textbooks
  Bricard, J., 11B–20
  Mason, B. J., 11B–91
  Podzimek, J., 11.11–8
  Shishkin, N. S., 11B–127
Cloud seeding
  Bibliography on Weather Modification, 11M–1 to 11M–1295
  Technique de l'Eau (Brussels), 11:9–234
  U. S. Joint Publications Res. Serv., 11.5–22
  See also **Fog seeding**
Cloud seeding case histories
  Krick, I. P., 11M–710
  Thomas, N. F., 11M–196
Cloud seeding effectiveness
  Abello, R., 11M–851
  Asada, T., 11M–686
  Baum, W. A. et al., 11M–688
  Beaumont, R. T., 11M–223
  Compania Mexicana de Luz y Fuerza Motriz, S. A., 11M–982
  Coons, R. D. et al., 11M–79
  Demortier, G., 11M–984
  Hall, W. F., 11M–790
  Houghton, H. G., 11M–791
  Kastens, M. L., 11M–257
  Larkin, W. K., 11M–712
  McDonald, J. E., 11.2–160
  Mann, D., 11M–267, 353
  Mt. Wash. Obs., 11M–718
  Muchnik, V. M., 11M–944
  Richards, L. G., 11M–186
  Schaefer, V. J., 11M–737
  Soulage, G., 11.10–255; 11M–958
  Univ. of Arizona Conf., 11M–698
  Warner, K. et al., 11M–755
  Woodbury, M. A. et al., 11.2–161, 11M–847
Cloud seeding effects
  Angell, G. N., 11M–217
  Assoc. d'Etudes des Moyens de Lutte Contre les Fleaux Atmospheriques, Toulouse, 11M–914
  Berenbach, L. O., 11M–858
  Boice, H. G., 11M–227
  Brooks, C. F., 11M–157
  Coons, R. D. et al., 11M–234
  Crow, L. W., 11M–780
  Deering, F. J., 11M–236
  Demortier, G., 11M–984
  Hall, W. F. et al., 11M–249
  Hawkins, H. F., Jr., 11M–343
  Kobayashi, T., 11M–709
  Langmuir, I., 11M–263
  Linsley, R. K., Jr., 11M–434
  MacCready, P. B., Jr., 11.2–156; 11M–798, 883
  Martin, R., 11M–268
  Reichelderfer, F. W., 11M–185
  Schaefer, V. J., 11M–188, 189, 280
  Shellard, H. C. et al., 11M–286
  Shope, H. D., 11M–742
  Smith, N. M., 11M–896
  Uchida, E., 11.1–179; 11M–900
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 11M–374
Cloud seeding effects on cyclogenesis
  Petterssen, S., 11M–633
  Spar, J., 11M–829
Cloud seeding effects on hurricanes
  Braham, R. R. et al., 11M–861
Cloud seeding effects on water supply
  Orville, H. T., 11M–887
Cloud seeding evaluation
  Albani, F., 11M–469
  Amer. Meteorological Soc., 11M–179, 468
  Anderson, C. K., 11M–685
  Barton, M. et al., 11.1–180; 11M–853
  Battan, L. J., 11H–11; 11M–764, 854, 977
  Beaumont, R. T. et al., 11M–316
  Berndt, G. D., 11M–765, 766
  Berry, F. A., 11M–690, 767
  Braham, R. R. Jr. et al., 11M–773
  Brier, G. W., 11M–324
  Buell, C. E., 11M–402
  Calif. State Water Resources Bd., 11M–589
  Cramer, O. P., 11M–492
  Davies, D. A., 11M–329, 493
  Decker, F. W. et al., 11M–781
  D'Ooge, C. L., 11M–597
  Elliott, R. D., 11M–335
  Engineering News Record, 11M–678
  Evans, T. H., 11M–408
  Farm Journal, 11M–675
  Fournier d'Albe, E. M., 11M–786
  Gardner, C., Jr., 11M–605
  Genève, R., 11.4–218; 11M–933
  Godson, W. L., 11M–607
  Guilmet, B., 11M–789
  Hales, J. V. et al., 11M–507, 609, 610
  Hall, W. F., 11M–611
  Howell, W. E., 11M–511, 612, 878, 879
  Huff, F. A. et al., 11M–85
  Jeeves, T. A. et al., 11M–613
  Jenkinson, A. F., 11M–614
  Krick, I. P. et al., 11M–348
  Langmuir, I., 11M–176, 619, 620
  Lincoln, R. L., 11M–621

  - MacReady, P. B., Jr. et al., 11M–798
  - Mason, B. J., 11M–625
  - Miller, W. M. et al., 11M–272
  - Moran, P. A. P., 11M–629
  - Mordy, W. S. et al., 11M–529
  - Nikandrov, V. Ia., 11M–809
  - O'Hanlon, C. A. et al., 11M–631
  - O'Mahony, G., 11M–724
  - Orville, H. T., 11M–725
  - Pavelis, G. A., 11M–541
  - Peterssen, S. et al., 11M–816
  - Raghavan, K., 11M–947
  - Ramdas, L. A., 11M–638
  - Reynolds, R. R., 11M–445, 819
  - Roulleau, J., 11M–731
  - Roy, A. K., 11M–640
  - Sansom, H. W. et al., 11M–645
  - Schmid, P., 11M–823
  - Science News Letter, 11M–313, 679
  - Sinclair, G., 11M–555
  - Smith, E. J., 11M–366
  - Smith, T. B., 11M–452
  - Srivastava, R. C., 11M–959
  - Steinhauser, F. et al., 11.5–266
  - Summers, P. W. et al., 11M–1010
  - Thams, J. C., 11.5–267
  - Thom, H. C. S., 11M–368, 831, 832
  - Todd, C. J., 11M–660
  - Troch, P., 11M–369
  - U. S. Advisory Comm. on Weather Control, 11M–753, 836
  - U. S. Congress, House, 11M–568
  - U. S. Laws, statutes, etc., 11M–456
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 11M–373, 374
  - Vernon, E. M., 11M–665
  - Visscher, H. B. et al., 11M–840
  - Wexler, H., 11M–295
  - Woodbury, M. A. et al., 11.2–161; 11M–847
- **Cloud seeding experiments**
  - Abbe, C., 11M–23
  - Acta Meteorologica Sinica, Peking, 11M–969
  - Aufm Kampe, H. J. et al., 11M–761
  - Augustin, H., 11M–687
  - Barla, M., 11M–154
  - Battan, L. J. et al., 11M–976
  - Bigg, E. K., 11M–768
  - Brun, E. et al., 11M–64
  - Byers, H. R., 11M–695
  - Chuvaev, A. P., 11M–776
  - Fabbri, A. R., 11M–505
  - Franco, P. R., 11.4–217; 11M–873
  - Gayan, S. C., 11M–248
  - Itoo, K. et al., 11M–708
  - Jurwitz, L. R., 11M–256
  - Life, Chicago, 11M–59
  - Mann, D., 11M–267
  - Neyman, J. et al., 11M–999, 1000
  - Oddie, B. C. V., 11.6–249; 11M–721
  - Orville, H. T., 11M–814
  - Podzimek, J. et al., 11M–818
  - Rain Stimulation Res. Inst., Taipei, 11M–889
  - Ramdas, L. A., 11M–638
  - Roy, A. K., 11M–640
  - Reynolds, S. E., 11M–361
  - Schaefer, V. J., 11M–98, 99, 100
  - Spar, J., 11M–829
  - Stimson, E., Sr. et al., 11M–136
  - Swearingen, T., 11M–289
- **Cloud seeding for power generation**
  - Asada, T., 11M–686
- **Cloud seeding for updraft production**
  - Raspet, A., 11.10–25
- **Cloud seeding from airplane**
  - Braham, R. R., Jr., 11M–978
  - Hall, W. F., 11M–790
  - Smith, E. J. et al., 11M–895
  - The Timberman, Portland, Oregon, 11M–575
  - Voskresenskii, A. I. et al., 11M–964
  - Warner, J. et al., 11M–755
- **Cloud seeding from rockets**
  - Brazell, J. H. et al., 11.2–159; 11M–921
- **Cloud seeding in Algeria**
  - Serpolay, R., 11M–553
- **Cloud seeding in American Tropics**
  - Howell, W. E., 11M–991
- **Cloud seeding in Arctic**
  - Voskresenskii, A. I. et al., 11M–842
- **Cloud seeding in arid lands**
  - Schaefer, V. J., 11M–739
- **Cloud seeding in Arizona**
  - Brier, G. W. et al., 11M–324
  - Engineering News-Record, 11M–462
  - Krick, I. P., 11M–130
  - MacCready, P. B., Jr., 11M–352
  - Stimson, E., Sr. et al., 11M–136
- **Cloud seeding in Australia**
  - Australian Sugar Journal, 11M–677
  - Bannon, J. K., 11M–60
  - Bee, E., 11M–61
  - Bowen, E. G., 11M–321, 322, 323
  - Kraus, E. G. et al., 11M–67
  - Research, London, 11M–311
  - Riggs, A. J., 11M–936
  - Roy, A. K., 11M–97
  - Smith, E. J., 11M–366
- **Cloud seeding in Belgian Congo**
  - Brouhns, G., 11M–485
  - Dessens, H., 11M–594
  - Pire, J. J., 11M–543
  - Troch, P., 11M–369
- **Cloud seeding in British Columbia**
  - Joy, A. F., 11M–427
- **Cloud seeding in California**
  - Aviation Week, 11M–203
  - Battle, J. A. et al., 11M–315
  - Coons, R. D. et al., 11M–120
  - Court, A., 11M–591
  - Electrical World, 11M–204
  - Hall, W. F. et al., 11M–413
  - Lieberman, G. J. 11M–433
  - North American Weather Consultants, 11M–356, 357
  - O'Hanlon, C. A. et al., 11M–631
  - Reynolds, R. R., 11M–445
  - "Shell Aviation News," 11M–671
  - Todd, C. J., 11M–660
  - Weather Modification Co., 11M–379
- **Cloud seeding in Canada**
  - Canada, Meteorological Div., 11M–78
  - Godson, W. L., 11M–607
  - Orr, J. L. et al., 11M–132
  - Perrie, D. W., 11M–133, 134
  - Vonnegut, B., 11M–77
- **Cloud seeding in China**
  - Acta Meteorologica Sinica, Peking, 11M–966, 967, 969

Cloud seeding in Colorado
Krick, I. P., 11M–431
Resnick, S. D., 11M–277
Cloud seeding in Cuba
Amer. Inst. of Aerological Res., Denver, 11M–314
Howell, W. E., 11M–419, 420, 421, 425
Howell, W. E., Associates, Inc., 11M–344; 11M–512
Lamb, A. J., 11M–711
Cloud seeding in Czechoslovakia
Meteorologické Zprávy, Prague, 11M–108; 11M–205
Cloud seeding in East Africa
Brazell, J. H. et al., 11.2–159; 11M–921
Davies, D. A., 11M–235, 328, 329, 330, 593
Sansom, H. W. et al., 11M–645
Cloud seeding in Eastern U. S.
Science, 11M–676
Spar, J., 11M–654
Cloud seeding in Formosa
Rain Stimulation Research Inst., Taipei, 11M–367, 729
Cloud seeding in France
Apenzeller, F., 11M–469
Calvet, E., 11M–118
Dessens, H., 11M–405
Eyraud, R., 11M–82
Puy-de-Dome, Observatoire, Bulletin, 11M–577
Roulleau, J., 11M–96
Cloud seeding in French Morocco
Bidault, G., 11M–397, 479
Cloud seeding in Hawaii
Eber, L. E. et al., 11M–502
Leopold, L. B. et al., 11M–89, 264
Mordy, W. S. et al., 11M–529, 530
Vierhout, R. R., 11M–198
Cloud seeding in Honduras
Langmuir, I., 11M–264
Time, 11M–146
Cloud seeding in Hong Kong
Portugal. Servico Meteorologico Nacional, 11M–635
Cloud seeding in India
Banerji, S. K., 11M–153
Mehta, D. et al., 11M–526
Roy, A. K., 11M–279, 641
Cloud seeding in Indiana
Renshaw, B., 11M–94
Cloud seeding in Israel
Israel, Rainfall Res. Comm., 11M–168
Jaffe, S., 11M–795, 938
Krown, L., 11M–259
Rosenan, N., 11M–362
Zahavy, D., 11M–298
Cloud seeding in Italy
Chiaraluce, O., 11M–489
Fea, G., 11M–409, 602
Cloud seeding in Japan
Committee for Rain-making in Japan, 11M–490
Kitamura, K. et al., 11M–515
Kobayashi, T., 11M–516
Ota, Y. et al., 11M–1003
Sakanoue, T., 11M–550
Sano, I. et al., 11M–735
Sugawar, K., 11M–560, 746
Takahashi, Y., 11M–561, 562, 563
Yamamoto, G., 11M–574
Cloud seeding in Madagascar
Augustin, H., 11M–475
Madagascar. Meteorologique Service, 11M–885
Cloud seeding in Mexico
Compania Mexicana de Luz y Fuerza Motriz, S. A., 11M–491, 982
Noble, G. et al., 11M–811
Cloud seeding in New Hampshire
Howell, W. E., 11M–415
Cloud seeding in New Mexico
Langmuir, I., 11M–175, 261, 262, 263
Life, 11M–210
New Mexico Inst. of Mining and Technology, 11M–441
Cloud seeding in New York
Howell, W. E., 11M–167, 207, 424
Cloud seeding in North Africa
Calvet, E., 11M–118
Cloud seeding in Northwestern U. S.
Byers, H. R., 11M–403
U. S. Dept. of the Interior, 11M–371
U. S. Weather Bureau, 11M–373
Cloud seeding in Norway
Gotaas, Y., et al., 11M–337
Cloud seeding in Ohio
Coons, R. D. et al., 11M–119
Cloud seeding in Oregon
Barton, M. et al., 11.180; 11M–853
Beaumont, R. T., 11M–222, 395
Berry, F. A. et al., 11M–767
Decker, F. W. et al., 11M–781
Lincoln, R. L., 11M–621
Richards, L. G., 11M–69
Water Resources Development Corp., Denver, 11M–378
Woodbridge, D. R., 11M–669
Cloud seeding in Pakistan
Behrman, D., 11M–317
Fournier d'Albe, E. M., 11M–604
Cloud seeding in Peru
Boucher, R. J., 11M–320
Howell, W. E., 11M–416
Cloud seeding in Philippines
Philippines Weather Bureau, 11M–93
Cloud seeding in Puerto Rico
Alpert, L., 11M–579
Cloud seeding in Pyrenees
Brisebois, D., 11M–484
Dessens, H., 11M–238, 332
Cloud seeding in Quebec
Douglas, R. H., 11M–500
Howell, W. E., 11M–417, 418
Howell, W. E., Associates, Inc., 11M–345
Cloud seeding in Sardinia
Bernacca, E., 11M–224
Serra, A., 11M–285
Cloud seeding in South Africa
Bannon, J. K., 11M–114
King, J. et al., 11M–86
Pulvermacher, K., 11M–276
South African Council for Scientific and Industrial Res., Pretoria, 11M–104
Cloud seeding in South Dakota
Sinclair, G., 11M–555
Weather Modification Co., 11M–380
Cloud seeding in Southeastern U. S.
Buell, C. E., 11M–402
Cloud seeding in Spain
Krick, I. P., 11M–519
Tapia Contreras, J., 11M–751
Taylor, F. J., 11M–564
Cloud seeding in Switzerland
Dessens, H., 11M–407
Cloud seeding in Texas
Krick, I. P., 11M–430

Cloud seeding in tropics
  Dessens, H., 11M–496
  Howell, W. E., 11M–992
Cloud seeding in Tunisia
  Tixeront, J., 11M–105
  Violante, G., 11M–291
Cloud seeding in U. S. S. R.
  Aujeszky, L. et al., 11M–476
  Imianitov, I. M. et al., 11M–794
  Nikandrov, V. Ia., 11M–809
  Suprunenko, P., 11M–747
Cloud seeding in U. S. A.
  Friggens, P., 11M–506
  Krick, I. P., 11M–521
  Kvam, E. L., 11M–997
  Taylor, F. J., 11M–564
  U. S. Congress. Senate, 11M–569
Cloud seeeding in Washington State
  Hall, W. F., 11M–611
Cloud seeding in Western U. S.
  Bollay, E., 11M–586
  Elliott, R. D., 11M–335, 503
  Krick, I. P., 11M–347, 348
  North American Weather Consultants, Pasadena, Calif., 11M–355
Cloud seeding of orographic clouds
  Battan, L. J., 11M–764, 854
  Thom, H. C. S., 11M–832
Cloud seeding of stratus clouds
  Perelet, G. I. et al., 11M–945
Cloud seeding patents
  Schaefer, V. J., 11M–191, 281
  Science, 11M–53
  Science News Letter, 11M–300
Cloud seeding periodicities
  American Meteorological Soc., 11M–179
  Brier, G. W., 11M–483
  Hall, W. F., 11M–250
  Langmuir, I., 11M–176, 432
  South African Journal of Science, 11M–302
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 11M–374
Cloud seeding potentialities
  Amer. Inst. of Aerological Res., 11M–215
  Braham, R. R. et al., 11M–230
  Byers, H. R., 11M–923
  Campbell, I. J., 11M–232
  Day, J. A., 11.1–181; 11M–863
  Elliott, R. D., 11M–868
  Fleming, R., 11M–162
  Garcia-Prieto, P. R., 11M–989
  Mehta, D. et al., 11M–256
  Ramdas, L. A., 11M–638
  Schaefer, V. J., 11M–739
  Semonin, R. G., 11M–1007
  Weather Bureau News Letter, 11M–849
Cloud seeding projects
  Battan, L. J. et al., 11M–977
  Calif. Dept. of Water Resources, 11M–980
  Fleming, R., 11M–242
  Jaffe, S., 11M–795
  MacCready, P. R., Jr. et al., 11M–798
  Martin, R., 11M–268
  Petterssen, S., 11.2–157; 11M–817
  Spain, Servicio de Investigacion y Ensayos de Lluvia Artificial, 11M–828
  Time, 11M–305
  Tindall, C., 11M–565
Cloud seeding research
  Ahmed, S., 11M–466
  Dessens, H., 11M–497
  General Electric Review, 11M–386
  Havens, B. S., 11M–342
  Int. Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, 11M–513
  Ludlam, F. H., 11M–623
  Ramanathan, K. R., 11M–637
  Sanger, R., 11M–644
  Schaefer, V. J., 11M–364, 448
  Takeda, K. et al., 11M–750
  Vonnegut, B., 11M–376
Cloud seeding studies
  Dightman, R. A., 11M–239
  Frostenson, P. D., 11M–165
  Hatakeyama, H., 11M–704
  Howell, W. E., 11M–991
  Mull, S. et al., 11M–630
Cloud seeding substances
  Facy, L., 11.5–262
  Katz, U., 11.5–263
  Mason, B. J., 11.4–265
Cloud seeding techniques
  Abbe, C., 11M–23
  Augustin, H., 11.9–231; 11M–474
  Australian Sugar Journal, 11M–677
  Banerji, S. K., 11M–113
  Bidault, G., 11M–396; 11M–480
  Bowen, E. G., 11M–321, 323, 772
  Braham, R. R., Jr., 11M–861
  Davies, D. A. et al., 11M–235
  Dessens, H., 11M–496, 595
  Eyraud, R., 11M–161
  Facy, L., 11M–869
  Henderson, T. J., 11M–509
  Jaffe, S. et al., 11M–938
  Kassander, A. R., Jr., 11M–796
  Krasikov, P. N., 11M–996
  Langmuir, I., 11M–87, 264
  Loewe, F., 11M–435
  Mason, B. J., 11M–627, 714
  North American Weather Consultants, Pasadena, Calif., 11M–308
  Perelet, G. I. et al., 11M–945
  Pettit, K. G. et al., 11M–92
  Ramana, Murthy, Bh. V., 11M–948
  Suprunenko, P., 11M–747
  Takeda, K. et al., 11M–750
  United Nations. Dept. of Public Information, 11M–567
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 11M–372, 963
  Van Wagenen, T. F., 11M–28
  Water Resources Development Corp., Denver, 11M–378
Cloud seeding with aluminum oxide
  Asada, T., 11M–471, 472
Cloud seeding with ammonia
  Stimson, T. E., Jr., 11M–656
Cloud seeding with calcium chloride
  Atomes, P., 11M–304
  Tixeront, J., 11M–454
Cloud seeding with carbon black
  Naval Aviation News, Wash., D. C., 11M–907
  Van Straten, F. W., 11M–902, 903
Cloud seeding with carbon dioxide
  Bartnicki, L., 11.2–158
Cloud seeding with dry ice
  Acta Meteorologica Sinica, Peking, 11M–966
  Anderson, C. E., 11M–150

aufm Kampe, H. J. et al., 11M–394, 761
Aujeszky, L., 11M–221
Bartnicki, L., 11M–478
Basauri, D., 11M–115
Berry, F. A., 11M–690
Best, A. C., 11M–225
Bowen, E. G., 11M–322
Braham, R. R., Jr. et al., 11M–774
Chuvaev, A. P., 11M–777
Downie, C. S. et al., 11M–926
Electrical World, 11M–204
Farwell, C. A., 11M–83
Francis, J., 11M–65
Fraser, D., 11M–124, 125
Grunow, J., 11M–44
Higgs, A. J., 11M–414
Hoff, A. H., 11M–128
Howell, W. E., 11M–84
Imianitov, I. M. et al., 11M–794
Jurwitz, L. R., 11M–256
Langmuir, I., 11M–131, 262
Ludlam, F. H., 11M–351
Nikandrov, V. Ia., 11M–808, 809, 810
Orr, J. L. et al., 11M–132
Pawsey, J. L., 11M–181
Pettit, K. G. et al., 11M–92
Philippines Weather Bureau, 11M–93
Popular Mechanics, 11M–45
Science Illustrated, 11M–74
Science News Letter, 11M–300
Shellard, H. C. et al., 11M–286
Smith, E. J., 11M–140, 194
Squires, P. et al., 11M–141
Terada, K., 11M–453
van Everdingen, E., 11M–47
Veraart, A. W., 11M–49, 50, 51
Woodman, C. A. et al., 11M–296

Cloud seeding with hygroscopic nuclei
Berenyi, D., 11M–583
Dessens, H., 11M–406

Cloud seeding with ice
Berg, A., 11M–41

Cloud seeding with ionized aluminum
Piriz, N. A., 11M–544

Cloud seeding with lead diiodide
Papée, H. M., 11.9–233; 11M–888

Cloud seeding with nickel oxide
Sano, I. et al., 11M–735

Cloud seeding with radioactive oxides
Fea, G., et al., 11M–871

Cloud seeding with salt
Augustin, H., 11M–475, 687
Current Science, 11M–387
Davies, D. A., 11M–328, 494
De Rossi, F., 11M–925
Dessens, H., 11M–159
du Chaxel, R., 11M–598
Fournier d'Albe, E. M., 11M–786, 930
Isono, K. et al., 11M–707
Nature, 11M–757
Sanson, H. W. et al., 11M–645

Cloud seeding with sand
Schulz, G., 11M–102
Podzimek, J. et al., 11M–818

Cloud seeding with silver iodide
Abellow, R., 11M–851
Acta Meteorologica Sinica, 11M–971
Adderley, E. E. et al., 11M–759
Alby, E., 11M–392
Asada, T., 11M–471, 472
Atomes, P., 11M–304
aufm Kampe, H. J. et al., 11M–394, 761
Balabanova, V. N. et al., 11M–915
Battan, L. J., 11M–764, 854
Baum, W. et al., 11M–688
Berenbach, L. O., 11M–857
Bergeron, T., 11M–116
Bery, F. A., 11M–690
Best, A. C., 11M–225
Bidault, G., 11M–396, 479
Bilancini, R., 11M–769
Boucher, R. J., 11M–692, 771
Current Science, Bangalore, 11M–310
Cwilong, B. M., 11M–123
Davies, D. A. et al., 11M–235, 330
Deering, F. J., 11M–236
Dessens, H., 11.1–270; 11.9–232; 11M–237; 11M–333, 404, 405, 498, 864, 866
Duric, L. J., 11M–501
Elliott, R. D., 11M–240
Estienne, P., 11M–504
Facy, L., 11M–869
Fea, G. et al., 11M–409
Friedrich, W., 11M–931
Friggens, P., 11M–243
Gardner, C., Jr., 11M–606
Gavites, J. F., 11M–166
Geneve, R., 11M–875
Hall, W. F., 11M–250
Howell, W. E., 11M–422, 992
Katchalsky, E. et al., 11M–171
Krick, I. P., 11M–174, 258, 517, 520
Lamb, A. J., 11M–711
Langmuir, I., 11M–432, 620
Ludlam, F. H., 11M–351
MacCready, P. B., Jr. et al., 11M–798
Mendes, Correa, A. A., 11M–804
Mt. Washington Observatory, 11M–719
Müller, H. G., 11.5–264; 11M–998
Nemoto, S. et al., 11M–807
Neumann, H., 11M–273
Okita, T. et al., 11M–536
O'Mahony, G., 11M–724
Pierson, W. J., Jr., 11M–184
Quate, B., 11M–444
Reynolds, R. R., 11M–819
Rosenan, N., 11M–362
Sakanoue, T., 11M–733
Schaefer, V. J., 11M–951
Science, 11M–672
Serpolay, R., 11M–450
Smith, N. M., 11M–896
Solov'ev, A. D., 11M–744
Switzerland. Eidg. Kommission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und der Hagelabwehr., 11M–657, 749, 897
Switzerland. Tatigkeitsbericht, 11M–830
Tapia Contreras, J., 11.9–236; 11M–751
U. S. Dept. of the Interior, 11M–371
Vonnegut, B., 11M–72, 107, 144, 199, 200
Weather Engineers, Inc., 11M–843
Weickmann, H., 11M–844

Cloud seeding with sodium oxide
Avery, B., 11M–152

Cloud seeding with sulphur trioxide
Atomes, P., 11M–304

Cloud seeding with water
Ackerman, B., 11M–682
Annalen der Met., 11M–384

Bowen, E. G., 11M–322
Braham, R. R., 11M–773
Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 11M–696
du Chaxel, R., 11M–598
Eber, L. E., 11M–502
Howell, W. E., Associates, Inc., 11M–512
Johnson, D. S., 11M–514
Langmuir, I., 11M–619
Ludlam, F. H., 11M–351
Mordy, W. S. et al., 11M–530
Palomares Casado, M., 11M–726
Plank, V. G., 11M–545
Portugal, Service Meteorologico Nacional, 11M–635
Ramage, C. S. et al., 11M–636
Schaefer, V. J., 11M–139
Science News Letter, 11M–679

Cloud structure
Knowler, A. E., 11.5–39
Riehl, H. et al., 11.8–263
Rittberger, W., 11.8–264
Schaefer, V. J., 11M–139

Cloud study—Santa Catalina Mountains
Battan, L. J. et al., 11M–976

Cloud systems
Gal'perin, I. A., 11.7–348
Wexler, H. et al., 11J–192

Cloud thickness forecasting
Shiskin, N. S., 11.3–113

Cloud type forecasting
Sloane, E., 11.3–114

Cloud types
Murai, G., 11.10–370

Cloud velocity
Aiken, J. J. et al., 11J–2

Cloud water content meters
Simidchiev, D., 11.6–229

Cloudbursts
Watanabe, K., 11.1–259

Cloudiness at sea
Sharp, F. A., 11.7–346

Cloudiness data
Gal'perin, I. A., 11.7–348
Michna, E., 11.7–349

Cloudiness forecasting
Carlstead, E. M., 11C–40
Carpenter, C. A., 11.4–270

Cloudiness, Lower Danube Plain
Kacvinský, M. et al., 11.4–244

Cloudiness synoptic weather type relationships
Carpenter, C. A., 11.4–270

Coal mining
Siemon, H., 11.11–253

Coalescence
L'Air, Paris, 11M–908

Coalescence of drops
Twomey, S., 11.4–267

Coastal climates
Bailey, H. P., 11.7–377

Coastal configuration effects on typhoon movement
Arakawa, H., 11.7–282

Coastal currents
Bogdanova, A. K. et al., 11.6–184

Coastal effects on waves
Chigirinskiĭ, P. F., 11.6–182

Coastal geomorphology
Guilcher, A., 11.2–9

Cockchafer migration
Chopard, L., 11.1–297

Code specifications
Belgian Congo. Service Météorologique, 11.7–17

Coding methods
Dady, G., 11.3–4

Coefficient of reflectivity of snow
Suga, T., 11.2–199

Coefficient of turbulent viscosity
Froment, G., 11.9–284

Coffee cultivation
Alègre, G., 11.8–37

Cold air invasions
Čadež, M., 11.7–299

Cold air outbreaks
Saito, N., 11.3–101
Woffinden, C. M., 11.11–146

Cold front effects on precipitation
Martinov, M., 11.9–263

Cold front forecasting
Koppány, G., 11.11–162

Cold front movements
Petkovšek, Z., 11.11–166

Cold fronts in Australia
Berson, F. A. et al., 11.7–287

Cold planetary bodies
De Marcus, W. C., 11.5–103

Cold pole, Siberia
Rubinshteĭn, E. S., 11.11–182

Cold poles
Parmuzin, Iu. P., 11.9–276
Salzmann, K. H., 11.1–224
Scherhag, R., 11.3–76

Cold springs
Ando, M., 11.3–143

Cold storage effects on seeds
Bouvarel, P. et al., 11.5–55

Cold summer, N. Japan (1956)
Japan. Meteorological Agency, 11.2–22

Cold vortices
Palmer, C. E., 11.10–263

Cold wave forecasting
Saito, N., 11.3–101
Stewart, P. G., 11G–188
Zgurko, V. B., 11.3–104

Cold waves
Saito, N., 11.3–101
Suda, K., 11.3–157

Cold waves in Alaska
Williams, G. C., 11.11–213

Collapses in coal basins
Peterschmitt, E., 11.6–163

Collected geographical papers
Vsesoiuznoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo, Leningrad, 11.7–43

Collected oceanographic papers
Zubov, N. N., 11.2–3

Collected works
Academia Sinica, 11A–22
Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 11A–23
Israël, H. et al., 11A–54
Voeĭkov, A. I., 11A–97

Collected works of N. N. Zubov
Zubov, N. N., 11.2–3

Collected works of Sir William Napier Shaw
Shaw, Sir W. N., 11A–84

Collimation errors
Pil'nik, G. P., 11.12–14

Collimation line
Pil'nik, G. P., 11L–58

Collisional frequencies
Banerji, R. B., 11E–15

Colloids
Krasikov, P. N., 11M–996

Color of moon
Barabashov, N. P. et al., 11L–129
Teifel', V. G., 11L–131

Color of stars
Barkhatova, K. A. et al., 11L–342
Kirillova, T. S., 11L–343
Kraft, R. P., 11L–322
Parenago, P. P., 11L–318
Starikova, G. A., 11.12–10

Color photography
Sandford, B. P. et al., 11.10–184

Color photography of planets
Seitter, W., 11.12–22

Color photometry
Golay, M., 11.11–25

- **Color visibility**
  - Minnaert, M., 11B–98
- **Combustion**
  - Davis, K. P., 11.2–5
- **Comet Arend-Roland**
  - Arend, S., 11L–214
  - Larsson-Leander, G., 11L–211
  - Manova, G. A. et al., 11L–208
  - Nazarchuk, G. K., 11L–212
- **Comet Giacobini-Zinner**
  - Dagaev, M. M., 11L–186
  - Martel, M.-T., 11L–210
- **Comet Mrkos** (1957d)
  - Stawikowski, A. et al., 11L–213
- **Comet observations**
  - Gilson, E., 11L–207
  - Manova, G. A. et al., 11L–208
- **Comet spectra**
  - Grudzinska, S., 11L–217
  - Stawikowski, A. et al., 11L–213
  - Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B. A., 11.12–138
- **Comet tails**
  - Larsson-Leander, G., 11L–211
  - Nazarchuk, G. K., 11L–212
  - Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B. A., 11.12–138
  - Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K., 11L–218
- **Cometary dust**
  - Grudzinska, S., 11L–217
- **Comets**
  - Barber, D. R., 11L–206
  - Cherednichenko, V. I., 11L–216
  - Marochnik, L. S., 11.12–137
  - Shteĭns, K. A., 11L–215
  - Stumpff, P., 11.12–139
  - Wurm, K., 11.5–111
- **Comfort climate**
  - Washington (State) Univ., 11.6–45
- **Comfort climate classification**
  - Brunt, D., 11.5–61
- **Comfort indexes**
  - Kronberg, N. et al., 11.7–386
- **Comfort zones**
  - Seifert, G., 11.8–315
- **Commercial meteorology**
  - Business Week, (N. Y.), 11.7–111
- **Commission for Inter-tropical Bioclimatology**
  - Nicolas, J. P., 11.4–296
- **Committee of Nautical Bioclimatology**
  - d'Avanzo, G., 11.1–294
- **Communication manuals**
  - U. S. Air Weather Service, 11.7–15, 16; 11H–152
- **Communication satellites**
  - Vilbig, F., 11.12–490
- **Comparative climatic data**
  - Ashwell, I. Y., 11.8–290
- **Compass correction**
  - Ezhov, N. N., 11L–64
- **Compasses**
  - Balmer, H., 11A–26
- **Compendium of Meteorology**
  - Compendium of Meteorology, 11A–1
- **Compendiums**
  - Kuiper, G. P., 11A–63
- **Computation of correlation coefficients**
  - Morgan, W. A., 11.8–136
- **Computation tables**
  - Kimball, S. J., 11.8–135
- **Computer programs**
  - U.S.S.R. Gidrometeorologicheskaia Sluzhba Krasnoĭ Armii. 11C–29
- **Condensation nuclei**
  - Bergeron, T., 11M–117
  - Bernasconi, S. et al., 11.6–322
  - Dessens, H., 11M–406, 499
  - Dobson, G. M. B., 11M–160
  - Facy, L., 11.5–262
  - Fenn, R. W. et al., 11.11–112
  - Garrigue, H., 11M–246
  - Katz, U., 11.5–263
  - McDonald, J. E., 11M–427
  - Mordy, W. A., 11.10–361
  - Murgatroyd, R. J., 11M–532
  - Pauthenier, M., 11M–180
  - Podzimek, J., 11.11–8
  - Schaefer, V. J., 11M–188, 189, 551
  - Smith, E. P. et al., 11M–557
  - Steinhauser, F., 11M–558
- **Condensation nuclei formation**
  - Barnard, A. J. et al., 11.8–256
- **Condensation physics**
  - Dessens, H. et al., 11M–864, 865
  - Twomey, S., 11M–899
- **Condensation processes**
  - Tochilov, V. I., 11.11–227
- **Condensation trails**
  - Schaefer, V. J., 11M–280
- **Conductivity of metals**
  - Rozis-Saulgeot, A. M., 11L–18
- **Conference on surface activity**
  - Int. Congress of Surface Activity, 11.11–5
- **Conferences**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 11.1–48
  - Australia. Bur. of Meteorology, 11.5–23
  - Dessens, H., 11M–497
  - Weather, 11M–306
  - White, G. F., 11M–668
  - *See also* **Actinometric and heat balance conferences; Alpine meteorological conferences; Arctic sea ice conferences; Astrophysics conferences; Atmospheric optics conferences; Atmospheric pollution conferences; Bioclimatic conferences; Bioclimatology conferences; Chemical aeronomy conferences; Cloud physics conferences; Cosmic ray conferences; Fire weather conferences; Forest meteorological conferences; Geophysical conferences; Hail conferences; Hurricane conferences; Hydrologic conferences; Intern. geographical conferences; IGY conferences; ISRU conferences; Ionospheric conferences; Ionospheric physics conferences; Magneto-hydrodynamics conferences; Micrometeorological conferences; Noctilucent cloud conferences; Ozone conferences; Polar atmosphere conferences; Radio wave propagation conferences; Satellite observatory conferences; Space science conferences; Weather modification conferences; WMO conferences**
- **Confidence forecasts**
  - Munn, R. E., 11G–131
- **Cong. hearings on weather control**
  - U. S. Congress. House, 11M–901
  - U. S. Congress. Senate, 11M–290; 11M–837
- **Conifer seeds**
  - Bouvarel, P. et al., 11.5–55

Consecutive months of precipitation
  Kusakabe, M., 11.1–258
Conservation of absolute vorticity
  Pédelaborde, P., 11.2–184
Constant absolute vorticity trajectories
  Maine, R. et al., 11G–130
Constant altitude plan position indicator (CAPPI)
  Boucher, R. J., 11H–20, 22
  East, T. W. R. et al., 11H–41
  Hitschfeld, W. et al., 11H–63
Constant level balloon data
  Mantis, H. T., 11.6–228
Constant level balloon flights
  Angell, J. K., 11.4–200
Constant level balloons
  Van Mieghem, J., 11.4–201
Constant pressure charts
  Arléry, R., 11.2–39
  Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 11.2–27
  Terebelski, J., 11.5–277
Constant pressure surface forecasts
  Maine, R. et al., 11G–130
Constant pressure surfaces
  Mook, C. P., 11.1–233
Construction
  Linsley, R. K., Jr., 11M–434
Continental climates
  Doerr, A. H. et al., 11.8–292
Continental drift
  Flohn, H., 11.5–317
  Piĕrart, P., 11.6–353
"Continental effect" on ionospheric electron density
  Eyfrig, R., 11.10–145
Continental formation
  Schoenberg, E., 11.12–166
Continentality
  Chu, Bao-Tsian', 11.1–280
  Paramuzin, Iu. P., 11.9–276
  Petrovič, Št. et al., 11.8–220
Continuum storms
  Pick-Gutmann, M., 11.12–56
Contour height data
  Magata, M. et al., 11.1–170
Contour height forecasting
  Hering, W. S. et al., 11.2–153
Contour radars
  Aoyagi, J., 11H–1
Contrail formation
  Matveev, L. T., 11.9–306
Contrail photographs
  Poulter, R. M., 11.7–347
Contrails
  Miller, P. H. et al., 11.6–255
Contrast threshold
  Foitzik, L., 11.7–390
Control-line method
  Wasko, P. E., 11G–113
Convection
  Böhm, K. H. et al., 11.12–79
  Eckert, E. R. G., 11.2–12
  Scorer, R. S., 11B–126
  Starr, V. P., 11.10–273
Convection along a vertical wall
  Dobryshman, E. M., 11.8–252
Convection calculations
  Malkus, J. E., 11.11–128
Convection currents
  Kargol, F. M., 11.7–332
Convection equations
  Dobryshman, E. M., 11.8–252
Convection theories
  Priestley, C. H. B., 11.11–137
  T'u, Hsin-Yüan, 11.5–270
Convective cells
  Newell, R. E., 11H–114
  Tippelskirch, H. v., 11.4–227
  Zierep, J., 11.4–228
Convective cloud electrification
  Fitzgerald, D. R. et al., 11H–44
  Imianitov, I. M. et al., 11M–794
Convective cloud seeding
  Chuvaev, A. P. et al., 11M–778
Convective cloud structure
  Hitschfeld, W., 11H–62
  Kuettner, J., 11.8–254
  Shishkin, N. S., 11.3–113; 11.8–183
  Twomey, S. et al., 11.10–359
Convective clouds
  Chuvaev, A. P., 11M–776
  Newton, C. W. et al., 11.7–333
  Panchev, St., 11.11–225
  Roulleau, M., 11.11–226
  Salamonik, S., 11H–128
  Shinners, W., 11.2–247
  Tkachenko, A. V., 11.9–222
Convective coupling theory
  Dessens, H., 11M–699
Convective currents
  Vasil'chenko, I. V., 11.8–194
  Vul'fson, N. I., 11.8–184
Convective heat exchange
  Krŭstanov, L. et al., 11.7–305
Convective motion
  Tippelskirch, H., v., 11.4–227
  Vul'fson, N. I., 11.8–184
Convective rainfall
  Noguchi, K. et al., 11.11–125
  Syōno, S. et al., 11.11–234
Convective rainfall forecasting
  Syōno, S. et al., 11.11–234
Convective storms
  Todd, C. J., 11M–1012
Convective vortex theory
  Kuo, H. L., 11.1–197
Convergence and divergence
  Bleeker, W., 11.10–281
  Pédelaborde, P., 11.2–184
  Zubov, N. N., 11.7–298
Conversion tables
  Linke, F., 11A–3
Cook's Journal
  Herdman, H. F. P., 11.7–201
Cooling degree-day data, U. S.
  Thom, E. C., 11.6–360
Cooling design data manuals
  Fluor Products Co., Los Angeles, Calif., 11.4–65
Cooling power instruments
  Grundmann, W., 11.5–256
Coriolis effects
  Biesel, F., 11.7–181
Coriolis force-edge wave relationships
  Kajiura, Kinjiro, 11.5–201
  Reid, R. O., 11.5–200
Coriolis force effects
  Saint-Guily, B., 11.6–186
Corn
  Kalmykova, V. V., 11.8–33
Corn growth
  Chirkov, Iu. I., 11.8–32
Corona activity
  Ginzburg, V. L. et al., 11L–289
  Karimov, M. G. et al., 11.12–108
Corona height
  Waldmeier, M., 11.12–117
Corona radiation
  Herring, J. R. et al., 11L–291
  Telescope, N. Y., 11L–310
Corona structure
  Bronshten, V. A., 11L–287
  de Jager, C., 11.12–48
  Kiepenheuer, K. O., 11.12–114

  - Parker, E., 11.12–169
  - Pisareva, V. V., 11L–88
  - Saito, Kuniji, 11L–297
  - Vitkevich, V. V., 11L–298, 299
- Corona theories
  - Kellogg, P. J. et al., 11L–293
- Coronal condensations
  - Tamburini, T. et al., 11L–257
- Coronal effect of solar x-rays
  - Vegard, L. et al., 11.6–122
- Coronal electron temperature
  - Schwartz, S. B., 11.7–126
- Coronal emission data
  - Erickson, W. C., 11.12–50
  - Gnevyshev, M. N., 11L–290
  - Waldmeier, M., 11.12–61
- Coronal emission intensities
  - Divan, L. et al., 11L–305
  - Trellis, M., 11.12–115
- Coronal emission lines
  - Baturova, G. S. et al., 11L–284
  - Billings, D. E., 11.10–87
  - Borisoglebskiĭ, L. A., 11L–285
  - Bretz, M. C. et al., 11L–286
  - Karimov, M. G., 11.12–112
  - Leroy, J. L., 11L–294
  - Mogilevskiĭ, E. I. et al., 11L–295
  - Nikol'skiĭ, G. M., 11L–296
  - Waldmeier, M., 11.10–80; 11L–300
- Coronal emission rays
  - Kazachevskaia, T. V. et al., 11.12–113
- Coronal indexes
  - Trellis, M., 11.12–115
- Coronal jets-radioelectric emission relationships
  - Dollfus, A., 11.12–111
- Coronal observation techniques
  - d'Anglejan-Chatillon, P. et al., 11.5–112
- Coronal radio wave reflection
  - Burkhard, O., 11.10–97
- Coronal refraction phenomena
  - Malinge, A. M., 11L–99
- Coronal streamers
  - Leroy, J.-L., 11L–294
  - Saito, Kuniji, 11L–297
  - Vitkevich, V. V., 11L–298, 299
- Corpuscular emissions from stars
  - Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 11L–391
- Corpuscular emissions from sun
  - Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 11.12–245
  - Cherednichenko, V. I., 11L–216
  - Macdonald, N. J. et al., 11.8–63
  - Mustel', E. R., 11.10–85; 11L–234
  - Neugebauer, M., 11.10–95
- Corpuscular ionization of F2 layer
  - Mogilevskiĭ, E. I., 11D–103
- Corpuscular radiation
  - Bibron, R., 11.7–292
  - Biermann, L. et al., 11.8–58
  - Chudakov, A. E. et al., 11.12–269
  - Cole, K. D., 11.10–319
  - De Jager, C., 11.6–82
  - Guigay, G., 11.7–293
  - IGY, 1957/58. IGY World Data Center A (for) Rockets and Satellites, Wash., D. C., 11.12–580
  - Jacchia, L. G., 11.12–550
  - Kolpakov, P. E., 11L–231
  - Kozyrev, N. A., 11.9–91
  - Kukahkin, B. V., 11.12–510
  - Macdonald, N. J. et al., 11.10–320
  - Singer, S. F., 11.4–92
  - Smith, A. G. et al., 11.8–78
  - Vassy, A. et al., 11.4–248
- Corpuscular radiation-aurora relationships
  - Kolobkov, N. V., 11.4–114
- Corpuscular radiation bibliographies
  - Van Allen, J. A., 11.12–290
- Corpuscular theories of geomagnetic storms
  - Briunelli, B. E., 11.7–152
- Corpuscular theory of aurora
  - Malville, J. M., 11.5–130
- Correlation coefficients
  - Charles, B. N., 11.6–313
  - Kusano, K., 11C–126
  - Lund, I. A., 11.3–32
- Correlation field pattern charts
  - Magata, M. et al., 11.1–170
- Correlation methods
  - Rawer, K., 11.12–342
- Correlation of weather parameters
  - Jones, D. L. et al., 11G–106
- Correlations
  - Savur, S. R. et al., 11G–15
  - Sellick, N. P., 11G–16
- Corrosion
  - Munn, R. E., 11.9–58
- Cosmic distribution of elements
  - Cameron, A. G. W., 11L–6
- Cosmic dust
  - Hunter, W. et al., 11.12–165
- Cosmic dust accretion
  - Pettersson, H., 11L–162, 163
- Cosmic dust grains
  - Dubin, M., 11L–167
- Cosmic dust origin
  - Raĭzer, Iu. P., 11.10–126
- Cosmic effects
  - American Geophysical Union, Comm. on Cosmic-Terrestrial Relationships, 11.7–39
- Cosmic electrodynamics textbooks
  - Dungey, J. W., 11.10–3
- Cosmic gamma radiation
  - Braccesi, A. et al., 11.12–71
  - Savedoff, M. P., 11.12–70
- Cosmic nuclear energy
  - Wolczek, O. S., 11.10–28
- Cosmic particles
  - Dmitriev, A. A., 11.12–164
- Cosmic physics textbooks
  - Gamow, G., 11.6–1
- Cosmic radiation
  - Barnier, L., 11.5–143
  - Brown, R. R., 11.6–101
  - Burgess, E., 11I–57
  - Firkowski, R. et al., 11.5–119
  - Jánossy, L., 11B–64
  - Kuiper, G. P., 11A–63
  - Lehnert, B. P., 11.5–27
  - Ney, E. P., 11.12–240
  - Pravda, Moscow, 11.2–35; 11J–136
  - Reiffel, L., 11.12–168
  - Schulze, R., 11.11–179
  - Singer, S. F., 11.4–141; 11.9–144
  - Winckler, J. R. et al., 11.7–146
  - *See also* Biological effects of cosmic radiation; Heavy nuclei in cosmic radiation; Momentum spectra of cosmic radiation; Progress in cosmic radiation research; Residual cosmic radiation; Solar influences on cosmic radation; Underground cosmic ray variations
- Cosmic radio frequency radiation
  - Eriksen, K. W. et al., 11.12–74

  Krishnamurthi, M. et al., 11E–82
  Little, C. G. et al., 11E–91
  Ramanathan, K. R. et al., 11.12–68
  Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 11.6–140
Cosmic radio frequency radiation refraction
  Chvojková, E., 11E–36
Cosmic radio noise
  Bhonsle, R. V. et al., 11E–18
Cosmic radio noise absorption
  Kundu, M. R. et al., 11L–102
Cosmic radio noise measurement techniques
  Tyas, J. P. I. et al., 11.12–44
Cosmic radio wave refraction
  Komesaroff, M. M. et al., 11E–81
Cosmic ray altitude dependence
  Fotino, M., 11.12–215
Cosmic ray anisotropy
  Dattner, A. et al., 11.8–83
Cosmic ray atmospheric effects
  Trefall, H. et al., 11.9–117
Cosmic ray backscatter
  Newkirk, G. A. et al., 11.12–251
Cosmic ray balloon research
  Danielson, R. E., 11.12–246
  Freier, P. S. et al., 11.12–247
  Rothwell, P., 11.12–253
Cosmic ray bibliographies
  Astronomischer Jahresbericht, 11.12–7
  Peters, B., 11.8–81
Cosmic ray bursts
  Das, A. K. et al., 11.11–41
Cosmic ray Čerenkov radiation
  Jelley, J. V., 11B–65
Cosmic ray conferences
  Daniel, R. R. et al., 11.12–198
  Korff, S. A., 11.12–199
  Wolfendale, A. W., 11.2–60
Cosmic ray cut-off
  Quenby, J. J. et al., 11.6–110
Cosmic ray data
  Lal, D. et al., 11.12-265
  Venkatesan, D. et al., 11.6–115
Cosmic ray decreases
  Brown, R. R., 11.6–113
  Chaloupka, P. et al., 11.8–92
  Fan, C. Y. et al., 11.12–213
  Fenton, A. G. et al., 11.4–135; 11.12–214
  Legrand, J. P., 11.10–134
  Lockwood, J. A., 11.8–86, 91
  McDonald, F. B. et al., 11.12–236
  Meyer, P., 11.12–239
  Venkatesan, D., 11.6–111
Cosmic ray detection
  Yagoda, H., 11.12–204
Cosmic ray distribution
  Danielson, R. E., 11.5–118
Cosmic ray effects on ionosphere
  Bailey, D. K., 11D–6
  Moler, W. F., 11.9–114
Cosmic ray effects on meteorites
  Eberhardt, P. et al., 11.10–125
  Fireman, E. L. et al., 11L–151
  Gerling, E. K. et al., 11L–152
  Hoffman, J. H., 11.10–133
  Schaeffer, O. A., 11.10–124
  Signer, P. et al., 11.12–148
  Voshage, H. et al., 11L–159
  Whipple, F. L. et al., 11.12–149
Cosmic ray electrons
  Dyce, R. B. et al., 11.12–272
Cosmic ray equator
  Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 11.11–34
Cosmic ray events at high altitudes
  Alekseeva, K. I. et al., 11.8–93
  Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 11.11–45
  Dobrotin, N. A., 11.4–134
Cosmic ray flux
  Fireman, E. L. et al., 11L–151
Cosmic ray-geomagnetic relationships
  Oguchi, Takashi, et al., 11.12–219
Cosmic ray ground penetration
  Higashi, S. et al., 11.12–260
  Sándor, T. et al., 11.12–220
Cosmic ray hyperfragments
  Camerini, U. et al., 11.12–257
Cosmic ray increase, Feb. 23, 1956
  Gold, T., 11.12–230
Cosmic ray increases
  Křivský, L. et al., 11.12–102
  Yoshida, Sekiko, 11.12–225
Cosmic ray instruments
  Conversi, M. et al., 11.7–137
  Danielson, R. E., 11.12–246
  Ford, P. W., 11.10–132
  Mistry, N. B. et al., 11.12–202
  Standil, S. et al., 11.10–139
Cosmic ray intensities
  Arakawa, Hidetoshi, 11.4–131; 11.10–127
  Bagge, E. et al., 11.7–133
  Chakrabarty, S. K., 11.10–128
  Charackhch'ian, A. N. et al., 11.11–45
  Ehmert, A., 11.10–130
  Forbush, S. E., 11.11–46
  Fréon, A. et al., 11.5–120
  Gherzi, E., 11.9–113
  Ghielmetti, H. et al., 11.12–250
  Katzman, J., 11.6–109
  Palmeira, R. A. R. et al., 11.12–252
  Parker, E. N., 11.7–134
  Rothwell, P. et al., 11.5–169
  Rymko, N. P. et al., 11.12–242
  Snyder, C. W., 11.12–285
  Towle, L. C. et al., 11.12–254
Cosmic ray intensities-solar relationships
  Neher, H. V. et al., 11.9–115
Cosmic ray intensity variations
  Elliott, H., 11.12–227
Cosmic ray ionization
  Bourdeau, R. E. et al., 11F–12
  Reid, G. C. et al., 11.8–88
  Rosen, A. et al., 11.12–206
  Sagalyn, R. C., 11.7–395
  Yagoda, H., 11.12–204
Cosmic ray isotope production
  Goel, P. S. et al., 11.6–106
  Johansson, S. A. E., 11.6–107
Cosmic ray measurement techniques
  Kerlee, D. D. et al., 11.11–47
  Ludwig, G. H., 11.2–79

  McDiarmid, I. B. et al., 11.12–235
  Winckler, J. R., 11.9–23
Cosmic ray mesons
  Lloyd, J. L. et al., 11.12–218
  Smith, J. A. et al., 11.10–138
Cosmic ray neutrinos
  Marx, G., 11.12–237
Cosmic ray neutron intensities
  Kodama, Masahiro et al., 11.12–217
  Singer, S. F., 11.12–282
Cosmic ray neutrons
  Hess, W. N., 11.8–84
  Kodama, Masahiro, 11.4–137
Cosmic ray nucleon distribution
  Garelli, C. M. et al., 11.12–229
  Kristiansson, K. et al., 11.12–232
  Orsini, C. Q., 11.12–241
  Waddington, C. J., 11.12–244
Cosmic ray nucleons
  Fukushima, Shin, et al., 11.12–249
  van Heerden, I. J. et al., 11.12–243
Cosmic ray onset times
  Fenton, A. G. et al., 11.12–214
Cosmic ray origin
  Anderson, K. A. et al., 11.6–108
  Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 11.12–245
  Cocconi, G., 11.12–207
  Davis, L., Jr., 11.12–208
  Demers, P., 11.4–133
  Maze, R., 11.12–238
  Peters, B., 11.12–209
  Powell, C. F., 11.12–210
  Schopper, E., 11.4–138
  Sekido, Y. et al., 11.10–136
Cosmic ray particles
  Andronikashvili, E. L. et al., 11.12–255
  Conversi, M., 11.7–137
  Schopper, E., 11.4–138
Cosmic ray particles at sea level
  Goldberg, A., 11.12–259
Cosmic ray photographs
  Perl, M. L. et al., 11.10–135
Cosmic ray photons
  Maze, R. et al., 11.12–238
  Camerini, U. et al., 11.12–257
Cosmic ray properties
  Camerini, U. et al., 11.12–257
  Webber, W. R. et al., 11.6–105
Cosmic ray radio isotopes
  Lal, D., 11.4–234; 11.12–265
  Peters, B., 11.12–266
Cosmic ray research
  Forbush, S. E., 11.10–131
  Jelley, J. V., 11.2–198
  Korff, S. A., 11.12–200
  Lequeux, J., 11.11–83
  Peters, B., 11.5–121; 11.8–81
Cosmic ray showers
  Andronikashvili, E. L. et al., 11.12–255
  Cranshaw, T. E. et al., 11.5–117
  Escobar, V. et al., 11.6–114
  Gémesy, T. et al., 11.12–258
  Gerasimova, N. M. et al., 11.11–42
  Goldberg, A., 11.12–259
  Kellerman, E. W. et al., 11.12–216
  Loktionov, A. A. et al., 11.6–103
  Mishakova, A. P. et al., 11.8–94
  Narayan, D. S. et al., 11.12–261
  Ozaki, S., 11.12–262
  Perngr, J. et al., 11.12–263
  Yekutieli, G., 11.12–264
  Zatsepin, G. T. et al., 11.7–135
Cosmic ray showers at high altitudes
  Hones, E. W., Jr., 11.12–1
Cosmic ray spectrographs
  Bennett, H. W. et al., 11.12–201
  O'Connor, P. V. et al., 11.12–203
Cosmic ray spectrum
  Alven, H., 11.12–267
  Baradzeĭ, L. T. et al., 11.4–132
  Cocconi, G., 11.12–207
  Kristiansson, K. et al., 11.12–232
  McCracken, K. G., 11.12–234
  Pernegr, J. et al., 11.12–263
  Singer, S. F., 11.12–211
  van Heerden, I. J. et al., 11.12–243
Cosmic ray stars
  Salim, S. et al., 11.5–123
Cosmic ray storm, Feb. 11, 1958
  Sarabhai, V. et al., 11.12–222
Cosmic ray storms
  Bachelet, F. et al., 11.12–212
  Kamiya, Yoshiko, et al., 11.8–89
  Mariani, F. et al., 11.10–178
Cosmic ray textbooks
  Hooper, J. E. et al., 11.5–7
  Jánossy, L., 11B–64
Cosmic ray theories
  Alfvén, H., 11.6–112
  Fan, C. Y. et al., 11.12–213
  Powell, C. F., 11.11–43
Cosmic ray time variations
  Ehmert, A. et al., 11L–228
Cosmic ray variations
  Chasson, R. L., 11.10–129
  Escobar, V. et al., 11.8–90
  Fukushima, Shin, 11.12–249
  Lockwood, J. A., 11.8–86
  McCracken, K. G., 11.12–234
  Meyer, P., 11.12–239
  Singer, S. F., 11.4–92
  Wilson, B. G. et al., 11.12–224
Cosmic ray variations at high altitudes
  Henkel, J. C. et al., 11.6–102
  Rymko, N. P. et al., 11.12–242
Cosmic ray variations at sea level
  French, W. R., Jr. et al., 11.4–136
  Fukushima, Shin, et al., 11.8–85
  Kodama, Masahiro, 11.4–137
  McCracken, K. G. et al., 11.6–104
  Mathews, P. M., 11.12–226
  Smith, J. A. et al., 11.10–138
Cosmic rays, *see* Atmospheric effects on cosmic rays; Chemical composition of cosmic rays; Electromagnetic effects on cosmic rays; Geomagnetic effects on cosmic rays; Geomagnetic storm effects on cosmic rays; Global cosmic ray intensities; Hard cosmic rays; Latitude effects on cosmic rays; Magnetic effects on cosmic rays;

Nucleonic components of cosmic rays; Photometry of cosmic rays; Pressure effects on cosmic rays; Primary cosmic ray intensities; Primary cosmic rays; Satellite cosmic ray data; Satellite cosmic ray measurements; Satellite cosmic ray observation techniques; Satellite cosmic ray recorders; Soft cosmic rays; Statistical analysis of cosmic ray atmospheric effects

Cosmic thermometers
Bruce, C. E. R., 11.12–23

Cosmogony
Agekian, T. A., 11L–371
Alpher, R. A. et al., 11.8–47
Bok, B. J., 11.6–78
Cameron, A. G. W., 11L–6
Couderc, P., 11.11–23
Hoffmeister, C., 11.12–2
Howell, B. F., Jr., 11B–60
Safronov, V. S., 11.10–100

Cosmology
Couderc, P., 11L–319
Egyed, L., 11.11–31
Hoffmeister, C., 11.12–2
Lovell, A. C. B., 11.5–10
Sciama, D. W., 11L–3
Shapley, H., 11.2–56

Cotton cultivation
Manning, H. L., 11.5–48

Counterglow
Fesenkov, V. G., 11L–203
Gindilis, L. M., 11.12–135
Pariiskiĭ, N. N. et al., 11.12–136
Rozhkovskiĭ, D. A., 11K–119

Cox salinometer
Sabinin, K. D., 11.9–176

Crab nebula
Kuz'min, A. D. et al., 11L–112
Moroz, V. I., 11L–353
Vitkevich, V. V. et al., 11L–298

Cranberry bogs
Franklin, H. J., 11G–10

Creep test data
Butkovich, T. R. et al., 11.5–239

Crevass formation
Meier, M. F., 11.1–102

Croatian language
Čadež, M., 11B–28

Crop insurance
Ovchinnikov, M. N., 11.9–29

Crystalline nuclei
Kissinger, H. E. et al., 11M–797

Crystallization point of sodium chloride solutions
Toye, M. J., 11M–752

Crystallography
Kissinger, H. E. et al., 11M–797

Cullum Geographical Medal Award
Geographical Review, N. Y., 11.5–34

Cumulonimbus clouds
Jefferson, G. J., 11M–993
Muchnik, V. M., 11M–944

Cumulonimbus development
Imianitov, I. M. et al., 11M–706
Weather, London, 11.2–242

Cumulus cloud data
Bouët, M., 11.6–331

Cumulus cloud data, Peru
Roldan Seminario, E., 11M–95

Cumulus cloud forecasting
Buz, A. I., 11.3–112

Cumulus cloud formation
Buz, A. I., 11.3–112
Dessens, H., 11.2–243

Cumulus cloud modification
Battan, L. J. et al., 11M–919

Cumulus clouds
Chuvaev, A. P., 11M–697
Coons, R. D. et al., 11M–121

Cup anemometers
Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 11.2–147

Current flow measurement techniques
Timonov, V. V. et al., 11.6–183

Current meters
Savur, S. R., 11.9–177

Current velocity measurement techniques
Rymsha, V. A., 11.9–175

Cut-off cyclones
Winston, J. S., 11J–201

Cut-off lows
Foley, J. C., 11.3–181

Cyclogenesis
George, J. J. et al., 11G–105
McQueen, H. R. et al., 11.2–195

Cyclogenesis forecasting
George, J. J., 11.1–172
Kwizak, M., 11C–127
U. S. Navy Weather Research, 11.3–12

Cyclone analysis
Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. L., 11.8–199

Cyclone-cold air mass relationships
Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. L., 11.8–199

Cyclone deepening forecasting
Snopkowski, E. L. et al., 11.9–216

Cyclone development
Estoque, M. A., 11G–141
Kuei, Pei-lan, et al., 11.6–274
Petterssen, S., 11M–633
Reiser, H., 11C–164

Cyclone development forecasting
Kasuya, M., 11G–157

Cyclone dynamics
Kimura, K. et al., 11.3–94

Cyclone dynamics textbooks
Raethjen, P., 11B–116

Cyclone effects on embolism
Rückheim, G., 11.4–58

Cyclone effects on thrombosis
Rückheim, G., 11.4–58

Cyclone formation
Chicago, Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 11G–103
Josephson, J., 11.7–280

Cyclone models
Kimura, K. et al., 11.3–94

Cyclone movement
Kashin, K. I. et al., 11.6–275
Sadokov, V. P., 11.11–147

Cyclone movement flood relationships
Freĭdzon, A. I., 11.9–184

Cyclone movement forecasting
Jensen, K. M. et al., 11G–95
Piatygina, K. V. et al., 11C–156

Cyclone periodicities
Brier, G. W., 11M–483

Cyclone statistics
Ray Choudhuri, S. N. et al., 11.6–273

Cyclone tracks
McQueen, H. R. et al., 11.2–195
Noyes, I. P., 11M–16

Cyclones, *see* Arctic cyclones; Isolated cyclones

Cyclones, Bay of Bengal
Rai Sircar, N. C., 11.1–213

Cyclonic activity
McQueen, H. R. et al., 11.2–195

- **Cyclonic microseisms**
  - Carder, D. S., 11.2–195
  - Deppermann, C. E., 11.2–189
  - Upton, P. S., 11.2–194
- **Cyclonic storms**
  - Gilberg, J. et al., 11.1–212
  - Svinukhov, G. V., 11.8–246
- **Czech language**
  - Podzimek, J., 11.11–8
- **Czechoslovak participation in IGC**
  - Studia Geophysica et Geodaetica, (Prague) 11.10–16
- **Czechoslovak participation in IGY**
  - Pícha, J., 11.8–11
  - Studia Geophysica et Geodaetica, (Prague), 11J–169

D

- **D layer**
  - Bhonsle, R. V. et al., 11E–18
  - Bjelland, B. et al., 11D–21
  - Ehmert, A. et al., 11F–35
  - Fejer, J. A. et al., 11F–42
  - Gibbons, J. J., et al., 11D–39
  - Moler, W. F., 11.9–114
  - Smith, S. J. et al., 11D–136
  - Waynick, A. H., 11D–151
- **D layer height**
  - Hultqvist, B. et al., 11D–61
- **D layer ionization**
  - Bowhill, S. A., 11E–28
  - Hachenberg, O. et al., 11.12–53
  - Hultqvist, B. et al., 11D–60
- **D layer origin**
  - Nicolet, M. et al., 11F–97
- **D region**
  - Aiken, A. C., 11.11–48
  - Dowden, R. L., 11.10–324
  - Goldberg, P. A., 11F–51
  - Nicolet, M., 11K–92
- **"D-value" forecasts**
  - Charles, B. N., 11.2–213
  - McCulloch, J. A. W., 11.3–45
- **D_3-line**
  - Michard, R., 11.5–96
- **Dam control**
  - Yamashita, H. et al., 11.3–124
- **Damping (of waves)**
  - Koo, Chen-chao, 11C–123
- **Daniels, Farrington**
  - Spaulding, J. C., 11.5–36
- **Darcy's law**
  - Nemeth, E., 11.11–250
  - Popov, O. V., 11.11–252
- **Data processing**
  - Collis, R. T., 11H–28
  - Royal Astronomical Society, 11.9–32
- **Data processing techniques**
  - White, R. M. et al., 11.6–49
- **Data processing with electronic computers**
  - Rockwood, D. M., 11.5–223
- **Data requirements in forecasting**
  - Phillips, N. A., 11C–155
- **Data smoothing**
  - Holloway, L., 11J–69
- **Data transmission**
  - Hunter, M. N., 11C–104
- **Davos frigorimeter**
  - King, E., 11.9–213
- **Dawn chorus**
  - MacArthur, J. W., 11.9–108
  - Murcray, W. B. et al., 11.12–319
  - Pope, J. H., 11.12–331
- **Dayglow**
  - Brandt, J. C., 11.5–141
  - Morozov, V. M. et al., 11.5–140; 11K–87
- **Dayglow theories**
  - Brandt, J. C. et al., 11K–25
- **Daylength effects on flowering**
  - Dorrenbos, J., 11.5–320
- **Daylight auroral observation techniques**
  - Jarrett, A. H. et al., 11.4–112
- **Daylight auroras**
  - Presnell, R. I. et al., 11H–119
- **Daylight duration effects on spinach**
  - Verkerk, K. et al., 11.4–245
- **Daylight luminescence**
  - Denver. Univ. Dept. of Physics, 11I–22
- **Daytime sky brightness**
  - Morozov, V. M., et al., 11K–87
- **Daytime visibility of stars**
  - Koomen, M. J., 11.6–92
- **Deacon wind profile**
  - Shiotani, Masao, 11.10–336
- **Deep sea core sampling**
  - Emiliani, C., 11.5–216
  - Ericson, D. B. et al., 11.5–217
- **Deep sea research symposia**
  - National Research Council. Comm. on Undersea Warfare, 11.1–68
- **Deep sea sediment**
  - Hunter, W. et al., 11.12–165
- **Deep sea underwater cameras**
  - Laughton, A. S., 11.1–96
- **Deepening**
  - Dessens, H., 11.2–243
- **Definitions**
  - Meteorologische Rundschau (Berlin), 11.5–64
- **Deformation theorem**
  - Vítek, J., 11C–198
- **Degree-day calculation**
  - Boughner, C. C. et al., 11.6–225
- **Degree-day data**
  - Heating, Ventilating, Air Conditioning Guide, 11.1–25
- **Degree-day growing data**
  - Boughner, C. C. et al., 11.6–225
- **Delta Scuti**
  - Fitch, W. S., 11L–382
- **Dendro-climatology**
  - Schulman, E., 11A–81
- **Density gradient in upper atmosphere**
  - Jacchia, L. G., 11J–76
- **Density gradients**
  - Böhm, K. H., 11.12–8
- **Denudation**
  - Corbel, J., 11.6–310
- **Depletion curves**
  - Metz, L. J. et al., 11.7–365
- **Depressions**
  - Ray Choudhuri, S. N. et al., 11.6–273
- **Descriptive meteorology**
  - Willett, H. C. et al., 11B–159
- **Desert animal ecology**
  - Schmidt-Nielsen, Kn., 11.7–383
- **Desert climates**
  - Pierre, F., 11.5–5
  - Wirth, E., 11.2–275
- **Desert climatology**
  - Murzaev, E. M., 11.2–274
- **Desert heat tolerance**
  - Baker, P. T., 11.5–59
- **Desiccation of sodium chloride droplets**
  - Toye, M. J., 11M–752
- **Design data for snow melting systems**
  - Chapman, W. P., 11.1–128
- **Design data handbooks**
  - Handbook of geophysics for Air Force designers, 11A–50
- **Design temperatures, Toronto, Canada**
  - Thomas, M. K., 11.6–296

Destructive winds
  Svinukhov, G. V., 11.8–246
Dew bibliographies
  Stone, E. C., 11.1–84
Dew duration recorders
  Uhlíř, P., 11.1–118
Dew effects on plant survival
  Stone, E. C., 11.1–84
Dew investigations
  Long, I. F., 11.2–127
  Steubing, L. et al., 11.9–326
Dew observation techniques
  Long, I. F., 11.2–127
Dew point
  Sellers, W. D., 11.10–351
Dew point forecasting
  Mizon, E. A., 11G–173
  Whittingham, H. E., 11.3–212
Dew point maximum
  Moss, J. M., 11.2–231
Dew point radiation fog relationships
  Szepesi, D., 11.3–198
Dew point temperatures
  Nevière, E., 11.4–240
Dew point variations
  Szepesi, D., 11.3–198
Diatom distribution
  Uyeno, Fukuzo, 11.2–72
Dictionaries, *see* Aeronautical dictionaries; NASA dictionaries
Dietetic influences on polio virus
  Irving, F. A., 11.1–135
Difference equations
  Miyakoda, K., 11.11–129
Differential advection
  Lott, G. A., 11.3–185
Differential kinematics
  La Valle, L., 11.3–26
Diffuse reflection
  Ueno, S., 11.7–290
Diffuse reflection measurements
  Kozyrev, B. P. et al., 11.8–216
Diffusion in upper atmosphere
  Fialko, E. I., 11L–172
Diffusion measurement techniques
  Báez, P. A. et al., 11.6–367
Diffusion of bases in interplanetary space
  Kaplan, S. A., 11L–22
Diffusion of stack effluents
  Hahn, G. J., 11.3–217
Diffusion of tracer gases
  Haugen, D. A., 11.2–23
Diffusion studies
  Barad, M. L., 11.5–271
Diffusion theories
  Roseau, M., 11.5–202
Digital computer programs
  Mechtly, E. A., 11.9–245
Dipole fields
  Tikhonov, A. N. et al., 11.11–74
Direct solar radiation intensities
  Smolen, F., 11.11–173
Direct solar radiation measurement techniques
  Pastiels, R., 11.4–203
Discomfort index
  Thom, E. C., 11.6–360
Dishpan experiments
  Vaisanen, A., 11.8–198
Dispersion equations
  Getmantsev, G. G. et al., 11.11–70
Dispersion of particles
  DallaValle, J. M., 11B–35
Dissociation
  Beth, E. W., 11I–1
Dissociation and recombination of oxygen and nitrogen molecules
  Nicolet, M., 11.4–150; 11J–122
Distant recording equipment
  Bartheldt, H. P., 11.4–202
  Bossolasco, M., 11H–18
Diurnal atmospheric radioactivity variations
  Wilkening, M. H., 11.8–44
Diurnal auroral variations
  Gadsden, M., 11.6–118
Diurnal cloud variations
  Krill, A. D., 11.8–265
  Sellers, W. D., 11.2–246
Diurnal cosmic ray variations
  Forbush, S. E. et al., 11.11–46
  Katzmann, J. et al., 11.12–231
  Kellerman, E. W. et al., 11.12–216
  Sándor, T. et al., 11.12–220
  Sandström, A. E. et al., 11.12–221
  Schwachheim, G., 11.12–223
  Venkatesan, D. et al., 11.6–115
Diurnal F2 layer critical frequency variations
  Rastogi, R. G., 11F–113
Diurnal F2 layer height variations
  Sato, Teruo et al., 11F–121
Diurnal geomagnetic variations
  Veldkamp, J. et al., 11.12–104
Diurnal global radiation
  Caryl, C. R. et al., 11.11–170
Diurnal global radiation variations
  Lindholm, F., 11.2–196
Diurnal humidity variations
  Andó, M., 11.8–307
Diurnal intertropical front variations
  Nevière, E., 11.4–240
Diurnal ionospheric variations
  Akasofu, Syun-ichi, 11D–1
  Allen, C. W., 11F–3
  Davies, K., 11.11–50
  Farley, D. T., Jr., 11F–40
  Japan. Science Council. Ionosphere Research Comm., 11D–120
  Likhachev, A. I., 11.12–401
  Mitra, A. P., 11F–90
  Munro, G. H., 11D–104
  Robinson, B. J., 11.12–383
  Shimazaki, Tatsuo, 11F–134
Diurnal magnetic variations
  Hirono, Motokazu, 11D–54
Diurnal potential gradient variations
  Israël, H., 11.8–329
Diurnal precipitation data
  Baten, W. D., 11.8–269
  Huff, F. A. et al., 11M–85
Diurnal precipitation variations
  Watanabe, Kazuo, 11.1–259
Diurnal pressure oscillations
  Pyle, R. L., 11.10–280
Diurnal pressure variations
  Bleeker, W., 11.10–274
  Hamilton, R. A., 11.1–50
  Seltzer, P., 11.4–255
Diurnal rainfall variations
  Baratinskaia, G. N., 11.8–268
Diurnal solar magnetic variations
  Egedal, J., 11.7–154
Diurnal stratospheric temperature variations
  Chiu, Wan-Cheng, 11.5–298
Diurnal sudden commencement variations
  Srinivasamurthy, B., 11.7–153
Diurnal temperature
  Enger, I., 11.3–93

Diurnal temperature rise
  Hembree, G. D., 11.9–264
Diurnal temperature variations
  Hisdal, V., 11.8–219
  Rosenthal, S. L., 11.10–322
Diurnal upper air temperature variations
  Belogurov, Iu. A., 11.11–190
Diurnal variations
  Martin, H. A. et al., 11J–104
Diurnal wind regime
  U. S. Army Chemical Corps. Biological Warfare Lab., Ft. Detrick, Md., 11.2–21
Diurnal wind variations
  Haltiner, G. J., 11.11–134
  Shapaev, V. M., 11.7–313
Diurnal wind velocity variations
  Ramdas, L. A. et al., 11.2–223
Divergence
  Williams, D. T., 11.2–216
Divergence analysis
  Cressman, G. P., 11C–52
  Ito, S., 11.3–23, 24, 25
  La Valle, L., 11.4–226
  Vítek, V., 11C–193
Divergence and deformation
  Hinkelmann, K., 11.9–247
Divergence and diffluence
  Deguillaume, M., 11.4–231
Divergence calculations
  Mertsalov, A. N., 11.8–206
Divergence computations
  Franceschini, G. A., 11.3–21
Divergence effects on ionosphere
  Macdonald, N. J., et al., 11.12–430
Documentation
  Emlen, J. T., Jr., 11.8–27
Doppler broadening of solar lines
  Bell, B. et al., 11L–302
Doppler displacement in solar spectrum
  Unno, Wasaburo, 11.10–91
Doppler displacement of auroral echoes
  Leadabrand, R. L. et al., 11H–83
Doppler displacement of auroral hydrogen lines
  Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 11.10–164
Doppler displacement of oxygen lines
  Wark, D. Q., 11K–134
Doppler effect
  Donahue, T. M. et al., 11.6–128
  Kourganoff, V., 11.6–81
  Priester, W. et al., 11J–137
Doppler effect of sea waves
  Haubert, A., 11D–51
Doppler effect of spicules
  Michard, R., 11.12–106
Doppler-Fizeau effects
  Boudouris, G. et al., 11.6–149
  Vassy, E., 11J–182, 11.5–166
Doppler frequency shift
  Bain, W. C. et al., 11E–13
  Thomas, J. A. et al., 11.12–377
Doppler radar
  Bessette, M. et al., 11H–13
  Holmes, D. W. et al., 11H–64
  Welti, G. R., 11H–158
Double field mills
  Smiddy, M. et al., 11.6–241
Double theodolite soundings
  Hansen, F. V. et al., 11.6–215
Drag coefficients
  Hurlbut, F. C., 11.11–90
  Schamberg, R., 11.11–91
Drainage effects on runoff
  Kliueva, K. A., 11.6–198
Drift ice
  Sawada, Teruo, 11.7–204
Drift ice meteorological stations
  Iakovlev, V. I., 11.7–248
Drifting station Bravo (T-3)
  Browne, I. M., 11.7–200
Drop accretion
  Langmuir, I., 11M–88
Drop charge, *see* **Electrical charges on drops**
Drop coagulation
  Palomares Casado, M., 11M–726
Drop formation
  Bernasconi, S. et al., 11.6–322
  Nikandrov, V. Ia., 11.10–353
Drop growth
  Ogiwara, S. et al., 11M–536
Drop growth theories
  Welander, P., 11.6–325
Drop impingement on airfoil
  Gray, V. H., 11.1–114
Drop size distribution
  Dessens, H., 11M–499
Drop size distribution in clouds
  Welander, P., 11.6–325
Drop size distribution measurement techniques
  Godard, L., 11.4–208
Drop size measurement technique
  Bricard, J. et al., 11.11–108
Drop velocities
  Ĭordanov, D., 11.9–313
Droplet coagulation
  Singleton, F., 11.10–241
  Welander, P., 11.6–325
Droplet infections
  Wells, W. F., 11.1–133
Drought
  Bates, D. C., 11M–27
  Flood Control Journal, 11.11–235
Drought, Connecticut (1957)
  Almquist, F. O. A., 11.9–311
  Wood, G. W., 11.5–311
Drought control
  Roy, A. K., 11M–949
Drought effects on animal distribution
  Bronson, F. H. et al., 11.6–336
Drought effects on crop yield
  Pfau, R., 11.7–353
Drought effects on crops
  Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi Institut Rastenievodstva. Otdel Agrometeorologii, 11.1–6
Drought forecasting
  Noble, C. et al., 11M–811
Drought frequency determination
  Kaczmarek, Z., 11.1–263
Drought indexes
  Kulik, M. S., 11.9–47
Drought, Mexico
  Noble, C. et al., 11M–811
Drought periods
  Friedrich, W., 11.2–109
Drought prevention
  Davitaia, F. F., 11.6–337
Drought probabilities
  Green, C. R., 11.11–236
Drought probability
  Van Bavel, C. H. M. et al., 11.7–355
Droughts, U.S.S.R.
  Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi Institut Rastenievodstva. Otdel Agrometeorologii, 11.1–6
Dry and wet climate alternation
  Dresch, J., 11.5–316
  Vogt, J., 11.7–376
Dry and wet spells
  Thomas, H. E., 11.5–309

- Dry ice seeding of supercooled fog
  - Schaefer, V. J., 11M–738
- Dry periods
  - Steinhäusser, H., 11.10–364
- Dry periods in Illinois
  - Semonin, R. G., 11M–1007
- Dry season
  - Portig, W., 11.9–312
- Dry winds
  - Iudin, M. I., 11.11–211
- Dumont d'Urville Base, Antarctica
  - Lebeau, A., 11.1–42
- du Pont de Nemours & Co., Inc.
  - Collins, G. F., 11.3–169
- Dust
  - DallaValle, J. M., 11B–35
  - El-Fandy, M. G. E., 11.7–272
- Dust collectors, *see* Meteoric dust collectors
- Dust content of air
  - Rykhter, E. V. et al., 11.6–239
- Dust content of the upper atmosphere
  - Challande, R., 11.10–257
- Dust devils
  - Brooks, H. B., 11.10–297
- Dust haze
  - Arnulf, A. et al., 11.9–333
- Dust in atmosphere
  - Rötschke, M., 11.11–115
- Dust in electric fields
  - Lot, F., 11.4–220; 11M–941
- Dust measurement technique
  - Rötschke, M., 11.11–115
- Dust meters
  - Challande, R., 11.10–257
  - Rykhter, E. V. et al., 11.6–239
- Dust prevention
  - Rossing, H. C., 11.7–336
- Dust storms
  - El-Fandy, M. G. E., 11.7–272
  - Gavin-Robinson, C. B., 11.11–214
  - Hannell, F. G. et al., 11.10–298
  - Sokolov, I. F., 11.11–215
- Dutch language textbooks
  - Minnaert, M., 11B–98
  - Van Duijnen Montijn, J. A. et al., 11B–149
- Dwarf stars
  - Shatsova, R. B., 11L–325
- Dwelling microclimatology
  - Rudeĭko, V. A., 11.10–379
- Dynamic analysis
  - Keller, W., 11.9–301
- Dynamic climatology
  - Giao, A., 11.5–322
  - Gŭlŭbov, Zh. S., 11B–53
  - Pédelaborde, P., 11.2–184
  - Rein, F., 11.10–383
  - Stelmaszczyk, D., 11.1–46
- Dynamic climatology bibliographies
  - Flohn, H., 11B–49
- Dynamic climatology of Lithuania
  - Ščemeliovas, V. M., 11.7–389
- Dynamic climatology textbooks
  - Flohn, H., 11B–49
- Dynamic instability
  - Ito, S., 11.3–24
- Dynamic meteorology
  - Hinkelmann, K., 11.9–247
  - Tverskoĭ, P. N., 11B–146
- Dynamic meteorology textbooks
  - Belinskiĭ, V. A., 11B–14
  - Čadeź, M., 11B–28
  - Defant, A. et al., 11B–37; 11C–55
  - Godske, C. L. et al., 11A–11; 11B–51
  - Haltiner, G. J. et al., 11B–57; 11C–83
  - Kopcewicz, T., 11.11–7
  - Koschmieder, H. H., 11B–80
  - Laĭkhtman, D. L. et al., 11B–86; 11C–128
  - Panofsky, H. A., 11B–107
- Dynamic oceanography textbooks
  - Berezkin, V. A., 11B–15
  - Proudman, J., 11B–115
- Dynamics of atmospheric waves
  - Stoker, J. J., 11B–136
- Dynamics of convective vortices
  - Kuo, H. L., 11.1–197
- Dynamics of the atmosphere
  - Bykov, V. V., 11C–38
  - Garmendiá Iraundegui, J., 11.2–178
  - Monin, A. S. et al., 11.9–217
  - Vandenplas, A., 11.1–232
  - Wills, P., 11.2–94
- Dynamo-theory of ionosphere
  - Chandra, S. et al., 11D–28
  - Dominici, P. et al., 11F–29
  - Fejer, J. A., 11F–41
  - Maeda, K. I. et al., 11D–87; 11F–80
  - Shanack, S., 11.9–122
  - White, M. L., 11.10–162

E

- E layer
  - Appleton, Sir E. V., 11D–4
  - Beynon, W. J. G. et al., 11D–18
  - Boggess, R. L., 11.12–355
  - Dieminger, W., 11D–34
  - Driatskiĭ, V. M. et al., 11.1–53
  - Harnischmacher, E. et al., 11D–48
  - Hirono, Motokazu, 11D–54, 55
  - Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 11F–99
  - Rawer, K., 11D–117
  - Sato, Teruo, 11F–120
  - Watanabe, K., 11F–151
  - Waynick, A. H., 11D–151
- E layer bifurcation
  - Seddon, J. C. et al., 11F–127
- E layer collisional frequencies
  - Piggott, W. R. et al., 11E–120
- E layer critical frequencies
  - Minnis, C. M. et al., 11F–88
- E layer disturbances
  - Sato, T., 11D–124
- E layer gyrofrequency
  - Piggott, W. R., 11D–111
- E layer ionization
  - Bibl, K., 11.10–140
  - Bowhill, S. A., 11E–28
  - Inoue, Yuji, 11D–64
  - Kundu, M. R., 11D–76
  - Minnis, C. M. et al., 11D–99
  - Ortner, J. et al., 11E–112
- E layer recombination
  - McElhinny, M. W., 11D–84
  - Robinson, B. J., 11.12–383
- E layer reflection
  - Whitehead, J. D., 11F–156
- E layer variations
  - King, G. A. M., 11.12–381
  - Minnis, C. M. et al., 11.12–382
- E layer wind velocities
  - Rao, M. S., 11F–112
- E layer winds
  - Ward, W. H., 11.12–418
- E region
  - Beynon, W. J. G. et al., 11.12–380
  - Gassmann, G. J., 11.12–424
  - Rawer, K., 11.12–419
  - Wright, J. W., 11.12–384
- E region absorption
  - Shaw, J. E., 11.9–123
- E2 layer
  - Bandyopadhyay, P., 11D–8

- **Earth as a planet**
  - Kuiper, G. P., 11A–64
- **Earth currents**
  - Kalashnikov, A. G., 11.11–72
  - Yokouchi, Yukio, 11.6–135
  - Yoshimatsu, Takasaburo, 11.6–138, 11.7–176
- **Earth figure**
  - Arnold, K., 11.12–188
  - Blitzer, L., 11.12–190
  - King-Hele, D. G. et al., 11.12–191
  - Kock, W. E., 11.12–467
  - O'Keefe, J. A. et al., 11.12–189
- **Earth photography from outer atmosphere**
  - Holliday, C. T., 11I–42
  - Voigt, H. H., 11I–183
- **Earth satellite symposia**
  - Franklin Inst., Phila., 11J–46
- **Earth temperature effects on heat balance**
  - Hembree, G. D., 11.9–264
- **Earth tides**
  - Brien, R., 11.6–158
  - Pariĭskiĭ, N. N., 11.12–187
- **Earthquake chronologies**
  - Richter, C. F., 11B–119
- **Earthquake magnitude-energy relationships**
  - Academia Sinica, Inst. of Geophysics and Meteorology (and) Peking Univ., 11.6–160
- **Earthquake shear waves**
  - Shlanger, A., 11.4–174
- **Earthquake, Sodankylä, Finland, 12/24/56**
  - Porkka, M. T. et al., 11.4–170
- **Earthquakes**
  - Tandon, A. N., 11.5–196
- **Earth's atmosphere**
  - Caidin, M., 11J–24
  - Chapman, S., 11.9–73
- **Earth's corona**
  - Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 11.12–172
- **Earth's crust vibration**
  - Oulianoff, N., 11.5–187
- **Earth's magnetic field**
  - Hannequin, J., 11.5–147
  - Onwumechilli, C., 11.12–301
  - Sonett, C. P. et al., 11.12–297
- **Earth's mantle**
  - Lubimova, H. A., 11.5–193
- **Earth's oblateness**
  - Petri, W. et al., 11J–134
- **Earth's shape**
  - Wait, J. R. et al., 11.11–75
- **East Africa**
  - Venter, R. J., 11A–95
- **East German Meteorological Society**
  - Schmidt, G., 11.1–62
- **East-west asymmetry of green-red ratio external solar energy**
  - Trellis, M., 11.12–116
- **East-west asymmetry of sunspot activity**
  - Romanchuk, P. R. et al., 11L–255
- **Eclipse bibliographies**
  - Cameron, R. C., 11.12–118
- **Eclipse effects on F2 layer**
  - Datta, S. et al., 11.12–392
- **Eclipse effects on geomagnetic field**
  - Yamaguchi, Y et al., 11.12–125
- **Eclipse effects on ionosphere**
  - Landmark, B. et al., 11F–71
- **Eclipse effects on ionospheric layers**
  - Gledhill, J. A. et al., 11.10–148
  - McElhinny, M. W., 11D–84
- **Eclipse effects on ionospheric reflection**
  - Malik, C., 11L–315
- **Eclipse effects on sky light color**
  - Karapiperis, L. N. et al., 11L–316
- **Eclipse effects on solar radiation**
  - Karapiperis, L. N. et al., 11L–316
- **Eclipse expedition, Oct., 1959**
  - Meier, L., 11.12–123
- **Eclipse expeditions**
  - deJager, C., 11.8–65
  - Houtgast, J., 11.8–64
- **Eclipse ionosphere layer**
  - Landmark, B. et al., 11F–71
- **Eclipse observation instructions**
  - Koechelenbergh, A. et al., 11L–308
- **Eclipse observations**
  - Kennedy, J. E., 11L–311
  - Mitchell, S. A., 11L–312
- **Eclipse observations of corona**
  - Baturova, G. S. et al., 11L–284
- **Eclipse phenomena**
  - Cameron, R. C., 11.12–118
- **Eclipse photography**
  - Kennedy, J. E., 11L–311
  - Sky and Telescope, N. Y., 11L–310
- **Eclipses**
  - Svensson, S. I. et al., 11.7–127
- **Ecoclimatological networks**
  - Dupriez, G., 11.6–219
- **Ecoclimatology**
  - Obmiński, Z., 11.7–94
- **Ecology**
  - Billings, W. D. et al., 11.9–325
  - Chopard, L., 11.1–297
- **Ecology, *see* Animal ecology; Forest ecology; Marine ecology; Plant ecology; Reptile ecology**
- **Economic aspects of weather modification**
  - Ackerman, E. A., 11M–759
  - Krick, I. P., 11M–710
- **Economics of weather forecast**
  - Bilham, E. G., 11G–13
  - Thompson, J. C. et al., 11G–134
- **Eddies**
  - Yoshino, M., 11.1–252
- **Eddy diffusion in upper atmosphere**
  - Greenhow, J. S., 11.12–160
- **Eddy motion**
  - Kochin, N. E. et al., 11A–15; 11B–75
- **Eddy viscosity**
  - Haltiner, G. J., 11.11–134
- **Edge waves**
  - Kajiura, Kinjiro, 11.5–201
  - Reid, R. O., 11.5–200
- **Edology of deep seas**
  - Brunn, A. F., 11.7–190
- **Education**
  - Stine, G. H., 11.12–470
  - *See also* **Hydrometeorological education**
- **Effect scaling winds**
  - Charles, B. N., 11.4–75
- **Effective radiation**
  - Elovskikh, M. P. et al., 11.11–168
- **Effective temperatures**
  - Kronberg, N. et al., 11.7–386
  - Seifert, G., 11.8–315
- **Effects of rainfall increase**
  - California. State Water Resources Bd., 11M–325
  - Clawson, M., 11M–326
  - Krick, I. P., 11M–616
- **Efficiency tests**
  - Moyer, V. E. et al., 11G–99
- **Elastoid-inertia oscillations**
  - Fultz, D., 11.6–318
- **Elbrus Expedition, 1949–52**
  - Rodionov, S. F., 11K–118

Electric effects during ice formation
  Twomey, S., 11.4–267
Electric field effects on man
  Dussert, A., 11.2–280
Electric field in subsoils
  Baronov, V. et al., 11.5–184
Electric field intensities
  U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby. Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 11.1–310
Electric field meters
  U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby. Komitet po Provedniiu Mezdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 11.1–311
Electric field variations
  Large, M. I. et al., 11.7–394
Electric potentials
  Baronov, V., et al., 11.5–184
Electric waves propagation
  Haubert, A., 11.2–129
Electrical charge near the ground
  Smiddy, M. et al., 11.6–241
Electrical charge separation
  Israël, H., 11.6–370
Electrical charges on drops
  Magono, Choji et al., 11.5–305
Electrical charges on hydrometeors
  Mühleisen, R., 11.5–330
Electrical charges on raindrops
  Jolivet, J., 11.5–332
Electrical charges on sea salt nuclei
  Woodcock, A. H., 11.2–234
Electrical charges on stars
  Bailey, V. A., 11L–398
Electrical conductivity between stratosphere and ionosphere
  Bourdeau, R. E. et al., 11F–12
Electrical conductivity in ionosphere
  Kamiyama, Hiroshi, 11.9–119
Electrical conductivity in stratosphere
  McDonald, J. E., 11M–437
Electrical conductivity measurements
  Serbu, G. P. et al., 11.3–197
  Vogler, G., 11.5–331
Electrical conductivity measurements of sea water
  Sopach, E. D., 11.6–179
Electrical conductivity of air
  Lugeon, J., 11.8–330
Electrical conductivity of rainwater
  Siksna, R., 11.5–313
Electrical conductivity of sea water
  Sopach, E. D., 11.6–179
Electrical conductivity over oceans
  Sagalyn, R. C., 11.7–395
Electrical conductivity over thunderstorms
  Mukherjee, Asoke Kumar, 11.7–357
Electrical discharge in gases
  Dokuchaev, V. P., 11L–168
Electrical phenomena
  American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston, 11.2–1
Electrical properties of D-region
  Goldberg, P. A., 11F–51
Electrical properties of dew
  Magono, Choji, et al., 11.5–305
Electricity of precipitation
  Mukherjee, Askoe Kumar, 11.7–357
Electrification of clouds
  Chalmers, J. A., 11.7–396
  Imianitov, I. M. et al., 11M–794
Electrification of convective clouds
  MacCready, P. B., Jr., 11.2–156; 11M–883
  Vonnegut, B. et al., 11M–904
Electro-convective vortices
  Josephson, J., 11.7–280
Electrodynamic effects of satellites
  Lennert, B., 11F–76
Electro-hydrodynamic drag of satellites
  Kraus, L. et al., 11D–75
Electrohydromagnetic waves
  Cole, K. D., 11.9–68
  Williams, W. E., 11.9–69
Electrolytic nuclei
  Siksna, R., 11.5–313
Electromagnetic effects on cosmic rays
  Swann, W. F. G., 11.7–136
Electromagnetic field changes
  Briunelli, B. E. et al., 11.12–304
Electromagnetic gravity fields
  Loiseau, J., 11.5–190
Electromagnetic pin-point sources
  Bouix, M., 11.6–261
Electromagnetic radiation
  Franklin, R. G. et al., 11.10–31
  Guigay, G., 11.7–293
Electromagnetic wave polarization
  Roy, R. et al., 11E–134
Electromagnetic wave propagation
  Getmantsev, G. G. et al., 11.11–70
  Ginzburg, V. L. et al., 11L–289
  Holter, Ø., 11.9–244
  Manneback, C., 11.7–65
  Ratcliffe, J. A., 11.1–17
  Roy, R. et al., 11E–134
Electromagnetic wave propagation theories
  Tatarskiĭ, V. I., 11.11–13
Electromagnetic wave reflection
  Bouix, M., 11.6–261
Electromagnetic wave scattering
  Hokkyo, Noboru, 11E–66
Electromagnetic wave scattering by meteors
  Brysk, H., 11.1–304
Electromagnetic waves
  Meynieux, R., 11.12–346
  Sethuraman, R., 11E–144
Electron clouds, *see* Artificial electron clouds
Electron collision frequencies
  Kane, J. A., 11E–73
  Murty, Y. S. N. et al., 11F–92
  Nicolet, M., 11.8–106
  Phelps, A. V. et al., 11.12–361
  Reid, G. C. et al., 11E–133
  Schlapp, D. M., 11.10–158
  Whitehead, J. D., 11F–156, 157
Electron collision frequencies in E layer
  Schlapp, D. M., 11D–126
  Wright, J. W., 11.12–384
Electron concentration
  Burkard, O., 11D–26
Electron concentration of outer ionosphere
  Al'pert, Ia. L. et al., 11J–3

- Electron density
  - Beth, E. W., 11I–18
  - Cummack, C. H., 11D–31
  - De Jager, C., 11.6–82
  - Paetzold, H. K., 11.2–80; 11J–132
- Electron density height profiles
  - Schmerling, E. R., 11D–127
- Electron density in D region
  - Seddon, J. C., 11F–128
  - Warwick, J. W. et al., 11F–149
- Electron density in E layer
  - Gallagher, P. B. et al., 11H–54
  - Haycock, O. C. et al., 11.12–357
  - Seddon, J. C. et al., 11F–127
- Electron density in F layers
  - Bandyopadhyay, P., 11.12–391
- Electron density in F2 layer
  - Herrinck, P., 11.10–150
- Electron density in F2 region
  - Croom, S. et al., 11.12–398
  - Eyfrig, R., 11.10–145
  - Gliddon, J. E. C. et al., 11.10–149; 11.11–52
  - Kazantsev, A. N., 11E–74
  - Mariana, F., 11D–91
  - Osborne, B. W., 11F–102
  - Rishbeth, H. et al., 11.12–407
  - Shimazaki, T., 11F–132, 133
  - Van Zandt, T. E. et al., 11.12–408
- Electron density in exosphere
  - Roberts, C. A. et al., 11.7–233
- Electron density in outer space
  - Eshleman, V. R. et al., 11L–123
  - Johnson, M. H., 11L–79
  - Syrovatskiĭ, S. I., 11L–106
- Electron density in solar prominences
  - Ivanov-Khlodnyĭ, G. S., IIL–278
- Electron density in sun's corona
  - Newkirk, G. A. et al., 11.10–81
  - Slee, O. B., 11.10–82
- Electron density measurement techniques
  - Seddon, J. C., 11F–128
- Electron density profiles
  - Gibbons, J. J. et al., 11E–54
- Electron density spectra
  - Howells, I. D., 11F–58
- Electron density variations
  - Dominici, P., 11.9–241
- Electron energy
  - Porter, N. A. et al., 11.5–122
- Electron motion in nitrogen
  - Huxley, L. G. H., 11D–63
- Electron scattering
  - Lorents, D. et al., 11.11–178
- Electron vertical drift
  - Sato, T., 11D–123
- Electronic computer analysis of ozone distribution
  - Dütsch, H. U., 11.4–224
- Electronic computer application to upper air charts
  - Wippermann, F., 11.8–167
- Electronic computer applications
  - Harris, I. et al., 11.6–151
  - Herrlin, O., 11C–87
  - Kooy, J. M. J. et al., 11.11–101
- Electronic computer applications in astronomy
  - Wrubel, M. H., 11L–52
- Electronic computer programs
  - van de Lindt, W. J., 11C–190
- Electronic computer uses
  - Hultqvist, B., 11.10–191
- Electronic computers
  - Amer. Met. Soc., D. C. Branch, 11C–3
  - Belousov, S. I. et al., 11C–13
  - Birkgan, A. Iu. et al., 11C–25
  - Bushby, F. H. et al., 11G–88
  - Djurić, D., 11.3–18
  - Hübner, Ch., 11C–103
  - Korn, G. A., 11.7–3
  - Lebel, F. et al., 11.11–122
  - Musaelian, Sh. A., 11C–145
  - Pône, R. et al., 11C–161
  - Potievskii, N. M., 11C–162
- Electronic computers in U.S.S.R.
  - Arnason, G., 11C–7
- Electronic computing of cloud photogrammetry data
  - Schulz, H., 11.6–330
- Electronic data processing
  - Argue, A. N., 11L–33
  - Phillips, J. G., 11L–53
- Electronic equipment
  - Boyd, R. L. F., 11.5–179; 11J–21
  - U. S. Bureau of Ships (Navy), 11.7–18
- Electronic photography
  - Fehrenbach, C., 11L–40
  - Lallemand, A. et al., 11L–39
  - Lindblad, B., 11L–42
  - Mayall, N. U., 11L–41
  - Münch, G., 11L–362
  - Pecker, J. C., 11L–389
- Electronic recorders
  - Barthelt, H. P., 11.4–202
- Electronic telescopes
  - Bouigue, R., 11L–49
- Electronphoton component
  - Porter, N. A. et al., 11.5–122
- Electrophotometric measurement techniques
  - Dzhordzhio, N. V., 11.5–129
- Electrophotometric observations of airglow
  - Fishkova, L. M. et al., 11K–136
- Electrophotometry
  - Dzhordzhio, N. V., 11K–35
- Electrostatic analyzers
  - Bader, M., 11.11–24
- Electrostatic fluxmeters
  - Imianitov, I. M. et al., 11.10–44
- Electrostatic stimulation of clouds
  - Ramana Murthy, Bh. V., 11M–948
- Electrostatics
  - Farley, D. T., Jr., 11F–40
  - Zmuda, A. J., 11.11–62
- Elementary astronomy
  - Schroeder, W., 11.8–3
- Elementary meteorology
  - Blair, T. A. et al., 11B–16
- Elementary meteorology textbooks
  - Blough, G. O. et al., 11.6–31
  - Zinkiewicz, W., 11.7–9
- Elizabethan literature
  - Heninger, S. K., Jr., 11.4–12
- Emission layer heights
  - Huruhata, Masaaki, et al., 11K–57
- Emission layer structure
  - Barbier, D. et al., 11.4–128
- Emission line 3303 Å
  - Vassy, A. et al., 11.4–248
- Emission line 5577A
  - Barbier, D. et al., 11.4–128
- Emission line 6300 A
  - Barbier, D., 11.4–129

Emission phenomena
  Vassy, E., 11B–150
Emission phenomena textbooks
  Vassy, E., 11K–132
Emission spectra
  Vassy A. et al., 11.4–248
  Vigroux, E., 11.6–258
Empirical influence functions
  White, R. M., 11G–137
Encyclopedias
  Encyclopédie Française, 11.7–1
Endive cultivation
  Harrington, J. F., 11.2–96
Energy balance
  Monin, A. S., 11.10–276
Energy balance of earth
  Schulze, R., 11.10–306
Energy balance of man
  Masterson, J. P. et al., 11.11–265
Energy budget
  Ohring, G., 11.9–267
Energy equations
  Hincu, S., 11.2–180
  Van Mieghem, J., 11.1–195
Energy exchange earth-atmosphere
  Budyko, M. I., 11B–25
  Sheppard, P. A., 11.2–181
Energy exchange river-atmosphere
  Wegner, K. O., 11.10–337
Energy exchange sea-atmosphere
  Budyko, M. I., 11B–25
Energy sources
  Golding, E. W., 11.6–67, 68
Energy transformation in hurricanes
  Malkus, J. S. et al., 11.6–278
Energy transport
  Sheppard, P. A., 11.2–181
Engineering hydrology
  Linsley, R. K., Jr. et al., 11B–90
  Todd, D. K., 11.7–205
Engineering meteorology
  Brock, F. V., 11.4–64
  Jones, D. L. et al., 11.8–23
English barometers
  Bell, G. H. et al., 11A–31
English-Russian meteorological glossaries
  Anglo-russkiĭ meteorologicheskiĭ slovar', 11.1–89
  Mamontova, L. I. et al., 11.1–87; 11A–69
English-Spanish glossaries
  Brazol, D., 11A–35
Entropy
  Suzuki, E., 11G–178
  van der Bijl, W., 11G–193
Entry into planetary atmosphere
  Chapman, D. R., 11.9–155
Environmental influences on crops
  King, E., 11.9–213
Environmental physiology
  Gerathewohl, S. J. et al., 11.12–504
Eötvös Lóránd Univ., Budapest
  Dési, F., 11.1–71
Eolian dust
  Sidorenko, A. V., 11.9–297
Ephemeride time
  Gondolatsch, F., 11L–5
Epidemiology
  Manos, N. E., 11.8–205
Epitaxy
  Montmory, R., 11M–717
Equation of pseudo-adiabatic processes
  Dufour, L., 11.6–263
Equations of motion
  Gambo, K., 11C–70, 71
  Haltiner, G. J., 11.11–134
  Knighting, E. et al., 11C–120
  Sasaki, Yoshikazu, 11.8–210
  Smagorinsky, J., 11C–178
  Solberg, H., 11C–179
Equations of state for water
  Eckart, C., 11.9–180
Equatorial circulation
  Rex, D. F., 11.10–346
Equatorial disturbances
  Nevière, E., 11.4–260
Equatorial electrojet
  Cahill, L. J., Jr., 11.12–293
  Onwumechilli, C. A., 11.12–301
  Zmuda, A. J., 11.11–62
Equatorial ionosphere
  Duncan, R. A., 11.12–394
  Egan, R. D., 11.11–51
  Lyon, A. J. et al., 11.12–397
  Wright, J. W., 11.12–338
  Wright, R. W. et al., 11D–159
Equatorial jet streams
  Nevière, E., 11.4–260
Equivalent barotropic level
  Taba, H., 11.10–345
Erosion
  Choubert, B. et al., 11.11–232
  Corbel, J., 11.6–310
  Maruszczak, H. et al., 11.6–283
  Saboureau, P., 11.6–280
Esker microclimatology
  Okko, V., 11.9–324
Estoque's graphical method
  Nabeshima, Y., 11C–146
Estuarine hydrography
  Ovisannikov, A. N., 11.8–127
Eulerian wind
  Saïssac, J., 11.8–238
Evaporation
  Priestley, C. H. B., 11B–113
Evaporation bibliographies
  Miller, D. H., 11.7–363
Evaporation calculations
  Szepesi, A., 11.7–367
Evaporation control
  Bossolasco, M., 11M–859
  Inter. Congress of Surface Activity, 11.11–5
Evaporation data
  Privett, D. W., 11.10–352
Evaporation from reservoirs
  La Mer, V. K., 11.7–338
Evaporation from seas
  Atlas teplovogo balansa, 11A–25
Evaporation from soil
  Muminov, F. A., 11.9–43
Evaporation from wind-swept surfaces
  Mysels, K. J., 11.7–339
Evaporation instruments
  Pereira, H. C., 11.11–107
Evaporation over earth
  Ivanov, N. N., 11.7–12
Evaporation over Indian Ocean
  Privett, D. W., 11.10–352
Evaporation-precipitation-temperature relationships
  Ahmed, M. S., 11.8–266
Evaporation reduction
  La Mer, V. K., 11.7–338
Evaporation reduction from reservoirs and from lakes
  Neish, S. G. et al., 11.6–319
Evaporative cooling
  Ash, R. S., 11.11–221
  Miller, D. H., 11.2–105
Evaporimeters
  Stork, C., 11.4–264
Evapotranspiration
  Muminov, F. A., 11.9–43
  Ramage, C. S., 11.8–255
  Sivadjian, J., 11.4–263
  Stork, C., 11.4–264
Evapotranspiration data
  Malick, M., 11.11–268
Evapotranspiration estimates
  Stork, C., 11.4–264

Evershed speed
Servajean, R., 11.12–96
Evolution of convection
Malkus, J. S., 11.11–128
Excessive rainfall
Flood Control Journal, N. Y., 11.11–235
Guillot, P., 11.7–211
Pikersgil', G. P., 11.8–143
Portig, W., 11.11–238
Syōno, S. et al., 11.11–234
Excessive rainfall forecasting
Lott, G. A., 11.3–185
Sugiura, S., 11.3–192
Excessive temperature
Pikersgil', G. P., 11.8–143
Excitation mechanisms
Gutman, A. M. et al., 11L–56
Omholt, A., 11.10–182
Exosphere
Bosanquet, C. H., 11J–19
Johnson, F. S., 11.12–400
Mattern, G., 11.8–17
Minzner, R. A. et al., 11.8–178; 11J–109
Paetzold, H. K., 11.8–179; 11J–128
Singer, S. F., 11J–157
Spencer, N. W., 11I–135
Exospheric emissions
Gallet, R. M., 11.10–221
Exospheric ionization
Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 11.12–435
Expanding universe
Hoffmeister, C., 11.12–2
Expeditions, *see* Cartographic expeditions
Experimental meteorology
Schaefer, V. J., 11M–190
Explosion effects on rainfall
Monthly Weather Review, Wash., D. C., 11M–36
Scientific American, N. Y., 11M–29
Van Wagenen, T. F., 11M–28
Explosion waves
American Geophysical Union, 11.4–173
Otterman, J., 11I–171
Skripkin, V. A., 11L–21
Extended forecast verification
Namias, J. et al., 11C–148; 11G–174
Extended forecasting
Aubert, E. P., 11G–51
Brier, G. W., 11G–26
Dunn, C. R., 11C–60
Hess, P. et al., 11G–155
Hofmann, A., 11G–74
Kletter, L., 11.3–145; 11G–144
Leight, W. G., 11G–97
Maede, H., 11.3–155
Mass. Inst. of Technology, 11.1–171
Munn, R. E., 11G–131
Reiter, E. R., 11.3–148
Reuter, H., 11G–161
Sartor, J. D. et al., 11G–38
U. S. Air Weather Service, 11G–39
Ur'eva, B. P., 11G–192
White, R. M., 11G–137
Zverev, N. I., 11.3–7
Extended forecasting from anomalies
Rafailova, Kh. Kh., 11.9–225
Extended forecasting methods
Shtabova, A. I., 11G–163
Extended forecasting textbooks
Kats, A. L., 11.4–10
Khrabrov, Iu. B., 11.4–11
Extinction coefficient
Hinzpeter, H., 11.11–271
Roach, F. E. et al., 11K–106
Extragalactic nebulae
Courtès, G. et al., 11L–357
Heckmann, O., 11L–358
Extragalactic spectroscopy
Minkowski, R., 11L–372
Extrapolation
Ryan, P., 11.3–75
Extrapolation of aerological data
Hering, W. S. et al., 11.2–153
Extraterrestrial influences
Schell, I. I., 11.1–283
Extratropical cyclone forecasting
Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 11G–103
Extratropical cyclones
Shimizu, T., 11.2–193
Extreme mean temperature correlation
Hackewitz, H. v., 11.6–294
Extreme minimum temperatures
McGuire, J. K. et al., 11.2–202
Extreme monthly rainfall
Bryant, K., 11.3–54
Extreme temperatures
Bobrov, N. I., 11.5–60
Extreme value theories
Gumbel, E. J., 11A–49; 11B–55
Extreme wind speeds aloft
Jordan, C. L., 11.8–248
Extreme winds
Shellard, H. C., 11.8–245
Eye formation in convective vortices
Kuo, H. L., 11.1–197
Eye irritation
Iorish, A. L., 11.7–104
Eye of Bay of Bengal storms
Rai Sircar, N. C., 11.1–213

F

F layer
Martyn, D. F., 11D–93
Wright, J. W., 11D–157
F layer bifurcation
Marasigan, V., 11D–88, 89, 90
Mariani, F., 11D–92
F layer critical frequencies
Duncan, R. A., 11.12–394
Sato Teruo, 11F–120
Wells, H. W., 11D–155
F layer drift
Becken, J. et al., 11.12–420
Sato, T., 11D–125
F layer gyro-frequency
Goodwin, G. L., 11E–55
F layer height
Bates, H. F., 11F–7
Gopal Rao, M. S. V. et al., 11.12–396
Mitra, A. P., 11F–89
Sato, Teruo, 11F–120
Somayajulu, Y. V., 11.12–393
Wright, J. W., 11.12–412
F layer height-magnetic storm relationships
Kohl, H., 11.12–426
F layer ionization
Ghosh, S. N., 11F–48
Hirsh, A. J., 11D–57
Rees, M. H. et al., 11D–118
Venugopal, V. R., 11D–146
F layer ionization distribution
Kundu, M. R., 11F–69
F layer scattering
Bateman, R. et al., 11E–17
Finney, J. W. et al., 11.12–339
F layer "splitting"
Bandyopadhyay, P., 11D–8
F layer tides
Gassman, G. J., 11.12–424
F layers
Dominici, P. et al., 11F–29
Driatskiĭ, V. M. et al., 11.1–53

- Paetzold, H. K., 11.2–80; 11J–132
- Rastogi, R. G., 11.7–140
- Schlapp, D. M., 11.10–158

F region
- Dasgupta, P. et al., 11.12–441
- Heisler, L. H. et al., 11.12–387
- Johnson, F. S., 11.12–400

F-type (Indian) radiosondes
- Mani, A. et al., 11.2–148
- Venkiteshwaran, S. P. et al., 11.9–285

F1-F2 relationships
- Mitra, A. P., 11F–89

F1 Layer
- Sato, Teruo, 11F–120

F1 layer critical frequencies
- Rastogi, R. G., 11.7–140

F1 layer disturbances
- Sato, T., 11D–124

F1 layer formation
- Chvojková, E., 11F–22

F1½ layer
- Kasuya, Isao, 11D–70

F2 anomalies
- Croom, Sh. et al., 11.12–398
- Hill, G. E., 11.12–409
- Rastogi, R. G., 11.12–404

F2 critical frequency charts
- Crow, E. L. et al., 11E–39

F2 distribution
- Eyfrig, R. et al., 11F–39

F2 layer
- Allen, C. W., 11F–3
- Baral, S. S., 11D–9
- Beynon, W. J. G. et al., 11D–17
- Bhonsle, R. V. et al., 11E–18
- Duncan, R. A., 11F–31
- Echizenya, Yoshimatsu, et al., 11F–34
- Hirono, M. et al., 11D–56
- Sato, Teruo, 11D–122, 123
- Sethuraman, R., 11E–144
- Shimazaki, Tatsuo, 11F–134
- Sinno, Kenzi, 11F–136

F2 layer changes
- Croom, S. et al., 11.2–398

F2 layer critical frequencies
- Allen, C. W., 11F–3
- Cummack, C. H., 11.12–399
- Herrinck, P., 11E–63
- Minnis, C. M. et al., 11F–88
- Rastogi, R. G., 11.7–140; 11F–114
- Zacharisen, D. H., 11.3–225

F2 layer critical frequency anomalies
- Rastogi, R. G., 11F–113

F2 layer disturbances
- Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 11D–107

F2 layer formation
- Ratcliffe, J. A., 11D–114
- Yonezawa, Toshiyuki, 11D–160, 161

F2 layer height varations
- Shimazaki, 11F–132, 133

F2 layer height variations F layer ionization
- Chatterjee, B., 11F–20

F2 layer ionization
- Likhachev, A. I., 11.12–401
- Minnis, C. M. et al., 11.12–402, 403
- Rastogi, R. G., 11F–113

F2 layer ionization variations
- Harrison, V. A. W., 11.12–429

F2 layer maximum usable frequency forecasting
- Zacharisen, D. H., 11.3–225

F2 layer north-south asymmetry
- Rastogi, R. G., 11.12–405

F2 layer thickness
- Argence, E. et al., 11D–5
- Bellchambers, W. H. et al., 11D–16

F2 layer variations
- Kamiyama, H. et al., 11D–69
- Kotadia, K. M., 11D–74
- Maeda, H., 11D–86
- Shimazaki, Tatsuo, 11D–130, 132

F2 region
- Rastogi, R. G., 11.12–406
- Thomas, L., 11.12–421

f_oF2 comparisons
- Kasuya, Isao, et al., 11F–63

f_oF2 distribution
- Minnis, C. M. et al., 11.12–402
- Ōse, Masami, et al., 11.12–411

f_oF2 disturbances
- Allen, C. W., 11F–3
- Sato, Teruo, 11.10–157

f_oF2 variations
- Herrinck, P., 11E–63
- Hill, G. E., 11.12–409
- Rastogi, R. G., 11.12–406; 11F–114
- Sato, Teruo, 11F–119
- Wells, H. W., 11D–155

FATSO, *see under* **First Airborne Telescope and Spectrographic Observatory**

Fabry-Perot interferometer
- Allard, N., 11K–1
- Armstrong, E. B., 11K–4
- Perrin, M., 11K–101

Falling sphere instrumentation
- Peterson, J. W. et al., 11I–193

Falling sphere method
- Bartman, F. L. et al., 11I–72
- Haycock, O. C., 11I–189
- Jones, L. M. et al., 11I–157
- Peterson, J. W., 11I–172

Falling sphere soundings
- Jones, L. M. et al., 11I–80

Fallout probability predictions
- Potter, T. D., 11.5–77

Far side of moon
- Current Science, (Bangalore), 11.12–183
- Hoffmeister, C., 11.12–185
- von Bülow, K., 11L–136

Faraday effect in ionosphere
- Hatanaka, Takeo, 11E–62

Faraday effects
- Vassy, E., 11.5–166; 11J–182
- Wilson, D. McL. A., 11.12–378

Far East
- Martin, D. E., 11G–146

Feige Rudolf
- Kruthammer, Z., 11.9–34

Fellgett's technique
- Mertz, L., 11.10–63

Ficker, Heinrich von
- Koschmieder, H., 11.1–80

Finite-difference absolute vorticity
- Vederman, J. et al., 11C–192

Finnish radio theodolites
- du Toit, P. S., 11.1–160

Fire behavior studies
- Countryman, C. M. et al., 11.7–100

Fire danger index
- California. Dept. of Natural Resources. Div. of Forestry, 11.2–115

Fire danger rating
- Cramer, O. P., 11.3–210
- Davis, K. P., 11.2–5
- Vowinckel, E., 11.6–61

Fire danger to aircraft
- Lowell, H. H., 11.7–77
- Robb, J. D. et al., 11.7–76

Fire effects on plants
- Daubenmire, R. F., 11.2–4

Fire weather
- Barrows, J. S. et al., 11M–477

Davis, K. P., 11.2–5
Fushiki, Japan. Weather Sta., 11.5–56
Fire weather conditions
Whittingham, H. E., 11.4–258
Fire Weather Conf., Melbourne, 1958
Fire Weather Conf., Melb., Australia, 7/2–4/58, 11.1–3
Fire weather conferences
Fire Weather Conf., Melbourne, Australia, 7/2–4/58, 11.1–3
Fire weather forecasting
Cramer, O. P., 11.3–210
Oertel, A. G., 11G–81
Schroeder, M. J. et al., 11.2–114; 11G–108
Small, R. T., 11G–133
Whittingham, H. E., 11.3–212
Fire weather forecasts
Lindquist, H. D., 11G–129
Fire weather investigations
Countryman, C. M. et al., 11.7–100
Fire weather, Japan
Koenuma, Kan-ichi, 11.2–116
Fire weather observers handbooks
U. S. Weather Bureau, Portland, Oregon, 11.9–51
Fire weather research
Bennett, W. D., 11.1–124
Fire weather services
Southern States Fire Control Conf., 18th, Macon, Georgia, 5/21–23/57, 11.1–123
Fire weather stations
U. S. Forest Service, Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Ogden, Utah, 11.6–62
Fire weather studies
Lowry, W. P., 11.10–333
Fireball data
Olivier, C. P., 11L–147
Firn
Kuhn, W., 11.2–253
Shumskiĭ, P. A., 11B–131
Firn accumulation
Kuhn, W., 11.2–253
FATSO (First Airborne Telescope and Spectrographic Observatory)
Vaeth, J. G., 11I–87
Fisheries research
Needham, P. R. et al., 11.11–172
Fisheries weather forecasting
Lebeďev, A. A., 11.8–157
Shteĭnfel'd, E., 11.8–19
500 mb blocks
Shafer, R. J., 11.3–77
500 mb extrapolation
U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, 11.7–327
500 mb flow patterns
Fujita, T., 11.9–220
Julian, P. R. et al., 11.6–315
Shafer, R. J., 11.3–77
Shorr, B., 11.9–223
500 mb height tendencies
Hughes, L. A., 11.3–43
500 mb prognostic charts
Palmieri, S., 11.1–169
5303 Å line intensity
Trellis, M., 11.12–116
Fjørtoft's graphical method
Brandejs, S. et al., 11C–32
Chou, Ge-fen, et al., 11C–47
Das, P. K., et al., 11C–54
Estoque, M. A., 11G–141
Haug, O., 11C–86
Huber-Pock, F., 11C–97
Keng, H. Y., 11C–113
Kombayasi, M., 11C–122
Kwizak, M., 11C–127
Nabeshima, Y., 11C–146
Palmieri, S., 11.1–169; 11C–152
Pichler, H., 11C–157
Platzman, G. W. et al., 11C–158
Sigtryggsson, H. et al., 11C–176
Wales-Smith, B. G., 11C–202
Flash flood forecasting
Vetiutnev, A. V., 11.9–186
Flash floods
Vetiutnev, A. V., 11.9–186
Flight planning
U. S. Air Force. 2d Weather Wing, Rhein Main Air Base, Germany, 11C–189; 11G–179
Flight plans
Houy, J., 11.6–50
Flood chronologies
Weikinn, C., 11.2–16
Flood control
Roy, A. K., 11M–949
Flood damage
Guillot, P., 11.7–211
Flood data
Hoyt, W. G. et al., 11A–52
Flood discharges
Chartier, M. M., 11.4–283
Flood forecasting
Foley, J. C., 11.3–181
Hoyt, W. G. et al., 11A–52
Japan. Meteorological Agency, 11.2–22
Kozik, E. M., 11.3–66
Flood forecasting formulas
Imuta, S., 11.7–218
Flood formation
Khmaladze, G. N., 11.8–18
Kozik, E. M., 11.3–67
Flood frequency calculations
Gumbel, E. J., 11A–49; 11B–55
Flood frequency data
Bodhaine, G. L. et al., 11.2–18
Flood hydrographs
Shatberashvili, P. A., 11.1–271
Flood intensity-frequency regime
Bruce, J. P., 11.9–308
Flood models
Byers, H. R., 11.6–345
Flood producing storms
Wolf, P. O., 11.1–276
Flood protection
Quesnel, B., 11.1–262
Flood-rainfall data analysis
Aki, Koichi, 11.8–271
Flood studies
Pardé, M., 11.6–195
Wolf, P. O., 11.1–276
Flood-tide relationships
Balay, M. A., 11.8–286
Floods
Freĭdzon, A. I., 11.9–184
Hoyt, W. G. et al., 11A–52
Poggi, A., 11.6–199
Saboureau, P., 11.6–280
Striffling, M., 11.9–185
See also **Flash floods; Snow melt effects on floods**
Floods, Ardèche (Sept.–Oct. 1958)
Guilhot, R., 11.7–364
Floods, Cévennes, France (Sept.–Oct. 1958)
Fontaine, P. et al., 11.7–210
Guillot, P., 11.7–211
Jacquet, J., 11.7–212
Pardé, M. et al., 11.7–213
Floods, France (1471–1958)
Deymié, Ph., 11.7–209
Floods, French Alps (June 1957)
Poggi, A., 11.4–287
Floods, Kremenchug
Gavrilenko, N. M., 11.3–59
Floods, Lower Dee, Eng. (1957)
Archer, M. E., 11.6–333

- **Floods, Maritime Province**
  - Stotsenko, A. V., 11.7–214
- **Floods, Missouri Basin (June 1947)**
  - U. S. Corps of Engineers, 11.4–187
- **Floods, N. Japan (July 1956)**
  - Japan. Meteorological Agency, 11.2–22
- **Floods, Valencia, Spain, Oct. 14–16, 1957**
  - García Miralles, V. et al., 11.8–158
- **Floods, Venezuela**
  - Wiese, R. S., 11.6–200
- **Floods, western Washington**
  - Bodhaine, G. L. et al., 11.2–18
- **Flow dynamic**
  - Dodu, J., 11.6–265
- **Flow law for ice**
  - Butkovich, T. R. et al., 11.5–239
- **Flow meters**
  - Hermant, M. et al., 11.5–219
- **Flow velocity measurement techniques**
  - Hermant, M. et al., 11.5–219
- **Flowcharts**
  - Widger, W. K., Jr., 11J–199
- **Flowering of plants**
  - Lona, F., 11.7–384
- **Fluid flow in porous media**
  - Rose, W. D., 11.5–222
- **Fluid flow textbooks**
  - Mises, R. von, 11B–99
- **Fluid level differences**
  - van Eepoel, P., 11.5–220
- **Fluid mechanics**
  - Advances in Applied Mechanics, 11.4–4
  - Canac, F. et al., 11.11–277
  - Holter, Ø., 11.9–244
  - Josephson, J., 11.7–280
  - Münuch, G. et al., 11.11–135
  - Takano, Kenzo, 11.4–178
- **Fluid mechanics textbooks**
  - Prandtl, L., 11B–112
- **Fluorescence**
  - Brandt, J. C., 11.6–126
  - Shklovskiĭ I. S., 11K–121
- **Fluorescence in the upper atmosphere**
  - Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 11K–122
- **Flying shadows**
  - de Boer, A. H., 11.5–113
- **Flying weather forecasts**
  - Morgan, D. A., 11G–80
- **Föhn**
  - Bouët, M., 11.11–206
- **Föhn development**
  - Vorontsov, P. A., 11.11–212
- **Föhn effects on blood clotting**
  - Zürcher, P., 11.7–102
- **Föhn effects on criminality**
  - Meixner, F., 11.7–315
- **Föhn effects on tuberculosis**
  - Halhuber, M. J., 11.5–62
- **Föhn sickness**
  - Dordick, I., 11.1–229
  - Halhuber, M. J., 11.5–62
  - Obenland, E., 11.7–316
- **Föhn weather**
  - Reifferscheid, H., 11.10–339
- **Föhn winds**
  - Ashwell, I. Y. et al., 11.11–210
  - Bouët, M., 11.2–225
  - Georgii, W., 11.2–93
  - Kuettner, J., 11.1–230
- **Fog**
  - Dufour, L., 11M–599
  - Garrigue, H., 11M–126
  - *See also* **Steam fog**
- **Fog climatology**
  - George, J. J., 11.1–167
- **Fog dissipation**
  - Lot, F., 11.4–220
  - Serpolay, R., 11.4–216
  - Soulage, G., 11.10–255
- **Fog drop size measurement techniques**
  - Godard, L., 11.4–208
- **Fog effects**
  - Okita, T. et al., 11M–537
- **Fog effects on air traffic**
  - Le Claire, R., 11M–940
- **Fog effects on sunshine duration**
  - Grunow, J., 11.2–197
- **Fog dispersal techniques**
  - Aeroprojects, Inc., 11M–852
- **Fog dissipation by jet exhaust**
  - Serpolay, R., 11M–1008
  - Smith, R. B. et al., 11M–956
- **Fog dissipation patents**
  - Pleasants, C. R., 11M–56
- **Fog forecasting**
  - Brosch, C. J. et al., 11.3–176
  - Corby, G. A. et al., 11G–71
  - Evans, E. et al., 11.2–240
  - George, J. J., 11.1–167; 11G–23
  - Gringorten, I. I., 11G–194
  - Harrison, H. T., 11.2–152
  - Hoover, R. A., 11G–46
  - Meteorological Magazine, London, 11.3–126
- **Fog forecasting methods**
  - Epinat'ev, M. N., 11.3–195
  - Iraq. Meteorological Dept., 11.3–196
  - Medina e Isabel, M. et al., 11.8–31
  - Serbu, G. P. et al., 11.3–197
- **Fog formation**
  - Fontaine, P. et al., 11.9–305
  - George, J. J., 11.1–167
  - Regula, H., 11.9–304
  - Urfer, A., 11.7–345
- **Fog frequency data, Ireland**
  - Dixon, F. E., 11.1–115
- **Fog frequency studies**
  - Fontaine, P. et al., 11.9–305
- **Fog Investigation Dispersal Operation (FIDO)**
  - Aeroplane, 11M–385, 386
- **Fog nucleation**
  - Pollak, L. W. et al., 11.11–114
- **Fog particle investigation**
  - Israël, H. et al., 11.10–362; 11M–937
- **Fog particles**
  - Bricard, J. et al., 11.11–108
- **Fog precipitation**
  - Soulage, G., 11.10–255; 11M–958
- **Fog prevention**
  - LeClaire, R., 11M–940
  - Ramsey, M. A., 11M–890
- **Fog seeding**
  - Soulage, G., 11.10–255
- **Fog seeding experiments**
  - Muller, H. G., 11M–998
  - Serpolay, R., 11.4–216; 11M–952
- **Fog studies**
  - Pollak, L. W. et al., 11.11–114
- **Folklore**
  - McCarthy, F. D., 11M–436
- **Forage-crop production**
  - Hedin, L. et al., 11.6–51
- **Foraminifera**
  - Emiliani, C., 11.5–216
  - Ericson, D. B. et al., 11.5–217
- **Forbidden (OI) lines**
  - Muliarchik, T. M., 11.10–180, 181
  - Sandford, B. P., 11.6–119
- **Forecast accuracy**
  - Bolotinskaia, M. Sh., 11G–117
  - Chaplygina, A. S., 11C–43; 11G–150
  - Gleeson, T. A., 11G–154
  - Green, S. W., 11G–170
  - Hallenbeck, C., 11G–41
  - Klein, W. H. et al., 11C–118
  - Meetham, A. R., 11G–34
  - Treloar, H. M., 11G–84

  U. S. Air Force. 2d Weather Wing, Rhein Main Air Base, Germany, 11G–179
  Wadsworth, G. P., 11G–67
  White, R. M. et al., 11G–147

Forecast aids
  California Inst. of Technology, 11G–35
  Staats, W. F. et al., 11H–139
  U. S. Navy. Fleet Weather Central, 11G–85
  Wexler, R., 11H–159

Forecast errors
  Bagrov, N. A. et al., 11G–115
  Ellsaesser, H. W., 11G–152
  Jones, D. L. et al., 11G–106
  Tomashevich, L. V., 11G–164

Forecast evaluation
  Clayton, H. H., 11G–17
  Jenkins, C. F. et al., 11G–185
  Meetham, A. R., 11G–34
  Ped', D. A. et al., 11.7–265

Forecast improvement
  Bergeron, T., 11.10–254
  Kletter, L., 11.3–145
  Sutcliffe, R. C., 11.11–123
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 11G–65

Forecast manuals
  Martin, D. E., 11G–146
  U.S.S.R. Gidrometeorologicheskaia Sluzhba Krasnoĭ Armii, 11G–29

Forecast probabilities
  Williams, P., Jr., 11G–69

Forecast usefulness
  Borgman, L. E., 11G–182

Forecast utilization
  Koo, Chen-chao, 11G–159

Forecast verification
  Alciatore, H. F., 11G–9
  Ambrózy, P. et al., 11G–180
  American Meteorological Society, D. C. Branch, 11G–70
  Arléry, R., 11G–165
  Bagrov, N. A., 11G–115
  Banashvili, I. A., 11G–18
  Bandorina, A. K., 11G–20
  Berggren, R., 11C–18, 19, 20, 21, 22; 11G–149, 166, 167, 181
  Bergthórsson, P. et al., 11G–116
  Bessemoulin, J., 11G–86
  Bleeker, W., 11G–31
  Bolin, B. et al., 11G–52
  Brier, G. W., 11G–26, 27, 43, 53
  Brodovitskiĭ, K. V., 11G–44
  Černava, S. et al., 11G–168
  Chaplygina, A. S., 11C–43; 11G–150
  Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 11G–103
  Clayton, H. H., 11G–4, 14, 17
  Cooke, W. E., 11G–8
  Crossley, A. F., 11G–72, 89
  Dady, G., 11.3–4
  Faust, H., 11G–90
  Franklin, H. J., 11G–10
  Garret, C. C., 11G–11
  George, J. J., 11G–23
  Gringorten, I. I., 11G–56, 122, 123
  Hallenbeck, C., 11G–41
  Harrington, M. W., 11G–5
  Harrison, H. T., 11G–57
  Hašek, M. et al., 11G–143
  Hazen, H. A., 11G–6
  Hiedke, P., 11G–19
  Herrlin, O., 11C–87
  Hess, P. et al., 11G–155
  Hofmann, A., 11G–36, 74, 156
  Holloway, J. L., Jr. et al., 11G–125
  Jorgensen, D. L., 11G–127
  Kadova, K., 11G–58
  Kersnovskiĭ, B., 11G–2
  Khrabov, Iu. B., 11G–158
  Kraght, P. E., 11G–59
  Kubota, K., 11G–60
  Lang, C., 11G–1
  Leight, W. G. et al., 11G–37, 77
  Liutershteĭn, I. G. et al., 11G–32
  Loeser, G., 11G–47
  M.I.T., 11G–48
  Mizon, E. A., 11G–173
  Morgan, D. A., 11G–80
  Moyer, V. E. et al., 11G–99
  Muller, R. H., 11G–28
  Munn, R. E., 11G–131
  Namias, J., 11G–30
  O'Carroll, F. M., 11G–132
  Omshanskiĭ, M. A., 11G–24
  Panofsky, H. A., 11B–108; 11G–175
  Petersen, G. A., 11G–186
  Sartor, J. D. et al., 11G–38
  Savur, S. R., 11G–15
  Schroeder, M. J., 11G–108
  Schumann, T. E. W., 11G–49
  Sedláček, M., 11.9–218
  Sellick, N. P., 11G–16
  Shorr, B., 11.9–223
  Suzuki, E., 11G–177, 178
  Teweles, S., Jr., 11G–110
  Thompson, J. C., 11G–83, 134
  Titus, R. L. et al., 11G–111
  Ueki, H., 11G–50
  U.S.S.R. Gidrometeorologicheskaia Sluzhba Krasnoĭ Armii, 11G–29
  U. S. Air Weather Service, 11G–25, 63
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 11G–112, 136
  U. S. Weather Bureau, Fruit-Frost Service, 11G–102
  Ur'eva, B. P., 11G–192
  Uspenskiĭ, E., 11G–21
  Visconti, I. et al., 11G–66
  Vitel's, L. A., 11G–190
  Wallén, A., 11G–12
  Weightman, R. H. et al., 11G–22
  Widger, W. K., Jr. et al., 11G–68
  Williams, P., Jr., 11G–69
  Wollny, E., 11G–3
  Ziegra, A., 11G–7
  See also **Numerical forecast verification**

Forecast verification programs
  Gringorten, I. I. et al., 11G–124

Forecasting, *see* **Weather forecasting**

Forecasting by barometric tendencies
  Belousov, S. L. et al., 11C–13

Forecasting cold lows
  Meeker, R. I., Jr., 11G–79
  Wilson, H. P., 11G–114

Forecasting cyclone development, *see* **Cyclone development forecasting**

Forecasting errors
  Bristor, C. L., 11G–54

Forecasting for jet aircraft
  Pan American World Airways, Atlantic Div., 11.9–40
  Sutcliffe, R. C., 11.10–288

Forecasting for 200 mb level
  Vederman, J. et al., 11.3–6

Forecasting for 300 mb level
  Vederman, J. et al., 11.3–6

Forecasting, *see* **Weather forecasting**

Forecasting from anomalies
  Baur, F., 11.9–227

Forecasting manuals
  Bugaev, V. A. et al., 11B–26
Forecasting rules
  Borisova, L. G. et al., 11.3–52
Forecasting skill
  Bessemoulin, J., 11G–86
  Clayton, H. H., 11G–14
  Gringorten, I. I., 11G–56, 123, 124
  Holloway, J. L., Jr., 11G–125
  van der Bijl, W., 11G–193
Forecasting skill calculations
  Holloway, J. L., Jr. et al., 11G–125
  Jorgensen, D. L., 11G–126
Forecasting sunspot relative numbers
  Kopecký, M., 11.5–94
Forecasting symposia
  Hughes, L. A., 11G–75
Forecasting techniques
  Aubert, E. P. et al., 11.3–34
  Bailey, R. E., 11.3–49
  Bath, A. T. et al., 11.3–203
  Church, J. E., 11.2–154
  Davies, A. F., 11.3–125
  Flohn, H., 11C–67
  George, J. J., 11.1–172
  Glagoleva, M. G. et al., 11.3–141
  Khrabrov, Iu., B., 11G–158
  Kusano, K., 11G–171
  Mori, Y., 11.3–8
  Thompson, J. C., 11G–83
  Wilson, H. P., 11G–114
Forecasting vorticity
  Robert, A. J., 11.9–38
Forest clear cut effects
  Friedrich, W., 11.2–106, 107, 108, 109
  Nys, L., 11.2–110
Forest-climate relationships
  Hursh, C. R., 11.2–119
  Rostlund, E., 11.5–58
Forest climates
  Collins, W. B., 11.4–50
Forest climatology
  Delfs, J. et al., 11.1–26
  Friedrich, W., 11.2–106, 107, 108, 109
  Geiger, R., 11B–50
Forest climatology data
  Bashtan, N. S., 11.8–41
  Hartmann, F. K., 11.8–38
Forest combustibility forecasting
  Kashin, K. I., 11.2–112
Forest ecology
  Cottam, W. P., 11.7–93
Forest effects on precipitation
  Whiten, A. J., 11M–965
Forest effects on runoff
  Soklovskiĭ, D. L., 11.1–274
Forest effects on snow melt
  Miller, D. H., 11.2–105
Forest effects on snow melt runoff
  Rakhmanov, V. V., 11.1–126
Forest fire control
  Barrows, J. S. et al., 11M–477, 762
  Howell, W. E., 11M–422
  Schaefer, V. J., 11M–647
  Wetterer, C. S., 11M–572
Forest fire control textbooks
  Davis, K. P., 11.2–5
Forest fire effects on rainfall
  Science, 11M–8
Forest fire studies
  Vowinckel, E., 11.6–61
Forest fires
  Bruneton, M., 11.6–60
Forest hydrology
  Friedrich, W., 11.2–107, 109
  Meyer, K. A., 11.2–111
  Nägeli, W., 11.4–54
  Nys, L., 11.2–110
  Penman, H. L., 11.2–102
  Richard, F., 11.7–216
  Wicht, C. L., 11.2–104
Forest influences on climate
  Hornsmann, E., 11.2–118
  Pavari, A., 11.6–58
Forest influences on dust distribution
  Rötschke, M., 11.11–115
Forest influences on erosion
  Hursh, C. R., 11.2–119
Forest influences on precipitation
  Friedrich, W., 11.2–106
Forest influences on precipitation and runoff
  Delfs, J. et al., 11.1–26
Forest influences on runoff
  Friedrich, W., 11.2–108
  Nys, L., 11.2–110
  Rutkovskiĭ, V. I., 11.2–113
Forest influences on runoff and evaporation
  Wagenhoff, A. et al., 11.2–103
Forest influences on snow accumulation
  Anderson, H. W. et al., 11.1–288
Forest influences on water balance
  Friedrich, W., 11.2–107, 109
  Hursh, C. R., 11.2–119
  Ovington, J. D., 11.2–117
Forest influences on water regime
  Hornsmann, E., 11.2–118
  Kern, H., 11.7–97
  Klotz, K., 11.8–40
  Lambor, J., 11.8–39
Forest meteorological conferences
  Péczely, G., 11.1–65
Forest meteorology
  Botvay, K., 11.1–125
  Wagenhoff, A. et al., 11.2–103
Forest microclimatology
  Baumgartner, A., 11.8–309
  Hartmann, F. K., 11.6–354
  Noirfalise, A., 11.6–57
  Obmiński, Z., 11.7–94
  Ovington, J. D., 11.2–117
  Pavari, A., 11.6–58
  Pruitt, W. O., Jr., 11.4–298
  Rauner, Iu., L., 11.8–212
  Ross, P., 11.9–49
Forest micrometeorology
  Mark, A. F., 11.1–289
  Rasche, H. H., 11.9–48
Forest phenology
  Chalupa, V., 11.7–95
  Koelmeyer, K. O., 11.7–96
Forest potential productivity
  Weck, J., 11.4–55
Forest productivity
  Paterson, S. S., 11.1–300
  Rostlund, E., 11.5–58
Forest radiation
  Turner, H., 11.4–52
Forest radiation interception
  Baumgartner, A., 11.1–122
Forest radiation measurement techniques
  Baumgartner, A., 11.1–122
Forest shelter belt effects
  Iudin, M. I., 11.11–211
  Mirotvorskaia, N. K., 11.1–127
Forest shelter belt effects on local circulation
  Vorontsov, P. A., 11.11–209
Forest shelter belts
  Blŭskova, D., 11.2–278
Forest soil moisture
  Richard, F., 11.7–216
Forest succession
  Mark, A. F., 11.1–289
Forest temperatures
  Rasche, H. H., 11.9–48
Forest-torrent relationships
  Kirwald, E., 11.2–120
Forest water balance
  Penman, H. L., 11.2–102
Forest-water balance relationships
  Kirwald, E., 11.2–120

Forest vegetation
  Ross, P., 11.9–49
Forestry
  Landa, M., 11.7–375
Forests
  Collins, W. B., 11.4–50
Formation of heavy elements
  Unsöld, A., 11.11–26
Fossil water retention
  Oulianoff, N., 11.5–187
Fourier analysis
  Connes, J. et al., 11.4–247
Fourier transform
  Lafleur, Ch., 11.2–170
Fragmentation of water drops
  Bigg, E. K., 11M–768
Franklin's meteorological investigation
  Wexler, H., 11.1–298
Frechet's method
  Huff, F. A. et al., 11.1–27
Free radical propulsion
  Wyckoff, P. H., 11.4–165
Freeze-up
  Canada, Meteorological Branch, 11.2–85
Freezing days
  Fischer, R., 11.8–222
  Hastenrath, S., 11.6–300
Freezing effects on concrete pavement
  Brock, F. V., 11.4–64
Freezing nuclei
  aufm Kampe, H. J. et al., 11M–218
  Bowen, E. G., 11M–860
  Dessens, J., 11.4–268
  Facy, L., 11M–869, 870
  Fenn, R. W. et al., 11.11–112
  MacCready, P. B.. Jr. et al., 11M–798
  Mason, B. J., 11.4–265; 11M–716, 802
  Mügge, R., 11.4–266
  Poppoff, I. G. et al., 11.10–356
  Schaefer, V. J., 11M–551
  Schulz, G., 11M–102
Freezing nuclei content of atmospheric aerosols
  Soulage, G., 11.10–373
Freezing of supercooled water
  Berry, R. J., 11.11–222
  Itoo, K. et al., 11M–708
  McGill Univ. Macdonald Physics Lab. Stormy Weather Research Group, 11.7–340
  Miura, Akira, 11.11–224
Freezing of water droplets
  Kachurin, L. G., 11.6–326
  Roulleau, M., 11.11–226
Freezing point of water
  Itoo, K. et al., 11M–708
Freezing temperatures
  Roulleau, M., 11.11–226
French Antarctic expeditions
  Victor, P. E., 11.4–25
French Meteorological Service
  Coroli, R., 11.7–44
French participation in IGY
  Barbier, D., 11.4–107
  IGY, 1957/58. Comité National Française Sous-Comité Antarctique Français, 11.9–19
  Michard, R. et al., 11L–267
French Weather Service
  Arléry, R., 11.2–28
  Petit, M., 11.1–35
Fresnel zones
  Merrill, R. G., 11E–97
Frontal analysis
  Ball, F. K., 11.9–215
  Longley, R. W., 11.9–262
  Mishutin, D. A., 11.11–164
  Sutcliffe, R. C., 11.11–117
Frontal circulation
  Bleeker, W., 11.10–289
Frontal development
  Popova, T. P., 11.3–13, 14
Frontal effects in numerical forecasting
  Sadokov, V. P., 11C–170
Frontal effects on fog forecasting
  Mishutin, D. A., 11.11–164
Frontal effects on leucocytes
  Benkö, S. et al., 11.8–313
Frontal effects on microorganisms
  Benkö, S. et al., 11.8–313
Frontal effects on mortality
  Kuhnke, W., 11.7–101
Frontal effects on refractive index
  Bean, B. et al., 11.1–189
Frontal-föhn effects analogues
  Kuhnke, W., 11.7–101
Frontal frequencies
  Whiting, G. C., 11.11–167
Frontal passages
  Bauer, S. J., 11F–8
Frontal perturbations
  Riehl, H. et al., 11.10–305
Frontal structure of anticyclones
  Petrenchuk, O. P., 11.8–209
Frontal theories
  Bleeker, W., 11.10–303
Frontal type precipitation
  Martinov, M., 11.9–263
  Mishutin, D. A., 11.11–164
  Parcewski, W., 11.11–237
Frontal zone variations
  Gregor, A. et al., 11.8–208
  Ped', D. A. et al., 11.11–165
Fronto-genesis
  Brown, G. B., 11.8–211
Frost
  Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 11B–161
  See also Late spring frosts
Frost action
  Ermakov, A. V., 11.4–253
Frost damage prevention
  Jenny, J., 11.4–252
Frost damage to crops
  Montandon, F., 11.4–42
  Yamanaka, K., 11.4–43
Frost damage to orchards
  Aerts, R. et al., 11.1–120
  Brooks, F. A. et al., 11.11–185
  Dinkelacker, O. et al., 11.11–184
  Primault, B., 11.11–186
Frost damage to plants
  Vaupel, A., 11.6–54
Frost duration data
  Shinagawa, S., 11.2–130
Frost effects on soil
  Henin, S., 11.4–254
Frost forecasting
  Banashvili, I. A., 11G–18
  Bandorina, A. K., 11G–20
  Franklin, H. J., 11G–10
  Imada, M. et al., 11.3–173
  Kobayashi, Y., 11.3–106
  Lang, C., 11G–1
  Liutershteĭn, I. G. et al., 11G–32
  Maeda, H., 11.3–107
  Sato, Y. et al., 11.3–175
  Sergeev, N. I., 11.9–230
  Ueki, H., 11G–50
  Uspenskiĭ, E., 11G–21
  Wollny, E., 11G–3
  Ziegra, A., 11G–7
Frost forecasting formulas
  Alciatore, H. F., 11G–9
  Bialynitskaia, V. G. et al., 11.3–105
  Garret, C. C., 11G–11
  Lichikaki, V. M., 11G–128
Frost forecasting in Croatia
  Penzar, I., 11.3–109
Frost forecasting rules
  Peryshkin, I. P., 11.8–168
  Strakhov, S. N. et al., 11.8–169

Frost frequencies in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
Mota, F. S. da., 11.5–54
Frost hazard data
Friedman, D. G., 11.5–294
Frost heaving recorders
Golubev, A. V., 11.5–12
Frost pockets
Chichagov, V. P., 11.11–258
Frost prevention
Dinkelacker, O. et al., 11.11–184
Frost prevention by irrigation
Peyer, E., 11.4–40
Frost probability dates
Shinagawa, S., 11.2–130
Frost protection
Geslin, H., 11M–876
Primault, B., 11.11–186
Frost protection methods
Jenny, J., 11.4–251
Peyer, E., 11.4–44
Frost protection of citrus orchards
Saturn, M., 11.9–44
Frost protection of orchards
Aerts, R. et al., 11.1–120
Stahel, M., 11.4–41
Frost protection of roads
Bilham, E. G., 11G–13
Frost protection of vineyards
Kurz, J., 11.4–38
Schellenberg, A., 11.4–39
Frost resistant potatoes
Hawkes, J. G., 11.5–46
Frost resistant wheat
Lichikaki, V. M., 11G–128
Frost variations
Vollprecht, R., 11.6–298
Frost warning services
Johnson, W. O., 11.3–174
Frozen soil
Parshin, V. N. et al., 11.11–248
Serova, N. V., 11.2–207
van Eimern, J., 11.6–204
Fruit culture
Brooks, F. A. et al., 11.11–185
Dinkelacker, O. et al., 11.11–184
Parovshchikov, V. Ia., 11.7–88
Fruit-frost Service
U. S. Weather Bureau. Fruit-frost Ser., 11G–102
Full moon data
Schindler, G., 11.10–96
Funnel clouds
Smith, R. L., 11.4–193

G

Galactic clusters
Bouvier, P., 11.8–76
Hénon, M., 11L–336
Hodge, P. W., 11L–338
Liller, M. H., 11L–374
Limber, D. N. et al., 11L–340
Minkowski, R., 11L–372
Sharov, A. S., 11L–345
Galactic emissions
Laffineur, M., 11.5–159
Liller, M. H., 11L–374
Osterbrock, D. E., 11L–359
Pikel'ner, S. B. et al., 11L–376
Pronik, V. I., 11L–80
Galactic evolution
Agekian, T. A., 11L–371
Galactic interaction
Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B. A., 11L–370
Galactic magnetism
Mestel, L., 11L–8
Galactic nebulae
Rostovskaia, A. A., 11L–348
Galactic radiation
McVittie, G. C. et al., 11.9–66
Galactic radio noise
Aller, H. L., 11L–347
Eriksen, K. W. et al., 11.12–74
Galactic rotation
Fehrenbach, C., 11L–40
Minkowski, R., 11L–372
Parenago, P. P., 11L–368
Pskovskii, Iu. P., 11L–354, 369
Galactic structure
Aller, H. L., 11L–347
Drake, F. D., 11L–108
Dufay, J., 11L–360
Field, G. B., 11L–109
Idlis, G. M., 11L–366
Lindblad, B., 11L–42
Mayall, N. U., 11L–41
Münch, G., 11L–362
Struve, O., 11L–364
van de Hulst, H. C., 11.8–75
Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B. A., 11L–365, 370
Westerhout, G., 11.8–74
Galactic superclusters
de Vaucouleurs, G., 11L–373
Galactic systems
Couderc, P., 11L–319
Voigt, H. H., 11.9–112
"Galathea" Expedition, 1950–1952
Riccardi, R., 11.5–198
Galaxy arms
Bok, B. J., 11.6–78
γ-radiation spectrometry
Brooke, Cl., 11.7–112
Gamma rays from galactic sources
Braccesi, A. et al., 11.12–71
Savedoff, M. P., 11.12–70
Gardner-Scherhag Instability Index
Showalter, A. K., 11G–101
Gas dynamics
Kaplan, S. A. et al., 11L–19
Gas emission effects
Vogler, G., 11.5–331
Gas mechanics
Krzywoblocki, M. Z. v., 11.7–279
Gas pressure measurement techniques
Belik, N. I., 11.10–4
Gas temperature-gas velocity relationships
Bruce, C. E. R., 11.12–23
Gaseous tail of earth's atmosphere
Gindilis, L. M., 11.12–135
Geiger counters
Holly, F. E. et al., 11.12–277
Lox, F. F. M. et al., 11.10–243
McDiarmid, I. B. et al., 11.12–235
Sharpe, J. et al., 11.7–118
Geminid meteor stream, 1958
Kashcheev, B. L. et al., 11L–194
General circulation
Bolin, B., 11.1–1; 11A–33
Bryan, K. W., Jr., 11.5–274
Bundgaard, R. C., 11.1–196
Burger, A. P., 11C–37
Defant, A. et al., 11B–37
Emsalem, R., 11.7–242
Flohn, H., 11.8–291
Mintz, Y., 11C–140
Model, F., 11.11–181
Murakami, T., 11.6–268
Raethjen, P., 11B–116
G-number
Gambo, K., 11C–71
General circulation in Arctic
Lamb, H. H., 11.4–235
General circulation models
Chu, Pao-chen, 11C–49
General circulation over North Atlantic
Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 11.3–57

- **General circulation studies**
  - Baur, F., 11A–29; 11B–10
  - Bryan, K., 11.8–164
  - Defant, F., 11.1–184
  - Lal, D., 11.4–234
  - Pfeffer, R. L., 11C–153
- **General circulation theories**
  - Hollmann, G., 11.8–195
  - Kats, A. L., 11.8–159
- **General meteorology for geographers**
  - Zinkiewicz, W., 11.7–9
- **General theory of relativity**
  - Ginzburg, V. L., 11.12–589
- **Geochronology**
  - Flint, R. F., 11B–48
  - Howell, B. F., Jr., 11.1–13
- **Geodesy**
  - Butkevich, A. V., 11.12–16
  - Howell, B. F., Jr., 11.1–13; 11B–60
- **Geodesy textbooks**
  - Heiskanen, W. A. et al., 11.4–7
- **Geodetic astronomy**
  - Johns, R. K. C., 11.12–15
- **Geodetic measurements from satellites**
  - Lautman, D. A., 11.12–577
- **Geodetic refraction**
  - Levallois, J. J. et al., 11.6–157
- **Geodetic triangulation**
  - Johns, R. K. C., 11.12–15
- **Geoelectric sounding techniques**
  - Tikhonov, A. N. et al., 11.11–74
- **Geoelectricity**
  - Howell, B. F., Jr., 11.11–13
- **Geographical congresses**
  - Vsesoiuznoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo, 11.7–43
- **Geographical meteorology**
  - Stringer, E. T., 11.11–255
- **Geography**
  - Vsesoiuznoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo, 11.7–43
  - Weis, G., 11.8–299
- **Geography of Iran**
  - Ghirshman, R., 11.7–4
- **Geography periodicals**
  - Shvede, E. E., 11.6–37
- **Geography textbooks**
  - Finch, V. C. et al., 11.4–8
- **Geological climates**
  - Stelzer, F., 11.8–305
- **Geological climatology**
  - Crowe, C., 11.8–304
- **Geomagnetic activity**
  - Gadsden, M., 11.10–171
  - Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, London, 11.11–71
  - Lange-Hesse, G., 11.12–130
- **Geomagnetic activity-sunspot cycle relationships**
  - Lange-Hesse, G., 11.12–130
- **Geomagnetic bays**
  - Kamiyama, Hiroshi, 11D–68
- **Geomagnetic correlation with pressure**
  - Shapiro, R., 11.10–327
- **Geomagnetic data**
  - International Scientific Radio Union, 11.5–149
- **Geomagnetic declinations**
  - Onwumechilli, C. A., 11.12–300
- **Geomagnetic distortion**
  - Beynon, W. J. G. et al., 11D–18
- **Geomagnetic disturbance causes**
  - Hájková, J. et al., 11D–45
- **Geomagnetic disturbance centers**
  - Hasegawa, M., 11.10–195
- **Geomagnetic disturbance effects**
  - Ellis, G. R. A., 11.12–322
  - Kimpara, A., 11.12–329
- **Geomagnetic disturbances**
  - American Geophysical Union, 11.12–299
  - Cole, K. D., 11.12–127
  - Ellis, G. R. A., 11.12–310
  - IGY, 1957/1958, 11L–264
  - Kazmi, S. A. A., 11.10–196
  - McNish, A. G., 11.10–193
  - Mason, R. G. et al., 11.12–302
  - Mitropol'skaia, O. N., 11.12–313; 11L–235
  - Mustel', E. R. et al., 11L–234
  - Sinno, Kenzi, 11F–136
  - Ward, F. W., Jr., 11.11–76
  - Wood, M. B. et al., 11.10–198
  - Zevakina, R. A., 11.8–105
- **Geomagnetic disturbances due to solar corpuscles**
  - Briunelli, B. E., 11.7–152
- **Geomagnetic effects**
  - Hirono, M. et al., 11D–56
- **Geomagnetic effects on auroras**
  - Morlet, M., 11.7–57
- **Geomagnetic effects on cosmic rays**
  - Bachelet, F. et al., 11.12–212
  - Danielson, R. E., 11.5–118
  - Demers, P., 11.4–133
  - Ehmert, A., 11.10–130
  - Legrand, J. P., 11.10–134
  - Lequeux, J., 11.11–83
  - Quenby, J. J. et al., 11.6–110
  - Singer, S. F., 11.12–282
- **Geomagnetic effects on ionization**
  - Bossolasco, M. et al., 11D–22
  - Matsushita, S., 11.10–154
  - Shaw, J. E., 11.9–123
- **Geomagnetic effects on ionosphere**
  - Eyfrig, R. et al., 11F–39
  - Rastogi, R. G., 11.7–140
- **Geomagnetic effects on night airglow**
  - McCaulley, J. W. et al., 11K–79
  - Roach, F. E., 11K–111, 112
- **Geomagnetic effects on radio wave propagation**
  - Wait, J. R. et al., 11.11–75
- **Geomagnetic effects on satellite rotation**
  - Wilson, R. H., Jr., 11.12–553
- **Geomagnetic effects on sporadic E layer (Es)**
  - Shaw, J. E., 11.9–124
- **Geomagnetic equator**
  - Cahill, L. J., Jr. et al., 11D–27
- **Geomagnetic field**
  - Hultqvist, B., 11.10–190, 191
  - Johnson, F. S., 11L–292
  - Schmerling, E. R., 11D–127
  - Titheridge, J. E., 11.12–433
  - Vestine, E. H., 11.12–318
- **Geomagnetic field changes**
  - Sauzade, M. et al., 11.12–298
- **Geomagnetic field components**
  - Onwumechilli, C. A., 11.9–142
  - Wilson, R. H., Jr., 11.10–35
- **Geomagnetic field distortion**
  - Tamao, Tsutomu, 11.7–155
- **Geomagnetic field fluctuations**
  - Afanas'eva, V. I., 11.5–142
  - Omwumechilli, C. A., 11.9–142

- **Geomagnetic field instruments**
  - Sauzade, M. et al., 11.12–298
- **Geomagnetic field intensities**
  - Bock, R., 11.11–68
  - Corcuff, Y., 11.10–206
  - Raja Rao, K. S., 11.10–194
- **Geomagnetic field intensity gradient**
  - Srivastava, B. J. et al., 11.5–148
- **Geomagnetic field measurement techniques**
  - Blamont, J. E., 11.10–189
- **Geomagnetic field stability**
  - Vestine, E. H. et al., 11.9–141
- **Geomagnetic field variations**
  - Egeland, A., 11.10–197
  - Yacob, A., 11.7–156
- **Geomagnetic field vector rotation**
  - Runcorn, S. K., 11.6–134
- **Geomagnetic fluctuation coincidence ratios**
  - Lawrie, J. A., 11.10–205
- **Geomagnetic fluctuations**
  - Benioff, H., 11.10–199
  - Jenkins, A. W., Jr. et al., 11.12–163
- **Geomagnetic influences on radioelectric wave propagation**
  - Pecker, J. C., 11.2–164
- **Geomagnetic instruments**
  - Blamont, J. E., 11.10–189
- **Geomagnetic-ionospheric relationships**
  - Duncan, R. A., 11.12–307
  - Lewis, W. R. P. et al., 11D–80
  - Rastogi, R. G., 11.12–404
- **Geomagnetic laboratory techniques**
  - Bennett, W. H., 11.5–83
- **Geomagnetic latitude effects on F2 layer**
  - Rastogi, R. G., 11F–114
- **Geomagnetic latitude effects on Spread F**
  - McNicol, R. W. E. et al., 11D–85
- **Geomagnetic micropulsations**
  - Berthold, W. K. et al., 11.10–204
  - Jacobs, J. A., 11.12–305
  - Kalashnikov, A. G., 11.11–72
  - Kato, Yoshio, 11.12–306
  - Yoshimatsu, Takasaburo, 11.6–138
- **Geomagnetic pulsations**
  - Benoit, R. et al., 11.12–303
  - Veldkamp, J., 11.9–132
- **Geomagnetic pulsations through ionosphere**
  - Watanabe, T., 11D–150
- **Geomagnetic-radio noise relationships**
  - Gustafsson, G. et al., 11.12–324
- **Geomagnetic research**
  - De Vuyst, A., 11.11–69
- **Geomagnetic solar flare effects**
  - Volland, H. et al., 11.2–167
- **Geomagnetic-solar relationships**
  - Pecker, J. C., 11.2–164
- **Geomagnetic Sq field**
  - Shaw, J. E., 11.9–123
- **Geomagnetic storm effects**
  - Arnoldy, R. L. et al., 11.12–268
  - Rothwell, P. et al., 11.12–284
- **Geomagnetic storm effects on cosmic rays**
  - Yoshida, Sekiko, et al., 11.12–225
- **Geomagnetic storm effects on ionosphere**
  - Garriott, O. K., 11.12–368
  - Obayashi, Tatsuzo et al., 11.12–425, 428
  - Somayajulu, Y. V., 11.12–393
- **Geomagnetic storm effects on radio communication**
  - Sinno, Kenzi, 11E–152
- **Geomagnetic storm-pressure-height gradients relationships**
  - London, J. et al., 11.7–157
- **Geomagnetic storm theories**
  - Piddington, J. H., 11.9–136
- **Geomagnetic storms**
  - Bednářová-Nováková, B., 11L–281
  - Booker, H. G., 11F–11
  - Hansen, R. T., 11.7–158
  - Laurie, P. S. et al., 11L–233
  - McLean, D. J., 11.10–201
  - Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 11.10–202
  - Sato, Teruo, 11D–122
  - Yoshimatsu, Takasaburo, 11.12–309
- **Geomagnetic studies**
  - Astronomical Society of the Pacific, 11L–1
- **Geomagnetic surveys**
  - Sonett, C. P. et al., 11.12–296
- **Geomagnetic theories**
  - Briunelli, B. E., 11.7–152
  - Dessler, A. J. et al., 11.9–133
  - Rikitake, T., 11.7–151
- **Geomagnetic-upper air wind relationships**
  - Maeda, Hiroshi, 11.10–342
  - Woodbridge, D. D. et al., 11.2–91
- **Geomagnetic variations**
  - Akasofu, Syun-ichi, 11D–1
  - Giorgi, M. et al., 11F–50
  - Onwumechilli, C. A., 11.12–301
  - Tamao, Tsutomu, 11.7–155
- **Geomagnetic yearbooks**
  - Observatories' Yearbook, 11.7–244
- **Geomagnetism**
  - Balmer, H., 11A–26
  - De Vuyst, A., 11.11–69
  - Ellison, M. A., 11.9–6
  - Howell, B. F., Jr., 11.1–13; 11B–60
  - Pochtarev, V. I., 11.6–14
  - Roquet, J. et al., 11.2–166
- **Geomagnetism in Antarctic**
  - U. S. Joint Publications Research Ser., 11.5–22
- **Geomorphology**
  - Capot-Rey, R., 11.7–318
  - Gorelov, S. K., 11.7–177
  - Jahn, A., 11.6–351
  - Priehäusser, G., 11.9–319
- **Geomorphology bibliographies**
  - Maull, O., 11.7–178
- **Geomorphology of arid lands**
  - Dresch, J., 11.5–316
  - Vogt, J., 11.7–376
  - Wirth, E., 11.2–275
- **Geomorphology textbooks**
  - Guilcher, A., 11.2–9
  - Maull, O., 11.7–178
- **Geophysical conferences**
  - Gaevskaia, G. N., 11.5–28
  - Mattern, G., 11.8–17
- **Geophysical data**
  - Sen'ko, P. K., 11.7–34
- **Geophysical data reduction**
  - Royal Astronomical Society, 11.9–32
- **Geophysical disturbances**
  - Brown, R. R., 11.6–101
- **Geophysical institutes**
  - Bossolasco, M., 11.4–27
- **Geophysical instruments**
  - Howell, B. F., Jr., 11.1–13
- **Geophysical literature sources**
  - Parke, N. G., 11.2–66

- **Geophysical measurements**
  - Hanessian, J., Jr. et al., 11I–120
- **Geophysical methods**
  - Fu, C. Y., 11.9–159
- **Geophysical observations**
  - Crary, A. P., 11.9–164
- **Geophysical observatories**
  - Bukhnikashvili, A. V., 11.7–47
- **Geophysical perturbation-solar eruption relationships**
  - Michard, R., 11.11–33
- **Geophysical problems**
  - Fu, C. Y., 11.9–159
- **Geophysical research**
  - Ackeret, J., 11.11–86
  - Clark, J. F., 11J–29
  - Stagg, J. M., 11.1–47
- **Geophysical research in Israel**
  - Pekeris, C. L., 11.4–166
- **Geophysical symposia**
  - American Museum of Natural History, 11.5–185
  - IGY, 1957/58, 11.6–17
- **Geophysical tables**
  - Landolt, H. H. et al., 11A–2
- **Geophysical time series**
  - Craddock, J. M. et al., 11.1–137
- **Geophysics**
  - Advances in Geophysics, 11A–9
  - Bates, D. R., 11A–27
  - Encyclopédie Française, 11.7–1
  - Grigor'ev, A. A., 11.9–160
  - Handbuch der Physik, 11A–7
  - *See also* **Applied geophysics; Soviet geophysics**
- **Geophysics glossaries**
  - Nemetsko-russkiĭ geofizicheskii slovar', 11.1–90
- **Geophysics handbooks**
  - Handbuch der Physik, 11A–7
- **Geophysics periodicals lists**
  - Landolt, H. H. et al., 11A–2
- **Geophysics subject bibliographies**
  - Landolt, H. H. et al., 11A–2
- **Geophysics textbooks**
  - Howell, B. F., Jr., 11.1–13; 11B–60
- **Geophysics yearbooks**
  - Annuaire Astronomique et méteorologique, 11.8–49
- **Geopotential height**
  - Uspenskiĭ, B. D., 11.2–214
- **Geopotential height changes**
  - T'u, Hain-Yüan, 11.11–201
- **Geopotential height forecasting**
  - Peshkova, I. I., 11.11–124
- **Geopotential-minimum temperature correlations**
  - Rákóczi, F., 11.9–226
- **Georgi, Johannes**
  - Baumbach, S. et al., 11.7–60
- **Geostrophic approximation**
  - Cressman, G. P. et al., 11C–51
  - Hinkelmann, K., 11C–91
  - Hollmann, G., 11C–93
  - Reuter, H., 11C–168
  - Shuman, F. G., 11C–174
  - Zikmunda, O., 11C–210
- **Geostrophic distance scales**
  - U. S. Air Weather Service, 11.3–47
- **Geostrophic equations**
  - Gião, A., 11C–78
  - Hinkelmann, K., 11C–90
  - Kibel', I. A., 11C–115
  - Levine, D. A., 11C–129
- **Geostrophic forecasting models**
  - Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst, 11C–77
- **Geostrophic gradient wind deviations**
  - Dexter, R. V., 11.5–301
- **Geostrophic wind errors**
  - Endlich, R. M. et al., 11.11–143
  - Phillips, N. A., 11C–154
- **Geostrophic wind field**
  - Shuman, F. G., 11C–174
- **Geostrophic winds**
  - Luzhnaia, N. P., 11.11–160
- **Geothermy**
  - Lovering, J. F., 11.5–192
- **German Antarctic Expedition, 1938/39**
  - Deutsche Antarktische Expedition, 1938/39, 11A–41
- **German Hydrographic Institute**
  - Science, Wash., D. C., 11.1–64
- **German meteorological glossaries**
  - Keil, K., 11A–56
- **German-Russian geophysical glossaries**
  - Nemetsko-russkiĭ geofizicheskiĭ slovar', 11.1–90
- **Ghana Meteorological Service**
  - Walker, H. O., 11.1–60
- **Giant nuclei**
  - Soulage, G., 11.10–373
- **Giant stars**
  - Weymann, R., 11L–324
- **Gibraltar meteorological station**
  - Hurst, G. W., 11.6–36
- **Glacial ablation**
  - Ahlmann, H. W., 11.1–266
  - Garavel, L. et al., 11.5–228
- **Glacial ablation data**
  - Péguy, C. P. et al., 11.5–232
- **Glacial accretion**
  - Ahlmann, H. W., 11.1–266
- **Glacial climates**
  - Charlesworth, J. K., 11A–40, 11B–32
  - Galon, R., 11.4–292
  - Roosma, A., 11.11–257
  - Schwerdtfeger, W., 11.1–282
- **Glacial geology textbooks**
  - Flint, R. F., 11B–48
- **Glacial periods**
  - Schell, I. I., 11.1–283
- **Glaciation**
  - Emiliani, C., 11.5–227
  - Galon, R., 11.4–292
- **Glacier advances**
  - Hofmann, W., 11.4–293
- **Glacier classification**
  - Groom, G. E., 11.5–229
- **Glacier fluctuations**
  - Schimpp, O., 11.1–104
- **Glacier ice**
  - Förtsch, O. et al., 11.5–237
- **Glacier ice plasticity**
  - Vialov, S. S., 11.6–205
- **Glacier investigations**
  - Miller, M. M., 11.1–103
- **Glacier mechanics**
  - Miller, M. M., 11.1–103
- **Glacier-meteorological observations**
  - Hannell, F. G. et al., 11.10–298
  - Kosiba, A., 11.5–235
- **Glacier meteorology**
  - International Congress on Alpine Meteorology, 5th, 11.5–25
- **Glacier movement**
  - Hofmann, W., 11.5–189
  - Lindig, G., 11.5–231
  - Meier, M. F., 11.1–102
  - Mellor, M., 11.6–352
  - Schimpp, O., 11.1–104
- **Glacier photographs**
  - Klebelsberg, R. von, 11.7–225
- **Glacier retreat**
  - Barnier, L., 11.5–226
  - Ford, D. C., 11.7–224

Glacier-seismological studies
  Förtsch, O. et al., 11.5–237
Glacier thickness
  Garavel, L. et al., 11.5–228
Glacier variations
  Holzapfel, R., 11.6–295
  Schoeck, P. A., 11.1–100
  Zabirov, R. D., 11.5–233
Glacier variations-jet stream relationships
  Yamamoto, Takeo, 11.6–271
Glacier velocities
  Agostinelli, C., 11.6–208
  Avsiuk, G. A., 11.6–210
  Glen, J. W., 11.6–209
  Lliboutry, L., 11.6–211
  Vialov, S. S., 11.6–205
Glaciers
  Chebotarev, A. I., 11B–33
  Dolgushin, L. D. et al., 11.5–238
  Lliboutry, L., 11.6–207
  Vercelli, F., 11B–152
Glaciers, Central Asia
  Murzaev, E. M., 11.1–9, 10
Glaciers in Chilean desert
  Lliboutry, L., 11.1–101
Glaciers, Northern Hemisphere
  Field, W. O., 11.1–106
Glaciological expeditions
  Finsterwalder, R., 11.8–12
  Kosiba, A., 11.5–235
Glaciological investigations
  Robin, G. de Q., 11.5–236
Glaciological observations
  Klebelsberg, R. von, 11.5–234; 11.7–225
  Kosiba, A., 11.5–235
Glaciology
  Barnier, L., 11.5–226
  Moscow. Universitet. Geograficheskii, 11.9–22
  Shumskiĭ, P. A., 11.2–84
Glaciology textbooks
  Shumskiĭ, P. A., 11B–131
Glass filters
  Ångström, A. J. et al., 11.10–236
Glider flights
  Ailes, Paris, 11.7–79
Gliding
  Krieg, W., 11.2–144
  Wills, P., 11.2–94
Gliding meteorology
  Kaufmann, P., 11.10–24
  Parczewski, W., 11.9–37
Gliding meteorology textbooks
  Parczewski, W., 11.4–36
Gliding weather
  Urfer, A., 11.6–46
Global cosmic ray intensities
  Eckhartt, D., 11.2–134
Global precipitation compensation
  Bonacina, L. C. W., 11M–399
  Schwerdtfeger, W., 11M–283
Global precipitation variations
  Pflugbeil, C., 11.11–233; 11M–946
Global radiation data
  Bulletin de Géophysique, Montreal, 11.7–242
  Götz, F. W. P., 11A–46
  Lindholm, F., 11.2–196
Global radiation on slopes
  Turner, H., 11.4–52
Global radioactive fallout distribution
  Martell, E. A., 11.5–75
Global upper air climatology
  Goldie, N. et al., 11A–47
Glories
  Kupetskiĭ, V. N., 11.8–326
Glossaries, *see* English-Russian meteorological glossaries; Geophysics glossaries; German meteorological glossaries; German-Russian meteorological glossaries; Russian-English hydrodynamics glossaries; Russian-English ice glossaries; Russian-English meteorological glossaries; Russian meteorological glossaries; Sea ice glossaries
Glossary of meteorology
  Glossary of meteorology, 11A–10
Glossopteris flora in coal
  Piérart, P., 11.6–353
Gough Island Scientific Survey
  Mullock, P. J., 11.2–41
Gradient wind errors
  Endlich, R. M. et al., 11.11–143
Gradient wind jet
  Raethjen, P., 11.1–256
Gradient wind perturbations
  Sadokov, V. P. et al., 11C–169
Gradient winds
  Weiller, A. R., 11M–571
Graphic interpolation
  Višnovský, P., 11.2–151
Graphical forecasting methods
  Palmieri, S., 11.1–169
Graphical forecasting models
  Palmieri, S., 11C–152
  Sedláček, M., 11.9–218
  Škoda, M., 11.9–219
  Terauchi, E., 11C–185
  Zikmunda, O., 11C–210
Graphical integration
  Haltiner, G. J. et al., 11C–84
  Huber-Pock, F., 11C–97
Graphical method of satellite prediction
  Zeeman, J., 11.4–155
Graphical prediction models
  Ambrózy, P., 11G–180
  Kusano, K., 11G–171
Graphical presentation
  Petersen, G. A., 11G–186
Graphical presentation of ionospheric data
  Delobeau, F., 11F–27
Graphical recording meteorolographs
  Dauvillier, A. et al., 11.1–165
Graphic-analytical methods
  Dubov, A. S. et al., 11C–58
  Iudin, M. I., 11C–106
Grass balds micrometeorology
  Mark, A. F., 11.1–289
Grassland microclimatology
  Barnes, C. P., 11.8–308
  Biel, E. R., 11.7–380
Grasslands climatology seminars
  Mather, J. R., 11.6–28
Grasslands symposia
  American Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, 11.4–2
Grating spectrometers
  Kvifte, G., 11.6–127
Gravimeters
  Brien, R., 11.6–158
  Murphy, T., 11.6–155
  Stahl, P., 11.6–156
Gravimetric networks
  Stahl, P., 11.6–156
Gravitation coagulation
  Panchev, St., 11.11–225
Gravity
  Cook, A. H., 11.9–165
  Ginzburg, V. L., 11.12–589
  Heiskanen, W. A. et al., 11.4–7
  Schütte, H., 11.9–166
Gravity anomalies
  Arnold, K., 11.5–172

Gravity theories
Alzofon, F. E., 11L–7
Gravity wave analysis
Gossard, E. E., 11.2–179
Gravity wave effects on radio wave propagation
Gossard, E. E., 11.2–179
Gravity waves
Hollmann, G., 11C–92
Gravity waves in atmosphere
Dikiĭ, L. A., 11.5–268
Great Plains Turbulence Field Program
Lettau, H. H. et al., 11A–67
Greek language textbooks
Vourlakis, E., 11B–157
Green emission layer temperature
Perrin, M., 11K–101
Green flash
O'Connell, D. J. K., 11.10–386; 11A–77
Poncelet, L., 11.2–287
Visser, S. W., 11.2–288
Walden, H., 11.10–385
Green flash bibliographies
O'Connell, D. J. K., 11A–77
Green flash photographs
O'Connell, D. J. K., 11A–77
Green line emission
Barbier, D. et al., 11K–12
Divari, N. B. et al., 11L–200
Green night sky line
Allard, N., 11K–1
Green rain
Lautzenheiser, R. E., 11.11–229
Greenhouse microclimates
Spoelstra, P. A., 11.7–91
Greenhouse research
Nisen, A., 11.5–49
Greenhouses
de Vries, K. J., 11.6–284
Greenland Ice Cap
Frost, R. E., 11.1–52
Hamilton, R. A., 11.1–49, 50
Greenland ice temperature
Loewe, F., 11.11–191
Grosseteste, Robert
Crombie, A. C., 11.1–74
Grosswetter
Baur, F., 11A–29, 11B–10
Grosswetterlagen
Hess, P., 11.3–62
Steinhauser, F., 11M–558
Grotewahl, Max
Buttzeit, E., 11.9–35
Ground backscatter
Shearman, E. D. R., 11E–148
Ground temperature studies
Pearce, D. C., 11.2–206
Ground temperature variations
Müller, W., 11.9–279
Ground water
Amer. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, 11.1–5
Ground water, Central Asia
Murzaev, E., 11.1–10
Ground water, Hawaii
Hawaii. Water Authority, 11.2–17
Ground water hydrology textbooks
Todd, D. K., 11.7–205
Ground water lowering
Siemon, H., 11.11–253
Ground water movements
Larrieu, J., 11.4–288
Ground water storage
Littleton, R. T., 11.5–221
Ground water surveys
Reeder, H. O., 11.7–219
Ground water table
Otto, W. M., 11.7–366
Ground water table variations
Netopil, R., 11.4–285
Ground water tracers
Carter, R. C. et al., 11.9–189
Growth-curve method
Pecker, J. C., 11.5–79
Guided missiles
Jackson, S. B., 11.2–138
Gulf stream
Bjerknes, J., 11.2–74
Stommel, H., 11B–137
Gulf stream dynamics
Newton, C. W., 11.9–252
Gulf Stream effects on frontal passage
Whiting, G. C., 11.11–167
Gulf Stream front
von Arx, W. S. et al., 11.5–214
Gully effects on snow cover
Grishin, I. S., 11.1–267
Gumbel's method
Huff, F. A. et al., 11.1–27
Gunn-Bellani integrator
Pereira, H. C., 11.11–107
Gunn-Bellani radiation integrator
Monteith, J. L. et al., 11.6–231
Gust calculations
Thomas, M. K. et al., 11.1–243
Gust forecasting
Yamada, S. et al., 11.3–172
Gust frequencies
Heath-Smith, J. R., 11.7–74
Gustiness
Heath-Smith, J. R., 11.7–74

H

Hail
McGill Univ. Macdonald Physics Lab. Stormy Weather Research Group, 11.7–340
Meteorological Magazine (London), 11.11–246
Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 11B–161
Hail control
Dessens, H., 11.1–270
Hail control legislation
Siriez, H., 11M–451
Hail damage
Cehak, K., 11.10–374
De Jong, J. J. G., 11.4–239
Feteris, P. J., 11M–603
Jalu, R., 11.11–161
Schaefer, V. J., 11M–1006
Hail damage statistics
Flora, S. D., 11A–43
Hail damage to agriculture
Assoc. d'Etudes des Moyens de Lutte Contre les Fleaux Atmospheriques, Toulouse, 11M–914
Hail damage to aircraft
Kogan-Beletskii, G. I., 11.8–280
Hail distribution
Bultot, F., 11M–922
Hail formation
Albani, F., 11M–467
Dessens, J., 11.4–268
Houghton, H. G., 11M–252
Mason, B. J. et al., 11M–269
Muchnik, V. M., 11.11–247
Mügge, R., 11.4–266
Soulage, G., 11.10–373
Walmsler, L. G., 11M–202
Weickmann, H., 11M–458
Hail frequencies
Donaldson, R. J., Jr., 11H–36, 37
Hail frequency distribution
Cehak, K., 11.10–374
Hail hazard studies
Stout, G. E. et al., 11.8–281
Hail observation techniques
Cook, B. J., 11H–30
Hail physics
Ludlam, F. H., 11M–882
Hail prevention
Albani, F., 11M–467
Balabanova, V. N., 11M–915
Beck, F. X., 11M–582
Bidault, G., 11M–396

Bultot, F., 11M–922
Chuvaev, A. P., 11M–779
De Rossi, F., 11M–925
Dessens, H., 11.9–232; 11M–331
Estienne, P., 11M–504
Fabbri, A. R., 11M–505
Facy, L., 11.5–262; 11M–241
Fea, G. et al., 11M–871
Frank, S. R., 11.1–182; 11M–787
Geneve, R., 11M–875
Hohl, P., 11M–876
Katz, U., 11.5–263
Ludlam, F. H., 11M–882
Messori, A., 11M–527
Müller, H. G., 11.5–264
Nubila, 11M–910
Phytoma, P., 11M–909
Quate, B., 11M–444, 546
Roncali, G., 11.5–265
Rui, D., 11M–820
Schaefer, V.. J., 11M–1006
Schweizerische Vereinigung für Hagelbekämpfung, 11M–192
Simposio Internazionale sulla Fisica delle Nubi, 11.6–24; 11M–894
Soulage, G., 11.10–373; 11M–827
Steinhauser, F. et al., 11.5–266
Thams, J. C., 11.5–267
Tomsich, G., 11M–961
Weickmann, H., 11M–458, 844

Hail prevention in Austria
Friedrich, W., 11M–931

Hail prevention in Bavaria
Muller, H. G., 11M–886

Hail prevention in China
Acta Meteorologica Sinica, Peking, 11M–972

Hail prevention in France
Assoc. d'Etudes des Moyens de Lutte Contre les Fléaux Atmosphériques, Toulouse, 11M–914
Brisebois, D., 11M–484
Dessens, H., 11M–237, 238, 405, 866
Geneve, R., 11M–874
Puy-de-Dome. Observatoire, Bulletin, 11M–577
Ruby, F., 11M–135, 363, 446
Santomauro, L., 11M–646
Siriez, H., 11M–451

Hail prevention in Italy
Audisio, W., 11M–473
Consorzio Volontario Sperimentazione Lotta Antigrandine de Cenate, 11M–327
Jelmoni, E., 11M–346
Maseroli, —, 11M–354
Nikandrov, V. Ia., 11M–1001
Pastorini, F. M., 11M–632
Pellisari, L., 11M–443, 815
Pizzi, G., 11M–634
Rui, D et al., 11M–447

Hail prevention in Nebraska
Weather Engineers Inc., Sacramento, Calif., 11M–843

Hail prevention in Oregon
Richards, L. G., 11M–186

Hail prevention in South Africa
Chemical and Engineering News, 11M–576

Hail prevention in Switzerland
Bider, M., 11M–155
Dessens, H., 11M–407
Muller, H. G., 11M–531
Sänger, R., 11M–644, 1005
Santomauro, L., 11M–646
Staub, H. et al., 11M–142
Summers, P. W. et al., 11M–1010
Switzerland. Eidg. Kommission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und Hagelabwehr, 11M–749, 830, 897, 960, 1011
Thams, J. C., 11M–195
Thom, H. C. S., 11M–833

Hail prevention in Yugoslavia
Duric, Lj., 11M–501

Hail prevention techniques
Bilancini, R., 11M–920
Scientific American, N. Y., 11M–15

Hail probabilities
Copeland, R. C., 11H–31

Hail probability during thunderstorms
Geneve, R., 11M–874

Hail reporting networks
Stout, G. E. et al., 11.8–281

Hail rockets
Die Grüne, Zurich, 11M–388
Nikandrov, V. Ia., 11M–1001
Roncali, G., 11.5–265
Ruby, F. L., 11M–642
Rui, D., 11M–820
Sänger, R. et al., 11M–643

Hail shooting
Bider, M., 11M–155
Dessens, H., 11M–407
Kleinschmidt, E., 11M–51
Pastorini, F. M., 11M–632
Pizzi, G., 11M–634
Ruby, F., 11M–446
Rui, D. et al., 11M–447
Sänger, R., 11M–644
Scientific American, 11M–22
Staub, H. et al., 11M–142
Walmsley, L. G., 11M–202

Hail statistics for Illinois
Stout, G. E. et al., 11.8–281

Hail Structure
Dessens, H., 11.1–270

Hail suppression
Frank, S. R., 11.1–182

Hail warning networks
Staub, H. et al., 11M–142

Hailstone aerodynamics
List, R., 11.8–284

Hailstone densities
Vittori, A. et al., 11.7–361

Hailstone formation
List, R., 11.8–283

Hailstone size
Douglas, R. H. et al., 11H–38
Jalu, R., 11.11–161

Hailstone size distribution
Geneve, R., 11M–875

Hailstone size forecasting
Duvergé, P., 11.3–134
Palomares Casado, M., 11.3–188

Hailstorm analysis
Jalu, R., 11.11–161

Hailstorm forecasting
Acta Meteorologica Sinica, Peking, 11M–972

Hailstorm frequency
Geneve, R., 11M–875

Hailstorm size
Feteris, P. J., 11M–603

Hailstorm, Strasbourg, 8/11/58
Jalu, R., 11.11–161

Hailstorm surveys
Assoc. d'Etudes des Moyens de Lutte Contre les Fleaux Atmospheriques, Toulouse, 11M–914

Hailstorms
Feteris, P. J., 11M–603
Kiritsa, E. I., 11.6–335
Schaefer, V. J., 11M–1006
Soulage, G., 11.10–373

Hailstorms at great heights
Kogan-Beletskii, G. I., 11.8–280

Hailstorms, Netherlands, 7/11/59
  De Jong, J. J. G., 11.4–239
Hailstorms, U. S.
  Flora, S. D., 11A–43
Hair hygrometers
  Pápai, L., 11.6–232
  Troeger, H., 11.7–234
Halley, Edmond
  Bullard, E., 11.6–38
Halo observation
  Alby, E., 11M–392
Halo observations, China
  Ho, Ping-Yu, 11.5–324
Halo photography
  Haupt, H., 11.11–273
Halos
  Mitin, P. F., 11.8–321
  Visser, S. W., 11.4–301
Handbook of Astrophysics
  Handbuch der Physik, 11.9–1
Handbook of Geophysics
  Handbook of geophysics for Air Force designers, 11A–50
  Handbuch der Physik, 11A–7
Handbook of Physics
  Handbuch der Physik, 11.2–2, 11.4–1
Handbooks
  Cadle, R. D., 11B–29
  Hann, J. von, 11A–51
  See also Aeroclimatological handbooks; Astrophysics handbooks; Atmospheric pollution handbooks; Design data handbooks; Fire weather observers handbooks; Geophysics handbooks; Meteorology handbooks; Radiation handbooks; Space areonautics handbooks; Statistical analysis handbooks
Hard and soft rime
  Visser, S. W., 11.8–282
Hard cosmic rays
  Baradzeĭ, L. T. et al., 11.4–132
  French, W. R., Jr. et al., 11.4–136
Hardtack orange shot
  Banister, J. R., 11.8–176
Harmonic analysis
  Hultqvist, B., 11.10–190
Haute-Provence Observatory, France
  Barbier, D. et al., 11K–14
  Couder, A., 11L–32
Health resorts
  Schulz, L., 11.2–276
Heat absorption by soil
  Ozawa, Y., 11.9–277
Heat and mass transfer textbooks
  Eckert, E. R. G., 11.2–12
Heat and moisture balance
  Grigor'ev, A. A., 11.11–130
Heat and moisture balance effects on plants
  Hesse, W., 11.2–282
Heat balance
  Hembree, G. D., 11.9–264
  Kleinsasser, T. W. et al., 11.3–95
  Lorius, C., 11.2–50
  Portnov, G. L., 11.9–271
Heat balance atlases
  Atlas teplovogo balansa, 11A–25
Heat balance bibliographies
  Budyko, M. I., 11B–25
Heat balance earth-air interface
  Lettau, H. H., 11.1–198
Heat balance measurements
  Rauner, Iu. L., 11.8–212
Heat balance of Earth
  Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, 11.10–1
Heat balance of earth's surface
  Budyko, M. I., 11B–25
  Ozawa, Y., 11.9–277
Heat balance of ice
  Iakovlev, G. N., 11.9–265
Heat balance of troposphere
  Kasten, F. et al., 11.8–188
Heat balance textbooks
  Budyko, M. I., 11B–25
Heat budget determination
  Lettau, H. H., 11.1–198
Heat budget of glaciers
  Schoeck, P. A., 11.1–100
Heat conductivity in rarefied gases
  Chapman, S., 11.4–85
Heat effects on man
  Ledwina, W., 11.11–264
  West African Council for Medical Research, Lagos, Nigeria, 11.5–70
Heat exchange in forests
  Rauner, Iu. L., 11.8–212
Heat exchange in lower stratosphere
  Chiu, Wan-cheng, et al., 11.2–177
Heat exchange in reservoirs
  Nesina, L. V., 11.11–195
Heat exchange sea-atmosphere
  Bunker, A. F., 11.10–277
Heat flux
  Priestley, C. H. B., 11.10–284
Heat loss from buildings
  Parry, M., 11.9–61
Heat loss from sheep
  Lee, D. H. K., 11.5–52
  Priestley, C. H. B., 11.5–53
Heat loss from swimming pools
  Root, D. E., Jr., 11.9–62
Heat of vaporization
  Wendt, G., 11M–382
Heat resisting construction materials
  Murray, P., 11.12–499
Heat sources and sinks
  Bleeker, W., 11.10–274
Heat tolerance
  Weiner, J. S., 11.5–69
Heat transfer coefficients
  Serova, N. V., 11.2–207
Heat transfer through natural fabrics
  Reifferscheid, H., 11.2–270, 271
Heat transfer through synthetic fabrics
  Reifferscheid, H., 11.2–270, 271
Heat transport
  Bunker, A. F., 11.10–277
Heating degree-days, Southern Ontario
  Thomas, M. K., 11.6–296
Heating models
  Mintz, Y., 11C–140
Heating of houses
  Parry, M., 11.9–61
Heating, Ventilating, Air Conditioning Guide
  Heating, Ventilating, Air Conditioning Guide, 11.1–25
Heavy nuclei in cosmic radiation
  Garelli, C. M. et al., 11.12–229
  Kristiansson, K. et al., 11.12–232, 233
Heavy rainfall
  Turketti, L., 11.3–83
Height of tropical cumulonimbus clouds
  Alpert, L., 11M–579
Heliographic charts of the photosphere
  Stemmler, G., 11.4–93
Helium in chromosphere
  Namba, Osamu, 11L–275

- **Helium in upper atmosphere**
  - Michigan. Univ. Enigneering Res. Inst., 11I–62
- **Helium tracer techniques**
  - Carter, R. C. et al., 11.9–189
- **Hemagglutination capacity of influenza virus**
  - Tischer, I., 11.5–67
- **Hemispheric forecasts**
  - Cressman, G. P., 11.10–249
  - Kuo, H. L. et al., 11.10–252
- **Hergesell, Hugo**
  - Beiträge zur Physik der Atmosphäre, Frankfurt a.M., 11.6–39
  - Weickmann, L., 11.7–61
- **Herzberg bands of O_2**
  - Barth, C. A. et al., 11K–16
- **Heterogeneity of magnetization**
  - Kalashnikov, A. G., 11.6–131
- **Hexagonal structure stability**
  - Zierep, J., 11.4–228
- **High-altitude balloon ascents**
  - Anderson, K. A., 11.10–217
  - Gates, D. M., 11.4–199
- **High altitude balloons**
  - Wagner, W. C. et al., 11.1–157
- **High altitude effects on man**
  - Kay, R. H., 11.7–105
- **High altitude flying**
  - Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, New Delhi, 11.5–44
- **High altitude nuclear explosions**
  - Berthold, W. K. et al., 11.11–67
- **High altitude observatories**
  - Korff, S. A., 11.9–31
- **High altitude optics**
  - Koomen, M. J., 11.6–92
- **High altitude radiation symposia**
  - Symposium on Scien. Effects of Artificially Introduced Radiation at High Altitudes, 11.9–4
- **High altitude temperatures**
  - Die Umschau, Frankfurt, a.M., 11J–172
- **High atmosphere densities,** *see* **Upper atmosphere densities**
- **High energy particles**
  - Escobar, V. et al., 11.6–114
  - Gold, T., 11.12–230
  - Obayashi, Tatsuzo, et al., 11.12–425, 428
- **High level cloud forecasting**
  - Baroni, A., 11.3–110, 111
- **High level radiosonde data**
  - Lowenthal, M. et al., 11.11–189, 142
- **High level turbulence**
  - Balzer, M. E. et al., 11.8–240
  - Estoque, M. A., 11.1–244
  - Fleisher, A., 11.2–219
  - Georgii, W., 11.1–241
- **High level turbulence data**
  - Fetner, M. W., 11.1–240
- **High level wind data**
  - Lowenthal, M. et al., 11.11–189
- **High level wind measurement techniques**
  - Faust, H., 11.4–146
- **High-level winds**
  - Groening, H. U., 11.7–328
  - Mantis, H. T., 11.6–228
- **High speed communication systems**
  - Guy, G. A., 11.4–214
- **High speed computers**
  - Belousov, S. L., 11C–12
- **High temperature duration**
  - Meigs, P., 11.2–203
- **High temperature effects on satellites**
  - Murray, P., 11.12–499
- **High temperature frequencies**
  - Meigs, P., 11.2–203
- **Highways**
  - Friedrich, W., 11.10–54
- **Historic climates**
  - Oliver, J., 11.9–196
- **Historic floods**
  - Deymie, Ph., 11.7–209
  - Sanson, J., 11.2–266
- **Historic weather records**
  - Grammer, M., 11.10–22
  - Schloemer, R. W., 11.4–29
  - Wacha, G., 11.6–350
- **Historical climates**
  - Brooks, C. E. P., 11B–21
- **Historical weather maps**
  - Model, F., 11.11–181
- **History of Antarctica**
  - Debenham, F., 11.11–14
- **History of astronomy**
  - Chenakal, V. L., 11.12–13
  - Koestler, A., 11.6–9
- **History of auroral research**
  - Chapman, S., 11.1–75
- **History of barometry**
  - Bell, G. H., et al., 11A–31
- **History of climatology**
  - Voeĭkov, A. I., 11A–97
- **History of cloud seeding**
  - Bowen, D., 11M–924
  - Contreras Arias, A., 11M–122
  - Schaefer, V. J., 11M–448
  - Sidjwick, J. B., 11M–193
  - Time, 11M–212
  - Walker, C. L., 11M–201
- **History of geodesy**
  - Efimov, P. I., 11.4–167
- **History of geology**
  - von Bubnoff, S., 11.9–161
- **History of geomagnetism**
  - Balmer, H., 11A–26
  - De Vuyst, A., 11.11–69
  - Pochtarev, V. I., 11.6–14
- **History of geophysical organizations**
  - Bukhnikashvili, A. V., 11.7–47
- **History of geophysics**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 11.5–183
- **History of Gibraltar meteorological station**
  - Hurst, G. W., 11.6–36
- **History of hydrology**
  - Dooge, J. C. I., 11.7–54
  - Muranov, A. P., 11.8–128
- **History of IGY**
  - Chapman, S., 11.10–15
  - Hyde, M. O., 11M–793
- **History of Kharkov Meteorological Obsv.**
  - Dubinskiĭ, G. P., 11.1–77
- **History of long range forecasting**
  - Pagava, S. T., 11G–33
- **History of lunar observations**
  - Seeger, R. J., 11.5–106
- **History of medical meteorology**
  - Undt, W. et al., 11.5–68
- **History of Melbourne Magnetic Obsv.**
  - Dooley, J. C., 11.2–61
- **History of meteorite falls**
  - Paneth, F. A., 11.8–72
- **History of meteorological optics**
  - Ho, Ping, Yü, 11.5–324
- **History of meteorological services**
  - Israel, Meteorological Service, 11.2–62
- **History of meteorology**
  - Heninger, S. K., Jr., 11.4–12
  - Kasneci, P., 11.9–25
  - Khrgian, A., Kh., 11A–57
  - Neis, B., 11A–74
  - Netherlands. (K) Meteorologisch Instituut, 11A–75

  - Okada, T., 11A–78
  - Prikhot'ko, G. F., 11.9–26
  - Schneider-Carius, K., 11A–82
  - Spasskiĭ, M. F., 11A–86
- **History of oceanography**
  - Outhwaite, L., 11.4–17
  - Shokal'skiĭ, I. M., 11B–128
  - Stommel, H., 11B–137
  - Thompason, T. G., 11.9–182
- **History of optics**
  - Boyer, C. B., 11.1–73
  - Crombie, A. C., 11.1–74
- **History of radio astronomy**
  - Mirto, G., 11.5–162
- **History of satellite launching**
  - Muller, P., 11.11–88
- **History of science**
  - Crombie, A. C., 11.1–74
- **History of solar radiation research**
  - Abbot, C. G., 11.7–56
- **History of U. S. Air Force**
  - U. S. Air Force. USAF Historical Div., 11.7–55
- **History of U. S. Weather Bureau**
  - Abbe, T., 11A–21
  - Whitnah, D. R., 11.6–30
- **History of weather control**
  - Aujeszky, L. et al., 11M–476
  - Byers, H. R., 11M–695
  - Hering, D. W., 11M–37
  - Loewe, F., 11M–435
  - Thomas, N. F., 11M–196
  - Weatherwise, 11M–209
- **History of weather forecasting**
  - Bergeron, T., 11.10–254
- **Hodograph of winds aloft**
  - Howell, W. E., 11M–991
- **Horigut, Yosiki**
  - Meteorological Society of Japan, 11.7–62
- **Horizontal wind components**
  - Merbt, H., 11.2–211
- **Horticulture**
  - Van Rhee, J. A., 11.1–119
- **Hot humid climate photography**
  - Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, (Stuttgart), 11.10–55
- **Hot wire anemometers**
  - Kaimal, J. C. et al., 11.2–145
- **Hourly precipitation data**
  - Keitz, E. L. et al., 11.1–152
- **Hourly rainfall averages**
  - Todd, C. J., 11M–1012
- **Human bioclimatology**
  - Liman, St., 11.11–263
  - Masterson, J. P. et al., 11.11–265
  - Nicolas, J. P., 11.5–65
- **Human climatology**
  - Iampietro, P. F. et al., 11.10–381
- **Human survival in satellites**
  - Gerathewohl, S. J. et al., 11.12–504
- **Human thermal balance**
  - Berg, H., 11.4–56
- **Humboldt, Alexander von**
  - Model, F., 11.11–181
- **Humid tropics research**
  - Marlier, G., 11.10–382
- **Humidity control**
  - Rossing, H. C., 11.7–336
- **Humidity-crystallization relationships**
  - Toye, M. J., 11M–752
- **Humidity determination techniques**
  - Soenen, M. M. et al., 11.5–72
- **Humidity effects on light absorption**
  - Nisen, A., 11.5–49
- **Humidity effects on parasites**
  - Quednau, W., 11.11–260
- **Humidity effects on refractive index**
  - Kazanskiĭ, K. V., 11.6–259
- **Humidity effects on sound**
  - Leipp, E., 11.4–261
- **Humidity gradient measurement techniques**
  - Kucherov, N. V., 11.7–237
- **Humidity gradient near the ground**
  - Rákóczi, M., 11.8–227
- **Humidity measurement instruments**
  - Penman, H. L., 11B–109
- **Humidity measurement techniques**
  - Missiles and Rockets, Wash., D. C., 11I–128
  - Usol'tsev, V. A., 11.9–12
- **Humidity measurement textbooks**
  - Penman, H. L., 11B–109
- **Humidity profiles**
  - Yamamoto, Giichi et al., 11.11–188
- **Humidity variations**
  - Zakiev, Kh., Ia., 11.7–321
- **Hurricane "Audrey" (1957)**
  - Petroleum Engineer, Dallas, 11.3–131
  - Thomas, M. K. et al., 11.11–157
- **Hurricane "Betsy" (1956)**
  - Colon, J. A., 11.7–281
- **Hurricane "Carrie" (1957)**
  - Rodewald, M., 11.3–132; 11.9–257
  - Sewenig, K., 11.11–156
- **Hurricane "Carrie" (1958)**
  - U. S. Weather Bureau. Natl. Hurricane Research Project, 11.8–204
- **Hurricane "Daisy" (1958)**
  - Jordan, C. L. et al., 11H–72
  - Malkus, J. S. et al., 11.10–295
- **Hurricane "Ella" (1958)**
  - Gangopadhyaya, M., 11.5–286
- **Hurricane "Helen" (1958)**
  - Howell, W. E., 11M–878
- **Hurricane "Ione" (1955)**
  - Levine, D. A., 11C–129
- **Hurricane analog guide**
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.1–37
- **Hurricane analysis**
  - Gentry, R. C. et al., 11.3–128
  - Hoover, R. A., 11.1–173
- **Hurricane bibliographies**
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.2–34
- **Hurricane clouds**
  - Malkus, J. S. et al., 11.10–295
- **Hurricane conferences**
  - American Meteorological Soc., 11.9–254
- **Hurricane control**
  - Langmuir, I., 11M–175
- **Hurricane damage reports**
  - Saboureau, P., 11.6–280
- **Hurricane damage to forests**
  - Lesage, G., 11.7–284
- **Hurricane development**
  - Ramage, C. S., 11.10–296
- **Hurricane development areas**
  - Haggard, W. H., 11.6–279
  - Ramage, C. S., 11.10–296
- **Hurricane displacement forecasts**
  - Sanders, F., 11.3–133
- **Hurricane dynamics**
  - Malkus, J. S. et al., 11.6–278; 11.10–294
- **Hurricane effects on ionosphere**
  - Bauer, S. J., 11D–10
- **Hurricane energy exchange**
  - Gangopadhyaya, M., 11.5–286
- **Hurricane forecasting**
  - Ballenzweig, E. M., 11.3–202

  Cook, C., 11.3–127
  Gentry, R. C. et al., 11.3–128
  Hubert, L. F., 11C–98
  Petroleum Engineer, Dallas, 11.3–131
  Tannehill, I. R., 11B–142
Hurricane forecasting manuals
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.2–34
Hurricane forecasting studies
  Kimball, S. J., 11.8–135
  Shafer, R. J., 11.3–78
Hurricane frequencies
  Blumenstock, D. I., 11.8–200
  Ramage, C. S., 11.10–296
  Smiley, C. H., 11.11–150
Hurricane kinematics
  Ausman, M., 11.11–152
Hurricane location
  Showalter, A. K., 11.11–105
Hurricane models
  Malkus, J. S. et al., 11.10–294
Hurricane modification by cloud seeding
  Braham, R. R., Jr. et al., 11M–861
Hurricane movement
  Rodewald, M., 11.9–257
Hurricane movement forecasting
  Birchfield, G. E., 11C–24
  Kasahara, A., 11C–109
  Shafer, R. J., 11.3–77, 78
  Shorr, B., 11.9–223
  Veigas, K. W. et al., 11.3–209
Hurricane networks
  Showalter, A. K., 11.11–105
Hurricane photography
  Masterson, J. E., 11I–81
Hurricane precautions
  U. S. Weather Bur., Natl. Hurricane Res. Project, 11.6–277
Hurricane precipitation
  Ligda, M. G. H., 11H–93
Hurricane pressure data
  Malkin, W., 11.9–256
Hurricane probability statements
  Ballenzweig, E. M., 11.3–202
Hurricane propagation
  Kasahara, A., 11C–108
Hurricane rainbands
  Fujita, Tetsuya, 11H–47
Hurricane reconnaissance
  Brango, N., 11.3–204
  Jordan, C. L. et al., 11H–72
Hurricane research
  Arnett, A. B., 11.11–148
Hurricane research projects
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.11–151; 11J–176
Hurricane rocket photography
  Haas, H. W. et al., 11I–100
Hurricane seminars
  Caribbean Hurricane Seminar, Ciudad Trujillo, Dom. Rep., 2/16–25/56, 11.6–23
Hurricane spiral bands on radar
  Senn, H. V. et al., 11.5–288; 11H–131, 133, 134
  Tepper, M., 11H–145
Hurricane statistics
  Cry, G. W. et al., 11.7–283
Hurricane steering
  Miller, B. I., 11.1–214
  Sanders, F., 11.3–133
Hurricane structure
  Kessler, E., III, 11H–77
  U. S. Weather Bur., Natl. Hurricane Res. Project, 11.8–204
Hurricane studies
  Braham, R. R., Jr., 11M–861, 978
Hurricane surge forecasting
  Hoover, R. A., 11.1–173
Hurricane textbooks
  Dunn, G. E., 11.11–6
  Tannehill, I. R., 11B–142
Hurricane track forecasting
  Hubert, W. E., 11C–100
  Hunter, J. A., 11.3–206
  Kimball, S. J., 11.8–135
  Petroleum Engineer, Dallas, 11.3–131
  Rodewald, M., 11.3–132
Hurricane tracks
  Blumenstock, D. I., 11.8–200
  Cook, C., 11.3–127
  Tannehill, I. R., 11B–142
  Thomas, M. K. et al., 11.11–157
Hurricane warning services
  Brango, N., 11.3–204
  Sik, A. E. et al., 11.9–258
Hurricane weather
  Hebert, P. J. et al., 11.4–198
Hurricane wind asymmetry
  Myers, V. A. et al., 11.5–287
Hurricanes, Atlantic
  Dunn, G. E. et al., 11.11–6
Hurricane North Atlantic (1886–1958)
  Cry, G. W. et al., 11.7–283
Hurricanes, U. S. East Coast (1949/58)
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.1–37
Hydroclimatic networks
  Ackermann, W. C., 11M–389
Hydrodynamic equations
  Mesinger, F., 11.8–187
Hydrodynamic models
  Chu, Pao-chen, 11C–49
Hydrodynamic short range forecasting
  Kibel', I. A., 11B–74
Hydrodynamic waves
  Roseau, M., 11.5–202
Hydrodynamics
  Biesel, F., 11.7–181
  Garmendiá Iraundegui, J., 11.2–178
  Saint-Guily, B., 11.6–186
Hydrodynamics textbooks
  Kochin, N. E., 11A–59; 11B–75
  Milne-Thomson, L. M., 11B–97
  Stoker, J. J., 11B–136
  Vallentine, H. R., 11.6–5
Hydroelectric power
  Arakawa, H. et al., 11.7–362
Hydroelectrical engineering
  Arakawa, Hidetoshi, 11.6–346
Hydrogen alpha line
  Michard, R., 11.12–106
Hydrogen emission
  Kupo, I. D., 11L–379
  Pronik, V. I., 11L–80
  Veller, A. E., 11.1–318
Hydrogen in upper atmosphere
  Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 11K–123
Hydrogen lines
  Bless, R. C. et al., 11.10–165
  Kardashev, N. S., 11L–117
  Kerr, F. J. et al., 11.12–73
  McGee, R. X. et al., 11.12–72
  Montalbetti, R., 11K–86
  van de Hulst, H. C., 11.8–75
Hydrogen spectra
  Mizushima, M., 11L–118
Hydrographic climates
  Hedgpeth, J. W., 11.8–122
Hydrographic services
  Science, Wash., D. C., 11.1–64
Hydrographs
  Alekseev, G. A., 11.2–121
  Onufrienko, L. G., 11.8–287
  Sokolovskiĭ, D. L., 11.2–10

Hydrography
  Berezkin, V. A., 11B–15
  Blot, C., 11G–42
  Koloskov, P. I., 11.7–374
Hydrography of Dutch Wadden Sea
  Postma, H., 11.5–218
Hydrography textbooks
  Bruns, E., 11B–24
Hydrologic balance
  Dooge, J. C. I., 11.7–54
Hydrologic balance of small basins
  Shpak, I. S., 11.8–130
Hydrologic conferences
  Khmaladze, G. N., 11.8–18
  Popova, K. L., 11.9–318
Hydrologic cycle
  van Himbeeck, Cl., 11.6–344
Hydrologic data
  Ash, A. D. et al., 11.2–257
Hydrologic data control
  Gilead, M., 11.6–192
  Langbein, W. B. et al., 11.1–30
Hydrologic data processing
  Rockwood, D. M., 11.5–223
Hydrologic data summaries
  Norway, Vassdrags-og Elektrisitetsvesenet Hydrologiske Andelingen, 11.5–225
Hydrologic forecasting
  Befani, A. N., 11.2–11
  Belinskiĭ, N. A., 11B–13
  Ford, P. M., 11G–92
  Ponomarenko, I. N., 11.8–142
  Valesian, V. P., 11.4–188
Hydrologic forecasts
  Federal-State Cooperative Snow Surveys 11.4–183
  Krick, I. P., 11.4–185
Hydrologic research
  Klibashev, K. P., 11.8–126
  Nederlandse Centrale Organisatie voor Toegepast Natuurwetenschappelijk Onderzoek., 11.7–207
Hydrologic research techniques
  Conf. on New Research Methods in Hydrology, 11.1–67
Hydrologic services
  Aksenov, A. A., 11.9–183
  Muranov, A. P., 11.8–128
  Zigun, V. P., 11.2–58
Hydrologic stations
  Meyer, K. A., 11.2–111
Hydrologic statistics
  Alexander, G. N., 11.4–181
Hydrologic surveying manuals
  Il'in, I. A., 11.2–31
Hydrologic surveys from aerial photographs
  Kudritskiĭ, D. M. et al., 11.2–32
Hydrologic textbooks
  Wundt, W., 11B–160
Hydrology
  Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 11A–23
  Dooge, J. C. I., 11.7–54
  Henry, M. et al., 11.4–284
  Netopil, R., 11.4–285
  Oulianoff, N., 11.5–187
  Priehäusser, G., 11.9–319
  See also **Agricultural hydrology; Bog hydrology; Forest hydrology; River hydrology; Small river hydrology; Watershed hydrology**
Hydrology bibliographies
  Int. Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Assoc. of Scien. Hydrology, 11.1–85, 86
  Miller, D. H., 11.7–363
Hydrology, Central Asia
  Murzaev, E. M., 11.1–9, 10
Hydrology of the Regen River
  Kern, H., 11.7–97
Hydrology textbooks
  Andreianov, V. G., 11.6–193
  Chebotarev, A. I., 11B–33
  Leĭvikov, M. L., 11B–88
  Linsley, R. K., Jr., 11B–89, 90
  Rigby, M., 11.7–68
  Sokolovskiĭ, D. L., 11.2–10
  Wisler, C. O. et al., 11.7–206
Hydrology yearbooks
  Israel, Hydrological Service, 11.7–208
Hydromagnetic heating of F region
  Dessler, A. J., 11D–33
Hydromagnetic propagation
  Robert, P. H., 11.6–130
Hydromagnetic shocks
  Bazer, J. et al., 11.6–139
Hydromagnetic theory of geomagnetic storms
  Dessler, A. J. et al., 11.9–133
Hydromagnetic wave propagation
  Plumpton, C., 11.12–81
Hydromagnetic waves
  Dessler, A. J., 11D–33
  Kiepenheuer, K. O., 11L–230
Hydromagnetic waves from sun
  Cole, K. D., 11.12–127
Hydromagnetic waves in ionosphere
  Fejer, J. A., 11.12–432
Hydrometeorological data
  Rodier, J., 11.4–286
Hydrometeorological education
  L'vov, A. M., 11.1–70
Hydrometeorological forecasting
  Chebotarev, A. I., 11B–33
Hydrometeorological instruments
  Netopil, R., 11.4–285
Hydrometeorological laboratories
  Zimont, I. L., 11.8–152
Hydrometeorological services
  Glomozda, A. A., 11.6–27
  Shteĭnfel'd, E., 11.8–19
Hydrometeorological stations
  Nägeli, W., 11.4–54
Hydrometeorological study of Far East U.S.S.R.
  Podvishenskaia, N. Ia., 11.1–28
Hydrometeorology
  Chartier, M. M., 11.4–283
  Leĭvikov, M. L., 11B–88
  Linsley, R. K., Jr. et al., 11B–89
  Viers, G., 11.7–222
Hydrometric observation
  Lucht, F., 11.2–191
Hydrostatic equilibrium
  Starr, V. P., 11.10–273
Hydrotechnical calculations
  Andreianov, V. G., 11.6–193
Hydrothermodynamic concepts
  Franke, M., 11C–69
  Sadokov, V. P., 11.11–147
Hydroxyl (OH) emissions
  Fedorova, N. I., 11K–38, 39
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 11K–69
Hydroxyl (OH) spectra
  Prokudina, V. S., 11.9–278
Hygrokinematic analysis
  Ligda, M. G. H. et al., 11H–97
Hygrometers
  Spencer-Gregory, H. et al., 11B–133

- Usol'tsev, V. A., 11.9–12
- *See also* Hair hygrometers; Microwave hygrometers; Rocket hygrometers

Hygrometry
- Smithsonian meteorological tables, 11A–4
- Spencer-Gregory, H. et al., 11B–133

Hygrometry textbooks
- Usol'tsev, V. A., 11.9–12

Hygrophotographic plates
- Sivadjian, J., 11.4–263

Hygroscopic nuclei
- Davies, D. A. et al., 11M–330
- Fournier d'Albe, E. M., 11M–930
- Ogiwara, Sekiji, et al., 11M–536

Hygro-thermal diagrams
- Vacheresse, P., 11.6–247

Hypersonic flight effects
- Threshold of space, 11A–101

Hypsometers
- Blackmore, W. R., 11.8–151

I

Ice
- Vercelli, F., 11B–152
- Zubov, N. N., 11.2–3

Ice accretion
- Srinivasan, V., 11.5–41

Ice accumulation on ships
- Lee, A., 11.5–210

Ice accumulation-temperature relationships
- Loewe, F., 11.11–191

Ice adhesive properties
- Jellinek, H. H. G., 11.5–242

Ice age theories
- Rukhin, L. B., 11.1–105
- Schell, I. I., 11.1–283

Ice bibliographies
- Shumskiĭ, P. A., 11B–131

Ice breakers
- Walter, H., 11.2–88

Ice breakup
- Canada. Meteorological Branch, 11.2–85

Ice caves
- Gressel, W., 11.6–357

Ice chronicles
- Weikinn, C., 11.2–16

Ice classifications
- Shumskiĭ P. A., 11B–131

Ice conditions along Swedish coast
- Rodhe, B., 11.11–180

Ice-crystal formation
- Birstein, S. J., 11M–584
- Gol'tiakov, N. F. et al., 11.9–303
- Higuchi, K., 11.11–242
- List, R., 11.8–283
- Nikandrov, V. Ia., 11.10–353
- Reynolds, S. E., 11M–361
- Schaefer, V. J., 11M–58; 11M–100, 137
- Science News Letter, 11M–312
- Solov'ev, A. D., 11M–744
- Turnbull, D. et al., 11M–370
- Vonnegut, B., 11M–107

Ice crystal growth
- Okita, T. et al., 11M–537
- Schaefer, V. J., 11.5–31
- Vick, F. A., 11.2–233

Ice crystal growth films
- Turnbull, D., 11.2–232

Ice crystal nucleation
- Fletcher, N. H., 11M–928

Ice crystal nuclei
- Bigg, E. K. et al., 11.10–357
- Fletcher, N. H., 11M–927
- Nemoto, S. et al., 11M–807

Ice crystal photographs
- List, R., 11.8–283

Ice crystal structure
- Higuchi, Keiji, 11.5–241

Ice crystal theory of auroral arc
- Morlet, M., 11.7–57

Ice crystals
- Nakaya, Ukichiro, 11M–534
- Rigsby, G. P., 11.6–212
- Visser, S. W., 11.4–301

Ice depth
- Cailleux, A., 11.5–240

Ice fog
- Hutchison, D. H., 11M–253
- Mitchel, J. M., Jr., 11M–805

Ice forecasting
- Nusser, F., 11.5–211

Ice formation on crystals
- Montmory, R., 11M–717

Ice forming power
- Soulage, G., 11M–827

Ice jams
- Walter, H., 11.2–88

Ice mechanics
- Steinemann, S., 11.5–243
- Vialov, S. S., 11.6–206

Ice melting
- Steinemann, S., 11.5–243

Ice nucleation
- Bryant, G. W. et al., 11M–979
- Edwards, G. R. et al., 11M–987

Ice nucleation decay
- Bryant, G. W. et al., 11M–979

Ice nuclei
- Smith, E. J. et al., 11M–651
- Soulage, G., 11M–653; 11.6–321

Ice nuclei counters
- Bigg, E. K. et al., 11.10–357

Ice nuclei formation
- Brier, G. W. et al., 11.6–323
- Isono, Kenji, 11.6–320
- Kachurin, L. G., 11.6–326
- McGill Univ. Macdonald Physics Lab., Stormy Weather Research Group, 11.7–340
- Roulleau, M., 11.11–226
- Serpolay, R., 11M–450

Ice on highways
- Wehner, B., 11.11–228

Ice phase
- Houghton, H. G., 11M–252

Ice physics
- Miura, Akira, 11.11–224
- Vick, F. A., 11.2–233

Ice prevention on aircraft windows
- Shell Aviation News, London, 11.5–40

Ice shelf studies
- Bushnell, V., 11.11–3

Ice strength
- Jellinek, H. H. G., 11.5–242

Ice structure
- Shumskiĭ, P. A., 11B–131

Ice surveys
- Maling, D. H., 11.10–231

Ice terminologies
- Lepotier, R., 11.7–198

Ice viscosity
- Rigsby, G. P., 11.6–212

Iceberg measurement instruments
- Betin, V. V. et al., 11.7–197

Icebergs
- Korotkevich, E. S., 11.7–202
- Lepotier, R., 11.7–198

Iceland spar nuclei
- Day, G. A., 11.8–257

Icing conditions
- Wehner, B., 11.11–228

Icing data
- Maška, L., 11.6–73

Icing instruments
- Knowler, A. E., 11.5–39

Icing nucleability
- Katz, U., 11M–994
- Sänger, R., 11M–732

Icing of aircraft
- Dickison, R. B. B., 11.7–72
- Gray, V. H., 11.1–114

Knowler, A. E., 11.5–39
Shell Aviation News, London, 11.5–40
Srinivasan, V., 11.5–41
Zavarina, M. V., 11.7–73
Icing of cumulus clouds
Flohn, H., 11.2–245
Icing of wires
Maška, L., 11.6–73
Illumination effects
Korringa, P., 11.8–319
Illumination intensity
Minnaert, M., 11B–98
Imperial College of Science and Tech.
London, Royal College of Science, 11I–163
Incoherent scattering of radio waves
Gordon, W. E., 11.2–169
Incomplete gamma distribution
Thom, H. C. S., 11.2–259
Indexes, *see* **Climatic indexes; Comfort indexes; Coronal indexes; Discomfort index; Drought indexes; Ionospheric indexes; Magnetic indexes; Publication indexes; Radio refractive index; Rainfall erosion index; Refractive index; Weather indexes**
Indian monsoon
Ramaswamy, C., 11.9–295
Indian Ocean
Venter, R. J., 11A–95
Indian participation in IGY
Mitra, A. P., 11.7–25
Indirect aerology
Newell, H. E., Jr., 11I–63
Indirect circulation
Hollmann, G., 11.8–195
Indoor climates
Brill', T. M., 11.6–347
Industrial atmospheric pollution
Iorish, A. L., 11.7–104
Meteorological Magazine, London, 11.3–126
Industrial climatology
Brooks, C. E. P., 11B–22
Industrial forecasting
Borgman, L. E., 11G–182
Industrial meteorology
Bussell, K. R. et al., 11.1–131
Eson, L., 11M–601
Fortune, 11M–463
Howell, W. E., 11M–423
Krick, I. P., 11M–347
Météorologie, Paris, 11.1–132
Russell, J. A., 11.4–62
Sorenson, J. E. et al., 11.5–43
Inertia oscillations
Newton, C. W., 11.9–252, 253
Inertial jet stream
Raethjen, P., 11.1–256
Infiltration
Nemeth, E., 11.11–250
Popov, O. V., 11.11–252
Infiltration data
Befani, N. F. et al., 11.5–1
Infiltration experiments
Befani, N. F. et al., 11.5–1
Infiltrometers
Befani, N. F. et al., 11.5–1
Inflow angle in hurricane winds
Ausman, M., 11.11–152
Information indexing
Metcalfe, J. W., 11.7–69
Information theory
Dady, G., 11.3–4
Koo, Chen-chao, 11G–159
Suzuki, E., 11G–178
Infrared absorption
Denver, University. Dept. of Physics, 11I–22
Plass, G. N. et al., 11.10–318
Information absorption spectrum
Bolle, H.-J., 11.5–293
Tourin, R. H. et al., 11.10–350
Infrared bands
Connes, J. et al., 11.4–247
Infrared cooling rate
Kraus, E. B., 11.5–318
Infrared detectors
Borchert, C. F., 11.12–563
Infrared photography
Dufay, J., 11L–360
Glaser, A. H. et al., 11.12–586
Infrared radiation
Deutschbein, O., 11.4–246
Dyson, F. J., 11.12–492
Holloway, L., 11J–69
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 11B–77
Schulze, R., 11.11–179
Walshaw, C. D., 11.5–292
Infrared radiation detectors
Louisnard, N. et al., 11.10–234
Infrared radiation filters
Smiley, V. N., 11.10–239
Infrared radiation flux
Hales, J. V. et al., 11.6–290
Kuhn, P. M. et al., 11.6–291
Infrared radiation measurement
Slavin, R. M., 11I–35
Infrared radiation measurement techniques
Besse, A. et al., 11.9–208
Murcray, D. G. et al., 11.9–198, 199
Suomi, V. E. et al., 11.9–206
Tingwaldt, C. P., 11.11–176
Wexler, R., 11J–194
Infrared radiation measurements
Gergen, J. L., 11.1–54
Greenfield, S. M. et al., 11J–58
Louisnard, N. et al., 11.10–234
Infrared radiation studies
Bennett, H. E. et al., 11.10–314
Gergen, J. L. et al., 11.12–195
Infrared radiation through clouds
Feĭgel'son, E. M., 11.9–307
Infrared radiation transmission
Feĭgel'son, E. M., 11.9–307
Infrared ray uses
Deutschbein, O., 11.4–246
Infrared solar spectra observation techniques
Houghton, J. T. et al., 11.2–137
Infrared spectra
Strong, J., 11.10–232
Tingwaldt, C. P., 11.11–176
Infrared spectrographs
Gates, D. M. et al., 11.2–141
Infrared spectrometers
Noxon, J. F. et al., 11K–95
Infrared spectroscopy
Gates, D. M., 11.4–199
Lecomte, J., 11.9–14
Sinton, W. M., 11.9–88
Infrared spectrum of night airglow
Moroz, V. I., 11K–141
Norden-Ketay Corp., 11K–94
Infrared transmission through haze
Deirmendjian, D., 11.10–316
Insect microclimatology
Haufe, W. O., 11.2–277
Insect migrations
Williams, C. B., 11.4–16
Insecticide spraying
Coutts, H. H., 11.9–292
Insensible weight loss
Hale, F. C. et al., 11.11–199

- **Insolation**
  - Miller, D. H., 11.2–105
- **Instability criteria**
  - Mesinger, F., 11.8–187
- **Instability line**
  - Breiland, J. G., 11.3–53
  - Jalu, R., 11.11–161
  - Ohsawa, K., 11.11–159
  - Yamada, S. et al., 11.3–172
- **Instrument accuracy**
  - Bider, M., 11.9–207
  - Gol'tsman, M. I., 11B–52
- **Instrument calibration**
  - Pollak, L. W. et al., 11.4–212
  - Shelkova-Dorf, O. P. et al., 11.9–209
  - *See also* Radar calibration
- **Instrument catalogs**
  - Casella, C. F. and Co., 11.1–34
- **Instrument data**
  - Sanson, J., 11.2–266
- **Instrument errors**
  - Huovila, S., 11.2–140
- **Instrument exposure**
  - Haynes, B. C., 11B–58
  - Paramonov, N. A., 11.7–230
- **Instrument manuals**
  - Great Britain, Meteorological Office, 11A–48
  - Novikov, A. I., 11.10–10
- **Instrument testing reports**
  - Sartor, E. E. et al., 11.7–260
- **Instrument textbooks**
  - Beelitz, P., 11B–12
  - Gol'tsman, M. I., 11B–52
  - Kedrolivanskiĭ, V. N. et al., 11B–68
- **Instrument weight increase influence on aerological soundings**
  - Väisälä, V., 11.1–156
- **Instrumented vs. manned space vehicles**
  - Spilhaus, A., 11.5–170
- **Insurance meteorology**
  - Ovchinnikov, M. N., 11.9–29
- **Integration techniques**
  - Benton, G. S., 11C–17
  - Gates, W. L., 11C–76
  - Hollmann, G., 11C–92
  - Koo, Chen-chao, 11C–124
  - Smagorinsky, J., 11C–178
- **Interdiurnal geopotential variations**
  - Migliardi, E., 11.3–46
- **Interdiurnal temperature variations**
  - Migliardi, E., 11.3–46
  - Rosenthal, S. L., 11.10–321
- **Interference filters**
  - Barchewitz, M. et al., 11.5–81
  - Hinzpeter, H., 11.11–271
  - Smiley, V. N., 11.10–239
- **Interference method**
  - Harang, L. et al., 11.9–125
- **Interferential filters**
  - Nguyen, H. D., 11.6–129
- **Interferential strioscopy**
  - Philbert, M., 11.2–146
- **Interferometers**
  - Kundu, M. R., 11D–76
  - Mertz, L., 11.10–63
  - Nature, London, 11L–35
  - Tanaka, Haruo, 11.12–43
  - Warwick, J. W. et al., 11F–149
  - *See also* Radio interferometers; Variable-distance interferometers
- **Intergalactic communication**
  - Bracewell, R. N., 11.12–491
- **Interhemispheric circulation relationships**
  - Rao, Y. P., 11.10–291
- **International astronautical congresses**
  - Von Braun, W., 11J–186
- **International Cloud Atlas**
  - Intern. Cloud Atlas. Geneva, World Meteorological Organiz. 1956, 11A–5
- **International Code Manuals**
  - World Meteorological Organiz., 11.7–228
- **International Congress on Alpine Meteorology, 5th, 1958**
  - Intern. Cong. on Alpine Met., 5th, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, 9/14–16/58, 11.5–25
- **Intern. Cong. on Jet Streams and Atmospheric Waves, Turin (6/1959)**
  - Eichenberger, W., 11.2–228
- **Intern. cooperation in meteorology**
  - Zigun, V. P., 11.2–58
- **Intern. cooperation in science information**
  - Emlen, J. T., Jr., 11.8–27
- **Intern. cooperation in space exploration**
  - Intern. Scientific Radio Union, 11.12–461
- **Intern. cooperation in space research**
  - Science, Wash., D. C., 11.12–460
- **Intern. geographical conferences**
  - Intern. Geog. Union, 11.5–26
- **Intern. Geophysical Cooperation, 1959**
  - IGY, 1957/58, 11I–154
- **IGY, 1957/58**
  - Barbier, D., 11.5–125
  - Bates, D. R., 11A–27
  - Brunt, D., 11.12–192
  - Chapman, S., 11.10–15
  - Coulomb, J., 11.5–78
  - Endeavour, London, 11.12–193
  - Kellogg, W. W., 11I–160
  - Lazarus, F., 11.2–47
  - Legrand, J. P., 11.10–134
  - Lorius, C., 11.2–50
  - Morrison, C. C., 11.9–21
  - Nature, London, 11.7–27
  - Nicolet, M., 11.4–150, 11J–122
  - Popov, L. I., 11.7–26
  - Vassy, A., 11.9–195
  - Weill, G., 11.2–48
- **IGY airglow program**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 11.1–39; 11K–60
  - Amer. Geophysicial Union, 11K–2
- **IGY Antarctic expeditions**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, 11.7–35
  - Kort, V. G., 11.2–51
- **IGY Antarctic literature**
  - U. S. Joint Publications Res. Serv., 11.5–22
- **IGY Antarctic program**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR., 11.5–14
  - Barnier, L., 11.6–18
  - Burkhanov, V. F., 11.2–49
  - Chappell, R. L., 11.4–21
  - Intern. Council of Scientific Unions., 11.1–58
  - Kraus, E. B., 11.8–14
  - Morrison, C. C., 11.9–21
  - Wexler, H., 11.6–20
- **IGY Antarctic stations**
  - Alt, J., 11.4–23
  - Benes, N. S., 11.5–15
- **IGY Antarctic weather stations**
  - Dubois, J., 11.1–41

- **IGY auroral program**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 11.1–39; 11K–60
  - Barbier, D., 11.4–107
  - Currie, B. W., 11K–30
  - Gartlein, C. W., 11.4–109
  - Hatherton, T. et al., 11.9–126
  - Kosibowa, S., 11.4–115; 11.10–174
  - Landolt, A. U., 11.4–125
  - Pogorelov, V. I., 11H–121
- **IGY bibliographies**
  - Embrey, L. A., 11I–98
  - IGY, 1957/58, 11K–59
- **IGY conferences**
  - Newell, H. E., Jr. et al., 11J–119
- **IGY cosmic radiation program**
  - Chakrabarty, S. K., 11.10–128
  - Chasson, R. L., 11.10–129
- **IGY cosmic ray program**
  - Haymes, R. C., 11.12–197
  - Kodama, M. et al., 11.12–217
  - Schwachheim, G., 11.12–223
- **IGY data**
  - Veldkamp, J., 11.4–26
- **IGY data catalogs**
  - IGY, 1957/58, 11.12–194; 11I–190
- **IGY data centers**
  - IGY, 1957/58, 11.5–21
  - Nikolaev, A. D., 11.2–40
- **IGY data control**
  - Shapley, A. H., 11.10–18
- **IGY eclipse expedition, Danger Islands 10/12/58**
  - Friedman, H., 11.5–175
- **IGY geomagnetic program**
  - Afanas'eva, V. I., 11.5–142
  - Lebeau, A., 11.1–42
  - Matsushita, S., 11.9–137
  - Yoshimatsu, Takasaburo, 11.6–138
- **IGY geophysics program**
  - U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby., 11.6–22
- **IGY glaciology program**
  - Barnier, L., 11.5–226
  - Grave, N. A., 11.1–43
- **IGY hydrometeorological program**
  - U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby., 11.6–22
- **IGY ionosphere program**
  - Berning, W. W., 11.12–352
  - Booker, H. G., 11F–11
  - Brown, J. N., 11F–14
  - Gates, D. M., 11E–53
  - Helliwell, R. A., 11.6–21
  - Liakhov, R., 11D–81
  - Mitra, A. P., 11.7–25
  - Peterson, A. M. et al., 11.12–347
  - Schmerling, E. R., 11F–124
  - Shapley, A. H. et al., 11F–130
  - Smith, E. K., Jr. et al., 11.12–445; 11F–137
  - Smith-Rose, R. L., 11F–139
- **IGY meteor program**
  - Millman, P. M., 11L–144
  - van Woerden, H., 11.2–38
- **IGY meteorological analyses**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR., 11.11–2
- **IGY meteorological program**
  - U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby., 11.6–22
- **IGY networks**
  - IGY, 1957/1958, 11.5–19
  - Vassy, E., 11I–70
- **IGY noctilucent cloud program**
  - Burov, M. I., 11.11–78
  - Dirikis, M., 11.11–79
  - Sharonov, V. V., 11.11–81
  - Skul'skiĭ, V. Iu. 1.11–82
  - Soveshchanie po Serebristym Oblakam, Tartu, 11.11–80
- **IGY oceanography program**
  - Bossolasco, M., 11.5–199
  - Gougenheim, A., 11.6–174
- **IGY participants**
  - Nicolet, M. et al., 11.5–20
- **IGY rocket program**
  - Berning, W. W., 11.12–352
- **IGY program**
  - American Geophysical Union, 11J–6
  - Brunt, D., 11.10–13
  - Chapman, S., 11.10–14
  - Finney, J. W. et al., 11.12–339
  - IGY 1957/1958, 11I–154
  - Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 11.9–20
  - Miczaika, G. R., 11J–106
  - Mitra, A. P., 11.5–18
  - Nicolet, M. et al., 11.5–20
  - Pícha, J., 11.8–11
  - Popov, L. I., 11.7–26
  - Studia Geophysica et Geodaetica, Prague, 11J–169
- **IGY radiation program**
  - Mörikofer, W., 11.5–290
  - Winckler, J. R., 11.9–23
- **IGY radio meteorological program**
  - Southworth, M. P., 11E–155
- **IGY radio-activity program**
  - Machta, L. W. et al., 11.5–17
- **IGY research**
  - Jastrow, R., 11J–79
  - Kellogg, W. W., 11I–161
  - Nature, London, 11.7–27
  - Peterson, J. W. et al., 11I–172
  - United Nations Review, N. Y., 11.6–19
- **IGY rocket program**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyi Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 11.2–75
  - American Astronautical Society, 11I–142
  - Friedman, H., 11L–26
  - Gatland, K. W., 11I–99
  - Hanessian, J., Jr. et al., 11I–120
  - Hart, P. J. et al., 11I–152
  - Lovering, J. F., 11.10–118
  - Michigan. Univ. Engineering Res. Inst., 11I–168
  - Petrov, B. M., 11I–173
  - Poloskov, S. M. et al., 11I–112
  - Porter, R. W., 11.2–81
  - Shvidkovskiĭ, E. G., 11I–133
  - Vassy, E., 11I–70
  - Wyckoff, P. H., 11I–139
- **IGY Rocket Report**
  - American Geophysical Union, 11J–5
- **IGY satellite program**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyi Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 11.2–75
  - American Geophysical Union, 11.12–364, 593; 11J–4
  - Carter, L. J., 11J–25
  - Easton, R. L. et al., 11J–37
  - Finlay, W. H., 11.5–16
  - Hagen, J. P., 11J–64
  - IGY, U. S. National Comm., 11.4–151
  - Iskusstvennye Sputniki Zemli, 11.10–11
  - Janicki, W., 11.2–78– 11J–73
  - Kaplan, J. et al., 11J–85
  - Newell, H. E., Jr., 11J–116, 117, 118
  - Petrov, B. M., 11I–173

  - Porter, R. W., 11.2–81
  - Singer, S. F., 11J–156
- IGY satellite report
  - American Geophysical Union, 11J–5
- IGY solar activity program
  - Bazzard, G. H., 11.12–45
  - IGY, 1957/58. IGY World Data Center A for Solar Activity, 11.9–74
  - Koeckelenbergh, A., 11L–86
  - Kopecky, M., 11.6–84
  - Trotter, D. E. et al., 11L–237
- IGY solar data
  - Müller, R., 11.6–86
- IGY solar program
  - d'Azambuja, L., 11.5–87
  - Dodson, H. W. et al., 11.5–89
- IGY solar radiation program
  - Bruzek, A., 11.1–40
- IGY stations
  - Kliukin, N., 11.5–253
- IGY symposium
  - Amer. Museum of Natural History, N. Y., 11.5–185
  - IGY 1957/58. U. S. National Comm., 11.6–17
- IGY upper air data
  - U. S. .Weather Bureau, 11.10–230
- IGY upper atmosphere program
  - Pinus, N. Z., 11I–111
- IGY volcanology program
  - de Magnée, I., 11.5–191
- IGY whistler program
  - Dinger, H. E., 11.10–207
  - Helliwell, R. A. et al., 11.10–208
- IGY World Data Center A
  - IGY, 1957/1958, IGY World Data Center A., 11.12–194; 11I–190
- IGY World Data Center Guide
  - IGY, 1957/58, 11.1–44
- IGY World Warning Agency
  - IGY, 1957/58, 11L–264
- IGY world weather map project
  - Rubin, M. J., 11.8–10
- International Glaciological Expedition to Greenland (IGEG), 1957/60
  - Finsterwalder, R., 11.8–12
- International Scientific Radio Union
  - ISRU, 11.5–149
- ISRU, conferences
  - National Research Council, 11.1–22
- International Union for Astronomy meetings
  - Coulomb, J., 11.5–78
- International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics
  - Stagg, J. M., 11.1–47
- I.U.G.G. meeting, Toronto, 1957
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 11.1–48
  - Olczak, T., 11.2–45
- Interplanetary communication
  - Blackband, W. T., 11.12–483
  - Child, C. H., 11.12–481
  - Diamond, R. H., 11.12–484
  - Dirsa, E. F., 11.12–487
  - Rochelle, R. W., 11.12–488
  - Viterbi, A. J., 11.12–489
  - Vogelman, J. H., 11.12–480
  - Williams, W. E., Jr., 11.12–486
- Interplanetary conditions
  - Ackeret, J., 11.11–86
  - Schweizer Aero-Revue, Zurich, 11.11–95
- Interplanetary dust
  - Blackwell, D. E., 11.12–131
  - Fesenkov, V. G., 11.9–143
  - Redman, R. O., 11.12–171
- Interplanetary dust distribution
  - Beard, D. B., 11.5–102
- Interplanetary flights
  - Baker, R. M. L., Jr., 11.4–157
  - Gazley, C., Jr., 11.12–493
  - Haley, A. G., 11.11–87
  - Johnson, P. G. et al., 11.12–515
  - Kierstead, F. H., Jr., 11.12–478
  - Konecci, E. B. et al., 11.7–170
  - Kukarkin, B. V., 11.12–510
  - Kunen, A. E. et al., 11.12–472
  - Mickelwait, A. B. et al., 11.12–479
  - Pierce, J. R., 11.4–163
  - Saltzer, C. et al., 11.12–474
  - Tobias, C., 11.12–454
- Interplanetary gas
  - Gold, T., 11.12–170
  - Parker, E., 11.12–169
  - Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 11.12–172
- Interplanetary gas measurement techniques
  - Bader, M., 11.11–24
- Interplanetary magnetic field
  - Coleman, P. J., Jr. et al., 11.12–315
  - De Jager, C., 11.6–82
- Interplanetary matter
  - Dubbin, M., 11L–167
  - Fesenkov, V. G., 11L–202
  - Reiffel, L., 11.12–146
- Interplanetary plasma probes
  - Bridge, H. S. et al., 11L–37
- Interplanetary rocket flights
  - Sedov, L. I., 11.8–109
- Interplanetary space
  - Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 11.10-202
- Interplanetary trajectories
  - Magness, T. A. et al., 11.10–39
- Interplanetary travel
  - Benedikt, E. T., 11.12–468
  - Ciel et Terre, Brussels, 11.12–509
- Interplanetary vehicles
  - Barnes, J. L., 11.7–169
- Interplanetary X-radiation
  - Reiffel, L., 11.12–168
- Interpolation
  - Charles, B. N., 11.2–227
- Interpolators
  - Višnovský, P., 11.2–151
- Interstellar absorption
  - Dufay, J., 11L–360
  - Ikhsanov, R. N., 11L–346
  - Münch, G., 11L–362
- Interstellar communication
  - Dyson, F., 11.12–492
- Interstellar dust
  - Fesenkov, V. G., 11.9–143
  - Scheffler, H., 11.12–9
- Interstellar hydrogen
  - Pskovskiĭ, Iu. P., 11L–369
- Interstellar magnetic fields
  - Kaplan, S. A. et al., 11L–66
- Interstellar matter
  - Fialko, E. I., 11L–173
  - Getmantsev, G. G., 11L–107
  - Mestel, L., 11L–8
  - Osterbrock, D. E., 11L–359
  - Redman, R. O., 11.12–171
  - Rozis-Saulgeot, A. M., 11L–18
- Interstellar matter motion
  - Rublev, S. V., 11L–323
- Interstellar medium
  - Wildt, R., 11.9–84
- Interstellar polarization
  - Kaplan, S. A. et al., 11L–66
- Intertropical Convergence Zone
  - Thompson, B. W., 11.3–3
  - Yeh, Tu-cheng, et al., 11.1–204
- Intertropical front-jet stream relationships
  - Genève, R. et al., 11.9–302

Intertropical fronts
  Tschirhart, G., 11.6–272
Inversion effects on fog formation
  Emslie, J. H., 11.3–58
Inversion effects on frontal structure
  Ball, F. K., 11.9–215
Inversions
  Kuettner, J., 11.1–230
Inversions over Moscow
  Deviatova, V. A., 11B–40
Iodide nuclei
  Malkina, A. D., 11M–799
Iodine values and softening points of butterfat
  Mitchell, W. D., 11.5–71
Ion-atom interchange
  Bates, D. R., 11.10–261
Ion composition of upper atmosphere
  Istomin, V. G., 11.12–373; 11F–60
  Johnson, C. Y. et al., 11D–66
Ion concentration in stratosphere
  Bates, D. R. et al., 11K–19
Ion concentration measurements
  Vytchikova, M. A., 11.7–107
Ion content of expired air
  Dussert, A., 11.2–280
Ion density
  Beth, E. W., 11I–18
  Corcuff, Y., 11.10–206
  Flórián, E., 11F–44
  Johnson, F. S., 11.12–410
Ion density measurement techniques
  Kroening, J. L., 11.7–249
Ion diffusion
  Johnson, F. S., 11.12–410
Ion equilibrium
  Bourdeau, R. E. et al., 11F–12
Ion production
  Adkins, C. J., 11.5–329
Ion production processes
  Silverman, S. W., 11.2–292
Ion properties
  Mühleisen, R., 11.5–330
Ion recombination theory
  Ghosh, S. N., 11F–48
Ion removal processes
  Silverman, S. M., 11.2–292
Ion scattering
  Beckers, J. M., 11.5–150
Ion size distribution
  Sciarra Mortola, L., 11M–449
Ion variations
  Ghosh, S. N., 11F–48
Ionic theory of plasmas
  Green, H. S., 11L–13
Ionization
  Nicolet, M., 11.4–150; 11J–122
  Whipple, F. L., 11I–29
  See also Corpuscular ionization
Ionization balance
  Rishbeth, H. et al., 11.12–407
  Robinson, B. J., 11.12–383
Ionization by protons
  Hultqvist, B. et al., 11D–61
Ionization by satellites
  Kraus, L. et al., 11D–75
  Rand, S., 11.12–535, 536
  Třísková, L., 11D–144
Ionization effects on airplanes
  Corbillon, P., 11.4–302
  Dussert-Bergerac, A., 11.7–271
Ionization equilibrium
  Athay, R. G., 11L–304
Ionization bases
  Michigan. Univ. Eng. Res. Inst., 11I–6
Ionization height variations
  Bibl, K., 11.10–140
Ionization intensities
  Mariani, F., 11F–82
Ionization of comets
  Poloskov, S. M., 11.5–110
Ionization phenomena
  Nicolet, M., 11K–91
Ionization processes
  Fan, C. Y. et al., 11.12–99
  Silverman, S. M., 11.2–292
  Whitehead, J. D., 11.12–340
Ionization temperature
  Praderie, F. E. et al., 11L–221
  Rountree, J. C., 11L–222
Ionization theories
  Hultqvist, B., 11D–62
  Inoue, Yuji, 11D–64
Ionized calcium emission
  Dufay, M., 11.2–291
Ionized hydrogen in outer atmosphere
  Outsu, Jinsuke, et al., 11.10–213
Ionized interplanetary atomic hydrogen
  Chapman, S., 11.4–85
Ionized interstellar regions
  Rozis-Saulgeot, A. M., 11L–18
Ionized layer formation
  Appleton, Sir E., 11.12–341
Ionized media
  Eshleman, V. R. et al., 11L–123
  Lehnert, B., 11L–15
Ionograms
  Busch, R. et al., 11F–15
  Piggott, W. R., 11F–105
  Sechrist, C. F., Jr., 11F–126
  Watts, J. M., 11F–153
Ionosphere
  Ellison, M. A., 11.9–6
  Hartz, T. R., 11E–60
  Institute of Radio Engineers, 11.9–18
  Roquet, J. et al., 11.2–166
  Tverskoĭ, P. N., 11B–145
  See also Antarctic ionosphere; Auroral ionosphere
Ionosphere formation
  Inoue, Yuji, 11D–64
Ionosphere textbooks
  Rawer, K., 11B–118
Ionospheric absorption
  Argence, E., 11E–10, 11
  Banerji, R. B., 11E–15
  Bhonsle, R. V. et al., 11E–18
  Bibl, K. et al., 11E–19
  Etzweiler, G. A. et al., 11F–37
  Harang, L. et al., 11.12–439
  Poincelot, P., 11E–123
  Rawer, K. et al., 11E–131
  Reid, G. C. et al., 11E–133
  Sechrist, C. F., Jr., 11E–139
  Shain, C. A., 11E–145
  Sharma, S. K., 11E–147
  Warwicks, J. W., 11F–150
  Watanabe, K. et al., 11F–151
Ionospheric absorption calculation
  Fejer, J. A. et al., 11E–46
  Fredriksen, A. et al., 11.10–147
  Rao, B. et al., 11E–125
  Taubenheim, J., 11.12–440
  Whitehead, J. D., 11F–157
Ionospheric absorption measurement techniques
  Davies, K., 11.11–50
  Fredriksen, A. et al., 11.10–147
  Lejay, P. et al., 11E–86
  Little, C. G. et al., 11E–91
  Mitra, A. P., 11E–101
  Piggott, W. R., 11E–118
Ionospheric absorption measurements
  Murty, Y. S. N. et al., 11F–92

Ionospheric absorption of extra-terrestrial radio waves
  Little, C. G. et al., 11E–90
Ionospheric absorption variations
  Shaw, J. E., 11.9–123
Ionospheric analysis
  Rawer, K., 11.12–342
Ionospheric anomalies
  Allen, C. W., 11.F–3
  Krishnamurthi, M. et al., 11E–82
  Matsushita, S., 11.10–154
Ionospheric attenuation
  Chvojková, E. et al., 11E–35
  Revellio, K., 11F–115
Ionospheric attenuation of cosmic radio noise
  Ramanathan, K. R. et al., 11.12–68
Ionospheric bibliographies
  Thomas, J. A. et al., 11D–139
  Waynick, A. H., 11D–152
Ionospheric characteristics
  Jeffrey, Z. R., 11D–65
Ionospheric collisional frequencies
  Fejer, J. A. et al., 11F–42
Ionospheric composition
  Beth, E. W., 11I–18
  Byram, E. T. et al., 11I–58; 11I–94
  Nicolet, M., 11F–96
Ionospheric conditions in Polar regions
  Driatskiĭ, V. M. et al., 11.1–53
Ionospheric conductivity
  Hirono, Motokazu, 11D–54, 55
  Kamiyama, Hiroshi, 11.9–119
  Maeda, Ken-ichi, 11F–80
Ionospheric conferences
  Internl. Council of Scien. Unions, Mixed Comm. on the Ionos., 11.7–139
Ionospheric coupling
  Becker, W. et al., 11D–12
  Farley, D. T., Jr., 11.10–146
Ionospheric critical frequencies
  Bauer, S. J., 11F–8
  Cummack, C. H., 11D–31
  Neužil, L., 11F–93
Ionospheric critical frequency measurement techniques
  Piggott, W. R., 11E–119
Ionospheric cross modulation
  Anderson, J. M. et al., 11F–5
  Koch, J. W., 11.10–153
Ionospheric currents
  Cahill, L. J., Jr., 11D–27
  Fejer, J. A., 11F–41
  Giorgi, M. et al., 11F–50
  Kamiyama, Hiroshi, 11D–68
  Maeda, Ken-ichi, 11F–80
  Mitra, A. P. et al., 11D–100
  Zmuda, A. J., 11D–162
Ionospheric data
  Brice, N. M., 11D–23
  Cologne, Universität. Meteorologisches Institut, 11D–30
  Peterson, A. M. et al., 11.12–347
  Pfister, W. et al., 11F–103
Ionospheric data analysis
  Albrecht, H. J., 11D–3
  Storey, L. R. O., 11F–142
  Wright, J. W. et al., 11D–156
Ionospheric density
  Byram, E. T. et al., 11I–73
  Huxley, L. G. H., 11D–63
Ionospheric diffusion
  Clemmow, P. C. et al., 11D–29
  Lepechinsky, D., 11E–88
Ionospheric disturbance theories
  Gregory, J. B., 11D–42
Ionospheric disturbances
  Beynon, W. J. G. et al., 11D–17
  Bhargava, B. N. et al., 11D–19
  Bibl, K. et al., 11D–20
  Cummack, C. H. et al., 11F–24
  Discovery, London, 11E–154
  Elvey, C. T. et al., 11.9–240
  Hachenberg, O. et al., 11.12–53
  Heisler, L. H. et al., 11.12–387, 423
  Kamiyama, H. et al., 11D–69
  Kimpara, Atsushi, 11D–72
  Lange, H., 11F–72
  Liakhova, L. N., 11.4–105
  Matuure, Nobuo, 11.12–415
  Munro, G. H., 11D–104; 11E–105
  Olesen, J. K., 11D–109
  Robbins, A. R. et al., 11D–121
  Sato, Teruo, 11D–122, 123, 124, 125
  Scholte, J. G. J., 11.9–243
  Shain, C. A., 11E–145
  Sinno, Kenzi, 11F–136
  Vestine, E. H., 11.10–186
  Watanabe, Tomiya, 11D–149
Ionospheric drift
  Clemmow, P. C. et al., 11D–29
  Fejer, J. A., 11F–43
  Harnischmacher, E. et al., 11D–47, 48
  Knecht, R. W., 11.12–389, 422
  Maeda, Hiroshi, 11.12–414
  Pfister, W. et al., 11E–115
  Ratcliffe, J. A., 11D–115
  Rawer, K., 11.12–419
  Weekes, K., 11D–153
Ionospheric drift directions
  Sprenger, K., 11.12–417
Ionospheric drift measurement techniques
  Rao, B. R. et al., 11F–108
  Rao, M. S., 11.2–165
Ionospheric drift measurements
  Harang, L., 11D–46
  Harnischmacher, E., 11D–49
  Rao, B. R., 11F–106, 107, 109, 110
  Shimazaki, Tatsuo, 11.12–416
  Skinner, N. J., 11D–134
  Tsukamoto, Kenichi et al., 11.10–161
Ionospheric drift velocities
  Mählum, B., 11F–81
  Wells, H. W., 11F–155
Ionospheric dynamics
  Bibl, K., 11.11–49
  White, M. L., 11.10–162
Ionospheric echoes
  Busch, R. et al., 11F–15
  Haubert, A., 11D–51
  Khastgir, S. R. et al., 11D–71
  Landmark, B., 11E–83
  O'Brien, D. J. et al., 11F–100
  Webster, H. C., 11F–154
Ionospheric effects on radio astronomy
  Little, C. G. et al., 11E–89
Ionospheric effects on radio stars
  Ko, H. C., 11.7–166
Ionospheric electric fields
  Zmuda, A. J., 11.11–62

- **Ionospheric electrical currents**
  - Cahill, L. J., Jr., 11F–17
- **Ionospheric electron density**
  - Bailey, V. A., 11D–7
  - Beynon, W. J. G. et al., 11.12–380
  - Busch, R. et al., 11F–16
  - Daniels, F. B. et al., 11F–25
  - Dyce, R. B., 11.12–438
  - Ellyett, C. D., 11F–36
  - Evans, J. V., 11F–38
  - Fejer, J. A. et al., 11F–42
  - Gallet, R. M. et al., 11F–45
  - Gordon, W. E., 11.2–169
  - Herrinck, P., 11.10–150
  - Kallmann, H. K., 11D–67
  - Kamiyama, Hiroshi, 11D–68
  - Kato, Susumu, 11.12–413
  - Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 11F–70
  - Mariani, F., 11F–82
  - Minnis, C. M., 11F–86
  - Mitra, A. P., 11F–89
  - Nature, London, 11D–36
  - Quinn, T. P., 11E–124
  - Rawer, K., 11D–117
  - Schmerling, E. R., 11F–124
  - Seddon, J. C. et al., 11E–142, 143
  - Shammatt, F. H., 11E–146
  - Shapley, A. H. et al., 11H–130
  - Smith, R. L. et al., 11.12–328
  - Smith-Rose, R. L., 11F–139
  - Waynick, A. H., 11D–151
  - Weiss, A. A., 11.10–116
  - Wheelon, A. D., 11E–167
  - Whitehead, J. D.,11.12–340
- **Ionospheric electron density calculations**
  - Blackband, W. T. et al., 11E–22
  - Dungey, J. W., 11F–32
  - Gallet, R. M., 11E–51
  - Gliddon, J. E. C. et al., 11.10–149
  - Haycock, O. C. et al., 11.12–357
  - Kelso, J. M., 11F–66
  - Schmerling, E. R. et al., 11F–125
  - Thomas, J. O., 11D–140
  - Titheridge, J. E., 11D–142, 143
  - Wright, J. W., 11.12–345
- **Ionospheric electron density data**
  - Schmerling, E. R., 11F–123
- **Ionospheric electron density determination**
  - Wright, J. W. et al., 11D–156
- **Ionospheric electron density distribution**
  - Aikin, A. C., 11.11–48
  - Allcock, G. McK., 11F–2
  - Al'pert, Ia. L. et al., 11E–7
  - Bandyopadhyay, P., 11.12–391
  - Becker, W., 11D–13, 14
  - Berning, W. W., 11.12–353
  - Cole, K. D., 11.10–319
  - Graves, C. D., 11.12–370
  - Hill, R. A. et al., 11E–65
  - Hirsch, A. J., 11D–57
  - Kay, I., 11.12–344
  - Mariani, F., 11D–91
  - Mikhnevich, V. V., 11D–98
  - Robinson, B. J., 11.12–383
  - Seddon, J. C., 11.12–363; 11D–128
  - Thomas, J. O. et al.; 11F–147
  - Tsuda, Takao, 11.10–160
  - Zhekulin, L. A., 11E–172
- **Ionospheric electron density measurement**
  - Appleton, Sir E., 11I–55
- **Ionospheric electron density measurement techniques**
  - Bauer, S. J. et al., 11F–9
  - Becker, W., 11D–13, 14
  - Boggess, R. L. et al., 11.12–356
  - Daniels, F. B. et al., 11E–40
  - Gringauz, K. L., 11E–56
  - Hibberd, F. H. et al., 11E–64
  - Ichimiya, Torao et al., 11.12–358
  - Jackson, J. E. et al., 11E–71; 11F–61
  - Mechtly, E. A. et al., 11.12–359
  - Nisbet, J. S., 11F–98
  - Pfister, W. et al., 11.12–360; 11F–104
  - Storey, L. R. O., 11F–141
- **Ionospheric electron density measurements**
  - Bowles, K. L., 11F–13
- **Ionospheric electron density variations**
  - Croom, S. et al., 11.12–427
  - Datta, S. et al., 11.12–392
  - Macdonald, N. J. et al., 11.12–430
  - Mariani, F., 11F–83
  - Matsushita, S., 11D–96
  - Proverbio, E., 11.12–447
  - Ross, W. J., 11.12–375
  - Sato, Teruo, 11F–119
  - Wright, J. W. et al., 11.10–163
- **Ionospheric electron diffusion**
  - Gliddon, J. E. C. et al., 11.11–52
  - Marasigan, V., 11D–89
  - Yonezawa, Toshiyuki, 11D–160
- **Ionospheric electron drift**
  - Fejer, J. A., 11F–41
  - Japan. Science Council. Ionosphere Research Comm., 11D–120
  - Maeda, Hiroshi, 11D–86
- **Ionospheric electron removal**
  - Yonezawa, T., 11F–160
- **Ionospheric fine structure**
  - Dieminger, W., 11D–34
- **Ionospheric focusing effects**
  - Rawer, K., 11E–129
- **Ionospheric forecasts**
  - Dominici, P., 11F–28
  - Herrinck, P., 11F–54
  - Meek, J. H., 11E–96
  - Thomas, J. O. et al., 11F–147
- **Ionospheric formation**
  - Watanabe, Kenichi et al., 11F–151
- **Ionospheric geomagnetic distortion**
  - Japan. Science Council, Ionosphere Research Comm., 11D–120
- **Ionospheric geomagnetic latitude variations**
  - McNicol, R. W. E. et al., 11D–85
- **Ionospheric gyro-waves**
  - Bailey, V. A., 11D–7
- **Ionospheric heating**
  - Dessler, A. J., 11D–33
- **Ionospheric height determination**
  - Becker, W., 11D–15
  - King, G. A. M., 11.12–343; 11F–67
  - Rawer, K., 11D–117
  - Titheridge, J. E., 11D–141
  - Vickers, M. D., 11D–148
  - Wait, J. R., 11F–148
- **Ionospheric height measurements**
  - Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 11F–70
- **Ionospheric height recordings**
  - O'Brien, D. J. et al., 11F–100
- **Ionospheric height variations**
  - Rawer, K., 11D–117

- **Ionospheric heights**
  - Argence, E. et al., 11D–5
  - Lindquist, R., 11F–77
  - Mitra, A. P., 11F–90
- **Ionospheric indexes**
  - Minnis, C. M. et al., 11F–87
- **Ionospheric ionization**
  - Bailey, D. K., 11D–6
  - Chapman, S., 11F–18
  - Dominici, P., 11.9–241
  - Egan, R. D., 11.11–51
  - Inoue, Yuji, 11.9–118
  - Istomin, V. G., 11.12–372
  - King, G. A. M., 11.12–381
  - Lauter, E. A., 11F–73
  - Mitra, A. P., 11F–90
  - Paetzold, H. K., 11J–129
  - Rao, M. N. et al., 11F–111
  - Sechrist, C. F., Jr., 11F–126
  - Shapley, A. H. et al., 11F–129
  - Silverman, S. M., 11.2–292
- **Ionospheric ionization during eclipse**
  - Minnis, C. M., 11.2–284
- **Ionospheric irregularities**
  - Bowhill, S. A., 11E–28
  - Kent, G. S., 11E–75
  - Khastgir, S. R. et al., 11.12–395
  - Nichols, B., 11F–95
  - Rao, M. S., 11F–112
- **Ionospheric layer formation**
  - Kamiyama, Hiroshi, 11.9–120
- **Ionospheric layer tilt**
  - Stein, S., 11E–156
- **Ionospheric layers**
  - Bates, D. R. et al., 11K–19
  - Japan. Science Council, Ionosphere Res. Comm., 11D–120
  - Silberstein, R., 11.12–337
  - Slater, A. E., 11D–135
- **Ionospheric measurements**
  - Al'pert, Ia. L., 11F–4
  - Bellchambers, W. H. et al., 11D–16
- **Ionospheric measuring equipment**
  - Boggess, R. L., 11.12–354
  - Carlson, H. N., 11.10–143
  - Peterson, A. M. et al., 11.12–347
  - Sayers, J., 11.12–350
- **Ionospheric models**
  - Aikin, A. C., 11E–4
  - Gibbons, J. J. et al., 11F–49
  - Kallmann, H. K., 11D–67
  - Wright, J. W., 11.12–412; 11D–157
- **Ionospheric movements**
  - Hines, C. O., 11D–52; 11F–56
  - Johnson, F. S., 11.11–53
  - Khastgir, S. R. et al., 11.12–395
  - Martyn, D. F., 11F–84
  - Matuure, Nobuo, 11.12–415
  - Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 11F–99
  - Rastogi, R. G., 11.12–406
  - Singh, R. N. et al., 11F–135
  - Thomas, L., 11.12–421
  - Tsuda, Takao, 11.10–160
- **Ionospheric networks**
  - Mitra, A. P., 11.7–25
- **Ionospheric night airglow intensity relationships**
  - McCaulley, J. W. et al., 11F–78
- **Ionospheric observations**
  - Bukin, G. M., 11D–25
  - von Klüber, H., 11.2–285
- **Ionospheric observations with satellites, *see* Satellite ionospheric observations**
- **Ionospheric oscillations**
  - Shanack, S., 11.9–122
- **Ionospheric physics**
  - Bates, D. R., 11K–20
  - Kaiser, T. R., 11A–55
  - Smith, S. J. et al., 11D–136
- **Ionospheric physics conferences**
  - Slater, A. E., 11D–135
- **Ionospheric polarization**
  - Becker, W. et al., 11D–12
  - Ferraro, A. J., 11E–47, 48
  - Hill, R. A. et al., 11E–65
  - Horner, F., 11E–67
  - Mechtly, E. A., 11.9–245
- **Ionospheric probes**
  - Ichimya, Torao et al., 11.12–358
  - Zachary, W. W. et al., 11.12–379
- **Ionospheric propagation**
  - Haubert, A., 11.2–129
  - Rawer, K., 118
- **Ionospheric radio wave absorption**
  - Schwentek, H., 11E–138
- **Ionospheric radio wave demodulation**
  - Goodwin, G. L., 11E–55
- **Ionospheric radio wave fading**
  - Rao, M. S. et al., 11E–126
- **Ionospheric radio wave polarization**
  - Dyce, R. B., 11.12–438
  - Little, C. G. et al., 11.11–54
- **Ionospheric radio wave propagation**
  - Abel, W. G. et al., 11E–1
  - Albrecht, H. J., 11E–5
  - Argence, E., 11E–10
  - Bailey, D. K. et al., 11E–12
  - Bain, W. C. et al., 11E–13
  - Becker, W., 11D–14
  - Bickel, J. E. et al., 11E–20
  - Boella, 11E–24
  - Bremmer, H., 11E–30
  - Budden, K. G., 11E–31
  - Chvojková, E., 11E–37
  - Davies, K., 11E–41
  - Davis, R. M., Jr. et al., 11E–42
  - Denisov, N. G., 11E–44
  - Dowden, R. L. et al., 11.12–327
  - Ellis, G. R. A., 11.10–144
  - Friedman, G. H., 11E–49
  - Gates, D. M., 11E–53
  - Hagfors, T., 11E–57
  - Hitchcock, R. J. et al., 11L–245
  - Hoffman, W. C., 11.10–151
  - Horner, F., 11E–67
  - Hutchinson, H. P. et al., 11.12–371
  - Kasuya, Isao, 11F–62
  - Keary, T. J., 11.7–37
  - Lepechinsky, D., 11E–87
  - Luscombe, G. W., 11E–92
  - Manning, L. A., 11E–94
  - Meynieux, R., 11.12–346
  - Millman, G. H., 11E–100
  - Miya, Kenichi, et al., 11.12–351; 11E–103, 104
  - Muldrew, D. B., 11.12–436
  - National Res. Council. U. S. Natl. Comm. on Intnatl. Scien. Radio Union, 11.1–22
  - Obayashi, Tatsuzo, et al., 11E–108, 110
  - Piggott, W. R. et al., 11E–120
  - Ratcliffe, J. A., 11E–127, 128
  - Rawer, K., 11E–130
  - Ross, W. J., 11F–117
  - Roy, R. et al., 11E–134
  - Saxton, J. A., 11E–136
  - Seddon, J. C., 11E–141
  - Shearman, E. D. R., 11E–148
  - Silberstein, R., 11.10–159
  - Singh, R. N. et al., 11E–151
  - Smith, E. K., Jr., 11F–138
  - Stein, S., 11E–156
  - Taylor, W. L., 11.12–335
  - Thomas, J. A., 11.12–377

  Titheridge, J. E., 11.12–433; 11E–159
  Uyeda, Hiroyuki et al., 11E–160
  Vassy, E., 11.8–107
  Venkateswarlu, P. et al., 11E–161
  Vickers, M. D., 11E–162
  Wait, J. R., 11.12–446
  Watt, A. D. et al., 11E–165
  Watts, J. M. et al., 11.11–57
  Wells, H. W., 11F–155
  Wheelon, A. D., 11E–166, 167
  Zhekulin, L. A., 11E–172
Ionospheric radio wave propagation bibliographies
  Al'pert, Ia. L., 11E–6
Ionospheric radio wave propagation textbooks
  Al'pert, Ia. L., 11E–6
  Ratcliffe, J. A., 11.1–17
Ionospheric radio wave propagation theories
  Rix, H. D., 11.12–482
Ionospheric radio wave reflection
  Al'pert, Ia. L. et al., 11E–7
  Butler, S. R. et al., 11E–32
  Chatterjee, B., 11.12–437
  Dasgupta, P. et al., 11.12–441
  Echizenya, Yoshimatsu, et al., 11F–34
  Fulton, B. et al., 11E–50
  Gardner, F. F., 11E–52
  Haselgrove, J., 11E–61
  Isted, G. A., 11E–70
  Johler, J. R. et al., 11.12–434
  Kasuya, Isao, 11F–62
  Khvostikov, I. A., 11K–64
  Mitra, S. N., 11E–102
  Morris, D. W. et al., 11.12–444
  Pfister, W. et al., 11E–115
  Pierce, J. A., 11E–117
  Poeverlein, H., 11E–122
  Satyanarayana, R. et al., 11F–122
  Straker, T. W., 11E–157
  Thomas, J. A. et al., 11E–158
  Volland, H., 11E–163
  Whitehead, J. D., 11F–156
  Yabroff, I. W., 11E–17
Ionospheric radio wave reflection coefficient
  Barber, N. F. et al., 11E–16
  Gibbons, J. J. et al., 11F–49
  Poincelot, P., 11E–123
  Wait, J. R. et al., 11E–164
Ionospheric radio wave refraction
  Booker, H .G., 11E–26
  Chvojková, E., 11E–36, 38
  Komesaroff, M. M. et al., 11E–81
  Mechtly, E. A., 11.9–245
  Paetzold, H. K. et al., 11E–114; 11J–129
  Seddon, J. C. et al., 11E–142
  Warwick, J. W., 11F–150
  Weisbrod, S., 11.11–59
Ionospheric radio wave refraction coefficients
  Hoffman, W. C., 11.10–151
  Mury, Y. S. N. et al., 11.10–155
Ionospheric radio wave scatter propagation
  Abel, W. G. et al., 11E–1
  American Radio Relay League, 11E–8
  Isted, G. A., 11E–69
  Koch, J. W., 11E–79, 80
  Merrill, R. G., 11E–98
  Pineo, V. C., 11E–121
  Wheelon, A. D., 11E–168
  Wilson, A. C. et al., 11E–169
Ionospheric radio wave scattering
  Blair, J. C., 11E–23
  Booker, H. G., 11E–27
  Bowles, K. L., 11F–13
  Hagfors, T., 11E–58; 11F–53
  Heritage, J. L. et al., 11.12–443
  Malik, C. et al., 11L–315
  Obukhov, A. M., 11F–101
  Pineo, V. C. et al., 11.12–442
  Smith, E. K., Jr. et al., 11.12–445
  Wheelon, A. D., 11.11–60; 11E–167
Ionospheric radio wave scattering layer height
  Kirby, R. C., 11E–77
Ionospheric radio wave scattering research
  New York Univ. Inst. of Mathematical Sci. Div. of Electromagnetic Res., 11F–94
Ionospheric radio wave scintillation
  Lawrence, R. S., 11E–84
Ionospheric radio wave self-demodulation
  King, J. W., 11E–76
Ionospheric recorders
  Brown, J. N., 11F–14
  Chivers, H. J. A. et al., 11F–21
  Thomas, J. A., 11F–144
Ionospheric relaxation time
  Mitra, A. P., 11D–102
Ionospheric research
  Agy, V. et al., 11E–3
  Bowhill, S. A., 11E–29
  Flórián, E., 11F–44
  Ghosh, S. N., 11K–43
  Rogers, G. L., 11F–116
  Sechrist, C. F., Jr., 11E–140
  Waynick, A. H., 11D–152
Ionospheric research programs
  Nature, London, 11D–36
Ionospheric rocket soundings
  Seddon, J. C. et al., 11E–143
Ionospheric scattering
  Ellyett, C. D. et al., 11E–45
  Hokkyo, Noboru, 11E–66
  Kirby, R. C., 11E–78
  Ortner, J. et al., 11E–112
  Smith, E. K., Jr., 11F–137
Ionospheric screening effect
  Oguti, T. et al., 11D–108
  Watanabe, T., 11D–150
Ionospheric sondes
  Albrecht, H. J., 11D–3
  Bibl, K. et al., 11F–10
  Cones, H. N. et al., 11F–23
Ionospheric sounder echoes from troposphere
  Okamoto, Hironobu, 11E–111
Ionospheric sounding by rockets
  Baker, K. D., 11E–14
Ionospheric sounding techniques
  Bibl, K., 11.12–348
  Gherzi, E., 11.9–242
  Sherman, E. D. R. et al., 11D–129
Ionosphere soundings
  Dominici, P., 11F–28
  Flórián, E., 11F–44
  Lazarus, F., 11.2–47
  Lejay, P., 11I–45
  Ose, Masami, et al., 11.12–411
  Shapley, A. H. et al., 11F–130
  Watts, J. M., 11F–152
Ionospheric sounds
  Murty, T. V. S., 11F–91
Ionospheric stations
  Bukin, G. M., 11D–25

Ionospheric storm forecasting
Minnis, C. M., 11G–98
Ionospheric storms
Booker, H. G., 11F–11
Mariani, F. et al., 11.10–178
Matsushita, S., 11D–96
Rudloff, D., 11E–135
Ionospheric stratification
Delobeau, F., 11F–26
Ellyett, C. D., 11F–36
Ionospheric structure
Chapman, J. H. et al., 11E–34
Gusev, V. D. et al., 11D–43
Lauter, E. A., 11F–73
Lepechinsky, D., 11E–87
Nicolet, M., 11K–91
Paetzold, H. K. et al., 11E–114
Pfister, W. et al., 11.12–360
Rawer, K., 11E–129
Reid, G. C. et al., 11E–132
Ionospheric symposia
Interl. Symposium on Fluid Mechanics in the Ionosphere, 11F–59
Landmark, B., 11D–77
Ionospheric symposia abstracts
N. Atlantic Treaty Organiz. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Res. and Development, 11D–106
Ionospheric temperature equalization
Johnson, F. S., 11.11–53
Ionospheric temperature gradient
Shimazaki, Tatsuo, 11F–134
Ionospheric temperature measurement
Wegener, K., 11I–37
Ionospheric temperatures
Boggess, R. L., 11.12–355
Dowden, R. L., 11.10–324
Vegard, L. et al., 11.6–122
Ionospheric theories
Michard, R., 11F–85
Renau, J., 11D–119
Shimazaki, Tatsuo, 11D–130
Yonesawa, T., 11D–161
Ionospheric tides
Duncan, R. A., 11.12–394
Haubert, A., 11D–50
Mariani, F., 11D–92
Wright, R. W. et al., 11D–158
Ionospheric tilt
Morris, D. W. et al., 11.12–444
Yeh, K. C., 11.10–188
Ionospheric variations
Bowman, G. G., 11.10–142
Dominici, P., 11F–28
Herrinck, P., 11.10–150
Huang, Chun-Ming., 11.10–152
Knecht, R. W., 11F–68
Lauter, E. A., 11F–73
McCaulley, J. W. et al., 11F–78
Ionospheric vertical currents
Akasofu, Syun-ichi, 11D–1
Chandra, Sushil, 11D–28
Fejer, J. A., 11F–43
Ionospheric vertical drift
Rao, M. N. et al., 11F–111
Ionospheric vertical movement
Ratcliffe, J. A. et al., 11D–113
Shimazaki, Tatsuo, 11D–132
Ionospheric VHF radio wave scattering
Booker, H. G., 11E–25
Ionospheric VLF propagation
Fejer, J. A., 11.12–432
Gallet, R. M. et al., 11F–45
Kelson, J. M., 11F–66
Ionospheric VLF propagation measurements
Casselman, C. J. et al., 11E–33
Ionospheric VLF propagation studies
Wait, J. R., 11F–148
Ionospheric waves
Akasofu, Syun-ichi, 11D–2
Kahalas, S. L., 11.12–431
Ionospheric wind measurement techniques
Sales, G. S., 11F–118
Ionospheric wind measurements
Harnischmacher, E. et al., 11D–48
Ionospheric winds
Dokuchaev, V. P., 11D–35
Edwards, H. D. et al., 11K–36
Gassmann, G. J., 11.12–424
Gerson, N. C., 11F–46
Hill, G. E., 11.12–409
Kato, Susumu, 11.12–413
Maeda, Hiroshi, 11.12–414
Manning, L. A., 11.10–109
Rastogi, R. G., 11.12–405
Singh, R. N. et al., 11F–135
Ward, W. H., 11.12–418
Wulf, O. R., 11K–135
Ionospheric winds in polar regions
Maeda, Hiroshi, 11.10–342
Ionospheric world maps
Crow, E. L. et al., 11E–39
Iron
Kreiken, E. A., 11.10–120
Iron works nuclei
Soulage, G., 11.6–321
Irrigation
Garnier, B. J., 11.4–262
Mayer, A., 11.4–186
Van Parys, A., 11.4–294
Irrigation effects on crops
Molina Abela, M., 11.6–52
Irrigation effects on temperature
Matějka, V., 11.8–223
Irrigation requirements
Van't Woudt, B. D., 11.5–224
Irrigation-weather relationships
Vorontsov, P. A., 11.11–209
Isallobaric analysis
Obukhov, A. M., 11.8–162
Ryan, P., 11.3–75
Zenone, E., 11.30–30
Isentropic analysis
Saucier, W. J., 11B–123
Isobaric analysis
Fortak, H., 11.9–250
Isobaric surface height variations
Uspenskiĭ, B. D., 11.2–214
Isobaric surfaces
Kawata, Y., 11C–112
Nania, A., 11.5–297
Petrosiants, M. A., 11.6–302
Isohyetal charts
Bruce, J. P., 11.8–300
Howell, W. E., 11M–417, 418
Leber, G. W., 11H–85
Mateo Gonzalez, P., 11.8–297
Isohyetal map of rainfall
Howell, W. E., 11M–991
Isolated cyclones
Sidochenko, T. V., 11.3–81
Isoline interpolation
Višnovský, P., 11.2–151
Isotach analysis
Fawcett, E. B. et al., 11.3–39
Isotachs
Petrosiants, M. A., 11.6–302
Isothermal charts
Mateo Gonzalez, P., 11.7–370
Model, F., 11.11–181
Teweles, S. et al., 11.9–214
Isotope content of air
Goel, P. S. et al., 11.6–106
Johansson, S. A. E., 11.6–107

Isotropic turbulence
Hasselmann, K., 11.1–200
Münch, G. et al., 11.11–135
Tick, L. J., 11.10–331
Israel Meteorological Service
Gilead, M., 11.8–20
Israel, Met. Ser., 11.2–62; 11.8–26
Kruthammer, Z., 11.9–34
Italian Geophysical Society meetings
Associazione Geofisica Italiana, 11.2–54
Pellisari, L., 11.8–15
Italian participation in IGY
Bossolasco, M., 11.4–27; 11.5–199
Ivanov's climatic classification
Ivanov, N. N., 11.7–12

J

Japanese Antarctic Research Exped. III
Ono, Nobuo, 11.7–199
Japanese language
Shibata, Yoshitsugu, 11.1–16
Watanabe, Tsugio, 11.1–15
Japanese language glossaries
Wadati, Kiyo-o, 11A–98
Japanese language textbooks
Okada, Takematsu, 11B–106
Watanabe, Tsugio, 11B–158
Jet aircraft
Smith, R. B. et al., 11M–956
Jet aircraft forecasting
Huntoon, J. K., 11.6–47
Jet aircraft instrumentation
Murgatroyd, R. J., 11.5–42
Jet stream
Barbé, G., 11.7–324
Berenger, M. et al., 11.6–314
Georgii, W., 11.2–93
Miller, P. H. et al., 11.6–255
See also **Equatorial jet streams; Inertial jet stream**
Jet stream analysis
Johannessen, K. R., 11.2–186
Mohri, K., 11.1–207
U. S. Navy Weather Res. Facility, 11.11–145
Jet stream atmospheric wave relationships
Eichenberger, W., 11.2–228
Jet stream climatology of U. S.
Landsberg, H. E. et al., 11.10–343
Jet stream clouds
Barrows, J. S. et al., 11M–477
Schaefer, V. J., 11M–647
Sharp, F. A., 11.7–346
Jet stream cyclone relationships
Prudhomme, A. et al., 11.11–144
Jet stream data
Endlich, R. M. et al., 11.8–250
Jet stream distribution
Pogosian, Kh. P., 11.1–208
Jet stream dynamics
Kleinschmidt, E., 11.4–225
Newton, C. W., 11.9–252
Jet stream effects on aerial navigation
Eichenberger, W., 11.2–228
Jet stream forecasting
Borisenkov, E. P., 11.3–88
Fawcett, E. B. et al., 11.3–39
Jet stream-frontal relationships
Bleeker, W., 11.10–289, 303
Jet stream-Gulf stream comparisons
Newton, C. W., 11.9–252
Jet stream location
Ishimaru, Y., 11.5–276
Terebelski, J., 11.5–277
Jet stream monsoon relationships
Ramaswamy, C., 11.9–295
Jet stream navigation manuals
Chandler, C. L., 11.1–112
Jet stream reconnaissance
U. S. Navy Weather Res. Facility, 11.11–145
Jet stream structure
Krishnamurti, T. N., 11.6–269
Newton, C. W., 11.9–253
Jet stream studies
Pinus, N. Z., 11I–111
Jet stream turbulence
Fetner, M. W., 11.1–240
Georgii, W., 11.1–241
Raethjen, P., 11.7–329; 11.9–287
Sheppard, P. A., 11F–131
Jet stream variations
Genève, R. et al., 11.9–302
Pogosian, Kh., P., 11.6–270
Sutcliffe, R. C., 11.10–288
Yamamoto, Takeo, 11.2–187; 11.6–271
Jet stream winds
Endlich, R. M. et al., 11.11–143
Saucier, W. J., 11.10–344
Taba, H., 11.10–345
Jet transport operation
Harmantas, L. et al., 11.3–90
Joint Numerical Weather Prediction project
Cressman, G. P., 11.10–249
Joint Numerical Weather Prediction (JNWP) trajectory forecasts
Hubert, W. E. et al., 11C–102
Jovian planets
De Marcus, W. C., 11.5–103
Jupiter
Clemence, G. M., 11L–139
Field, G. B., 11.9–90; 11.12–67
Gardner, F. F. et al., 11.8–66
Radhakrishnan, V. et al., 11.12–66
Umschau, Frankfurt, a.M., 11.8–67
Juvenile literature
Strong, C. S., 11.8–5
Juvenile meteorology books
Neurath, M., 11.7–24
Newell, H. E., 11.5–11

K

K-index
Gadsden, M., 11.6–117, 118; 11.10–171
Journal of Atmospheric & Terrestrial Physics (London), 11.11–71
Sandford, B. P., 11.6–119
Kammermann's frost formula
Banashvili, I., 11G–18
Wollny, E., 11G–3
Ziegra, A., 11G–7
Katabatic winds
Bull, C., 11.2–251
Fraser, D. B., 11.5–302
Katallobaric centers
Ryan, P., 11.3–75
Kazan Astronomical Observatory
Iakovkin, A. A., 11.6–94
"Kernlose" winter
Petrov, L. S., 11.8–197
Wexler, H., 11.8–229
Kharkov Univ.
Dubinskii, G. P., 11.1–77
Kibel's method of forecasting
Blinova, E. N. et al., 11C–26

- **Kinematic analysis**
  - Johannessen, K. R. et al., 11G–76
  - Kessler, E., III, 11H–76
  - Kusano, K., 11C–126
- **Kinematics of precipitation echoes**
  - Jacobs, L. E., 11H–71
- **Kinematics of wind fields**
  - Fortak, H., 11.9–250
- **Kinetic energy**
  - Bundgaard, R. C., 11.1–196
- **Kinetic energy in atmosphere**
  - Borisenkov, E. P., 11.3–88
- **Kinetic energy of rainstorms**
  - Wischmeier, W. H. et al., 11.11–239
- **Kinetics of the atmosphere**
  - van den Dungen, F. H. et al., 11.4–236
- **Kitt Peak National Observatory, Ariz.**
  - Morgan, W. W., 11L–2
- **Kochin, N. E.**
  - Kochin, N. E., 11A–59
- **Kolmogorov similarity hypothesis**
  - Stackpole, J. D., 11H–140
- **Kolmogorov-Smirnov Text**
  - Sanger, R., 11M–1005
- **Konimeters**
  - Rötschke, M., 11.11–115
- **Kozeny-Carman theory**
  - Rose, W. D., 11.5–222
- **Krzadka meteorite**
  - Pokrzywnicki, J., 11.8–73
- **Kuroshio current**
  - Katō, T., 11.8–123

L

- **Lake breezes**
  - Vorontsov, P. A., 11.7–311
- **Lake currents**
  - Clarke, D. B. et al., 11.5–206
- **Lake ice data**
  - Canada. Meteorological Branch, 11.2–85
- **Lake ice movement**
  - Sundberg-Falkenmark, M., 11.2–87
- **Lake level varations**
  - Harbeck, G. E., Jr. et al., 11.5–308
- **Lake temperatures**
  - Ahrens, R. J., 11.8–236
- **Lakes**
  - Chebotarev, A. I., 11B–33
- **Laminar flow textbooks**
  - Targ, S. M., 11.8–4
- **Laminar flow theories**
  - Targ, S. M., 11.8–4
- **Lamont Geological Observatory, Palisades, N. Y.**
  - Sutton, G. et al., 11.6–161
- **Land leveling**
  - Otto, W. M., 11.7–366
- **Land-sea breeze structure**
  - Rossi, V., 11.1–247
- **Land utilization**
  - Clawson, M., 11M–326
- **Landscape climate classification**
  - Ivanov, N. N., 11.7–12
- **Langmuir, I.**
  - Schaefer, V. J., 11.1–78
- **Langmuir probe technique**
  - Boggess, R. L. et al., 11.12–354, 355, 356
  - Boyd, R. L. F., 11.12–582
  - Hok, G. et al., 11D–58
- **Langmuir's theory**
  - Langmuir, I., 11M–88
  - Meteorological Magazine, 11M–109
  - Vierhout, R. R., 11M–198
- **Large scale effects of cloud seeding**
  - Langmuir, I., 11M–620
  - Science, 11M–676
- **Large scale exchange**
  - Böhm, K. H. et al., 11.12–8
- **Large scale turbulence**
  - Chiu, Wan-cheng, 11.5–272
- **Large scale vertical motion**
  - Curtis, R. C. et al., 11.3–17
  - Fleagle, R. G., 11.2–182
  - Miller A. et al., 11.3–69
- **Large scale weather processes**
  - Aubert, E. J., 11C–8
  - Baur, F., 11.9–227
  - Khrabrov, Iu. B., 11.9–228, 229
  - Maede, H., 11.3–155
  - Ped', D. A., 11.8–196
  - Thompson, P. D., 11.10–248
- **Lake frosts**
  - Imada, M. et al., 11.3–173
  - Kobayashi, Y., 11.3–106
  - Nakano, T., 11.3–108
- **Late spring frosts**
  - Peyer, E., 11.4–40
  - Schellenberg, A., 11.4–45
- **Latent evaporation**
  - Ozawa, Y., 11.9–277
- **Latent heat release**
  - Aubert, E. J., 11C–8
- **Latitude and longitude expeditions, Spitsbergen**
  - Efimov, P. I., 11.4–167
- **Latitude effects**
  - Schaufelberger, P., 11.2–273
- **Latitude effects in ionosphere**
  - Sato, Teruo, et al., 11F–121
- **Latitude effects on airglow**
  - Nakamura, Junii, 11K–89
- **Latitude effects on cosmic rays**
  - Brown, R. R., 11.6–113
  - Ozaki, S., 11.12–262
  - Rymko, N. P. et al., 11.12–242
  - Sandström, A. E. et al., 11.12–221
  - Schwachheim, G., 11.12–223
- **Latitude effects on night airglow**
  - Hikosaka, T. et al., 11K–48
- **Latitude ionospheric variations**
  - Kamiyama, H. et al., 11D–69
  - Ōse, M. et al., 11.12–411
  - Wright, J. W., 11.12–338
- **Latitude measurement**
  - Sukharev, L. N., 11L–59
- **Latitude spread F variations**
  - McNicol, R. W. E. et al., 11D–85
- **Layer method**
  - Shishkin, N. S., 11.3–113
- **Lead iodide nuclei**
  - Birstein, S. J., 11M–584
  - Mason, B. J. et al., 11M–714
- **Lead isotopes**
  - Stout, P. R. et al., 11.4–73
- **Lee wave calculations**
  - Wallington, C. E., 11.2–229
- **Lee wave clouds**
  - Monteith, J. L., 11.11–219
- **Lee wave development**
  - Förchtgott, J., 11.2–209
- **Lee wave equations**
  - Lyra, G., 11.2–210
  - Merbt, H., 11.2–211
- **Lee wave flow calculations**
  - Zierep, J., 11.11–220
- **Lee wave forecasting**
  - Harrison, H. T., 11.3–22
- **Lee waves**
  - Ailes (Paris), 11.7–79
  - Georgii, W., 11.2–93
  - Gotaas, Y., 11.10–347, 348
  - Kaufmann, P., 11.10–24
  - Wallington, C. E., 11.1–231
- **Legal aspects of weather control**
  - American City, N. Y., 11M–178; 11M–211
  - Ball, V. C., 11M–112
  - Binzak, P. et al., 11M–226
  - Craig, G. M., 11M–592
  - Flohn, H., 11M–410

  Geslin, H., 11M–876
  Oppenheimer, J. C., 11M–812
  Ward, C., 11M–145
Length of darkness effects
  Korringa, P., 11.8–319
Length of record necessary for normals
  Enger, I., 11.2–200
Lenticular clouds
  George, D. J., 11.6–329
Leukemia prevention
  Roubault, M. et al., 11.7–117
Levandovskiĭ, Kazimir Frantsevich
  Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, (Leningrad), 11.7–63
Life in universe
  Vale, W. H., 11L–10
Life on Mars
  Popov, V. S., 11.10–102
Life on planets
  Gadomski, J., 11.10–101
Light absorption
  Uranova, T. A., 11L–363
Light absorption in plates
  Kawski, A., 11.5–327
Light effects on barley germination
  Grahl, A. et al., 11.2–95
Light effects on life
  Wald, G., 11.10–68
Light effects on plants
  Wellensiek, S. J., 11.6–288
Light emission by shock waves
  Kaplan, S. A. et al., 11L–20
Light extinction and virus concentration
  Tischer, I., 11.5–67
Light intensity effects
  de Wit, C. T., 11.4–37
Light intensity effects on endive
  Harrington, J. F. et al., 11.2–96
Light transmission data
  Arnulf, A. et al., 11.9–333
Lightning
  Battan, L. J., 11M–976
  See also Thunderbolts
Lightning counters
  MacCready, P. B., Jr., 11.2–150
Lightning danger forecasting
  MacCready, P. B., Jr., 11.2–150
Lightning discharge whistler relationships
  Norinder, H. et al., 11.8–331
Lightning discharges
  Norinder, H. et al., 11.10–388
  Tepley, L. R., 11.9–336
Lightning fire bibliographies
  Bennett, W. D., 11.1–124
Lightning fire research
  Bennett, W. D., 11.1–124
Lightning fires
  Barrows, J. S. et al., 11M–477, 762
Lightning flash duration
  Norinder, H. et al., 11.10–387
Lightning forms
  Norinder, H. et al., 11.10–387
Lightning frequencies
  Parczewski, W., 11.19–368
Lightning frequencies, Italy
  Bruckmann, G. et al., 11.6–372
Lightning pre-discharges
  Norinder, H. et al., 11.10–388
Lightning prevention
  Aujeszky, L., 11M–221
  Krick, I. P., 11M–615
Lightning-rainfall relationships
  Shackford, C. R., 11H–136
Lightning risk calculations
  Bruckmann, G. et al., 11.6–372
Lightning storm frequency data
  Lindquist, H. D., 11.3–200
Lightning strokes
  Křivský, L., 11.8–332
  Norinder, H. et al., 11.10–388
Lightning strokes on airplanes
  Robb, J. D. et al., 11.7–76
Lightship observational data
  Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 11.5–250
Lightship observations
  Verploegh, G., 11.1–31
Limb temperatures
  De Jager, C. et al., 11.8–48
Limnology
  Langlois, T. H., 11.5–2
Limnology bibliographies
  Hutchinson, G. E., 11A–53; 11B–61
Limnology textbooks
  Hutchinson, G. E., 11A–53; 11B–61
Linear equations
  Edelmann, W., 11C–63
  Mashkovich, S. A., 11.1–174
Linke's Taschenbuch
  Linke, F., 11A–3
Liquid jet dispersal
  Dodu, J., 11.6–265
Liquid scintillation counter conferences
  Conference on Liquid Scintil. Counting, Northwestern Univ., Aug. 1957, 11.5–24
Liquid scintillation counter measurement of tritium
  Conf. on Liquid Scintil. Counting, Northwestern Univ., Aug. 1957, 11.5–24
Liquid water content of clouds
  Ackerman, B., 11.2–244
Lithium in upper atmosphere
  Barber, D. R., 11K–6
  Donahue, T. M., 11.9–237
  Jones, A. V., 11K–62
Local climates
  Genty, R., 11.1–287
Local climatic studies
  Bailey, H. P., 11.7–377
  Parry, M., 11.9–61
  Weiss, E. et al., 11.8–310
Local climatology
  Gal'tsov, A. P., 11.1–147
Local forecast rules
  Dalton, Q. S. et al., 11.3–162
Local forecast studies
  Smith, G. D., 11H–137
Local forecast studies, Albany, Ga.
  U. S. Air Weather Service, 11.3–167
Local forecast studies, Athens
  U. S. Air Weather Service, 11.3–168
Local forecast studies, Bermuda
  U. S. Air Force. 9th Air Weather Grp., 11.3–166
Local forecast studies, Claresholm, Alberta
  Thompson, C. E. et al., 11.3–163
Local forecast study bibliographies
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.3–163
Local forecasting
  Cheng, Ch'i-kung, et al., 11.3–180
Local meteorological societies
  Hoddinott, M. H. O., 11.1–63

Local precipitation forecasting
  Ishihara, K. et al., 11.3–120
Local winds
  Bouët, M., 11.11–206
  Davidson, B., 11.7–314
  Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 11.7–307
  Lewínska, J., 11.11–208
  Vorontsov, P. A., 11.11–209
Locust migrations
  Williams, C. B., 11.4–16
Log-normal rainfall distribution
  O'Mahony, G., 11.10–366
Log temperature
  Curry, S. J. et al., 11.6–56
Logging road construction
  Buvert, V. V. et al., 11.6–65
Loki rockets
  Masterson, J. E. et al., 11I–167, 191
Loki wind-sensing rocket system
  Jenkins, K. R. et al., 11.4–190; 11I–156
Long period circulation records
  Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 11.3–57
Long period precipitation records
  Abbot, C. G., 11.3–160
Long period records
  Chin, P. C., 11.1–38
  Müller, W., 11.9–279
  Simojoki, H., 11.2–283
Long period temperature records
  Abbot, C. G., 11.3–160
  Bider, M. et al., 11.9–274
Long range forecasting
  Abbot, C. G., 11.3–160, 161
  Barbé, G., 11.3–149
  Baum, W. A. et al., 11.2–155
  Belousov, S. L., 11C–15
  Bolotinskaia, M. Sh., 11G–117
  Borisova, L. G. et al., 11.3–52
  Caton, P. G. F. et al., 11H–24
  Fortune, 11M–463
  Hofmann, A., 11G–156
  Kadoya, K., 11G–58
  Khrabrov, Iu. B., 11G–158
  Kubota, K., 11G–60
  Lecce, B. et al., 11.3–147
  Leight, W. G. et al., 11G–37
  Loeser, G., 11G–47
  Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, 11.1–171
  Namias, J., 11G–30
  Omshanskiĭ, M. A., 11G–24
  Pagava, S. T., 11G–33
  Ped', D. A., 11.3–72
  Peshkova, I. I., 11.11–124
  Savur, S. R., et al., 11G–15
  Sellick, N. P., 11G–16
  Treloar, H. M., 11G–84
Long range forecasting guide
  Kashin, K. I. et al., 11.5–8
Long range forecasting techniques
  Blagoev, Khr., 11.3–150
  Blinova, E. N. et al., 11C–26
  Krichak, O. G., 11B–85
  Yamaguchi, K. et al., 11.3–142
  Yang, Chien-chu et al., 11.3–159
Long range forecasting textbooks
  Baur, F., 11A–29; 11B–10
Long range forecasts
  Grappe, R., 11.6–246
Long range hurricane forecasting
  Ballenzweig, E. M., 11.5–284
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.2–34
Long range precipitation forecasting
  Arakawa, H. et al., 11.3–144
  Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 11.3–140
  Gabilly, A., 11G–142
Long range river freezing forecasting
  Makarevich, T. N., 11.1–24
Long range satellite visibility forecasts
  Zeeman, J., 11.4–155
Long range stream flow forecasts
  Krick, I. P., 11.4–185
Long range temperature forecasting
  Gabilly, A., 11G–142
Long range water temperature forecasting
  Glagoleva, M. G. et al., 11.3–141
Long wave forecasting
  Tomioka, S., 11.3–222
Long wave radio disturbances
  Lauter, E. A. et al., 11.10–47
Long wave radio signals fading
  Bowhill, S. A., 11E–28
Long wave reflection
  Gibbons, J. J. et al., 11F–49
Long wave sweep frequency instrumentation
  Sechrist, C. F., Jr., 11E–140
Long waves
  Gillopé, G., 11.10–325
  Gutman, L. N., 11.10–349
  Hughes, L. A., 11G–75
  Shishkov, V. G., 11.3–79
Longitude effects on F2 layer
  Delobeau, F., 11F–27
Longitude variations
  Danjon, A., 11.6–154
Lorentz ether
  Ruderfer, M., 11.12–5
Love waves
  Jobert, N., 11.6–168
Low cloud forecasting
  Lavrishchev, D. N., 11.3–178
Low frequency wave spectra
  Munk, W. H. et al., 11.7–183
Low latitude auroras
  Hoffmeister, C., 11.4–110
Low level turbulence
  Lappe, U. O. et al., 11.7–302
Low level wind measurement techniques
  Fisher, E. L., 11.10–332
  Tateno, Japan. Aerological Obs., 11.6–216
Low temperature effects on peaches
  Mota, F. S. da, 11.5–54
Low temperature effects on pines
  Parker, J., 11.5–57
Lower ionosphere
  Waynick, A. H., 11D–151
Lower stratosphere temperatures
  Chiu, Wan-cheng, 11.4–223
Lower stratosphere winds
  Chiu, Wan-cheng, 11.4–223
Lower troposphere
  Ramdas, L. A., 11.8–174
Luminance sources
  Pariiskiĭ, N. N. et al., 11L–46
Luminescence
  Garlick, G. F. J., 11.9–15
Luminescence of the lunar surface
  Kozyrev, N. A., 11.9–91
Luminescent clouds
  Weather, 11M–306

- **Lunar atmosphere**
  - Hédervári, P., 11.9–98
  - Herring, J. R. et al., 11L–291
  - Hoffmeister, C., 11.12–185
- **Lunar crater coordinates**
  - Iakovkin, A. A., 11.6–94
- **Lunar craters**
  - Fremlin, J. H., 11.9–94
  - Gaydon, A. G. et al., 11.9–96
  - Gold, T., 11.5–104
  - Kozyrev, N. A., 11.9–95
- **Lunar cycles**
  - Schindler, G., 11.10–96
- **Lunar diurnal ionospheric tides**
  - Baral, S. S., 11D–9
  - Knecht, R. W., 11.12–389
- **Lunar diurnal magnetic variations**
  - Egedal, J., 11.7–154
  - Maeda, H., 11D–86
  - Onwumechilli, C. A., 11.12–300
  - Raja Rao, K. S., 11.10–54
  - Yokouchi, Yukio, 11.6–135
- **Lunar dust**
  - Firsoff, V. A., 11.9–97
  - Gold, T., 11.5–104
- **Lunar dust layer**
  - Whipple, F. L., 11.4–100
- **Lunar effects**
  - Bagge, E. et al., 11.7–133
  - Schindler, G., 11.10–96
- **Lunar effects on births**
  - Points, T. C., 11.6–64
- **Lunar effects on equatorial Es**
  - Matsushita, S., 11D–95
- **Lunar effects on satellite orbits**
  - Upton, E. et al., 11.12–546
- **Lunar exploration**
  - Barnes, J. L., 11.7–169
  - Kuiper, G. P., 11.5–105
  - Seeger, R. J., 11.5–106
  - U. S. Air Force. Off. Sci. Res., 11.8–1
- **Lunar gravitation**
  - Alexandrov, I., 11.12–177
- **Lunar ionospheric variations**
  - Duncan, R. A., 11F–31
- **Lunar luminescence**
  - Kopal, Z., 11.7–120
- **Lunar magnetic field**
  - Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 11J–96
  - Neugebauer, M., 11.10–95
  - Priroda (Moscow), 11.12–181
- **Lunar periodicity in zooplankton**
  - Korringa, P., 11.8–319
- **Lunar photographs**
  - Davies, M. E., 11.12–186
  - Hoffmeister, C., 11.12–185
  - Priroda (Moscow), 11.12–528
  - von Bülow, K., 11L–136
- **Lunar photometry**
  - Fesenkov, V. G., 11.12–179
- **Lunar probes**
  - Blackband, W. T., 11.12–483
  - Fensler, W. E. et al., 11.12–180
- **Lunar radio reflections**
  - Bauer, S. J. et al., 11F–9
  - Lengrüsser, P., 11L–126
- **Lunar rays**
  - Giamboni, L. A., 11.9–92
- **Lunar satellites**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 11.9–17
- **Lunar semidiurnal tides in Es**
  - Wright, R. W. et al., 11D–158
- **Lunar surface**
  - Fensler, W. E. et al., 11.12–180
  - Gold, T., 11.5–104
- **Lunar temperatures**
  - Mezger, P. G. et al., 11.9–93
- **Lunar theories**
  - Urey, H. C., 11.10–99
- **Lunar tides**
  - Duncan, R. A., 11F–31
- **Lunar topography**
  - Kuiper, G. P., 11.5–105
- **Lunik II**
  - Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research, Sec. A. (New Delhi), 11.7–175
- **Lunik III**
  - Petri, W., 11.7–174
- **Lux stellar magnitude**
  - Martinov, D. Ia., 11L–48
- **Lyman alpha observation**
  - Athay, R. G. et al., 11.11–28
- **Lyman alpha radiation**
  - Kupperian, J. E., Jr. et al., 11K–72
  - Purcell, J. D. et al., 11I–195
  - Voigt, H. H., 11I–183
  - von Klüber, H., 11.2–285
- **Lyman alpha radiation measurements**
  - Chubb, T. A. et al., 11J–26
- **Lyman β radiation measurements**
  - Athay, R. G., 11I–185
- **Lyot monochromatic heliographs**
  - Martres, M. J. et al., 11.4–90
- **Lysimeter data**
  - Lawes, D. A., 11.6–202

M

- **Machine methods**
  - Jamison, M. V., 11.3–207
- **Machine methods of aerological computation**
  - Kalinovskiĭ, A. B. et al., 11B–67
- **McTaggart-Cowan, P. D.**
  - Aero/Space Engineering, (N. Y.), 11.4–30
- **Magellanic clouds**
  - Hodge, P. W., 11L–338
  - Idlis, G. M., 11L–361
- **Magnesium antimonide nuclei**
  - Gol'tiakov, N. F. et al., 11.9–303
- **Magnetic activity**
  - Beynon, W. J. G. et al., 11D–17
- **Magnetic bay disturbances**
  - Duncan, R. A., 11.12–307
- **Magnetic character figures**
  - Shapiro, R. et al., 11.9–139
- **Magnetic current systems**
  - Hasegawa, M., 11.10–195
  - Kazmi, S. A. A., 11.10–196
- **Magnetic data**
  - Gouin, P., 11.9–140
- **Magnetic dip**
  - Oguchi, Takashi, et al., 11.12–219
- **Magnetic disturbances**
  - Ellis, G. R. A., 11.9–134
  - Fanselau, G. et al., 11.10–192
  - Lindquist, R., 11F–77
  - Roberts, P. H., 11.6–130
  - Selzer, E., 11.4–106
- **Magnetic effects**
  - Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 11D–107
  - Whipple, F. L., 11I–29
- **Magnetic effects from meteors**
  - Hawkins, G. S., 11.7–161
- **Magnetic effects on cosmic rays**
  - Escobar, V. et al., 11.8–90
  - Gall, R. et al., 11.12–274
  - Kasper, J. E., 11.8–87
  - Křivský, L. et al., 11.12–102
  - Ray, E. C., 11.10–218
  - Rothwell, P., 11.12–253
- **Magnetic effects on ionosphere**
  - Akasofu, Syun-ichi, 11D–1

  Argence, É et al., 11D–5
  Bhargava, B. N. et al., 11D–19
  Bibl, K., 11.11–49
  Croom, S. et al., 11.12–427
  Dokuchaev, V. P., 11D–35
  Golitsyn, G. S., 11F–52
  Heritage, J. L. et al., 11.12–443
  Hines, C. O., 11D–53
  Kohl, H., 11.12–426
  Lyon, A. J. et al., 11D–83
  Maeda, K. I. et al., 11D–87
  Rao, B. R. et al., 11F–109
  Sato, Teruo, 11.10–157; 11D–123
  Troitskaia, V. A. et al., 11.12–311
  Tsukamoto, Kenichi, et al., 11.10–161
  Zevakina, R. A., 11.8–105
Magnetic effects on radio wave propagation
  Barber, N. F. et al., 11E–16
  Crombie, D. D., 11.10–51
Magnetic equator
  Sato, T., 11D–123
Magnetic field effects
  Bazer, J. et al., 11.6–139
  Cole, K. D., 11.9–68
  Holter, Ø., 11.9–244
  Williams, W. E., 11.9–69
Magnetic field growth rate
  Roberts, P. H., 11.6–130
Magnetic field intensities
  Thellier, E. et al., 11.6–133
Magnetic field measurement techniques
  Dolginov, S. Sh. et al., 11.12–316
Magnetic field of the moon
  Bagge, E. et al., 11.7–133
  Kopal, Z., 11.7–120
Magnetic field variations
  Egedal, J., 11.7–154
  Gold, T., 11.12–230
  Polet, Th. W., 11.4–122
Magnetic fields
  American Geophysical Union, 11.12–314
Magnetic fields of sunspots
  Mouradian, Z., 11.12–91
Magnetic index
  Bibl, K., 11.11–49
Magnetic influences
  Lehnert, B., 11L–15
Magnetic ionospheric relationships
  Olesen, J. K. et al., 11D–109
  Robbins, A. R. et al., 11D–121
  Sato, T., 11D–125
  Shimazaki, T., 11D–131
  Zmuda, A. J., 11D–162
Magnetic ionospheric storm relationships
  Vestine, E. H., 11D–147
Magnetic observations
  Astronomical Soc. of the Pacific, San Francisco, 11L–256
Magnetic poles
  Balmer, H., 11A–26
Magnetic properties of anisotropic rocks
  Grabovskiĭ, M. A., 11.5–146
Magnetic properties of rocks
  Kalashnikov, A. G., 11.6–131
Magnetic pulsations
  Coulomb, J., 11.10–200
  Troitskaia, V. A. et al., 11.12–311
Magnetic stability of rocks
  Petrova, G. N., 11.6–132
Magnetic storm morphology
  Sugiura, M. et al., 11.2–90
Magnetic storm signal devices
  Kalinowska-Widomska, E. et al., 11.12–312
Magnetic storm theories
  Duncan, R. A., 11.12–307
  Paddington, J. H., 11.12–308
  Vestine, E. H., 11.9–135
Magnetic storm variations
  Bureau, J.-L., 11.5–144
Magnetic storms
  Briunelli, B. E. et al., 11.12–304
  Bureau, J.-L., 11.5–144
  Dizer, M., 11L–282
  Gerard, V. B., 11.6–137
  Hoffmeister, C. et al., 11.2–297
  Liakhova, L. N., 11.4–105
  Polet, Th. W., 11.4–122
  Singer, S. F., 11.4–92
  Vestine, E. H., 11.9–135; 11D–147
Magnetic storms and auroras
  Mariani, F. et al., 11.10–178
  Nicholas, B., 11.8–96
  Vestine, E. H., 11.10–186
Magnetic storms on Venus
  Ovenden, M. W., 11.9–87
Magnetic variations
  Onwumechilli, C. A., 11.12–300
  Pecker, J.-C., 11.2–164
  See also Seasonal magnetic variations
Magnetization distribution
  Kalashnikov, A. G., 11.6–131
Magnetization of basalts
  Deutsch, E. R. et al., 11.5–145
Magnetization of rocks
  Opdyke, N. D. et al., 11.11–73
Magnetization types
  Petrova, G. N., 11.6–132
Magneto-hydrodynamic textbooks
  Cowling, T. G., 11.2–6
Magneto-hydrodynamic theories
  Green, H. S., 11L–13
Magneto-hydrodynamic waves
  Akasofu, Syun-ichi, 11D–2
  Kahalas, S. L., 11.12–431
  Selzer, E., 11.4–106
Magneto-hydrodynamic waves in plasma
  Gershman, B. N., 11L–14
  Lehnert, B., 11L–15
Magneto-hydrodynamics
  Dungey, J. W., 11.10–3
  Tamao, Tsutomu, 11.10–220
Magneto-hydrodynamics conferences
  Lehnert, B. P., 11.5–27
Magneto-hydrodynamics theories
  Michard, R., 11.11–33
Magneto-ionic disturbances
  Scholte, J. G. J., 11.9–243
Magneto-ionic theories
  Ratcliffe, J. A., 11.1–17
  Reid, G. C., 11.4–126
  Wright, J. W., 11.12–384
Magnetometers
  Blamont, J. E., 11.10–189
  Cahill, L. J., Jr., 11.6–150; 11.12–293
  Dolginov, S. Sh. et al., 11.12–316
  Hurwitz, L. et al., 11.12–294
  Neugebauer, M., 11.10–95
  Shapiro, I. R. et al., 11.12–295
  Sonett, C. P. et al., 11.12–296
Maize cultivation
  Fedoseev, A. P. et al., 11.7–86
Major flood producing storms
  Uppal, H. L. et al., 11.8–288
Manned balloons
  Ross, M. D. et al., 11.1–155

Manned satellites
Gerathewohl, S. J. et al., 11.12–504

Manned space observation capabilities
Spilhaus, A., 11.5–170

Manometers
Mikhnevich, V. V., 11I–126
See also **Micromanometers; Satellite manometers**

Manual for compilation of yearbooks
Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofiz. Observ., 11A–66

Manuals
Sänger, R., 11B–121
See also **Air conditioning data manuals; Applied climatology manuals; Auroral observation manuals; Avalanche forecasting manuals; Ballistic meteorology manuals; Cloud coding manuals; Cloud observation manuals; Communication manuals; Cooling design data manuals; Forecast manuals; Forecasting manuals; Frost forecasting manuals; Hurricane forecasting manuals; Hydrologic surveying manuals; Instrument manuals; International code manuals; Jet stream navigation manuals; Manual for compilation of yearbooks; Objective forecasting manuals; Observers manuals; Ocean current observation manuals; Phenological observers manuals; Punched card manuals; Radar meteorological manuals; Rawin observation manual; Severe storm warning manuals; Storm runoff forecasting manuals; Training manuals; Trajectory forecasting manuals; Weather message manuals**

Marine atlas of world
Morskoĭ Atlas, 11A–6

Marine atlases
Atlas teplovogo balansa, 11A–25
U. S. Off. of Naval Operations, 11.7–180

Marine biological research
Walford, L. A., 11.1–20

Marine biology symposium
Symposium on Perspectives in Marine Biology, Scripps Inst. of Oceanog., March 1956, 11.6–2

Marine climatic atlases
U. S. Off. of Naval Operations, 11A–92
U. S. Weather Bureau & Hydrographic Office, 11A–93

Marine climatic data
U. S. Weather Bureau et al., 11.1–32; 11A–93–94

Marine ecology
Symposium on Perspectives in Marine Biology, Scripps Inst. of Oceanog., March 1956, 11.6–2
Walford, L. A., 11.1–20

Marine ecology bibliographies
Hedgpeth, J. W., 11.6–3

Marine ecology compendiums
Hedgpeth, J. W., 11.6–3

Marine ecology terminology
Hedgpeth, J. W., 11.8–122

Marine ecology textbooks
Moore, H. B., 11.5–3

Marine environment
Moore, H. B., 11.5–3

Marine environment classifications
Hedgpeth, J. W., 11.8–122

Marine fauna
Birsteĭn, J. A., 11.8–302

Marine forecasting
Blot, C., 11G–42

Marine geology
Guilcher, A., 11.2–9
Zenkovich, V. P., 11.6–177

Marine hydrochemistry textbooks
Datsko, V. G., 11.5–197

Marine hydrology
Lebedev, A. A., 11.8–157

Marine meteorological forecasting
Shibata, Yoshitsugu, 11.1–16

Marine meterology
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 11A–18; 11B–129
Vercelli, F., 11B–152

Marine meteorology textbooks
Kent, J. L., 11.2–13
Krauss, J. et al., 11B–84
Shibata, Yoshitsugu, 11.1–16
Van Duijnen Montijn, J. A. et al., 11B–149
Vilaplana Soler, R., 11.6–7
Vourlakis, E. S., 11B–157

Marine rescue operations
Floherty, J. L., 11.6–12

Mars
Barabashov, N. P., 11.7–122
De Vaucouleurs, G., 11.9–85
Johnson, P. G. et al., 11.12–515
Konecci, E. B. et al., 11.7–170
Meeus, J., 11.12–174
Ovenden, M. W., 11.9–87

Marsh land microclimatology
Van Parys, A., 11.4–294

Martian atmosphere
Popov, V. S., 11.10–102
Wanders, A. J. M., 11.9–89

Martian canals
Katterfel'd, G. N., 11.9–86

Martian climate
de Vaucouleurs, G., 11B–39

Martian meteorology
Richardson, R. S., 11.5–109

Martian vegetation
Sinton, W. M., 11.9–88

Maser radiometer
Giordmaine, J. A. et al., 1.9–106

Mass spectrometer analysis
Istomin, V. G., 11.12–372
Lang, W. B., 11.5–186

Mass spectrometers
Holmes, J. C. et al., 11.12–349
Istomin, V. G., 11.12–373

Mathematical forecasting
Ylinen, J., 11G–40

Mathematical tables
Linke, F., 11A–3

Mathematics in meteorology
Sutton, Sir O. G., 11B–140

Matschinski's law of altitudes
Cailleux, A., 11.5–240

Maupassant, Guy de
Dufour, L., 11.8–25

Maximum floods
Byers, H. R., 11.6–345
Platagea, M. et al., 11.11–249

Maximum gusts
Thomas, M. K. et al., 11.1–243

Maximum permissible Sr^{90} accumulation
Graul, E. H., 11.4–78

Maximum possible precipitation
Australia. Bureau of Meterology, 11.5–23

Maximum precipitation frequency data
Huff, F. A. et al., 11.1–27

Maximum probable precipitation estimates
  O'Mahony, G., 11.10–366
Maximum rainfall
  Huff, F. A. et al., 11.6–334
Maximum snowfall area forecasting
  Hilworth, J. T., 11.3–118
Maximum temperature forecast errors
  Whittingham, H. E., 11.3–212
Maximum temperature forecasting
  Drimmel, J., 11.10–253
  Kleinsasser, T. W. et al., 11.3–95
  Maine, R., 11.3–97
  Mizon, E. A., 11G–173
  Rákóczi, F., 11.3–100; 11.9–268
  Williams, P., Jr., 11.3–102
Maximum temperatures
  Baten, W. D et al., 11.8–269
  Petrovič, Št., 11.8–298
Maximum usable frequency calculation
  Vickers, M. D., 11E–162
Maximum wind velocities
  Rozova, E. S., 11.1–236
May frosts
  Bailynitskaia, V. G. et al., 11.3–105
Mean isallobaric charts
  Grappe, R., 11.6–246
Mean monthly temperature anomalies, European U.S.S.R.
  Kashin, K. I. et al., 11.5–8
Mean pressure charts, Northern Hemisphere
  Arléry, R., 11.2–39
Mean 20 mb charts
  Lowenthal, M. et al., 11.11–189
Mean upper air charts
  Arléry, R., 11.2–39
  Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 11.2–27
Mean wind flow patterns
  Miller, B. I., 11.1–214
  Rex, D. F., 11.10–346
Mean wind velocity temperature profiles
  Tani, N. et al., 11.1–237
Measures of protection
  Corbillon, P., 11.4–302
Mechanics of the atmosphere
  Prandtl, L., 11B–112
Medical climatology
  Undt, W. et al., 11.5–68
Medical meteorological forecasting service
  Aujeszky, L., 11G–139
Medical meteorological symposia
  Jungmann, H., 11.9–52
Medical meteorology
  de Rudder, B., 11B–38
  Meteorologische Rundschau (Berlin), 11.5–64
Mediterranean circulation
  Sutcliffe, R. C., 11.10–288
Mediterranean synoptic meteorology
  Veranneman, N. L., 11.2–44
Medium range forecases
  Grappe, R., 11.6–246
Melbourne-Toolangi Magnetic Observatory
  Dooley, J. C., 11.2–61
Mercurial barometers
  Cena, G., 11.4–206
  Dynametrics Corp., Burlington, Mass., 11.7–254
  Vŭlev, M., 11.7–255
Mercury
  Anishchenko, P. I., 11.8–149
Meridian instruments
  Efimov, A. A. et al., 11L–57
Meridional circulation
  Bedrina, V. S. et al., 11.3–50
  Ramanathan, K. R. et al., 11.10–268
Meridional circulation diagrams
  Reiter, E. R., 11.3–148
Meridional circulation variations
  Donciu, C., 11.5–275
Meridional cross sections
  Bugaev, V. A., 11.1–57
  Radok, U. et al., 11.1–209
Meridional heat flux-precipitation correlations
  Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 11.3–140
Meridional profiles
  Bundgaard, R. C., 11.1–196
Meridional transport of ozone
  Horiuchi, G., 11.12–450
Meridional wind components
  Rao, Y. P., 11.10–291
Meridional wind profiles
  Barov, V. et al., 11.4–237
Mesoanalysis
  Fujita, Tetsuya et al., 11.6–305
  Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab. at Illinois Univ., 11.7–264
  Magor, B. W., 11.3–130
Mesoanalysis of squall lines
  Boucher, R. J., 11H–19
Mesoanalysis of tornadoes
  Smith, W., 11.7–285
Mesoclimatology
  Pierre, F., 11.5–5
  Sapozhnikova, S. A., 11B–122
Mesometeorological networks
  Fujita, Tetsuya et al., 11.7–240
Meson intensities
  Fotino, M., 11.12–215
Meson production
  Alekseeva, K. L. et al., 11.8–93
  Loktionov, A. A. et al., 11.6–103
  Yekutieli, G., 11.12–264
Mesopause
  Whitehead, J. D., 11.12–340
Mesoscale forecast research
  Huntoon, J. K., 11.6–47
Mesosphere
  Kupperian, J. E., Jr. et al., 11I–162
  Masterson, J. E. et al., 11I–191
Mesospheric temperatures
  Stroud, W. G. et al., 11I–198
Mesospheric winds
  Stroud, W. G. et al., 11I–198
Meteor, Nov. 17, 1955
  Kovalevsky, J., 11.4–103
Meteor ablation
  Anfimov, N. A., 11L–149
Meteor ablation theories
  Cheng, Sin-I, 11.9–99
Meteor acoustics
  Astapovich, I. S., 11.9–5
Meteor air density determination
  Kovalevsky, J., 11.4–103
Meteor burst communication
  Montgomery, G. F., 11.8–320
Meteor communication
  Hagfors, T. et al., 11.10–113
Meteor deceleration
  Verniani, F., 11.10–105–106
Meteor echo duration
  Fialko, E. I., 11.12–153; 11L–174
  Hagfors, T. et al., 11.10–113
  Peregudov, F. I., 11.12–157
Meteor echo measurement techniques
  Manning, L. A., 11.10–109
  Meeks, M. L. et al., 11.7–132

- Meteor echo soundings
  - Manning, L. A. et al., 11.10–112
- Meteor echoes
  - Harang, L. et al., 11.12–439
  - Hoffmeister, C., 11.6–99
  - McNamara, A. G. et al., 11.7–131
  - Manning, L. A. et al., 11E–95
  - Weiss, A. A., 11.10–114
- Meteor heights
  - Greenhow, J. S et al., 11L–175
- Meteor influences on geomagnetic field
  - Jenkins, A. W., Jr., 11.12–163
- Meteor ionization
  - Fialko, E. I., 11L–170–171
  - Isted, G. A., 11E–69
  - Kotadia, K. M., 11.6–100
  - Pineo, V. C., 11E–121
- Meteor ionization trails
  - Dokuchaev, V. P., 11.12–159
  - Furman, A. M., 11.12–158
  - Halliday, I., 11.7–147
  - McNamara, A. G. et al., 11.7–131
  - Manning, L. A. et al., 11E–95
- Meteor mass
  - Fialko, E. I., 11.12–153
  - Kashcheev, B. L. et al., 11.12–78
- Meteor-night airglow relationships
  - Hoffmeister, C., 11K–51
- Meteor observation of atmospheric density
  - Weiss, A. A., 11.8–68
- Meteor observation of upper atmosphere
  - Elford, W. G., 11I–150
- Meteor observation techniques
  - McCracken, C. W., 11L–165
  - van Woerden, H., 11.2–38
- Meteor observations
  - Millman, P. M., 11L–143–144
- Meteor observatories
  - Millman, P. M., 11L–142
- Meteor orbits
  - O'Keefe, J. A., 11L–189
- Meteor photogrammetry
  - Rozenblium, N. D., 11.12–140
- Meteor photography
  - Wright, F. W., 11L–190–191
- Meteor physics
  - Gazley, C., Jr., 11.11–40
- Meteor physics symposia
  - Kaiser, T. R., 11A–55
- Meteor radiant distribution
  - Bain, W. C., 11.10–111
  - Fialko, E. I., 11L–169
- Meteor research
  - Whipple, F. L., 11.12–141; 11I–29
- Meteor shower effects on magnetic micropulsations
  - Campbell, W. H., 11.11–38
- Meteor shower observation techniques
  - Wright, F. W., 11L–190
- Meteor shower particle size
  - McCrosky, R. E., 11.8–71
- Meteor shower radiants
  - Makovetskiĭ, P. V., 11L–188
  - Wright, F. W. et al., 11L–191
- Meteor showers
  - Dagaev, M. M., 11L–186
  - Fialko, E. I., 11L–173
  - Kashcheev, B. L. et al., 11L–194
  - Murphy, K. W., 11L–187
- Meteor sizes
  - Whipple, F. L., 11.8–70
- Meteor spectra
  - Halliday, I., 11.7–147; 11L–195
  - Kitamura, M., 11L–196
  - Millman, P. M. et al., 11.10–107; 11L–197
  - Russell, J. A., 11.9–100; 11.12–144; 11L–98
- Meteor textbooks
  - Astapovich, I. S., 1.9–5
- Meteor trail decay
  - Hawkins, G. S. et al., 11.6–98
- Meteor trail diffusion
  - Murray, E. L., 11.4–104
- Meteor trail distortion by wind
  - Manning, L. A., 11.9–103
- Meteor trail radio transmission
  - Carpenter, R. J. et al., 11L–182
  - Kent, G. S., 11L–181
  - Sugar, G. R., 11L–183; 11L–184
- Meteor trail theories
  - Mirtov, B. A., 11.12–156
- Meteor trail turbulence observations
  - Greenhow, J. S., 11.12–160
- Meteor trail wind observation techniques
  - Elford, W. G., 11.12–161
  - Greenhow, J. S. et al., 11.9–286
- Meteor trail wind observations
  - Groves, G. V., 11.7–129
- Meteor trails
  - Hoffmeister, C., 11.5–99
  - Manning, L. A., 11.9–104
- Meteor trajectories
  - Kovalevsky, J., 11.4–103
- Meteor velocities
  - Dudnik, B. S. et al., 11L–192
  - Fialko, E. I., 11L–170
  - Hoffmeister, C., 11.6–99
- Meteor velocity measurement techniques
  - Nemirova, E. K., 11L–180
- Meteor wake spectra
  - McCrosky, R. E., 11.8–71
- Meteoric astronomy
  - Guigay, G., 11.7–293
- Meteoric dust
  - Bgatov, V. I. et al., 11L–161
  - Dmitriev, A. A., 11.12–164
- Meteoric dust collectors
  - Villermaux, J., 11.10–244
- Meteoric dust effect on rainfall
  - Bowen, E. G., 11M–401
  - Davis, S. R., 11M–495
  - Science News Letter, 11M–673
- Meteoric dust falls
  - Kreiken, E. A., 11.10–120
- Meteoric dust hypothesis
  - Villermaux, J., 11.10–244
- Meteoric dust nucleation
  - Serpolay, R., 11M–741
- Meteoric dust theory of zodiacal light
  - Fesenkov, V. G., 11.12–132; 11L–204
- Meteoric impact detectors
  - Buck, R. F., 11L–164
- Meteorionization trails
  - Dokuchaev, V. P., 11L–168
- Meteorite composition
  - Anders, E et al., 11L–148
  - Fireman, E. L. et al., 11L–151
  - Nichiporunk, W. et al., 11.12–147
- Meteorite craters
  - Beals, C. S., 11.5–116
  - Walton, M., 11L–160
- Meteorite effects
  - Fesenkov, V. G., 11L–150

- **Meteorite erosion**
  - Reiffel, L., 11.12–146
- **Meteorite frequencies**
  - Brown, H., 11.12–152
  - Lovering, J. F., 11L–157
  - Pettersson, H., 11.10–123
- **Meteorite magnetism**
  - Lovering, J. F., 11.12–150
- **Meteorite orbits**
  - Baker, R. M. L., Jr., 11.5–115
- **Meteorite origin**
  - Levin, B. Iu., 11L–156
  - Mason, B., 11.12–142
  - Perdrix, J. L., 11L–158
- **Meteorite pitting**
  - Williams, D. T., 11.10–119
- **Meteorite spectra**
  - Nichols, R. W. et al., 11L–199
- **Meteorite structure**
  - Iavnel', A. A., 11L–154
- **Meteorites**
  - Hawkins, G. S., 11L–153
  - Paneth, F. A., 11.8–72
  - Pokrzywnicki, J., 11.10–122
  - Raĭzer, Iu. P., 11.10–126
  - Stacey, F. D. et al., 11.12–151
  - Urey, H. C., 11.12–143
  - *See also* Krzadka meteorite
- **Meteoritic dust measurement techniques**
  - Dubin, M., 11.11–39
- **Meteoritic gases**
  - Signer, P. et al., 11.12–148
- **Meteoritic helium**
  - Eberhardt, P. et al., 11.10–125
  - Hoffman, J. H. et al., 11.10–133
  - Schaeffer, O. A., 11.10–124
- **Meteoritic showers**
  - Hoffmeister, C., 11.12–145
  - Krinov, E. L., 11L–155
- **Meteorographs,** *see* **Graphical meteorographs**
- **Meteorological Abstracts and Bibliography**
  - Watanabe, Tsugio, 11.1–15; 11B–158
- **Meteorological chronologies**
  - Okada, T., 11A–78
- **Meteorological conferences**
  - Gaevskaia, G. N., 11.5–28
  - Khmaladze, G. N., 11.8–18
  - Ogneva, T. A., 11.7–40
  - Schaefer, V. J., 11.9–33
- **Meteorological constants and tables**
  - Linke, F., 11A–3
- **Meteorological course-Windsor, Conn.**
  - Schaefer, V. J., 11.5–31–32
- **Meteorological courses**
  - World Meteorological Organization, 11.7–53
- **Meteorological curricula**
  - Dési, F., 11.1–71
- **Meteorological data**
  - Kliukin, N., 11.5–253
  - Ovchinnikov, M. N., 11.9–29
  - Wiggett, P. J., 11.7–46
- **Meteorological data, Arctic**
  - Buchnell, V., 11.11–3
- **Meteorological data transmission**
  - U. S. Air Weather Service, 11.7–15; 11.7–16
- **Meteorological education**
  - Jones, D. L. et al., 11.8–23
  - L'vov, A. M., 11.1–70
  - Sheppard, P. A., 11.6–35
  - World Meteorological Organization; 11.7–53
- **Meteorological effects on radioactivity**
  - Machta, L., 11.3–221
- **Meteorological exhibitions**
  - Sinel'shchikov, V. V., 11.7–45
- **Meteorological films**
  - Turnbull, D., 11.2–232
- **Meteorological glossaries**
  - Anglo-russkiĭ meteorologicheskiĭ slovar', 11.1–89
  - Brazol, D., 11A–35
  - Glossary of meteorology, 11A–10
  - Keil, K., 11A–56
  - Khromov, S. P. et al., 11A–58
  - Mamontova, L. I. et al., 11.1–87; 11A–69
  - Wadati, K., 11A–98
- **Meteorological influences on emotional reactions**
  - Wellnerová, J. et al., 11.11–262
- **Meteorological influences on insomnia**
  - Svorad, D. et al., 11.11–261
- **Meteorological institutions**
  - Starodubtsev, S. V., 11.1–61
- **Meteorological instrument textbooks**
  - Middleton, W. E. K. et al., 11B–95
  - Sternzat, M. S. et al., 11B–134
- **Meteorological instruments**
  - Casella, C. F. & Co., London, 11.1–34
  - Great Britain, Meteor. Off., 11A–48
  - Grundmann, W., 11.5–256
  - Haynes, B. C., 11B–58
  - Kedrolivanskiĭ, V. N. et al., 11B–68
  - Linke, F., 11A–3
  - Novikov, A. I., 11.10–10
  - Petit, M., 11.1–35
  - Thompson, G. K., 11H–146
- **Meteorological navigation**
  - Krauss, J. et al., 11B–84
- **Meteorological networks**
  - Longley, R. W., 11.6–48
  - Orville, H. T., 11I–170
  - Walker, H. O., 11.1–60
- **Meteorological observations**
  - Maling, D. H., 11.10–231
  - Petit, M., 11.1–35
  - Sternzat, M. S. et al., 11B–134
- **Meteorology philosophy**
  - Grigor'ev, A. A., 11.9–160
- **Meteorological publication lists**
  - Israel. Meteorological Service, 11.8–26
- **Meteorological research**
  - Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiz. Div. of Meteor. Physics, 11.8–22
  - Fortune, 11M–463
  - London, Royal College of Science, 11I–163
  - Ogneva, T. A., 11.7–40
  - Schaefer, V. J., 11.–50
  - Sutcliffe, R. C., 11.2–55
- **Meteorological research, England**
  - Sheppard, P. A., 11.6–35
- **Meteorological research institutes**
  - Coroli, R., 11.7–44
- **Meteorological research space flights**
  - Berkner, L. V., 11.7–171
- **Meteorological satellites**
  - Baroni, A., 11J–12
  - Faust, H., 11J–43
  - Glaser, A. H., 11J–49–51
  - Goldshlak, A. L., 11J–54
  - Greenfield, S. M. et al., 11J–56, 11J–58
  - Mook, C. P. et al., 11J–110
- **Meteorological service development**
  - Zigun, V. P., 11.2–56–58
- **Meteorological services**
  - Aksenov, A. A., 11.9–183
  - Belgium. Force Aérienne. Service Météorologique, 11.3–215, 11.8–7

  - Brouquet-Laglaire, J., 11.8–21
  - Business Week, (N. Y.), 11.7–111
  - Kasneci, P., 11.9–25
- **Meteorological station location classification**
  - Gregor, A., 11.5–249
- **Meteorological stations**
  - Aubert, M., 11.6–218
  - Science (Wash., D. C.), 11.8–155
  - *See also* **Gibraltar meteorological station; Nuclear energy meteorological stations**
- **Meteorological statistics textbooks**
  - Panofsky, H. A., et al., 11B–108; 11G–175
- **Meteorological tables**
  - Landolt, H. H. et al., 11A–2
- **Meteorological tables and constants**
  - Smithsonian meteorological tables, 11A–4
- **Meteorological warfare**
  - Sotnikov, I., 11M–825
- **Meteorologists**
  - Kobe, G., 11.6–33
- **Meteorology**
  - Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Institut Matematiki i Mekhaniki, 11A–23
  - Compendium of Meteorology, 11A–1
  - Miller, P. H. et al., 11.6–255
  - *See also* **Aeronautical meteorology; Agricultural meteorology; Applied meteorology; Atomic energy meteorology; Commercial meteorology; Elementary meteorology; Engineering meterology; Experimental meteorology; Forest meteorology; Geographical meteorology; Glacier meteorology; Martian meteorology; Marine meteorology; Medical meteorology; Micrometeorology; Military meteorology; Mountain meteorology; Physical meteorology; Popular meteorology; Radar meteorology; Radioactivity meteorology; Renaissance meteorology; Satellite meteorology; Stack meteorology; Synoptic radio meteorology; Volcano meteorology**
- **Meteorology abstracts**
  - Sheĭnis, I. M., 11.7–67
- **Meteorology analysis textbooks**
  - Saucier, W. J., 11B–123
  - Watanabe, Tsugio, 11.1–15; 11B–158
- **Meteorology bibliographies**
  - Godske, C. L. et al., 11A–11; 11B–51
  - Hann, J. von, 11A–51
  - Rigby, M., 11.6–43
  - Shaw, Sir W. N., 11A–84
- **Meteorology glossaries**
  - Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 11.7–71
- **Meteorology handbooks**
  - Berry, F. A. et al., 11A–32
  - Linke, F., 11A–3
- **Meteorology in Geography classes**
  - Gerasimova, T. P., 11.6–32
- **Meteorology in literature**
  - Dufour, L., 11.7–22; 11.8–25
  - Heninger, S. K., Jr., 11.4–12
  - Willson, L., 11.7–51
- **Meteorology textbooks**
  - Averkiev, M. S., 11B–6
  - Blair, T. A. et al., 11B–16
  - Blumenstock, D. I., 11B–17
  - Byers, H. R., 11A–20; 11B–27
  - Dannevig, P., 11B–36
  - Dubinskiĭ, G. P. et al., 11B–44
  - Hann, J. von, 11A–51
  - Khrgian, A. K., 11B–71
  - Konor, Yümnü, 11.4–9
  - Milone, F., 11.7–11
  - Okada, Takematsu, 11B–106
  - Petterssen, S., 11B–111
  - Rainov, R., 11B–117
  - Taylor, G. F., 11B–143
  - Tverskoĭ, P. N., 11B–146
  - Vercelli, F., 11B–153
- **Meteorology yearbooks**
  - Annuaire Astronomique et météorologique, 11.8–49
- **Meteors**
  - Handbuch der Physik, 11.4–1
  - Hawkins, G. S., 11.7–161
  - Hines, C. O., 11.10–108
  - Kornilov, N. A., 11.7–130
  - Murphy, K. W., 11L–187
  - Torshenko, S. I., 11L–145
  - Whipple, F. L. et al., 11.6–97; 11.8–69
- **Meteors in the atmosphere**
  - Hoffmeister, C., 11.12–145
- **"Meteotron"**
  - Dessens, H., 11M–985
- **Meters, *see* Riometers**
- **Methods of compilation of observations**
  - Sternzat, M. S. et al., 11B–134
- **Methods of computation**
  - Schumann, T. E. W., 11.8–137
  - Dollfus, A., 11.5–90
- **Methods of forecasting, *see* Forecasting techniques**
- **Michigan Univ. Meteorology Dept.**
  - Jones, D. L. et al., 11.8–23
- **Microaerological analysis of lowest kilometer**
  - Deviatova, V. A., 11B–40
- **Microbarograph oscillations**
  - Yamamoto, R., 11M–848
- **Microbarograph sound ranging**
  - Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute, 11I–83
- **Microbiological method for ocean investigation**
  - Kriss, A. E., 11.7–191
- **Microbiological reactions**
  - Bortels, H., 11.9–281
- **Microclimates**
  - Moureau, J., 11.6–355
- **Microclimatic amelioration**
  - Fournier d'Albe, E. M., 11M–872
- **Microclimatic data**
  - Andó, M., 11.8–307
  - Ashwell, I. Y., 11.8–290
- **Microclimatic data analysis**
  - Hartmann, F. K. et al., 11.6–354
- **Microclimatic effects on habitation**
  - Landsberg, H., 11.6–356
- **Microclimatic influences**
  - Fournier d'Albe, E. M., 11M–872
- **Microclimatic studies**
  - Gol'tsberg, I. A., 11.8–306
- **Microclimatology, *see* Esker microclimatology; Grassland microclimatology; Greenhouse microclimatology; Tiver valley microclimatology; Snow drift microclimatology**
- **Microclimatology bibliographies**
  - Geiger, R., 11B–50

Microclimatology periodicals
  Acta Climatologica (Szeged), 11.11–19
Microclimatology textbooks
  Alisov, B. P. et al., 11A–16; 11B–2
  Geiger, R., 11B–50
  Sapozhnikova, S. A., 11B–122
Microcolorimetry
  Papée, H. M., 11.10–355
Micromanometers
  Belik, N. I., 11.10–4
  van Eepoel, P., 11.5–220
Micromeritics
  Avy, A. P., 11B–7
Micromeritics textbooks
  DallaValle, J. M., 11B–35
Micrometeorites
  Cohen, H. A., 11L–166
  Lovering, J. F., 11.10–118
  Manring, E. R., 11.12–154
  Oklahoma. State Univ., Stillwater. Research Foundation, 11.12–155
  Petri, W. et al., 11J–134
  Sytinskaia, N. N., 11L–135
Micrometeorological conferences
  Laĭkhtman, D. L., 11.7–38
Micrometeorological field programs
  Haugen, D. A., 11.2–23
Micrometeorological instruments
  Gol'tsman, M. I., 11B–52
Micrometeorological networks
  Rasche, H. H., 11.9–48
Micrometeorological observations
  Rasche, H. H., 11.9–48
Micrometeorological studies of U.S.S.R.
  Leningrad, Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, 11.10–1
Micrometeorological wind profiles
  Keast, D. N. et al., 11.3–87
Micrometeorology, *see* Grass bolds micrometeorology
Micrometeorology bibliographies
  Sutton, Sir O. G., 11B–138
Micrometeorology conferences
  Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, 11.10–1
Micrometeorology textbooks
  Sutton, Sir O. G., 11B–138
Microoscillations
  Gol'tsman, M. I., 11B–52
Microscopic water droplet observation techniques
  Bricard, J. et al., 11.2–238
Microseism-earthquake relationships
  Nanney, C. A., 11.8–119
Microseism-pressure relationships
  Upton, P. S., 11.2–194
Microseism research
  International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, 11M–513
  Monakhov, F. I. et al., 11.9–172
Microseism source determination
  Rykunov, L. N. et al., 11.4–172
Microseism theories
  Das Gupta, S. C., 11.8–118
  Hardtwig, E., 11.4–169
Microseism-typhoon relationships
  Das Gupta, S. C., 11.8–118
  Kishinouye, F. et al., 11.9–255
Microseismic refraction
  Iyer, H. M. et al., 11.8–244
Microseisms
  Brein, R., 11.6–158
  Carder, D. S., 11.2–192
  Deppermann, C. E., 11.2–189
  Hieblot, J. et al., 11.6–167
  Sutton, G. et al., 11.6–161
Microseisms from standing waves
  Saverenskiĭ, E. F. et al., 11.8–120
Microseisms from wind fluctuations
  Rocard, Y., 11.4–171
Microseisms origin
  Hardtwig, E., 11.4–169
Microwave absorption
  Tanaka, H. et al., 11.12–59
Microwave attenuation by raindrops
  Imai, Ichiro, 11H–69
Microwave hygrometers
  Sargent, J., 11.9–210
Microwave interaction
  Anderson, J. M. et al., 11F–5
Microwave propagation studies
  Gallet, R. M. et al., 11.12–325
Microwave propagation theories
  Bendat, J. S., 11.2–8
Microwave radiation from clouds
  Gibson, J. E., 11.2–241
Microwave refractometers
  Gerhardt, J. R., 11.1–221
Microwave spectroscopy
  Boyd, R. L. F., 11.12–582
Middle Amur, U.S.S.R.
  Podvishenskaia, N. Ia., 11.1–28
Mid-tropospheric wind maximum
  Fay, R., 11.3–40
Mie scattering
  Lhermitte, R., 11H–90
Mikhalevskiĭ's frost formula
  Bandorina, A. K., 11G–20
Military climatology
  Frost, R. E., 11.1–52
Military geological surveys
  Stark, J. T. et al., 11.1–19
Military geophysics
  Landsberg, H. E., 11M–522
Military meteorology
  Downie, C. S. et al., 11M–926
  Landsberg, H. E., 11M–522
Military oceanography
  Landsberg, H. E., 11M–522
Military rockets
  Newell, H. E., Jr. et al., 11.1–14; 11B–104; 11I–169
Milky way
  Kerr, F. J. et al., 11.12–73
  Mills, B. Y., 11L–110
  Struve, O., 11L–364
  Uranova, T. A., 11L–363
Milne universe
  McVittie, G. C. et al., 11.9–66
Miniaturized electronic equipment
  U. S. Bureau of Ships (Navy), 11.7–18
Minimum flight path computers
  Lewis, F., 11C–130
Minimum flight time path
  Robert, A. J., 11.9–38
Minimum flight time path computations
  Lewis, F., 11C–130
Minimum temperature atlases
  Van Valkenburg, S. et al., 11.7–294
Minimum temperature effects on mulberry leaves
  Kashiwakura, H., 11.5–47

Minimum temperature forecasting
- Garret, C. C., 11G–11
- Kersnovskiĭ, B., 11G–2
- Kobayashi, Y., 11.3–106
- Kopáček, J., 11G–145
- Rákóczi, F., 11.9–226
- U. S. Weather Bureau. Fruit-Frost Service, 11G–102

Minimum temperatures
- Baten, W. D. et al., 11.8–269
- Matějka, V., 11.8–223
- Parmuzin, Iu. P., 11.9–276
- Zikeev, N. A., 11.6–297
- *See also* Absolute minimum temperatures; Stratospheric temperature minimum

Mirages
- Raman, Sir C. V., 11.7–392

Missile Geophysics Program
- U. S. White Sands Signal Corps Agency, New Mexico, 11J–177

Missile Geophysics Research Tower, White Sands, N. M.
- Rachele, H. et al., 11.8–147

Missiles
- Shell Aviation News (London), 11.4–158

Mixing processes in sea water
- Zubov, N. N. et al., 11.6–178

Mobile temperature instruments
- Quitt, E., 11.1–150

Model experiments
- Rudeĭko, V. A., 11.10–379

Mössbauer radiation
- Ruderfer, M., 11.12–5

Mohorovicic discontinuity
- Lovering, J. F., 11.5–192

Moisture balance
- Orlova, V. V., 11.1–175

Moisture conservation
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 11.1–4

Moisture deficiency
- Kashin, K. I. et al., 11.2–112

Moisture effects on pasture yields
- Fedoseev, A. P., 11.7–87

Moisture effects on plants
- Daubenmire, R. F., 11.2–4

Moisture exchange
- Bashtan, N. S., 11.8–41

Moisture loss
- Metz, L. J. et al., 11.7–365

Moisture transport
- Onchukov, D. N., 11.8–134

Molchanov, Lev A.
- Pshenichnyĭ, A. Ia. et al., 11.7–64

Molecular density
- Kupperian, J. E., Jr., et al., 11I–162

Molecular excitation studies
- Nicholls, R. W., 11K–90

Molecular flow
- Hurlbut, F. C., 11.11–90
- Schamberg, R., 11.11–91
- Willis, D. R., 11.11–92

Momentum flux charts
- Lahey, J. F. et al., 11.5–13

Momentum spectra of cosmic radiation
- Alfvén, H., 11.6–112

Momentum transfer
- Hasselmann, K., 11.1–200

Monin-Obukhov similarity theory
- Taylor, R. J., 11.11–139

Monochromatic arc 6300
- Barbier, D., 11.4–107

Monsoon circulation
- Emsalem, R., 11.8–242

Monsoon clouds
- Sharp, F. A., 11.7–346

Monsoon fluctuations
- Morgans, J. F. C., 11.7–193

Monsoon forecasting
- Kawanabe, Y., 11.3–86
- Ramdas, L. A. et al., 11G–107

Monsoon inversions
- Rain stimulation Research Inst., Taipei, Taiwan, China, 11.11–204

Monsoon rainfall
- Roy, A. K., 11H–126

Monsoon rainfall forecasting
- Sinha, K. L., 11.3–191
- Treloar, H. M., 11.8–243

Monsoons
- Flohn, H., 11.11–202
- Markgraf, H., 11.11–203
- *See also* Southeast monsoon

Monthly climatic anomalies
- La Nature (Paris), 11.7–245
- Rhodesia Agricultural Journal (Salisbury), 11.7–246

Monthly climatic data for the world
- Lecce, B. et al., 11.3–31

Monthly climatic summaries
- Battione Chiarino, J. A., 11.2–131
- France. Ministere de la France d'Outre-Mer, 11.4–195
- Sneyers, R., 11.8–145
- Vandenplas, A., 11.8–146

Monthly mean precipitation calculation
- Uttinger, H., 11.2–123

Monthly mean surface temperature anomaly forecasting
- Mashkovich, S. A. et al., 11.3–98

Monthly mean temperature data
- Bagrov, N. A. et al., 11.8–230

Monthly mean upper air charts
- Bagrov, N. A. et al., 11.8–230

Monthly meteorological data summaries
- Lebanon. Service de Climatologie, 11.2–132

Monthly weather forecasts
- Hofmann, A., 11G–156

Monthly weather forecasts for European U.S.S.R.
- Kashin, K. I. et al., 11.5–8

Moon
- Alexandrov, I., 11.12–177
- Brown, H., 11.12–152
- Gold, T., 11.5–104
- Kopal, Z., 11.7–120
- Kuiper, G. P., 11.5–105
- Potter, Kh. I. et al., 11.12–17
- Seeger, R. J., 11.5–106
- Sharonov, V. V., 11.10–98
- Singer, S. F., 11.12–520
- Urey, H. C., 11.12–176

Moon backside photography
- Petri, W., 11.7–174

Moon photographs
- Current Science (Bangalore), 11.12–183

Moon rockets
- Current Science (Bangalore), 11.12–182; 11.12–524–530
- Kooy, J. M. J. et al., 11.11–101
- Miczaika, G. R., 11.9–145
- Nature (London), 11.12–529
- Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, (Stuttgart), 11.12–184
- Priroda, (Moscow), 11.12–181–528
- Raimond, J. J., Jr., 11.11–100

Moon's backside photographs
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 11.9–17

Moon's far side
- Davies, M. E., 11.12–186

Moon's internal structure
- Urey, H. C. et al., 11.5–107

Moon's libration
- Fridliand, M. V., 11L–127

Moon's radiation intensities
- Priroda, (Moscow), 11.12–181

Moon's revolution
- Iakovkin, A. A., 11L–128

Moon's stellar magnitude
- Martinov, D. Ia., 11L–48

Moon's surface
- Barabashov, N. P. et al., 11L–129
- Fesenkov, V. G., 11.12–179
- Hughes, V. A., 11.12–77
- Kopal, Z., 11L–132
- Leadabrand, R. L. et al., 11L–125
- Lipskiĭ, Iu. N., 11L–130
- Poppendiek, H. F. et al., 11L–134
- Schmeidler, F., 11L–133
- Sytinskaia, N. N., 11L–135
- Teĭfel', V. G., 11.12–178; 11L–131
- Urey, H. C. et al., 11.5–107
- von Bülow, K., 11L–136
- Whipple, F. L., 11.4–100

Moonwatch observational data
- Bullis, E. P. et al., 11.12–556

Morskoĭ Atlas
- Morskoĭ Atlas, 11A–6

Mortality due to air pollution
- Manos, N. E. et al., 11.6–252

Mortality due to atmospheric pollution
- Prindle, R. A., 11.4–59

Mortality due to weather
- Marinov, V. K. et al., 11.5–63

Moscow, U.S.S.R.
- Tomashevich, L. V., 11G–164

Mountain climates
- Hartmann, F. K. et al., 11.6–354
- Schulz, L., 11.2–276

Mountain glaciation
- Field, W. O. et al., 11.1–106

Mountain glacier atlases
- Field, W. O. et al., 11.1–106

Mountain meteorological stations
- Israël, H., 11.8–329

Mountain meteorology
- Brooks, C. F., 11M–694
- Götz, F. W. P., 11A–46

Mountain observations
- Podol'skii, A. S., 11.10–380

Mountain waves
- Gotaas, Y., 11.10–347–348
- Gutman, L. N., 11.10–349
- Miller, P. H. et al., 11.6–255
- Parczewski, W., 11.4–36

Moving averages
- Uttinger, H., 11.2–123

Moving flame experiments
- Stern, M. E., 11.9–249

Mulberry leaf development
- Kashiwakura, H., 11.5–47

Multanovskiĭ's method
- Baum, W. A. et al., 11.2–155
- Blagoev, Khr., 11.3–150
- Khrabrov, Iu. B., 11.4–11

Multiple base altimetry
- Haring, W. F. et al., 11.6–304

Multiple color photometry
- Kron, G. E., 11L–44

Multiple correlation forecasting
- Ford, P. M., 11G–92

Multiple lightning strokes
- Norinder, H. et al., 11.10–387

Multiple regression techniques
- Klein, W. H. et al., 11C–118

Multiple sporadic E layer (Es)
- Thomas, J. A., 11F–146

Multiple wire delta antennas
- Cones, H. N. et al., 11F–23

MYTYMOUSE homing system
- Haas, H. W. et al., 11I–100

N

N-body problem
- Cap, F., 11.10–38
- Magness, T. A. et al., 11.10–30

N-method
- Enger, I., 11.3–93

Nacreous clouds
- Driving, A. Ia., 11.7–393
- Hesstvedt, E., 11.5–325
- Zamolsky, N., 11.1–305

National Aeronautics and Space Administration
- Abbott, I. H., 11.9–158
- Townsend, J. W., Jr., 11J–171

NASA dictionary
- Adams, F. D., 11.10–12

NASA space science program
- Institute of Radio Engineers, N. Y., 11J–72
- U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 11J–175

National Hurricane Research Project
- Arnett, A. B., 11.11–148
- Lilly, D. K. et al., 11.3–37
- U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.6–277
- Weatherwise, (Boston), 11.8–203

National Institute for Atmospheric Research
- Houghton, H. G., 11.2–53

National Science Foundation grants for weather modification
- U. S. National Science Foundation, 11M–838

Natural aerodynamics textbooks
- Scorer, R. S., 11B–126

Natural synoptic periods
- Bedrina, V. S. et al., 11.3–50
- Blagoev, Khr, et al., 11.3–51
- Borisova, L. G. et al., 11.3–52
- Grappe, R., 11.6–246
- Khrabrov, Iu. B., 11.4–11; 11.9–228; 11.9–229
- Kist, M. Ia., 11.3–65
- Ped', D. A., 11.3–72; 11.11–165
- Shishkov, V. G., 11.3–79
- Shtabova, A. I., 11.3–80
- Sidochenko, T. V., 11.3–81
- Ur'eva, B. P., 11G–192

Natural synoptic processes
- Shtabova, A. I., 11G–163

Nautical bioclimatology
- d'Avanzo, G., 11.1–294

Naval hydrodynamics symposia
- U. S. Office of Naval Research, 11.10–20

Navigation in hurricanes
- Sewenig, K., 11.11–156

Navigational astronomy
- Ezhov, N. N., 11L–64

Near infrared night sky emission
  Dufay, M., 11.4–130
Near infrared radiation measurement techniques
  Gates, D. M. et al., 11.2–141
Nebulae
  de Vaucouleurs, G., 11.10–67
  Dokuchaeva, O. D., 11L–349
  Dolidze, M. V. et al., 11L–377
  Gurzadian, G. A., 11L–356
  Ikhsanov, R. N., 11L–346
  Manova, G. A., 11L–350
  Shcheglov, P. V., 11.12–20
  Sobolev, V. V., 11L–321
Nebular emission lines
  Seaton, M. J., 11L–45
Nebular radio sources
  Moroz, V. I., 11L–353
  Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 11L–332
Negative ionization effects on burns
  David, Th. A. et al., 11.1–134
Neon in upper atmosphere
  Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Inst., 11I–62
Neoprene balloons
  Henderson, T. J., 11M–509
Netherlands Eclipse Commission
  Schadee, A., 11.12–121
Netherlands lightships
  Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 11.5–250
  Verploegh, G., 11.1–31
Netherlands Meteorological Service
  Netherlands. (K.) Meteorologisch Inst., 11A–75
Network densities
  Gleeson, T. A., 11.4–194
Networks, *see* **Ecoclimatological networks; Gravimetric networks; Hail reporting networks; Hurricane networks; Seismological networks**
Neutral air particle collisions
  Jastrow, R. et al., 11J–77
Neutral points
  Deirmendjian, D., 11.6–368
Neutron counters
  Hess, W. N. et al., 11.12–276
New serial publications
  Iskusstvennye Sputniki Zemli, 11.10–11
Niche glaciers
  Groom, G. E., 11.5–229
Nickel content of dust particles
  Yagoda, H., 11.4–221
Nieve penitente
  Amstutz, G. C., 11.1–229
Night airglow
  Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 11K–5
  Barbier, D., 11.4–129; 11.5–125; 11.6–125; 11K–7; -8; –13
  Bates, D. R. et al., 11K–19
  Beckers, J. M., 11.5–150
  Dalgarno, A., 11K–31
  Guilino, G. et al., 11K–45
  Khvostikov, I. A., 11K–64
  Koomen, M. J. et al., 11K–65
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I. et al., 11.9–127; 11K–70
  Kupperian, J. E., Jr. et al., 11K–71
  Lange-Hesse, G., 11K–75
  McCaulley, J. W. et al., 11F–78
  Meinel, A. B., 11K–84
  Mitra, S. K., 11K–85
  Nicolet, M., 11K–91
  Stewart, D. T., 11K–126
  Wulf, O. R., 11K–135
Night airglow absorption
  Vassy, A. T., 11K–131
Night airglow anomalies
  Nakamura, Junji, 11K–89
Night airglow bibliographies
  Mitra, S. K., 11K–85
Night airglow Čerenkov radiation
  Jelley, J. V., 11B–65
Night airglow continuum
  Dalgarno, A., 11K–31
  Tohmatsu, Takeo, 11K–137
Night airglow data
  Kvifte, G., 11.6–127; 11K–74
  Liszka, L., 11.5–138
Night airglow distribution with height
  Liszka, L., 11.5–138
  Tousey, R., 11K–130
Night airglow emission
  Barbier, D. et al., 11.4–128
  Chamberlain, J. W., 11K–28
  Dzhordzhio, N. V., 11.5–129
  Heppner, J. P. et al., 11K–47
  Huruhata, Masaaki, 11K–58
  Manring, E. R. et al., 11K–80
  O'Brien, B. J., 11K–96
  Shefov, N. N., 11K–120
  Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 11K–123
Night airglow in tropics
  Chiplonkar, M. W. et al., 11.5–139
Night airglow infrared spectra
  Andrillat, Y., 11K–3
  Noxon, J. F. et al., 11K–95
Night airglow instrumentation
  Dufay, M., 11.4–130
  O'Brien, B. J. et al., 11K–97
  Ogawa, M. et al., 11K–98
Night airglow intensities
  McCaulley, J. W. et al., 11K–78
  Roach, F. E. et al., 11K–110, 112
Night airglow intensity distribution
  Fishkova, L. M. et al., 11K–136
  Roach, F. E. et al., 11K–113
Night airgow intensity measurements
  Harrison, A. W. et al., 11K–46
  Ogawa, M. et al., 11K–98
  Robinson, D. et al., 11K–114
  Rodionov, S. F., 11K–117
Night airglow intensity variations
  Barbier, D., 11K–10
  McCaulley, J. W. et al., 11K–79
  Roach, F. E., 11K–111
Night airglow investigations
  Chapman, S., 11K–29
  Wallace, L., 11K–139
Night airglow layer heights
  Barbier, D. et al., 11K–12
  Roach, F. E., 11K–105, 106
  Rodionov, S. F., 11K–118
  Wark, D. Q., 11K–134
Night airglow measurement techniques
  Mrkos, A., 11K–88
  Volz, F. et al., 11K–138
Night airglow photometers
  Huruhata, Masaaki et al., 11K–56
Night airglow photometry
  Granderye, L. M., 11K–44
  Kosibowa, S., 11K–66
  Megill, L. R., 11K–81
  Megrelishvili, T. G., et al., 11K–82
  Perrin, M. et al., 11K–142
  Roach, F. E., 11K–105
Night airglow radiation
  Tohmatsu, Takao, 11K–129

Night airglow research
  Andrillat, Y., 11K–3
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 11.9–20
Night airglow spectra
  Barbier, D., 11K–10
  Barth, C. A. et al., 11K–18
  Bates, D. R. et al., 11K–21
  Dalgarno, A., 11K–31
  Eropkin, D. I., 11K–37
  Fedorova, N. I., 11K–38, 39
  Galperin, G. I., 11K–40
  Ghosh, S. N., 11K–42
  Heppner, J. P. et al., 11K–47
  Huruhata, Masaaki, et al., 11K–57
  Kaplan, J., 11K–63
  Koomen, M., 11K–140
  Meinel, A. B., 11K–83
  Montalbetti, R., 11K–86
  Moroz, V. I., 11K–141
  Norden-Ketay Corp., White Plains, N. Y., 11K–94
  Omholt, A., 11K–99
  Pastiels, R., 11K–100
  Petrie, W. et al., 11K–102
  Prokudina, V. S., 11K–104
  Robley, R., 11K–116
  Sanford, B. P., 11.6–119
  Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 11K–122
  Shuiskaia, F. K., 11.8–102
  Sommer, L. A., 11K–125
  Vegard, L., 11K–133
Night airglow spectroscopy
  Barth, C. A., 11K–17
Night airglow temperatures
  Armstrong, E. B., 11.5–132
Night airglow textbooks
  Khvostikov, I. A., 11B–73
Night airglow theories
  Chamberlain, J. W., 11K–27
  Roach, F. E. et al., 11K–109
Night airglow UV bands
  Barth, C. A. et al., 11K–16
Night airglow variations
  Liszka, L., 11K–77
Night sky-auroral relationships
  Roquet, J. et al., 11.2–166
Night sky brightness
  Hulburt, E. O., 11.10–228
  Rodionov, S. F., 11K–117
Night sky brightness measurement techniques
  Dzhordzhio, N. V., 11K–35
Night sky emission theories
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 11K–68
Night sky infrared radiation
  Rodionov, S. F., 11K–118
Night sky luminescence
  Barbier, D. et al., 11K–14, 15
  Divari, N. B. et al., 11L–200
  Rozhkovskiĭ, D. A., 11K–119
Night sky photometers
  Volz, F. et al., 11K–138
Night sky radiation
  Byram, E. T. et al., 11I–95
Night sky spectra
  Blackwell, D. E. et al., 11.5–133
  Dufay, M., 11.4–130; 11.5–136
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 11K–67
Night sky spectroscopy
  Connes, J. et al., 11.4–247
Night sky spectrum
  Barbier, D. et al., 11K–14
  Blackwell, D. E. et al., 11K–23
  Dufay, M., 11K–33, 34
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 11K–69
Nighttime sporadic E layer (Es)
  Shaw, J. E., 11.9–124
Nike-Cajun rockets
  Missiles and Rockets, (Wash., D. C.), 11I–128
  Science (Wash., D. C.), 11I–177
Nike-Deacon rocket soundings
  Jones, L. M. et al., 11I–80
Nimbostratus
  Chalmers, J. A., 11.7–396
Nitric oxide
  Rogers, L. H., 11.10–259
Nitrogen atom line ^4S-^2D
  Dufay, M., 11.5–136
Nitrogen bands
  Russell, J. A., 11L–198
Nitrogen content of precipitation
  Wilson, A. T., 11.8–278
Nitrogen dissociation
  Bates, D. R. et al., 11.10–261
Nitrogen excitation
  Silverman, S. et al., 11.7–149
Nitrogen lines
  Kosibowa, S., 11K–66
Nitrogen measurements
  Zelikoff, M. et al., 11I–140
Nitrogen oxide effects in airglow
  Nicolet, M., 11K–92
Nitrogen oxide ionization
  Marmo, F. F. et al., 11I–106
Nitrogen oxides in atmosphere
  Rogers, L. H., 11.10–259
Nitrogen-oxygen afterglows
  Barth, C. A., 11K–17
Noctilucent cloud conferences
  Soveshchanie po Serebristym Oblakam, Tartu, 11.11–80
Noctilucent cloud height photogrammetry
  Burov, M. I., 11.11–78
Noctilucent cloud observation instructions
  Hoffmeister, C. et al., 11K–50
Noctilucent cloud observation techniques
  Soveshchanie po Serebristym Oblakam, Tartu, 11.11–80
Noctilucent cloud observations
  Dirikis, M., 11.11–79
  Skul'skiĭ, V. Iu., 11.11–82
Noctilucent clouds
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 11.11–2
  Bowen, E. G., 11M–401
  Deirmendjian, D. et al., 11.6–369
  Martynenko, V. V. et al., 11.1–306
  Sharonov, V. V., 11.11–81
Nocturnal ionospheric storms
  Mason, R. F., 11D–94
Nocturnal sky light
  Barbier, D., 11K–11
"Noise" thermometers
  Fink, H. J., 11.8–150
Nomenclature
  Silberstein, R., 11.12–337
Nomogram design textbooks
  Leven, A. S., 11.9–9
Nomograms
  Kopáćek, J., 11G–145
  Mackay, G. A., 11.3–96
  Sugiura, S., 11.3–192
  Tomioka, S., 11.3–222
Nonadiabatic cooling
  Kleinschmidt, E., 11.4–225
Nonblackbody radiation
  Wegener, K., 11.6–287
Noncircular normal wind distributions
  Davies, M., 11.1–138
Nondivergent flow
  Brandejs, S., 11C–33
  Vítek, J., 11C–198
  Vítek, V., 11C–197
Nonfrontal rainfall
  Malkowski, G., 11.8–267
Nongeostrophic models
  Berkofsky, L., 11C–23
  Edelmann, W., 11C–64

Nongeostrophic wind approximation
  Berkofsky, L., 11C–23
Nongeostrophic wind flow
  Kurbatkin, G. P., 11.7–274
Nonisothermal atmosphere
  Mariani, F., 11F–82
North American deserts
  Jaeger, E. C., 11.2–7
North Atlantic air routes
  International Civil Aviation Organization, 11G–94
North Sea storm (Feb. 1953)
  Lauwerier, H. A., 11.2–190
Northeasterly gradient winds
  Fraser, D. B., 11.5–302
Northern Hemisphere circulation classification
  Kletter, L., 11.6–267
Northern Hemisphere pressure charts
  Lahey, J. F. et al., 11.5–13
Norwegian - British - Swedish Antarctic Expedition, 1949–1952
  Robin, G. de Q., 11.5–236
Noise whistlers
  Smith, R. L. et al., 11.12–328
Novae
  Krasnozhenov, E. P. et al., 11.12–11
  Pottasch, S. R. et al., 11L–331
Nuclear emulsions
  Engler, A. et al., 11.12–228
Nuclear energy plant meteorology stations
  Hilst, G. R., 11.9–246
Nuclear experiments in space
  Wolczek, O. S., 11.10–28
Nuclear explosion effects
  Eisele, L. J., 11M–988
  Elliot, H. et al., 11.8–104
  Hinzpeter, M., 11M–990
Nuclear explosion effects in upper atmosphere
  Allen, L., Jr. et al., 11.5–178
Nuclear explosion effects on atmospheric electricity
  Kondo, G., 11.6–371
Nuclear explosion effects on geomagnetism
  Berthold, W. K., et al., 11.11–67
  McNish, A. G., 11.10–193
  Mason, R. G. et al., 11.12–302
  Matsushita, S., 11D–97
Nuclear explosion effects on ionosphere
  Cummack, C. H. et al., 11F–24
  Matsushita, S., 11D–97
  Utlaut, W. F., 11D–145
Nuclear explosion effects on radio wave propagation
  Obayashi, T. et al., 11.9–54
Nuclear explosion effects on upper atmosphere
  Barber, D. R., 11K–6
Nuclear explosion effects on weather
  Frith, R., 11.5–283
Nuclear explosion waves
  Rocard, Y., 11.2–300
Nuclear explosions in outer space
  Johnson, M. H. et al., 11L–79
Nuclear meteorology textbooks
  Styra, B. I., 11.11–9
Nuclear propelled interplanetary vehicles
  Konecci, E. B. et al., 11.7–170
Nuclear radiation detection instruments
  Sharpe, J. et al., 11.7–118
Nuclear radiation measurement techniques
  Sharpe, J. et al., 11.7–118
Nuclear reactor accidents
  U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, 11.2–20
Nuclear reactor site surveys
  Colón, J. A., 11.1–255
Nuclear rockets
  Newgard, J. J. et al., 11.12–473
Nucleation
  Boston Univ., Dept. of Chemistry, 11M–228
  Turnbull, D. et al., 11M–360
  Vick, F. A., 11.2–233
Nucleation action of sparks
  Albani, F., 11M–683
Nucleation by volatile metallic particles
  Serpolay, R., 11M–741
Nucleation of supercooled water
  Montmory, R., 11M–717
  Poppoff, I. G. et al., 11.10–356
Nucleation processes
  Isono, Kenji, 11.6–320
  Papée, H. M., 11.10–354, 355
Nuclei, *see* Aluminium oxide nuclei; Iron work nuclei; Magnesium antimonide nuclei
Nuclei adsorption properties
  Birstein, S. J., 11M–584
Nuclei and air masses
  Isono, K. et al., 11.8–258
Nuclei and clouds
  Smith, E. J. et al., 11M–651
Nuclei and maritime air
  Brier, G. W. et al., 11.6–323
Nuclei and radiation
  Bolton, J. G. et al., 11M–481
  Vonnegut, B. et al., 11M–293
Nuclei and sunshine
  Verzár, F. et al., 11.5–291
Nuclei and wind
  Smith, E.. J. et al., 11M–651
Nuclei counters
  Science News Letter, 11M–301
  Smith, E. J. et al., 11M–557
  See also Ice crystal nucle counters
Nuclei decay
  Bolton, J. G. et al., 11M–481
  Vonnegut, B. et al., 11M–293
Nuclei diffusion
  Serra, L., 11M–554
Nuclei diffusion coefficients
  Orr, C., Jr. et al., 11.2–236
Nuclei-droplet relationships
  Twomey, S. et al., 11.10–359
Nuclei effectiveness
  Birstein, S. J., 11M–770
  Day, G. A., 11.8–257
  De Bernochi, C., 11.7–341
  Fletcher, N. H., 11M–928
  Malkina, A. D., 11M–799
  Manson, J. E., 11M–801
  Sano, I. et al., 11M–736
  Shimada, T. et al., 11M–648
Nuclei effects on electrification
  MacCready, P. B., Jr., 11.2–156; 11M–883
Nuclei experiments
  Bolton, J. G. et al., 11M–481
  Vonnegut, B. et al., 11M–293
Nuclei formation
  Verzár, F. et al., 11.5–291
Nuclei formation over oceans
  Soulage, G., 11.6–321
Nuclei instruments
  Katz, Ulrich, 11M–994

Nuclei mass
  Sciarra Mortola, L., 11M–449
Nuclei sampling methods
  Georgii, H.-W., 11.5–304
Nuclei size distribution
  Sciarra Mortola, L., 11M–449
Nuclei sources
  Bashkirova, G. M. et al., 11M–763
  Nolan, P. J., 11.7–342
  Sciarra Mortola, L., 11M–449
  Twomey, S., 11.10–360
Nuclei theories
  Lewis, W., 11M–177
  Sciarra Mortola, L., 11M–449
  Serra, L., 11M–554
Nucleonic components of cosmic rays
  Henkel, J. C. et al., 11.6–102
  Katzman, J. et al., 11.12–231
  Loktionov, A. A. et al., 11.6–103
  McCracken, K. G. et al., 11.6–104
  Narayan, D. S. et al., 11.12–261
  Webber, W. R. et al., 11.6–105
Nucleonic intensity variations
  Brown, R. R., 11.6–101
Numerical air flow forecasting
  Götz, G. et al., 11C–81
Numerical analysis smoothing techniques
  Phillips, N. A., 11.10–272
Numerical and graphical analysis of soundings
  Robuchon, A. et al., 11.1–142
Numerical arctic circulation forecasting
  Estoque, M. A., 11C–65
Numerical cyclone development forecasting
  Gambo, K. et al., 11C–72
Numerical 5-day contour forecasting
  Klein, W. H. et al., 11C–117
Numerical 5-day forecasting techniques
  Namias, J. et al., 11C–148; 11G–174
Numerical forecast accuracy
  Černava, S. et al., 11G–168
Numerical forecast verification
  Saucier, W. J., 11C–171; 11G–176
Numerical forecasting
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 11.11–2
  Andreoletti, J., 11C–2
  Arnason, G., 11C–4, 5
  Aubert, E. J., 11C–8; 11G–51
  Baev, V. K., 11C–9
  Bergthórsson, P. et al., 11G–116
  Berkofsky, L., 11C–23
  Birkgan, A. Iu. et al., 11C–25
  Bolin, B., 11.1–1; 11A–33; 11G–52
  Brandejs, S. et al., 11C–32
  Brango, N., 11.3–204
  Bryan, K., 11.8–164
  Bryan, K. W., Jr., 11.5–274
  Burger, A. P., 11C–37
  Bushby, F. H. et al., 11G–88
  Chang, Shih-lieh, 11C–41
  Chaplygina, A. S., 11C–42
  Charasch, E., 11C–44
  Chen, Yung-san et al., 11C–45
  Chih, Li-jen et al., 11C–46
  Das, P. K., 11C–53
  Defant, A. et al., 11B–37; 11C–55
  Döös, Bo R., 11C–57
  Duvedal, T., 11C–62; 11G–151
  Edelmann, W., 11C–63
  Estoque, M. A., 11C–66; 11G–141
  Flohn, H., 11C–67, 68
  Franken, E., 11G–120
  Fujiwara, S. et al., 11.3–116
  Gambo, K., 11C–70, 73
  Gates, W. L., 11C–75
  Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst, 11C–77
  Gião, A., 11C–78
  Gilchrist, B., 11C–79
  Godart, O., 11C–80
  Haltiner, G. J. et al., 11B–57; 11C–83
  Hess, S. L., 11B–59
  Holl, M. M., 11.8–161
  Hollmann, G., 11C–92, 93
  Hubert, W. E., 11C–100
  Hübner, Ch., 11C–103
  Iudin, M. I., 11C–107
  Kasahara, A., 11C–108
  Kashin, K. I. et al., 11C–111
  Knighting, E., 11.10–251; 11C–119, 120, 121
  Koo, Chen-chao, 11C–123
  Kuo, H. L. et al., 11.10–252
  Laĭkhtman, D. L. et al., 11C–128
  Levine, D. A., 11C–129
  Lönnqvist, O., 11G–78
  Maine, R., 11C–134
  Marchuk, G. I., 11C–135
  Miyakoda, K., 11.11–129
  Monin, A. S. et al., 11.9–217
  Nemchinov, S. V., 11C–149
  Platzman, G. W., 11C–158, 160
  Pône, R. et al., 11C–161
  Reiser, H., 11C–164, 166, 167
  Reuter, H., 11C–168
  Sadokov, V. P., 11C–170
  Sawyer, J. S., 11C–172
  Shuman, G., 11C–175
  Sigtryggsson, H. et al., 11C–176
  Smagorinsky, J., 11C–177
  Solberg, H., 11C–179
  Starr, V. P. et al., 11C–180
  Sutcliffe, R. C., 11.1–117
  Sutton, Sir O. G., 11B–140
  Suzuki, E., 11G–177
  Syōno, S. et al., 11C–181, 183
  Terauchi, Eiichi, 11C–185
  Thompson, P. D., 11C–186, 187
  Vítek, J., 11C–198
  Watanabe, T., 11C–203
  Wilson, H. P., 11G–114
  Zikmunda, O., 11C–210
Numerical forecasting and ultralong waves
  Wiin-Nielsen, A., 11C–204
Numerical forecasting conferences
  Belousov, S. L., 11C–15
Numerical forecasting errors
  Berggren, R., 11C–18, 19, 20, 21; 11G–149, 166, 167
  Cressman, G. P. et al., 11C–51
  Hollmann, G., 11C–94
  Martin, D. E., 11C–136
  Mashkovich, S. A., 11C–137
  Obukhov, A. M., 11C–150
  Phillips, N. A., 11C–154
  Thompson, P. D., 11C–188
  Vanderman, L. W. et al., 11C–191; 11G–189
  Vítková, D. et al., 11C–200
  Wolff, P. M., 11C–208
  Zikmunda, O., 11C–211

- **Numerical forecasting evaluation**
  - Ambrózy, P. et al., 11G–180
  - Flohn, H., 11C–68
  - Herrlin, O., 11C–87
  - Hubert, L. F., 11C–99
  - U. S. Air Force. 2d Weather Wing, Rhein Main Air Base, Germany, 11C–189
- **Numerical forecasting for Arctic**
  - Reed, R. J., 11C–163; 11-G–187
- **Numerical forecasting for polar areas**
  - Hollmann, G., 11C–95
- **Numerical forecasting models**
  - Pfeffer, R. L., 11C–153
  - Stevens, D. W., 11.9–221
- **Numerical forecasting problems**
  - Koo, Chen-chao, 11C–125
  - Phillips, N. A., 11C–155
- **Numerical forecasting studies**
  - Vortex, 11C–201
- **Numerical forecasting symposia**
  - Deutsche Meteorologische Gesellschaft, 11C–56
- **Numerical forecasting techniques**
  - Adem, J., 11C–1
  - American Meteorological Society. Dist. of Columbia Branch, 11C–3
  - Bedient, H. A. et al., 11C–11
  - Belov, P. N., 11.8–163
  - Benton, G. S., 11C–17
  - Blinova, E. N. et al., 11C–26
  - Brandejs, S. et al., 11C–28
  - Bring, A. et al., 11C–35
  - Carlin, A. V., 11C–39
  - Gambo, K., 11C–71
  - Haltiner, G. J. et al., 11C–84
  - Haselberg, K. von, 11C–85
  - Haug, O., 11C–86
  - Hunter, M. N., 11C–104
  - Kibel', I. A., 11C–115
  - Liao, Tung-hsien, 11C–132
  - Mashkovich, S. A., 11.1–74
  - Petterssen, S. et al., 11G–160
  - Platzman, G. W., 11C–159
  - Reiser, H., 11C–165
  - Vederman, J. et al., 11C–192
  - Wiin-Nielsen, A., 11C–206
  - Wu, Yon-shen, 11C–209
- **Numerical forecasting techniques in U.S.S.R.**
  - Arnason, G., 11C–7
- **Numerical forecasting textbooks**
  - Brandejs, S., 11C–27
  - Kibel', I. A., 11B–74; 11C–114
- **Numerical forecasting with primitive equations**
  - Hinkelmann, K., 11.10–250
- **Numerical hurricane forecasting**
  - Birchfield, G. E., 11C–24
  - Hubert, L. F., 11C–99
  - Kasahara, A., 11C–109, 110
  - Morikawa, G. K., 11C–142
- **Numerical hurricane forecasting evaluation**
  - Hubert, L. F., 11C–98
- **Numerical long-range forecasting**
  - Chu, Pao-chen, 11C–49
  - Hess, P., 11C–88
  - Mintz, Y., 11C–140
- **Numerical models**
  - Arnason, G. et al., 11C–6
  - Edelmann, W., 11C–64
  - Hinkelmann, K., 11C–90
- **Numerical models including orographic effect**
  - Raethjen, P., 11.1–256
- **Numerical models including topographic effect**
  - Cressman, G. P., 11.10–249
  - Sawyer, J. S., 11C–173
- **Numerical monsoon depression forecasting**
  - Das, P. K. et al., 11C–54
- **Numerical 1000 mb height change forecasting**
  - Kusano, K., 11C–126
- **Numerical precipitation forecasting**
  - Carlstead, E. M., 11C–40
  - Gambo, K. et al., 11C–72
  - Komabayasi, M. et al., 11C–122
  - Vitek, V., 11C–196
  - Zikmunda, O., 11C–211
- **Numerical pressure forecasting**
  - Belousov, S. L., 11C–16
  - Brandejs, S., 11C–29, 30, 31, 34
  - Chaplygina, A. S., 11C–43; 11G–150
  - Dubov, A. S. et al., 11C–58
  - Iudin, M. I., 11C–106
- **Numerical rainfall forecasting**
  - Petterssen, S., 11A–14; 11B–110
  - Woodbury, M. A. et al., 11.2–161; 11M–847
- **Numerical sea condition forecasting**
  - Hubert, W. E., 11C–101
- **Numerical 700 mb surface forecasting**
  - Klein, W. H. et al., 11C–116
- **Numerical short-range forecasting**
  - Bykov, V. V., 11C–38
- **Numerical temperature forecasting**
  - Musaelian, Sh. A. et al., 11C–145
- **Numerical 300 mb forecasting**
  - Nabeshima, Y., 11C–147
- **Numerical typhoon forecasting**
  - Magata, M., 11C–133
  - Masuda, Y., 11C–138, 139
  - Vortex, 11C–201
- **Numerical typhoon movement forecasting**
  - Itoo, H. et al., 11C–105
- **Numerical wind forecasting**
  - Barnes, S. L., 11C–10
  - Bristor, C. L., 11C–36
  - Murakami, T., 11C–143, 144
  - Syōno, S. et al., 11C–182
- **Numerical wind speed forecasts**
  - Saucier, W. J., 11C–171; 11G–176
- **Nutrition**
  - Masterson, J. P. et al., 11.11–265
  - Morrison, S. D., 11.11–266

O

- **$O_2$0–1 band intensities**
  - Dufay, M., 11.4–130
- **OH emission band intensities**
  - Dufay, M., 11.4–130
- **OH emission line intensities**
  - Blackwell, D. E. et al., 11.5–133
  - Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 11.5–135
- **Oak trees**
  - Cottam, W. P. et al., 11.7–93
- **"Ob" Expedition, 1955–1956**
  - Morskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia na Dizel'-Elektrokhode "Ob" 1955–1956, 11.1–8; 11A–71
- **Obituary of Henryk Arctowski**
  - American Meteorological Society, 11.7–59

Obituary of Heinrich Ficker
Koschmieder, H., 11.1–80
Obituary of Max Grotewahl
Guttzeit, E., 11.9–35
Obituary of Yosiki Horiguti
Meteorological Society of Japan, 11.7–62
Obituary of Irving Langmuir
Schaefer, V. J., 11.1–78
Obituary of Kazimir Frantsevich Levandovskiĭ
Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, (Leningrad), 11.7–63
Obituary of L. A. Molchanov
Pshenichnyĭ, A. Ia. et al., 11.7–64
Obituary of Takematsu Okada
Wadati, Kiyoo, 11.4–31
Obituary of H. U. Sverdrup
Weickmann, L., 11.1–79
Obituary of Sir Gilbert Walker
Simpson, G. C., 11.2–64
Obituary of F. D. Young
American Meteorological Society, 11.6–41
Objective cold wave forecasting
Stewart, P. G., 11G–188
Objective contour height forecasting
White, R. M., 11G–137
Objective forecast studies
U. S. Air Weather Service, 11G–64
Objective forecasting
Brooks, C. F. et al., 11G–45
California Inst. of Technology, 11G–35
Dorsch, B. W. et al., 11.3–84
Forst, A. L., 11G–93
George, J. J., 11G–23, 105
Gringorten, I. I., 11G–122, 194
Harrison, H. T., 11G–57
Hoover, R. A., 11G–46
Hughes, L. A., 11G–75
Jenkins, C. F. et al., 11G–185
Kauper, E. K. et al., 11.3–219
Leight, W. G. et al., 11G; 37
Morgan, D. A., 11G–80
Oertel, A. G., 11G–81
Petterssen, S., 11A–14; 11B–110
Rai, D. B., 11.3–194
Schmidt, R. C., 11G–61
Tillotson, K. C., 11G–62
U. S. Air Weather Service, 11.3–167
U. S. Weather Bureau, 11G–65
Williams, P., Jr., 11.3–102
Objective forecasting bibliographies
U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.3–163
Objective forecasting manuals
U. S. Air Weather Service, 11G–135
Objective forecasting techniques
Brown, M. J. et al., 11.3–213
Kochanski. A. B., 11.3–91
Snopkowski, E. L. et al., 11.9–216
Objective frost forecasting
Vacheresse, P., 11.6–247
Objective hurricane forecasting
U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.2–34
Objective precipitation forecasting
Eldridge, A. C., 11G–104
Funke, P. W., 11.2–19
Lott, G. A., 11.3–185
Objective rainfall forecasting
Marumoto, K., 11.3–186
Sinha, K. L., 11.3–191
Yamashita, H. et al., 11.3–124
Objective temperature forecasting
Klein, W. H. et al., 11C–117, 118
Mackay, G. A., 11.3–96
Objective thunderstorm forecasts
Small, R. T., 11G–133
Objective wind forecasting
Kochanski, A. B., 11.3–91
Summers, P. W., 11.7–267
Oblique incidence propagation
Haubert, A., 11.2–129
Observation technique textbooks
Haynes, B. C., 11B–58
Observation techniques
Middleton, W. E. K. et al., 11B–95
Rockney, V. D., 11.8–148
Sapozhnikova, S. A., 11B–122
Observational data
Australian National Antarctic Research Expedition, 11.1–55
Bonnet, G., 11.4–242
Bugaev, V. A., 11.1–57
Milan. Seminario Arcivescovile, 11.8–144
Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 11.6–221
Observatories' Yearbook, 11.7–244
Observational data analysis
Gal'tsov, A. P., 11.1–147
Observational equipment
Rockney, V. D., 11.8–148
Observatory of Paris, France
Michard, R., 11.5–96
Observers manuals
Belgian Congo, Service Météorologique 11.7–17
Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološka Služba, 11.4–245
Obstacle effects on swell
Takano, K., 11.4–178
Ocean atmosphere interaction
Namias, J., 11.11–192
Ocean bottom mantle
Lovering, J. F., 11.5–192
Ocean current dynamics
Hansen, W., 11.10–341
Ocean current investigations
Katō, T., 11.8–123
Ocean current observation techniques manuals
Chaplygin, E. Il., 11.11–15
Ocean currents
Berezkin, V. A., 11B–15
Bolin, B., 11.1–1; 11A–33
Evgenov, N. I., 11.7–182
Revière, A. et al., 11.5–207
Saint-Guily, B., 11.6–186
Valembois, J. et al., 11.6–176
Ocean floor photography
Laughton, A. S., 11.1–96
Ocean floors
Båth, M., 11.8–116
Zenkovich, V. P., 11.6–177
Ocean swell
Casablanca. Centre Météorologique, 11.2–69
Ocean swell calculations
Lebel, F. et al., 11.11–122
Ocean temperature-dew point relationships
Moss, J. M., 11.2–231
Ocean temperature-salinity analysis
Schroeder, E. et al., 11.9–178
Ocean temperature soundings
Schroeder, E. et al., 11.9–178

Ocean tides
Biesel, F., 11.7–181
Ocean wave data analysis
Putz, R. R., 11.7–184
Ocean wave forecasting
Shiroma, K., 11.4–177
Ocean wave observation
Walden, H., 11.5–203
Ocean wave propagation
Hieblot, J. et al., 11.6–167
Ocean wave spectra
Munk, W. H. et al., 11.7–183
Ocean waves
Bascom, W., 11.2–226
Stoker, J. J., 11B–136
Ocean weather station
Ovsiannikov, A. N., 11.9–173
Oceanic circulation
Fedorov, K. N., 11.11–141
Oceanic effects on F2 layer
Delobeau, F., 11F–27
Ocean effects on temperature
Rodhe, B., 11.11–180
Oceanic structures
Båth, M., 11.8–116
Oceanographic acoustics
Officer, C. B., 11.1–18; 11B–105
Oceanographic chemistry
Dietrich, G. et al., 11B–41
Thompson, T. G., 11.9–182
Oceanographic chemistry data
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Okeanologii, 11.6–180
Oceanographic data, Indian Ocean
Muromtsev, A. M., 11.11–10
Oceanographic data, Pacific Ocean
Muromtsev, A. M., 11A–72
Oceanographic equipment
Snezhinskiĭ, V. A., 11B–132
Oceanographic expeditionary data
Morskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia na Dizel'-Elektrokhode "Ob'", 1955–1956, 11.1–8; 11A–**71**
Oceanographic expeditions
Bruns, E., 11B–24
Pettersson, H., 11.6–13
Riccardi, R., 11.5–198
Snezhinskiĭ, V. A., 11B–132
Oceanographic forecasting textbooks
Belinskiĭ, N. A., 11B–13
Oceanographic instruments
Gougenheim, A., 11.6–174
Wolff, T., 11.6–175
Oceanographic investigations
Rouch, J., 11.7–179
Oceanographic observations
Crary, A. P., 11.9–164
Muromtsev, A. M., 11.1–92
Oceanographic research
Gougenheim, A., 11.6–174
Kitano, Kiyomitsu, 11.7–195
Kriss, A. E., 11.7–191
Ovsiannikov, A. N., 11.9–173
Science (Wash , D. C.), 11.8–121
Oceanographic research laboratories
Valembois, J. et al., 11.6–176
Oceanographic sampling instruments
Danoy, H. et al., 11.5–215
Oceanographic soundings
Wolff, T., 11.6–175
Oceanographic tables
Landolt, H. H. et al., 11A–2
Oceanographic textbooks
Snezhinskiĭ, V. A., 11B–132
Oceanography
Model, F., 11.11–181
See also **Antarctic oceanography; Arctic oceanography; Marine meteorology; Military oceanography**
Oceanography of Baltic Sea
Barsukov, N. A. et al., 11.7–192
Oceanography of Bering Sea
Shliamin, B. A., 11.7–194
Oceanography of Indian Ocean
Muromtsev, A. M., 11.11–10
Oceanography of Pacific Ocean
Muromtsev, A. M., 11A–72
Oceanography textbooks
Bruns, E., 11B–24
Dietrich, G. et al., 11B–41
Krauss, J. et al., 11B–84
Rigby, M., 11.7–68
Rouch, J., 11.7–179
Shokal'skiĭ, I. M., 11B–128
Stommel, H., 11B–137
Vercelli, F., 11B–152
Offshore oil deposits
Emery, K. O., 11.9–57
Okada, Takematsu
Wadati, Kiyoo, 11.4–31
One dimensional forecasting
Maine, R., 11C–134
100 mb contour height
Hering, W. S. et al., 11.2–153
Operation Buffalo
Butement, W. A. S. et al., 11.1–191
Operation Deep Freeze
Alt, J., 11.4–23
Operation Overseed
Boucher, R. J., 11M–692, 771
Gardner, C., Jr., 11M–606
Mt. Washington Observatory, 11M–718, 719
Orville, H. T., 11M–725
Science, 11M–672
Operational forecasts
Lanterman, W. S., 11.1–56
Optical instruments
Weill, G., 11.2–48
Optical metrology
Philbert, M., 11.2–146
Optical phenomena
Handbuch der Geophysik, 11A–8
Harker, G. S., 11.8–322
Hirst, N. F., 11K–49
Ho, Ping-Yü, 11.5–324
Linke, F., 11A–3
Shifrina, E. M. et al., 11.6–15
Optical radiosondes
Paetzold, H. -K. et al., 11.6–257
Optical refraction in air
France. Bureau des Longitudes, 11.10–61
Optical theories
Raman, Sir C. V., 11.7–392
Optics of lakes
Hutchinson, G. E., 11A–53
Optics of small particles
Van de Hulst, H. C., 11B–148
Optics textbooks
Van de Hulst, H. C., 11B–148
Optimum antenna height
Merrill, R. G., 11E–97, 98
Orbit computation
Callaghan, F. P., Jr., 11L–138
Garfinkel, B., 11L–140
Iakovkin, A. A., 11L–128
Orbital elements
El'iasberg, P. E., 11J–38
Orchard heating
Brooks, F. A. et al., 11.11–185
Primault, B., 11.11–186
Origin of atmosphere
Urey, H. C., 11.6–93

Origin of auroras
Roach, F. E., et al., 11K–109
Origin of earth
Howell, B. F., Jr., 11.1–13; 11B–60
Jeffreys, Sir H., 11.9–7
Shapley, H., 11.2–26
Origin of geomagnetic field
De Vuyst, A., 11.11–69
Origin of planets
Berlage, H. P., 11.4–97
Origin of solar system
Egyed, L., 11.11–31
Origin of universe
Shapley, H., 11.2–26
Origin of whistlers
Mook, C. P., 11.10–210
Orion
Dokuchaeva, O. D., 11L–349
Manova, G. A., 11L–350
Orogenesis
Perrin, R., 11.6–169
Orographic cloud coalescence
Eber, L. E. et al., 11M–702
Orographic clouds
Thom, H. C. S., 11M–832
Orographic cumulus clouds
Battan, L. J. et al., 11M–976
Orographic diffusion patterns
Kassander, A. R., Jr., 11M–796
Orographic disturbances
Förchtgott, J., 11.2–209
Orographic effects
Estoque, M. A., 11C–66
Gambo, K., 11C–73
Yang, Chien-chu, et al., 11.4–238
Orographic effects in baroclinic models
Chu, Pao-chen, 11C–48
Orographic effects on atmospheric circulation
Kurbatkin, G. P., 11.7–274
Schroeder, M. J., 11.2–114
Orographic effects on cold fronts
Petkovšek, Z., 11.11–166
Orographic effects on cyclogenesis
Barg, B., 11.7–387
Orographic effects on forecasting
Belousov, S. L. et al., 11C–13
Orographic effects on horizontal wind distribution
Merbt, H., 11.2–211
Orographic effects on large-scale circulation
Chih, Li-jen, et al., 11C–46
Orographic effects on precipitation
Briggs, J. et al., 11.11–240
Orographic effects on pressure reduction
Fujita, Tetsuya et al., 11.6–305
Orographic effects on rainfall
Hounam, C. E., 11.3–183
Orographic effects on temperature
Chu, Pao-chen, 11C–48
Orographic effects on winds
Koshinskiĭ, S. D., 11.7–388
Pristav, J., 11.10–335
Orographic influences
Alt, J., 11.7–306
Michel, A., 11.1–261
Orographic rainfall
Berger, E. et al., 11.5–307
Decker, F. W. et al., 11H–35
Kusano, K. et al., 11.3–184
Ramage, C. S. et al., 11M–636
U. S. Weather Bureau, 11M–197
Orographic turbulence
Pyle, R. L., 11.10–280
Orographic waves
Ferrari, G. A., 11.4–259
Kuettner, J., 11.1–230
Orthogonal polynomial function
Hare, F. K., 11.3–35
Outer atmosphere
Akasofu, Syun-Ichi, 11.10–215
Ellis, G. R. A. et al., 11.12–320; 11.12–322
Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 11.10–202; 11.10–216
Tamao, Tsutomu, 11.10–220
Outer atmosphere investigations
Gindilis, L. M., 11.12–135
Hagen, J. P., 11J–65
Hones, E. W., Jr., 11.12–1
International Council of Scientific Unions. Comm. on Contamination by Extra-Terres. Explorations, 11.12–462
Pariiskiĭ, N. N. et al., 11.12–136
Singer, S. F., 11.12–520
U. S. Congress. House. Comm. on Astronautics & Space Exploration, 11.12–456
Outer atmosphere structure
Kato, Yoshio et al., 11.2–89
Paetzold, H. K., 11J–131
Outer atmosphere symposia
Ratcliffe, J. A. et al., 11.7–41
Outer ionosphere
Chapman, S., 11F–19
Overseeding
Beck, F. X., 11M–582
Bergeron, T., 11M–116
Boucher, R. J., 11M–692
Braham, R. R., Jr. et al., 11M–774
Facy, L., 11M–241
Quate, B. E., 11M–546
Overseeding with silver iodide
Dessens, H., 11M–237
MacCready, P. B., Jr., 11M–883; 11.2–156
Overstability
Fultz, D., 11.6–318
Oxygen afterglow
Barth, C. A. et al., 11K–18
Oxygen bands
Wallace, L. et al., 11.10–187
Oxygen dissociation
Byram, E. T. et al., 11I–58, 94
Nicolet M. et al., 11I–47
Oxygen lines
Brandt, J. C., 11.5–141
Nikol'skiĭ, G. M., 11L–276
Rees, M. H., 11.7–148
Wark, D. Q., 11K–134
Oxygen spectra
Wallace, L., 11K–139
Ozone
Bozhkov, R. D., 11.12–453
Prokof'eva, I. A., 11A–80
Ozone absorption
Divari, N. B., 11.12–451
Johnson, F. S., 11I–31
Ozone absorption of incoming radiation
Biriukova, L. A., 11.12–128
Ozone bibliographies
Fabry, C., 11B–46
Ozone concentration
Wanta, R. C. et al., 11.6–251
Ozone concentrations during Berlin warming
Wexler, H., 11.1–298
Ozone conferences
International Ozone Conference, Chicago, Nov. 1956, 11.10–21
Kuznetsov, G. I., 11.12–448

Ozone distribution
Horiuchi, Goji, 11.12–450
Johnson, F. S., 11I–43
Kaplan, J., 11K–63
Ozone distribution in upper atmosphere
Ikeda, H., 11.12–452
Kuznetsov, G. I., 11.10–265
Van Allen, J. A. et al., 11I–28
Wexler, R., 11J–193
Ozone layer
Vassy, A., 11.9–195
Ozone layer electricity
Lugeon, J., 11.8–330
Ozone near the ground
Vassy, A., 11.9–195
Ozone observation
McGrath, W. D. et al., 11.10–266
Ozone research
Fabry, C., 11B–46
Ozone spectra
Vigroux, E., 11.6–258
Ozone textbooks
Fabry, C., 11B–46
Prokof'eva, I. A., 11B–114
Ozone variations
Martin, D. W. et al., 11.10–267
Ozonesonde comparisons
Glaser, A. H. et al., 11.10–245
Moreland, W. B., 11.10–246
Ozonesondes
Brewer, A. W. et al., 11.12–449
Ozonosphere heating
Wiebrock, H., 11.10–269
Ozonospheric absorption
Nguyen, Huu-Doan, 11.6–129

P

Pack ice
Ono, Nobuo, 11.7–199
Packard-Varian method
Hannequin, J., 11.5–147
Pagoscopic diagram
Vacheresse, P., 11.6–247
Paleoclimates
Birsteĭn, J. A., 11.8–302
Crowe, C., 11.8–304
Paleoclimatology
Barisov, A. A., 11.8–303
Brooks, C. E. P., 11B–21
Butzer, K. W., 11.1–285
Stelzer, F., 11.8–305
Termier, H. et al., 11.1–284
Paleoclimatology textbooks
Schwarzbach, M., 11B–125
Paleogeography
Butzer, K. W., 11.1–285
Paleomagnetic measurements
Angenheister, G., 11.7–162
Paleomagnetism
Angenheister, G., 11.7–162
Barnier, L., 11.5–143
Deutsch, E. R. et al., 11.5–145
Flohn, H., 11.5–317
Opdyke, N. D. et al., 11.11–73
Thellier, E. et al., 11.6–133
Paleontology
Cailleux, A., 11.4–299
Parachutes
Jackson, S. B., 11.2–138
Paracutin eruption
Pfannenstiel, M., 11.8–114
Parhelia
Mitin, P. F., 11.8–321
Particle diffusion
Tchen, Chan-mou, 11.10–286
Particle size determination
Cadle, R. D., 11B–29
Particle size determination techniques
Rich, T. A., 11.8–173
Particle size distribution
Drevinsky, P. J. et al., 11.8–180
Pastures
Fedoseev, A. P., 11.7–87
Van't Woudt, B. D., 11.5–224
Patents
Gathman, L., 11M–11
Pleasants, C. R., 11M–56
Ruggles, D., 11M–7
Schaefer, V. J., 11M–191; 11M–281
Scientific American, New York, 11M–15
Pavement temperatures
Barber, E. S., 11.1–225
Pedersen ray
Rawer, K., 11E–130
Penetrating shower secondaries
Andronikashvili, E. L. et al., 11.12–255
Penetrating showers
Higashi, S. et al., 11.12–260
Percolation
Suzuki, S., 11.2–98
Periodic comets
Arend, S., 11L–214
Periodicals, *see* **Geographic periodicals; Microclimatology periodicals**
Periodicities
Takahashi, K. et al., 11G–109
See also **Sunspot periodicities; Zonal wind periodicities**
Permanent baric field
Lecce, B. et al., 11.3–31
Perseids
Fialko, E. I., 11L–193
Persistence
Andrews, J. F., 11.5–278
Namias, J., 11.10–292
Srinivasan, T. R., 11.10–375
Steinhäusser, H., 11.10–364
Perturbation equations
Proskurin, V. F. et al., 11.10–33
Perturbation theories
Lautman, D. A., 11.12–577
Petermanns Geographishe Mitteilungen
Shvede, E. E., 11.6–37
Petterssen, S.
Johannessen, K. R. et al., 11G–76
Phenological atlas of Hungary
Hungary. Országos Meteorológiai Intézet, 11.11–18
Phenological climatology
Schnelle, F., 11.9–197
Phenological data
Band, G., 11.6–224
Medvedev, P. M., 11.8–294
Phenological data during drought
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyĭ Institut Rastenievodstva. Otdel Agrometeorologii, 11.1–6
Phenological observations
Lardinois, E., 11.6–226
Ponomarev, B. P., 11.5–254
Woudenberg, J. P. M. et al., 11.6–227
Phenological observers manuals
Seyfert, F., 11.1–33
Phenology, *see* **Strawberry phenology**
Phosphorescence
Garlick, G. F. J., 11.9–15
Photobiological effects
Wald, G., 11.10–68
Photochemical equilibrium of ozone
Bozhkov, R. D., 11.12–453
Photochemical reactions in upper atmosphere
Aschenbrand, L. M., 11.1–158
Photochemical theory of ozone
Leak, W. M., 11I–44

Photochemistry of ionosphere
Van Zandt, T. E. et al., 11.12–408
Photochemistry of upper atmosphere
Bates, D. R., 11K–20
Nicolet, M., 11.10–262; 11F–96
Pressman, J. et al., 11I–113
Threshold of space, 11A–101
Photodetachment for oxygen
Smith, S. J. et al., 11D–136
Photodissociation of oxygen
Lee, Po, 11F–75
Photoelectric cells
Louisnard, N. et al., 11.10–234
Photoelectric monochromators
Dufay, M., 11K–33
Photoelectric nuclei counters
Hoppe, W., 11.7–138
Pollak, L. W. et al., 11.4–212; 11.11–114
Rich, T. A., 11.8–173
Photoelectric observation of Mars
De Vaucouleurs, G., 11.9–85
Photoelectric observation techniques
Bouigue, R., 11L–49
Divari, N. B. et al., 11L–201
Kitamura, Masatoshi, 11L–196
Makita, Mitsugu et al., 11L–252
Photoelectric photometers
Ogawa, M. et al., 11K–98
Photoelectric photometry
Divari, N. B., 11.12–451
Huruhata, Masaaki et al., 11K–57
Rozis-Saulgeot, A. -M., 11L–65
Photoelectric photometry of auroras
Murcray, W. B., 11.6–123
Photoelectric polarimeters
Leroy, J. -L., 11.8–62; 11L–294
Photoelectric spectrometers
Lenoble, J., 11.6–289
Oke, J. B. et al., 11L–334
Photoelectric spectrophotometers
Guérin, P., 11.12–25
Rogerson, J. B., Jr. et al., 11.10–64
Photogrammetric glacier surveying
Hofmann, W., 11.5–189
Photogrammetric method
Dessens, J., 11.4–268
Photographic determination of satellite position
Land, G., 11.4–153
van der Laan, J. J., 11.4–154
Photographic equipment
Abele, M. K., 11.12–560
Iakovlev, N. V., 11.12–561
Potter, Kh. I. et al., 11.12–17
Photographic equipment protection in hot humid climates
Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, (Stuttgart), 11.10–55
Photographic observation techniques
Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, (Stuttgart), 11.12–184
Photographic observations
Baroni, A., 11J–12
Photographic satellite tracking
Iakovlev, N. V., 11.12–561
Jaschek, W. J., 11.12–562
Photographic stellar magnitudes
Kirillova, T. S., 11L–330
Photography, *see* **Hot humid climate photography; Moon photography; Moon's backside photography; Ocean floor photography; Tropical photography**
Photoionization
Kamiyama, Hiroshi, 11.9–120
Marmo, F. F. et al., 11I–106
Photoionization of oxygen
Lee, Po, 11F–75
Photoionization of sodium
Omholt, A., 11K–99
Photoluminescence
Vassy, E., 11K–132
Photolytic decomposition of ozone
McGrath, W. D. et al., 11.10–266
Photolytic inactivity
Birstein, S. J., 11M–691
Photometer observation of coronas
Dollfus, A., 11.5–90
Photometers
Arnulf, A. et al., 11.9–333
Biriukova, L. A., 11I–145
King, J. I. F., 11J–88
Kotliar, L. M., 11L–51
O'Brien, B. J. et al., 11K–97
Photometric eclipse observations
Rubin, V. C., 11.6–96
Photometric measurement techniques
Tischer, I., 11.5–67
Photometric night airglow measurement
Barbier, D. et al., 11K–9
Photometric night airglow measurement techniques
Tohmatsu, Takao, 11K–137
Photometric observation techniques
Efimov, Iu. S., 11L–351
Fesenkov, V. G., 11L–205
Manova, G. A. et al., 11L–208
Sharonov, V. V., 11.11–81
Teifel', V. G., 11L–131
Zhukova, L. N., 11L–74
Photometry
Argue, A. N., 11L–33
See also **Color photometry**
Photometry of cosmic rays
Bartke, J. et al., 11.12–256
Kristiansson, K. et al., 11.12–232; 11.12–233
Photomicrographs
Murai, G., 11.10–370
Photomultipliers
Bibron, R., 11.7–292
Photonic jet propulsion
Sänger, E., 11.4–164
Photoperiodism
Doorenbos, J., 11.5–320
Harrington, J. F. et al., 11.2–96
Lona, F., 11.7–384
Verkerk, K. et al., 11.4–245
Wallensiek, S. J., 11.6–288
Photosphere
Böhm, K. -H. et al., 11L–225
Dollfus, A., 11.12–85; 11L–25
Gauroy, P., 11.6–83
Kipenheuer, K. O., 11.12–80
Koeckelenbergh, A., 11L–86
Laborde, G., 11.4–89
Miller, R. A., 11L–223
Mitchell, W. E., Jr., 11.9–75
Pecker, J. -C. et al., 11L–220
Praderie, F. -E et al., 11L–221

  Rösch, J., 11L–219
  Rountree, J. C., 11L–222
  Servajean, R., 11.12–96
  Teplitskaia, R. B., 11L–224
  Umschau, (Frankfurt a.M.), 11.12–84
  Voigt, H. H., 11.28–86
  See also **Stellar photospheres**
Photospheric absorption
  Mitchell, W. E., Jr., 11.9–75
Photosynthesis
  Decker, J. P. et al., 11.4–51
  Sternes, G., 11.9–46
Photosynthesis on Mars
  Kuiper, G. P., 11A–62
Physical climatology
  Landsberg, H., 11B–87
Physical constants
  Linke, F., 11A–3
  Smithsonian Institution. 11A–85
Physical geodesy
  Heiskanen, W. A. et al., 11.4–7
Physical geography
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 11.7–368
  Zubkov, A. I., 11.8–296
Physical geography, Altai Territory
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR. 11.7–369
Physical geography, Antarctica
  Vsesoiuznoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo SSSR, 11.1–59
Physical geography textbooks
  Dobrynin, B. F., 11.7–13
  Finch, V. C. et al., 11B–47
Physical meteorology
  Johnson, J. C., 11M–426
  Smithsonian Institution, 11A–85
  Tverskoi, P. N., 11B–146
Physical meteorology textbooks
  Johnson, J. C., 11B–66
  Neuberger, H. H., 11B–102
Physical oceanography
  Dietrich, G. et al., 11B–41
  Weenink, M. P. H. et al., 11.2–67
Physical oceanography textbooks
  Shuleĭkin, V. V., 11A–18; 11B–129, 130
Physical tables
  Linke, F., 11A–3
  Smithsonian Inst., 11A–85
Physicochemical effects of weather
  Bortels, H., 11.9–281
Physics for meteorologists
  Neuberger, H. H. et al., 11.7–49
Physics literature guides
  Parke, N. G., III, 11.2–66
Physics of the atmosphere
  Sutton, Sir O. G., 11B–138
Physics of water
Vick, F. A., 11.2–233
Physics textbooks
  Kronig, R. de L. et al., 11.7–8
Physiological climatology
  Lemaire, R. R., 11.4–57
  Schaefer, H., 11.9–321
  Weiner, J. S., 11.5–69
  West African Council for Medical Research, Lagos, Nigeria, 11.5–70
Physiological effects on satellite passengers
  Die Umschau (Frankfurt a.M.), 11J–172
Physiology, *see* **Respiratory physiology**
Phytophthora resistant potatoes
  Hawkes, J. G., 11.5–46
Phytotrons
  Nottingham, England. Univ. Easter School of Agric. Sci., 11.7–42
Pic du Midi Observatory, France
  Dauvillier, A. et al., 11.1–165
Pilot balloon errors
  Mikhel', V. M., 11.9–11
Pilot balloon height determination
  Kurdiani, J. G., 11.5–255
Pilot balloon observation textbooks
  Mikhel', V. M., 11.9–11
Pilot balloon observations
  Longley, R. W., 11.1–245
  Potapov, N. S., 11.1–246
Pilot reports
  Kuo, W. S., 11.7–266
Pilot wind reports
  Farthing, E. D., 11.1–239
Pioneer III flight (Dec. 6, 1958)
  Pickering, W. H., 11.5–168
Pioneer IV
  van Woerden, H., 11.4–156
Planetariums
  Chamberlain, J. M., 11.12–27
Planetary atmospheres
  Chandrasekhar, S., 11B–31
  Ciel et Terre (Brussels), 11.12–509
  Handbuch der Physik, 11.4–1
  Hess, S. L., 11.4–99
  Jastrow, R., 11J–79
  Kuiper, G. P., 11.10–103; 11A–62
  Urey, H. C., 11.6–93; 11.11–37
Planetary brightness
  Hardie, R. H. et al., 11.5–108
Planetary circulation
  Holmboe, J., 11.10–278
Planetary climate textbooks
  de Vaucouleurs, G., 11B–39
Planetary climates
  Gadomski, J., 11.10–101
  Richardson, R. S., 11.5–109
Planetary composition
  De Marcus, W. C., 11.5–103
Planetary cores
  Wildt, R., 11.9–84
Panetary fragmentation
  Perdrix, J. L., 11L–158
Planetary geomagnetic index
  Dufay, M., 11.5–136
Planetary high altitude frontal zone
  Ped', D. A. et al., 11.11–165
Planetary influences
  Budai, Et., 11.10–293
Planetary interiors
  De Marcus, W. C., 11.5–103
Planetary mass
  Clemence, G. M., 11L–139
  Singh, R. P. et al., 11L–137
Planetary nebulae
  Efimov, Iu. S., 11L–351
  Nikitin, A. A., 11L–352
  Pskovskiĭ, Iu. P., 11L–354
  Razmadze, N. A., 11L–355
Planetary nebulae temperatures
  Andrillat, H., 11.6–77
Planetary orbits
  Callaghan, F. P., Jr., 11L–138
Planetary origin symposia
  Safronov, V. S., 11.10–100
Planetary-solar relationships
  Bollinger, C. J., 11.11–16
Planetary structures
  De Marcus, W. C., 11.5–103
Planetary temperatures
  Sinton, W. M., 11.10–104
Planetary upper frontal zone
  Khrabrov, Iu. B., 11.9–228, 229

Planetary vegetation
Popov, V. S., 11.10–102
Planetoid orbits
Newton, R. R., 11.10–65
Planets
De Marcus, W. C., 11.5–103
Plankton-current relationships
Evans, F., 11.6–185
Plankton recorders
Symposium on Perspectives in Marine Biology, Scripps Inst. of Oceanog., March 1956, 11.6–2
Plant bioclimatology
Marcello, A., 11.9–329
Pichotka, J., 11.6–53
Plant climatology experiments
Nottingham, Eng., Univ. Easter School of Agric. Sci., 11.7–42
Plant-disease-weather relationships
Van Arsdel, E. P., 11.6–59
Plant ecology
Andreev, V. N. et al., 11.8–317
Aujeszky, L. et al., 11B–4
Plant ecology bibliographies
Daubenmire, R. F., 11.2–4
Plant ecology textbooks
Daubenmire, R. F., 11.2–4
Plant growth
Hesse, W., 11.2–282
Plant metabolism
Pichotka, J., 11.4–300
Plant phenology
Schnelle, F., 11.9–197
Plant temperature measurement techniques
Steubing, L. et al., 11.9–326
Plant temperatures
Jenny, J., 11.4–251
Plasma physics
Biermann, L., 11L–17
Lehnert, B., 11L–15
Schatzman, E., 11L–16
Plasma theory
Green, H. S., 11L–13
Plastic balloons
Rink, J., 11.2–135
"Playa"-age
Termier, H. et al., 11.1–284
Pleiades
Kotok, E. V., 11L–344
Pleistocene climate in New Mexico
Murray, K. F., 11.2–267
Pleistocene climates of Bering Strait
Hopkins, D. M., 11.10–378
Pleistocene climatic changes, Iowa
Ruhe, R. V. et al., 11.2–269
Pleistocene climatology
Charlesworth, J. K., 11A–40; 11B–32
Pleistocene glaciation
American Association for the advancement of Science, 11.1–5
Flint, R. F., 11B–48
Pleistocene period
Emiliani, C., 11.5–216
Ericson, D. B. et al., 11.5–217
Pluto
Gingerich, O., 11.12–173
Pogoda computer
Potievskii, N. M., 11C–162
Point discharges
Maund, J. E. et al., 11.6–240
Point explosions
Skripkin, V. A., 11L–21
Point recorder pyranograph
Sauberer, F., 11.9–205
Poisson's equations
Belousov, S. L., 11C–16
Haselberg, K. von, 11C–85
Koo, Chen-chao, 11C–124
Poisson's Law
Smiley, C. H., 11.11–150
Polar absorption of radio waves
Eriksen, K. W. et al., 11.12–74
Polar atmosphere conferences
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 11D–106
Polar blackout distribution
Agy, V., 11E–2
Polar blackouts
Landmark, B., 11E–83
Obayashi, T., 11.12–425, 428
Seddon, J. C. et al., 11.12–362
Yeh, K. C., 11.10–188; 11E–171
Polar climates
Lamb, H. H., 11.4–235
Polar displacement
Danjon, A., 11.6–154
Deutsch, E. R. et al., 11.5–145
Flohn, H., 11.5–317
Heiskanen, W. A. et al., 11.4–7
Irving, E. et al., 11.9–162
Polar expeditions
Masterson, J. P. et al., 11.11–265
Polar front theory anniversary
Rigby, M., 11.1–76
Polar front waves
Hesstvedt, E., 11.5–325
Polar incidence of aurora
Fel'dshtein, Ia. I., 11.4–127
Harang, O., 11.11–66
Polar ionosphere
Hines, C. O., 11D–53
Polar magnetic storms
Sato, Teruo, 11.10–157
Polar orbit
Schmeidler, F., 11.9–163
Polar regions
Penndorf, R. et al., 11D–110
Polar sporadic E layer (Es)
Penndorf, R. et al., 11D–110
Polar sudden commencements
Kato, Yoshio et al., 11F–64
Polar temperatures
Hisdal, V., 11.8–219
Wexler, H., 11.8–229
Polar vortexes
Hollmann, G., 11C–95
See also **Stratospheric polar vortexes**
Polar whiteout
Reiquam, H. et al., 11.7–343
Polar whiteout bibliographies
Harker, G. S., 11.8–322
Polarimeters
Besse, A. et al., 11.9–208
Polarimetry
Hadni, A. et al., 11.12–26
Polarization
Babcock, H. W., 11.12–92
Deirmendjian, D., 11.6–368
Dollfus, A. et al., 11.12–85
Tanaka, T. et al., 11.1–309
See also **Airglow polarization; Zodiacal light polarization**
Polarization effects
Hadni, A. et al, 11.12–26
Polarization measurement equipment
Hadni, A. et al, 11.12–26
Polarization measurements
Toropova, T. P., 11.12–31
Polarization of comets
Martel, M. -T., 11L–209, 210
Polarization of coronal emissions
Mogilevskiĭ, E. I. et al., 11L–295
Polarization of dust-scattered light
Beckers, J. M., 11.5–150

Polarization of light waves
Kawski, A., 11.5–327
Polarization of radio waves
Blum, E. -J., 11.5–155
Getmantsev, G. G., 11L–107
Kuz'min, A. D. et al., 11L–112
Polarization of sky radiation
Coulson, K. L., 11.10–315
Poliomyelitis
Irving, F. A., 11.1–135
Polish Expedition to Vietnam, IGY 1957/58
Paszyński, J., 11.10–17
Polish language
Parczewski, W., 11.9–37
Polish language textbooks
Iwanowska, W., 11.6–142
Szczecinski, C., 11B–141
Polish participation in IGY
Kosibowa, S., 11.4–115; 11.10–174
Pollen analysis
Flint, R. F., 11B–48
Roosma, A., 11.11–257
Pollen in rain
Lautzenheiser, R. E., 11.11–229
Popular astronomy
Schindler, G., 11L–4
Popular meteorology
Hornstein, R. A., 11.7–52
Krick, I. P. et al., 11M–518
Orr, C., 11.2–25
Shaw, R. H. et al., 11.7–23
United Nations Review, N. Y., 11.6–19
Popular oceanography
Fisher, J., 11.4–22
Popular science books
Cook, J. G., 11M–233
Flora, S. D., 11A–43
Hyde, M. O., 11M–793
Pfeiffer, J., 11.7–20
Portable weather stations
U. S. Forest Service, 11.6–62
Positive ions in ionosphere
Istomin, V. G., 11.12–372
Postglacial climates
Ogden, J. G., 11I, 11.9–322
Post-Pleistocene climate
American Association for the Advancement of Science, 11.1–5
Postpluvial climates
Cottam, W. P. et al., 11.7–93
Potato blight forecasting
Large, E. C., 11G–96
Pejml, K., 11.9–45
Potato blight warning service
Raeuber, A., 11.2–101
Potato blight weather
Raeuber, A., 11.2–101
Potato cultivation
Hawkes, J. G., 11.5–46
Potato field microclimatology
Dubinskiĭ, G. P., 11.9–42
Potato fields
Muminov, F. A., 11.9–43
Potato storage
Ash, R. S., 11.11–221
Potato yields
Nikiforova, A. T., 11.7–85
Potatoes
Pichotka, J., 11.6–53
Potassium in upper atmosphere
Lytle, E. A. et al., 11.8–177
Potential evapotranspiration
Garnier, B. J., 11.4–262
Mohrmann, J. C. J. et al., 11.2–24
Potential gradient
Maund, J. E. et al., 11.6–240
Potential gradient recorders
MacCready, P. B. Jr., 11.2–150
Potential gradient variations
Gherzi, E., 11.1–312
Kawamura, M. et al., 11.6–95
Zykova, V. V., 11.1–313
Potential gradient variations during fog
Serbu, G. P. et al., 11.3–197
Potential gradient vertical distribution
Lugeon, J., 11.8–328
Power spectra
Ward, F. W., Jr., 11.11–76
Poynting-Robertson effect
Guigay, G., 11.7–293
Precipitable water
Keitz, E. L. et al., 11.1–152
Yamada, S. et al., 11.3–123
Precipitable water vapor
Denver. Univ. Dept. of Physics, 11I–22
Precipitation, *see* **Record precipitation**
Precipitation amount
Kusakabe, M., 11.1–258
Precipitation analysis
Lieberman, G. J., 11M–433
Precipitation calculations
Meteorologische Rundschau, (Berlin), 11H–164
Precipitation cells
Malkowski, G., 11.8–267
Precipitation charts, Czechoslovakia
Rein, F., 11.11–230
Precipitation classification
Vernon, E. M., 11M–665
Precipitation composition
Oddie, B. C. V., 11.6–339
Precipitation cycles
Abbot, C. G., 11.3–160
Precipitation data
Ahmad, M. S., 11.8–266
Barger, G. L. et al., 11.4–13
Mateo Gonzalez, P., 11.8–297
Miller, W. M. et al., 11M–272
Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 11.6–221
Roll, H. U., 11.6–234
Sanger, R., 11M–1005
Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološka Služba, 11.1–151
Precipitation data analysis
Resnick, S. D., 11M–277
Waldrip, W. J., 11.6–55
Precipitation data, Animas Valley, N. Mexico
Reeder, H. O., 11.7–219
Precipitation deficiency
Almquist, F. O. A., 11.9–311
Pfau, R., 11.7–353
Precipitation distribution
Berger, E. et al., 11.5–307
Howell, W. E., 11M–425
Kessler, E., III et al., 11H–79
North American Weather Consultants, 11M–356
Schwerdtfeger, W., 11M–284
Steinhauser, F. et al., 11.6–6
Precipitation effectiveness
Schaufelberger, P., 11.1–292
Precipitation effects on fog forecasting
Davies, A. F., 11.3–125
Precipitation-evaporation ratio
Evseev, P. K., 11.8–213
Precipitation forecasting
Caton, P. G. F. et al., 11H–24
Diaz, E. L., 11G–73
Foley, J. C., 11.3–181
Gibbs, W. J., 11.3–117
Hunsucker, R. D., 11.3–119
Kusano, K. et al., 11.3–184
Milata, W., 11.3–187
Miller, A et al., 11.3–69
Noel, T. M. et al., 11H–116
Omoto, Y., 11.3–122
Sassman, J. M. et al., 11.3–190
Schmidt, R. C., 11G–61

  - Singleton, F., 11.10–241
  - Watanabe, Kazuo, 11.1–259
  - Yamada, S. et al., 11.3–123
- Precipitation forecasting for slash-burning
  - Rystedt, G., 11.3–211
- Precipitation forecasting with radar
  - Ryan, P., 11.3–189
- Precipitation formation
  - Bannon, J. K., 11M–76
  - Brádka, J., 11.3–139
  - Byers, H. R., 11H–23, 487
  - Gabites, J. F., 11M–244
  - Garrigue, H., 11M–245
  - Howell, W. E., 11M–991
  - Humphreys, W. J., 11M–39
  - Langmuir, I., 11M–87
  - Ludlam, F. H., 11M–351
  - Mason, B. J., 11M–439
  - Meteorological Magazine, London, 11M–109
  - Pavie, Ch., 11M–542
  - Perrie, D. W., 11M–134
  - Puig, I., 11M–57
  - Roulleau, J., 11M–96, 548
  - Roy, A. K., 11M–97
  - Schaefer, V. J., 11M–99
  - Science and Culture, 11M–309
  - Sheppard, P. A., 11M–287
  - U. S. Advisory Committee on Weather Control, 11M–850
  - Wendler, A., 11M–40
- Precipitation from tropical cumuli
  - Ackerman, B., 11M–682
  - Facy, L., 11.5–306
- Precipitation gages
  - Sadvakasov, Iu. B., 11.2–128
- Precipitation-humidity relationships
  - Evseev, P. K., 11.8–213
- Precipitation instruments
  - Fulmer, A. L., 11H–52
- Precipitation intensities
  - Gibbs, W. J., 11.3–117
  - Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab. at Ill. Univ., 11H–68
- Precipitation intensity-lightning discharge correlations
  - Parczewski, W., 11.10–368
- Precipitation intensity-stability relationships
  - Keitz, E. L. et al., 11.1–152
- Precipitation interception
  - Wind, R. Hzn., 11.8–273
- Precipitation interception by forests
  - Leyton, L. et al., 11.4–53
  - Noirfalise, A., 11.6–57
- Precipitation measurement instructions
  - Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološka Služba, 11.4–245
- Precipitation mechanics
  - Kobayashi, T., 11M–709
  - Wexler, R. et al., 11H–160
- Precipitation mechanism
  - Sutcliffe, R. C., 11M–748
  - Todd, C. J., 11M–1012
- Precipitation normals for U. K.
  - Great Britain. Meteor. Office, 11.4–15
- Precipitation over Northern Hemisphere
  - Gregor, A. et al., 11.8–208
- Precipitation pattern forecasting, 11.3–116
- Precipitation physics
  - Georgii, W., 11M–126
  - Mason, B. J., 11M–270
  - Semonin, R. G., 11.10–358
  - Todd, C. J., 11M–1012
  - Weickmann, H. K., 11M–845
- Precipitation probabilities
  - Huff, F. A. et al., 11.10–365
- Precipitation probability
  - Barger, G. L. et al., 11.4–13
  - Schroeder, M. J., 11G–108
- Precipitation-radiation relationships
  - Evseev, P. K., 11.8–213
- Precipitation records
  - Colton, H. S., 11.1–257
- Precipitation regime
  - Aki, Koichi, et al., 11.8–271
- Precipitation runoff relationships
  - American Inst. of Aerological Research, 11M–215
  - Gherardelli, L., 11.1–260
- Precipitation studies
  - Ackermann, W. C., 11M–389
- Precipitation trends
  - Arakawa, H. et al., 11.3–144
  - Lynch, H. B., 11.2–248
  - Yaegashi, S., 11.9–310
- Precipitation type forecasting
  - Hilworth, J. T., 11.3–118
  - Wagner, A. J., 11.3–48
- Precipitation utilization
  - Mayer, A., 11.4–186
- Precipitation variations
  - Dammann, W., 11.9–309
  - Gazzola, A. et al., 11.11–231
  - *See also* Secular precipitation variations
- Prefrontal squall lines
  - Ligda, M. G. H., 11H–94
- Prehistoric climates
  - Flohn, H., 11.5–317
- Premigram
  - Sugiura, S., 11.3–192
- Premonsoon storms
  - Koteswaram, P. et al., 11H–81
- Prescribed burning surveys
  - Countryman, C. M. et al., 11.7–100
- Pressure-altitude relationships
  - Rouaud, A., 11.5–257
- Pressure anomaly effects on Arctic ice
  - Rodewald, M., 11.9–280
- Pressure-averaged flow
  - Sanders, F., 11.3–133
- Pressure change analysis
  - Malkin, W., 11.9–256
- Pressure change calculations
  - Kogan, S. Ia., 11.8–165
  - Obukhov, A. M. et al., 11.8–162
- Pressure change effects
  - Bortels, H., 11.9–281
- Pressure change effects on automobile accidents
  - Fischer, R. et al., 11.4–60
- Pressure change forecasting
  - Belov, P. N., 11.8–163
  - Kubota, S., 11.3–146
- Pressure change-wind shear relationships
  - Dahler, H., 11.11–198
- Pressure changes
  - Čadež, M., 11.7–299
  - La Valle, L., 11.3–26
- Pressure data discrepancies between American and Russian observations
  - Ripley, W. S., 11I–131
- Presure difference-rainfall relationships
  - Sinha, K. L., 11.3–191
- Pressure distribution
  - Belousov, S. L., 11C–14
  - Seltzer, P., 11.4–255
  - Shapiro, R., 11.10–327
- Pressure divergence correlations
  - Franceschini, G. A., 11.3–21
- Pressure effects on cosmic rays
  - Katzman, J. et al., 11.12–231

Pressure effects on man
Dordick, I., 11.1–229
Pressure effects on precipitation intensity
Godev, N. G., 11.9–282
Pressure effects on sea level
Lacombe, H. et al., 11.4–176
Zubov, N. N., 11.7–298
Pressure effects on sound
Fisher, F. H., 11.11–274
Pressure effects on weight loss
Hale, F. C. et al., 11.11–199
Pressure equalization
Johnson, F. S., 11.11–53
Pressure field analysis
Hare, F. K., 11.3–35
Pressure fields
Barg, B., 11.7–387
Dubov, A. S., 11C–59
Gazzola, A. et al., 11.11–231
Iudin, M. I., 11C–106
Koshinskiĭ, S. D., 11.9–289
Vítek, V., 11.1–234
Pressure forecasting
Belousov, S. L., 11C–14
Brandejs, S. et al., 11C–31
Dubov, A. S., 11C–59
Mørch Jensen, K., 11.3–27
Pressure gradient
Hamilton, R. A., 11.1–49
Pressure height calculations
Cooley, D. S., 11C–50
Pressure height forecasts
White, R. M., 11G–137
Pressure in sunspots
Laborde, G., 11.4–89
Pressure jump
Schaefer, H., 11.9–321
Pressure jump line
Donn, W. L., 11.1–210
Fraser, D. B., 11.5–302
Pressure measurements in stratosphere
Dow, W. G. et al., 11I–30
Pressure oscillations
Rudloff, W., 11.8–237
Pressure pattern-cool summer relationships
Fukuda, K., 11.3–151
Pressure pattern flying
International Civil Aviation Organization, 11G–94
Pressure patterns
Lund, I. A., 11.3–32
Suda, K., 11.3–157
Pressure reduction techniques
Fujita, T. et al., 11.6–305
Pressure singularities
Lecce, B. et al., 11.3–147
Pressure-temperature correlations
Panchev, St., 11.10–330
Pressure tendencies
Duvedal, T., 11C–62; 11G–151
Pressure tendency forecasting
Gandin, L. S. et al., 11G–121
Pressure variability
Charles, B. N., 11.2–213
Pressure variations
Dubov, A. S. et al., 11C–58
Glasspoole, J., 11.1–222
Monin, A. S., 11C–141
Petrosiants, M. A., 11.3–33; 11.6–302
Vandenplas, A., 11.1–232
Yamamoto, R., 11.6–301
Pressure variations at Gibraltar
Hurst, G. W., 11.11–200
Pressure-vertical wind velocity relationships
Godev, N. G., 11.9–282
Pressure wave-thunderstorm relationships
Pasechnik, I. P., 11.11–196
Pressure waves
Gião, A., 11.6–172
See also **Semiannual pressure waves**
Pressure-wind relationships
Seltzer, P., 11.4–255
Shaĭdman, V. A., 11.10–326
Pressure-wind velocity relationships
La Valle, L., 11.2–212
Pridesiansk runoff station, Ukrainian S.S.R.
Shpak, I. S., 11.8–130
Primary cosmic ray anisotropy
Katzman, J. et al., 11.12–231
Primary cosmic ray anisotropy
Elliot, H., 11.12–227
Engler, A. et al., 11.12–228
McDiarmid, I. B. et al., 11.12–235
Meyer, P., 11.12–239
Singer, S. F. et al., 11.5–124
Waddington, C. J., 11.12–244
Primary cosmic rays
Dattner, A. et al., 11.8–83
Davis, L., Jr., 11.12–208
Fan, C. Y. et al., 11.12–273
Garelli, C. M. et al., 11.12–229
Kerlee, D. D. et al., 11.11–47
Kristiansson, K. et al., 11.12–232; 11.12–233
McDonald, F. B. et al., 11.12–236
Parker, E. N., 11.7–134
Peters, B., 11.8–82; 11.12–209
Shapiro, M. M., 11.9–116
Singer, S. F., 11.4–141; 11.12–211
Princeton Univ. Observatory, Princeton, N. J.
Raimond, J. J., Jr., 11.11–35
Probabilities
Alexander, G. N., 11.4–181
Leight, W. G., 11G–97
See also **Drought probabilities; Hail probabilities; Hurricane probabilities**
Probability forecasting
Brier, G. W., 11G–27
Probability of observation
Gleeson, T. A., 11.4–194
Probability theory
Kalmykova, N. M., 11.3–63
Prognostic chart accuracy
U. S. Air Force. 2d Weather Wing, Rhein Main Air Base, Germany, 11C–189
Prognostic chart preparation
Birkgan, A. Iu. et al., 11C–25
Di Benedetto, F., 11.3–5
Zverev, N. I., 11.3–7
Prognostic charts
Bristor, C. L., 11G–54
Duvedal, T., 11C–62; 11G–151
Hübner, Ch., 11C–103
Keng, H. Y., 11C–113
Leight, W. G., 11G–77
Lönnqvist, O., 11G–78
Massachusetts Inst. of Tech., 11G–48
Nemchinov, S. V., 11C–149
Sassman, J. M. et al., 11.3–190
Scherhag, R., 11A–17; 11B–124
Teweles, S., Jr. et al., 11G–110
Vederman, J. et al., 11.3–6
Visconti, I. et al., 11G–66
Wasko, P. E., 11G–113
See also **500mb prognostic charts**
Prognostic charts vs. numerical forecasting
U. S. Air Force. 2d Weather Wing, Rhein Main Air Base, Germany, 11G–179

- **Prognostic surface charts**
  - Jensen, K. M. et al., 11G–95
- **Progress in applied mechanics**
  - Advances in Applied Mechanics, 11.4–4
- **Progress in astronomy**
  - Code, A. D., 11L–28
  - Friedman, H., 11.12–517
  - Morgan, W. W., 11L–2
- **Progress in cloud seeding**
  - Fleming, R., 11M–242
  - McDonald, J. E., 11M–884
  - Sidgwick, J. B., 11M–193
  - Smith, E. J., 11M–955
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 11M–963
- **Progress in cosmic radiation research**
  - Peters, B., 11.8–82
- **Progress in human bioclimatology**
  - Liman, St., 11.11–263
- **Progress in meteorology**
  - Compendium of Meteorology, 11A–1
  - Due Rojo, A., 11J–36
  - MacKaye, M., 11M–525
  - Neis, B., 11A–74
  - Petterssen, S., 11.7–48
- **Progress in radio astronomy**
  - Waldmeier, M., 11.9–105
- **Progress in solar physics**
  - Roberts, W. O. et al., 11.10–69
- **Progress in weather control**
  - Berenbach, L. O., 11M–857
  - Doressler, E. G., 11M–986
  - General Electric Review, 11M–386
  - Hering, D. W., 11M–37
  - Schaefer, V. J., 11M–364
  - Shtal', B. A. et al., 11M–893
  - Texas. Univ. Bureau of Engineering Research, 11M–898
  - U. S. National Science Foundation, 11M–1013
- **Project Cirrus**
  - General Electric Review, 11M–386
  - Hall, W. F., 11M–250
  - Havens, B. S., 11M–342
  - Langmuir, I., 11M–262, 432
  - Schaefer, V. J., 11M–189, 364; 448, 737
  - Vonnegut, B., 11M–376
- **Project Firefly**
  - Aschenbrand, L. M., 11.1–158
- **Project Hugo**
  - Science, (Wash., D. C.), 11I–177
- **Project Ice Skate**
  - Browne, I. M., 11.7–200
- **Project Jet Stream**
  - Brundidge, K. C., 11.8–249
  - Endlich, R. M. et al., 11.8–250; 11.11–143
  - Saucier, W. J., 11.8–251; 11.10–344
- **Project MOUSE**
  - Singer, S. F., 11J–152
- **Project Prairie Grass**
  - Barad, M. L., 11.5–271
  - Cramer, H. E., 11.4–256
  - Haugen, D. A., 11.2–23
  - Panofsky, H. A. et al., 11.2–217
- **Project Santa Barbara**
  - Reynolds, R. E., 11M–819
- **Project SCUD (New York Univ.)**
  - Science, 11M–672, 676
  - Spar, J., 11M–654
- **Project "Shower"**
  - Squires, P., 11M–655
- **Project Skyfire**
  - Barrows, J. S. et al., 11M–477; 762
  - Fuquay, D. M., 11.2–239; 11M–788
  - Schaefer, V. J., 11M–647, 951
- **Project Vanguard**
  - Arnowitz, L., 11J–10
  - Buedeler, W., 11J–23
  - Caidin, M., 11J–24
  - Easton, R. L. et al., 11J–37
  - Fedorov, E. K. et al., 11J–44
  - Gatland, K. W., 11I–99
  - Hagen, J. P., 11J–64, 65
  - Lautman, D. A., 11.12–577
  - Newell, H. E., Jr., 11J–116
  - Rosen, M. W., 11.10–27
- **Propagation of sound**
  - Bandeen, W. R. et al., 11I–186
- **Propane expansion**
  - Cot, P. D. et al., 11M–983
- **Propane fog attenuation**
  - Olivier, J., 11M–723
- **Proper motions of stars**
  - Artiukhina, N. M., 11L–327, 383
- **Protection against electrical phenomena**
  - Corbillon, P., 11.4–302
- **Protons**
  - Hess, W. N., 11.8–84
- **Pseudo-adiabatic processes**
  - Dufour, L., 11.6–263
- **Psychological bioclimatology**
  - Svorad, D. et al., 11.11–261
  - Wellnerová, J. et al., 11.11–262
- **Public information services**
  - Wiggett, P. J., 11.7–46
- **Publication indexes**
  - Rand Corp., Santa Monica, Calif., 11.7–70
- **Pulkovo Observatory, Leningrad Region, U.S.S.R.**
  - Hoffmeister, C., 11.12–185
- **Pulmonary embolism**
  - Sandritter, W. et al., 11.7–103
- **Pulse soundings**
  - Gherzi, E., 11.9–242
  - Taubenheim, J., 11.12–440
- **Pulsed radio signal measurement techniques**
  - Houston, R. E., Jr., 11F–57
- **Punched card analysis**
  - Hales, J. V., 11M–507
  - Lincoln, R. L., 11M–621
- **Punched card applications**
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 11G–136
- **Punched card applications to forecast verification**
  - Hess, P. et al., 11G–155
  - U. S. Air Weather Service, 11G–25
- **Punched card manuals**
  - Canada. Meteorological Div., 11.8–9
- **Punched card methods**
  - Widger, W. K., Jr. et al., 11G–68
- **Pyrheliometers**
  - Rhode Island. State College, 11I–10
  - *See also* Ångström pyrheliometer
- **Pyrheliometric scales**
  - Dogniaux, R., 11.10–224
  - Pastiels, R., 11.4–203

Q

- **Quantitative rainfall forecasting**
  - Yamada, S. et al., 11.3–193
- **Quartz spectrographs**
  - Van Allen, J. A. et al., 11I–28
- **Quasigeostrophic approximation**
  - Ito, S., 11.3–23, 24
- **Quasistationary pressure waves**
  - Shishkov, V. G., 11.3–79

Quaternary climates
  Jahn, A., 11.6–351
  Paschinger, H., 11.11–256
Quaternary glaciation
  Charlesworth, J. K., 11A–40; 11B–32
  Chemekov, Iu. V., 11.7–223
  Péwé, T. L., 11.9–323
  Rukhin, L. B., 11.1–105
Quaternary period
  Thellier, E. et al., 11.6–133

R

Rabbits
  Bronson, F. H. et al., 11.6–336
  Häfelin, J. et al., 11.1–302
Radar
  Neumann, J., 11M–274
Radar Analysis and Development Unit (RADU)
  Foster, H., 11H–45
Radar analysis of ceiling and visibility variations
  Austin, J. M. et al., 11.1–145
Radar analysis of clouds
  Fitzgerald, D. R. et al., 11H–44
Radar analysis of hailstorms
  Donaldson, R. J., Jr., 11H–37
Radar analysis of hurricanes
  Senn, H. V. et al., 11H–133, 134
  Tepper, M., 11H–145
Radar analysis of precipitation
  Illinois. State Water Survey. Met. Lab. at Ill. Univ., 11H–68
  Leber, G. W., 11H–85
  Ligda, M. G. H., 11H–96
  Mason, B. J., 11H–107
  Tang, Chieh-hsi, 11H–144
Radar analysis of rain
  Bowen, E. G., 11M–229
  Eber, L. E. et al., 11M–502
  Johnson, D. S., 11M–514
  Mordy, W. S. et al., 11M–529
  Roulleau, J., 11M–548
  Roy, A. K., 11H–126
  Smith, E. J., 11M–194
  Todd, C. J., 11M–660
Radar analysis of showers
  Austin, P. M., 11H–5
Radar analysis of squall lines
  Boucher, R. J., 11H–19
  Chmela, A. C., 11H–25
Radar analysis of stationary rainbands
  Fujiwara, Miyuki, 11H–49
Radar analysis of storms
  Fulmer, A. L., 11H–52
  Hamilton, J. W., 11H–56
  Hitschfeld, W., 11H–62
Radar analysis of upper air winds
  Borchardt, H., 11.4–191
Radar and warning coordination system
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 11H–152
Radar angels
  Atlas, D., 11H–4
  Bigler, S. G., 11H–15
  Eastwood, E. et al., 11H–42
  Harper, W. G., 11H–58
  Luckenback, 11H–99
  Newell, R. E., 11H–112
  Plank, V. G., 11H–118
  Rai, D. B., 11H–124
  Tolbert, C. W. et al., 11H–148
Radar astronomy
  Eshleman, V. R. et al., 11L–119
Radar astronomy symposia
  Leadabrand, R. L., 11.12–75
Radar attenuation
  Mueller, E. A., 11H–109
Radar bird flight observations
  Edwards, J. et al., 11H–43
  Lack, D., 11H–82
  Ligda, M. G. H., 11H–95
Radar calibration
  Kessler, E., III, 11H–75
Radar cloud base and top indicator
  Durham, K. S. et al., 11H–39
Radar cloud detection
  Wilk, K. E., 11H–161
Radar cloud detectors
  Wilk, K. E., 11H–162
Radar cloud physics studies
  Mason, B. J., 11B–91
Radar content of atmosphere
  Cantone, B. et al., 11.7–113
Radar data
  Luftman, A. S., 11H–100
Radar data correction
  Anderson, W. L. et al., 11.1–143
Radar development
  Watson-Watt, Sir R. A., 11.6–8
Radar echo intensity-hail probability relationships
  Copeland, R. C., 11H–31
Radar echo observations on magnetic tape
  Collis, R. T. H., 11H–27
Radar echo patterns
  East, T. W. R. et al., 11H–41
  Legg, T. H., 11H–87
Radar echoes
  Gordon, W. E., 11.2–169
  Kessler, E., III, 11H–78
Radar echoes by scatter propagation
  Atlas, D., 11H–3
Radar echoes from auroras
  Flood, W. A., 11.11–64
  Gadsden, M., 11.6–117, 118
  Gartlein, C. W. et al., 11.11–65
  Kavadas, A. et al., 11.4–113
  Leadabrand, R. L. et al., 11H–83
  Leonard, R. S., 11H–88
  Lyon, G. F. et al., 11H–101
  Martvel', F. E. et al., 11H–106
  Nichols, B., 11.8–96
  Unwin, R. S., 11.6–116, 121
Radar echoes from birds
  Harper, W. G., 11H–57
  Mueller, E. A., 11H–111
  Richardson, R. E. et al., 11.1–141
Radar echoes from clouds
  Braham, R. R. et al., 11M–230
Radar echoes from cumulus clouds
  Koteswaram, P. et al., 11.4–192
Radar echoes from hurricanes
  Fujita, Tetsuya, 11H–47
Radar echoes from lightning
  Atlas, D., 11H–2
Radar echoes from meteor trails
  Manning, L. A., 11.9–104
Radar echoes from meteors
  Dudnik, B. S. et al., 11L–192
  Fialko, E. I., 11L–193
  Katasev, L. A. et al., 11L–178
  Manning, L. A., 11.9–103
Radar echoes from moon
  Brown, W. E., Jr., 11L–122
  Chvojková, E. et al., 11E–35
  Eshleman, V. R. et al., 11L–123
  Hughes, V. A., 11.12–77
  Leadabrand, R. L. et al., 11L–125

Senior, T. B. A. et al., 11H–130
Yaplee, B. S. et al., 11H–163
Radar echoes from planets
Brown, W. E., Jr., 11L–122
Radar echoes from rain
Fujiwara, Miyuki, 11H–49, 50
Lhermitte, R., 11H–92
Radar echoes from sferics
Atlas, D., 11H–2
Radar echoes from sporadic E layer (Es)
Dyce, R. B. et al., 11F–33
Radar echoes from sun
Eshleman, V. R. et al., 11L–120
Radar echoes from thunderstorms
Beckwith, W. B., 11H–12
Donaldson, R. J., Jr., 11H–36
Sarrica, O., 11H–129
Shackford, C. R., 11H–136
Radar echoes from Venus
Evans, J. V. et al., 11L–121
Price, R. et al., 11H–120
Radar echoes from vortexes
Ward, N. B., 11H–157
Radar equipment
Basu, S., 11H–10
Coons, R. D. et al., 11M–121
East, T. W. R., 11H–40
Gupta, B. K. et al., 11H–55
Leonard, R. S., 11H–88
Rockney, V. D., 11.7–263
Wilk, K. E., 11H–161
Radar equipment for educational institutions
Sutton, R. W. et al., 11H–142
Radar hail detection
Cook, B. J., 11H–30
Radar hail warnings
Roncali, G., 11M–730
Radar hurricane photographs
Ligda, M. G. H., 11H–93
Radar hurricane tracking
Sadowski, A., 11H–127
Senn, H. V. et al., 11.5–288; 11H–131
Radar hydrometeor shapes
Newell, R. E., 11H–113
Radar measurement techniques
Kessler, E., III, 11H–75
Radar meteor records
Rao, M. S., 11.2–165
Radar meteorological reports
Foster, H., 11H–45
Radar meteorology
Denisov, I. S., 11.2–14; 11J–32
Ligda, M. G. H., 11H–98
Smith, G. D., 11H–137
Radar meteorology bibliographies
Thuronyi, G., 11H–147
Radar meteorology manuals
U. S. Air Weather Service, 11H–151
U. S. Weather Bureau, 11H–153
van Straten, F. W., 11H–155
Radar meteorology textbooks
Battan, L. J., 11.1–11; 11B–9
Hiser, H. W. et al., 11.1–12
Radar networks
Ligda, M. G. H. et al., 11H–97
Radar observation
Coons, R. D. et al., 11M–121
Radar observation of artificial electron clouds
Marmo, F. F. et al., 11H–105
Radar observation of auroras
Presnell, R. L. et al., 11H–119
Schlobohm, J. C. et al., 11.7–144
Radar observation of cloud seeding
Battan, L. J. et al., 11H–11
Radar observation of clouds
De, A. C., 11H–32
Salamonik, S., 11H–128
Radar observation of convective clouds
Hitschfeld, W., 11H–62
Newell, R. E., 11H–114
Radar observation of cyclonic storms
De, A. C. et al., 11H–33
Radar observation of hail
Newell, R. E., 11H–113
Radar observation of hailstorms
Douglas, R. H., 11H–38
Radar observation of hurricanes
Colon, J. A., 11.7–281
Hiser, H. W. et al., 11H–60
Jordan, C. L. et al., 11H–72
Kessler, E., III, 11H–77
Radar observation of lightning
Ligda, M. G. H., 11H–166
Radar observation of meteors
Peregudov, F. I., 11.12–157
Radar observation of precipitation
Decker, F. W. et al., 11H–35
Radar observation of radioactive clouds
Richards, W. J. et al., 11.1–140
Radar observation of satellites
Davies, J. G. et al., 11.2–76
Radar observation of sea breezes
Atlas, D., 11H–165
Radar observation of squall lines
Ligda, M. G. H., 11H–94
Radar observation of storm structure
Austin, P. M., 11H–5
Hunsucker, R. D. et al. 11H–67
Radar observation of thunderstorms
Gupta, B. K. et al., 11H–55
Imai, I., 11.1–139
Koteswaram, P. et al., 11H–81
Vonnequt, B. et al., 11H–156
Radar observation of tornadoes
Bigler, S. G., 11H–14
Donaldson, R. J., Jr., 11H–36
Fujita, Tetsuya, 11H–48
Holmes, D. W. et al., 11H–64
Inman, R. L. et al., 11H–70
Smith, R. L., 11.4–193
Radar observation of typhoons
Tang, Chieh-hsi, 11H–144
Truppi, L. E., 11H–150
Radar observation of whistlers
Hoffman, W. C., 11.10–209
Radar oscilloscope
Kessler, E., III, 11H–76, 78
Radar performance in sand storms
Marine Observer, (London), 11H–122
Radar photographs
Bigler, S. G., 11H–15
Hiser, H. W. et al., 11H–61
Smith, G. D., 11H–137, 138
Staats, W. F. et al., 11H–139
Radar precipitation analysis
Kessler, E., III, 11H–75
Welti, G. R., 11H–158

- **Radar precipitation echo movements**
  - Jacobs, L. E., 11H–71
- **Radar precipitation echoes**
  - Boucher, R. J. et al., 11H–22
  - Hitschfeld, W. et al., 11H–63
  - Hunsucker, R. D. et al., 11H–66; 11H–67
  - Inman, R. L. et al., 11H–70
  - Koteswaram, P. et al., 11.4–192
  - Lhermitte, R. M., 11H–89, 90, 91
  - Noel, T. M. et al., 11H–116
  - Gentry, R. et al., 11H–125
  - Truppi, L. E., 11H–150
  - Vonnegut, B. et al., 11H–156
  - Weather, 11M–306
  - Wexler, R., 11H–159
- **Radar precipitation echoes classification**
  - Bigler, S. G. et al., 11H–16
- **Radar precipitation forecasting**
  - Kershaw, H., Jr., 11H–74
- **Radar precipitation forecasts**
  - Caton, P. G. F. et al., 11H–24
- **Radar precipitation intensity measurement techniques**
  - Austin, P. M. et al., 11H–8
- **Radar precipitation measurement**
  - Collis, R. T., 11H–28
  - Mueller, E. A. et al., 11H–110
- **Radar precipitation measurement techniques**
  - Meteorologische Rundschau, (Berlin), 11H–164
- **Radar precipitation measurements**
  - Byers, H. R., 11H–23
- **Radar precipitation observation**
  - McGill Univ. MacDonald Physics Lab., 11H–102
- **Radar precipitation stalactites**
  - Imai, I., 11.1–139
- **Radar precipitation studies**
  - Boucher, R. J., 11H–20
  - Kessler, E., III, 11H–76
  - Ludwig, F. L. et al., 11J–101
  - Wexler, R. et al., 11H–160
- **Radar propagation**
  - Tolbert, C. W. et al., 11H–148
  - U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, 11.3–224
- **Radar rainfall area integrator**
  - Kodaira, N., 11H–80
- **Radar rainfall intensity measurements**
  - Muchnik, V. M., 11H–108
- **Radar rainfall measurement techniques**
  - Aoyagi, J., 11H–1
  - Imai, Ichiro, 11H–69
  - Mook, C. P. et al., 11J–110
- **Radar rainfall measurements**
  - Hiser, H. W. et al., 11H–61
- **Radar range**
  - Legg, T. H., 11H–87
- **Radar reflected from auroras**
  - Isaev, S. I. et al., 11.5–9
- **Radar reflection from auroras**
  - Martvel', F. E. et al., 11H–106
  - Pogorelov, V. I., 11H–121
- **Radar reflection from electron clouds**
  - Gallagher, P. B. et al., 11H–54
- **Radar reflections from ionized layers**
  - Booker, H. G., 11E–25
- **Radar reflective balloons**
  - Nickerson, B. A., 11H–115
- **Radar scope photography**
  - Conover, L. F. et al., 11H–29
  - Mueller, E. A. et al., 11H–110
- **Radar scope rainfall estimation**
  - Conover, L. F. et al., 11H–29
- **Radar screens**
  - Bogun, A. A., 11H–17
- **Radar sferics detectors**
  - Atlas, D., 11.1–144
- **Radar signal intensities**
  - Newell, R. E., 11H–112
- **Radar signal-to-clutter ratios**
  - Welti, G. R., 11H–158
- **Radar spectra**
  - Ligda, M. G. H., 11H–96
- **Radar storm detection**
  - Decker, F. W. et al., 11.7–229
  - Fulmer, A. L., 11H–53
  - Shackford, C. R., 11H–135
  - Staggs, D. W. et al., 11H–141
  - Sutton, R. W. et al., 11H–143
- **Radar storm forecasting**
  - Hamilton, J. W., 11H–56
- **Radar synoptic analysis**
  - Boucher, R. J., 11H–21
  - Ligda, M. G. H. et al., 11H–97
  - Wilk, K. E., 11H–162
- **Radar thin bands**
  - Senn, H. V., 11H–132
- **Radar thunderstorm detection**
  - Franceschini, G. A., 11H–46
- **Radar thunderstorm observation**
  - Kessler, E. III, et al., 11H–79
- **Radar tornado detection**
  - Nolen, R. H., 11H–117
  - Smith, R. L., 11.4–193
- **Radar tornado photographs**
  - Bigler, S. G. et al., 11H–16
- **Radar tornado tracking**
  - Hamilton, J. W., 11H–56
- **Radar tracking**
  - Clergue, J., 11H–26
- **Radar turbulence measurement techniques**
  - Fleisher, A., 11.2–219
  - Stackpole, J. D., 11H–140
- **Radar turbulence meters**
  - Lees, S. et al., 11H–86
- **Radar upper air wind measurement techniques**
  - Malinovski, Al., 11H–103
- **Radar weather installations**
  - Fukuoka District, Japan. Central Met. Observatory, 11H–51
  - Hiser, H. W. et al., 11H–60
  - Ligda, M. G. H., 11H–98
  - Thompson, G. K., 11H–146
- **Radar weather instrumentation**
  - Decker, F. W. et al., 11.7–229
  - Staggs, D. W. et al., 11H–141
- **Radar weather message codes**
  - U. S. Air Weather Service, 11H–151
- **Radar weather research**
  - Hershman, A. L. et al., 11H–59
- **Radar weather storage tubes**
  - Luftman, A. S., 11H–100
- **Radar wind instruments**
  - Decca Radar, Inc., N. Y., 11H–34
  - Ervet, P. et al., 11.5–258
- **Radar wind measurement techniques**
  - Bessette, M. et al., 11H–13
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 11H–154

Radar wind observation
  Robuchon, A. et al., 11.1–142
Radar wind observations
  Barbé, G. D., 11H–9
  Ervet, P., 11.1–136
Radar winds
  Marc, V. et al., 11.5–259
Radarsondes
  Bowen, E. G., 11M–229
  Mook, C. P. et al., 11J–110
  Nature, (London), 11H–123
Radial velocities
  Aleshin, V. I., 11L–333
  Courtès, G. et al., 11L–357, 400
  Minkowski, R., 11L–372
  Oort, J. H., 11L–341
Radiation
  Mörikofer, W., 11.5–290
  See also Airglow radiation; Atmospheric counter radiation; Electromagnetic radiation; Solar corpuscular radiation; Spectral radiation; X-ray radiation
Radiation absorption
  Chivers, H. J. A. et al., 11.7–163
Radiation absorption and luminescence
  Chubb, T. A. et al., 11I–119
Radiation absorption by glaciers
  Ambach, W. et al., 11.11–106
Radiation balance
  Iakovlev, G. N., 11.9–265
Radiation balance charts
  Atlas teplovogo balansa, 11A–25
Radiation balance meter errors
  Höhne, W., 11.2–142
Radation balance meters
  Monteith, J. L. et al., 11.6–231
  Schieldrup, P. H., 11.10–235
Radiation balance of Antarctica
  Rusin, N. P., 11.6–10
Radiation balance of earth
  Hales, J. V. et al., 11.6–290
Radiation balance of houses
  Buchberg, H., 11.3–55
Radiation balance of troposphere
  Kasten, F. et al., 11.8–188
Radiation balance textbooks
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 11B–79
Radiation belts
  Pickering, W. H., 11.5–168
  Singer, S. F., 11.4–141
  Van Allen, J. A., 11.5–151
  Wentworth, R. C. et al., 11.5–152
Radiation budget
  Ohring, G., 11.9–267
  Schulze, R., 11.10–306
Radiation charts
  Gergen, J. L., 11.10–226
Radiation climate
  Knepple, R., 11.7–291
Radiation climatology
  Sauberer, F. et al., 11.10–377
  Turner, H., 11.4–52
Radiation constants
  Linke, F., 11A–3
Radiation data
  France. Bureau des Longitudes, 11.10–61
Radiation effects
  Reynolds, S. E. et al., 11M–278
  Science News Letter, 11M–312
Radiation effects on snow melt
  Onufrienko, L. G., 11.11–126
Radiation effects on thermocouples
  de Percin, F., 11.1–218
Radiation equilibrium of MOUSE
  Goldman, D. T. et al., 11J–55
Radiation error of radiometers
  Portman, D. J. et al., 11.4–204
Radiation error of radiosondes
  Perlat, A., 11.11–109
Radiation filters
  Lossnitzer, H., 11.2–143
Radiation filtration by atmosphere
  Schulze, R., 11.11–179
Radiation flux
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 11.7–275
  Ozawa, Y., 11.9–277
Radiation fog
  Morales, C., 11.3–71
  Regula, H., 11.9–304
  Urfer, A., 11.7–345
Radiation fog duration frequencies
  Evans, E. et al., 11.2–240
Radiation fog forecasting
  Davies, A. F., 11.3–125
  Drexel Inst. of Tech., Lab. of Climatology, 11.3–177
  Szepesi, D., 11.3–198
Radiation from Jupiter
  Field, G. B., 11.9–90
Radiation from planetary atmospheres
  Coulson, K. L. et al., 11.10–2
Radiation frost
  Vaupel, A., 11.6–54
Radiation handbooks
  Handbuch der Geophysik, 11A–8
Radiation instrument terminology
  Georgi, J., 11.9–203
Radiation instruments
  Georgi, J., 11.9–203
  La Toison, M., 11.11–169
  Lorius, C., 11.2–50
  Slavin, R. M., 11I–35
Radiation intensity measurement techniques
  Josias, C., 11.12–521
Radiation intensity variations
  Barbier, D., 11.6–125
Radiation intensities
  Elovskikh, M. P. et al., 11.11–168
  Knepple, R., 11.7–291
  Schulze, R., 11.11–179
Radiation loss to space
  Gergen, J. L. et al., 11.12–195
Radiation measurement accuracy
  Atlas teplovogo balansa, 11A–25
Radiation measurement comparisons
  Dogniaux, R., 11.10–224
Radiation measurement from satellites
  Gold, T., 11.12–275
Radiation measurement techniques
  Bonnet, G., 11.4–242
  Georgi, J., 11.9–203
  Gergen, J. L., 11.10–226
  Pastiels, R., 11.4–203
Radiation measurements
  Basler, R. P. et al., 11J–13
  Fleischer, R., 11.9–204
Radiation on ridged surfaces
  Riabova, E. P., 11.8–217
Radiation regions
  Gold, T., 11.12–170

Radiation research
  Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, (Leningrad), 11.9–28
  Wackernagel, H. B., 11J–187
Radiation shield on radiosondes
  Perlat, A., 11.11–109
Radiation sources for jet propulsion
  Sänger, E., 11.4–164
Radiation spectrometry, *see* γ-radiation spectrometry
Radiation tables
  Coulson, K. L. et al., 11.10–2
Radiation terminology
  La Toison, M., 11.11–169
Radiation variations
  Böhm, K. H. et al., 11.12–79
  Gergen, J. L., 11.1–54
Radiation zones
  O'Brien, B. J. et al., 11.12–280
Radiational temperature
  Aagard, R. L., 11.10–238
  Gergen, J. L., 11.10–226
Radiative transfer
  Giovanelli, R. G., 11.4–232
  Brandt, J. C. et al., 11K–25
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 11.7–275; 11B–77
  Ueno, Sueo, 11.7–290
Radiative transfer textbooks
  Chandrasekhar, S., 11B–31
Radiative transfer through turbid atmosphere
  Deirmendjian, D., 11.6–368
Radio astronomic measurements
  Warwick, J. W., 11F–150
Radio astronomic research
  Haddock, F. T., 11.6–145
  Laffineur, M., 11.5–160
Radio astronomical station, Nancay, France
  Malinge, A. -M. et al., 11.5–80
Radio astronomy
  Aller, H. L., 11L–347
  Avignon, Y. et al., 11.5–154
  Blum, E. -J., 11.5–155
  Boischot, A. et al., 11L–91
  Emberson, R. M., 11.12–37
  Gardner, F. F. et al., 11.8–66
  Laffineur, M., 11.5–159
  Little, C. G. et al., 11E–90
  Malinge, A. -M., 11L–98
  Marchal, A. F., 11.6–144; 11.8–52
  Mayer, C. H. et al., 11.6–143
  Müller, H. -G., 11.12–40
  National Research Council. (ISRU), 11.1–22
  Oster, L., 11L–78
  Pfeiffer, J., 11.7–20
  Schmidt, H., 11.12–63
  Sciama, D. W., 11L–3
  Voigt, H. H., 11.9–112
Radio astronomy instruments
  Giordmaine, J. A. et al., 11.9–106
  Marner, G. R., 11.9–107
Radio astronomy measurements
  Erickson, W. C., 11.12–50
  Lovell, A. C. B., 11.12–39
Radio astronomy observations
  Koeckelenbergh, A., 11L–86
Radio astronomy observatories
  Lequeux, J. et al., 11.8–51
  Messel, H., 11L–77
  Mumford, G. S., 11L–76
  Struve, O., 11.12–38
  Thompson, A. R., 11L–84
Radio astronomy of galaxy
  Bouvier, P., 11.8–76
  van de Hulst, H. C., 11.8–75
  Westerhout, G., 11.8–74
Radio astronomy research
  National Research Council, 11L–75
Radio astronomy surveys
  Kerr, F. J. et al., 11.12–73
  McGee, R. X. et al., 11.12–72
Radio astronomy symposia
  Radio Astronomy Symposium, Jodrell Bank, Aug. 1955, 11.1–66
Radio astronomy techniques
  Müller, H. -G., 11.12–40
Radio astronomy textbooks
  Davies, R. D. et al., 11.12–36
  Iwanowska, W., 11.6–142
  Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 11.6–140, 141
Radio carbon dating
  Thellier, E. et al., 11.6–133
Radio Carbon 14 variations
  Crowe, C., 11.8–304
Radio carbon in the atmosphere
  Pauling, L. et al., 11.9–55
Radio communication
  Hoffmeister, C. et al., 11.2–297
Radio communication forecasting
  Sinno, Kenzi, 11E–152
Radio communication with missiles
  Rix, H. D., 11.12–482
Radio direction finders
  Karlsson, K. E., 11.3–135
  Thomas, J. A. et al., 11E–158
Radio disturbances
  Volland, H., 11E–163
Radio echoes
  Isted, G. A., 11E–70
Radio echoes from auroras
  Barbier, D., 11.5–125
  Collins, C. et al., 11.1–315
  Schlobohm, J. C. et al., 11.7–144
Radio echoes from ionosphere
  Bates, H. F., 11F–7
Radio echoes from meteor showers
  Weiss, A. A., 11.8–68
Radio echoes from meteor trails
  Fialko, E. I., 11.12–153
  Greenhow, J. S. et al., 11.7–304; 11.9–286
  Millman, P. M., 11.9–102
Radio echoes from meteors
  Fialko, E. I., 11L–172, 174
  Greenhow, J. S. et al., 11L–176
  Kaiser, T. R., 11L–177
  Kashcheev, B. L. et al., 11.12–78
  Weiss, A. A., 11.10–114, 116
Radio echoes from moon
  Daniels, F. B. et al., 11F–25
  Evans, J. V., 11F–38
  Fricker, S. J. et al., 11L–124
  Kerr, F. J., 11H–73
Radio echoes from sun and planets
  Kerr, F. J., 11H–73
Radio echoes from weak meteor showers
  Weiss, A. A., 11.10–115
Radio emission
  Oster, L., 11L–78
Radio emission from discrete sources
  Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 11L–111
Radio emission from exosphere
  Gallet, R. M., 11.10–221
  MacArthur, J. W., 11.9–108

Radio emission from galaxy
  Bracewell, R. N., 11.12–491
  Field, G. B., 11L–109
  Mills, B. Y., 11L–110
  Peters, B., 11.12–209
  Pronik, V. I., 11L–80
  Radharkrishnan, V., 11L–114
  Syrovatskiĭ, S. I., 11L–106
Radio emission from ionosphere
  Pawsey, J. L., 11.12–323
Radio emission from Jupiter
  Ovenden, M. W., 11.9–87
  Roberts, J. A. et al., 11L–104
Radio emission from moon
  Amenitskiĭ, N. A. et al., 11.12–64
  Zelinskaia, M. R. et al., 11L–103
Radio emission from nebulae
  Kuz'min, A. D. et al., 11L–112
Radio emission from nuclear explosions
  Johnson, M. H., 11L–79
Radio emission from planets
  Field, G. B., 11.12–67
  Gardner, F. F. et al., 11.8–66
  Kraus, J. D., 11.5–158; 11.12–65
  Radhakrishnan, V. et al., 11.12–66
  Schmidt, H., 11.12–63
Radio emission from sun
  Aarons, J. et al., 11L–313
  Boischot, A. et al., 11.12–46
  de Jager, C., 11.12–48
  Erickson, W. C., 11.12–50
  Fokker, A. D., 11.8–79
  Gnevyshev, M. N., 11L–290
  Krishnamurthi, M. et al., 11.6–146
Radio equipment
  Zachary, W. W. et al., 11.12–379
Radio fading
  Banerji, R. B., 11E–15
  Bowhill, S. A., 11E–29
  Dasgupta, P. et al., 11.12–441
  DeMastus, H. et al., 11.10–75
  Hibberd, F. H., 11F–55
  Little, C. G. et al., 11.11–54
  Sethuraman, R., 11E–144
  Venkateswarlu, P. et al., 11E–161
  Watts, J. M. et al., 11.11–57
  Yeh, K. C., 11E–171
Radio fading patterns
  Blackband, W. T. et al., 11E–22
  Singh, B. N. et al., 11E–150
Radio field strength anomalies
  Lauter, E. et al., 11D–78
Radio field strength during solar eruptions
  Lauter, E. A. et al., 11.10–47
Radio frequency disturbances
  Buyse, C., 11.11–63
Radio frequency radiation
  Hartz, T. R., 11E–60
  Mizushima, M., 11L–118
Radio interference
  Davis, R. M., Jr. et al., 11E–42
Radio interferometer techniques
  Suzuki, Shigemasa, 11L–83
  Vassy, E., 11.5–166; 11J–182
Radio interferometers
  Mouston, R. E., Jr., 11F–57
  Marchal, A. F., 11.8–52
Radio line emissions
  Brengauz, G. E., 11L–115
  Kardashev, N. S., 11L–117
  Kerr, F. J. et al., 11.12–73
  Mizushima, M., 11L–118
Radio line receivers
  McGee, R. X. et al., 11.12–72
Radio meteor measurement techniques
  Fialko, E. I., 11L–169
Radio meteor trail communication
  Carpenter, R. J. et al., 11L–182
  Sugar, G. R., 11L–183, 184
Radio meteor trail observation techniques
  Vincent, W. R. et al., 11.10–110
Radio meteorology
  Mismé, P., 11.10–46
Radio meteorology investigations
  Ament, W. S., 11.11–110
Radio navigation
  Vassy, E., 11.8–107
Radio noise
  Blackband, W. T., 11.12–483
  Chivers, H. J. A. et al., 11F–21
  Millman, G. H., 11E–99
  Pawsey, J. L., 11.12–323
  Pope, J. H. et al., 11.12–333
  Shain, C. A., 11E–145
  Smith, A. G., 11.10–50
Radio noise burst classification
  Takakura, Tatsuo, 11L–97
Radio noise bursts
  Avignon, Y. et al., 11.5–154
  Ellis, G. R. A., 11.9–134; 11.12–310; 11.20–320, 322
  Hachenberg, O. et al., 11.12–53
Radio noise bursts-solar flare relationships
  de Feiter, L. D. et al., 11.12–47
  Giovanelli, R. G., 11L–101
  Malinge, A. -M., 11L–99
  Rabben, H. H., 11L–100
  Swarup, G. et al., 11L–94
Radio noise from auroras
  Dowden, R. L., 11.10–167
  Duncan, R. A. et al., 11.10–168
Radio noise from ionosphere
  Dowden, R. L., 11.10–324
Radio noise from outer atmosphere
  Ellis, G. R. A. et al., 11.12–321
Radio noise propagation in ionosphere
  Douglas, J. N. et al., 11.12–583
Radio noise variations
  Gustafsson, G. et al., 11.12–324
Radio observation of planets
  Smith, A. G. et al., 11.9–83
Radio observation techniques
  Priester, W., 11J–137, 138
Radio pulse technique
  Chapman, J. H. et al., 11E–34
Radio radiation from planets
  Mayer, C. H. et al., 11.6–143
Radio reflections from auroras
  Omholt, A., 11.4–120
  Yeh, K. C., 11E–171
Radio reflections from meteor trails
  Kent, G. S., 11L–181
  Wheelon, A. D., 11L–185
Radio refractive index
  De, A. C., 11.2–168
Radio refractive index calculation
  Kazanskiĭ, K. V., 11.6–259

Radio satellite observation techniques
  Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, (Stuttgart), 11.10–41
Radio satellite tracking
  Armier, G., 11.12–567
  Cherrick, I. L., 11.12–485
  Harris, I. et al., 11.6–151
  Moorcroft, D. R., 11.9–149
  Munro, G. H., 11.12–565, 566
  Warwick, J. W., 11.1–109
Radio sextants
  Marner, G. R., 11.9–107
Radio snow gages
  Itagaki, K., 11.4–209
Radio sounding
  Haubert, A., 11.12–129
Radio sounding of ionosphere
  Jackson, J. E. et al., 11E–71
  Kay, I., 11.12–344
Radio sources
  Laffineur, M., 11.5–159
  Mirto, G., 11.5–162
Radio star catalogues
  Harris, D. E. et al., 11L–105
Radio star occultations
  Newkirk, G. A. et al., 11.10–81
  Slee, O. B., 11.10–82
Radio star scintillation
  Booker, H. G., 11E–26
  Chivers, H. J. A., 11.7–163; 11.12–32, 33
  Dougherty, J. P., 11F–30
  Jones, I. L., 11.12–34
  Ko, H. C., 11.7–166
  Lawrence, R. S., 11E–84; 11F–74
  Little, C. G. et al., 11E–89
  Martyn, D. F., 11.9–121; 11D–93
  Reid, G. C. et al., 11E–132
  Ryan, W. D. et al., 11.12–35
  Wright, R. W. H., 11F–158
Radio star scintillation measurement techniques
  Goodman, N. R., 11L–85
Radio stars
  Brengauz, G. E., 11L–115
  Broten, N. W. et al., 11L–113
  Davies, R. D. et al., 11L–116
  Drake, F. D., 11L–108
  Grahl, B. H. et al., 11.12–69
  Hartz, T. R., 11E–60
Radio telescopes
  Aller, H. L., 11L–347
  Australian Journal of Science, (Sydney), 11.7–165
  Blum, E. -J., 11.5–156
  Lequeux, J. et al., 11.8–51
  McClain, E. F., Jr., 11.12–42
  Marchal, A. F., 11.6–144
  Messel, H., 11L–77
  Mills, B. Y. et al., 11.8–53
  Rougoor, G. W., 11.12–41
  Westerhout, G., 11.8–74
Radio theodolites
  Miya, Kenichi et al., 11.12–351
Radio transmission
  Bailey, D. K. et al., 11E–12
  Vassy, E., 11J–182
Radio wave absorption
  Lhermitte, R., 11H–90
Radio wave absorption in auroral regions
  Little, C. G. et al., 11E–90
Radio wave attenuation
  Taylor, W. L., 11.12–335
  Wait, J. R. et al., 11.11–75
  Yeh, K. C., 11E–171
Radio wave lengths
  Rudkjøbing, M., 11.6–148
Radio wave occlusion
  Rawer, K., 11.12–390
Radio wave polarization
  Carlson, H. N., 11.10–143
  Ellis, G. R. A., 11.10–144
  Friedman, G. H., 11E–49
  Murty, Y. S. N. et al., 11.10–156
  Singh, R. N. et al., 11E–151
Radio wave propagation
  Bain, W. C. et al., 11E–13
  Mitra, S. N., 11E–102
  New Zealand. Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, 11A–76
  Northover, F. H., 11E–107
  Ortner, J. et al., 11E–112
  Piddington, J. H., 11E–116
  Sechrist, C. F., Jr., 11E–139
Radio wave propagation beyond the horizon
  Ames, L. A. et al., 11E–9
  Ikegami, F., 11.10–49
  Janes, H. B. et al., 11.10–48
Radio wave propagation by meteor ionization trails
  Carpenter, R. J. et al., 11.9–101
  Hagfors, T., 11F–53
  Roessler, E., 11.12–162
Radio wave propagation conferences
  Keary, T. J., 11.7–37
Radio wave propagation disturbances
  Rudloff, D., 11E–135
  Sinno, Kenzi, 11E–152
Radio wave propagation experiments
  Garriott, O. K. et al., 11.12–369
Radio wave propagation forecasting
  Kuperov, L. P., 11.3–223
  Meek, J. H., 11E–96
Radio wave propagation over long distances
  Muldrew, D. B., 11.12–436
  Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 11.12–435
Radio wave propagation studies
  Graves, C. D., 11.12–370
Radio wave propagation symposia
  Saxton, J. A., 11E–136
Radio wave propagation theories
  Crombie, D. D., 11.10–51
  Ratcliffe, J. A., 11.1–17
Radio wave propagation through plasma
  Rix, H. D., 11.12–482
Radio wave reflection
  Bickel, J. E., 11E–21
  See also Coronal radio wave reflection
Radio wave reflection from auroras
  Flood, W. A., 11.11–64
  Forsyth, P. A., 11.10–170
Radio wave reflection from meteors
  Bain, W. C., 11.10–111
Radio wave reflection from moon
  Blevis, B. C. teal., 11.12–76
  Burkhard, O., 11.10–97
Radio wave round-the-world propagation
  Isted, G. A., 11E–70
Radio wave scattering
  Abel, W. G., et al., 11E–1
  Atlas, D., 11H–3
  Bailey, D. K. et al., 11E–12
  Hagfors, T., 11E–57
  Lhermitte, R., 11H–90
  Wheelon, A. D., 11E–166
Radio wave scattering by meteor trails
  Nemirova, E. K., 11L–179, 180
Radio wave scattering by meteors
  Hagfors, T. et al., 11.10–113

Radio wave transmission ducts
  De, A. C., 11.2–168
  New Zealand. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 11A–76
  Ortner, J., 11E–113
Radio wave transmissions
  Vassy, E., 11.5–166
Radio weather transmissions
  Rodewald, M., 11.9–257
Radioactive aerosols
  Goldberg, P. G. et al., 11M–411
  Jacobi, W. et al., 11.8–42
  Jehanno, C. et al., 11.4–69
Radioactive argon (A^{41}) tracers
  Stewart, N. G. et al., 11.2–215
Radioactive clouds
  Goldman, R. P., 11M–412
Radioactive diffusion
  Greenfield, H., 11.10–60
Radioactive dust structure
  Guillot, M. et al., 11.4–68
Radioactive fallout
  Adamczewski, I. et al., 11.4–82
  Flórián, E., 11.4–66
  Guillot, M. et al., 11.4–68
  Kiefer, H. et al., 11.1–193
  Koike, R., 11.4–71
  Machta, L. et al., 11M–624
  Mageru, V. et al., 11.5–74
  Maryland. Univ. Bureau of Business and Economic Research, 11.6–285
Radioactive fallout analysis
  Collins, W. R., Jr. et al., 11.1–192
Radioactive fallout calculations
  Charles, B. N., 11.4–75
  U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, 11.2–20
Radioactive fallout data
  Butement, W. A. S. et al., 11.1–191
  Dwyer, L. J. et al., 11.10–59
  Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 11.6–74
  Lal, D. et al., 11.10–58
  Libby, W. F., 11.2–175
Radioactive fallout dose calculations
  Miyake, Y. et al., 11.1–194
Radioactive fallout dose patterns
  McCabe, J. T. et al., 11.7–309
Radioactive fallout effects
  Israël, H., 11.8–45
Radioactive fallout effects on leukemia
  Pauling, L. et al., 11.9–55
  Roubault, M. et al., 11.7–117
Radioactive fallout forecasting
  Austin, P. M., 11.1–146
Radioactive fallout from clouds
  Scorer, R. S., 11B–126
Radioactive fallout hazards
  Hawkins, M. B., 11.4–83
Radioactive fallout measurement techniques
  Welford, G. A. et al., 11.2–149
Radioactive fallout mechanism
  Hess, P., 11.6–262
Radioactive fallout pattern forecasting
  Austin, P. M., 11H–6, 7
  Machta, L., 11.3–221
  Massachusetts Inst. of Technology. Dept. of Met., 11.4–84
  Richards, W. J. et al., 11.1–140
Radioactive fallout patterns
  Miyake, Y. et al., 11.7–116
Radioactive fallout probability forecasting
  Bailey, R. E. et al., 11.6–245
Radioactive fallout propagation
  Geiger, R., 11.4–67
Radioactive fallout research
  Libby, W. F., 11.2–175
  Machta, L. W. et al., 11.5–17
Radioactive fallout shelters
  Panero, R. B., 11.5–76
Radioactive ionization gages
  El-Moslimany, A. et al., 11.5–244
Radioactive ions
  Styra, B. I., 11.2–174
Radioactive isotopes
  Arnold, J. R., 11.4–74
  Goel, P. S. et al., 11.6–106
  Johansson, S. A. E., 11.6–107
Radioactive nuclei
  Carreras-Patxot, R. et al., 11M–862
Radioactive oxide hail suppression
  Fea, G. et al., 11M–871
  Pellisari, L., 11M–815
Radioactive particle dispersion
  Sheppard, P. A., 11.4–72
Radioactive plants
  Gorham, E., 11.4–77
  Lee, C. C., 11.9–56
Radioactive pollution of atmosphere
  Garrigue, H., 11.7–114
  Kopcewicz, T., 11.7–115
Radioactive precipitation
  Adamczewski, I. et al., 11.4–82
  Jehanno, C. et al., 11.2–173
  Mageru, V. et al., 11.5–74
  Styra, B. I., 11.2–174
Radioactive rainfall
  Collins, W. R., Jr. et al., 11.1–192
Radioactive rainout
  U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, 11.2–20
Radioactive rainwater
  Hinzpeter, A., 11.8–274
  Lal, D. et al., 11.10–58
Radioactive rocks
  Sisigina, T. I., 11.1–190
Radioactive sea bottom sediments
  Sastry, A. V. R. et al., 11.6–190
Radioactive tracer techniques
  Arnold, J. R., 11.4–74
  Conference on New Research Methods in Hydrology, Scripps Inst. of Oceanog., La Jolla, Calif., 11.1–67
  Lewis, G. C. et al., 11.6–203
Radioactive tracers in meteorology
  Kopcewicz, T., 11.7–115
  Martell, E. A., 11.5–75
Radioactive transfer
  Eckert, E. R. G., 11.2–12
Radioactive variations
  Steinhauser, F., 11.8–43
Radioactive waste disposal
  U. S. Congress. Joint Comm. on Atomic Energy, 11.6–75
Radioactive water supply
  Hawkins, M. B., 11.4–83
Radioactivity in precipitation
  Drevinsky, P. J. et al., 11.8–180
Radioactivity in the atmosphere
  Cantone, B. et al., 11.7–113
  Drevinsky, P. J. et al., 11.8–180

Flórián, E., 11.4–66
Garrigue, H., 11M–246
Guillot, M. et al., 11.4–68
Israël, H., 11B–63
Jehanno, L. B., Jr. et al., 11.2–172, 176
Machta, L. W. et al., 11.5–17
Morgenstern, W. et al., 11.5–269
Stout, P. R. et al., 11.4–73
Styra, B. I., 11.8–181
von Kilinski, E., 11.8–182
Weise, L., 11.4–76
Radioactivity in the atmosphere measurement techniques
Challande, R., 11.10–257
Kawano, M., 11.4–70
von Kilinski, E., 11.8–182
Radioactivity in the stratosphere
Dollfus, A., 11L–25
Jehanno, C. et al., 11.4–69
Radioactivity in the upper atmosphere
Challande, R., 11.19–257
Radioactivity measurement techniques
Jehanno, C. et al., 11.2–173
Stout, P. R. et al., 11.4–73
Weise, L., 11.4–76
Radioactivity measurements
Merrill, H. J. et al., 11J–105
Raadioactivity measuring devices
Aleksandrov, N. N., 11.6–76
Radioactivity meteorology
Kopcewicz, T., 11.7–115
Radioactivity of rainwater
Conference on Liquid Scintillation Counting, Northwestern Univ., Aug. 1957, 11.5–24
Radioactivity of the atmosphere
Styra, B. I., 11.11–9
Radioastronomical station, Nancay, France
Coulomb, J., 11.5–78
Radiocarbon dating
American Association for the Advancement of Science, 11.1–5
Columbia Univ. Lamont Geological Observatory, 11.2–46
Conference on Liquid Scintillation Counting, Northwestern Univ., Aug. 1957, 11.5–23
Couderc, P., 11.11–23
Ogden, J. G., III, 11.9–322
Radiocarbon distribution
Craig, H., 11.4–81
Radiocarbon in the ocean
Fonselius, S et al., 11.1–99
Radiocarbon in trees
Whitaker, W. W. et al., 11.5–315
Radiocarbon measurement techniques
Fonselius, S et al., 11.1–99
Radioelectric storms
Avignon, Y. et al., 11.5–153
Pick-Gutmann, M., 11.12–56
Radiogoniographs
Lugeon, J. et al., 11.7–258
Radiogoniometers
Lugeon, J. et al., 11.7–258
Radioisotope measurement techniques
Sharpe, J. et al., 11.7–118
Radiometeorological investigations
New Zealand. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 11A–76
Radiometer, *see* **Maser radiometer**
Radiometer records
Whitehurst, R. N. et al., 11.5–163
Radiometers
Aleksandrov, N. N., 11.6–76
Covington, A. E., 11L–82
Portman, D. J. et al., 11.4–204
Radiometry
Sinton, W. M. et al., 11.10–104
Radiosonde altitude data
Gilbert, J. et al., 11.6–303
Radiosonde ascension rates
Antipov, V. P. et al., 11.9–200
Radiosonde balloons
Väisälä, V., 11.1–156
Radiosonde corrections
Apps, R. F., 11L–317
Radiosonde data
Belogurov, Iu. A., 11.11–190
Chiu, Wan-cheng, 11.5–298
Kuhn, P. M. et al., 11.6–291
Wilson, R. K., 11.7–337
Radiosonde development
Raff, S. J. et al., 11.10–247
Radiosonde lag errors
Jensen, A., 11.1–166
Maní, A. et al., 11.2–148
Radiosonde recorders
Aronsson, M. et al., 11.4–211
Radiosonde release in Antarctic
Schumacher, N. J., 11.1–21
Radiosonde textbooks
Beelitz, P., 11B–12
Radiosonde transmitters
Shteĭn, N. I. et al., 11.10–242
Radiosonde ventilation
Perlat, A., 11.11–109
Radiosondes
Denisov, I. S., 11.2–14; 11J–32
Kalinovskii, A. B. et al., 11B–67
Linke, F., 11A–3
Miller, P. H.; 11.6–235; 11.8–153
Rossi, V., 11.7–262
Todd, W., 11.8–154
U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.6–236
Usol'tsev, V. A. et al., 11.6–237
See also **Optical radiosondes**
Radiotelescopes
Covington, A. E., 11L–81
Radon content of atmosphere
Jacobi, W et al., 11.8–42
Wilkening, M. H., 11.8–44
Rain, *see* **Green rain; "Temporal"**
Rain forest classification
Weck, J., 11.4–55
Rain forest climate
Webb, L. J., 11.7–99
Rain forests
Weck, J., 11.4–55
Rain formation
Mason, B. J., 11H–107
Roy, A. K., 11H–126
Twomey, S., 11.4–267
Rain from nonfreezing clouds
Alpert, L., 11M–579
Current Science, 11M–387
Davies, D. A. et al., 11M–593
Dessens, H., 11M–594
Eber, L. E. et al., 11M–502
Howell, W. E., Associates, Inc., 11M–512
Johnson, D. S., 11M–514
Krishna Rao, P. R. et al., 11M–617
Langmuir, I., 11M–619
Mordy, W. S. et al., 11M–529, 530
Squires, P., 11M–655
Vierhout, R. R., 11M–198
Rain gage comparisons
Hajósy, F., 11.5–260
Poncelet, L., 11.1–163

Rain gage errors
Harbeck, G. E., Jr. et al., 11.5–308
Krasovskiĭ, A. A., 11.6–217
Rain gage networks
Harbeck, G. E., Jr. et al., 11.5–308
Rain gages
Levert, C., 11.7–261
Roll, H. U., 11.6–234
See also Recording rain gages
Rain making, *see* Artificial precipitation; Cloud seeding
Rain prevention
Sincock, R. L., 11M–556
Rain removal of radioactive products
Hess, P., 11.6–262
Lockhart, L. B., Jr. et al., 11.2–176
Rain towers
Bell, G. H., 11M–6
Rainbow polarization
Shifrin, K. S. et al., 11.1–308
Rainbow theories
Boyer, C. B., 11.1–73
Crombie, A. C., 11.1–74
Raindrop charge measurement techniques
Jolivet, J., 11.5–332
Raindrop coalescence
Mason, B. J., 11M–269, 942
Raindrop distortion
Ĭordanov, D., 11.9–313
McDonald, J. E., 11M–437
Raindrop erosion
Shell Aviation News, (London), 11.11–241
Raindrop formation
Mason, B. J., 11M–271
Ogiwara, Sekiji et al., 11M–535
Raindrop observation in clouds
Singleton, F., 11.10–241
Raindrop photographs
Newell, R. E., 11H–113
Raindrop shape investigation
Jones, D. M. A., 11.6–338
Raindrop shapes
Newell, R. E., 11H–113
Raindrop size distribution
Hunsucker, R. D. et al., 11H–66
Jolivet, J., 11.5–332
Mueller, E. A., 11H–109
Todd, C. J., 11M–1012
Raindrop size distribution measurement techniques
Mészáros, E., 11.6–233
Raindrop size distribution measurements
Kelkar, V. N., 11.5–312
Raindrop size distribution meters
Mészáros, E., 11.6–233
Raindrop velocity measurement techniques
Lhermitte, R., 11H–92
Rainfall
Engineering News-Record, 11M–460
See also Radioactive rainfall
Rainfall amount
Colton, H. S., 11.1–257
Harbeck, G. E., Jr. et al., 11.5–308
Marumoto, K., 11.3–186
Netherlands. Meteorologisch Inst., 11.6–332
Yamashita, H. et al., 11.3–124
Rainfall analysis
Symmons, P., 11.7–351
Visscher, H. B. et al., 11M–840
Woffinden, C. M., 11.11–146
Rainfall charts
Coaldrake, J. E. et al., 11.7–373
Rainfall composite charts
Visscher, H. B., 11M–840
Rainfall data
Katsnelson, J., 11.7–350
Rainfall data analysis
Roulleau, J., 11M–731
Rainfall data comparisons
Battan, L. J. et al., 11M–976
Rainfall data—Santa Barbara
Todd, C. J., 11M–1012
Rainfall depth-duration data
Wiese, R. S., 11.6–200
Rainfall depth-duration frequencies
Bruce, J. P., 11.9–308
Rainfall distribution
Fel'dman, Ia. I., 11.7–352
Guilhot, R., 11.7–364
Jacquet, J., 11.7–212
Pardé, M. et al., 11.7–213
Raghaven, K., 11M–947
Schröder, R., 11.8–270
Waldrip, W. J., 11.6–55
Rainfall-divergence correlations
Fukatani, T., 11.3–182
Rainfall duration
Austin, P. M. et al., 11H–8
Rainfall effects on jet aircraft
Shell Aviation News, (London), 11.11–241
Rainfall effects on underwater noise
Heindsmann, T. E. et al., 11.10–367
Rainfall erosion index
Wischmeier, W. H., 11.5–310
Rainfall evaluation
Rai Sircar, N. C. et al., 11M–547
Rainfall extremes
Kiritsa, E. I., 11.6–335
Rainfall forecasting
Arai, T., 11.3–179
Cheng, Ch'i-kung et al., 11.3–180
Clarke, R. H., 11.3–115
Ishihara, K. et al., 11.3–120
Rai, D. B., 11.3–194
Riehl, H. et al., 11G–82
Rainfall frequency calculation
Russak, S. L. et al., 11.7–235
Rainfall frequency distribution
Netherlands. Meteorologisch Inst., 11.6–332
Rainfall frequency distribution analysis
Huff, F. A. et al., 11.6–334
Rainfall-ice nuclei relationships
Brier, G. W. et al., 11.6–323
Rainfall increase effects
Calif. State Water Resources Board, 11M–590
Rainfall intensities
Deymié, Ph., 11.7–209
Fontaine, P. et al., 11.7–210
Guilhot, R., 11.7–364
Kuron, H., 11.2–249
Pardé, M. et al., 11.7–213
Saboureau, P., 11.6–280
Wischmeier, W. H., 11.5–310
Rainfall intensity duration curves
Wiese, R. S., 11.6–200
Rainfall intensity duration frequencies
Bruce, J. P., 11.8–300
U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.2–250
Rainfall intensity-flood discharge relationships
Jacquet, J., 11.7–212

Rainfall intensity-frequency regime
Russak, S. L. et al., 11.7–235
Rainfall intensity measurement techniques
Fulmer, A. L., 11H–52
Rainfall intensity soil loss relationships
Wischmeier, W. H. et al., 11.11–239
Rainfall measurement techniques
Levert, C., 11.7–261
Rainfall networks
Rai Sircar, N. C. et al., 11M–547
Rainfall normals
Rai Sircar, N. C. et al., 11M–547
Rainfall patterns
Lynch, H. B., 11.2–248
Rainfall-percolation relationships
Lawes, D. A., 11.6–202
Rainfall periodicities
Brier, G. W., 11M–483
Hawkins, H. F., Jr., 11M–343
Langmuir, I., 11M–261, 432
Rainfall probabilities
Green, C. R., 11.11–236
Rainfall probability
Baratinskaia, G. N., 11.8–268
Baten, W. D. et al., 11.8–269
Diaz, E. L., 11G–73
Langmuir, I., 11M–260
Rainfall requirements
Thomas, G. W. et al., 11.2–99
Rainfall runoff relationships
Dooge, J. C. I., 11.7–54
Iyengar, N. S. et al., 11.8–285
Rainfall singularities
Bowen, E. G., 11M–401
Davis, S. R., 11M–495
Rainfall-stream flow relationships
Moran, P. A. P., 11M–629
Rainfall variability, Hawaii
Hawaii, Water Authority, 11.2–17
Rainfall variation with height
Michel, A., 11.1–261
Rainfall variations
Serra, A., 11M–285
Smith, T. B., 11M–452
Rainstorm forecasting
Shishkin, N. S., 11G–162
Rainstorms
Symmons, P., 11.7–351
Rainwater analysis
Gübeli, O., 11.8–275; 11M–935
Siksna, R., 11.5–313
Rainy seasons
Murakami, T., 11.6–268
Schröder, R., 11.8–270
Rainy spells
Steinhäusser, H., 11.10–364
Ranching climates
Thomas, G. W. et al., 11.2–99
Rand Corporation publications
Rand Corp., Santa Monica, Calif., 11.7–70
Random noise theory textbooks
Bendat, J. S., 11.2–8
Rawin computation errors
Todd, W., 11.8–154
Rawin observation manual
U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.7–231
Rawin reflectors
Raftery, T. J. et al., 11.1–154
Rawinsonde altitude data
Gilbert, J. et al., 11.6–303
Rawinsonde data
Jordan, C. L., 11.8–248
Rawinsonde techniques
Farnham, D. L. et al., 11.2–125
Treussart, H., 11H–149
Ray tracing techniques
Anderson, W. L. et al., 11.1–143
Muldrew, D. B., 11.12–436
Rayleigh scattering
Donahue, T. M. et al., 11.6–128
Lhermitte, R., 11H–90
Rayleigh scattering tables
Coulson, K. L. et al., 11.10–2
Rayleigh waves
Crenn, Y. et al., 11.6–166
Recombination coefficients
Kundu, M. R., 11F–69
Recombination in F region
Chamberlain, J. W., 11K–28
Gliddon, J. E. C. et al., 11.11–52
Record floods
Balay, M. A., 11.8–286
Uppal, H. L. et al., 11.8–288
Record frost
Montandon, F., 11.4–42
Record high temperatures
Meigs, P., 11.2–203
Record Low temperatures
McGuire, J. K., et al., 11.2–202
Nikol'skii, K. N., 11.1–223
Ten Kate, H., 11.2–204
Zikeev, N., 11.11–22
Record precipitation
Woffinden, C. M., 11.5–281
Record rainfall
Brunt, A. T., 11.8–272
Jordan, C. L. et al., 11.7–354
Record snowfall, Oswego, N. Y. (Dec. 7–8, 1958)
Weatherwise (Boston), 11.6–341
Record snowfall, Tucson, Ariz., Nov. 1958
Quiroz, R. S., 11.10–371
Record wave heights
Bascom, W., 11.2–226
Record wet summers, S. W. England, (1956, 1957 and 1958)
Archer, M. S., 11.6–333
Recording anemometers
Sarazhskiĭ, D. Ia., 11.7–256
Recording equipment
Orville, H. T., 11I–170
Recording rain gages
Bhattacharya, J. C. et al., 11.1–162
Recovery of space vehicles
Hilton, W. F., 11.12–497
Red auroral lines
Harang, O., 11.11–66
Jones, A. V., 11.10–172
Red emission lines
Chamberlain, J. W., 11K–27, 28
Red OI-doublets
Vegard, L. et al., 11.6–122
Red spectrum of night airglow
Robley, R., 11K–115
Red sunspots
Waldmeier, M., 11.10–72
Reduction of wind speed measurements
Brogmus, W., 11.6–307
Re-entry into atmosphere
Dirsa, E. F., 11.12–487
Gazley, C., Jr., 11.12–493
Gedeon, G. S., 11.12–494
Harris, I. et al., 11.12–496
Hilton, W. F., 11.12–497
Loh, W. H. T., 11.12–498
Nonweiler, T. R. F., 11.10–32

  Stalony-Dobrzanski, J., 11.12–500
  Swenson, B. L., 11.12–501
Re-entry of manned vehicles
  Sommer, S. C. et al., 11.12–507
Reflection coefficients
  Bickel, J. E., 11E–21
Refraction anomalies
  Sugawa, Chikara, 11L–72
  Ziuzin, A. S., 11.8–312
Refraction of light
  Dietze, G., 11B–42
Refraction phenomena
  Ives, R. L., 11.7–391
  Vassy, E., 11B–150
Refractive index
  Anderson, W. L. et al., 11.1–143
  Budden, K. G., 11E–31
  Murty, Y. S. N. et al., 11.10–155
  Sargent, J., 11.9–210
Refractive index fluctuations
  Arsac, J., 11.8–56
Refractive index forecasting
  U. S. Navy Weather Research facility, 11.3–224
Refractive index variations
  Bean, B. R. et al., 11.1–189; 11.4–241
  Gerhardt, J. R., 11.1–221
Refractometers
  Rodney, W. S. et al., 11.11–270
  See also **Microwave refractometers**
Regional climatology
  Baldy, C., 11.2–261
  Dobrynin, B. F., 11.7–13
  Petrovič, Št., 11.8–298
Regional synoptics
  Ponomarenko, I. N., 11.8–142
Regression equations
  Kaminer, N. S., 11.1–187
  Rosenthal, S. L., 11.8–225
  Wang, G., 11.11–118
Regression techniques
  Thom, H. C. S., 11M–831
Relative geopotential-temperature relationships
  Rákóczi, F., 11.9–268
Relative humidity
  Barthelt, H. P., 11.4–202
Relative humidity distribution
  Sellers, W. D., 11.10–351
Relative humidity variations
  Iampietro, P. F. et al., 11.10–381
Relative topography
  Rákóczi, F., 11.3–100
Relative topography charts
  Heastie, H., 11.9–283
Relative topography-maximum temperature relationships
  Rákóczi, F., 11.3–100
Relativity theories
  Hoffmeister, C., 11.12–2
  Pierce, J. R., 11.4–163
Relaxation methods
  Haselberg, K. von, 11C–85
Remote recording soil thermometers
  Golubev, A. V., 11.5–12
Renaissance meteorology
  Heninger, S. K., Jr., 11.4–12
Repeating water samplers
  Symposium on Perspectives in Marine Biology, Scripps Inst. of Oceanog., March 1956, 11.6–2
Representativeness of long period records
  Sapozhnikova, S. A. et al., 11.2–272
Representativeness of short period records
  Sapozhnikova, S. A. et al., 11.2–272
Reptile ecology
  Saint-Girons, H. et al., 11.7–385
Research programs
  Townsend, J. W., Jr., 11J–171
Reservoirs
  Frohnholzer, J., 11.6–194
  Littleton, R. T., 11.5–221
Reservoirs and water resource fluctuations
  Thomas, H. E., 11.5–309
Residual cosmic radiation
  Holzapfel, L., 11.11–44
Resonance scattering
  Brandt, J. C. et al., 11K–25
  Nemirova, E. K., 11L–179, 180
Respiratory physiology
  Kay, R. H., 11.7–105
Reversibe magnetization
  Grabovskiĭ, M. A., 11.5–146
Reviews of meteorological literature
  Rigby, M., 11.6–43
Reynolds number
  Dodu, J., 11.6–265
Rice crops
  Yanagiya, K., 11.4–46
Rice fields
  Maruyama, E. et al., 11.9–273
Rice paddy microclimatology
  Petrasovits, I., 11.7–382
Rice paddy temperatures
  Suzuki, S., 11.2–98
Richardson criterion
  Dugstad, I., 11.11–133
Richardson's number in compressible flow
  Siffert, R. K., 11.1–242
Rime
  Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 11B–161
Ring currents
  Akasofu, Syun-Ichi, 11.10–215
  Smith, E. J. et al., 11.12–317
Riometers
  Hultqvist, B., 11D–60, 62
  Little, C. G. et al., 11E–91
  Reid, G. C. et al., 11.8–88
Rip currents
  Rivière, A. et al., 11.5–207
River basin studies
  Chartier, M. M., 11.4–283
  Gherardelli, L., 11.1–260
  Kemmerikh, A. O., 11.6–196
  Rodier, J., 11.4–286
River basins
  Gazikalović, V., 11.7–217
River discharge
  Valesian, V. P., 11.4–188
River discharge calculations
  Iyengar, N. S. et al., 11.8–285
River discharges
  Shcheglova, O. P., 11.1–272
River flow
  Chikvaidze, G. D., 11.4–182
  Kliueva, K. A., 11.6–198
River hydrology
  Carzon, J., 11.2–258
  Striffling, M., 11.9–185
River ice data
  Canada. Meteorological Branch, 11.2–85
River ice forecasting
  Makarevich, T. N., 11.1–24
River influences on local climate
  Dubinskiĭ, G. P., 11.1–286
River micrometeorology
  Kiss, A., 11.7–379
River runoff
  Carzon, J., 11.2–258
  Mosienko, N. A., 11.9–187
River runoff data
  Romania. Directia Generala Hidrometeorologică, 11.7–220
River runoff distribution
  Khitrov, G., 11.6–197
River valley microclimatology
  Dubinskiĭ, G. P., 11.1–286

Road conditioning forecasting
- Belgium. Force Aérienne. Service Météorologique, 11.3–215

Road traffic
- Wehner, B., 11.11–228

Road trafficability
- Zingg, T., 11.1–264

Robert M. Losey Award
- Aero/Space Engineering, (N. Y.), 11.4–30

Roberts atmospheric diffusion theory
- Calder, K. L. et al., 11.11–132

Robitzsch pyranograph
- Sauberer, F., 11.9–205

Rocket airglow observations
- Koomen, M., 11K–140

Rocket and satellite bibliographies
- Embrey, L. A., 11I–98

Rocket and satellite data availability
- U. S. Air Weather Service, 11.5–167; 11J–173

Rocket antennas
- Baker, K. D., 11E–14
- Henry, D. G., 11.8–108; 11.9–202
- Jackson, J. E. et al., 11E–72; 11F–61
- Post, C. C., 11.4–148

Rocket aspect determinations
- Kupperian, J. E., Jr. et al., 11K–71

Rocket astronomy
- Astronautics, (N.Y.), 11.12–120
- Code, A. D., 11L–28
- Friedman, H., 11.5–175, 176; 11.12–517; IIL–26, 27
- Hanessian, J., Jr. et al., 11I–120
- Meinel, A. B., 11L–29
- Whipple, F. L. et al., 11L–30

Rocket bibliographies
- Newell, H. E., Jr., 11B–103; 11I–32
- U. S. Dept. of the Army. Army Library, 11J–174

Rocket-borne balloons
- Kehlet, A. B. et al., 11.1–153

Rocket-borne instruments
- Boggess, R. L. et al., 11.12–356
- Ichimiya, Torao et al., 11.12–358
- McDiarmid, I. B. et al., 11.12–235
- Quinn, T. P., 11E–124
- Slavin, R. M., 11I–35

Rocket-borne magnetometers
- Cahill, L. J., Jr., 11F–17

Rocket-borne photometers
- Heppner, J. P. et al., 11K–47

Rocket-borne wind instruments
- Cline, D. E., 11I–96

Rocket cloud photograph analysis
- Bjerknes, J., 11I–12

Rocket cloud system photographs
- Science, (Wash., D. C.), 11I–177

Rocket communication systems
- Alekseev, P. P. et al., 11I–90

Rocket data
- Bandeen, W. R. et al., 11I–186
- Bartman, F. L. et al., 11I–72
- Byram, E. T. et al., 11I–58, 94, 95
- Harris, I et al., 11I–151
- Harvard College Observatory. Rocket Panel, 11I–23
- Jastrow, R., 11J–80
- Johnson, F. S., 11I–31
- Kellogg, W. W., 11I–160
- Mikhnevich, V. V., 11I–126
- Nazarek, A., 11I–8
- Newell, H. E., Jr., 11I–64
- Repnev, A. I., 11I–176
- Whipple, F. L., 11I–54

Rocket data comparisons
- Ripley, W. S., 11I–131

Rocket development
- Burgess, E., 11I–19
- Caidin, M., 11J–24
- Newell, H. E., Jr., 11I–109
- Ordway, F. I., III et al., 11I–110
- Stine, G. H., 11.12–470
- Townsend, J. W., Jr. et al., 11I–115

Rocket engines
- Cornog, R., 11.12–513

Rocket experiments
- Bedinger, J. F. et al., 11I–92
- Smith, L. B., 11I–196

Rocket exploration of the upper atmosphere
- Aschenbrand, L. M., 11.1–158
- Blagonravov, A. A., 11I–93
- Boyd, R. L. F. et al., 11I–38
- Burgess, E., 11I–57
- Faust, H., 11I–188
- Friedman, H., 11.12–129
- Gatland, K. W., 11I–99
- Kalinovskiĭ, A. B. et al., 11I–14
- Kallmann, H. K., 11.4–222; 11I–159
- Link, F. et al., 11I–104
- Mitra, S. K., 11I–26
- Newell, H. E., Jr., 11.12–457
- Singer, S. F., 11.12–520
- Sutton, Sir O. G., 11I–197
- Webb, W. L. et al., 11.5–177; 11I–184

Rocket flights
- Hart, P. J. et al., 11I–152
- Rhode Island. State College. Upper Atmosphere Research Lab., 11I–10
- Ross, R. E., 11.12–511

Rocket geomagnetic soundings
- Sonett, C. P. et al., 11.12–296

Rocket grenade analysis
- Groves, G. V., 11I–79

Rocket grenade data
- Otterman, J., 11I–129
- Stroud, W. G. et al., 11I–86

Rocket grenade experiments
- Ference, M., Jr. et al., 11I–74
- Groves, G. V., 11I–76, 78
- Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Inst., 11I–83
- Stroud, W. G., 11I–137, 198
- Weisner, A. G., 11I–88

Rocket-grenade temperature determination
- Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Inst., 11I–192
- Otterman, J., 11I–130
- Stroud, W. G. et al., 11I–68

Rocket-grenade wind determination
- Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Inst., 11I–192
- Otterman, J., 11I–130
- Stroud, W. G. et al., 11I–68

Rocket grenades
- Otterman, J., 11I–171

Rocket guidance
- Kierstead, F. H., Jr., 11.12–478

Rocket hurricane photographs
  Pressly, E. C. et al., 11I–65
Rocket hygrometers
  Missiles and Rockets, (Wash., D. C.), 11I–128
Rocket instrumentation
  Appleton, Sir E., 11I–55
  Biriukova, L. A., 11I–145
  Buck, R. F., 11L–164
  Burgess, E., 11I–19
  Colorado Univ. Upper Air Lab., 11I–21
  Curtis, J. P. et al., 11I–40
  Denver. Univ. Dept. of Physics, 11I–22
  Franklin Inst. Labs. for Research and Development, Phila., 11I–5
  Hess, W. N. et al., 11.12–276
  Kalinovskiĭ, A. B. et al., 11I–14
  Ley, W., 11I–15
  Massey, H. S. W., 11I–166
  Mechtly, E. A. et al., 11.12–359
  Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Inst., 11I–7
  Nardone, L. J., 11.12–196
  Ordway, F. I., III, 11J–123
  Pressly, E. C. et al., 11I–65
  Prince, M. J. et al., 11I–66
  Reismann, H. et al., 11.11–99
  Sayers, J., 11.12–350
  Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 11.12–172
  Singer, S. F. et al., 11I–114
  Spencer, N. W., 11I–50, 134
  Stroud, W. G. et al., 11I–68
  Temple Univ. Research Inst., 11I–27
  Vaeth, J. G., 11I–87
  Van Allen, J. A. et al., 11I–28
Rocket investigations
  Newell, H. E., Jr., 11B–103
  Seddon, J. C. et al., 11E–142
Rocket ionospheric data
  Berning, W. W., 11.12–352, 353
  Cahill, L. J., Jr., 11.6–150
  Friedman, H., 11D–38
  Haycock, O. C. et al., 11.12–357
  Hok, G. et al., 11D–58
  Holmes, J. C. et al., 11.12–349
  Jackson, J. E. et al., 11E–71
  Kane, J. A., 11E–73
  LaGow, H. E. et al., 11I–122
  Mikhnevich, V. V., 11D–98
  Nisbet, J. S., 11F–98
  Pfister, W., 11F–104
  Phelps, A. V. et al., 11.12–361
  Rees, M. H. et al., 11D–118
  Seddon, J. C., 11.12–362, 363; 11F–128
  Whitehead, J. D., 11.12–340
Rocket ionospheric measurement techniques
  Mechtly, E. A., et al., 11.12–359
  Pfister, W. et al., 11.12–360
Rocket ionospheric measurements
  Cahill, L. J., Jr. et al., 11D–27
  Ellyett, C. D. et al., 11F–36
  Gringauz, K. L., 11E–56
  Seddon, J. C., 11D–128; 11E–141
Rocket ionospheric observations
  Istomin, V. G., 11F–60
Rocket launching
  Kukarkin, B. V., 11.12–510
  Swanson, R. S. et al., 11.12–514
Rocket launchings-Danger Islands, South Pacific
  Friedman, H., 11.5–175
Rocket magnetic measurements
  Cahill, L. J., Jr., 11.12–293
  Dolginov, S. Sh. et al., 11.12–316
  Zmuda, A. J., 11D–162
Rocket measurement of night airglow
  Tousey, R., 11K–130
Rocket measurement of trapped electrons
  Allen, L., Jr. et al., 11.5–178
Rocket measurement of wind
  Faust, H., 11.4–146
  Jenkins, K. R. et al., 11.4–190; 11I–156
Rocket measurement techniques
  Kupperian, J. E., Jr. et al., 11I–162
Rocket measurements
  Alekseev, P. P. et al., 11I–90
  Beth, E. W., 11I–1
  Brasefield, C. J., 11I–39
  Dow, W. B. et al., 11I–30
  Johnson, C. Y. et al., 11D–66
  Priroda, (Moscow), 11I–175
Rocket meteorite observations
  Lovering, J. F., 11.10–118
Rocket observation
  Dorling, E. B., 11I–149
Rocket observation methods
  Miner, R. Y., 11.9–147
Rocket observation of meteors
  Cohen, H. A., 11L–166
  McCracken, C. W., 11L–165
Rocket observation of sun
  American Geophysical Union, 11.4–149
Rocket observation of the upper atmosphere
  Janicki, W., 11.2–78; 11J–73
Rocket observation techniques
  Groves, G. V., 11I–77
  Izakov, M. N. et al., 11I–101
  Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Inst., 11I–168
  Reisig, G. H. R., 11I–84
  Shvidkovskiĭ, E. G., 11I–133
  Sicinski, H. S. et al., 11I–49
  Tousey, R., 11I–51
  Wyckoff, P. H., 11I–139
Rocket observations
  Bates, D. R., 11I–91
  Burnight, T. R., 11I–20
  Champion, K. W. et al., 11I–147
  Elford, W. G., 11I–150
  Fedorov, E. K., 11I–45
  Hanessian, J., Jr. et al., 11I–120
  Kellogg, W. W., 11I–161
  Mirtov, B. A., 11I–201
  Wexler, H., 11I–116
  Zelikoff, M. et al., 11I–140
Rocket photographs of the sun
  Bruzek, A., 11.4–145
Rocket photography
  Baumann, R. C. et al., 11.2–139; 11I–56, 144
  Holliday, C. T., 11I–42
  Manring, E. R. et al., 11I–164
  Masterson, J. E., 11I–81
  Negley, R. M., 11I–127
  Voigt, H. H., 11I–183
Rocket photoreconnaisance
  Holliday, C. T., 11I–42
  Hubert, L. F. et al., 11I–60

- **Rocket pressure instruments**
  - Mikhnevich, V. V., 11I–108
  - Spencer, N. W. et al., 11I–136
- **Rocket propulsion**
  - Baxter, A. D., 11.12–471
  - Breakwell, J. V., 11.12–476
  - Jacobs, T. A. et al., 11.11–98
  - Kash, S. W., 11.10–29
  - Kaufman, H. R., 11.10–30
  - Kunen, A. E. et al., 11.12–472
  - Newgard, J. J. et al., 11.12–473
  - Saltzer, C. et al., 11.12–474
  - Sedov, L. I., 11.8–109
  - Sutton, G. P., 11.9–154
  - Wyckoff, P. H., 11.4–165
- **Rocket radiation data**
  - Holly, F. E. et al., 11.12–277
  - Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ G. S., 11I–155
  - Josias, C., 11.12–521
- **Rocket radiation measurements**
  - Hinteregger, H. E. et al., 11.10–43
- **Rocket radio communication**
  - Current Science, (Bangalore), 11.12–182
- **Rocket rectilinear motion**
  - Liu, Vi-Cheng, 11I–105
- **Rocket re-entry**
  - Reismann, H. et al., 11.11–99
- **Rocket research**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR., 11.10–57
  - Bates, D. R., 11J–15
  - Beth, E. W., 11I–18
  - Boyd, R. L. F. et al., 11B–19
  - Byram, E. T. et al., 11I–73
  - Fedorov, E. K. et al., 11J–44
  - Franklin Inst. Labs. for Research and Development, Phila., 11I–5
  - Kuiper, G. P., 11A–62
  - Leak, W. M., 11I–44
  - London, Royal College of Science, 11I–163
  - Marmo, F. F. et al., 11I–106
  - Newell, H. E., Jr., 11I–32, 33, 46, 109
  - Rhode Island. Univ. Upper Atmos. Research Lab., 11I–17
  - Singer, S. F., 11I–34
  - Smith, H. L. et al., 11I–67
  - Tousey, R., 11I–36
  - Van Allen, J. A., 11I–11
  - Vassy, E., 11I–70
- **Rocket research programs**
  - Townsend, J. W., Jr. et al., 11I–138
- **Rocket solar eclipse observations**
  - Astronautics, (N. Y.), 11.12–120
- **Rocket solar observations**
  - Friedman, H. et al., 11.12–100
- **Rocket sounding in Arctic**
  - Stroud, W. G., 11I–137
- **Rocket soundings**
  - Brown, J. A., 11I–187
  - Chubb, T. A. et al., 11I–119
  - Faust, H., 11I–188
  - Greenfield, S. M., 11.3–42; 11I–75
  - Havens, R. J. et al., 11I–24
  - Johnson, F. S., 11I–43
  - Jones, L. M. et al., 11I–157
  - Koomen, M. J. et al., 11K–65
  - Liu, V. C., 11.11–84
  - Massey, H. S. W., 11I–124
  - Masterson, J. E., 11I–167, 191
  - Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Inst., 11I–7
  - Peterson, J. W. et al., 11I–172
  - Poetzschke, H., 11I–194
  - Poppoff, I. G., 11I–174
  - Shvidkovskiĭ, E. G., 11I–132
  - Singer, S. F., 11F–85
  - Vassy, E., 11I–52
  - Wegener, K., 11I–37
  - Whipple, F. L., 11I–29
- **Rocket soundings during stable lapse rate conditions**
  - Mason, H. P. et al., 11I–107
- **Rocket soundings of upper atmosphere research**
  - Sweeney, M. W., Jr., 11I–69
- **Rocket spectrograph observations**
  - Aboud, A. et al., 11I–141
  - Jursa, A. S. et al., 11I–61, 158
  - Purcell, J. D. et al., 11I–195
  - Violett, T. et al., 11I–182
- **Rocket spectrometer measurements**
  - Meadows, E. B. et al., 11I–82
- **Rocket spectroscopy**
  - Athay, R. G., 11I–185
  - Threshold of space, 11A–101
- **Rocket symposia**
  - Symposium on High Altitude & Satellite Rockets Cranfield, England, July 1957, 11.1–7
- **Rocket synoptic observations**
  - Greenfield, S. M., 11.3–42 11I–75
- **Rocket telemetering equipment**
  - Eckhartt, D., 11.2–134
- **Rocket trajectories**
  - Hewson, E. W. et al., 11.10–233
- **Rocket transfer**
  - Long, R. S., 11.11–94
- **Rockets**
  - aufm Kampe, H. J., 11I–71
  - Blamont, J. -E., 11I–146
  - Boyd, R. L. F., 11J–20
  - Burkhard, O., 11L–26
  - de Jager, C., 11I–97
  - Greenstein, J. L., 11I–3
  - Hammond, R., 11I–59
  - Haviland, R. P., 11.12–519
  - International Scientific Radio Union, 11.12–461
  - Lequeux, J., 11I–123
  - Ley, W., 11I–103
  - Marmo, F. F. et al., 11I–165
  - Massey, H. S. W. et al., 11I–125
  - Moureu, H., 11.4–147
  - Newell, H. E., Jr., 11I–9
  - Orville, H. T., 11I–170
  - Trefall, H., 11.12–466
  - *See also* **Areas rockets; Loki rockets; Military rockets; Nuclear rockets; Skylark rockets; Smoke producing rockets; Sounding rockets; Venus rockets**
- **Rockets and satellites**
  - Stuhlinger, E., 11I–181
- **Rockoons**
  - Hammond, R., 11I–59
- **Rossby, C. -G.**
  - Bergeron, T., 11.5–33
- **Rossby Memorial Volume**
  - Bolin, B., 11.1–1; 11A–33
- **Rossby vorticity equation**
  - Pédelaborde, P., 11.2–184
- **Rossby vorticity theory**
  - Holmboe, J., 11.10–278
  - Martin, D. E., 11G–146
- **Rotating cylinder experiments**
  - Fultz, D., 11.6–318; 11.10–6
- **Rotating dishpan experiments**
  - Oi, M., 11.9–251

Rotating plates
  Biesel, F., 11.7–181
Rotation of earth-tide relationships
  Bonnefille, R., 11.4–229
Rotation of gas spheres
  Porfir'ev, V. V., 11L–12
Rotation of planets
  Günther, O., 11.12–167
  Schoenberg, E., 11.12–166
Rotation of the earth
  Danjon, A., 11.8–112
  Günther, O., 11.12–167
  Jones, Sir H. S., 11.8–111
  Pacella, G. B., 11.8–113
  Pariĭskiĭ, N. N., 11.12–187
  van den Dungen, F. H. et al., 11.2–185; 11.4–236
Rotational grazing system
  Hedin, L. et al., 11.6–51
Rotational structure of Swan-bands
  Stawikowski, A. et al., 11L–213
Rotational temperature measurements
  Hunten, D. M., 11K–53
Rotational temperatures
  Prokudina, V. S., 11.9–278
Rotational temperatures of auroras
  McPherson, D. H. et al., 11.9–131
Rough water effects on ships
  Kent, J. L., 11.2–13
Runoff
  Il'in, I. A., 11.2–31
  See also River runoff
Runoff and erosion
  Friedrich, W., 11.2–107
Runoff calculations
  Rabukhin, L. G., 11.2–122
  Sokolovskiĭ, D. L., 11.2–10
Runoff coefficient determination
  Alekseev, G. A., 11.2–121
Runoff data
  Romania. Directia Generala Hidrometerologică, 11.7–220
Runoff data for Norway
  Norway. Vassdrags- og Elektrisitetsvesenet, 11.5–225
Runoff effects on erosion
  Corbel, J., 11.6–310
Runoff errors
  Rabukhin, L. G., 11.2–122
Runoff estimation
  Kliueva, K. A., 11.6–198
Runoff evaluation
  Howell, W. E., 11M–424
Runoff forecasting
  Church, J. E., 11.2–154
Runoff in U.S.S.R.
  Andreianov, V. G., 11.6–193
Runoff maps
  Kemmerikh, A. O., 11.6–196
  Khitrov, G., 11.6–197
Runoff maps of U.S.S.R.
  Sokolovskiĭ, D. L., 11.2–10
Runoff trends
  Arakawa, H. et al., 11.7–362
Russian-English hydrodynamics glossaries
  Noveck, S., 11.5–37
Russian-English ice glossaries
  Mandrovsky, B. N., 11.1–88
Russian-English meteorological glossaries
  Anglo-russkiĭ meteorologicheskiĭ slovar', 11.1–89
  Noveck, S., 11.5–37
Russian geodesy expeditions
  Efimov, P. I., 11.4–167
Russian glossaries
  Mamontova, L. I. et al., 11.1–87; 11A–69
Russian language
  Shokal'skiĭ, I. M., 11B–128
  Snezhinskiĭ, V. A., 11B–132
Russian language glossaries
  Mandrovsky, B. N., 11.1–88
Russian meteorological development
  Khrgian, A. Kh., 11A–57
Russian meteorological glossaries
  Khromov, S. P. et al., 11A–58
Russian participation in IGY, *see* Soviet participation in IGY
Rye fields
  Ross, Iu. K., 11.9–269

S

Sagittarius clouds
  Courtès, G. et al., 11L–400
Sagittarius radio source position
  Grahl, B. H. et al., 11.12–69
Sailing weather
  Proctor, I., 11.7–21
Sailplane observations
  Gillopé, G., 11.10–325
Sailplane protection
  Zielinski, J., 11.2–92
Sailplanes
  Kensche, H., 11.7–80
Sakakibara's transverse friction term
  Böhme, W., 11.8–191
Saline nuclei
  Mordy, W. S. et al., 11M–529
Salinity determinations by conductivity
  Sopach, E. D., 11.6–179
Salinity distribution
  Morgans, J. F. C., 11.7–193
Salinity measurement techniques
  Sabinin, K. D., 11.9–176
Salt spray
  Oddie, B. C. V., 11.6–339
Salt water boundary dispersion
  Eriksson, E., 11.5–213
Salt whiskers
  Schaefer, V. J., 11.5–31
Sand
  DallaValle, J. M., 11B–35
Sand dune stabilization
  Maheut, J. et al., 11.6–362
Sand particle moisture retention
  Oreshkina, N. S., 11.11–251
Sand permeability to salt water
  Eriksson, E., 11.5–213
Sand transport
  Sidorenko, A. V., 11.9–297
Satellite acceleration
  Jacchia, L. G., 11.12–549, 550; 11J–74, 75, 76
  Paetzold, H. K., 11.12–551
Satellite air density measurement techniques
  Groves, G. V., 11.5–164, 165
  Jones, L. M. et al., 11J–81
  Schilling, G. F. et al., 11J–142
  Warwick, J. W., 11.12–599
Satellite albedo measurement techniques
  Singer, S. F., 11J–153
  Stroud, W. G. et al., 11J–168
Satellite albedo measurements
  Singer, S. F., 11J–156
Satellite altitude
  DeBra, D. B., 11.12–532
  Gillespie, W., Jr. et al., 11.8–110
Satellite bibliographies
  U. S. Dept. of the Army. Army Library, 11J–174
Satellite biophysics
  Mayo, A. M., 11.5–182
Satellite brightness
  Koning, P. A., 11.4–161
Satellite cloud observations
  Fritz, S., 11J–47

- Satellite cloud photography
  - Boucher, R. J., 11.12–587
- Satellite communication
  - Berkner, L. V., 11.5–181
  - Blackband, W. T. et al., 11E–22
- Satellite control
  - Perkel, H., 11.12–596
- Stellite corpuscular radiation observation techniques
  - International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A (for) Rockets and Satelites, Wash., D. C., 11.12–580
- Satellite cosmic ray data
  - Fan, C. Y. et al., 11.12–213
  - Rosen, A. et al., 11.12–206
  - Rothwell, P., 11.12–253
  - Van Allen, J. A. et al., 11.12–287, 522
- Satellite cosmic ray measurements
  - Fan, C. Y. et al., 11.12–273
  - Gall, R. et al., 11.12–274
  - Vernov, S. N. et al., 11.4–139
- Satellite cosmic ray observation techniques
  - Dobrotin, N. A., 11.4–134
  - Powell, C. F., 11.12–205
  - Rothwell, P. et al., 11.5–169
  - Van Allen, J. A. et al., 11.12–286
- Satellite cosmic ray recorders
  - Ludwig, G. H., 11.2–79; 11.12–594
  - Vernov, S. N. et al., 11.4–139
- Satellite data
  - American Geophysical Union, 11J–7
  - El'iasberg, P. E. et al., 11J–39
  - Harris, I. et al., 11I–151
  - Jastrow, R., 11J–80
  - Kellogg, W. W., 11I–160
  - Mikhnevich, V. V., 11I–126
  - Repnev, A. I., 11I–176
  - Schilling, G. F. et al., 11J–140
  - Singer, S. F., 11J–157
  - Whitney, C. A., 11J–196
  - Widger, W. K., Jr., 11J–197, 199
- Satellite data recovery
  - Ratcliffe, J. A., 11E–127
- Satellite deceleration
  - Priester, W., 11.12–554
- Satellite density measurements
  - Abbott, W. N., 11J–1
  - Grimminger, G., 11J–59
  - Groves, G. V., 11J–61, 62, 63
  - Harris, I. et al., 11J–66
  - King-Hele, D. G., 11J–89, 90, 91, 93
  - Kolegov, G. A., 11J–94
  - LaGow, H. E. et al., 11I–122
  - Schilling, G. F. et al., 11J–141
  - Sicinski, H. S. et al., 11J–150
  - Spitzer, L. Jr., 11J–160
  - Sterne, T. E., 11J–161
- Stellite density observations
  - Lidov, M. L., 11J–98
  - Paetzold, H. K. et al., 11J–130
- Satellite design
  - Osgood, C. C., 11J–124
- Satellite development
  - Due Rojo, A., 11J–36
- Satellite discoveries
  - Van Allen, J. A., 11.5–151
- Satellite disintegration
  - Jastrow, R. et al., 11.9–157
- Satellite drag
  - Beard, D. B., 11.12–533
  - DeBra, D. B., 11.12–532
  - Good, R. E., 11.9–156
  - Grebenikov, E. A., 11.12–545
  - Hurlbut, F. C., 11.11–90
  - Jastrow, R. et al., 11J–77
  - Jones, L. M. et al., 11J–81
  - Kerfoot, H. P., 11.11–93
  - Rand, S., 11.12–535, 536
  - Schaaf, S. A., 11.12–531
  - Schamberg, R., 11.11–91
  - Whitney, C. A., 11.12–539
  - Willis, D. R., 11.11–92
  - Wyatt, P. J., 11.12–534
- Satellite effects in ionosphere
  - Lennert, B., 11F–76
- Satellite energy loss
  - Bacon, R. H., 11.12–552
- Satellite environmental data
  - Mayo, A. M., 11.5–182
- Satellite gravity observation
  - Musen, P., 11.12–544
- Satellite ground systems
  - Keigler, J. E. et al., 11J–86
- Satellite instrumentation
  - Baroni, A., 11J–12
  - Berkner, L. V., 11J–16
  - Boyd, R. L. F., 11.5–179; 11.12–582; 11J–21
  - Chudakov, A. E., 11J–27
  - Daniel, A. F., 11.10–52
  - deBey, L. G., 11J–31
  - Glaser, A. H., 11J–51
  - Goldberg, E. A. et al., 11J–53
  - Goldshlak, A. L., 11J–54
  - Imianitov, I. M. et al., 11.10–44
  - Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Sec. A (New Delhi), 11.7–175; 11J–82
  - King, J. I. F., 11J–88
  - Krasovskii, V. Ĭ., 11J–95
  - Ludwig, G. H., 11.2–79
  - Massey, H. S. W., 11I–166
  - Mowbray, L., 11J–111
  - Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, (Stuttgart), 11J–114
  - Ordway, F. I., III, 11J–123
  - Petri, W., 11.7–174
  - Science, (Wash., D. C.), 11.12–592; 11J–147
  - Singer, S. F., 11J–155, 156
  - Van Allen, J. A., 11J–181
  - Vitro Laboratories, Silver Spring, Maryland, 11J–185
- Satellite ionospheric electron densities
  - Daniels, F. B. et al., 11E–40
- Satellite ionospheric electron density measurement techniques
  - Garriott, O. K. et al., 11.12–369
- Satellite ionospheric electron density measurements
  - Garriott, O. K., 11.12–368
  - Graves, C. D., 11.12–370
  - Little, C. G. et al., 11.11–54
  - Rosen, A. et al., 11.12–283
  - Ross, W. J., 11.12–375
  - Schmelovsky, K. H. et al., 11.12–376
  - Wilson, D. McL. A., 11.12–378
- Satellite ionospheric fine structure studies
  - Paetzold, H. K. et al., 11E–114
- Satellite ionospheric irregularity
  - Frihagen, J. et al., 11.12–367
- Satellite ionospheric measurements
  - Institute of Radio Engineers, 11.9–18
  - Kazantsev, A. N., 11E–74

Satellite ionospheric observation
  Al'pert, Ia. A. et al., 11E–7
  American Geophysical Union, 11E–68
  Anderson, D. S., 11.12–366
  Berning, W. W., 11.12–365
  Zachary, W. W. et al., 11.12–379
Satellite ionospheric observations
  Aitchison, G. J. et al., 11F–1
  Al'pert, Ia. L., 11F–4; 11J–3
  American Geophysical Union, 11.12–364
  Douglas, J. N. et al., 11.12–583
  Hibberd, F. H., 11F–55
  Istomin, V. G., 11.12–372; 11F–60
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 11F–70
  Munro, G. H., 11.12–374
  Ross, W. J., 11F–117
  Sørensen, E. V., 11F–140
  Storey, L. R. O., 11F–141
  Thomas, J. A. et al., 11.12–377
  Webster, H. C., 11F–154
  Yeh, K. C. et al., 11F–159
Satellite laboratories
  Paetzold, H. K., 11J–126
Satellite launching
  Finlay, W. H., 11.5–16
  Hagen, J. P., 11.2–77
  Mickelwait, A. B. et al., 11.12–479
Satellite launching vehicles
  Rosen, M. W., 11.10–27
Satellite lifetime
  Good, R. E., 11.9–156
Satellite lifetime calculation
  Casci, C. et al., 11.2–555
Satellite magnetic field relationships
  Beard, D. B. et al., 11.5–171
  Zonov, Iu. V., 11.9–152
Satellite magnetic measurements
  Coleman, P. J., Jr. et al., 11.12–315
  Sonett, C. P. et al., 11.12–297
Satellite manometers
  Kuchaĭ, S. A., 11J–97
Satellite meteor observation techniques
  Oklahoma, State Univ. Stillwater. Research Foundation, 11.12–155
Satellite meteoritic dust measurement techniques
  Dubin, M., 11.11–39
Satellite meteorology
  Widger, W. K., Jr., 11J–198
Satellite motion
  Iatsunskiĭ, I. M., 11J–71
  Musen, P., 11.10–36
Satellite observation
  Wexler, H., 11I–116
  Zeeman, J., 11.4–155
Satellite observation methods
  Miner, R. Y., 11.9–147
Satellite observation of infrared
  Wexler, R., 11J–194
Satellite observation of meteors
  Cohen, H. A., 11L–166
  Dubin, M., 11L–167
  McCracken, C. W., 11L–165
  Manring, E. R., 11.12–154
Satellite observation of the moon
  Current Science, (Bangalore), 11.12–183
Satellite observation of the upper atmosphere
  Janicki, W., 11.2–78; 11J–73
  Paetzold, H. K., 11.2–80; 11J–129, 132
Satellite observation of Van Allen belts
  Bilancini, R., 11.11–77
Satellite observation techniques
  Fritz, S., 11J–47
  Glaser, A. H. et al., 11.12–586
  Swerling, P., 11.12–569
Satellite observational data
  Kallmann, H. K., 11.4–222; 11I–159
  Paetzold, H. K., 11J–127
  Petri, W., 11J–133
Satellite observations
  Aiken, J. J. et al., 11J–2
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 11.2–75
  Bain, W. C. et al., 11E–13
  Boudouris, G. et al., 11.6–149
  Champion, K. W. et al., 11I–147
  Clark, J. F., 11J–29
  Faust, H., 11J–42
  Fedorov, E. K., 11J–45
  Gulledge, I. S. et al., 11.1–108
  Hagen, J. P., 11J–64
  Hibbs, A. R., 11J–68
  Kellogg, W. W., 11I–161
  Massey, H. S. W., 11I–124
  Merrill, H. J., 11J–105
  Nicolet, M., 11.4–150; 11J–121, 122
  Paetzold, H. K., 11J–128, 131
  Petri, W., 11J–135
  Pravda, Moscow, 11.2–35; 11J–136
  Sterne, T. E. et al., 11J–164, 165
  Umschau, (Frankfurt a.M.), 11J–172
  Vakhnin, V. M. et al., 11.10–34
  Van Allen, J. A. et al., 11.12–579
Satellite observatories
  American Geophysical Union, 11J–4
  Aujeszky, L., 11J–11
  Berlage, H. P., 11.4–97; 11J–17
  Brundidge, H. T., 11J–22
  Buedeler, W., 11J–23
  Burgess, E., 11I–57
  Carter, L. J., 11J–25
  de Jager, C., 11I–97
  Denisov, I. S., 11.2–14; 11J–32
  Dryden, W. A., 11J–34
  Farnborough, England. Royal Aircraft Estab., 11.9–146
  Faust, H., 11J–40, 41
  Franklin Institute, Phila., 11.1–2
  Hagen, J. P., 11J–65
  Haviland, R. P., 11J–67
  Horn, W., 11J–70
  International Scientific Radio Union, 11.12–461
  Kallmann, H. K. et al., 11J–84
  Koning, P. A., 11.4–161
  Ley, W., 11I–103
  Mehlin, T. G., 11.9–10
  Miczaika, G. R., 11J–106
  Mowbray, L., 11J–111
  Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, (Stuttgart), 11J–114
  Newell, H. E., Jr., 11.1–14; 11B–104; 11I–169; 11J–118
  Roy, M., 11.7–168
  Shternfel'd, A. A., 11J–149
  Singer, S. F., 11J–153, 155
  Stephens, W. H., 11.12–570
  Thiruvenkatachar, V. R., 11J–170
  Veldkamp, J., 11J–183
  Wackernagel, H. B., 11J–187
  Wexler, H., 11J–189, 190

- **Satellite observatory conferences**
  - Van Allen, J. A., 11B–147; 11J–179
- **Satellite observatory programs**
  - Van Allen, J. A., 11J–180
- **Satellite optical absorption techniques**
  - Dietze, G., 11J–33
- **Satellite optical observation**
  - Abbott, W. N., 11.1–107
- **Satellite optical observations**
  - Ogorodnikov, K. F., 11.12–557
- **Satellite optical observation techniques**
  - Merson, R. H., 11.9–148
  - Todd, E. P., 11.11–97
- **Satellite orbit control**
  - FitzGibbon, M. C., 11.12–540
- **Satellite orbit data**
  - Merson, R. H., 11.9–148
- **Satellite orbit dynamics**
  - Whitney, C. A., 11.12–539
- **Satellite orbit problems**
  - American Journal of Physics, (N. Y.), 11.6–152
- **Satellite orbits**
  - Batrakov, Iu. V. et al., 11.12–547
  - Blitzer, L., 11.12–190
  - Bosanquet, C. H., 11J–19
  - Cormier, L. N. et al., 11.12–538
  - El'iasberg, P. E., 11.10–37
  - Garfinkel, B., 11L–140
  - Grebenikov, E. A., 11.12–545; 11L–141
  - Groves, G. V., 11.12–548; 11J–60
  - Hagen, J. P., 11.2–77
  - Harris, I. et al., 11.6–151
  - Haviland, R. P., 11J–67
  - Kerfoot, H. P., 11.11–93
  - King-Hele, D. G., 11.12–191, 543
  - Kislik, M. D., 11.12–542
  - Lautman, D. A., 11.12–577
  - May, B. R. et al., 11.12–600
  - Merson, R. H. et al., 11.12–541
  - Moorcroft, D. R., 11.9–149
  - Musen, P., 11.9–150
  - O'Keefe, J. A., 11.12–578; 11L–189
  - Parkinson, R. W. et al., 11.11–96
  - Priester, W., 11J–138
  - Proskurin, V. F. et al., 11.10–33
  - Raimond, J. J., Jr., 11.11–100
  - Schaaf, S. A., 11.12–531
  - Schütte, K., 11.12–477
  - Sedov, L. I., 11J–148
  - Singer, S. F., 11J–152, 155
  - Siry, J. W., 11J–159
  - Small, B. B., 11.12–537
  - Sterne, T. E., 11J–162
  - Whipple, F. L. et al., 11J–195
- **Satellite ozone observation techniques**
  - Singer, S. F. et al., 11J–158
- **Satellite photography**
  - Fritz, S. et al., 11.11–85
  - Ludwig, F. L. et al., 11J–101
  - Stroud, W. G., 11J–167
- **Satellite power supply**
  - Beard, D. B., 11.12–533
- **Satellite pressure measurements**
  - Sicinski, H. S. et al., 11J–150
- **Satellite program**
  - deBey, L. G., 11J–31
  - Godson, W. L., 11J–52
- **Satellite radar techniques**
  - Fensler, W. E. et al., 11.12–180
  - Keigler, J. E. et al., 11.12–585
- **Satellite radiation equipment**
  - Chubb, T. A. et al., 11J–26
- **Satellite radiation measurement techniques**
  - Holloway, L., 11J–69
  - Ludwig, G. H. et al., 11.12–594
- **Satellite radiation measurements**
  - American Geophysical Union, 11.12–364
  - Arnoldy, R. L. et al., 11.12–268
  - Chudakov, A. E. et al., 11.12–269
  - Fan, C. Y. et al., 11.12–273
  - London, J., 11J–99
  - Pletnev, V. D., 11.12–581
  - Van Allen, J. A. et al., 11.12–288, 289
- **Satellite radiation observations**
  - Jastrow, R., 11J–78
  - Naumann, H., 11.10–45
- **Satellite radio noise measurement techniques**
  - Tyas, J. P. I. et al., 11.12–44
- **Satellite radio signals**
  - Chvojková, E., 11E–37
  - Hame, T. G. et al., 11E–59
  - Hibberd, F. H. et al., 11E–64
  - Hutchison, H. P. et al., 11.12–371
  - Kent, G. S., 11E–75
  - Uyeda, H. et al., 11E–160
- **Satellite re-entry**
  - Garber, T. B., 11.7–172
  - Grant, F. C., 11.12–495
  - Willis, D. R., 11.11–92
- **Satellite re-entry into the atmosphere**
  - Cheatham, D. C. et al., 11.10–42
  - Garber, T. B., 11.7–172
  - Gazley, C., Jr. et al., 11.7–173
  - Murray, P., 11.12–499
  - Nonweiler, T., 11.5–173
- **Satellite re-entry problems**
  - Baker, R. M. L., Jr., 11.4–157
  - Shell Aviation News, (London), 11.4–158
- **Satellite reflectivity**
  - Sinclair, A. R., 11J–151
- **Satellite rendezvous**
  - Swanson, R. S. et al., 11.12–514
- **Satellite research**
  - Bates, D. R., 11J–15
  - Fedorov, E. K. et al., 11J–44
  - Muller, P., 11.11–88
  - Science, (Wash., D. C.), 11J–143
  - Van Allen, J. A., 11J–181
- **Satellite retardation**
  - Bacon, R. H., 11.12–552
  - Nonweiler, T., 11.5–173
- **Satellite skin temperature**
  - Jenness, J. R., Jr., 11.4–160
- **Satellite spectroscopy**
  - Athay, R. G., 11I–185
- **Satellite spin**
  - Wilson, R. H., Jr., 11.10–35
- **Satellite spin decay**
  - Warwick, J. W., 11.12–599
- **Satellite sunlight reflection**
  - Naumann, H., 11.10–45
- **Satellite television observation techniques**
  - Glaser, A. H., 11J–50
  - McGuire, F. G., 11.5–180; 11J–102
- **Satellite temperature calculations**
  - Gast, P. R., 11J–48
  - Goldman, D. T. et al., 11J–55

- **Satellite temperature observations**
  - King, J. E. F., 11J–88
- **Satellite temperatures**
  - Gast, P. R., 11J–48
- **Satellite time dilation**
  - Badessa, R. S. et al., 11.12–588
- **Satellite timing**
  - Freeman, J. D., 11.12–598
- **Satellite tracking**
  - Abbott, W. N., 11.1–107
  - Abele, M. K., 11.12–560
  - American Geophysical Union, 11J–8
  - Borchert, C. F., 11.12–563
  - Brockman, M. H. et al., 11.10–40
  - Bullis, E. P. et al., 11.12–556
  - Cormier, L. N. et al., 11.12–538
  - Escher, P. H. et al., 11.12–559
  - Jastrow, R., 11J–79
  - Klee, E., 11.1–111
  - Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, (Stuttgart), 11.10–41
  - Slack, F. F. et al., 11.12–568
  - Van der Laan, J. J., 11.4–154
- **Satellite tracking network of U.S.S.R.**
  - Ogorodnikov, K. F., 11.12–557
- **Satellite trajectories**
  - Arnold, K., 11.5–172
- **Satellite uses**
  - American Geophysical Union, 11.2–83
  - Berkner, L. V., 11.5–181
  - Glaser, A. H., 11J–49
  - Greenfield, S. M. et al., 11J–57
  - IGY. U. S. National Committee. Tech. Panel on the Earth Satellite Program, 11.4–151
  - Kallmann, H. K. et al., 11J–83, 84
  - Kelly, J. J., 11J–87
  - Kock, W. E., 11.12–467
  - Lovell, A. C. B., 11.12–39
  - Ludlam, F. H. et al., 11J–100
  - Mandel'shtam, S. L. et al., 11J–103
  - Minnis, C. M., 11J–108
  - Nature, (Paris), 11J–113
  - Osteuropa-Naturwissenschaft, (Stuttgart), 11J–125
  - Science, (Wash., D. C.), 11.12–584; 11I–146
  - Singer, S. F., 11.2–82; 11J–154
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 11J–176
  - Vachon, D. N. et al., 11J–178
  - Van Allen, J. A., 11B–147; 11J–179
  - Von Braun, W., 11J–186
  - Wexler, R., 11J–193
  - Widger, W. K., Jr., 11J–198
- **Satellite uses in astronomy**
  - Code, A. D., 11L–28
  - Davies, R. J., 11.12–574
  - Goldberg, L., 11.12–573
  - Hoyle, F., 11.12–571
  - Meinel, A. B., 11L–29
  - Roman, N. G., 11.12–572
  - Spitzer, L., Jr. et al., 11L–31
  - Whipple, F. L., 11.12–575; 11L–30
- **Satellite uses in geodesy**
  - Systems Laboratories Corp., Sherman Oaks, Calif., 11.12–576
- **Satellite uses in meteorology**
  - Godson, W. L., 11J–52
- **Satellite uses in navigation**
  - Guier, W. H. et al., 11.12–591
  - Moody, A. B., 11.12–590
- **Satellite uses in weather forecasting**
  - Dryden, W. A. et al., 11J–35
- **Satellite verification of relativity theory**
  - Ginzburg, V. L., 11.12–589
- **Satellite visibility**
  - Abbott, W. N., 11J–1
- **Satellite weather reconnaissance**
  - Greenfield, S. M. et al., 11J–56, 57
- **Satellites**
  - Boyd, R. L. F., 11J–20
  - Danilin, B. S. et al., 11J–30
  - Gil'zin, K. A., 11.12–464
  - Lequeux, J., 11.11–83; 11I–123
  - Massey, H. S. W. et al., 11I–125
  - Orville, H. T., 11I–170
  - Science, (Wash., D. C.), 11J–144
  - Trefall, H., 11.12–466
  - *See also* Circum-lunar satellites; Communication satellites; Lunar satellites; Manned satellites
- **Satellites observatories**
  - Land, G., 11.4–153
- **Saturation adiabat**
  - Dufour, L., 11.6–263
- **Saturation vapor pressure**
  - Dufour, L. et al., 11.2–230
- **Saturn**
  - Clemence, G. M., 11L–139
  - Grebenikov, E. A., 11L–141
- **Sawflies**
  - Graham, S. A. et al., 11.9–50
- **Sawyer-Bushby model**
  - Brandejs, S. et al., 11C–28
  - Knighting, E., 11C–119
- **Scatter propagation**
  - Roessler, E., 11.12–162
- **Scattering**
  - Chandrasekhar, S., 11B–31
- **Scattering coefficient**
  - Boĭko, P. N. et al., 11.12–30
- **Scattering echoes over seas**
  - Okamoto, Hironobu et al., 11E–111
- **Scattering of light**
  - Kaplan, S. A. et al., 11L–19
  - Morozov, V. M., 11.8–323
  - Sobolev, V. V., 11L–321
  - Tanaka, T. et al., 11.1–309
  - Toropova, T. P., 11.12–31
- **Schaefer, V. J.**
  - Schaefer, V. J., 11.5–31
- **Scherhag's method of analysis**
  - Di Benedetto, F., 11.3–5
- **Schulze balance meter**
  - Fleischer, R., 11.9–204
- **Scientific ethics**
  - Decker, F. W., 11M–782
- **Scintillation**
  - Arsac, J., 11.8–56
  - Elsässer, H., 11.8–55; 11L–73
  - Hutchinson, H. P. et al., 11.12–371
  - Tatarskiĭ, V. I., 11.11–13
  - Zhukova, L. N., 11L–74
- **Scintillation counters**
  - Brooke, Cl., 11.7–112
  - Conference on Liquid Scintillation Counting, Northwestern Univ., Aug. 1957, 11.5–24
  - Vernov, S. N. et al., 11.4–139
- **Scintillation effects**
  - Hoppe, W., 11.7–138

Scintillation intensities
  Aarons, J. et al., 11L–313
Scintillation observation techniques
  Bibron, R., 11.7–292
  Yagoda, H., 11.12–204
Sd wind systems
  Maeda, Hiroshi, 11.10–342
Sea breeze-bora relationships
  Makjanič, B., 11.10–334
Sea breeze circulation
  Haurwitz, B., 11.7–310
  Lowry, W. P., 11.10–333
  Potapov, N. S., 11.1–246
Sea breeze forecasting
  Berson, F. A. et al., 11.7–287
Sea breeze fronts
  Pedgley, D. E., 11.9–294
Sea breeze structure
  Atlas, D., 11H–165
  Pedgley, D. E., 11.9–294
Sea breezes
  Fisher, E. L., 11.10–332
  Ramakrishnan, K. P. et al., 11.2–224
  Whittingham, H. E., 11.4–258
Sea currents
  Biesel, F., 11.7–181
  Bonnefille, R., 11.4–229
  Fel'zenbaum, A. I., 11.1–94
Sea fog
  Rubin, M. J., 11.2–52
Sea forecast models
  Hubert, W. E., 11C–101
Sea ice classification
  Mandrovsky, B. N., 11.1–88
Sea ice conditions
  Karakash, A. I., 11.2–86
  Sawada, Teruo, 11.7–204
Sea ice data
  Palosuo, E., 11.7–203
Sea ice forecasting
  Karakash, A. I., 11.2–86
Sea ice formation
  Korotkevich, E. S., 11.7–202
Sea ice glossaries
  Mandrovsky, B. N., 11.1–88
Sea ice properties
  Anderson, D. L., 11.7–196
Sea ice strength
  Assur, A., 11.8–125
Sea level changes
  Benashvili, I. A., 11.7–185
Sea level forecasting
  Lebel, F. et al., 11.11–122
Sea level pressure distribution
  Summers, P. W., 11.7–267
Sea level variations
  Lacombe, H. et al., 11.4–176
Sea level vorticity
  Mørch Jensen, K., 11.3–27
Sea salt nuclei
  Isono, Kenji, 11.6–320
Sea salt nuclei formation
  Woodcock, A. H., 11.2–234
Sea surface temperature
  Lepotier, R., 11.7–198
  Schell, I. I., 11.8–235
Sea surface temperature variations
  Worthington, L. V., 11.11–194
Sea surface temperatures
  Barnes, H., 11.2–73
  Bjerknes, J., 11.2–74
Sea surface topography
  Hansen, W., 11.10–341
Sea temperature formulas
  Eckart, C., 11.9–180
Sea temperature variations
  Schulze, E. P., 11.11–193
Sea temperatures
  Morgans, J. F. C., 11.7–193
Sea water composition
  Armstrong, F. A. J. et al., 11.2–70
Sea water density increase during mixing
  Zubov, N. N. et al., 11.6–178
Searchlight techniques
  Boĭko, P. N. et al., 11.12–30
  Morozov, V. M., 11.8–323
Seasonal airglow intensity variations
  Barbier, D., 11K–8
Seasonal change influence on absorption
  Haubert, A., 11.1–219
Seasonal cloudiness variations
  Michna, E., 11.7–349
Seasonal forecasting
  Lecce, B. et al., 11.3–31
  Takahashi, K. et al., 11G–109
  Treloar, H. M., 11G–84
  Vitel's, L. A., 11G–190
Seasonal forecasting from periodicities
  Yang, Chien-chu et al., 11.3–159
Seasonal influence on butterfat production
  Mitchell, W. D., 11.5–71
Seasonal ionospheric variations
  Munro, G. H., 11.12–374
Seasonal jet stream variations
  Pogosian, Kh. P., 11.1–208
Seasonal magnetic variations
  Kazmi, S. A. A., 11.10–196
Seasonal metabolism variations
  Saint-Girons, H. et al., 11.7–385
Seasonal precipitation variations
  Mann, D. H., 11M–353
Seasonal rainfall
  Manning, H. L., 11.5–48
Seasonal rainfall forecasting
  Treloar, H. M., 11.8–243
Seasonal rainfall variations
  Michel, A., 11.1–261
Seasonal runoff forecasting
  Ford, P. M., 11G–92
Seasonal temperature variations
  Reber, G., 11.6–293
Seasonal variations
  Glasspoole, J., 11.1–222
Seasonal variations of atmospheric sodium
  Blamont, J. E. et al., 11.2–289
Secular circulation type transformations
  Chang, Tsi-Tsia, 11.8–201
Secular electricity variations
  Kondo, G., 11.6–371
Secular geomagnetic variations
  Bock, R., 11.11–68
  Runcorn, S. K., 11.6–134
Secular precipitation variations
  Yaegashi, S., 11.9–310
Secular radiation variations
  Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 11L–111
Secular solar activity variations
  Fukushima, Shin et al., 11.12–249
Secular temperature variations
  Birsteĭn, J. A., 11.8–302
  Rusanov, V. I., 11.8–221
Sedimentation rate
  Ignatius, Heikki, 11.1–93
"Sedov" Drifting Expedition, 1937–1940
  Badigin, K. S., 11.6–11
Seismic data
  Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 11.6–165
Seismic faults
  Jobert, G., 11.5–194
Seismic ice soundings
  Crary, A. P., 11.9–164
Seismic shooting
  Robin, G. de Q., 11.5–236

Seismic sounding techniques
  Byerly, P., 11.9–167
Seismic soundings
  American Geophysical Union, 11.4–173
Seismic wave dispersion
  Båth, M., 11.8–116
Seismic wave propagation
  Perrin, R., 11.6–169
Seismic waves
  Crenn, Y. et al., 11.6–166
  Peterschmitt, E., 11.6–163
  Rocard, Y., 11.11–276
Seismic waves on moon
  Kopal, Z., 11L–132
Seismograph
  Benioff, H. et al., 11.4–168
Seismograph sensitivity
  Mathey, R. et al., 11.6–164
Seismographs
  Rocard, Y., 11.5–195
  Sutton, G. et al., 11.6–161
Seismological data
  Milan. Seminario Arcivescovile. Osservatorio di Fisica Terrestre, 11.8–144
Seismological networks
  Van Gils, J. M., 11.8–117
Seismology
  Byerly, P., 11.9–167
  Caloi, P., 11.9–168
  Herrinck, P., 11.6–162
  Howell, B. F., Jr., 11B–60
  Toperczer, M., 11.9–169
  Trapp, E., 11.9–170, 171
Seismology bibliographies
  Richter, C. F., 11B–119
Seismology textbooks
  Howell, B. F., Jr., 11.1–13
  Richter, C. F., 11B–119
Selected works of A. I. Voeĭkov
  Voeĭkov, A. I., 11A–97
Selsyn anemometer
  Sarazhskiĭ, D. Ia., 11.7–256
Semi-annual pressure waves
  Fedorov, K. N., 11.11–141
Semidiurnal atmospheric oscillations
  Pekeris, C. L. et al., 11.10–279
Semidiurnal F2 layer height variations
  Sato, Teruo et al., 11F–121
Semidiurnal solar tides
  Shanack, S., 11.9–122
Sensitivity of radio telescopes
  Blum, E. -J., 11.5–156
Sequential Es
  Matsushita, Sadami, 11D–95
Serial publications
  Acta Climatologica, (Szeged), 11.11–19
  American Geophysical Union, 11J–5
  Nubila, 11M–910
Series analysis
  Srinivasan, T. R., 11.10–375
700 mb dew point depression forecasting
  Lewis, W., 11C–131
700 mb Northern Hemisphere mean 5-day charts
  Namias, J., 11.10–292
Severe local storm analysis
  Ludlam, F. H., 11.8–138
Severe snowstorms-cyclone relationships
  Bailey, R. E., 11.3–49
Severe storm advisories
  Flying Safety, (Wash., D. C.), 11.3–201
Severe storm forecasting
  Shackford, C. R., 11H–135
Severe storm warning manuals
  U. S. Air Weather Service, 11.2–33
Severe Weather Warning Service
  Flying Safety, (Wash., D. C.), 11.3–201
Severe winters
  Schaefer, H., 11.9–321
"Severnyi Polius" Expedition 1954/55
  Izvestiia, Moscow, 11.7–31
Sferics
  Kimpara, Atsushi, 11D–72
  See also **VLF sferics**
Sferics frequencies
  Atlas, D., 11.1–144
Sferics frequency distribution
  Volland, H., 11E–163
Sferics from ionosphere
  Křivský, L. et al., 11.6–85
Sferics from lightning
  Sao, Kazuo, 11.12–336
  Takagi, Masumi et al., 11.9–335
  Tepley, L. R., 11.9–336
Sferics from occlusion fronts
  Norinder, H. et al., 11.8–141
Sferics from snow squalls
  Norinder, H. et al., 11.8–141
Sferics location
  Entzian, G. et al., 11.12–334
Sferics propagation
  Maeda, Ken-ichi et al., 11.4–144
  Obayashi, T., 11E–109
  Taylor, W. L., 11.12–335
Sferics records
  Gherzi, E., 11.9–334
Sferics reflections from ionosphere
  Revellio, K., 11F–115
  Sao, Kazuo, 11.12–336
Sferics research
  Watson-Watt, Sir R. A., 11.6–8
Sferics sources
  Obayashi, T. et al., 11.9–54
Sferics storm detection
  Fulmer, A. L., 11H–53
Sferics structure
  Takagi, Masumi, et al., 11.9–335
Sferics wave forms
  Norinder, H. et al., 11.8–331
  Sao, Kazuo, 11.12–336
  Tepley, L. R., 11.9–336
Shallow water waves
  Fel'zenbaum, A. I., 11.1–94
Shannon-Gander air route
  O'Carroll, F. M., 11G–132
Shear stress
  Monin, A. S., 11.10–276
  Priestley, C. H. B., 11.10–284
Shear stress meters
  Vehrencamp, J. E., 11.1–161
Shear stress on water
  Vines, R. G., 11.6–171
Shearing stress
  Priestley, C. H. B., 11B–113
Sheep breeding
  Koniukhov, N. A., 11.5–50, 51
Shelter belt effects
  Kaiser, H., 11.6–309
Shelter belt effects on air currents
  Zakiev, Kh. Ia., 11.7–321
Shelter belt effects on snow cover
  Kopanev, I. D., 11.7–319
Shelter belt effects on temperature variations
  Zakiev, Kh. Ia., 11.7–321
Shelter belt effects on temperature
  Blŭskova, D., 11.2–278
Shelter belt microclimatology
  Mirkin, S. L., 11.7–320
Shelter belts
  Botvay, K., 11.1–125
Shielded thermocouples
  de Percin, F., 11.1–218
Ship-borne wave recorders
  Tucker, M. J., 11.1–97
Ship motion studies
  Tucker, M. J., 11.1–97

Ships' hold climates
  Bullig, H. J., 11.9–327
  Cohen, R. K. et al., 11.1–130
Shock waves
  Hammerling, P. et al., 11.11–278
  Kaplan, S. A. et al., 11L–20, 392
  Rocard, Y., 11.11–276
  Skripkin, V. A., 11L–21
  Weymann, R., 11L–393
  Willig, F. J., 11.11–283
Short range forecasting
  Aubert, E. J. et al., 11.3–34
  Belousov, S. L., 11C–15
  Calif. Inst. of Technology, 11G–35
  Fay, R., 11.3–40
  George, J. J. et al., 11G–105
  Harrison, H. T., 11.2–152
  Keller, W., 11.9–301
  Mashkovich, S. A., 11.1–174
  Muller, R. H., 11G–28
  Nemchinov, S. V., 11C–149
  Sadokov, V. P., 11C–170
  Shafer, R. J. et al., 11.3–10
  U. S. Air Weather Service, 11G–25
  Wadsworth, G. P., 11G–67
Short range hurricane forecasting
  Shafer, R. J., 11.3–78
Short range hydrodynamic forecasting
  Kibel', I. A., 11C–114
Short range pressure forecasting
  Belousov, S. L., 11C–12
Short wave radiation
  Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S., 11I–155
  Möller, F., 11.10–317
Short wave radiation balance
  Ross, Iu. K., 11.9–269
Short wave radiation effects on density gradients
  Jacchia, L. G., 11.12–550
Short wave radio fading
  Singh, B. N. et al., 11E–150
Short wave radio propagation
  Lange-Hesse, G., 11.12–130
  Proverbio, E., 11.12–447
Short wave radio transmission
  Kuperov, L. P., 11.3–223
Showalter's Stability Index
  Showalter, A. K., 11G–101
Showalter's Tornado Index
  Showalter, A. K., 11G–101
Shower formation
  Briggs, J. et al., 11.11–240
  Malkowski, G., 11.8–267
Shower runoff
  Shatberashvili, P. A., 11.1–271
Sierra wave
  Miller, P. H et al., 11.6–255
Silicon^{32}
  Lal, Devendra et al., 11.12–265
Silicon, removal from
  Bien, G. S. et al., 11.9–181
Silting
  Choubert, B. et al., 11.11–232
  Knars, R. Ia., 11.11–216
Silver chloride nucleation
  Toye, M. J., 11M–752
Silver electrode action on nucleation
  Albani, F., 11M–683
Silver iodide bombs
  Ruby, F. -L., 11M–642
Silver iodide decay
  Balabanova, V. N. et al., 11M–917
  Fletcher, N. H., 11M–927
  Inn, E. C. T., 11M–254
  Reynolds, S. E. et al., 11M–360
  Sano, I. et al., 11M–734
  Science News Letter, 11M–312
  Smith, E. J. et al., 11M–895
Silver iodide decay rate
  Bryant, G. W. et al., 11M–979
  Mt. Washington Observatory, 11M–718
Silver iodide diffusion
  Carreras-Patxot, R. et al., 11M–862
  Goldberg, P. G. et al., 11M–411
  Krasikov, P. N., 11M–996
  Zhigalovskaia, T. N. et al., 11M–1014
Silver iodide effectiveness
  Bashkirova, G. M. et al., 11M–763
  Decker, F. W. et al., 11M–781, 782
  Mt. Washington Observatory, 11M–718
Silver iodide effects on hail formation
  Sänger, R., 11M–1005
Silver iodide fog dissipation
  Acta Meteorologica Sinica, Peking, 11M–971
Silver iodide fog seeding
  Balabanova, V. N., 11M–916, 975
Silver iodide for dissipation
  Hutchison, D. H., 11M–253
  Morachevskii, V. G. et al., 11M–943
  Seregin, Iu. A., 11M–892
Silver iodide from aircraft
  Smith, E. J. et al., 11M–895
  Warner, J. et al., 11M–755
Silver iodide generator patents
  Schaefer, V. J. et al., 11M–191
Silver iodide in rainwater
  Gübeli, O., 11.8–275; 11M–935
Silver iodide nucleating process
  Montmory, R., 11M–717
  Sano, I. et al., 11M–891
Silver iodide nucleation
  Koenig, L. R., 11M–995
  Poppoff, I. G. et al., 11.10–356
  Toye, M. J., 11M–752
  Turnbull, D. et al., 11M–370
  Vonnegut, B., 11M–143
Silver iodide nuclei
  Birstein, S. J., 11M–584
  Bolton, J. G. et al., 11M–481
  Edwards, G. R. et al., 11M–987
  Fletcher, N. H., 11M–929
  Koenig, L. R., 11.6–327
  Mason, B. J., 11.4–265; 11M–714
  Miura, A., 11M–628
  Naito, Hideo et al., 11M–533
  Reynolds, S. E. et al., 11M–278
  Serra, L., 11M–554
  Smith, E. J. et al., 11M–651
  Soulage, G., 11M–653
  Vonnegut, B. et al., 11M–293
Silver iodide properties
  Balabanova, V. N. et al., 11M–917
  Birstein, S. J., 11M–691
  Facy, L., 11M–869
  Kissinger, H. E. et al., 11M–797
  Malkina, A. D., 11M–800
  Picca, R., 11M–727
  Warner, J. et al., 11M–754
Silver iodide rockets
  Chemical and Engineering News, 11M–576
  Müller, H. G., 11.5–264

Ruby, F., 11M–363, 446
Santomauro, L., 11M–646
Steinhauser, F. et al., 11.5–266
Silver iodide seeding experiments
Assoc, d'Etudes des Moyens de Lutte Contre les Fleaux Atmospheriques, Toulouse, 11M–914
Silver iodide seeding tests
Anderson, C. K., 11M–685
Tohoku, Japan. Elec. Power Co., 11M–661
Silver iodide smoke
Tominaga, H. et al., 11M–566
Zahavy, D., 11M–297
Silver iodide smoke generators
Bollay, R., 11M–398
Boucher, R. J., 11M–771
Braham, R. R., Jr., 11M–978
Dessens, H., 11M–238, 866
Engineering News Record, 11M–462
Fletcher, N. H., 11M–929
Fuquay, D. M., 11.2–239; 11M–788
Goldberg, P. G. et al., 11M–411
Meteorologicke Zpravy, 11M–205
Müller, H. G., 11.5–264
Naito, H. et al., 11M–533
Reynolds, R. R., 11M–819
Schaefer, V. J., 11M–951
Steinhauser, F. et al., 11.5–266
Swearingen, T., 11M–289
Vonnegut, B., 11M–144, 200, 377, 841
Voskresenskii, A. I. et al., 11M–964
Silviculture
Frank, B., 11.6–343
"Similar fade" analysis of ionospheric drift
Harnischmacher, E. et al., 11D–47
Similarity concepts
Sneyers, R., 11.5–247
Single station data specification
U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, 11.7–327
Single station forecasting
Manalo, E. B., 11.3–164
Singularities
Baur, F., 11A–29; 11B–10
Hess, P., 11.1–202
Kletter, L., 11.3–227
See also **Wind singularities**
Skill score
Appleman, H. S., 11G–191
Skill score calculation
Jorgensen, D. L., 11G–127
Skin permeability
Häfelin, J. et al., 11.1–302
Sky brightness measurements
Biriukova, L. A., 11I–145
Hulburt, E. O., 11.10–228
Sky light color
Volz, F., 11.11–272
Sky light polarization
Bullrich, K., 11.5–326
Coulson, K. L. et al., 11.10–2
Piaskovskaia-Fesenkova, E. V., 11.12–28
Sky Radiation, *see* **Circumsolar sky radiation**
Skyhook balloons
Smith, J. R., 11.2–136
Skylark rocket
Dorling, E. B., 11I–149
Stephens, W. H., 11I–179
Slant Es
Olesen, J. K., 11D–109
Smith, E. K. et al., 11E–153
Slash-burning weather forecasts
Rystedt, G., 11.3–211
Sledge trails
Tistea, D. et al., 11.9–316
Slide rules
Miller, P. M., 11.6–214
See also **Temperature slide rules**
Slope microclimatology
Chichagov, V. P., 11.11–258
Podol'skiĭ, A. S., 11.10–380
Zakharova, A. F., 11.7–378
Slope runoff
Mosienko, N. A., 11.9–187
Slope wind theories
Dobryshman, E. M., 11.1–249
Small craft navigation
Proctor, I., 11.7–21
Small ions near the ground
Adkins, C. J., 11.5–329
Small nuclei
Nolan, P. J., 11.7–342
Small particles
Banister, J. R., 11.8–176
DallaValle, J. M., 11B–35
Small river hydrology
Andreianov, V. G., 11.6–193
Smith's frost formula
Alciatore, H. F., 11G–9
Franklin, H. J., 11G–10
Smithsonian Institution, Wash., D. C.
Abbot, C. G., 11.7–56
Smog control
Neiburger, M., 11M–806
Smoke
Meteorological Magazine, (London), 11.3–126
Zahavy, D., 11M–297
Smoke abatement
Meetham, A. R., 11B–93
Smoke effects on illumination
Fedorov, M. M., 11.8–171
Smoke plume behavior
Scorer, R. S.,; 11.10–285 11.11–138
Van Arsdel, E. P., 11.6–59
Smoke producing rockets
Serra, L., 11I–48
Smoothing and filtering
Shuman, G., 11C–175
Snow
Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 11B–161
Snow ablation
Martinelli, M., Jr., 11.4–279
Snow accumulation
Bull, C., 11.2–251
Potter, J. G., 11.10–372
Snow and ice constructions
Kingery, W. D., 11.11–244
Snow composition
Wilson, A. T., 11.8–278
Snow courses
Court,, A., 11.4–276
Snow cover
Anisimov, M. I., 11.4–19
Eventov, I. M., 11.7–5
Konček, M. et al., 11.4–274
Snow cover characteristics
Williams, G. P., 11.2–254, 255
Snow cover charts
Tistea, D. et al., 11.9–316
Snow cover compaction
Wuori, A. F., 11.11–245
Snow cover data
Friedrich, W., 11.10–54
Kirigin, B., 11.9–314
Konček, M., 11.6–342
Medvedev, P. M., 11.8–294
Shul'gin, A. M., 11.9–315
Snow cover densities
Williams, G. P., 11.9–317
Snow cover depth
Potter, J. G., 11.10–372
Snow cover distribution
Kopanev, I. D., 11.7–319
Snow cover distribution with elevation
Poggi, A., 11.7–359
Snow cover duration
Potter, J. G., 11.10–372

Snow cover effects in cities
  Zawadil, R., 11.2–256
Snow cover effects on climate
  Williams, G. P. et al., 11.4–278
Snow cover effects on fog
  Kliuchnikova, L. A., 11.8–259
Snow cover effects on ice thickness
  Holtsmark, B. E., 11.2–252
Snow cover in Bulgaria
  Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba, 11A–37
Snow cover in Don Basin
  Grishin, I. S., 11.1–267
Snow cover mapping
  Espenshade, E. B., Jr., et al., 11.1–265
Snow cover properties
  Zawadil, R., 11.2–256
Snow creep
  Priroda, (Moscow), 11.4–281
Snow crystal formation
  Mason, B. J., 11M–269, 440
Snow crystal forms
  Murai, Gorow, 11.10–370
  Schrack, R. A., 11.8–276
Snow crystal measurement techniques
  Jellinek, H. H. G., 11.4–272, 273
Snow crystal shapes
  Nakaya, Ukichiro, 11.2–163
Snow crystal structure
  Jellinek, H. H. G., 11.4–272, 273
Snow crystal sublimation
  Muguruma, J. et al., 11.6–340
Snow crystals
  Nakaya, Ukichiro, 11A–73; 11M–534
Snow density
  Williams, G. P., 11.2–254
Snow density data
  Williams, G. P. et al., 11.4–278
  Wuori, A. F., 11.11–245
Snow density variations
  Kéri, M. et al., 11.4–277
Snow drift microclimatology
  Billings, W. D. et al., 11.9–325
Snow drifts
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR., 11.1–4
  Chichagov, V. P., 11.11–258
Snow forecasting
  Brooks, C. F. et al., 11G–45
Snow formations
  Priroda, (Moscow), 11.4–281
  Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 11.4–282
Snow gages, *see* Radio snow gages
Snow, ice and permafrost bibliographies
  U. S. Snow, Ice and Permafrost Research Estab., 11.1–81; 11A–103
Snow initiation temperature
  D'Ooge, C. L., 11M–597
Snow line height determinations
  Vitásek, F., 11.7–360
Snow measurement techniques
  Levi, M., 11.11–104
Snow mechanics
  Roch, A., 11.2–36
  Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 11.4–282
Snow melt
  Poggi, A., 11.4–287; 11.6–199
Snow melt effects on floods
  Pardé, M., 11.6–195
Snow melt effects on river discharge
  Poggi, A., 11.4–287
Snow melt forecasts
  Chernogorov, V. P., 11.11–243
Snow melt formulas
  Onufrienko, L. G., 11.11–126
Snow melt intensity calculations
  Onufrienko, L. G., 11.11–126
Snow melt-mean diurnal temperature relationships
  Poggi, A., 11.6–199
Snow melt runoff
  Martinelli, M., Jr., 11.4–279
  Parshin, V. N. et al., 11.11–248
  Shcheglova, O. P., 11.1–272
  Stockwell, H. J., 11.1–275
Snow melt runoff calculations
  Onufrienko, L. G., 11.8–287
Snow melt runoff forecasting
  Wöhr, F., 11.8–129
Snow melting system heat requirements
  Chapman, W. P., 11.1–128
Snow metamorphism
  de Quervain, M. R., 11.1–268
Snow on roads
  Zingg, T., 11.1–264
Snow polygons
  Chuter, I. H., 11.4–280
Snow removal
  Eventov, I. M., 11.7–5
Snow retention
  Pardé, M., 11.6–195
Snow retention studies
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR., 11.1–4
Snow roads
  Buvert, V. V. et al., 11.6–65
Snow rollers
  Brunk, I. W., 11.6–308
Snow strength
  Jellinek, H. H. G., 11.4–271
Snow studies
  Bader, H., 11.4–275
Snow surface forms
  Prodan, T. K., 11.8–279
Snow survey data
  Federal-State Cooperative Snow Surveys, 11.4–183
  U. S. Soil Conservation Service, 11.7–221
Snow surveying instruments
  Colby, C. B., 11.4–20
Snow surveying methods
  Colby, C. B., 11.4–20
Snow surveys
  Antimonov, N. A., 11.4–18
  Beaumont, R. T., 11M–316
  Chernogorov, V. P., 11.11–243
  Church, J. E., 11.2–154
  Khmaladze, G. N., 11.7–358
  Levi, M., 11.11–104
  Sadvakasov, Iu. B., 11.2–128
Snow trafficability
  Buvert, V. V. et al., 11.6–65
Snow-water estimation
  Frohnholzer, J., 11.6–194
Snowfall above freezing temperature
  Lumb, F. E., 11.10–369
Snowfall data
  Konček, M. et al., 11.4–274
Snowfall extremes
  Bik, I. K., 11.8–277
  Quiroz, R. S., 11.10–371
  Weatherwise, (Boston), 11.6–341
Snowfall forecasting
  Nagata, M. et al., 11.3–121
Snowfall measurement techniques
  Krasovskiĭ, A. A., 11.6–217
Snowfall-visibility relationships
  Reed, R. J., 11.10–287

Snowstorm forecasting
  Bailey, R. E., 11.3–49
Snowstorms
  Medvedev, P. M., 11.8–294
Snowstorms in spring
  Bik, I. K., 11.8–277
Soaring
  Raspet, A., 11.10–25
Sodium
  Bedinger, J. F. et al., 11I–92
Sodium absorption
  Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 11K–26
Sodium airglow
  Bedinger, J. F. et al., 11I–117
Sodium D-line
  Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 11K–26
  Tanaka, Yoshio et al., 11K–127
Sodium D line emission
  Bedinger, J. F. et al., 11I–117
  Blamont, J.-E., 11K–24
  Koomen, M., 11K–140
  Nguyen, Huu-Doan, 11.6–129
Sodium D line intensities
  Donahue, T. M. et al., 11.6–128
Sodium distribution
  Blamont, J. E. et al., 11.2–290
Sodium ejection techniques
  Manring, E. R. et al., 11I–164
  Shklovskiĭ, I. S. et al., 11I–178
Sodium emission
  Edwards, H. D. et al., 11K–36
  O'Brien, B. J., 11K–96
Sodium emission variations
  Hunten, D. M., 11K–52
Sodium in atmosphere
  Brandt, J. C. et al., 11K–25
Sodium in upper atmosphere
  Bedinger, J. F. et al., 11I–117
  Cooper, C. D., 11.9–332
  Donahue, T. M., 11.9–237
  Lytle, E. A, et al.. 11.8–177
Sodium layer heights
  Blamont, J. E. et al., 11.2–290
Sodium lines
  Omholt, A., 11K–99
Sodium spectra
  Galperin, G. I., 11K–40
Sodium twilight airglow
  Blamont, J. E. et al., 11.2–289, 290
Soft cosmic rays
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 11.4–139
Soil aeration effects on root growth
  Richard, F., 11.7–216
Soil atmosphere interaction
  Ramdas, L. A., 11.8–174
Soil classification
  Anderson, B., 11.10–9
  Schuylenborgh, J. V., 11.1–301
Soil climate bibliographies
  Volobuev, V. R., 11B–156
Soil climate classification
  Schaufelberger, P., 11.1–292
Soil-climate relationships
  Volobuev, V. R., 11B–156
Soil climates in Siberia
  Gorshenin, K. P., 11.7–2
Soil conservation
  Hilst, G. R. et al., 11.7–323
Soil density
  Suomi, V. E., 11.1–228
Soil erosion
  Baver, L. D., 11B–11
  Kuron, H., 11.2–249
  Wischmeier, W. H., 11.5–310
Soil erosion prevention
  Tanaka, S. et al., 11.1–116
Soil freezing
  Henin, S., 11.4–254
Soil freezing depth calculations
  Bayerle, B., 11.4–47
Soil heat capacity
  Suomi, V. E., 11.1–228
Soil heat conductivity
  Deriabin, V. P., 11.8–233
  Gorbunova, I. G. et al., 11.8–234
  Serova, N. V., 11.2–207
  Suomi, V. E., 11.1–227
Soil heat conductivity calculation
  Broĭdo, A. G. et al., 11.7–297
Soil heat conductivity measurement techniques
  Suzuki, S., 11.2–98
Soil heat flux
  Suomi, V. E., 11.1–227
Soil heat flux calculation
  Broĭdo, A. G. et al., 11.7–296
Soil improvement
  Otto, W. M., 11.7–366
Soil moisture
  Baver, L. D., 11B–11
  Daubenmire, R. F., 11.2–4
  Delfs, J. et al., 11.1–26
  Kulik, M. S., 11.9–47
  Otto, W. M., 11.7–366
  Volobuev, V. R., 11B–156
  Wormer, Th. M. et al., 11.7–90
Soil moisture and runoff
  Manning, H. L., 11.5–48
Soil moisture coefficients
  Ivanov, N. N., 11.7–12
Soil moisture content
  Maruyama, E. et al., 11.9–273
  Parshin, V. N. et al., 11.11–248
Soil moisture determinations
  Hacia, H., 11.1–164
Soil moisture effects on heat conductivity
  Deriabin, V. P., 11.8–233
Soil moisture effects on plant growth
  Lewis, G. C. et al., 11.6–203
Soil moisture exchange
  Metz, L. J. et al., 11.7–365
Soil moisture forecasting
  Fedoseev, A. P., 11.7–87
Soil moisture measurement
  Szepesi, A., 11.7–367
Soil moisture measurement techniques
  Burke, H. D. et al., 11.8–133
  Koshi, P. T., 11.4–184
  Weise, R., 11.8–132
Soil moisture movement
  Lewis, G. C. et al., 11.6–203
  Onchukov, D. N., 11.8–134
  Tochilov, V. I., 11.11–227
Soil moisture requirements
  Pfau, R., 11.7–353
Soil moisture retention
  Oreshkina, N. S., 11.11–251
  Van Bavel, C. H. M. et al., 11.7–355
Soil moisture studies
  Krumbach, A. W., Jr., 11.6–201
Soil moisture-tree growth relationships
  Koshi, P. T., 11.4–184
Soil physics textbooks
  Baver, L. D., 11B–11
Soil-plant-water relationships
  Advances in Agronomy, 11.11–1
Soil temperature data
  Gorbunova, I. G. et al., 11.8–234
  Luxembourg. Service Météorologique et Hydrographique, 11.7–243
  Mason, B., 11.5–299

  Observatories' Yearbook, 11.7–244
Soil temperature effects on infrared radiation
  Hales, J. V. et al., 11.6–290
Soil temperature effects on phosphate exchange in soils
  Arambarri, P. et al., 11.6–299
Soil temperature instruments
  Salaruddin, M., 11.5–300
Soil temperature-moisture relationships
  Gupalo, A. I., 11.2–205
Soil temperature recorders
  Golubev, A. V., 11.5–12
Soil temperature variations
  Suomi, V. E., 11.1–227
Soil temperatures
  Arambarri, P. et al., 11.6–299
  Baver, L. D., 11B–11
  Crawford, C. B. et al., 11.1–226
  Volobuev, V. R., 11B–156
Soil temperatures in shifting sand
  Andó, M., 11.8–232
Soil thermometers, *see* Remote recording soil thermometers
Soil-vegetation-water balance relationships
  Frank, B., 11.6–343
Solar absorption lines
  Bell, B. et al., 11L–302
Solar activity
  Avignon, Y. et al., 11.5–153
  Chistiakov, V. F., 11L–242
  Chvojkova, E., 11.5–85
  Cragg, T. A., 11.12–94
  d'Azambuja, M., 11.4–86
  Djakow, A., 11.4–87
  Fokker, A. D., 11.8–79
  Gleissberg, W., 11.5–92; 11L–244
  Jastrow, R., 11J–78
  Kasuya, Isao et al., 11F–63
  Müller, R., 11.6–86; 11.12–95
  Ol', A. I., 11L–254
  Pecker, J.-C., 11.2–164
  Priester, W., 11.12–554
  Rastogi, R. G., 11.7–140
  Trellis, M., 11.12–115
  van den Dungen, F. H. et al., 11.4–236
  Voigt, H. H., 11.5–99
  Waldmeier, M., 11.6–88; 11.11–36; 11L–238
  Xanthakis, J., 11.5–101; 11.12–97
Solar activity data
  Cragg, T. A., 11L–243
  Koeckelenbergh, A., 11L–249
  Trotter, D. E. et al., 11L–237
Solar activity-F2 layer relationships
  Minnis, C. M. et al., 11.12–402, 403
Solar activity indexes
  Minnis, C. M. et al., 11D–99; 11F–88
Solar activity-time of rise relationships
  Xanthakis, J., 11.12–97
Solar activity-tropospheric circulation relationships
  Djakow, A., 11.4–87
Solar atmosphere
  Bruce, C. E. R., 11L–288
  Chapman, S., 11.9–73
  de Jager, C., 11.5–88
  Handbuch der Physik, 11.4–1
  Kellogg, P. J., 11.12–279
  Kiepenheuer, K. O., 11L–230
  Pecker, J.-C. et al., 11L–220
  Plumpton, C., 11.12–81
  Praderie, F.-E. et al., 11L–221
  Rountree, J. C., 11L–222
  Voigt, H. H., 11.8–57
Solar aureole
  Deirmendjian, D., 11.6–368
Solar batteries
  Daniel, A. F., 11.10–52
  Heeger, A. J. et al., 11.10–53
  Sailor, J. D., 11.12–475
Solar bursts
  Boischot, A. et al., 11.5–84
  Gerson, N. C. et al., 11.12–332
  Thompson, A. R. et al., 11.12–60
Solar clock
  Egger, H., 11.12–3
Solar collectors
  Schüepp, W., 11.10–307, 308
Solar constant
  Rhode Island. State College. Upper Atmosphere Research Lab., 11I–10
  Sterne, T. E. et al., 11.9–272
  Wegener, K., 11.6–287; 11.10–311
Solar constant corrections
  Wegener, K., 11I–37
Solar convection zone
  Böhm, K. H. et al., 11.12–79
Solar corona-ionospheric heat flow
  Chapman, S., 11F–19
Solar corona photographs
  Meier, L., 11.12–123
Solar coronal green/red ratio
  Trellis, M., 11.12–116
Solar coronal monochromatic intensity
  Müller, R., 11.12–95
Solar corpuscular emissions
  Malville, J. M., 11.5–130
Solar corpuscular influences on moon
  Herring, J. R. et al., 11L–291
Solar corpuscular influences on upper atmosphere
  Jacchia, L. G., 11.12–550
  Lange, H., 11F–72
  Lange-Hesse, G., 11.12–130
Solar corpuscular radiation
  Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 11.10–202
  Parker, E. N., 11.6–136
  Sinno, Kenzi, 11.7–160
Solar corpuscular radiation effects on comets
  Poloskov, S. M., 11.5–110
Solar cosmic ray propagation models
  Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 11.12–245
  Freier, P. S. et al., 11.12–247, 248
Solar data
  International Geophysical Year, 1957/58. IGY World Data Center A (for) Solar Activity, High Altitude Observatory, Boulder, Colo., 11.9–74
Solar disturbances
  Giovanelli, R. G., 11.12–52
  Kiepenheuer, K. O., 11.12–80
  Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 11.11–34
  Wild, J. P. et al., 11.12–62
Solar eclipse
  Kennedy, J. E., 11L–311
Solar eclipse, Feb. 1952
  Athay, R. G., 11.11–29
  Divan, L. et al., 11L–305
  Rubin, V. C., 11.6–96; 11.10–94
Solar eclipse, June 1954
  Bachmann, H., 11.7–124

Bibl, K. et al., 11F–10
Busch, R. et al., 11F–16
Solar eclipse, Oct. 12, 1958
von Klüber, H., 11.2–285
Waldmeier, M., 11.4–102
Solar eclipse, Oct. 2, 1959
Aarons, J. et al., 11L–313
de Boer, A. H., 11.5–113
de Jager, C., 11.8–65
Houtgast, J., 11.8–64
Malsch, W., 11.12–122
Meeus, J., 11.4–101
Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, (Stuttgart), 11.7–128
Schadee, A., 11.12–121
Sky and Telescope, (N. Y.), 11L–306
van den Bergh, G., 11.5–114
Solar eclipse, Feb. 1961
Koeckelenbergh, A. et al., 11L–308
Meeus, J., 11L–307
Mikhaïlov, A. A., 11L–309
Solar eclipse effects
Van Zandt, T. E. et al., 11.12–408
Solar eclipse effects on atmospheric electricity
Kawamura, M. et al., 11.6–95
Solar eclipse effects on electron density
Busch, R. et al., 11F–16
Solar eclipse effects on geomagnetic field
Srivastava, B. J. et al., 11.5–148
Solar eclipse effects on ionosphere
Bibl, K. et al., 11F–10
Bowman, G. G., 11.10–142
Gledhill, J. A., 11D–40, 41
Price, W. L., 11D–112
Solar eclipse effects on meteorological elements
Stewart, J. W., 11.12–124
Solar eclipse observations
Aarons, J. et al., 11L–313
Minnis, C. M., 11.2–284
Suemoto, Zenzaburo et al., 11L–314
Solar eclipse predictions
de Saussure, M., 11.12–119
Solar eclipses
d'Anglejan-Chatillon, P. et al., 11.5–112
Minnis, C. M., 11.5–161
Stewart, J. W., 11.10–93; 11.12–124
Solar effects on auroras
Maxwell, A. et al., 11.10–179
Solar effects on cosmic rays
Escobar, V. et al., 11.8–90
Fukushima, Shin et al., 11.8–85; 11.12–249
Gerasimova, N. M. et al., 11.11–42
Lockwood, J. A., 11.8–86, 91
Neher, H. V. et al., 11.9–115
Parker, E., 11.12–169
Venkatesan, D., 11.6–111
Solar effects on earth's rotation
Danjon, A., 11.8–112
Solar effects on general circulation
Macdonald, N. J. et al., 11.10–320
Palmer, C. E., 11.10–263
Solar effects on night airglow
Rodionov, S. F., 11K–118
Solar effects on satellite orbits
Upton, E. et al., 11.12–546
Solar effects on satellites
Priester, W., 11.12–554
Wyatt, S. P., 11.9–151
Solar effects on trough development
Macdonald, N. J. et al., 11.8–63
Solar effects on upper atmosphere densities
Jacchia, L. G., 11J–74
King-Hele, D. G. et al., 11J–89, 92, 93
Solar electrodynamics
Lehnert, B. P., 11.5–27
Solar emission models
Fan, C. Y. et al., 11.12–99
Solar emissions
Laffineur, M., 11.5–159
Solar energy
Golding, E. W., 11.6–67, 68
Iaroslavtsev, I. N., 11.9–266
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), 11.6–66
Solar energy availability
Schüepp, W., 11.10–307
Solar energy bibliographies
Stanford Research Inst., Stanford Univ., 11.6–44
Solar energy collector surfaces
Winskell, P. L. et al., 11.8–218
Solar energy estimation
Elliott, J. F., 11.8–214
Solar energy utilization
France Actuelle, 11M–1016
Maryland. Univ. Bureau of Business and Economic Research, 11.6–285
Masson, H., 11.11–171
Schüepp, W., 11.10–308
Spaulding, J. C., 11.5–36
Solar eruption-cosmic ray relationship
Avignon, Y. et al., 11.5–154
Solar eruption effects on ionosphere
Hachenberg, O. et al., 11.12–53
Solar eruption effects on radio communication
Lauter, E. A. et al., 11.10–47
Solar eruption spectra
Michard, R., 11.5–96
Solar eruptions
Koeckelenbergh, A., 11L–283
Michard, R., 11.11–33; 11.12–103; 11L–267
Müller, R., 11.12–95
Ohman, Y., 11.5–97
Polet, Th. W., 11.4–122
Solar faculae
Khokhlova, V. L., 11L–274
Loughhead, R. E. et al., 11L–250
Solar filaments
Bednarova-Novakova, B., 11L–281
Dizer, M., 11L–282
Godoli, G. et al., 11.10–83
Koeckelenbergh, A., 11L–283
Mouradian, Z., 11.12–91
Solar flare, Feb. 23, 1956
Bailey, D. K., 11F–6
Ehmert, A. et al., 11F–35
Leighton, H. I., 11E–85
Shapley, A. H. et al., 11F–129
Solar flare, Dec. 18, 1956
Zirin, H., 11.4–96
Solar flare, Sept. 18, 1957
Jefferies, J. T. et al., 11.4–88
Solar flare, May 10, 1959
Sky and Telescope, (N. Y.), 11L–270
Solar flare, June 1, 1960
Ellison, M. A. et al., 11L–263
Solar flare data
Dodson, H. W. et al., 11.5–89
Waldmeier, M. et al., 11.10–73

Solar flare effects
- Warwick, C. et al., 11.5–100

Solar flare effects on atmospherics
- Del Vecchio, P. J., 11L–261
- Kamada, Tetsuo, 11L–265
- Kleczek, J. et al., 11L–266
- Sky and Telescope, (N. Y.), 11L–270

Solar flare effects on cosmic rays
- Anderson, K. A. et al., 11.6–108
- Chaloupka, P. et al., 11.8–92
- Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 11.12–245
- Ehmert, A. et al., 11F–35
- Freier, P. S. et al., 11.12–247, 248
- Ghielmetti, H. et al., 11.12–250
- Gold, T., 11L–229
- Křivský, L. et al., 11.12–102
- Palmeira, R. A. R. et al., 11.12–252
- Reid, G. C. et al., 11.8–88
- Rothwell, P., 11.5–169; 11.12–253
- Shapley, A. H. et al., 11F–129
- Towle, L. C. et al., 11.12–254

Solar flare effects on geomagnetism
- Howard, R. et al., 11.10–76
- Mitra, A. P. et al., 11D–100
- Veldkamp, J. et al., 11.12–104

Solar flare effects on ionosphere
- Bailey, D. K., 11F–6
- Hultqvist, B., 11D–60, 62
- Institute of Radio Engineers,, 11.9–18
- Křivský, L. et al., 11.6–85
- Lauter, E. et al., 11D–78
- Liakhova, L. N., 11.4–105
- Mitra, A. P., 11D–101
- Rao, B. R. et al., 11F–106
- Slonim, Iu. M., 11L–269

Solar flare effects on ionospheric propagation
- Leighton, H. I., 11E–85

Solar flare effects on radio wave propagation
- Pierce, J. A., 11E–117
- Volland, H., 11E–163

Solar flare emissions
- Biermann, L. et al., 11.8–58
- Ehmert, A. et al., 11L–228
- McNarry, L. R., 11.10–77
- Maxwell, A., 11.8–77
- Severnyĭ, A. B. et al., 11L–268
- Ward, W. H., 11.10–79

Solar flare heights
- Warwick, C., et al., 11.5–100

Solar flare observations from rockets
- Friedman, H. et al., 11.12–100

Solar flare patrol
- Mitra, A. P., 11.7–25

Solar flare phenomena
- Dodson, H. W., 11.5–157

Solar flare-sunspot relationships
- Bruzek, A., 11.12–98

Solar flares
- Bell, B. et al., 11L–240
- Boischot, A. et al., 11.12–46
- Chubb, T. A. et al., 11L–259
- Cragg, T. A., 11L–260
- Discovery, (London), 11E–154
- Ellison, M. A., 11D–37; 11L–262
- Giovanelli, R. G., 11L–101
- Hansen, R. et al., 11.12–101
- Harrison, V. A. W., 11.12–429
- Howard, R. et al., 11.10–76
- International Geophysical Year, 1957/58, 11L–264
- Kiepenheuer, K. O., 11.12–114
- Michard, R., 11.12–103
- Mouradian, Z., 11.12–91
- Peterson, L. E. et al., 11.9–72
- Roberts, J. A., 11.12–57
- Suemoto, Zenzaburo et al., 11L–271
- Waldmeier, M., 11.12–107
- Zirin, H. et al., 11L–280

Solar flocculi
- Mustel', E. R., 11.10–85

Solar flocculi data
- Godoli, G., 11.10–83, 84

Solar gamma rays
- Danielson, R. E., 11.12–246

Solar-geomagnetic relationships
- Benioff, H., 11.10–199
- Dizer, M., 11L–282
- Dominici, P., 11.9–241
- Hansen, R. T., 11.7–158, 159
- Koeckelenbergh, A., 11D–73
- Laurie, P. S. et al., 11L–233
- McLean, D. J., 11.10–201
- Maxwell, A. et al., 11.10–179
- Mitropol'skaia, O. N., 11L 235
- Mustel', E. R., 11.10–8 11L–234
- Parker, E. N., 11.6–136
- Reiffel, L., 11.10–89
- Roberts, J. A., 11.12–57
- Sinno, Kenzi, 11.7–160
- Wood, M. B. et al., 11.10 198

Solar granulation
- Biermann, L. et al., 11.12 90
- de Jager, C., 11.8–59
- Loughhead, R. E. et al 11L–251
- Rösch, J., 11L–219

Solar granulation photographs
- Schwarzschild, M., 11.7–11

Solar heating
- Air Conditioning, Heatin and Ventilating, (N. Y.) 11.7–288

Solar houses
- Air Conditioning, Heatin and Ventilating, (N. Y.) 11.7–288

Solar influences
- Gold, T., 11.12–170

Solar influences on chemicals
- Piccardi, G., 11.6–89, 90

Solar influences on cosmic radiation
- Fréon, A. et al., 11.5–120

Solar influences on precipitation of chemicals
- Piccardi, G., 11.6–91

Solar installation mountings
- Markov, G. I., 11.1–129

Solar instruments
- Abetti, G., 11.4–6

Solar ionospheric relationships
- Beynon, W. J. G., et al., 11.12–380
- Bugoslavskaia, N. Ia., 11L–227
- Cummack, C. H., 11.12–399
- Ellison, M. A., 11D–37
- Ellyett, C. D. et al., 11E–45
- Hachenberg, O. et al., 11D–44
- Harrison, V. A. W., 11.12–429
- Haung, Chun-Ming, 11.10–152
- Koeckelenbergh, A., 11D–73; 11L–283
- Kundu, M. R., 11D–76
- Mariani, F., 11D–91
- Martyn, D. F., 11D–93

  Minnis, C. M. et al., 11.12–382; 11D–99
  Mogilevskiĭ, E. I., 11D–103
  Osborne, B. W., 11F–102
  Ryan, W. D. et al., 11.12–35
Solar jets
  Bruce, C. E. R., 11L–288
Solar limb darkening
  Dunn, R. B., 11.5–91
  Rubin, V. C., 11.10–94
Solar limb flares
  Zirin, H., 11.4–96
Solar limb intensity
  Böhm, K. -H. et al., 11L–225
  Rogerson, J. B., Jr., 11.12–88
Solar limb prominences
  Athay, R. G., 11.11–29
Solar M-regions
  Waldmeier, M., 11.6–88
Solar magnetic fields
  Cowling, T. G., 11.2–6
  Howard, R., 11.9–77
  Leighton, R. B., 11.9–78
  Steen, O. et al., 11.9–76
Solar magnetic relationships
  Kamiya, Yoshiko et al., 11.8–89
  Lockwood, J. A., 11.8–91
  Yokouchi, Yukio, 11.6–135
Solar magnetism
  Babcock, H. W., 11L–226
  Gold, T., 11.12–170
  Waldmeier, M., 11L–238
Solar magnetographs
  Kotliar, L. M., 11L–51
Solar models
  Chadeau, C., 11.9–71
  Sears, R. L., 11.9–70
Solar nebula
  Berlage, H. P., 11.4–97
Solar noise storms
  Boischot, A. et al., 11.5–84
Solar observation techniques
  d'Azambuja, L., 11.5–87
Solar observatories
  Abetti, G., 11.4–6
  Öhman, Y., 11.5–98
Solar overheated areas
  Vaillant, J., 11.6–248
Solar parallax measurement techniques
  Andrillat, H., 11.5–82
Solar phenomena
  Lodén, L. O., 11L–301
  Teplitskaia, R. B., 11L–224
Solar photography
  Babcock, H. W., 11L–226
  Brekke, K., 11.10–92
  Cragg, T. A., 11L–260
  de Jager, C., 11.8–59
  Loughhead, R. E. et al., 11L–251
  Rösch, J., 11L–219
  Schwarzschild, M. et al., 11.9–201
  Voigt, H. H., 11I–183
Solar photons
  Cherednichenko, V. I., 11L–216
Solar photosphere
  Goldberg, L. et al., 11.5–93
Solar physics
  Ambartsumian, V. A., 11B–3
  Friedman, H., 11.12–129
  Geophysical Journal, (London), 11.12–126
  Kiepenheuer, K., 11.2–15
  Roberts, W. O. et al., 11.10–69
  Umschau, (Frankfurt, a.M.), 11.12–84
Solar physics textbooks
  Abetti, G., 11.4–6
  Kuiper, G. P., 11A–63
Solar plane observations from rockets
  American Geophysical Union, 11.4–149
Solar plasma-magnetic field relationships
  Beard, D. B., 11.11–30
Solar probes
  Haviland, R. P., 11.12–519
  Muller, P., 11.12–518
Solar prominence spectra
  Tandberg-Hanssen, E. et al., 11.10–78
Solar prominences
  Bednářová-Nováková, B., 11L–281
  Cragg, T., 11L–277
  d'Azambuja, M., 11.5–86
  Divan, L. et al., 11L–305
  Hansen, R. T., 11.7–158
  Jensen, E., 11.10–86
  Karimov, M. G. et al., 11.12–108
  Koeckelenbergh, A., 11.8–60
  Obashev, S. O., 11.12–109, 110
  Reid, J. H., 11L–279
  Zirin, H. et al., 11L–280
  See also Chromospheric prominences; Solar limb prominences
Solar propulsion of space vehicles
  Hock, D. C. et al., 11.9–153
Solar proton flux
  Osterbrock, D. E., 11.9–128
Solar proton stream models
  Bennett, W. H., 11.5–83
Solar protons
  Thompson, A. R. et al., 11.12–60
Solar protuberances, *see* Solar prominences
Solar radiation
  Ashbel, D., 11A–24
  Bonnet, G., 11.4–242
  Foitzik, L. et al., 11A–44
  Handbuch der Geophysik, 11A–8
  Singer, S. F., 11.4–141
  Voigt, H. H., 11.8–57
Solar radiation, Arctic
  Bushnell, V., 11.11–3
Solar radiation bibliographies
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 11B–78
Solar radiation calculations
  Biriukova, L. A., 11.12–128
Solar radiation data
  Caryl, C. R. et al., 11.11–170
  Elliott, J. F., 11.8–214
  Observatories' Yearbook, 11.7–244
  Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Meteorological Service, 11.10–309
  Smith, G. W., 11.10–310
  Smolen, F., 11.11–173
  Stenz, E. et al., 11.8–215
Solar radiation effects on animals
  Koniukhov, N. A. et al., 11.5–51
Solar radiation effects on plant diseases
  Visser, T. et al., 11.6–286
Solar radiation effects on plants
  de Vries, K. J., 11.6–284
Solar radiation effects on satellites
  Parkinson, R. W. et al., 11.11–96
Solar radiation instruments
  Pereira, H. C., 11.11–107
Solar radiation intensities
  Coulson, K. L., 11.10–315
Solar radiation measurement
  Prince, M. J. et al., 11I–66
  Rhode Island. Univ. Upper Atmosphere Research Lab., 11I–17
Solar radiation measurement techniques
  Ross, Iu., 11.10–237
Solar radiation measurements
  Abbot, C. G., 11.7–56
  Chudakov, A. E., 11J–27

Martin, H. A. et al., 11J–104
Needham, P. R. al., 11.11–172
Paszyński, J., 11.10–17
Solar radiation on clear days
Bennett, H. E. et al., 11.10–314
Solar radiation on slopes
Zakharova, A. F., 11.7–378
Solar radiation pressure effects on satellites
Musen, P., 11.9–150
Solar radiation-stratospheric circulation relationships
Barbé, G., 11.3–149
Solar radiation textbooks
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 11B–78
Solar radiation variations
Hardie, R. H. et al., 11.5–108
Karapiperis, L. N. et al., 11L–316
Solar radio brightness
Minnis, C. M., 11.5–161
Solar radio bursts
Hachenberg, O. et al., 11D–44
Peterson, L. E. et al., 11.9–72
Solar-radio communication relationships
DeMastus, H. et al., 11.10–75
Minnis, C. M., 11L–253
Naismith, R., 11E–106
Solar radio disturbances
Goldstein, S. J., Jr., 11.9–111
Solar radio-electric storms
Blum, E. J. et al., 11L–92
Malinge, A. -M., 11L–98, 99
Takakura, Tatsuo, 11L–96
Solar radio emissions
Blum, E. J. et al., 11L–92
Covington, A. E. et al., 11L–87
Elgaröy, O., 11.12–49
Hachenberg, O. et al., 11.12–53
Hauge, Ø., 11.12–54
Hokkyo, N., 11L–89
Krishnamurthi, M. et al., 11.6–146
Kuiper, G. P., 11A–63
Kundu, M. R., 11D–76; 11L–102
McLean, D. J., 11.10–201
Maltby, P., 11.12–55
Pick-Gutmann, M., 11.12–56
Pisareva, V. V., 11L–88
Suzuki, Shigemasa, 11L–83
Takakura, Tatsuo, 11L–97
Tanaka, Haruo, 11.12–43, 59
Vitkevich, V. V. et al., 11L–90
Waldmeier, M., 11.12–61
Solar radio emissions during flares
Kakinuma, Takakiyo, 11L–95
Solar radio frequency radiation during flares
Dodson, H. W., 11.5–157
Solar radio interferometers
Malinge, A. -M. et al., 11.5–80
Solar radio noise
Covington, A. E., 11L–81
Gerson, N. C., 11.12–51
Mitra, A. P. et al., 11E–101
Pick-Gutmann, M., 11.12–56
Piddington, J. H., 11E–116
Solar radio noise burst polarization
Takakura, Tatsuo, 11L–96
Solar radio noise bursts
Boischot, A. et al., 11L–91
de Groot, T., 11.8–80
Elgaröy, O., 11.12–49
Giovanelli, R. G., 11.12–52
Hokkyo, Noboru, 11L–89
Kamiya, Yoshiko et al., 11.8–89
Kundu, M. R. et al., 11L–102
McNarry, L. R., 11.10–77
Maxwell, A., 11.8–77; 11.10–179; 11L–93
Rabben, H. H., 11L–100
Roberts, J. A., 11.12–57
Shain, C. A. et al., 11.12–58
Smith, A. G. et al., 11.8–78
Swarup, G. et al., 11L–94
Tanaka, Haruo et al., 11.12–59
Thompson, A. R., 11L–84
Wild, J. P. et al., 11.12–62
Wood, M. B. et al., 11.10–198
Solar radio noise data
Bazzard, G. H., 11.12–45
Solar radio noise observation techniques
Jasik, H., 11.8–54
Solar radio radiation
Boischot, A. et al., 11L–91
Bruzek, A., 11.9–109, 110
Ellison, M. A., 11.9–6
Kraus, J. D., 11.5–158
Solar radio radiation observations
Covington, A. E., 11L–82
Medd, W. J. et al., 11.6–147
Solar radio wave polarization
Hatanaka, Takeo, 11E–62
Solar reflectors
Markov, G. I., 11.1–129
Solar relations textbooks
Eĭgenson, M. S., 11B–45
Solar research
Hatanaka, Takeo, 11.12–83
Kopecky, M., 11.6–84
Solar spectra
Goldberg, L. et al., 11.5–93
Solar spectra, 1200–2100 A
Jursa, A. S. et al., 11I–61
Solar spectroscopy
Adel, A., 11.10–88
Baturova, G. S. et al., 11L–284
Lodén, L. O., 11L–301
Michard, R., 11.5–95; 11L–267
Severnyĭ, A. B. et al., 11L–268
Vegard, L., 11L–258
Solar spectrum
Athay, R. G., 11L–304
Burnight, T. R., 11I–20
Dumont, S. et al., 11L–303
Dunkelman, L. et al., 11.4–243
Friedman, H., 11L–26, 27
Herzberg, L., 11.12–89
Michard, R., 11.12–103
Voigt, H. H., 11I–183
Solar system
Muller, P., 11.12–518
Solar system models
Chamberlain, J. M., 11.12–27
Solar temperatures
Pottasch, S. R., 11.12–82
Whitehurst, R. N. et al., 11.5–163
Solar-terrestrial relations textbooks
Ellison, M. A., 11.9–6
Solar-terrestrial relationships
Berg, H., 11.8–318
Chapman, S., 11.1–75
Cole, K. D., 11.12–127
de Jager, C., 11.5–88
Eĭgenson, M. S., 11B–45
Geophysical Journal, (London), 11.12–126
Johnson, F. S., 11L–292
Parker, E., 11.12–169
Pecker, J. -C., 11.6–87
Saito, Kuniji, 11L–297
Singer, S. F., 11J–153
Vegard, L., 11.1–303
Solar tides
Longman, I. M., 11L–63
Shimazaki, Tatsuo, 11F–132

- **Solar turbulence**
  - Schmeidler, F., 11.10–90
  - Unno, Wasaburo, 11.10–91
- **Solar-weather relationships**
  - Baur, F., 11.9–227
  - Hansen, R. T. et al., 11.7–159
  - Kiepenheuer, K., 11.2–15
  - Massachusetts Inst. of Tech., 11.1–171
  - Simojoki, Heikki, 11.2–283
  - Trenkle, H., 11.10–384
  - Woodbridge, D. D. et al., 11.2–91
- **Solar wind**
  - Herring, J. R. et al., 11L–291
  - Johnson, F. S., 11L–292
  - Licht, A. L., 11.10–74
- **Solar wind measurements**
  - Bader, M., 11.11–24
- **Solar X-radiation**
  - Carpenter, R. O'B., 11I–13
  - Chubb, T. A. et al., 11L–259
  - Kazachevskaia, T. V. et al., 11.12–113
  - Kleczek, J. et al., 11L–266
  - Tamburini, T. et al., 11L–257
- **Solar x-ray spectrum**
  - Byram, E. T. et al., 11I–73
- **Solar x-rays**
  - Vegard, L., 11.1–303
- **Soluble nuclei**
  - Orr, C., Jr. et al., 11.2–236
- **Sondrestrom Air Base-Angmagssalik air route**
  - Carpenter, C. A., 11.4–270
- **Sonic anemometers**
  - Businger, J. A., 11.7–259
  - Panofsky, H. A., 11.7–331
- **Sonnblick Society**
  - Sonnblick-Verein, Vienna, 11.8–2
- **Sorcery**
  - Phytoma, Paris, 11M–909
- **Sound absorption**
  - Fisher, F. H., 11.11–274
- **Sound transmission in sea water**
  - Urick, R. J. et al., 11.7–399
- **Sound waves**
  - Groves, G. V., 11I–76
- **Sounding balloons**
  - Eckhartt, D., 11.2–134
- **Sounding rockets**
  - Hansen, W. H. et al., 11I–121
  - Newell, H. E., Jr. et al., 11.1–14; 11B–104; 11I–169
  - Stephens, W. H., 11I–179
- **South Africa**
  - Venter, R. J., 11A–95
- **South Australia**
  - Mizon, E. A., 11G–173
- **Southeast monsoon**
  - Coutts, H. H., 11.9–292
- **Southern Hemisphere air masses**
  - Mansfield, A. W. et al., 11.4–215
- **Southern States Fire Control Conference, Macon, 1957**
  - Southern States Fire Cont. Conf., 18th, Macon, Ga., May 21–23, 1957, 11.1–123
- **Southwest monsoon onset**
  - Ramdas, L. A. et al., 11G–107
- **Soviet agricultural meteorology**
  - Kulik, M. S., 11.2–57
- **Soviet agrometeorological services**
  - Rudnev, G. V., 11.2–59
- **Soviet Antarctic expeditions**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 11.7–35
  - Burkhanov, V. F., 11.8–13
- **Soviet Antarctic IGY expeditions**
  - Morskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia na Dizel'-Elektrokhode "OB'", 1955–1956, 11.1–8; 11A–71
- **Soviet Antarctic research**
  - Avsiuk, G. A. et al., 11.7–36
  - Routledge, N. A., 11.7–28
  - Sen'ko, P. K., 11.7–34
- **Soviet Arctic expeditions**
  - Armstrong, T., 11.7–30
- **Soviet Arctic research**
  - Routledge, N. A., 11.7–28
- **Soviet Arctic scientific investigations**
  - Gakkel', Ia. Ia., 11.1–51
- **Soviet cosmic rockets**
  - Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 11J–96
- **Soviet forecasting techniques**
  - Kats, A. L., 11.4–10
- **Soviet geophysics**
  - Akademiia Nauk, SSSR, 11.5–183
- **Soviet Hydrometeorological Service**
  - Sinel'shchikov, V. V., 11.7–45
- **Soviet ice floe stations**
  - Izvestiia, Moscow, 11.7–31
- **Soviet IGY Antarctic stations**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 11.5–14
  - Tolstikov, M., 11.4–24
- **Soviet IGY rocket program**
  - Poloskov, S. M. et al., 11I–112
- **Soviet interplanetary space stations**
  - Journal of Scientic and Industrial Research, Sec. A, (New Delhi), 11.7–175
- **Soviet long range forecast methods**
  - Shtabova, A. I., 11G–163
- **Soviet lunar satellite, Oct. 4 1959**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 11.9–17
- **Soviet marine atlases**
  - Morskoi Atlas, 11A–6
- **Soviet meteorological literature in Japan**
  - Kurashima, A., 11.1–72
- **Soviet meteorological rockets**
  - Blagonravov, A. A., 11I–93
- **Soviet meteorological station equipment**
  - Sternzat, M. S. et al., 11B–134
- **Soviet participation in IGY**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 11.7–35
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedometvennyi Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 11.2–37; 11I–89
  - Avsiuk, G. A. et al., 11.7–36
  - Burkhanov, V. F., 11.2–49
  - Fesenkov, V. G., 11.4–140
  - Kalashnikov, A. G., 11.11–72
  - Liakhov, B., 11D–81
  - Moscow. Universitet. Geograficheskiĭ Fakul'tet, 11.9–22
  - Newell, H. E., Jr. et al., 11J–119
  - Petrov, B. M., 11I–173
  - Routledge, N. A., 11.7–28
  - Sinel'shchikov, V. V., 11.7–45
  - Tolstikov, M., 11.4–24
  - U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidromet. Sluzhby. Komitet po Prov. Mezh. Geofiz. Goda, 11.6–22
- **Soviet progress in radio astronomy**
  - Radio Astronomy Symposium, Jodrell Bank, Aug. 1955, 11.1–66

Soviet rocket measurements
  Mikhnevich, V. V., 11D–98
Soviet rockets
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedometvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 11I–89
  Fedorov, E. K. et al., 11J–44
  Kalinovskiĭ, A. B. et al., 11I–14
  Nature, (London), 11.12–529
  Priroda, (Moscow), 11.12–528; 11J–175
Soviet satellite 1957 Alpha (Sputnik I)
  Al'pert, Ia. L. et al., 11J–3
  American Geophysical Union, 11J–8
  Faust, H., 11J–42
  Harris, I. et al., 11.12–496
  Jastrow, R. et al., 11.9–157
  Paetzold, H. K., 11J–126
  Petri, W., 11J–133
  Priester, W., 11J–138
  Reed, J. W., 11J–139
  Sterne, T. E., 11J–163
  Warwick, J. W., 11.2–599
  Whipple, F. L. et al., 11J–195
Soviet satellite Alpha two
  Aitchison, G. J. et al., 11F–1
Soviet satellite, 1957 Alpha 2
  Meeus, J., 11.4–152
  Warwick, J. W., 11.1–109
Soviet satellite, Beta one
  Davies, J. G. et al., 11.2–76
  Groves, G. V., 11J–60
  Jacchia, L. G., 11.12–549
  King-Hele, D. G., 11.12–543
  Land, G., 11.4–153
  Merson, R. H. et al., 11.12–541
  Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, (Stuttgart), 11J–114
  Paetzold, H. K., 11J–126
  Petri, W., 11J–133
  van der Laan, J. J., 11.4–154
  Warwick, J. W., 11.1–109
  Whipple, F. L. et al., 11J–195
Soviet satellite, 1958 Delta (Sputnik III)
  Basler, R. P. et al., 11J–13
  Bochnǐcek, Z. V., 11J–18
  Chudakov, A. E., 11J–27
  El'iasberg, P. E. et al., 11J–39
  Groves, G. V., 11J–60
  Istomin, V. G., 11.12–373
  Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Sec. A, (New Delhi), 11J–82
  King-Hele, D. G., 11.12–543
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 11J–95
  May, B. R. et al., 11.12–600
  Mikhnevich, V. V. et al., 11J–107
  Munro, G. H., 11.12–565, 566
  Paetzold, H. K., 11.12–551; 11J–130
Soviet satellite, 1958 Delta 2
  Zeeman, J., 11.4–155
Soviet satellite 1959 Theta (Lunik III)
  Raimond, J. J., Jr., 11.11–100
Soviet satellite investigations
  Al'pert, Ia. L., 11F–4
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 11F–70
  Sørensen, E. V., 11F–140
Soviet satellites
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 11.2–75
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezh. Komitet po Proved. Mezh. Geofiz. Goda, 11I–89
  El'iasberg, P. E., 11J–38
  Iskusstvennye Sputniki Zemli, 11.10–11
  Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Sec. A, (New Delhi), 11.7–175
  King-Hele, D. G. et al., 11J–89, 92
  Kolegov, G. A., 11J–94
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 11J–96
  Lidov, M. L., 11J–98
  Massey, H. S. W., 11I–124
  Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, (Stuttgart), 11.10–41
  Osteuropa-Naturwissenschaft (Stuttgart), 11J–125
  Paetzold, H. K., 11J–127, 131
  Petri, W., 11.7–174; 11J–134
  Pravda, Moscow, 11J–136
  Science, (Wash., D. C.), 11J–143
  Sedov, L. I., 11J–148
  Soviet writings on earth satellites and space travel, 11.1–110; 11J–28
  Umschau (Frankfurt a.M.), 11J–172
Soviet education
  American Journal of Physics, 11.6–152
Soviet space probe 1959 (Lunik I)
  Priroda, (Moscow), 11.12–525
Soviet space probe 1959 Theta (Lunik III)
  Current Science, (Bangalore), 11.12–530
  Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, (Stuttgart), 11.12–184
Soviet textbooks
  Rigby, M., 11.7–68
Space aeronautics handbooks
  Space Aeronautics Research and Development Handbook, 11.10–26
Space biology
  Flickinger, D., 11.4–159
Space communications
  Smith, A. G., 11.10–50
Space electronics
  Hoeppner, Ç. H., 11.12–516
Space environment
  Newell, H. E., Jr., 11.12–465
Space exploration
  Benedikt, E. T., 11.12–468
  Newell, H. E., Jr., 11.12–457
  Science, (Wash., D. C.), 11.12–455
  U. S. Congress. House. Committee on Astronautics and Space Exploration, 11.12–456
  Williams, T. I., 11.6–153
Space flight
  Franklin Inst., Phila., 11.1–2
Space flight physiology
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 11.10–57
Space flight research
  Science, (Wash., D. C.), 11J–145
Space flight textbooks
  Bates, D. R., 11A–28; 11J–14
Space flights
  Berkner, L. V., 11.7–171
  Franklin, R. G. et al., 11.10–31
  Nonweiler, T. R. F., 11.10–32
  Townsend, J. W., Jr., 11J–171
  U. S. Air Force. Office of Scientific Research, 11.8–1

- Space medicine
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 11.10–57
  - de Callies, R. N., 11.12–502
  - Gazley, C., Jr., 11.12–493
  - Henry, J. P., 11.12–505
  - Imus, H. A., 11.12–503
  - Kuehnegger, W., 11.12–506
  - Schweizer Aero-Revue, (Zurich), 11.11–95
  - Science, (Wash., D. C.), 11.12–508
  - Stewart, W. K., 11.10–56
  - Tobias, C., 11.12–454
- Space programs
  - Science, (Wash., D. C.), 11J–144
- Space research
  - Boyd, R. L. F., 11J–20
  - International Scientific Radio Union, 11.12–461
  - Newell, H. E., Jr., 11J–120
  - Watson, G. D., 11J–188
- Space science
  - Vassy, E., 11.12–463
- Space science bibliographies
  - Benton, M., 11I–118
- Space Science Board
  - Science, (Wash., D. C.), 11J–145
- Space Science conferences
  - International Council of Scientific Unions. Comm. on Contamination by Extra-Terrestrial Explorations, 11.12–462
  - Tobias, C., 11.12–454
- Space ship power supply
  - Child, C. H., 11.12–481
  - Sailor, J. D., 11.12–475
- Space ships
  - Cornog, R., 11.12–513
  - Kunen, A. E. et al., 12.12–472
  - Ley, W., 11I–103
  - Nicks, O. W., 11.12–512
  - Stalony-Dobrzanski, J., 11.12–500
  - Swenson, B. L., 11.12–501
- Space-smoothing techniques
  - Sigtryggsson, H. et al., 11C–176
- Space television
  - Viterbi, A. J., 11.12–489
- Space vehicle oscillations
  - Sommer, S. C. et al., 11.12–507
- Space vehicles
  - Newell, H. E., Jr., 11J–120
- Spanish-English glossaries
  - Brazol, D., 11A–35
- Spanish language
  - Vilaplana Soler, R., 11.6–7
- Spatial frontal model
  - Zubian, G. D., 11.3–15
- Specialized forecasting techniques
  - Krichak, O. G., 11B–85
- Specialized forecasts
  - Kleinsasser, T. W. et al., 11.3–220
- Spectral analysis
  - Craddock, J. M., 11.1–137
- Spectral energy increase
  - Lafleur, Ch., 11.2–170
- Spectral line 5577 Å
  - Harang, O., 11.11–66
  - Huruhata, M., 11K–58
- Spectral line 5577 Å intensity variations
  - Liszka, L., 11K–77
- Spectral line 5577 Å (O_I)
  - Huruhata, M. et al., 11K–57
  - Roach, F. E. et al., 11K–109
  - Tohmatsu, Takao, 11K–129
- Spectral line 5577 Å (O_I) intensity variations
  - McCaulley, J. W. et al., 11K–79
  - Perrin, M. et al., 11K–142
  - Roach, F. E., 11K–110, 111, 112. 113
- Spectral line 5577 (OI) Å
  - Barbier, D., 11K–15
- Spectral line shift
  - Herzberg, L., 11.12–89
- Spectral lines of C_2-molecule
  - Laborde, G., 11.4–89
- Spectral measurement of atmospheric structure
  - Kaplan, L. D., 11.6–213
- Spectral radiation
  - Wald, G., 11.10–68
- Spectral reflectance measurements
  - Kozyrév, B. P. et al., 11.8–216
- Spectral reflectance of natural surfaces
  - Krinov, E. L., 11A–60
- Spectral reflectivity
  - Shifrin, K. S. et al., 11.1–308
- Spectral theories
  - Takayanagi, K., 11.7–150
- Spectral transmittance of filters
  - Lossnitzer, H., 11.2–143
- Spectroelectrophotometers
  - Boĭko, P. N., 11.12–29
- Spectrographs
  - Becherer, R., 11.12–24
  - Keberle, E., 11L–36
  - Kvifte, G., 11K–74
  - Pariiskii, N. N. et al., 11.12–136
  - Petrie, W. et al., 11K–102
  - Suemoto, Z. et al., 11L–314
  - *See also* Cosmic ray spectrographs
- Spectrographs of Meudon Observatory, France
  - Michard, R., 11.5–95
- Spectrometers
  - Arnulf, A. et al., 11.9–333
  - Courtes, G. et al., 11L–357
  - Guilino, G. et al., 11K–45
  - Standil, S. et al., 11.10–139
  - *See also* Airplane infrared spectrometers; Balloon-borne spectrometer; Stellar spectrometers
- Spectrophotometers
  - Dimov, N. A., 11.12–19
  - *See also* Photoelectric spectrophotometers
- Spectrophotometric meteor studies
  - Millman, P. M. et al., 11.10–107
- Spectrophotometric observations
  - Chalonge, D., 11L–320
  - Darchiia, A. Kh., 11.8–324
  - Khokhlova, V. L., 11L–274
  - Lipskii, Iu. N., 11L–130
  - Seaton, M. J., 11L–45
  - Stewart, D. T., 11K–126
- Spectrophotometric observations of Moon
  - Teĭfel', V. G., 11.12–178
- Spectrophotometric study of light reflection
  - Mironova, A. V. et al., 11.7–236
- Spectrophotometry
  - Mel'nikov, O. A. et al., 11L–50
  - Sitnik, G. F., 11L–55
- Spectrophotometry of faint objects
  - Pariiskiĭ, N. N. et al., 11L–46
- Spectroscopic data
  - De Jager, C. et al., 11.8–48
- Spectroscopic method
  - Michard, R., 11.5–96
- Spectroscopic problems of star evolution
  - Unsöld, A., 11.11–26
- Spectroscopy
  - Swings, P., 11.L–375
  - Tousey, R., 11I–36
  - *See also* Satellite spectroscopy
- Spectrum analyzers
  - Elgaröy, O., 11.12–49
  - Phillips, J. G., 11L–53

Spicules
  Bruzek, A., 11.12–87
  Michard, R., 11.12–106
Spinach cultivation
  Verkerk, K. et al., 11.4–245
Spontaneous freezing
  McDonald, J. E., 11M–437
Sporadic E cloud thickness
  Hosking, R. H., 11D–59
Sporadic E clouds
  Kundu, M. R., 11F–69
Sporadic E layer (Es)
  Ellis, G. R. A., 11.10–144
  Gerson, N. C., 11.12–385
  Khastgir, S. R. et al., 11D–71
  Knecht, R. W., 11.12–389
  Landmark, B., 11D–77
  Lawrence, R. S. et al., 11F–74
  Lewis, W. R. P. et al., 11D–80
  Mählum, B., 11F–81
  Neužil, L., 11F–93
  Oksman, J. O. et al., 11.11–55
  Rawer, K., 11.12–390; 11D–116
Sporadic E layer (Es)
  Smith, E. K., Jr., et al., 11.12–445; 11E–153
  Weekes, K., 11.11–58; 11D–154
  Wright, J. W. et al., 11.11–61
Sporadic E layer (Es) classification
  Thomas, J. A., 11D–138
Sporadic E layer (Es) drift
  Bossolasco, M. et al., 11D–22
Sporadic E layer (Es) echoes
  Hosking, R. H., 11D–59
Sporadic E layer (Es)-geomagnetic relationships
  Hájková, J. et al., 11D–45
Sporadic E layer (Es) ionization
  Becker, W., 11D–11
  Beynon, W. J. G. et al., 11D–18
  Briggs, B. H., 11D–24
  Davidson, D., 11D–32
  Hagg, E. L. et al., 11.12–386
  Heisler, L. H. et al., 11.12–387
  Julák, O., 11.12–388
  Martyn, D. F., 11.9–121
  Thomas, J. A. et al., 11D–139
Sporadic E layer (Es) latitude distribution
  Gerson, N. C. 11F–47
Sporadic E layer (Es)-meteor shower relationships
  Kotadia, K. M., 11.6–100
Sporadic E layer (Es) observation techniques
  Shearman, E. D. R. et al., 11D–129
Sporadic E layer (Es) recording
  Thomas, J. A. et al., 11F–144
Sporadic E layer (Es) scatter
  Finney, J. W. et al., 11.12–339
  McNicol, R. W. E. et al., 11F–79
  Smith, E. K., Jr., 11F–138
Sporadic E layer (Es) structure
  Thomas, J. A., 11F–146
Sporadic E layer (Es) theories
  Lepechinsky, D., 11D–79
  Thomas, J. A., 11D–137
Sporadic E layer (Es) types
  Thomas, J. A., 11F–145
Sporadic E layer (Es) variations
  Smith, E. K., Jr., 11F–137
Sporadic E movements
  Davis, R. M., Jr. et al., 11E–43
  Gerson, N. C., 11F–46
Sporadic meteor echoes
  Meeks, M. L. et al., 11.7–132
Spores and pollens
  Piérart, P., 11.6–353
Sports climatology
  Hentschel, G., 11.2–281
Spraying
  Cavanillas, L., 11.11–269
Spread F
  Dougherty, J. P., 11F–30
  Lawrence, R. S. et al., 11F–74
  McNicol, R. W. E. et al., 11F–79
  Martyn, D. F., 11.9–121; 11D–93
  Renau, J., 11D–119
  Singleton, D. G., 11D–133
  Wright, R. W. et al., 11D–159
  Wright, R. W. H., 11F–158
  Yeh, K. C. et al., 11F–159
Spread F echoes
  Knecht, R. W., 11.12–422
  Renau, J., 11.11–56
Spread F satellite variations
  McNicol, R. W. E. et al., 11D–85
Spread F variations
  Bowman, G. G., 11.10–141
  Gopal Rao, M. S. V. et al., 11.12–396
  Lyon, A. J. et al., 11.12–397; 11D–83
  Webster, H. C., 11F–154
Spring frosts
  Aerts, R. et al., 11.1–120
  Kremenskaia, N. L. et al., 11.11–183
  Kurz, J., 11.4–38
  Peyer, E., 11.4–44
  Schellenberg, A., 11.4–39
  Stahel, M., 11.4–41
Sprinkling method
  Jenny, J., 11.4–251
Spurious anticyclogenesis
  Vítková, D. et al., 11C–200
Sputniks
  Pravda, Moscow, 11.2–35
  See Soviet Satellites
Squall clouds
  Shishkin, N. S., 11.8–183
Squall line forecasting
  Yamada, S. et al., 11.3–172
Squall line formation
  Sasaki, Yoshikazu, 11.8–210
Squall lines
  Miller, J. E., 11.3–70
  Tschirhart, G., 11.6–272
  See also Prefrontal squall lines
Squally
  Kolobkov, N. V., 11B–76
Stability
  Galin, M. B., 11.7–273
Stability change forecasting
  Knighting, E. et al., 11.10–251
Stability-moisture index
  Forst, A. L., 11G–93
Stability of the upper atmosphere
  Barbé, G. D., 11H–9
Stack effluent diffusion
  Hilst, G. R., 11.1–201
  Morton, B. R., 11.7–303
  Scorer, R. S., 11.10–285; 11.11–138
  Smith, M. E. et al., 11.11–187
Stack meteorology
  De Marrais, G. A., 11.2–29
  Stewart, N. G. et al., 11.2–215
Standard atmosphere
  Arkhangel'skii, V. N. et al., 11.9–239
  Kay, R. H., 11.7–105

- Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Inst., 11I–6
- Newell, H. E., Jr., 11I–46
- Sterne, T. E., 11J–161

Standard atmospheres for tropics
- Pisharoty, P. R., 11.10–260

Standard isobaric surfaces
- Pisharoty, P. R., 11.10–260

Star escapes
- Hénon, M., 11L–336

Star population
- Unsöld, A., 11.11–26

Static stability
- Arnason, G., 11C–4

Stationary front analyses
- Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab. at Ill. Univ., 11.7–264

Statistical analysis
- Brooks, C. E. P. et al., 11A–12
- Clarkson, L. S., 11.3–89
- Gleeson, T. A., 11G–154
- Morgan, W. A., 11.8–136
- Putz, R. R., 11.7–184
- Schumann, T. E. W., 11.8–137

Statistical analysis handbook
- Brooks, C. E. P. et al., 11B–23

Statistical analysis of artificial precipitation
- Neyman, J. et al., 11M–999, 1000
- Summers, P. W. et al., 11M–1010

Statistical analysis of atmospheric disturbances
- La Valle, L., 11.4–226

Statistical analysis of cosmic ray atmospheric effects
- Trefall, H. et al., 11.9–117

Statistical analysis of ionosphere
- Longuet-Higgins, M. S., 11D–82

Statistical analysis of radar data
- Kershaw, H., Jr., 11H–74

Statistical analysis of runoff
- Aki, Koichi, et al., 11.8–271

Statistical analysis of temperature
- Penzar, B., 11.8–224

Statistical bases for forecasting
- Baur, F., 11A–29; 11B–10

Statistical forecasting
- Arléry, R., 11G–165
- Aubert, E. J. et al., 11.3–34
- Durst, C. S. et al., 11G–183
- Evjen, Sig., 11G–119
- Gringorten, I. I., 11G–194
- Hare, F. K., 11.3–35
- Hess, P. et al., 11G–155
- Leatherwood, R. K., 11.3–36
- Lorenz, E. N., 11.1–23
- Magata, M. et al., 11.1–170
- Panofsky, H. A., 11B–108; 11G–175
- Shorr, B., 11.9–223
- U. S. Air Weather Service, 11G–39, 63
- van der Bijl, W., 11G–193

Statistical forecasting from dynamic models
- Cooley, D. S., 11C–50

Statistical forecasting of fog
- Medina e Isabel, M. et al., 11.8–31

Statistical gaseous dosage forecasting
- Hahn, G. J., 11.3–217

Statistical methods in biometeorology
- Sŭbev, L., 11.5–66

Statistical methods in climatology
- Conrad, V. et al., 11B–34
- Drozdov, O. A., 11B–43
- Gumbel, E. J., 11B–55
- Leningrad. Glav. Geofiz. Observ., 11A–65
- Panchev, St., 11.11–254

Statistical methods to meteorology
- Davies, M., 11.1–138

Statistical studies
- Bonasera, F., 11G–87
- Kadoya, K., 11G–58

Statistical studies of Es layer variations
- Julák, O., 11.12–388

Statistical studies of winds aloft
- Charles, B. N., 11.6–313
- Essenwanger, O., 11.7–325

Statistical techniques
- Brier, G. W. et al., 11M–324
- Jenkinson, A. F., 11M–614
- U. S. Dept. of the Interior, 11M–371
- White, R. M. et al., 11G–147

Statistical tests of cloud seeding
- Spain. Servicio de Investigacion y Ensayos de Lluvia Artificial, 11M–828
- Univ. of Arizona Conference, 11M–698

Statistical theory in meteorology
- Bendat, J. S., 11.2–8

Statistical theory of turbulence
- Frenkiel, F. N., 11.10–329
- Ogura, Yoshimitsu, 11.11–136

Statistics in climatology
- Gumbel, E. J., 11A–49
- Thom, H. C. S., 11.2–259

Statistics in meteorology
- Neuberger, H. H. et al., 11.2–30
- Panofsky, H. A. et al., 11B–108; 11G–175

Statistics of extremes textbooks
- Gumbel, E. J., 11A–49; 11B–55

Steam fog
- Rodewald, M., 11.8–260
- Shirley, J. A., 11.7–344

Stellar associations
- Kholopov, P. N., 11L–384

Stellar atmospheres
- Biermann, L., 11L–17
- Böhm, K. H. et al., 11.12–8
- Demarque, P., 11L–388
- Merrill, P. W., 11L–328
- Sobolev, V. V., 11L–399

Stellar brightness
- Chalonge, D., 11L–320
- Rozhkovskiĭ, D. A. et al., 11L–43

Stellar chromospheres
- Weymann, R., 11L–393

Stellar clusters
- Artiukhina, N. M. et al., 11L–327, 337
- Barkhatova, K. A. et al., 11L–342
- Hénon, M., 11L–336
- Idlis, G. M. et al., 11L–339
- Kirillova, T. S., 11L–343
- Oort, J. H. et al., 11L–341

Stellar contraction
- Varsavsky, C. M., 11L–387

Stellar emission lines
- Kourganoff, V., 11.6–81

Stellar emissions
- Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 11L–391

Stellar evolution
- Huang, Su-Shu, 11L–9
- Kotok, E. V., 11L–344
- Masevich, A. G., 11L–397
- Mestel, L., 11L–8
- Sobolev, V. V., 11L–386
- Unsöld, A., 11.11–26

Stellar filaments
- Pikel'ner, S. B. et al., 11L–395

Stellar magnitude and radiation
- Golay, M., 11.11–25

Stellar magnitudes
Couderc, P., 11L–319
Parenago, P. P., 11L–318
Stellar mass loss
Weymann, R., 11L–324
Stellar motions
Artiukhina, N. M., 11.12–12; 11L–383
Heckmann, O., 11L–358
Idlis, G. M., 11L–326
Parenago, P. P., 11L–368
Stellar photometry
Hodge, P. W., 11L–338
Stellar photospheres
De Jager, C. et al., 11.8–48
Rublev, S. V., 11L–323
Stellar plasma
Schatzman, E., 11L–16
Stellar pulsations
Aleshin, V. I., 11L–333
Zhevakin, S. A., 11L–329, 394, 396
Stellar radial velocities
Grandjean, J., 11.6–79
Stellar radiation
Kurochkin, N. E., 11L–390
Pariiskiĭ, N. N. et al., 11L–46
Willstrop, R. V., 11L–47
Stellar radiation diffusion
Sobolev, V. V., 11L–399
Stellar radio emission
Getmantsev, G. G., 11L–107
Stellar radio radiation absorption
Brengauz, G. E., 11L–115
Davies, R. D. et al., 11L–116
Kardashev, N. S., 11L–117
Stellar scintillation
Keller, G. et al., 11.6–80
Stellar spectra
Davis, S. P., 11L–381
Fitch, W. S., 11L–382
Kaplan, S. A. et al., 11L–392
Kholopov, P. N., 11L–384
Kotok, E. V., 11L–344
Krasnozhenov, E. P. et al., 11.12–11
Kupo, I. D., 11L–379
Matiagin, V. S., 11L–67
Mel'nikov, O. A., 11L–50, 380
Oke, J. B. et al., 11L–334
Pagel, B. E. J., 11L–385
Pottasch, S. R. et al., 11L–331
Rogerson, J. B., Jr. et al., 11.10–64
Sobolev, V. V., 11L–378
Struve, O. et al., 11.10–66
Zhevakin, S. A., 11L–329
Stellar spectrometers
Mertz, L., 11.10–63
Stellar spectroscopy
Dimov, N. A., 11.12–19
Dolidze, M. V. et al., 11L–377
Mayall, N. U., 11L–41
Nikitin, A. A., 11L–352
Spitzer, L., Jr., 11L–31
Stellar structure
Demarque, P., 11L–388
Stellar systems
Agekian, T. A., 11L–367
Idlis, G. M., 11L–366
Stellar variability
Zhevakin, S. A., 11L–329, 396
Stellar velocities
Hénon, M., 11L–11
Minkowski, R., 11L–372
Oort, J. H., 11L–341
Shatsova, R. B., 11L–325
Stephan's Quintet
Limber, D. N. et al., 11L–340
Steppe climates
Babich, A. D., 11.9–41
Stereocomparator cloud photograph measurements
Schulz, H., 11.6–330
Stereographic projection
Hollmann, G., 11C–95
Stereophotogrammetry
Rozenblium, N. D., 11.12–140
Störmer, Carl M.
Chapman, S., 11.2–63
Störmer ring
Hagg, E. L. et al., 11.12–386
Smith, E. J. et al., 11.12–317
Stokes' law
Mordy, W. A., 11.10–361
Storm data
Ray Choudhuri, S. N. et al., 11.6–273
Storm detection
Singer, S. F., 11.2–82; 11J–154
Storm flood studies
U. S. Corps of Engineers, 11.4–187
Storm floods
Lucht, F., 11.2–191
Storm forecasting
McLeod, K. T., 11.11–121
Storm intensities
Fulmer, A. L., 11H–53
Storm photographs
Wexler, H., 11I–116
Storm rainfall
Elliott, R. D., 11M–868
Storm rainfall-frequency relationships
Huff, F. A. et al., 11.1–27; 11.10–365
Storm rainfall studies
Wiese, R. S., 11.6–200
Storm reflectivity profiles
Chmela, A. C., 11H–25
Storm runoff forecasting manuals
Befani, A. N., 11.2–11
Storm surge formulas
Lauwerier, H. A., 11.2–190
Storm surges
Donn, W. L., 11.1–210
Rossiter, J. R., 11.1–211
Storm warning services
Collins, G. F., 11.3–169
Sik, A. E., 11.3–170
Storm warnings
Wallén, A., 11G–12
Stormy Weather Research Group
McGill Univ. MacDonald Physics Lab., 11H–102
Stratification of atmosphere
Bremmer, H., 11E–30
Stratified fluid flow
Long, R. R., 11.10–271
Stratified fluids
Kao, Shih-Kung, 11.6–266
Stratosphere
Antanaitis, P. et al., 11.8–175
Stratsophere balloon ascents
Dollfus, A., 11.6–230
Stratosphere-ionosphere interaction
Noonkester, V. R., 11D–105
Stratospheric air analysis
Orvig, S., 11.11–119
Stratospheric air sampling
Crackett, K. F. et al., 11I–2
Stratospheric circulation
Barbé, G., 11.3–149
Zubian, G. D., 11.8–185
Stratospheric easterlies
Flohn, H. et al., 11.1–206
Stratospheric humidity
Dollfus, A., 11.6–230
Stratospheric maximum wind level
Faust, H., 11.9–299
Stratospheric "Nullschicht"
Faust, H., 11.9–299
Stratospheric observation of solar granulation
Schwarzschild, M., 11.7–119
Stratospheric polar vortices
Palmer, C. E., 11.10–263
Stratospheric pressure
Croening, H. U., 11.7–328
Scherhag, R., 11.3–76

- Stratospheric radiation
  - Dollfus, A., 11.6–230
  - Ohring, G., 11.9–267
- Stratospheric structure
  - Havens, R. J. et al., 11I–24
  - Michigan. Univ. Dept. of Aeronautical Engineering, 11I–16
  - Panofsky, H. A. et al., 11.6–256
  - Regula, H., 11I–4
- Stratospheric temperature distribution
  - Zubian, G. D., 11.8–185
- Stratospheric temperature forecasting
  - Kochanski, A., 11.1–168
  - Zubian, G. D., 11.3–15
- Stratospheric temperature measurement techniques
  - King, J. I. F., 11J–88
- Stratospheric temperature minimum
  - Zikeev, N. A., 11.6–297
- Stratospheric temperature variations
  - Chiu, Wan-cheng et al., 11.2–177
  - Wexler, H., 11.8–229
- Stratospheric temperatures
  - Johnson, F. S., 11I–31
  - Lowenthal, M. et al., 11.11–189
  - Wexler, H. et al., 11.7–29
- Stratospheric - tropospheric flow relationships
  - Panofsky, H. A. et al., 11.7–326
- Stratospheric warming, Feb. 1952
  - Wexler, H., 11.1–298
- Stratospheric warming, Jan.–Feb. 1957
  - Craig, R. A. et al., 11.1–188
- Stratospheric wind forecasting
  - Kochanski, A., 11.1–168
- Stratospheric winds
  - Barbé, G., 11.7–324
  - Lowenthal, M. et al., 11.11–189
  - Pogosian, Kh. P., 11.6–270
- Stratus dissipation forecasting
  - Krill, A. D., 11.8–265
- Stratus forecasting
  - Brosch, C. J. et al., 11.3–176
  - Gringorten, I. I., 11G–194
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 11G–65
- Strawberries
  - Ogorodnikov, B. I., 11.1–117
- Strawberry phenology
  - Ogorodnikov, B. I., 11.1–117
- Stream flow analysis
  - Kao, S. -K. et al., 11.4–230
- Stream flow charts
  - Keller, W., 11.9–301
- Stream flow forecasting
  - Stockwell, H. J., 11.1–275
- Stream flow routing
  - Rockwood, D. M., 11.5–223
- Stream flow, Yenisei Basin
  - Skorniakov, V. A., 11.1–273
- Stream functions
  - Murakami, T., 11C–143, 144
- Street microclimates
  - Ziuzin, A. S., 11.8–312
- Strong upper wind analysis
  - Arakawa, Hidetoshi, 11.6–317
- Strong wind forecasting
  - Hoose, H. M. et al., 11.3–85
- Strong wind frequencies
  - Arakawa, Hidetoshi, 11.6–317
  - Landsberg, H. E. et al., 11.10–343
- Strontium^{90}
  - Hinzpeter, A., 11.8–274
- Strontium^{90} data
  - Miyake, Y. et al., 11.1–194
- Strontium^{90} fallout
  - Graul, E. H., 11.4–78
  - Kuroda, P. K., 11.4–79
  - Loper, H. B. et al., 11.4–80
- Strontium^{90} in animals
  - Kiefer, H. et al., 11.1–193
- Strontium^{90} in human bones
  - Graul, E. H., 11.4–78
- Strontium^{90} in rainwater
  - Miyake, Y. et al., 11.7–116
- Strontium^{90} in sheep bones
  - Gorham, E., 11.4–77
- Strontium^{90} in wheat plants
  - Lee, C. C., 11.9–56
- Strontium^{90} measurements
  - Kiefer, H. et al., 11.1–193
- Strontium^{90} stratospheric storage
  - Machta, L. et al., 11.5–73
  - Miyake, Y. et al., 11.7–116
- Strontium^{90} tropospheric storage
  - Pauling, L. et al., 11.9–55
- Structural geodynamics
  - Perrin, R., 11.6–169
- Structure of perturbations
  - La Valle, L., 11.2–212
- Structure of the universe
  - Voigt, H. H., 11.9–63
- Subcontinental structure
  - Byerly, P., 11.9–167
- Subject bibliographies
  - Arctic Inst. of North America, 11A–102
- Subject Classification
  - Metcalfe, J. W., 11.7–69
- Sublimation nuclei
  - Cwilong, B. M., 11M–123
  - Day, G. A., 11.8–257
  - Langmuir, I., 11M–260
  - Reynolds, S. E. et al., 11M–278, 360
  - Schaefer, V. J., 11M–136, 137
  - Vonnegut, B., 11M–143
- Submarine acoustics
  - Anderson, V. C., 11.9–179
  - Officer, C. B., 11.1–18; 11B–105
- Submarine geomorphology
  - Guilcher, A., 11.2–9
- Submarine light distribution measurement instruments
  - Sasaki, Tadayoshi, et al., 11.7–189
- Submarine topography
  - Robinson, A. et al., 11.5–208
- Subsidence
  - McKay, G. A., 11.2–220
- Subtropical jet stream
  - Radok, U. et al., 11.1–209
- Subvisual auroras
  - Duncan, R. A., 11.8–98
  - Roach, F. E. et al., 11.8–100
- Sudden commencement frequencies
  - Srinivasamurthy, B., 11.7–153
- Sudden commencements
  - Berthold, W. K. et al., 11.10–204
  - Ellis, G. R. A., 11.12–310
  - Gerard, V. B., 11.6–137
  - Lawrie, J. A., 11.10–205
  - Matsushita, S., 11.9–137
  - Srinivasamurthy, B., 11.10–203
  - Williams, V. L., 11.9–138
- Sudden enhancements of atmospherics
  - Del Vecchio, P. J., 11L–261
  - Kamada, Tetsuo, 11L–265
  - Kleczek, J. et al., 11L–266
  - Koeckelenbergh, A., 11L–283
- Sudden ionospheric disturbances
  - Gardner, F. F., 11E–52
  - Volland, H. et al., 11.2–167
- "Südstau"
  - Zenone, E., 11.3–30

Sugar content of conifers
  Parker, J., 11.5–57
Sukhovei
  Glukh, I. S., 11.3–61
  Vorontsov, P. A., 11.11–212
Sulphur
  Junge, C. E., 11.7–268
Sulphur dioxide in the atmosphere
  Bangerl, A. et al., 11.9–238
Sultriness limits
  Herrmann, H., 11.1–29
Sultriness, N. W. Germany
  Herrmann, H., 11.1–29
Summer climate
  Petrovič, Št., 11.8–298
Summer cool change, Southeast Australia
  Berson, F. A. et al., 11.7–287
Summer precipitation variability
  Rein, F., 11.11–230
Summer temperatures
  Holzapfel, R., 11.6–295
Summer thunderstorms
  Pant, P. S., 11.3–136
Sun
  Gauroy, P., 11.6–83
Sunflower cultivation
  Smirnova, V. A., 11.8–35
Sunflower yield
  Smirnova, V. A., 11.8–35
Sunlight effects on nuclei production
  Verzár, F. et al., 11.5–291
Sunlight effects on silver iodide
  Reynolds, S. E. et al., 11M–360
Sunlit auroral spectra
  Munten, D. M. et al., 11.8–103
  Jones, A. V. et al., 11.10–173
Sunrise
  Torshenko, S. I., 11L–145
Sunrise effects on ionosphere
  Aikin, A. C., 11.11–48; 11E–4
  Bandyopadhyay, P., 11D–8
  Bowman, G. G., 11.10–142
  Ferraro, A. J., 11E–47
  Krishnamurthi, M. et al., 11E–82
  Venugopal, V. R., 11D–146
Sun's continuous spectrum
  Mein, P., 11.1–220
Sun's corona
  Bachmann, H., 11.7–124
  Billings, D. E., 11.10–87
  Blum, E. J. et al., 11L–92
  Dollfus, A., 11.12–111
  Jensen, E., 11.10–86
  Kononovich, E. V., 11.7–125
  Licht, A. L., 11.10–74
  Newkirk, G. A. et al., 11.10–81
  Rudkjøbing, M., 11.6–148
  Schwartz, S. B. et al., 11.7–126
  Slee, O. B., 11.10–82
  Trellis, M., 11.12–115
  von Klüber, H., 11.2–285
Sun's coronal emissions
  Dollfus, A., 11.5–90
Sun's H II sphere
  Newkirk, G. A. et al., 11.12–251
Sun's magnetic field
  Gold, T., 11L–229
Sun's polar magnetic field
  Babcock, H. D., 11.9–79
Sun's rotation
  Schoenberg, E., 11.12–166
Sun's stellar magnitude
  Martinov, D. Ia., 11L–48
Sunset colors
  Ives, R. L., 11.7–391
Sunshine
  Egger, H., 11.12–3
Sunshine data
  Steinhauser, F., 11.10–229
Sunshine duration
  Grunow, J., 11.12–197
  Steinhauser, F., 11.10–229
Sunshine duration data
  Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Meteorological Service, 11.10–309
  Smith, G. W., 11.10–310
Sunshine duration, Lower Danube Plain
  Kacvinský, M. et al., 11.4–244
Sunshine effects on body temperature
  Wagner, H., 11.1–296
Sunshine effects on walnut trees
  Sternes, G., 11.9–46
Sunshine variations
  Hurst, G. W., 11.9–270
  Steinhauser, F., 11.10–229
Sunspot activity
  Backer, U., 11.12–93
  Müller, R., 11.4–91
  Romanchuk, P. R. et al., 11L–255
  Xanthakis, J., 11.4–95
Sunspot and magnetic storms
  Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 11L–256
Sunspot-coronal relationships
  Waldmeier, M., 11L–300
Sunspot correlation
  Kliakotko, M. A., 11L–247
Sunspot cycle-weather relationships
  Baur, F., 11.5–282
Sunspot cycles
  Chistiakov, V. F., 11L–242
  d'Azambuja, M., 11.4–86
  Gleissberg, W., 11.5–92; 11L–244
  Ol', A. I., 11L–254
  Trellis, M., 11.12–115
  Visser, S. W., 11.5–323
  Xanthakis, J., 11.4–95; 11.5–101
Sunspot data
  Bell, B. et al., 11L–240
  Cragg, T. A., 11.12–94; 11L–243
  Künzel, H., 11L–246
  Loughhead, R. E. et al., 11L–250
  Mergentaler, J., 11.10–71
Sunspot data analysis
  Bell, B., 11.7–123
Sunspot effects on cosmic rays
  Katzman, J., 11.6–109
  Legrand, J. P., 11.10–134
Sunspot effects on ionosphere
  Herrinck, P., 11.10–150
  Hitchcock, R. J. et al., 11L–245
  Munro, G. H., 11D–104
Sunspot effects on radio communication systems
  Chivers, H. J. A. et al., 11.7–164
Sunspot effects on radio noise bursts
  Maxwell, A. et al., 11L–93
Sunspot effects on rainfall
  Choubert, B. et al., 11.11–232
Sunspot effects on sea level
  Simojoki, Heikki, 11.2–283
Sunspot effects on weather
  Visser, S. W., 11.5–323
Sunspot group correlations
  Tamburini, T. et al., 11L–257
Sunspot-ionosphere correlations
  Minnis, C. M. et al., 11F–87
Sunspot light polarization
  Leroy, J. -L., 11.8–62
Sunspot-magnetic storm relationships
  Chivers, H. J. A. et al., 11.7–164

Sunspot magnetism
  Ginzburg, V. L. et al., 11L–289
  Kolpakov, P. E., 11L–231
  Kornilov, A. I., 11L–232
  Malinge, A. -M., 11L–98
  Severnyĭ, A. B., 11L–236
Sunspot maximum forecasts
  Minnis, C. M., 11L–253
Sunspot movements
  Kliakotko, M. A., 11L–247, 248
Sunspot-night airglow relationships
  Hoffmeister, C., 11K–51
Sunspot numbers
  Gleissberg, W., 11L–244
  Loewe, F. et al., 11.9–82
  Minnis, C. M. et al., 11F–87
Sunspot observation at high latitudes
  Voigt, H. H., 11.5–99
Sunspot observation techniques
  Makita, Mitsugu et al., 11L–252
  Raimond, J. J., Jr., 11.11–35
Sunspot periodicities
  Kopecký, M., 11.5–94
Sunspot photographs
  Raimond, J. J., Jr., 11.11–35
Sunspot photometry
  Mouradian, Z., 11.12–91
Sunspot radio radiation
  Covington, A. E. et al., 11L–87
  Fokker, A. D., 11.8–79
  Maltby, P., 11.12–55
Sunspot radio wave propagation relationships
  Chappell, D. W. G., 11.9–81
Sunspot relative numbers
  Mitropol’skaia, O. N., 11.12–313
  Xanthakis, J., 11.12–97
Sunspot-solar flare relationships
  Waldmeier, M. et al., 11.10–73
Sunspot structure
  Bell, B., 11L–241
  Bruzek, A., 11.12–98
  Kiepenheuer, K. O., 11.12–80
  Loughhead, R. E. et al., 11L–251
  Miller, R. A., 11L–223
Sunspot umbrae
  Bray, R. J. et al., 11.10–70
  Waldmeier, M., 11.10–72
Sunspots
  Babcock, H. W., 11.12–92
  Herrinck, P., 11E–63
  Howard, R., 11.9–77
  Koeckelenbergh, A., 11.8–60; 11.11–32
  Laborde, G., 11.4–89
  Laurie, P. S. et al., 11L–233
  Martres, M. -J., 11.8–61
  Servajean, R., 11.12–96
  Steen, O. et al., 11.9–76
  Stemmler, G., 11.4–93
  Waldmeier, M., 11.4–94; 11.11–36
Sunspots and magnetic storms
  Mitropol’skaia, O. N., 11.12–313
Sunspots and weather
  Baur, F., 11.9–80
Sunspots distribution
  Chvojkova, E., 11.5–85
Sunspots theories
  Baxter, W. M., 11L–239
Superadiabatic temperature profiles
  Priestley, C. H. B., 11.11–137
Superadiabatic wind profiles
  Priestley, C. H. B., 11.11–137
Supercooled clouds
  Chuvaev, A. P., 11M–981
  Gol’tiakov, N. F. et al., 11.9–303
  Koldovsky, M., 11.8–262
  Twomey, S., 11M–899
Supercooled fog
  Balabonova, V. N., 11M–916, 975
  Dessens, H., 11M–333
  Seragin, Iu. A., 11M–892
Supercooled stratus
  Serpolay, R., 11M–824
Supercooled water
  Schulz, G., 11M–102
  Vick, F. A., 11.2–233
Supercooled water drops
  Kachurin, L. G., 11.6–326
  Miura, A., 11.11–224
  Sano, I. et al, 11M–891
Supercooled water in thunderstorms
  Gupta, B. K. et al., 11H–55
Supergiant stars
  Rublev, S. V., 11L–323
Supernovae
  Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 11L–332
  Malkowski, G., 11.2–171
Supersaturation
  Bernasconi, S. et al., 11.6–322
  Nikandrov, V. Ia., 11.10–353
Supersonic air speeds
  Willig, F. J., 11.11–283
Supersonic raindrops
  Shell Aviation News, (London), 11.11–241
Surface effects on air masses, U.S.S.R.
  Vorontsov, P. A., 11.11–212
Surface friction
  Dubov, A. S., 11C–59
Surface ozone measurements
  Pícha, J., 11.8–170
Surface pressure field
  Brandejs, S. et al., 11C–30
  Dubov, A. S. et al., 11C–58
Surface pressures
  Shapiro, R., 11.10–327
Surface roughness effects on winds
  Lettau, H. H., 11.10–282
Surface runoff and erosion
  Delfs, J. et al., 11.1–26
Surface temperature variations
  Matějka, V., 11.8–223
Surface waves
  Brekhovskikh, L. M., 11.8–333
  Gião, A., 11.6–172
  Sâto, Y., 11.8–334
Surface wind data
  Alt, J., 11.7–306
Surface wind forecasting
  Dorsch, B. W. et al., 11.3–84
Surface wind forecasts
  Summers, P. W., 11.7–267
Surveying
  Il’in, I. A., 11.2–31
Suspensions in sea water
  Bien, G. S. et al., 11.9–181
Sutcliffe’s development theory
  Franke, M., 11C–69
Sutton’s diffusion theory
  Duvergé, P., 11.8–30
Sverdrup, H. U.
  Weickmann, L., 11.1–79
Sweat damage to cargo
  Cohen, R. K. et al., 11.1–130
Sweating
  Bass, D. E. et al., 11.6–361
Swedish language
  Ångström, A., 11B–1
Swedish Observatory, Capri
  Öhman, Y., 11.5–98
Swedish Radioscientific Solar Eclipse Expedition to Italy, 1952
  Svensson, S. I. et al., 11.7–127
Sweep frequency measurement
  Briggs, B. H., 11D–24

- Sweep frequency measurement technique
  - Agy, V. et al., 11E–3
- Sweepers
  - Gerson, N. C. et al., 11.12–332
- Swell from distant cyclones
  - Munk, W. H. et al., 11.1–98
- Swimming pool heaters
  - Root, D. E., Jr., 11.9–62
- Symmetry points
  - Jílek, J., 11.3–153
- Symposia
  - Durst, C. S., 11M–81
  - Murgatroyd, R. J., 11M–532
  - Rainfall Research Committee, 11M–255
  - Sanger, R., 11M–644
  - United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), 11.6–66
  - *See also* Artificial precipitation symposia; Astronautical symposia; Atmospheric analysis instrumentation symposia; Atmospheric diffusion and air pollution symposia; Climatological symposia; Cloud physics symposia; Deep sea research symposia; Earth satellite symposia; Geophysical symposia; Grasslands symposia; High altitude radiation symposia; IGY symposia; Ionospheric symposia; Marine biology symposia; Medical meteorological symposia; Meteor physics symposia; Naval hydrodynamics symposia; Numerical forecasting symposia; Outer atmosphere symposia; Planetary origin symposia; Radar astronomy symposia; Radio wave propagation symposium; Rocket symposia; Tropical cyclone symposia
- Synchrometers
  - Sicinski, H. S. et al., 11J–150
- Synoptic-aerological analysis
  - Bugaev, V. A. et al., 11.3–38
- Synoptic aerology
  - Borchardt, H., 11.4–191
  - Flohn, H., 11.3–41
- Synoptic analysis
  - Arai, T., 11.3–179
  - Fujiwara, M., 11H–50
  - Gavrilenko, N. M., 11.3–59
  - Kats, A. L., 11.8–159
  - Kochanski, A., 11.1–168
  - Moyer, V. E. et al., 11G–99
  - Orlova, V. V., 11.1–175
  - Pagava, S. T., 11G–33
  - Saucier, W. J., 11B–123
  - Scherhag, R., 11.11–116; 11A–17; 11B–124
  - Schrott, R., 11.3–9
  - Tomashevich, L. V., 11G–164
  - Turketti, L., 11.3–83
  - Visconti, I. et al., 11G–66
  - Ylinen, J., 11G–40
- Synoptic analysis, Falkland Islands Regions
  - Mansfield, A. W. et al., 11.4–215
- Synoptic analysis of air masses
  - Pothecary, I. J. W., 11.11–120
- Synoptic analysis of tropical cyclones
  - Matano, H., 11G–172
  - Newman, B. W. et al., 11.5–285
- Synoptic analysis of warm fronts
  - Martinov, M., 11.11–163
- Synoptic analysis using radar data
  - Smith, G. D., 11H–138
- Synoptic case histories
  - Academia Sinica, 11A–22
  - McLeod, K. T., 11.11–121
  - Scherhag, R., 11.11–116
- Synoptic case history studies
  - Bryant, K., 11.3–54
  - Foley, J. C., 11.3–181
  - McGuire, J. K. et al., 11.2–202
- Synoptic chart preparation
  - World Meteorological Organization, 11.7–228
- Synoptic charts of chromosphere
  - Martres, M. -J., 11.8–61
- Synoptic charts of hurricanes
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.1–37
- Synoptic classification of precipitation
  - Vernon, E. M., 11M–665
- Synoptic climatology
  - Arléry, R., 11.2–39
  - Barry, R. G., 11.6–364
  - Bugaev, V. A. et al., 11B–26
  - Hebert, P. J. et al., 11.4–198
  - Pédelaborde, P., 11.6–365
  - Petterssen, S., 11A–14; 11B–110
  - Pshenichnyĭ, A. Ia., 11.3–74
  - U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, 11.3–12
  - Van Loon, H., 11.6–366
  - Zenone, E., 11.3–30
- Synoptic climatology of Paris Basin
  - Pédelaborde, P., 11.10–7
- Synoptic climatology of U.S.S.R.
  - Bliumina, L. I., 11.9–16
- Synoptic cloud observations
  - Glaser, A. H., 11J–49
- Synoptic conditions for aircraft bumpiness
  - Bugaev, V. A. et al., 11.7–75
- Synoptic conditions for cold springs
  - Ando, M., 11.3–143
- Synoptic conditions for cold waves
  - Zgurko, V. B., 11.3–103, 104
- Synoptic conditions for drought
  - Glukh, I. S., 11.3–61
- Synoptic conditions for floods
  - Gavrilenko, N. M., 11.3–59
  - Kozik, E. M., 11.3–66, 67
  - Viers, G., 11.7–222
- Synoptic conditions for fog
  - Emslie, J. H., 11.3–58
  - Medina e Isabel, M., et al., 11.8–31
  - Rubin, M. J., 11.2–52
- Synoptic conditions for frost
  - Kremenskaia, N. L. et al., 11.11–183
  - Peryshkin, I. P., 11.8–168
  - Vollprecht, R., 11.6–298
- Synoptic conditions for heavy rainfall
  - Donchev, K. G., 11.3–56
  - Fontaine, P. et al., 11.7–210
  - Huff, F. A. et al., 11H–65
  - Kikuta, I., 11.3–64
  - Pogosian, Kh. P. et al., 11.3–73
  - Portig, W., 11.11–238
  - Turketti, L., 11.3–83

Synoptic conditions for instability lines
  Breiland, J. G., 11.3–53
Synoptic conditions for precipitation
  Brádka, J., 11.3–139
Synoptic conditions for radiation fog
  Morales, C., 11.3–71
Synoptic conditions for rainfall
  Orlova, V. V., 11.1–175
Synoptic conditions for squall lines
  Miller, J. E., 11.3–70
Synoptic conditions for thunderstorms
  Murray, R. et al., 11.10–301
Synoptic conditions for tornadoes
  Fawbush, E. J. et al., 11G–91
  Magor, B. W., 11.3–130
Synoptic data
  Masterson, J. E. et al., 11I–191
Synoptic-dynamic analysis
  Petterssen, S., 11A–14; 11B–110
Synoptic flood studies
  García Miralles, V., 11.8–158
Synoptic forecasting
  Bukhov, E. D., 11.9–224
  Dydina, L. A., 11.3–19
  Omshanskiĭ, M. A., 11G–24
  Tomioka, S., 11.3–158
  White, R. M. et al., 11G–147
Synoptic forecasting textbooks
  Bugaev, V. A. et al., 11B–26
Synoptic meteorology
  Čadež, M., 11B–28
  Flohn, H., 11.3–41
  Mason, B. J., 11M–803
  Rubin, M. J., 11.8–10
  Sarymasakov, T. A., 11.3–29
  Tverskoĭ, P. N., 11B–146
  See also Mediterranean synoptic meteorology
Synoptic meteorology seminars
  Veranneman, N. L., 11.2–44
Synoptic meteorology textbooks
  Godske, C. L. et al., 11A–11; 11B–51
  Khromov, S. P., 11B–72
  Krichak, O. G., 11B–85
  Zverev, A. S., 11B–162
Synoptic patterns
  Isaev, E. A., 11.3–152
  Veigas, K. W. et al., 11.3–209
  Zverev, N. I., 11.3–7
Synoptic processes over Eurasia
  Isaev, E. A., 11.3–152
Synoptic radio meteorology
  Bean, B. R. et al., 11.4–241
Synoptic studies
  Andrews, J. F., 11.6–243
  Fontaine, P. et al., 11.7–210
  Gensler, G. -A. et al., 11.3–60
  Gilbert, J. et al., 11.1–212
  Kikuta, I., 11.3–64
  Popova, T. P., 11.3–13, 14
  San Diego County, Calif., 11M–315
Synoptic study of cloud system on rocket photographs
  Bjerknes, J., 11I–12
Synoptic types
  Hess, P., 11.3–62
  Lalovski, Khr. et al., 11.3–68
  Takahashi, K. et al., 11.3–82
Synoptic types in France
  Pédelaborde, P., 11.10–7
Synoptic upper air analysis
  Panofsky, H. A. et al., 11.6–256
Synoptic wind analysis
  Lilly, D. K. et al., 11.3–37

T

Taimyr high Asiatic U.S.S.R.
  Rafailova, Kh. Kh., 11.9–225
Tangential theory of circulation anomalies
  Lee, F. W. M., 11.2–188
Teaching of astronautics
  American Journal of Physics, (N. Y.), 11.6–152
Teaching of meteorology
  Widger, W. K., Jr. et al., 11G–68
Teaching of meteorology in high schools
  Moss, J. H., 11.5–29
  Voigts, H., 11.5–30
Teaching of meteorology in secondary schools
  Gerasimova, T. P., 11.6–32
Technical dictionaries
  Gaynor, F., 11.1–91
Technological advances
  von Newmann, J., 11M–666
Tectonics
  Gorelov, S. K., 11.7–177
  Richter, C. F., 11B–119
Tectonophysics
  Howell, B. F., Jr., 11.1–13
Telemetering equipment
  Eckhartt, D., 11.2–134
Telemetering psychrometers
  Kucherov, N. V., 11.7–237
Telemetering systems
  Diamond, R. H., 11.12–484
  Dirsa, E. F., 11.12–487
  Golubev, A. V., 11.5–12
  Kucherov, N. V., 11.7–237
  Rochelle, R. W., 11.12–488
  Williams, W. E., Jr., 11.12–486
Telephone exchanges
  Rossing, H. C., 11.7–336
Telephotometers
  Argue, A. N., 11L–33
Telescopes
  Argue, A. N., 11L–33
  Couder, A., 11L–32
  Davies, R. J., 11.12–574
  Esipov, V. P., 11.12–18
  Shcheglov, P. V., 11.12–20
  Whipple, F. L., 11.12–575
Telescopes on satellites
  Goldberg, L., 11.12–573
  Meinel, A. B., 11L–29
Television weather broadcasts
  Farquharson, J. S., 11G–153
Telluric currents
  Coulomb, J., 11.10–200
  Roquet, J. et al., 11.2–166
Telluric lines
  Mein, P., 11.1–220
Temperature, *see* Churning temperature; Coronal electron temperature; Log temperatures; Mesospheric temperatures; Night airglow temperatures; Pavement temperatures; Planetary nebulae temperatures
Temperature-altitude relationships
  Nania, A., 11.5–297
Temperature anomalies
  Nackewitz, H. v., 11.6–294
  Sergeev, N. I., 11.9–230
Temperature anomaly forecasting
  Mashkovich, S. A. et al., 11.3–98
  Musaelian, Sh. A. et al., 11C–145
Temperature at sea
  Rosenthal, S. L., 11.8–225

- Temperature calculations
  - Artamonov, A. A., 11G–138
  - Cehak, K., 11.11–103
- Temperature changes
  - Craig, R. A. et al., 11.1–188
- Temperature correlations
  - Sorodoc, C., 11.10–323
- Temperature cycles
  - Abbot, C. G., 11.3–160
- Temperature data
  - Mateo Gonzalez, P., 11.7–370
  - Petrovič, Št. et al., 11.8–220
  - Rodhe, B., 11.11–180
  - Svenska Sällskapet för Antropologi och Geografi, Stockholm, 11A–87
- Temperature distribution
  - Blinova, E. N. et al., 11.11–140
- Temperature drop
  - Vorontsov, P. A., 11.7–311
  - Zgurko, V. B., 11.3–103
- Temperature effects
  - Sternes, G., 11.9–46
- Temperature effects on aquatic micro-organisms
  - Petru, A. D., 11.6–292
- Temperature effects on cauliflower
  - McGuire, J. K., 11.2–100
- Temperature effects on corn
  - Chirkov, Iu. I., 11.8–32
  - Kalmykova, V. V., 11.8–33
- Temperature effects on flowering and fruiting
  - Parovshchikov, V. Ia., 11.7–88
- Temperature effects on glaciers
  - Holzapfel, R., 11.6–295
  - Peguy, C. -P. et al., 11.5–232
- Temperature effects on gravimeter readings
  - Murphy, T., 11.6–155
- Temperature effects on groundnuts
  - Bolhuis, G. G. et al., 11.4–297
- Temperature effects on metabolism
  - Pichotka, J., 11.4–300
- Temperature effects on parasites
  - Quednau, W., 11.11–260
- Temperature effects on physiology
  - Bobrov, N. I., 11.5–60
- Temperature effects on plants
  - Daubenmire, R. F., 11.2–4
  - Pichotka, J., 11.6–53
- Temperature effects on refractive index
  - Gerhardt, J. R., 11.1–221
- Temperature effects on sea breezes
  - Ramakrishnan, K. P. et al., 11.2–224
- Temperature effects on winter wheat
  - Lichikaki, V. M., 11.7–89
- Temperature estimation errors
  - Shinohara, T., 11.2–124
- Temperature fields
  - Ziuzin, A. S., 11.8–312
- Temperature fluctuations
  - Townsend, A. A., 11.8–239
- Temperature forecasting
  - Artamonov, A. A., 11G–138
  - Enger, I., 11.3–93
  - Evjen, S., 11G–119
  - Klein, W. H. et al., 11C–116
  - Palmieri, S. et al., 11.3–99
  - Ped', D. A. et al., 11.7–265
- Temperature forecasting from thickness charts
  - Boyden, C. J., 11.3–92
- Temperature forecasting in cyclones
  - Kimura, K. et al., 11.3–94
- Temperature frequency distribution data
  - Rosenthal, S. L., 11.8–225
- Temperature gradient
  - Böhm, K. H. et al., 11.12–8
  - Booth, R. E., 11.5–295
- Temperature gradient in stratosphere
  - Zubian, G. D., 11.8–185
- Temperature gradient measurement techniques
  - Kucherov, N. V., 11.7–237
- Temperature gradient near the ground
  - Rákóczi, M., 11.8–227
- Temperature gradient over Arctic ice
  - Hamilton, R. A., 11.4–295
- Temperature gradient viscosity
  - Froment, G., 11.9–284
- Temperature-height correlations
  - Weis, G., 11.8–299
- Temperature-humidity data
  - Reber, G., 11.6–293
- Temperature-humidity relationships
  - Kashin, K. I., et al., 11.2–112
- Temperature in Southern Hemisphere
  - Loewe, F., 11.8–231
- Temperature instruments
  - Aleksandrov, V. S., 11.7–253
  - Fink, H. J., 11.8–150
  - Peyer, E., 11.4–40
  - Rachele, H. et al., 11.8–147
  - Rudomanski, A. C., 11.7–252
  - *See also* **Mobile temperature instruments**
- Temperature inversion frequencies
  - Milata, S., 11.8–226
- Temperature inversions
  - Gillopé, G., 11.10–325
  - Ives, R. L., 11.7–391
  - Nikol'skiĭ, K. N., 11.1–223
  - Smith, M. E. et al., 11.11–187
  - Şorodoc, C., 11.10–323
- Temperature measurement techniques
  - Aleksandrov, V. S., 11.7–253
  - Fink, H. J., 11.8–150
  - Rudomanski, A. C., 11.7–252
  - Tani, N. et al., 11.1–237
  - U. S. Bureau of Ships (Navy), 11.7–18
- Temperature measurements
  - Quitt, E., 11.1–150
- Temperature normals
  - Enger, I., 11.2–200
- Temperature of snowfall
  - D'Ooge, C. L., 11M–596
- Temperature over heated surfaces
  - Townsend, A. A., 11.8–239
- Temperature over oceans
  - Bleeker, W., 11.10–281
  - Rosenthal, S. L., 11.10–321, 322
- Temperature patterns
  - Bernstein, A. B. et al., 11.4–249
- Temperature periodicities
  - Langmuir, I., 11M–177
  - Manohin, V., 11.9–275
- Temperature persistence
  - Leatherwood, R. K., 11.3–36
- Temperature-precipitation relationships
  - Wagner, A. J., 11.3–48
- Temperature-pressure relationships
  - Kaminer, N. S., 11.1–187
- Temperature probabilities
  - Sapozhnikova, S. A. et al., 11.2–272

Temperature profiles
  Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Inst., 11I–6
  Stevens, D. W., 11.9–221
  Yamamoto, Giichi et al., 11.11–188
Temperature reduction
  Bider, M. et al., 11.9–274
Temperature regime
  Nikol'skii, K. N., 11.1–223
Temperature-river discharge relationships
  Shcheglova, O. P., 11.1–272
Temperature singularities
  Blagoev, Khr. et al., 11.3–51
  Enger, I., 11.2–200; 11.3–93
Temperature slide rules
  Casswell, S. A., 11.4–189
Temperature stratification
  Inoue, E., 11.7–295
Temperature trends
  Baker, D. G., 11.4–250
  Bjerknes, J., 11.2–74
  Rusanov, V. I., 11.8–221
Temperature variability
  Bagrov, N. A. et al., 11.8–230
Temperature variations
  Arakawa, H., et al., 11.7–362
  Cehak, K., 11.11–103
  Glasspoole, J., 11.1–222
  Needham, P. R. et al., 11.11–172
  Shimazaki, Tatsuo, 11F–132
  Sutton, Sir O. G., 11I–197
  See also **Antarctic temperature variations**
"Temporal"
  Portig, W., 11.11–238
10 mb synoptic charts
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.10–230
Tensiometers
  Hacia, H., 11.1–164
Terbium spectra
  Davis, S. P., 11L–381
Terminal forecasting studies
  Huntoon, J. K., 11.6–47
Terminal velocity of drops
  Panchev, St., 11.11–223
Terminology, *see* **Marine ecology terminology; Radiation instrument terminology; Radiation terminology**
Terrain effects on vertical velocities
  Haltiner, G. J. et al., 11C–84
Terrapin
  Singer, S. F. et al., 11I–114
Terrestrial albedo
  Dauvillier, A., 11.5–128
Terrestrial magnetism textbooks
  Ivanovskiĭ, B. M., 11B–62
Terrestrial radiation
  Kuhn, P. M. et al., 11.6–291
Textbooks
  aufm Kampe, H. J., 11M–219
  Hoyt, W. G. et al., 11A–52
  Johnson, J. C., 11M–426
  Kolobkov, N. V., 11B–76
  Neis, B., 11A–74
  Prokof'eva, I. A., 11A–80
  Störmer, C., 11A–19
  See also **Acoustical propagation textbooks; Aerodynamics textbooks; Aerology textbooks; Aeronomy textbooks; Aerosol textbooks; Agricultural ecology textbooks; Agrometeorological textbooks; Agronomy textbooks; Analysis and forecasting textbooks; Applied hydrodynamics textbooks; Applied mathematics textbooks; Astronomy textbooks; Astrophysics textbooks; Atmospheric electricity textbooks; Atmospheric optics textbooks; Atmospheric physics textbooks; Atmospheric pollution textbooks; Auroral textbooks; Ballistic meteorology textbooks; Bog science textbooks; Climatology textbooks; Cloud physics textbooks; Cosmic electrodynamics textbooks; Cosmic physics textbooks; Cosmic ray textbooks; Cyclone dynamics textbooks; Dutch language textbooks; Dynamic climatology textbooks; Dynamic meteorology textbooks; Dynamic oceanography textbooks; Elementary meteorology textbooks; Emission phenomena textbooks; Extended forecasting textbooks; Forest fire control textbooks; Geodesy textbooks; Geography textbooks; Geomorphology textbooks; Geophysics textbooks; Glacial geology textbooks; Glaciology textbooks; Gliding meteorology textbooks; Greek language textbooks; Ground water hydrology textbooks; Heat and mass transfer textbooks; Heat balance textbooks; Humidity measurement textbooks; Hurricane textbooks; Hydrodynamics textbooks; Hydrography textbooks; Hydrologic textbooks; Hydrology textbooks; Hygrometry textbooks; Instrument textbooks; Ionosphere textbooks; Ionopheric radio wave propagation textbooks; Japanese language textbooks; Laminar flow textbooks; Limnology textbooks; Long range forecasting textbooks; Magnetohydrodynamic textbooks; Marine ecology textbooks; Marine hydrochemistry textbooks; Marine meteorology textbooks; Meteor textbooks; Meteorological instrument textbooks; Meteorological statistics textbooks; Meteorology analysis textbooks; Meteorology textbooks; Microclimatology textbooks; Micromeritics textbooks; Micrometeorology textbooks; Natural aerodynamics textbooks; Night airglow textbooks; Nomogram design textbooks; Nuclear meteorology textbooks; Numerical forefasting textbooks; Observation technique textbooks; Oceanographic textbooks; Oceanographic forecasting textbooks; Oceanography textbooks; Optics textbooks; Ozone textbooks; Paleoclimatology textbooks; Physical geography textbooks; Phys-**

ical oceanography textbooks; Physics textbooks; Pilot balloon observation textbooks; Planetary climate textbooks; Plant ecology textbooks; Polish language textbooks; Radar meteorology textbooks; Radiation balance textbooks; Radiative transfer textbooks; Radio astronomy textbooks; Radiosonde textbooks; Random noise theory textbooks; Seismology textbooks; Soil physics textbooks; Solar physics textbooks; Solar radiation textbooks; Solar relations textbooks; Soviet textbooks; Space flight textbooks; Statistics of extremes textbooks; Synoptic forecasting textbooks; Synoptic meteorology textbooks; Terrestrial magnetism textbooks; Thallasotherapy textbooks; Theoretical hydrodynamics textbooks; Theoretical meteorology textbooks; Tornado textbooks; Translation of textbooks; Tropical hygiene textbooks; Tropical meteorology textbooks; Tropospheric radio wave propagation textbooks; Turbulence textbooks; Turbulent transfer textbooks; Turkish language textbooks; Upper atmosphere physics textbooks; Upper atmosphere research textbooks; Upper atmosphere textbooks; Urban climatology textbooks; Visibility textbooks; Weather forecasting textbooks; Wind - machine textbooks

Thallasotherapy textbooks
  Haeberlin, C. et al., 11B–56
Thallium
  Anders, E. et al., 11L–148
Theodolites
  Karmin, I., 11.7–257
Theodoric of Freiberg
  Crombie, A. C., 11.1–74
Theoretical astrophysics
  Ambartsumian, V. A., 11B–3
Theoretical hydrodynamics
  Kochin, N. E. et al., 11A–15
Theoretical meteorology textbooks
  Hess, S. L., 11B–59
Thermal balance of animals
  Saint-Girons, H. et al., 11.7–385
Thermal balance of earth's surface
  Muminov, F. A., 11.9–43
Thermal balance of sheep
  Lee, D. H. K., 11.5–52
  Priestley, C. H. B., 11.5–53
Thermal chemical dissociation
  Farkel, W., 11.10–240
Thermal conductivity of earth's mantle
  Lubimova, H. A., 11.5–193
Thermal convection
  Böhm, K. H. et al., 11.12–8
  Pédelaborde, P., 11.2–183
Thermal convection in sun
  Schmeidler, F., 11.10–90
Thermal expansion of F2 region
  Sharma, S. K., 11E–147
Thermal expansion of rocks
  Verhoogen, J., 11.6–159
Thermal magnetization
  Kalashnikov, A. G., 11.6–131
  Petrova, G. N., 11.6–132
Thermal radiation of moon
  Mezger, P. G. et al., 11.9–93
Thermal winds
  Fay, R., 11.3–40
Thermals
  Kaufmann, P., 11.10–24
  Lacaze, J., 11.8–253
  Parczewski, W., 11.7–334; 11.9–37
  Raspet, A., 11.10–25
Thermistors
  Rhode Island. State College. Upper Atmosphere Research Lab., 11I–10
Thermobaric field analysis
  Petrosiants, M. A. et al., 11.3–33
Thermocouples
  Kucherov, N. V., 11.7–237
Thermodynamic properties of ice
  Steinemann, S., 11.5–243
Thermodynamics of disturbances
  Sheppard, P. A., 11F–131
Thermodynamics of the atmosphere
  Bleeker, W., 11.10–281
  Marchuk, G. I., 11C–135
  Mariani, F., 11.10–328
  Sorkina, A. I. et al., 11.1–199
  Stroud, W. G. et al., 11I–180
  Troeger, H., 11.8–190
Thermoelectric actinometers
  Ross, Iu., 11.10–237
Thermometer calibration
  Swindells, J. F., 11.4–205
Thermometers
  Aleksandrov, V. S., 11.7–253
  Anishchenko, P. I., 11.8–149
  Rudomanski, A. C., 11.7–252
  See also Cosmic thermometers
Thermonuclear debris effects on atmospheric conductivity
  Anderson, R. V. et al., 11.4–303
Thermonuclear explosion effects
  Machta, L. et al., 11.5–73
Thermonuclear explosion effects on atmospheric pressure
  Yamamoto, R., 11M–848
Thermonuclear reaction
  Chadeau, C., 11.9–71
Thermoremanent magnetization
  Thellier, E. et al., 11.6–133
Thermosphere
  Bates, D. R., 11J–15
  Nicolet, M., 11.10–262; 11J–121
Thickness charts (500–1000 mb)
  Wagner, A. J., 11.3–48
Thickness tendency computation
  Hughes, L. A., 11.3–43
  McCulloch, J. A. W., 11.3–45
Thoreau, Henry David
  Willson, L., 11.7–51
Thorium
  Sisigina, T. I., 11.1–190
Thornthwaite, C. W.
  Geographical Review, (N. Y.), 11.5–34
Thornthwaite's classification
  Koelmeyer, K. O., 11.7–96
Thornthwaite's method
  Szepesi, A., 11.7–367

- **Three-body problem**
  - Newton, R. R., 11.10–65
- **3-day forecast verification**
  - Shtabova, A. I., 11G–163
- **Three-dimensional harmonic waves**
  - Kuo, Hsiao-Lan, 11.11–127
- **Three-dimensional trajectory forecasting techniques**
  - Lewis, W., 11C–131
- **Three-front circulation model**
  - Longley, R. W., 11.9–262
- **300 mb trajectories**
  - U. S. Bureau of Aeronautics, 11.7–14
- **3–7 day forecasting**
  - Kats, A. L., 11.4–10
  - Khrabrov, Iu. B., 11.4–11
- **300 mb circulation-geomagnetic disturbance relationships**
  - Macdonald, N. J. et al., 11.1–203
- **300 mb pressure charts**
  - Lahey, J. F. et al., 11.5–13
- **300 mb wind charts**
  - Lahey, J. F. et al., 11.5–13
- **Thunder and lightning**
  - Pierce, E. T., 11.2–293
- **Thunder during cloud seeding**
  - Uchida, E., 11.1–179; 11M–900
- **Thunder squalls**
  - Bouet, M., 11.11–206
- **Thunderbolts**
  - Zielinski, J., 11.2–92
- **Thundercloud electrification**
  - Isted, G. A., 11E–69
- **Thunderclouds**
  - Koldovsky, M., 11.8–262
  - Schaefer, V. J., 11M–647
- **Thunderstorm activity**
  - Murray, R. et al., 11.10–301
- **Thunderstorm analysis**
  - Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteor. Lab. at Ill. Univ., 11.7–264
- **Thunderstorm clouds**
  - Grenet, G., 11.6–328
- **Thunderstorm distribution**
  - World Meteorological Organization, 11.A–100
- **Thunderstorm effects on superrefraction**
  - Malkowski, G., 11.2–171
- **Thunderstorm electricity**
  - Bricard, J., 11B–20
  - Grenet, G., 11.6–328
  - Imianitov, I. M. et al., 11M–706
  - Israël, H., 11A–54; 11B–63
  - New Mexico. Inst. of Mining and Technology, Socorro, 11.7–397
  - Shishkin, N. S., 11B–127
  - Thunderstorm electricity, 11A–39
  - Tverskoĭ, P. N., 11B–145
- **Thunderstorm electricity generation**
  - Stimson, T. E., Jr., 11M–656
- **Thunderstorm electricity over oceans**
  - U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby. Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 11.1–310
- **Thunderstorm forefasting**
  - Cantù, V., 11.3–199
  - Forst, A. L., 11G–93
  - Kolobkov, N. V., 11B–76
  - Lindquist, H. D., 11.3–200
  - Oertel, A. G., 11G–81
  - Rao, Y. P. et al., 11.3–137
  - Shishkin, N. S., 11G–162
  - Showalter, A. K., 11G–101
  - Tillotson, K. C., 11G–62
  - Tkachenko, A. V., 11.9–222
  - Žak, M., 11G–148
- **Thunderstorm forecasting techniques**
  - Duvergé, P., 11.3–134
  - Karlsson, K. E., 11.3–135
  - Pant, P. S., 11.3–136
  - Telfer, R. T., 11.3–138
- **Thunderstorm formation**
  - Dessens, H., 11.2–243
  - Mügge, R., 11.4–266
- **Thunderstorm frequency data**
  - Japan. Meteorological Agency, 11.1–148
  - World Meteor. Organization, 11A–100
- **Thunderstorm models**
  - Mason, B., 11.1–217
- **Thunderstorm observation techniques**
  - McDonald, J. E., 11.7–226
- **Thunderstorm Project**
  - Byers, H. R. et al., 11A–38
- **Thunderstorm rainfall**
  - Arai, T., 11.3–179
  - Brunt, A. T., 11.8–272
- **Thunderstorm rainfall intensities**
  - Parczewski, W., 11.10–368
- **Thunderstorm suppression**
  - Barrows, J. S. et al., 11M–477
  - Chuvaev, A. P., 11M–779
  - Schaefer, V. J., 11M–138
  - The Timberman, Portland, Oregon, 11M–575
  - Weather, London, 11M–147
- **Thunderstorm surveys**
  - Watson-Watt, Sir R. A., 11.6–8
- **Thunderstorm theories**
  - Mason, B., 11.1–217
- **Thunderstorm turbulence**
  - Williams, D. T., 11.2–216
- **Thunderstorm warnings**
  - Franceschini, G. A., 11H–46
- **Thunderstorms**
  - Byers, H. R. et al., 11A–38
  - Colson, DeV., 11.9–261
  - Israël, H. et al., 11A–54
  - Kolobkov, N. V., 11B–76
  - Ludlam, F. H., 11.8–138
  - Ohsawa, K., 11.11–159
  - Schütze, G., 11.10–302
- **Tidal circulation**
  - Bogdanova, A. K. et al., 11.6–184
- **Tidal computations**
  - Longman, I. M., 11L–63
- **Tidal current instruments**
  - Timonov, V. V. et al., 11.6–183
- **Tidal currents**
  - Evans, F., 11.6–185
- **Tidal dynamics**
  - Voit, S. S., 11.4–180
- **Tidal friction**
  - Pacella, G. B., 11.8–113
- **Tidal measurement techniques**
  - Timonov, V. V. et al., 11.6–183
- **Tidal propagation**
  - Valembois, J. et al., 11.6–176
- **Tidal wave spread into open basins**
  - Voit, S. S., 11.4–180
- **Tidal waves**
  - Takano, Kenzo, 11.4–178
- **Tide forecasting machines**
  - Sager, G., 11.6–189
- **Tide forecasting theory**
  - Sager, G., 11.6–189
- **Tide warning services**
  - Collins, G. F., 11.3–169
- **Tides**
  - Bonnefille, R., 11.4–229
- **Tillage operations**
  - Cavanillas, L., 11.11–269
- **Tilling methods**
  - Van Parys, A., 11.4–294
- **Tilted rain gages**
  - Decker, F. W. et al., 11H–35

Time series analysis
  Craddock, J. M. et al., 11.1–137
  Shorr, B., 11.9–223
Time signals
  Ishchenko, M. A. et al., 11L–61
  Sopelnikov, M. D. et al., 11L–60
Tobacco cultivation
  Wanta, R. C. et al., 11.6–251
Tokyo Astronomical Observatory
  Hatanaka, Takeo, 11.12–83
Tokyo, Japan
  Martin, D. E., 11G–146
Tomato cultivation
  de Vries, K. J., 11.6–284
Topoclimatology
  Kühlhorn, F., 11.6–349
  Landsberg, H., 11.6–356
Topographic effects on climate
  Ashwell, I. Y., 11.8–290
  Pykhtunova, V. M., 11.7–371
Topographic effects on numerical forecasting
  Sawyer, J. S., 11C–173
Topographic effects on rainfall
  Fel'dman, Ia. I., 11.7–352
  Weinländer, A., 11.7–356
Topographic effects on soil moisture
  Krumbach, A. W., Jr., 11.6–201
Topographic effects on zonal currents
  Oi, M., 11.9–251
Topographic influences
  Ishihara, K. et al., 11.3–120
  Kawata, Y., 11C–112
Tornado, Austin, Texas (May 10, 1959)
  Wagner, N. K., 11.10–300
Tornado, St. Louis (Feb. 1959)
  Brancato, G. N., 11.6–282
Tornado, Texas (May 1955)
  Smith, W., 11.7–285
Tornado analysis
  Wagner, N. K., 11.10–300
Tornado damage
  Brancato, G. N., 11.6–282
  Schütze, G.. 11.10–302
Tornado damage statistics
  Flora, S. D., 11A–42
Tornado development
  Hoecker, W. H., Jr., 11.7–286
Tornado distribution
  Fawbush, E. J. et al., 11G–55
Tornado duration
  Battan, L. J., 11.5–289
Tornado dynamics
  Rossmann, F. O., 11.8–207
Tornado effects on epidemics
  Manos, N. E., 11.8–205
Tornado films
  Hoecker, W. H., Jr., 11.7–286
Tornado forecasting
  Fawbush, E. J. et al., 11G–55, 91
  Showalter, A. K., 11G–101
Tornado forecasting procedures
  Magor, B. W., 11.3–130
Tornado formation
  Fawbush, E. J. et al., 11G–91
Tornado frequencies
  Harris, D. L., 11M–508
  McKay, G. A. et al., 11.10–299
Tornado location
  Nolen, R. H., 11H–117
Tornado measurements
  Hoecker, W. H., Jr., 11.7–286
Tornado occurrence
  Beebe, R. G., 11.6–281
Tornado research projects
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.11–151; 11J–176
Tornado textbooks
  Flora, S. D., 11A–42
Tornado tracks
  Battan, L. J., 11.5–289
Tornadoes
  Priroda, (Moscow), 11.9–260
  Kolobkov, N. V., 11B–76
Tornadoes, Nebraska (June 1955)
  Beebe, R. G., 11.1–216
  Hoecker, W. H., Jr., 11.7–286
Toroid cells
  Tippelskirch, H. v., 11.4–227
Torricelli, E.
  Delone, B. N., 11.5–35
Torsional vibration of earth's mantle
  Shlanger, A., 11.4–174
Tower data
  Lappe, U. O. et al., 11.7–302
Tower observations
  McLardie, M. D., 11.4–162
  Rachele, H. et al., 11.8–147
TRACE (E) (TRacking and Communication, Extraterrestrial) system
  Brockman, M. H. et al., 11.10–40
Trace elements in atmosphere
  Haarländer, H., 11.10–340
Tracer elements
  Báez, P. A. et al., 11.6–367
Tracer techniques
  Van Arsdel, E. P., 11.6–59
Trade inversions over the Caribbean
  Gutnick, M., 11.10–338
Trade wind cumulus clouds
  Ackerman, B., 11M–682
Trade wind direction in geological periods
  Opdyke, N. D. et al., 11.11–73
Trade wind variations
  Gutnick, M., 11.10–338
Training courses in meteorology
  Arléry, R., 11.2–28
  Neuberger, H. H. et al., 11.2–30
  Pan American World Airways, Atlantic Div., 11.9–40
  Petit, M., 11.1–35
Training in bioclimatology
  Sargent, F., II, 11.8–24
Training in meteorology
  Kobe, G., 11.6–33
  Kuhn, W., 11.6–34
  Vittori Antisari, O., 11.1–69
Training manuals
  U. S. Navy. Fleet Weather Central, 11G–85
Trajectory determination of supersonic bodies
  Kooy, J. M. J. et al., 11.11–101
Trajectory forecasting
  Djurić, D. et al., 11.3–18
  Hubert, W. E., 11C–100
  Piatygina, K. V. et al., 11C–156
Trajectory forecasting manuals
  U. S. Bureau of Aeronautics (Navy), 11.7–14
Trajectory methods in numerical forecasting
  Wiin-Nielsen, A., 11C–206
Transatlantic wind forecasts
  International Civil Aviation Organization, 11G–94

- **Transequatorial ionospheric radio wave propagation**
  - American Radio Relay League, 11E–8
- **Transfer of momentum,** *see* **Momentum transfer**
- **Transfer properties**
  - Lafleur, Ch., 11.2–170
- **Transient barotropic ocean currents**
  - Robinson, A. et al., 11.5–208
- **Translation of textbooks**
  - Mitra, S. K., 11K–85
- **Translations**
  - Azzi, Girolamo, 11B–8
  - Buvert, V. V. et al., 11.6–65
  - Geiger, R., 11B–50
  - Guilcher, A., 11.2–9
  - Shvidkovskiĭ, E. G., 11I–133
  - Turketti, L., 11.3–83
  - Yamamoto, Takeo, 11.2–187
- **Transosonde data**
  - Angell, J. K., 11.4–200
- **Transosonde derived winds**
  - Angell, J. K., 11.4–200
- **Transosonde trajectories**
  - Angell, J. K., 11.4–200
  - Hubert, W. E. et al., 11C–102
  - U. S. Bureau of Aeronautics (Navy), 11.7–14
- **Transosondes**
  - Van Mieghem, J., 11.4–201
- **Transparency coefficient**
  - Kharitonov, A. V., 11L–68
  - Matiagin, V. S., 11L–67
- **Transparency meters**
  - Sauberer, F., 11.9–212
- **Transparency of haze and fog**
  - Arnulf, A. et al., 11.9–333
- **Transparency of water**
  - Sauberer, F., 11.9–212
- **Transpiration and crop yield**
  - de Wit, C. T., 11.4–37
- **Transpiration of peanuts**
  - Sivadjian, J., 11.4–263
- **Transpiration of trees**
  - Wormer, Th. M. et al., 11.7–90
- **Transpolar bench mark processes**
  - Kist, M. Ia., 11.3–65
  - Shtabova, A. I., 11.3–80
- **Transponders**
  - Malinovski, Al., 11H–103
- **Transport of radioactive dust**
  - Haarländer, H., 11.10–340
- **Trapped protons**
  - Ray, E. C., 11.10–218
- **Traveling disturbances**
  - Beynon, W. J. G. et al., 11D–17
  - Bibl, K. et al., 11D–20
- **Tree line**
  - Sekiya, H., 11.8–289
- **Triangulation**
  - Efimov, P. I., 11.4–167
- **Triple splitting in ionosphere**
  - Satyanarayana, R. et al., 11F–122
- **Triple velocity correlations**
  - Hasselmann, K., 11.1–200
- **Tritium analysis**
  - Columbia Univ. Lamont Geological Observatory, 11.2–46
- **Tritium distribution**
  - Craig, H., 11.4–81
- **Tropical analysis**
  - Saucier, W. J., 11B–123
- **Tropical bioclimatology**
  - Lemaire, R. R., 11.4–57
- **Tropical cloud descriptions**
  - Howell, W. E., 11M–991
- **Tropical cloud seeding**
  - Davies, D. A., 11M–493
- **Tropical cloud studies**
  - Ackerman, B., 11.2–244
  - Dessens, H., 11M–594
- **Tropical clouds**
  - Riehl, H. et al., 11.8–263
- **Tropical cyclone cloud photography**
  - Hubert, L. F. et al., 11I–60
- **Tropical cyclone forecasting**
  - Bath, A. T. et al., 11.3–203
- **Tropical cyclone formation**
  - Takeuchi, M., 11.1–215
- **Tropical cyclone research**
  - Tropical Cyclone Symposium, Brisbane, Dec. 10–14, 1956, 11A–90
- **Tropical cyclone statistics**
  - Chin, P. C., 11.1–38
- **Tropical cyclone structure**
  - Rai Sircar, N. C., 11.1–213
- **Tropical cyclone studies**
  - Newman, B. W., et al., 11.5–285
- **Tropical cyclone symposia**
  - Tropical Cyclone Symposium, Brisbane, Dec. 10–14, 1956, 11A–90
- **Tropical cycline theories**
  - Takeuchi, M., 11.1–215
- **Tropical cyclone track forecasting**
  - Riehl, H. et al., 11G–100
  - Ryan, P., 11.3–75
- **Tropical cyclone tracks**
  - Rodewald, M., 11.11–155
- **Tropical eyeline theories**
  - Ballenzweig, E. M., 11.5–284
- **Tropical hygiene textbooks**
  - Rodenwaldt, E., 11.7–108
- **Tropical jet stream**
  - Prudhomme, A. et al., 11.11–144
- **Tropical meteorology textbooks**
  - Riehl, H., 11B–120
- **Tropical pedogenesis**
  - Kayser, B., 11.4–48
- **Tropical photography**
  - Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, (Stuttgart), 11.10–55
- **Tropical rain forests**
  - van Steenis, C. G. G. J., 11.7–98
- **Tropical regions**
  - Riehl, H. et al., 11.8–263
  - Rudloff, W., 11.8–237
- **Tropical storm movement forecasting**
  - Hannay, A. K. et al., 11.3–205
- **Tropical storm tracks**
  - Cry, G. W. et al., 11.7–283
- **Tropical storms over Maritime Provinces**
  - McLeod, K. T., 11.11–121
- **Tropical vegetation**
  - Webb, L. J., 11.7–99
- **Tropical weather forecasting**
  - Thompson, B. W., 11.3–3
- **Tropopause**
  - Miller, P. H. et al., 11.6–255
- **Tropopause analysis**
  - Bukhov, E. D., 11.9–224
  - Saucier, W. J., 11B–123
- **Tropopause data**
  - Australian National Antarctic Research Expedition, 11.1–55
  - French Equatorial Africa. Service Météorologique, 11.1–183, 185, 186
  - Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 11.4–197
- **Tropopause effects on radio propagation**
  - Hay, D. R., 11.6–254
- **Tropopause forecasting**
  - U. S. Joint Publications Research Service, 11.5–22
- **Tropopause formation**
  - Kleinschmidt, E., 11.4–225
- **Tropopause height**
  - Vederman, J. et al., 11.3–6
- **Tropopause height variations**
  - Langmuir, I., 11M–432

Tropopause-jet stream relationships
  Defant, F., 11.1–184
Tropopause oscillations
  Zubian, G. D., 11.3–15
Tropopause temperatures
  Kaminer, N. S., 11.1–187
Tropopause-300 mb chart relationships
  Bukhov, E. D., 11.9–224
Tropopause wind field
  Brundidge, K. C., 11.8–249
  Saucier, W. J. et al., 11.8–251
Troposphere
  Ramdas, L. A., 11.8–174
Troposphere-ionosphere relationships
  Bauer, S. J., 11F–8
Tropospheric disturbances
  Djakow, A., 11.4–87
Tropospheric heat and cold centers-pressure field relationships
  Dydina, L. A., 11.3–19
Tropospheric radio wave propagation
  Battan, L. J., 11.1–11; 11B–9
  Hiser, H. W. et al., 11.1–12
  Millman, G. H., 11E–100
  New Zealand. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 11A–76
  Vassy, E., 11B–150
Tropospheric radio wave propagation beyond the horizon
  Vogelman, J. H. et al., 11.6–260
Tropospheric radio wave propagation textbooks
  Boudouris, G., 11B–18
Tropospheric radio wave propagation theories
  Tatarskiĭ, V., Il., 11.11–13
Tropospheric-stratospheric temperature compensation
  Loewe, F., 11.8–231
Tropospheric temperature forecasting
  Zubian, G. D., 11.3–15
Tropospheric temperature measurement techniques
  Miller, P. H., 11.6–235
Tropospheric VLF propagation
  Millman, G. H., 11E–99
Tropospheric winds
  Faust, H., 11.9–300
Trough structure
  Macdonald, N. J. et al., 11.1–203
Troughs and ridges
  Woffinden, C. M., 11.11–146
  Yang, Chien-chu et al., 11.4–238
Truncation error
  Gates, W. L., 11C–76
  Itoo, H. et al., 11C–105
  Magata, M., 11C–133
  Ogura, Yoshimitsu, 11C–151
  Reiser, H., 11C–165, 167
  Smagorinsky, J., 11C–178
Tsunamis
  Bascom, W., 11.2–226
  Yoshida, Kozo, 11.5–205
Tsushima current
  Katō, T., 11.8–123
Tungus meteor
  Priroda, (Moscow), 11.10–121
Turbidity
  Deirmendjian, D., 11.6–368
  Foitzik, L. et al., 11A–44
  Smolen, F., 11.11–173
  Volz, F., 11.11–272
Turbidity calculations
  Hinzpeter, H., 11.11–271
Turbidity effects on sound propagation
  Jorand, M., 11.2–299
Turbojet exhaust gases
  Serpolay, R., 11M–1008
Turbulence
  Dugstad, I., 11.11–133
  Garrigue, H., 11M–126
  Scorer, R. S., 11B–126
  See also Large scale turbulence
Turbulence analysis
  Craddock, J. M., 11.1–137
Turbulence avoidance
  Mason, H. P. et al., 11I–107
Turbulence calculations
  Koo, Chen-chao, 11C–123
Turbulence data
  Estoque, M. A., 11.1–244
Turbulence effects in astronomy
  Elsässer, H., 11.8–55
Turbulence effects on airplanes
  Etkin, B., 11.4–35
Turbulence effects on ionospheric scattering
  Booker, H. G., 11E–25
Turbulence effects on jettisoned aircraft fuels
  Lowell, H. H., 11.7–77
Turbulence effects on lee wave formation
  Förchtgott, J., 11.2–209
Turbulence effects on meteor echoes
  Greenhow, J. S. et. al., 11.7–304
Turbulence effects on radar
  Rao, M. S., 11.2–165
Turbulence effects on radio propagation
  Wheelon, A. D., 11E–168
Turbulence effects on radio waves
  Hagfors, T., 11F–53
Turbulence effects on rockets
  Hewson, E. W. et al., 11.10–233
  Tick, L. J., 11.10–331
Turbulence encountered by airplanes
  McKay, G. A., 11.2–220
Turbulence in rarefied gases
  Krzywoblocki, M. Z. v., 11.7–279
Turbulence in the ionosphere
  American Geophysical Union, 11E–68
  Dauvillier, A., 11.5–128
  Dungey, J. W., 11F–32
  Golitsyn, G. S., 11F–52
  Howells, I. D., 11F–58
  International Symposium on Fluid Mechanics in the Ionosphere, Ithaca, N. Y., July 9–15, 1959, 11F–59
  Manning, L. A. et al., 11.10–112
  Obukhov, A. M., 11F–101
  Rao, M. S., 11.2–165
  Sales, G. S., 11F–118
  Wheelon, A. D., 11.11–60
Turbulence in the stratosphere
  Mani, A. et al., 11.2–221
Turbulence instrumentation
  Businger, J. A., 11.7–259
  McCormick, R. A., 11.4–207
Turbulence measurement
  Greenhow, J. S. et al., 11.9–286
Turbulence measurement instruments
  Gol'tsman, M. I., 11B–52
Turbulence measurement techniques
  Raethjen, P., 11.9–287
Turbulence measurements in flight
  Bunker, A. F., 11.10–277
Turbulence over the sea
  Sorkina, A. I. et al., 11.1–199

Turbulence regime
  Deviatova, V. A., 11B–40
Turbulence research
  Businger, J. A. et al., 11.7–301
Turbulence scale
  Hay, J. S. et al., 11.7–276
Turbulence spectra
  Chiu, Wan-cheng, 11.5–272
  Fleisher, A., 11.2–219
  Hay, J. S. et al., 11.7–276
  Panofsky, H. A. et al., 11.2–218; 11.10–283
  Salamonik, S., 11.7–239
  Stackpole, J. D., 11H–140
Turbulence spectrum
  Lappe, U. O., et al., 11.7–302
Turbulence spectrum of sun's thermal convection
  Schmeidler, F., 11.10–90
Turbulence-stellar scintillation relationships
  Keller, G. et al., 11.6–80
Turbulence structure
  Cramer, H. E., 11.4–256
  Panofsky, H. A. et al., 11.2–217, 218
Turbulence textbooks
  Sutton, Sir O. G., 11B–139
Turbulence theories
  Arakawa, H., 11.10–23
  Bendat, J. S., 11.2–8
  Blanch, G. et al., 11.6–306
  Böhme, W., 11.8–191
  Kochin, N. E. et al., 11A–15; 11B–75
  Lettau, H. H., 11.10–282
  Mises, R. von, 11B–99
  Panchev, St., 11.11–254
  Sasaki, Yoshikazu, 11.2–222
Turbulence theory applications to wave propagation
  Tatarskiĭ, V. Il., 11.11–13
Turbulent diffusion
  Advances in Applied Mechanics, 11.4–4
  Frenkiel, F. N., 11.10–329
  Inoue, Eiichi, 11.7–295
  Monin, A. S., 11.8–193
  Morton, B. R., 11.7–303
  Panofsky, H. A. et al., 11.2–217
  Saïssac, J., 11.8–238
Turbulent diffusion applications
  Monin, A. S., 11.8–193
Turbulent diffusion-electric field relationships
  Large, M. I. et al., 11.7–394
Turbulent diffusion from a continuous source
  Ogura, Yoshimitsu, 11.11–136
Turbulent diffusion of radioactive substances
  Greenfield, H., 11.10–60
Turbulent diffusion theories
  Tchen, Chan-mou, 11.10–286
Turbulent dispersion of particles
  Gandin, L. S. et al., 11.8–192
Turbulent energy
  Raspet, A., 11.10–25
Turbulent exchange
  Krŭstanov, L. et al., 11.7–305
Turbulent exchange coefficients
  Boguslavskiĭ, S. G., 11.1–95
Turbulent exchange in sea
  Boguslavskiĭ, S. G., 11.1–95
Turbulent flow
  Panchev, St., 11.10–330
  Siffert, R. K., 11.1–242
Turbulent friction
  Reiser, H., 11C–166
Turbulent transfer
  Chiu, Wan-cheng, 11.5–272
  Deacon, E. L., 11.5–273
  Kao, Shih-Kung, 11.6–266
Turbulent transfer of heat
  Businger, J. A. et al., 11.7–301
  Hinze, J. O., 11.7–277
  Townsend, A. A., 11.8–239
  Yamamoto, Giichi et al., 11.11–188
Turbulent transfer of momentum
  Businger, J. A. et al., 11.7–301
Turbulent transfer textbooks
  Priestley, C. H. B., 11B–113
Turbulent viscosity
  Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A., 11.7–278
Turkish language
  Neuberger, H. H. et al., 11.7–49
Turkish language textbooks
  Konor, Y., 11.4–9
Turkistan Weather Bureau
  Starodubtsev, S. V., 11.1–61
25 mb heights over Arctic
  Orvig, S., 11.11–119
24-hour temperature change forecasts
  Chaplygina, A. S., 11C–42
Twilight airglow
  Barber, D. R., 11K–6
  Chamberlain, J. W., 11K–27
Twilight emission lines
  Delannoy, J. et al., 11K–32
Twilight emission measurements
  Link, F., 11K–76
  Megill, L. R., 11K–81
Twilight flash
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 11K–70
  Rodionov, S. F., 11K–117
Twilight intensity calculation
  Volz, F. et al., 11K–138
Twilight luminescence
  Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 11K–5
  Pastiels, R., 11K–100
Twilight luminescence spectra
  Barbier, D., 11.4–129
  Sholokhova, E. D. et al., 11K–124
Twilight observation of aerosol layers
  Bigg, E. K., 11.7–269
Twilight observations
  Mrkos, A., 11K–88
Twilight observations of atmospheric sodium
  Blamont, J. E. et al., 11.2–289
Twilight phenomena
  Barbier, D., 11.4–129
  Cooper, C. D., 11.9–332
  Darchiia, A. Kh., 11.8–324
  Dietze, G., 11B–42
  Fesenkov, V. G., 11L–70
  Sholokhova, E. D. et al., 11K–124
  Weill, G., 11.5–131
Twilight radiation
  Divari, N. B., 11.12–451
  Kvifte, G., 11K–73
Twilight sky brightness
  Hulburt, E. O., 11.10–228
  Megrelishvili, T. G. et al., 11K–82
Twilight sky spectrum
  Dufay, M., 11.2–291
Twilight sodium
  Donahue, T. M. et al., 11.6–128
Twilight sodium spectra
  Omholt, A., 11K–99
Twilight sodium spectrum
  Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 11K–26
  Hunten, D. M., 11K–54
  Nguyen, Huu-Doan, 11.6–129
Twilight spectra
  Jones, A. V., 11K–62
  Khvostikov, I. A. et al., 11.8–325
  O'Brien, B. J., 11K–96
  Robley, R., 11K–115

  - Shefov, N. N., 11K–120
  - Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 11K–121
  - Tanaka, Yoshio et al., 11K–127
- **Two-dimensional motion**
  - Malkus, J. S. et al., 11.11–128
- **Two-gas theory of magnetic storms**
  - Piddington, J. H., 11.9–136
- **200 mb contour height**
  - Hering, W. S. et al., 11.2–153
- **Two-level forecasting model**
  - Bryan, K., 11.8–164
- **Two-parameter models**
  - Sawyer, J. S., 11C–172
- **Type IV solar emissions**
  - Avignon, Y. et al., 11.5–153
- **Typhoon "Agnes" (1957)**
  - Truppi, L. E., 11H–150
- **Typhoon "Billie" (1959)**
  - Meteorological Bulletin, (Taipei, Formosa), 11.11–153
- **Typhoon "Ida" (Sept. 1958)**
  - Bundgaard, R. C. et al., 11.6–276
- **Typhoon "Iris" (1959)**
  - Meteorological Bulletin, (Taipei, Formosa), 11.11–154
- **Typhoon "June" (1954)**
  - Omoto, Y., 11.3–122
- **Typhoon "Kitty" (1949)**
  - Fujiwara, S. et al., 11.3–116
- **Typhoon "Marie" (1954)**
  - Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 11.8–202
- **Typhoon "Tess" (1953)**
  - Matano, H., 11G–172
- **Typhoon "Winnie" (July 1958)**
  - Bundgaard, R. C. et al., 11.6–276
- **Typhoon charts**
  - Mariners Weather Log, (Wash., D. C.), 11.11–158
- **Typhoon forecasting**
  - Jamison, M. V., 11.3–207
  - Manalo, E. B., 11.3–164
  - Shibata, Yoshitsugu, 11.1–16
- **Typhoon frequencies**
  - Chang, Tsi-Tsia, 11.8–201
  - Ramage, C. S., 11.10–296
- **Typhoon movement**
  - Arakawa, H., 11.7–282
  - Jamison, M. V., 11.3–207
- **Typhoon movement forecasting**
  - Goda, I., 11.11–149
  - Kadowaki, S., 11.6–244
  - Masuda, Y. et al., 11C–139
  - Wang, Griffith, 11.11–118
- **Typhoon photography from above**
  - Bundgaard, R. C. et al., 11.6–276
- **Typhoon precipitation distribution**
  - Jordan, C. L., 11.7–354
- **Typhoon rainfall**
  - Arakawa, H., 11.10–127
- **Typhoon reconnaisance**
  - Brango, N., 11.3–204
- **Typhoon reports**
  - Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 11.8–202
- **Typhoon statistics**
  - Wakida, T., 11.9–259
- **Typhoon theories**
  - Matano, H., 11G–172
- **Typhoon track forecasting**
  - Kamiko, T. et al., 11.3–129
- **Typhoon tracks**
  - Chin, P. C., 11.1–38
  - Mariners Weather Log, (Wash., D. C.), 11.11–158
- **Typhoon wave statistics**
  - Unoki, S., 11.4–179
- **Typhoon waves**
  - Shiroma, K., 11.4–177
- **Typhoons**
  - Flood Control Journal (N. Y.), 11.11–235

U

- **UHF radio wave propagation**
  - Fricker, S. J. et al., 11L–124
  - Millman, G. H., 11E–99, 100
- **UHF transmission-tropopause height relationships**
  - Hay, D. R., 11.6–254
- **URSI Commission III**
  - Manning, L. A., 11E–94
- **Ukrainian Hydrometeorological Service**
  - Prikhot'ko, G. F., 11.9–26
- **Ultrapolar synoptic processes**
  - Bliumina, L. I., 11.9–16
- **Ultraviolet effects**
  - Michard, R., 11F–85
- **Ultraviolet emissions from nebulae**
  - Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 11L–391
- **Ultraviolet emissions from stars**
  - Friedman, H., 11.5–176
- **Ultraviolet intensities**
  - Colorado. Univ. Dept. of Physics, 11I–148
- **Ultraviolet light**
  - Greenstein, J. L., 11I–3
  - Tischer, I., 11.5–67
- **Ultraviolet light effects on acids**
  - Schwarze, P. et al., 11.7–289
- **Ultraviolet light effects on nuclei**
  - Picca, R., 11M–727
  - Reynolds, S. E. et al., 11M–360
  - Sano, I. et al., 11M–734
  - Shimada, T. et al., 11M–648
- **Ultraviolet night sky radiation**
  - Kupperian, J. E., Jr. et al., 11K–72
- **Ultraviolet radiation**
  - Aboud, A. et al., 11I–141
  - Byram, E. T. et al., 11I–95
  - Lenoble, J., 11.6–289
  - Mandel'shtam, S. L., 11I–25
  - Nikol'skiĭ, G. M., 11L–276
  - Schulze, R., 11.11–179
- **Ultraviolet radiation effects**
  - James, J. F., 11K–61
- **Ultraviolet radiation effects on plants**
  - Brodführer, U., 11.8–314
- **Ultraviolet radiation intensities**
  - Violett, T. et al., 11I–182
- **Ultraviolet radiation measurement techniques**
  - Hinteregger, H. E. et al., 11.10–43
  - Shelkova-Dorf, O. P. et al., 11.9–209
- **Ultraviolet radiation measurements**
  - Ponomarev, L. E., 11.11–175
- **Ultraviolet radiation research**
  - Colorado Univ. Upper Air Lab., 11I–21
- **Ultraviolet solar radiation**
  - Bruzek, A., 11.1–40
  - Mandel'shtam, S. L. et al., 11J–103
  - Minnis, C. M., 11F–86
- **Ultraviolet spectra**
  - Athay, R. G., 11L–304
  - Barth, C. A. et al., 11K–18
- **Ultraviolet spectrographs**
  - Curtis, J. P. et al., 11I–40
- **Ultraviolet spectrum**
  - Tousey, R., 11I–51
- **Umkehr effect**
  - Dütsch, H., 11.4–224; 11.10–264

Ramanathan, K. R. et al., 11.10–268
Umkehr effect evaluation
Walton, G. F., 11.10–270
Underground cosmic ray variations
Sándor, T. et al., 11.12–220
Underground temperatures
Verhoogen, J., 11.6–159
Underground water resources
Bogomolov, G. V. et al., 11.9–188
Undertow currents
Rivière, A. et al., 11.5–207
Underwater sound measurement techniques
Anderson, V. C., 11.9–179
Unemployment-weather relationships
Météorologie, (Paris), 11.1–132
U.S.S.R.
Shishkin, N. S., 11G–162
U.S.S.R. Central Inst. of Forecasting
Ur'eva, B. P., 11G–192
U.S.S.R. State Hydrological Inst.
Klibashev, K. P., 11.8–126
United Air Lines
Sorenson, J. E. et al., 11.5–43
United Kingdom
Greenfield, S. M. et al., 11J–58
UNESCO
Lockspeiser, Sir B., 11M–350
United Nations Technical Assistance Programme
Ahmed, S., 11M–466
United States
Greenfield, S. M. et al., 11J–58
U. S. Advisory Committee on Weather Control
Gardner, C., Jr., 11M–605
Harvard Univ. Grad. Schl. of Publ. Admin., 11M–341
Hollister, P., Jr., 11M–510
Mt. Washington Observatory, 11M–718
New York Times, 11M–464
Orville, H. T., 11M–538, 539, 725, 813
U. S. Advisory Comm. on Weather Control, 11M–753, 836
U. S. Congress. House, 11M–455, 569
U. S. Laws, statutes, etc., 11M–456
U. S. National Science Foundation, 11M–1013
Weatherwise, 11M–390
U. S. Air Force weather communication system
Guy, G. A., 11.4–214
U. S. Air Weather Service
U. S. Air Force. USAF Historical Div., 11.7–55
U. S. Antarctic expeditions
Alt, J., 11.4–23
U. S. Coast Guard
Floherty, J. J., 11.6–12
U. S. hydrologic programs
Langbein, W. B. et al., 11.1–30
U. S. Joint Numerical Weather Prediction Unit
Thompson, P. D., 11C–187
U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration
Astronautics, (N. Y.), 11.12–458
Jastrow, R., 11.12–278
U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 11.12–459
U. S. National Bureau of Standards
Gates, D. M., 11E–53
U. S. National Science Foundation
Droessler, E. G., 11M–986
U. S. Naval Research Laboratory
Leak, W. M., 11I–44
Rougoor, G. W., 11.12–41
U. S. Naval Research Laboratory upper atmosphere research program
Townsend, J. W., Jr. et al., 11I–138
U. S. Navy Hurricane Tracking Center, Miami
Brango, N., 11.3–204
U. S. Navy Typhoon Tracking Center, Guam
Brango, N., 11.3–204
U. S. participation in IGY
Alt, J., 11.4–23
Porter, R. W., 11.2–81
Southworth, M. P., 11E–155
U. S. satellite, 1958 Alpha (Explorer I)
Dubin, M., 11.11–39
Harris, I. et al., 11J–66
Manring, E. R., 11.12–154
Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, (Stuttgart), 11J–115
Sterne, T. E., 11J–163
Veldkamp, J., 11J–183
Yoshida, Sekiko et al., 11.12–292
U. S. satellite, 1958 Beta (Vanguard I)
American Geophysical Union, 11J–9
Arnowitz, L., 11J–10
Harris, I. et al., 11J–66
Nature, (London), 11J–112
O'Keefe, J. A., 11.12–189, 578
Paetzold, H. K. et al., 11J–130
Siry, J. W., 11J–159
Wyatt, S. P., 11.9–151
U. S. satellite, 1958 Beta 2 (Vanguard I)
Wilson, R. H., Jr., 11.10–35
U. S. satellite, 1958 Epsilon (Explorer IV)
Gold, T., 11.12–275
Rosen, A. et al., 11.12–283
Rothwell, P. et al., 11.12–284
Schilling, G. F. et al., 11J–142
Smith, E. J. et al., 11.12–317
Van Allen, J. A. et al., 11.12–286, 579
U. S. satellite, 1958 Gamma (Explorer III)
American Geophysical Union, 11J–9
Manring, E. R., 11.12–154
Siry, J. W., 11J–159
U. S. satellite, 1959 α (Vanguard II)
Wilson, R. H., Jr., 11.12–553
U. S. satellite, 1959 Delta (Explorer VI)
Arnoldy, R. L. et al., 11.12–268
Fan, C. Y. et al., 11.12–273
Graves, C. D., 11.12–370
Science, (Wash., D. C.), 11.12–592
Sonett, C. P. et al., 11.12–297
U. S. satellite, 1959 Eta (Vanguard III)
American Geophysical Union, 11.12–593
U. S. satellite, 1959 Iota (Explorer VII)
American Geophysical Union, 11J–6
Cherrick, I. L., 11.12–485
Ludwig, G. H. et al., 11.12–594

  - O'Brien, B. J. et al., 11.12–280
- **U. S. satellite, 1960 Beta (Tiros I)**
  - Baroni, A., 11J–12
  - Bristor, C. L. et al., 11J–200
  - Faust, H., 11J–43
  - Goldberg, E. A. et al., 11J–53
  - Keigler, J. E. et al., 11J–86
  - Osgood, C. C., 11J–124
  - Science, (Wash., D. C.), 11J–147
  - Sternberg, S. et al., 11J–166
  - Stroud, W. G., 11J–167
  - Wexler, H. et al., 11J–192
  - Winston, J. S., 11J–201
- **U. S. satellite, 1960 Beta 2 (Tiros I)**
  - Fritz, S. et al., 11.11–85
- **U. S. satellites**
  - American Geophysical Union, 11.5–174; 11J–7
  - Clark, J. F., 11J–29
  - Hagen, J. P., 11J–64, 65
  - Hibbs, A. R., 11J–68
  - King-Hele, D. G. et al., 11J–89, 92
  - Massey, H. S. W., 11I–124
  - Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, (Stuttgart), 11.12–595
  - Petri, W. et al., 11J–134
  - Van Allen, J. A. et al., 11.12–288
  - Vickney, N., 11J–184
  - Von Braun, W., 11J–186
- **U. S. Signal Corps**
  - Abbe, T., 11A–21
- **U. S. space probe Pioneer II**
  - Rosen, A. et al., 11.12–206
- **U. S. space probe Pioneer III**
  - American Geophysical Union, 11.12–523
- **U. S. space probe Pioneer IV**
  - Current Science, (Bangalore), 11.12–524
  - Van Allen, J. A. et al., 11.12–287, 522
- **U. S. space probe Pioneer V**
  - Fan, C. Y. et al., 11.12–99
  - Science, (Wash., D. C.), 11.12–597
  - Smith, E. J. et al., 11.12–317
- **U. S. Weather Bureau**
  - Hallenbeck, C., 11G–41
  - Kvam, E. L., 11M–997
  - Reichelderfer, F. W., 11M–185
  - Rockney, V. D., 11.8–148
  - Science News Letter, 11M–313
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.1–82
  - Weightman, R. H. et al., 11G–22
- **U.S.W.B. ACN Project**
  - Hall, W. F., 11M–790
- **U.S.W.B. Cloud Physics Project**
  - Coons, R. D. et al., 11M–234
  - Hall, W. F., 11M–611
- **U.S.W.B. Fire Weather Service**
  - Southern States Fire Control Conf., 18th, Macon, Ga., May 21–23, 1957, 11.1–123
- **U.S.W.B. hurricane warning service**
  - Sik, A. E. et al., 11.9–258
  - U. S. Weather Bureau. Forecasts and Synoptic Reports Div., 11.3–208
- **U.S.W.B. radioactive monitoring program**
  - U. S. Congress. Joint Comm. on Atomic Energy, 11.6–75
- **U.S.W.B. services**
  - Whitnah, D. R., 11.6–30
- **U. S. White Sands Signal Corps Agency**
  - U. S. White Sands Signal Corps Agency, New Mexico, 11J–177
- **University Committee on Atmospheric Research**
  - Houghton, H. G., 11.2–53
- **Unusual weather phenomena**
  - Pikersgil', G. P., 11.8–143
- **U.D.C. for meteorology**
  - Watanabe, Tsugio, 11.1–15; 11B–158
  - World Meteorological Organization. Commission for Bibliography and Publications, 11.1–45
- **Updrafts**
  - Ailes, (Paris), 11.7–79
  - Twomey, S., 11M–899
- **Updraft zones**
  - Ferrari, G. A., 11.4–259
- **Updraft velocity forecasting**
  - Williams, D. T., 11.2–216
- **Upper air analysis**
  - Berggren, R., 11C–18, 19, 20, 21, 22; 11G–149, 166, 167, 181
  - Johannessen, K. R. et al., 11G–76
  - U. S. Air Weather Service, 11.3–47
- **Upper air bibliographies**
  - Quiroz, R. S., 11.6–42
- **Upper air charts**
  - Hughes, L. A., 11G–75
- **Upper air chemistry**
  - Wyckoff, P. H., 11.4–165
- **Upper air circulation**
  - Barbé, G. D., 11H–9
  - Hikosaka, Tadayoshi et al., 11K–48
  - Nevière, E., 11.4–260
  - Sutcliffe, R. C., 11.10–288
  - Yeh, Tu-cheng et al., 11.1–204
- **Upper air climatology data**
  - Bugaev, V. A. et al., 11.3–38
  - Hebert, P. J. et al., 114–198
- **Upper air data**
  - Boyd, R. L. F. et al., 11B–19; 11I–38
  - Great Britain, Meteorological Off., 11.4–197
  - Handbook of geophysics for Air Force designers, 11A–50
  - Newell, H. E., Jr., 11I–64
  - Whipple, F. L., 11I–29, 54
- **Upper air data summaries, West Africa**
  - French West Africa. Service Météorologique, 11.1–183
- **Upper air densities**
  - Nicolet, M., 11.4–150
- **Upper air flow patterns**
  - Reihl, H. et al., 11.8–263
- **Upper air forecasting**
  - Migliardi, E., 11.3–46
- **Upper air frequency charts**
  - U. S. Office of Naval Operations, 11.7–180; 11A–92
- **Upper air fronts**
  - Mohri, K., 11.1–207
- **Upper air humidity**
  - Dollfus, A., 11L–25
  - Quiroz, R. S., 11.6–42
- **Upper air humidity data**
  - Killen, G. et al., 11.8–228
- **Upper air ionization**
  - Weill, G., 11.5–131
- **Upper air observation techniques**
  - Beelitz, P., 11B–12
  - Kalinovskii, A. B. et al., 11B–67
  - Krasovskii, V. I., 11J–95
  - Murgatroyd, R. J., 11.5–42

  Paetzold, H. K., 11J–127
  Tashkent. Geofizicheskaia Observ., 11.1–299
Upper air observations
  Brooks, C. E. P. et al., 11A–36
  Dollfus, A., 11L–25
  Newell, H. E., Jr., 11I–109
  Pravda, Moscow, 11.2–35; 11J–136
Upper air ozone-temperature-wind correlations
  Ikeda, H., 11.12–452
Upper air pressure
  Spencer, N. W. et al., 11I–50
  Sweeney, M. W., Jr., 11I–69
Upper air pressure charts
  Teweles, S. et al., 11.9–214
Upper air pressure forecasting
  Khazova, O. N., 11.8–166
  Kogan, S. Ia., 11.8–165
Upper air pressure measurements
  Danilin, B. S. et al., 11J–30
Upper air pressure-typhoon movement relationships
  Kadowaki, S., 11.6–244
Upper air pressure variations
  Bagrov, N. A. et al., 11.8–230
Upper air radiation
  Pletnev, V. D., 11.12–581
  Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Inst., 11I–62
Upper air sounding techniques
  Levy, B. et al., 11.11–102
  Liu, V. C., 11.11–84
Upper air soundings
  Otterman, J., 11I–130
Upper air temperature calculations
  Killen, G. et al., 11.8–228
Upper air temperature data
  Dow, W. G. et al., 11I–30
  Ference, M., Jr. et al., 11I–74
  Schumacher, N. J., 11.1–21
Upper air temperature distribution
  Saucier, W. J., 11.10–344
Upper air temperature gradients
  Bates, D. R., 11J–15
Upper air temperature measurement techniques
  Groves, G. V., 11I–76
  Mordukhovich, M. I., 11.11–280
  Otterman, J., 11I–171
  Prokudina, V. S., 11.9–278
Upper air temperature measurements
  Jastrow, R., 11J–79
Upper air temperature-ozone relationships
  Vassy, A., 11.9–195
Upper air temperature-pressure correlations
  Lenova, G. V., 11.3–44
Upper air temperature variations
  Johnson, F. S., 11I–43
  Zubian, G. D., 11.3–15
Upper air temperatures
  Armstrong, E. B., 11.5–132
  Bartman, F. L. et al., 11I–72
  Bandeen, W. R. et al., 11I–186
  Brasefield, C. J., 11I–39
  Goldie, N. et al., 11A–47
  Jastrow, R., 11J–80
  Jones, L. M. et al., 11I–80
  Kochanski, A., 11.5–296
  Kovalevsky, J., 11.4–103
  Langmuir, I., 11M–261
  Nazarek, A., 11I–8
  Newell, H. E., Jr., 11I–63
  Nicolet, M., 11J–121
  Peterson, J. W. et al., 11I–193
  Quiroz, R. S., 11.6–42
  Schilling, G. F. et al., 11J–141
  Spencer, N. W. et al., 11I–50
Upper air turbulence
  Chiu, Wan-cheng, 11.5–272
  Hines, C. O., 11.10–108
  Venkiteshwaran, S. P. et al., 11.9–285
Upper air vorticity forecasting
  Reuter, H. et al., 11.3–28
Upper air wind analysis
  Elford, W. G., 11I–150
Upper air wind applications
  Mikhel', V. M., 11.9–11
Upper air wind calculation
  Farnham, D. L. et al., 11.2–125
  Johnson, D. H., 11.9–193
  Panenka, I., 11.7–238
Upper air wind charts
  Heastie, H., 11.9–283
Upper air wind computation
  Davies, M., 11.1–138
Upper air wind correlations
  Charles, B. N., 11.6–313
Upper air wind data
  Australian National Antarctic Research Expedition, 11.1–55
  Brasefield, C. J., 11I–39
  Essenwanger, O., 11.7–325
Upper air wind data, Dundo, Angola
  Espírito Santo, T. R. do, 11.4–14
Upper air wind data summaries
  Kuhlbrodt, E., 11A–61
Upper air wind distribution
  Bérenger, M. et al., 11.6–314
  Vitek, V., 11.1–234
Upper air wind estimation
  U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, 11.7–327
Upper air wind forecast accuracy
  Durst, C. S. et al., 11G–183
  Ellsaesser, H. W., 11G–152
  Emslie, J. H., 11G–184
  International Civil Aviation Organization, 11G–94
  O'Carroll, F. M., 11G–132
Upper air wind forecasting
  Clarkson, L. S., 11.3–89
Upper air wind forecasts
  Graham, R. C., 11.1–113
  Harmantas, L. et al., 11.3–90
Upper air wind frequencies
  Bérenger, M. et al., 11.6–314
  Landsberg, H. E. et al., 11.10–343
  Wachter, H., 11.9–291
Upper air wind measurement errors
  Ervet, P. et al., 11.5–258
  Marc, V. et al., 11.5–259
Upper air wind measurement technique comparisons
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.11–217
Upper air wind measurement techniques
  aufm Kampe, H. J., 11I–71
  Cline, D. E., 11I–96
  Ervet, P., 11.1–136
  Groves, G. V., 11.7–129; 11I–76
  Jenkins, K. R. et al., 11.4–190; 11I–156
Kehlet, A. B. et al., 11.1–153
  Miller, P. H., 11.8–153
  Otterman, J., 11I–171
  Robuchon, A. et al., 11.1–142

Serra, L., 11I–48
Wells, H. W., 11F–155
Upper air wind measurements
Blamont, J. -E., 11I–146
Pressman, J. et al., 11I–113
Reisig, G. H. R., 11I–84
Weisner, A. G., 11I–88
Upper air wind observations
International Civil Aviation Organization, 11G–94
Riehl, H. et al., 11.10–305
Upper air wind patterns
Shimizu, T., 11.2–193
Upper air wind pressure correlations
Gazzola, A. et al., 11.11–231
Upper air wind studies
Barbé, G. D., 11H–9
Upper air wind trajectories
Barov, V. et al., 11.4–237
Saucier, W. J., 11.10–344
Upper air wind variability
Cluff, F. D., 11.6–316
Upper air wind variations
Julian, P. R. et al., 11.6–315
Kato, Susumu, 11.12–413
Upper air wind vectors
Ervet, P. et al., 11.5–258
Marc, V. et al., 11.5–259
Rouaud, A., 11.2–126
Upper air winds
Brooks, C. E. P. et al., 11A–36
Charles, B. N., 11.2–227; 11.6–312
Elford, W. G., 11.12–161
Fletcher, R. D., 11.3–2
Kochanski, A., 11.5–296
Kuhlbrodt, E., 11A–61
Nevière, E., 11.4–260
Pristav, J., 11.10–335
Quiroz, R. S., 11.6–42
Raethjen, P., 11.9–287
Smith, L. B., 11I–196
Upper atmosphere
Banister, J. R., 11.8–176
Beth, E. W., 11I–1
Kellogg, W. W., 11I–161
Lytle, E. A. et al., 11.8–177
Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Inst., 11I–6
Newell, H. E., 11.5–11; 11.12–465
Nicolet, M., 11.4–150; 11I–47; 11J–122
Paetzold, H. K., 11.2–80; 11J–132
Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 11K–122
Unwin, R. S., 11.6–116
Vestine, E. H., 11.12–318
Upper atmosphere bibliographies
Townsend, J. W., Jr. et al., 11I–138
Upper atmosphere chemistry
Nicolet, M., 11K–93
Upper atmosphere composition
Leak, W. M., 11I–44
Meadows, E. B. et al., 11I–82
Mirtov, B. A., 11I–201
Nicolet, M., 11.10–262
Upper atmosphere densities
American Geophysical Union, 11J–7
Bartman, F. L. et al., 11I–72
Bochníček, Z. V., 11J–18
Grimminger, G., 11J–59
Groves, G. V., 11J–61
Harris, I. et al., 11J–66
Horn, W., 11J–70
Jastrow, R., 11J–80
Jones, L. M. et al., 11I–80
King-Hele, D. G., 11.12–543; 11J–90, 91
Kovalevsky, J., 11.4–103
Kuiper, G. P., 11A–62
LaGow, H. E. et al., 11I–122
Nicolet, M., 11.10–262; 11J–121
Paetzold, H. K., 11J–129
Peterson, J. W. et al., 11I–193
Priester, W. et al., 11J–137
Schilling, G. F. et al., 11J–140, 141
Science, (Wash., D. C.), 11J–143
Smith, H. L. et al., 11I–67
Spitzer, L., Jr., 11J–160
Sterne, T. E., 11J–161
Upper atmosphere densities (225–650 km)
Paetzold, H. K. et al., 11J–130
Upper atmosphere density data
Schilling, G. F. et al., 11J–142
Sterne, T. E., 11J–163
Upper atmosphere density measurement
Blamont, J. -E., 11I–146
Upper atmosphere density measurement techniques
Groves, G. V., 11.5–164, 165; 11J–62, 63
Haycock, O. C., 11I–189
Shklovskiĭ, I. S. et al., 11I–178
Singer, S. F., 11J–152
Vassy, E., 11.5–166; 11J–182
Upper atmosphere density measurements
Chubb, T. A. et al., 11I–119
Danilin, B. S. et al., 11J–30
El'iasberg, P. E., 11J–38, 39
Faust, H., 11J–42
Iatsunskii, I. M., 11J–71
Jastrow, R., 11J–79
Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 11J–96
Lidov, M. L., 11J–98
Mikhnevich, V. V., 11I–126; 11J–107
Sedov, L. I., 11J–148
Singer, S. F., 11J–157
Siry, J. W., 11J–159
Sterne, T. E., 11J–162
Upper atmosphere density observations
Reed, J. W., 11J–139
Upper atmosphere density variance
Mook, C. P., 11.1–233
Upper atmosphere density variations
King-Hele, D. G. et al., 11J–89, 92, 93
Kolegov, G. A., 11J–94
Petri, W. et al., 11J–134
Upper atmosphere emission
Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 11K–70
Link, F., 11K–76
Upper atmosphere instruments
Kalinovskiĭ, A. B. et al., 11B–67
Nardone, L. J., 11.12–196
Raff, S. J. et al., 11.10–247
Upper atmosphere measurements
Bandeen, W. R. et al., 11I–143
Masterson, J. E., 11I–167
Spencer, N. W., 11I–135
Upper atmosphere models
Harvard College Observatory. Rocket Panel, 11I–23
Upper atmosphere observation techniques
Peterson, J. W. et al., 11I–172
Upper atmosphere observations
Kellogg, W. W., 11I–160
Upper atmosphere physics
Aschenbrand, L. M., 11.1–158
Bates, D. R., 11K–20

  Boyd, R. L. F. et al., 11B–19, 11I–38
  Burnight, T. R., 11I–20
  Gerson, N. C., 11K–41
  Ghosh, S. N., 11K–43
  Kaplan, J., 11K–63
  Kuiper, G. P., 11A–64
  Massey, H. S. W., 11B–92; 11I–166
  Newell, H. E., Jr., 11I–46
  Priroda, (Moscow), 11I–175
  Vassy, E., 11K–132
Upper atmosphere physics textbooks
  Goody, R. M., 11B–54; 11I–41
  Mitra, S. K., 11A–13; 11B–100; 11I–26
Upper atmosphere pressure measurements
  Mikhnevich, V. V., 11I–108
Upper atmosphere properties
  Bosanquet, C. H., 11J–19
  Jastrow, R., 11J–80
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 11J–96
  Repnev, A. I., 11I–176
Upper atmosphere radiation
  Vassy, A. et al., 11I–53
Upper atmosphere research
  American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston, 11.2–1
  American Astronautical Society, 11I–142
  Atlantic Research Corp., Alexandria, Va., 11I–199
  Brown, J. A., 11I–187
  Fedorov, E. K., 11J–45
  Greenstein, J. L., 11I–3
  Groves, G. V., 11I–77
  Hanessian, J., Jr. et al., 11I–120
  Hansen, W. H. et al., 11I–121
  Inst. of Radio Engineers, N. Y., 11J–72
  International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, 11M–513
  Jones, L. M. et al., 11I–157
  Kallmann, H. K. et al., 11J–84
  Lear, J., 11I–102
  Lejay, P., 11I–45
  Ley, W., 11I–15
  Marmo, F. F. et al., 11I–165
  Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Inst., 11I–7, 168, 192
  Negley, R. M., 11I–127
  Newell, H. E., Jr., 11I–9
  Osteuropa-Naturwissenschaft, (Stuttgart), 11J–125
  Petrov, B. M., 11I–173
  Pinus, N. Z., 11I–111
  Poloskov, S. M. et al., 11I–112
  Pressman, J. et al., 11I–113
  Rhode Island. Univ. Upper Atmosphere Research Lab., 11I–17
  Sicinski, H. S. et al., 11I–49
  Singer, S. F., 11I–85
  Stephens, W. H., 11I–179
  Stroud, W. G. et al., 11I–86
  Symposium on Scientific Effects of Artificially Introduced Radiation at High Alititudes, National Academy of Sciences, April 29, 1959, 11.9–4
  Temple Univ. Research Inst., 11I–27
  U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 11J–175
  U. S. White Sands Signal Corps Agency, New Mexico, 11J–177
  Vaeth, J. G., 11I–87
  Van Allen, J. A., 11I–11
  Vassy, E., 11.12–463; 11I–52
  Vitro Lab., Silver Spg., Md., 11J–185
  Whipple, F. L., 11I–29
  Wyckoff, P. H., 11I–139
Upper atmosphere research methods
  Allen, L., Jr. et al., 11.5–178
  Massey, H. S. W., 11I–166
  Spencer, N. W., 11I–135
Upper atmosphere research textbooks
  Newell, H. E., Jr., 11B–103; 11I–32
Upper atmosphere sounding methods
  Atlantic Research Corp., Alexandria, Va., 11I–199
  Ghosh, S. N., 11K–43
  Poppoff, I. G., 11I–174
Upper atmosphere structure
  Harvard College Observatory. Rocket Panel, 11I–23
  Horowitz, R. et al., 11I–153, 200
  Vassy, E., 11I–52
  Whitney, C. A., 11J–196
Upper atmosphere temperatures *see* Upper air temperatures
Upper atmosphere textbooks
  Link, F. et al., 11I–104
  Massey, H. S. W. et al., 11B–92; 11I–125
Upper atmosphere wind analysis
  Manring, E. R. et al., 11I–164
Upper atmosphere wind measurement
  Poetzschke, H., 11I–194
Upper atmospheric physics
  Vassy, E., 11B–150
Upper level divergence effects
  Rao, Y. P. et al., 11.3–137
Upper level ridge forecasting
  Chicago Univ. Weather Forecasting Research Center, 11G–140
Upper level trough development
  Woodbridge, D. D. et al., 11.2–91
Upper level trough movement forecasting
  Chicago Univ. Weather Forecasting Research Center, 11G–140
Upper level troughs
  Foley, J. C., 11.3–181
  Yamashita, H. et al., 11.3–124
  Yang, Chien-chu et al., 11.4–238
Upper paleozoic glaciation
  Rukhin, L. B., 11.1–105
Upper stratosphere
  Shvidkovskiĭ, E. G., 11I–132
Upper troposphere temperatures
  Chiu, Wan-cheng, 11.4–223
Upper troposphere winds
  Chiu, Wan-cheng, 11.4–223
Upper winds
  Bedinger, J. F. et al., 11I–92
Uranium
  Sisigina, T. I., 11.1–190
Urban air
  Wanta, R. C., 11.7–227
Urban climates
  Beckett, J. C., 11.8–311
  Rogers, L. H., 11.10–259
  Rudeiko, V. A., 11.10–379
  Weiss, E. et al., 11.8–310
Urban climatology
  Gitis, I. I., 11.6–363
  Kirov, K. T., 11.8–293
  Péczely, G., 11.10–258
Urban climatology textbooks
  Kratzer, A., 11B–83

Urban influences
  Bangerl, A. et al., 11.9–238
  Kratzer, A., 11B–83
Urban influences on visibility
  Bonacina, L. C. W. et al., 11.2–286
Urban temperatures
  Quitt, E., 11.1–150
Utilization in geophysical researches
  Stuhlinger, E., 11I–181

V

V-2 rocket flights
  Franklin Inst. Labs. for Research and Development, Phila., 11I–5
  Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Inst., 11I–6
V-2 rockets
  Carpenter, R. O'B., 11I–13
  Mandel'shtam, S. L., 11I–25
VHF antennas
  Wilson, A. C. et al., 11E–169
VHF field strength
  Ames, L. A. et al., 11E–9
VHF field strength anomalies
  Leighton, H. I., 11E–85
VHF radio propagation
  Kirby, R. C., 11E–77, 78
  Pineo, V. C., 11E–121
VHF radio wave absorption
  Reid, G. C. et al., 11E–133
VHF radio wave propagation
  Ames, L. A. et al., 11E–9
  Carpenter, R. J. et al., 11.9–101
  Davis, R. M., Jr., 11E–43
  Millman, G. H., 11E–99, 100
  Weisbrod, S. et al., 11.11–59
VHF radio wave scattering
  Blair, J. C., 11E–23
  Flood, W. A., 11.11–64
  Hagfors, T., 11E–58
  Watts, J. M. et al., 11.11–57
VLF antennas
  Macmillan, R. S. et al., 11E–93
VLF radio wave propagation
  Barber, N. F. et al., 11E–16
  Douglas, J. N. et al., 11.12–583
  Ellis, G. R. A. et al., 11.12–320
  Macmillan, R. S. et al., 11E–93
  Millman, G. H., 11E–99
  Moler, W. F., 11.9–114
  Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 11E–108, 109
  Taylor, W. L., 11.12–335
  Yabroff, I. W., 11E–170
VLF radio wave propagation at great distances
  Bickel, J. E. et al., 11E–20
VLF radio wave propagation through transverse magnetic field
  Crombie, D. D., 11.10–51
VLF sferics
  Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 11E–108, 110
Valley microclimatology
  Yoshino, M., 11.1–252
Valley wind effects on tree formation
  Runge, F., 11.1–251
Valley winds
  Davidson, B., 11.1–248; 11.11–207
  Krishna Rao, P., 11.1–250
  Yoshino, M., 11.1–252
Van Allen belts
  Akasofu, Syun-Ichi, 11.10–215
  Alfven, H., 11.12–267
  American Geophysical Union, 11.12–314, 523
  Anderson, K. A., 11.10–217
  Arnoldy, R. L. et al., 11.12–268
  Bilancini, R., 11.11–77
  Chudakov, A. E. et al., 11.12–269
  Dessler, A. J. et al., 11.12–270, 271
  Dyce, R. B. et al., 11.12–272
  Fan, C. Y. et al., 11.12–273
  Gall, R. et al., 11.12–274
  Gold, T., 11.12–170, 230, 275
  Hess, W. N., 11.8–84; 11.12–276
  Holly, F. E. et al., 11.12–277
  International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A (for) Rockets and Satellites, Wash., D. C., 11.12–580
  Jastrow, R., 11.12–278; 11J–78
  Josias, C., 11.12–521
  Kellogg, P. J., 11.12–279
  Kock, W. E., 11.12–467
  Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 11.10–216
  O'Brien, B. J. et al., 11.12–280
  Pikel'ner, S. B., 11.12–281
  Ray, E. C., 11.10–218
  Rees, M. H. et al., 11.10–219
  Rosen, A. et al., 11.12–283
  Rothwell, P. et al., 11.12–284
  Singer, S. F., 11.9–144; 11.12–282
  Snyder, C. W., 11.12–285
  Umschau, (Frankfurt a.M.), 11.8–67
  Van Allen, J. A., 11.12–286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 579
  Yagoda, H., 11.12–291
  Yoshida, Sekiko et al., 11.12–292
Van Allen radiation belt
  American Astronautical Society, 11I–142
  Coulomb, J., 11.5–78
  Lequeux, J., 11.11–83
van der Pol, B.
  Manneback, C., 11.7–65
Vanguard rocket and satellite
  Hagen, J. P., 11.2–77
Vapor effects on sweating
  Bass, D. E. et al., 11.6–361
Vapor pressure measurement techniques
  Farkel, W., 11.10–240
Variable distance interferometers
  Lequeux, J. et al., 11.8–51
Variable stars
  Kirillova, T. S., 11L–330
Variation analysis
  Nakada, Y., 11.10–225
Vaudaire
  Bouët, M., 11.11–206
Vector analysis
  Hinkelmann, K., 11.9–247
Vector stretch correlation coefficient
  Charles, B. N., 11.9–192
Vegetative cover survey
  Kudritskiĭ, D. M. et al., 11.2–32
Vegetative nervous system
  Müller, Th., 11.7–106
Velocity of light
  Heckmann, O., 11L–358
  Ruderfer, M., 11.12–5
Velocity perturbation
  Hénon, M., 11L–11
Velocity spectra
  Mustel', E. R. et al., 11L–234

Venus
  Evans, J. V. et al., 11L–121
  Heyden, F. J. et al., 11.7–121
  Kraus, J. D., 11.12–65
  Kuiper, G. P., 11.10–103
  Richardson, R. S., 11.5–109
  Sinton, W. M., 11.10–104
Venus diameter
  Pauscher, H., 11.12–175
Venus rockets
  Faust, H., 11I–188
Vernalization
  Harrington, J. F. et al., 11.2–96
  Verkerk, K. et al., 11.4–245
Véronique rockets
  Perrin, M. et al., 11K–142
  Vassy, A. et al., 11.4–248
Vertical cross sections
  Krishnamurti, T. N., 11.6–269
Vertical current theories
  T'u, Hsin-Yüan, 11.5–270
Vertical currents
  Lilly, D. K., 11.10–275
  Parczewski, W., 11.7–334
Vertical electrical conductivity distribution
  Sagalyn, R. C., 11.7–395
Vertical electron drift in F2 region
  Japan. Science Council, Ionosphere Research Comm., 11D–120
Vertical frost distribution
  Hastenrath, S., 11.6–300
Vertical humidity distribution
  Huovila, S., 11.2–140
Vertical instability
  Syōno, S. et al., 11.11–234
Vertical magnetic fields
  Farley, D. T., Jr., 11F–40
Vertical motion
  Deguillaume, M., 11.4–231
Vertical motion calculations
  Hollmann, G. et al., 11C–96
Vertical motion forecasting
  Hollmann, G. et al., 11C–96
Vertical motion theories
  Fleagle, R. G., 11.2–182
  Kohlsche, K., 11.9–248
  Koschmieder, H. H., 11B–80
Vertical motion weather relationships
  Panofsky, H. A. et al., 11.11–218
Vertical ozone distribution
  Dütsch, H. U., 11.4–224; 11.10–264
  Ramanathan, K. R. et al., 11.10–268
  Singer, S. F. et al., 11J–158
  Vassy, A., 11.9–195
  Walton, G. F., 11.10–270
Vertical ozone distribution measurement techniques
  Moreland, W. B., 11.10–246
  Paetzold, H. -K. et al., 11.6–257
Vertical relative vorticity
  Ishimaru, Y., 11.5–276
Vertical sodium distribution
  Hunten, D. M., 11K–54
Vertical structure of tropical cyclones
  Rai Sircar, N. C., 11.1–213
Vertical temperature distribution
  Huovila, S., 11.2–140
  U. S. Army Ballistic Missile Agency, Huntsville, Ala., 11.10–256
Vertical temperature variations
  Shvidkovskiĭ, E. G., 11I–132
Vertical transfer of momentum, heat and mass
  Sheppard, P. A., 11.2–181
Vertical turbulent exchange
  Boguslavskiĭ, S. G., 11.1–95
  Deacon, E. L., 11.5–273
Vertical vorticity advection
  Arnason, G. et al., 11C–6
Vertical water temperatures
  La Fond, E. C., 11.2–71
Vertical wind distribution
  Harmantas, L. et al., 11.3–90
Vertical wind profiles
  Elliott, W. P., 11.7–330
  Johnson, O., 11.5–303
Vertical wind shear
  Harmantas, L. et al., 11.3–90
  Krishna Rao, P., 11.1–250
  Newton, C. W. et al., 11.7–333
Vertical wind shear effects on rainfall
  Rai, D. B., 11.3–194
Vertical wind velocities
  Fleagle, R. G., 11.2–182
  Godev, N. G., 11.9–282
  Kubota, S., 11.3–146
Vertical wind velocity calculations
  Rex, D. F., 11.10–346
Vertical wind velocity charts
  Sassman, J. M. et al., 11.3–190
Vertical wind velocity distribution
  Huovila, S., 11.2–140
  Tick, L. J., 11.10–331
Vertical wind velocity spectra
  Panofsky, H. A., 11.7–331
Vertical wind velocity-weather relationships
  Curtis, R. C. et al., 11.3–17
Vertical wind velocity with height variations
  Burtsev, A. I., 11.3–16
Viking II
  Negley, R. M., 11I–127
Viking rockets
  Baumann, R. C. et al., 11I–56
Virtual height calculations
  Kay, I., 11F–65
  King, G. A. M., 11F–67
  Piggott, W. R., 11F–105
Viscous liquid flow
  Targ, S. M., 11.8–4
Visibility
  Dietze, G., 11B–42
  Hutchison, D. H., 11M–253
  See also Satellite visibility
Visibility bibliographies
  Middleton, W. E. K., 11B–94
Visibility decadence
  Evans, E. et al., 11.2–240
  Kargol, F. M., 11.7–332
Visibility forecasting
  Reed, R. J., 11.10–287
Visibility frequency data, Ireland
  Dixon, F. E., 11.1–115
Visibility in clouds
  Rittberger, W., 11.8–264
Visibility in fog
  Israël, H. et al., 11.10–362; 11M–937
Visibility of artificial satellites
  Gulledge, I. S. et al., 11.1–108
Visibility over London
  Bonacina, L. C. W. et al., 11.2–286
Visibility research
  Foitzik, L., 11.7–390
Visibility textbooks
  Middleton, W. E. K., 11B–94
Visibility variations
  Weigel, W., 11.9–331
Visual observation of auroras
  Evans, S., 11.8–97; 11.10–169
  Kosibowa, S., 11.10–174

Prokh, L. Z. et al., 11.10–183
Visual observation of night sky
Hoffmeister, C. et al., 11K–50
Visual satellite observations
Baldesent, D., 11.12–564
Järnefelt, G., 11.12–558
"Vitiaz" expeditions, 1951–1955
Muromtsev, A. M., 11A–72
Viticulture
Schellenberg, A., 11.4–45
Vaupel, A., 11.6–54
Voeĭkov, A. I.
Voeĭkov, A. I., 11A–97
Volcanic effects on earth currents
Yoshimatsu, Takasaburo, 11.7–176
Volcanic eruptions on moon
Poppendiek, H. F. et al., 11L–134
Volcanic nuclei
Isono, K. et al., 11.8–258
Volcano meteorology
Roberts, W. B., 11.8–115
Volcanology
de Magnée, I., 11.5–191
Vortex dynamics
Ward, N. B., 11H–157
Vortex structure
Lacaze, J., 11.8–253
Vortexes
Pédelaborde, P., 11.2–184
Vorticity
Hinkelmann, K., 11.9–247
See also **Absolute vorticity; Finite-difference vorticity; Forecasting vorticity; Vertical relative vorticity**
Vorticity advection
Chaplygina, A. S., 11C–42
Kwizak, M., 11C–127
Vorticity anomaly forecasting techniques
Martin, D. E., 11G–146
Vorticity calculation errors
Charasch, E., 11C–44
Vorticity calculations
Dobryshman, E. M., 11.8–160
Mertsalov, A. N., 11.8–206
Vorticity conservation
Khazova, O. N., 11.8–166
Vorticity-divergence fields
Götz, G. et al., 11C–81
Vorticity equations
Adem, J., 11C–1
Benton, G. S., 11C–17
Bolin, B. et al., 11G–52
Burger, A. P., 11C–37
Kuo, Hsiao-Lan, 11.11–127
La Valle, L., 11.4–226
Miyakoda, K., 11.11–129
Platzman, G. W., 11C–159, 160
Starr, V. P. et al., 11C–180
Vorticity in typhoons
Goda, I., 11.11–149
Vorticity-typhoon track relationships
Goda, I., 11.11–149

W

Walker, Sir Gilbert T.
Simpson, G. C., 11.2–64
Walnut trees
Sternes, G., 11.9–46
Warm advection
La Valle, L., 11.3–26
Warm cloud rainfall
Facy, L., 11.5–306
Warm cloud seeding
Braham, R. R., Jr. et al., 11M–773
Warm clouds
U. S. Weather Bureau, 11M–97
Warm front analysis
Martinov, M., 11.11–163
Warm front effects
Martinov, M., 11.11–163
Warm front structure
Popova, T. P., 11.3–13, 14
Warm stars
Kourganoff, V., 11.6–81
Warming of surface waters
Namias, J., 11.11–192
Washington National Airport
Huntoon, J. K., 11.6–47
Water absorption by hair
Pápai, L., 11.6–232
Water balance
Frank, B., 11.6–343
Garnier, B. J., 11.4–262
Malick, M., 11.11–268
Mohrmann, J. C. J. et al., 11.2–24
van Himbeeck, Cl., 11.6–344
Water balance and soil erosion
Wagenhoff, A. et al., 11.2–103
Water balance experiments
Zimont, I. L., 11.8–152
Water balance of soil
Wormer, Th. M. et al., 11.7–90
Water balance of Soviet seas
Datsko, V. G., 11.5–197
Water budget
Thomas, H. E., 11.5–309
Water conservation
Gorrie, R. M., 11.9–190
Priehäusser, G., 11.9–319
Water content of air
Arakawa, Hidetoshi, 11.4–131
Water content of clouds
Isono, K. et al., 11M–707
Matveev, L. T., 11.9–306
Rittberger, W., 11.8–264
Water content of clouds-precipitation amount relationships
Muchnik, V. M., 11M–944
Water content of snow
Levi, M., 11.11–104
Martinelli, M., Jr., 11.4–279
Water deficit
Mohrmann, J. C. J. et al., 11.2–24
Water influence requirements for spraying
Cavanillas, L., 11.11–269
Water level variations-poliomyelitis relationships
Irving, F. A., 11.1–135
Water levels
Graham, S. A. et al., 11.9–50
Water mass forecasting
Symposium on Perspectives in Marine Biology, 11.6–2
Water movement
Uyeno, Fukuzo, 11.2–72
Water movement in frozen soil
van Eimern, J., 11.6–204
Water pollution
Grushko, Ia. M., 11.8–131
Hawkins, M. B., 11.4–83
Water power
Golding, E. W., 11.6–67
Water resource data program
California, Dept. of Water Resources, 11.6–191
Water resources
Engineering News-Record, 11M–460
Gorrie, R. M., 11.9–190
Mendes, Correa, A. A., 11M–804
U. S. Dept, of Agriculture, 11M–662
Water resources development
Ackerman, E. A. et al., 11.6–4

Water resources, Hawaii
Hawaii, Water Authority, 11.2–17
Water resources surveys
Valenciano, S. et al., 11.4–289
Water resources, Truk
Stark, J. T. et al., 11.1–19
Water source classifications
Bogomolov, G. V. et al., 11.9–188
Water supply
Almquist, F. O. A., 11.9–311
Aviation Week, 11M–203
Electrical World, 11M–204
La Mer, V. K., 11.7–338
Parshin, V. N. et al., 11.11–248
Popova, K. L., 11.9–318
U. S. Congress, Senate, 11M–290
Wood, G. W., 11.5–311
Water supply for forests
Hartmann, F. K., 11.8–38
Water supply for plants
Advances in Agronomy, 11.11–1
Water supply forecasting
Frohnholzer, J., 11.6–194
U. S. Weather Bureau, 11G–112
Water supply forecasts
Federal-State Cooperative Snow Surveys, 11.4–183
Water supply from snow
Wöhr, F., 11.8–129
Water surface oscillations
Roseau, M., 11.5–202
Water surface slope
Lisitzin, E., 11.6–187
Water table depth
Larrieu, J., 11.4–288
Water table lowering, N. Mex. (1948–55)
Reeder, H. O., 11.7–219
Water table variation forecasting
Larrieu, J., 11.4–288
Water temperature forecasting
Glagoleva, M. G. et al., 11.3–141
Water temperature variations
Glagoleva, M. G. et al., 11.3–141
Höydahl, H. S., 11.2–208
Needham, P. R. et al., 11.11–172
Water temperature-wind relationships
Namias, J., 11.11–192
Water temperatures
Petrasovits, I., 11.7–382
Petru, A. D., 11.6–292
Water vapor absorption by plants
Buettner, K. J. K., 11.6–63
Water vapor absorption spectra
Tourin, R. H. et al., 11.10–350
Water vapor divergence calculation
Wilson, R. K., 11.7–337
Water vapor measurements
Bunker, A. F., 11.10–277
Water vapor spectroscopy
Murcray, D. G. et al., 11.9–199
Water vapor spectrum
Lecomte, J., 11.9–14
Water vapor transfer
Murakami, T., 11.6–268
Water vapor variations
Arakawa, H. et al., 11.7–362
Water wave models
Stoker, J. J., 11B–136
Water waves
Stoker, J. J., 11B–136
Watershed hydrology
Ash, A. D. et al., 11.2–257
Watersheds
van Himbeeck, Cl., 11.6–344
Waterspout effects on erosion
Maruszczak, H. et al., 11.6–283
Waterspout observation techniques
Rossmann, F. O., 11.6–220
Waterspouts
Lacaze, J., 11.8-253
Watson-Watt, Sir Robert A.
Watson-Watt, Sir R. A., 11.6–8
Wave action
Knars, R. Ia., 11.11–216
Wave clouds
George, D. J., 11.6–329
Georgii, W., 11.2–93
Wave dimensions
Kent, J. L., 11.2–13
Wave direction in typhoons
Unoki, S., 11.4–179
Wave energy
Vollbrecht, K., 11.6–173
Wave forecasting
Blot, C., 11G–42
Wave guide mode theory of VLF radio wave propagation
Schmelovsky, K.-H., 11E–137
Wave height estimations
Yamada, Hikoji, 11.5–204
Wave height measurement techniques
Whittenbury, C. G. et al., 11.8–124
Wave motion
Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A., 11.7–278
Wave pressure measuring device
Tucker, M. J., 11.1–97
Wave propagation
Reed, S. G., Jr., 11.11–281
Wave recorders
Whittenbury, C. G. et al., 11.8–124
See also Ship-borne wave recorders
Wave theories
Gião, A., 11.6–172
Waves bound to propagation media
Metz, A., 11.11–279
Waves in the westerlies
Fukuda, K., 11.3–151
Hess, S. L., 11C–89
Yeh, Tu-cheng, et al., 11.1–204
Waves in the westerlies forecasting
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 11C–204
Weather analysis
Baev, V. K., 11C–9
Bergeron, Tor, 11.10–254
Widger, W. K., Jr., 11J–197
Weather and circulation—March 1958
Green, R. A., 11.5–280
Weather anomalies
Baur, F., 11.9–227
Kolobkov, N. V., 11.1–149
ten Kate, H., 11.5–252
U. S. News & World Report, 11M–461
Weather broadcasting
Vittori Antisari, O., 11.1–69
Weather broadcasts
U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.8–156
Weather conditions
Booth, R. E., 11.9–194
Weather control
Brundidge, H. T., 11J–22
Orr, C., 11.2–25
Schaefer, V. J. et al., 11.1–177
See also Bibliography on Weather Modification, 11M–1 to 11M–1295

Weather control benefits
  California. State Water Resources Board, 11M–325, 590
  Clawson, M., 11M–326
Weather control budget
  U. S. Congress, House, 11M–568, 569
Weather Control Comm. Rept.
  U. S. Advisory Comm. on Weather Control, 11M–836
  U. S. Natl. Sci. Found., 11M–1013
Weather control hearings
  American City, 11M–179
  Grainger, G. R., 11M–934
  Science News Letter, 11M–303
Weather control in arid zones
  Brier, G. W., 11M–693
Weather control in U. S.
  Bell, G., 11.1–176, 11M–855
  Droessler, E. G., 11M–785
  Kvam, E. L., 11M–997
  Petterssen, S., 11M–817
Weather control legislation
  Anderson, C. P., 11M–216
  Angell, G. N., 11M–217
  Ball, V. C., 11M–112
  Binzak, P. et al., 11M–226
  Calif. Legislature. Senate, 11M–231
  Craig, G. M., 11M–592
  Engineering News-Record, 11M–299
  Grainger, G. R., 11M–934
  Guyer, E. H., 11M–338
  Harvard Univ. Grad. School of Publ. Admin., 11M–341
  Hollister, P., Jr., 11M–510
  New York Times, 11M–464
  Oppenheimer, J. C., 11M–812
  Oregon. Legislative Assembly, Interim Comm. on Weather Control, 11M–442
  Schaefer, V. J., 11M–365
  Science Digest, 11M–149
  Science News Letter, 11M–301
  Scientific American, 11M–4
  U. S. Congress. House, 11M–106, 455
  U. S. Congress. Senate, 11M–290
  U. S. Laws, statutes, etc., 11M–456
Weather cycles
  Kolobkov, N. V., 11.1–149
Weather diaries
  Oliver, J., 11.9–196
Weather disasters
  Budai, Et., 11.10–293
Weather effects on airline economy
  Sorenson, J. E. et al., 11.5–43
Weather effects on atmospheric pollution
  Wanta, R. C., 11.7–227
Weather effects on births
  Points, T. C., 11.6–64
Weather effects on diseases
  Picko, V., 11.9–53
  Undt, W. et al., 11.5–68
Weather effects on fishing
  Brogmus, W., 11.7–110
Weather effects on freezing nuclei
  Rau, W., 11.6–324
Weather effects on fulminant pulmonary embolism
  Berg, H., 11.1–293
Weather effects on heart disease
  Sŭbev, L., 11.5–66
Weather effects on industry
  Russell, J. A., 11.4–62
Weather effects on myocardial infarction
  Marinov, V. K. et al., 11.5–63
Weather effects on nuclei concentration
  Bigg, E. K., et al., 11.10–357
Weather effects on ozone amount
  Wanta, R. C. et al., 11.6–251
Weather effects on paint durability
  Bussell, K. R. et al., 11.1–131
Weather effects on pulmonary embolism
  Sandritter, W. et al., 11.7–103
Weather effects on railroad equipment
  Hay, W. W., 11.4–63
Weather effects on railroad operation
  Hay, W. W., 11.4–63
Weather effects on rice yield
  Yanagiya, K., 11.4–46
Weather effects on sawflies
  Graham, S. A. et al., 11.9–50
Weather effects on sheep
  Koniukhov, N. A., 11.5–50
Weather effects on train ferries
  Hay, W. W., 11.4–63
Weather forecasting
  Boyden, C. J., 11.3–1
  Carter, L. J., 11J–25
  Edson, L., 11M–601
  Franke, M., 11C–69
  Hofmann, A., 11G–36
  Kaempffert, W., 11M–66
  Ligda, M. G. H., 11H–97
  Minnis, C. M., 11J–108
  Nabeshima, Y., 11C–146
  Reed, D., 11M–358
  Sarymsakov, T. A., 11.3–29
  Schumann, T. E. W., 11G–49
  Tomashevich, L. V., 11G–164
  Widger, W. K., Jr., 11J–197
  See also **Ageostrophic forecasting models; Air pollution forecasting; Air trajectory forecasting; Airport forecasts; Airport terminal forecasts; Airways forecasting; Amateur forecasting; Amateur forecasts; Annual rainfall forecasting; Antarctic weather forecasting; Anticyclone forecasting; Anticyclone movement forecasting; Arctic ice movement forecasting; Arctic weather forecasting; Atmospheric pollution forecasting services; Aviation forecasting; Balloon trajectory forecasting; Barotropic forecasts; Bibliographies on forecasting; Black Sheep wind forecast system; BBC forecasts; Ceiling and visibility forecasting; Ceiling height forecasting; Cherry blossom forecasting; Climatic data for forest verification; Climatological forecasting; Cloud forecasts; Cloud thickness forecasting; Cloud type forecasting; Cold front forecasting; Cold wave forecasting; Confidence forecasts; Constant pressure surface forecasts; Contour height data; Contour height forecasting; Convective rainfall forecasting; Cu-**

mulus cloud forecasting; Cyclogenesis forecasting; Cyclone deepening forecasting; Cyclone development forecasting; Cyclone movement forecasting; "D"-value forecasts; Data requirements forecasting; Dew point forecasting; Drought forecasting; Excessive rainfall forecasting; Extended forecasting; Extratropical cyclone forecasting; F2 layer maximum usable frequency forecasting; Fire weather forecasting; Fisheries weather forecasting; Flash flood forecasting; Flood forecasting; Flying weather forecasts; Fog forecasting; Forest combustibility forecasting; Frontal effects in numerical forecasting; Frontal effects in fog forecasting; Frost forecasting; Geopotential height forecasting; Geopotential-minimum temperature forecasting; Geostrophic forecasting models; Graphical forecasting methods; Graphical forecasting models; Gust forecasting; Hailstorm forecasting; Hemispheric forecasts; High level cloud forecasting; History of long range forecasting; History of weather forecasting; Hurricane forecasting; Hurricane surge forecasting; Hydrodynamic short range forecasting; Hydrologic forecasting; Hydrometeorological forecasting; Ice forecasting; Industrial forecasting; Ionospheric forecasts; Jet aircraft forecasting; Jet stream forecasting; Lightning danger forecasting; Local forecasting; Long range forecasting; Long wave forecasting; Low cloud forecasting; Marine forecasting; Marine meteorological forecasting; Mathematical forecasting; Maximum area forecasting; Maximum snowfall area forecasting; Maximum temperature forecasting; Medical meteorological forecasting service; Medium range forecasts; Mesoscale forecast research; Minimum temperature forecasting; Monsoon forecasting; Monsoon rainfall forecasting; Monthly mean surface temperature anomaly forecasting; Monthly weather forecasts; Multiple correlation forecasting; Numerical forecasting; Objective forecasting; Ocean wave forecasting; Orographic effect on forecasting; Potato blight forecasting; Precipitation pattern forecasting; Pressure forecasting; Pressure height forecast; Pressure tendency forecasting; Probability forecasting; Radar precipitation forecasting; Radio wave propagation forecasting; Radioactive fallout forecasting; Rainfall forecasting; Rainstorm forecasting; Refractive index forecasting; Road condition forecasting; Seasonal rainfall forecasting; Slash-burning weather forecasts; Snowfall forecasting; Snowstorm forecasting; Solar eclipse forecasting; Soviet long range forecast methods; Specialized forecasting techniques; Specialized forecasts; Statistical forecasting; Statistical gaseous dosage forecasting; Storm forecasting; Stratospheric temperature forecasting; Stratospheric wind forecasting; Stratus forecasting; Stream flow forecasting; Strong wind forecasting; Surface wind forecasting; Synoptic forecasting; Temperature forecasting; 3–7 day forecasting; Thunderstorm forecasting; Tornado forecasting; Trajectory forecasting; Tropical cyclone forecasting; Tropical storm movement forecasting; Tropopause forecasting; Tropospheric temperature forecasting; Typhoon forecasting; U.S.S.R. Central Inst. of Forecasting; Updraft velocity forecasting; Upper air forecasting; Upper air pressure forecasting; Upper air vorticity forecasting; Upper air wind forecasting; Upper level ridge forecasting; Upper level trough movement forecasting; Vertical motion forecasting; Visibility forecasting; Vorticity forecasting; Water mass forecasting; Water supply forecasting; Water table variation forecasting; Water temperature forecasting; Wave forecasting; Waves in the westerlies forecasting; Weather radar for fallout forecasting; Weighting of forecasts; Wind effects forecasting; Wind forecasting; Wind profile forecasting; Wind speed forecasting; Winter precipitation forecasting

Weather forecasting textbooks
  Scherhag, R., 11A–17, 11B–124

Weather indexes
  Lund, I. A., 11.3–32

Weather lore
  Bonasera, F., 11G–87
  Howe, G. M., 11.3–226
  Humphreys, W. J., 11M–39
  Kletter, L., 11.3–227
  Ranninger, R., 11.3–228
  Sanson, J., 11.2–264

Weather map analysis, *see* Synoptic analysis

Weather map back articles
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.1–82

Weather message manuals
  U. S. Air Weather Service, 11.7–15, 16

- Weather modification
  - Petterssen, S., 11.2–157
  - Schaefer, V. J., 11.1–178
  - Wexler, H., 11.9–235
  - *See also* Bibliography on Weather Modification, 11M–1 to 11M–1295
- Weather modification bibliographies
  - Albani, F., 11M–469
  - Calif. State Water Resources Bd., 11M–588
  - Chicago Univ. Dept. of Met., 11M–775
  - Kramer, H. P. et al., 11M–173
  - Krick, I. P., 11M–429, 618
  - Symposium on Artificial Rain, 11M–658
  - Thuronyi, G., 11M–659, 834
  - U. S. Congress. House, 11M–901
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 11M–663
  - World Met. Organiz., 11M–573
- Weather modification conferences
  - McDonald, J. E., 11.2–160
  - National Res. Counc., 11M–954
  - Science, 11M–1015
  - Sievers, J. R., 11M–953
  - Univ. of Arizona, 11M–698
- Weather modification effects on water resources
  - Ackerman, E. A. et al., 11.6–4
- Weather modification operations
  - Crow, L. W., 11M–780
- Weather modification program of N.S.F.
  - U. S. Congress. House, 11M–962
- Weather modification programming
  - Ackerman, E. A., 11M–911
- Weather modification progress
  - Houghton, H. C., 11M–705
- Weather modification projects
  - U. S. National Sci. Found., 11M–838
- Weather modification reports
  - Oregon. Legislative Assembly, 11M–442
- Weather modification research
  - Battan, L. J., 11M–918
  - Nature, (London), 11M–974
  - Orville, H. T., 11M–1002
  - U. S. Congress. House, 11M–901
- Weather modification schemes
  - Neiburger, M., 11M–806
- Weather modification tests
  - Bryant, G. W. et al., 11M–979
- Weather observational data
  - Wexler, H., 11J–191
- Weather phenomena
  - Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 11.7–71
- Weather radar
  - Battan, L. J., 11.1–11; 11B–9
  - East, T. W. R., 11H–40
  - Hiser, H. W. et al., 11.1–2
  - Sutton, R. W. et al., 11H–142
- Weather radar application to fallout forecasting
  - M. I. T., Dept. of Met. Weather Radar Res., 11.4–84
- Weather radar applications
  - Keigler, J. E. et al., 11.12–585
- Weather radar applications to precipitation forecasting
  - Wexler, R., 11H–159
- Weather radar calibration
  - Atlas, D. et al., 11.11–111
- Weather radar data
  - Hunsucker, R. D., 11.3–119
- Weather radar for fallout forecasting
  - Austin, P. M., 11.1–146
- Weather radar in fallout prediction
  - Austin, P. M., 11H–6, 7
- Weather radar installations
  - Basu, S., 11H–10
  - Malkowski, G., 11H–104
- Weather reconnaissance
  - Morgan, D. A., 11G–80
- Weather satellites
  - Bristor, C. L. et al., 11J–200
  - Sternberg, S., 11J–166
  - Stroud, W. G., 11J–167
  - Wexler, H., 11J–189, 190, 191, 192
  - Widger, W. K., Jr., 11J–199
  - Winston, J. S., 11J–201
- Weather sensitivity
  - Dussert, A., 11.2–280
  - Rückheim, G., 11.4–58
- Weather ships
  - Floherty, J. J., 11.6–12
- Weather type classification
  - Gressel, W., 11.6–359
- Weather type frequencies
  - Kálmán, E., 11.3–154
  - Pédelaborde, P., 11.6–365
- Weather type-ice occurrence relationships
  - Nusser, F., 11.5–211
- Weather types
  - Gensler, G.-A. et al., 11.3–60
  - Milata, W., 11.3–187
  - Rein, F., 11.10–383
  - Shaw, R. H. et al., 11.7–23
  - Van Loon, H., 11.6–366
- Weathering by atmospheric pollution
  - Munn, R. E., 11.9–58
- Weathering of materials
  - Natl. Res. Council of Canada. Div. of Building Res., 11.9–59
- Weber number
  - Dodu, J., 11.6–265
- Weber's function
  - Meynieux, R., 11.12–346
- Wegener, Alfred
  - Polarforschung, (Kiel), 11.7–66
- Weighting of forecasts
  - Cooke, W. E., 11G–8
- WEIZAC computer
  - Pekeris, C. L., 11.4–166
- Westerly weather situations
  - Hess, P., 11.1–202
- Wheat
  - Lee, C. C., 11.9–56
  - Lichikaki, V. M., 11G–128
  - Mel', M. I., 11.8–34
  - Yamanaka, K., 11.4–43
- Wheat milling
  - Soenen, M. M. et al., 11.5–72
- Wheat yield
  - Water Resources Devel. Corp., 11M–378
- Whirlwinds
  - Lacaze, J., 11.8–253
- Whistler analysis
  - Corcuff, Y., 11.10–206
  - Norinder, H. et al., 11.8–331
- Whistler chorus activity
  - Pope, J. H., 11.12–330
- Whistler data
  - Allcock, G. McK., 11F–2
  - Dinger, H. E., 11.10–207
- Whistler dispersions
  - Outsu, Jinsuke, et al., 11.10–213
- Whistler frequencies
  - Gallet, R. M. et al., 11F–45
- Whistler measurement techniques
  - de Jager, C., 11.4–142

Whistler paths
  Morgan, M. G. et al., 11.10–211
Whistler propagation
  Pope, J. H., 11.12–331
  Smith, R. L. et al., 11.12–326
Whistler research
  Gerson, N. C., 11.12–332
  Helliwell, R. A., 11.6–21
Whistler variations
  Pope, J. H., 11.12–330
Whistlers
  Budden, K. G., 11E–31
  de Jager, C., 11.4–142
  Dowden, R. L. et al., 11.12–327
  Entzian, G. et al., 11.12–334
  Gallet, R. M., 11.10–221; 11.12–325
  Helliwell, R. A. et al., 11.10–208
  Hoffman, W. C., 11.10–209
  Johnson, F. S., 11.12–400, 410
  Kimpara, A., 11.4–143; 11.12–329
  Maeda, Ken-ichi et al., 11.4–144
  Mook, C. P., 11.10–210
  Morgan, M. G., 11.10–212
  Northover, F. H., 11E–107
  Shammatt, F. H., 11E–146
  Ungstrup, E., 11.10–214
Whistling sferics
  Chivers, H. J. A. et al., 11F–21
Wide band antenna system
  Jasik, H., 11.8–54
Wilson cloud chamber
  Conversi, M. et al., 11.7–137
Wind anomalies
  Longley, R. W., 11.1–245
Wind calculations
  Shaĭdman, V. A., 11.10–326
Wind chill, Canada
  Thomas, M. K. et al., 11.1–238
Wind chill tables
  Air Conditioning, Heating and Ventilating, 11.4–61
Wind comparisons
  Troeger, H., 11.7–312
Wind data
  Dorsch, B. W. et al., 11.3–84
  Lilly, D. K. et al., 11.3–37
Wind data reduction equipment
  McCormick, R. A., 11.4–207
Wind deformed trees
  Runge, F., 11.1–251
Wind deviation
  Pristav, J., 11.10–335
  Solberg, H., 11C–179
Wind direction-isobar angle
  Froment, G., 11.9–284
Wind direction-speed relationships
  Pristav, J., 11.10–335
Wind direction variability
  Shapaev, V. M., 11.7–313
Wind distribution
  Japan. Met. Agency, Tokyo, 11.7–307
  McCabe, J. T. et al., 11.7–309
  Venho, S. N., 11.9–290
Wind divergence
  Hinkelmann, K., 11C–90
Wind driven currents
  Bogdanova, A. K. et al., 11.6–184
  Evans, F., 11.6–185
  Ichiye, Takashi, 11.4–175
  Rivière, A. et al., 11.5–207
Wind effects forecasting
  Weenink, M. P. H. et al., 11.2–67
Wind effects on air temperatures
  Sapozhnikova, S. A. et al., 11.2–272
Wind effects on atmospheric pollution
  Wanta, R. C., 11.7–227
Wind effects on buildings
  Farquharson, F. B., 11.9–298
Wind effects on erosion
  Corbel, J., 11.6–310
Wind effects on forest fires
  Whittingham, H. E., 11.4–258
Wind effects on insect behavior
  Haufe, W. O., 11.2–277
Wind effects on insect migration
  Williams, C. B., 11.4–16
Wind effects on micro-climate
  Rákóczi, M., 11.8–227
Wind effects on ocean currents
  Lebel, F. et al., 11.11–122
Wind effects on pack ice
  Ono, Nobuo, 11.7–199
Wind effects on plants
  Daubenmire, R. F., 11.2–4
  Nottingham, Eng., Univ. Easter School of Agric. Sci., 11.7–42
Wind effects on radioactivity
  Haarländer, H., 11.10–340
Wind effects on radiometer observations
  Portman, D. J. et al., 11.4–204
Wind effects on rockets
  Hewson, E. W. et al., 11.10–233
Wind effects on sand
  Arbey, F., 11.7–186
  Steinberg, M., 11.7–187
Wind effects on sea level
  Weenink, M. P. H. et al., 11.2–67, 11.6–188
Wind effects on silt deposition
  Knars, R. Ia., 11.11–216
Wind effects on water surface slope
  Lisitzin, E., 11.6–187
Wind effects on water surfaces
  Franceschini, G. A., 11.6–170
  Rivière, A., 11.5–207
Wind energy
  Frenkiel, J., 11.6–69
  Ramdas, L. A. et al., 11.2–223
Wind energy surveys in U.S.S.R.
  Kolodin, M. V., 11.6–70
Wind erosion
  Capot-Rey, R., 11.7–318
  Hilst, G. R. et al., 11.7–323
  Tanaka, S. et al., 11.1–116
Wind field above the ocean
  Koshinskiĭ, S. C., 11.9–289
Wind field analysis
  Murakami, T., 11C–143, 144
Wind field calculation
  Barnes, S. L., 11C–10
Wind field over ocean
  Van Mieghem, J., 11.4–201
Wind forecast verification
  Lindquist, H. D., 11G–129
Wind forecasting
  Williams, P., Jr., 11.3–171
Wind forecasting errors
  Durst, C. S., 11G–169
Wind frequency data
  U. S. Army. Chem. Corps. Biological Warfare Labs., Ft. Detrick, Md., 11.2–21
Wind frequency studies
  Colón, J. A., 11.1–255
Wind-geostrophic wind speed relationships
  Dexter, R. V., 11.5–301
Wind instruments
  Fulmer, A. L., 11H–52
  See also **Theodolites; Wind velocity instruments**

Wind intensity measurement techniques
  Fulmer, A. L., 11H–52
Wind machine textbooks
  Fateev, E. M., 11.7–10
Wind machines
  Saturn, M., 11.9–44
  Shevko, E. I., 11.6–71
Wind mapping
  Brekke, G. N., 11.6–311
  Koshinskiĭ, S. D., 11.9–289
Wind-mass distribution in sea
  Hansen, W., 11.10–341
Wind measurement from aircraft
  Bessette, M. et al., 11H–13
Wind measurement instruments
  Sarazhskiĭ, D. Ia., 11.7–256
Wind power
  Golding, E. W., 11.6–67
  Juul, J., 11.7–109
Wind power generators
  Vadot, L., 11.6–72
Wind power research
  Frenkiel, J., 11.6–69
Wind power studies
  Nilakantan, P., 11.7–322
Wind power utilization
  Fateev, E. M., 11.7–10
  Golding, E. W. et al., 11.6–68
  Kolodin, M. V., 11.6–70
  United Nations Educ., Scien. and Cultural Organiz., 11.6–66
Wind pressure maps, U. S.
  Brekke, G. N., 11.6–311
Wind pressure on structures
  Natl. Res. Counc. of Canada, 11.9–59
  Pagon, W. W., 11.9–60
Wind profile forecasting
  Keast, D. N., et al., 11.3–87
Wind profiles
  Lettau, H. H., 11.10–282
  Lyra, G., 11.2–210
  Taba, H., 11.10–345
Wind profiles over rivers
  Wegner, K. O., 11.10–337
Wind regime
  Steinhauser, F. et al., 11.6–6
Wind regime, Japan
  Japan. Met. Agency, Tokyo, 11.7–307
Wind roses
  Brooks, C. E. P. et al., 11A–36
Wind shear
  Shiotani, Masao, 11.10–336
Wind shear charts
  Johannessen, K. R., 11.2–186
Wind shear effects on convective clouds
  Newton, C. W. et al., 11.7–333
Wind shear effects on hail formation
  Sarrica, O., 11H–129
Wind shear probe
  Lees, S. et al., 11.11–205
Wind singularities
  Francis, J. R. D., 11.1–235
Wind speed averaging
  Andreev, I. D., 11.7–232
Wind speed data
  Koloskov, P. I. et al., 11.9–293
Wind speed effects on diffusion
  Hahn, G. J., 11.3–217
Wind speed estimation
  Jordan, C. L. et al., 11.7–250
Wind speed estimation accuracy
  Willis, D. C., 11.9–39
Wind speed estimation at sea
  Brogmus, W., 11.6–307
Wind speed forecasting
  Dexter, R. V., 11.5–301
Wind speed maximum
  Shellard, H. C., 11.8–245
Wind speed profiles
  DeMarrais, G. A., 11.1–253
Wind speed variations
  Coutts, H. H., 11.9–292
Wind stress
  Franceschini, G. A., 11.6–170
  Vines, R. G., 11.6–171
Wind stress on ice
  Sverdrup, H. U., 11.9–296
Wind stress on water
  Ichiye, Takashi, 11.4–175
  Lauwerier, H. A., 11.2–190
Wind tunnel experiments
  Lees, S. et al., 11.11–205
  Sweeney, M. W., Jr., 11I–69
  Tani, Nobuteru, 11.8–247
Wind utilization
  Vadot, L., 11.6–72
Wind vanes
  Barthelt, H. P. et al., 11.1–159
Wind variance analyses
  Bushnell, R. H., 11.1–254
Wind variation with height
  Tateno, Japan., 11.6–216
Wind variations
  Longley, R. W., 11.1–245
  Serra, A., 11M–285
Wind vector calculations
  Charles, B. N., 11.9–192
  Fortak, H., 11.9–250
  Rouaud, A., 11.2–126
Wind velocities
  Giles, K. C. et al., 11.9–288
Wind velocities-pressure field relationships
  Koshinskiĭ, S. D., 11.7–388
Wind velocity data
  Friedrich, W., 11.10–54
Wind velocity distribution
  Ramdas, L. A. et al., 11.2–223
  Wachter, H., 11.9–291
Wind velocity instruments
  Rachele, H. et al., 11.8–147
Wind velocity profiles
  Tani, N. et al., 11.1–237
Wind velocity variations
  Johnson, O., 11.5–303
Wind wave profiles
  Schooley, A. H., 11.6–181
Wind-wave relationships
  Walden, H., 11.5–203
Wind-wave relationships in typhoons
  Unoki, S., 11.4–179
Wind waves
  Blot, C., 11G–42
  Chigirinskiĭ, P. F., 11.6–182
Wind waves at sea
  Bascom, W., 11.2–226
Windbreak effectiveness
  Tani, N., 11.8–247
Windbreak effectiveness in orchards
  Van Rhee, J. A., 11.1–119
Windmills
  Juul, J., 11.7–109
Winds, *see also* Eulerian wind; Lower stratophere winds; Mesopheric winds; Upper troposphere winds
Winds in V-shaped valleys
  Yoshino, M., 11.1–252
Wine cellar microclimatology
  Berényi, D. et al., 11.11–259
Winter anomalies (1948–1957)
  Sanson, J., 11.2–264
Winter barley cultivation
  Grahl, A. et al., 11.2–95
Winter circulation regimes
  Defant, F., 11.1–184
Winter monsoons
  Kawanabe, Yasuji, 11.3–86

Winter precipitation forecasting
Funke, P. W., 11.2–19
Winter rainfall
Byers, H. R., 11H–23
Winter storms at Santa Barbara, Calif.
Todd, C. J., 11M–1012
Winter temperatures
Fischer, R., 11.8–222
Manohin, V., 11.9–275
Winter temperatures at Zagreb
Penzar, B., 11.8–224
Winter wheat cultivation
Lichikaki, V. M., 11.7–89
Wintriness
Kyriazopoulos, B. D., 11.9–191
World climate coverage
Wiggett, P. J., 11.7–46
World climatic atlases
Van Valkenburg, S. et al., 11.7–294
World Meteorological Organiz.
Science, 11J–146
United Nations. Dept. of Public Inf., 11M–567
WMO activities
Viaut, A., 11.6–29
WMO, Agricultural Met. Comm.
Bannister, U. M., 11.4–49
WMO Bibliography and Publications Comm. meetings
WMO. Comm. for Bibliography and Publ., 11.1–45
WMO Climatological Commission
Stelmaszczyk, D., 11.1–46
WMO conferences
Daking, C. W. G., 11.8–16
WMO congresses
Nature (Paris), 11J–113
WMO Exec. Comm. meetings
Zigun, V. P., 11.2–43
WMO hydrological activities
Gilead, M., 11.6–192
WMO hydrology activities
Ashford, O. M., 11.2–42
WMO synoptic guides
WMO., 11.7–228
WMO, Synoptic Met. Comm. meetings
Veranneman, N. L., 11.4–213
World oceans and seas
Morskoĭ Atlas, 11A–6
World weather maps
Arléry, R., 11.2–39
Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 11.2–27
World weather records
U. S. Weather Bureau, 11.1–32; 11A–94
World-wide seismic surveys
Båth, M., 11.8–116

X

X-radiation
Anderson, K. A., 11.10–217
Bruzek, A., 11.1–40
Gregory, J. B., 11D–42
X-ray photography
Carpenter, R. O'B., 11I–13
X-ray radiation
Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S., 11I–155
von Klüber, H., 11.2–285
X-ray telescopes
Baez, A. V., 11L–34

Y

Yachting weather
Francis, J. R. D., 11.1–235
Yearbooks
Luxembourg. Service Met. et Hydrog., 11.7–243
See also Astronomy yearbooks; Geomagnetic yearbooks; Geophysics yearbooks; Hydrology yearbooks; Meteorology yearbooks
Young, Floyd Dillon
American Met. Soc., 11.6–41

Z

Zbara
Capot-Rey, R., 11.7–318
Zenith height influence on absorption
Haubert, A., 11.1–219
Zenith pointing radar
Lhermitte, R. M., 11H–89
Zenith twilight
Divar, N. B., 11.12–451
Zero isotherm data
French West Africa. Service Met., 11.1–183
Zero isotherm determination
Dessens, J., 11.4–268
Zero layer
Faust, H., 11.9–300
Zeta pile
Chadeau, C., 11.9–71
Zeya River Basin, U.S.S.R.
Podvishenskaia, N. Ia., 11.1–28
Zinc sulfide nuclei
Smith, E. J. et al., 11M–651
Zodiacal light
Beckers, J. M., 11.5–150
Blackwell, D. E., 11.10–223; 11K–23
Divari, N. B. et al., 11L–200, 201
Fesenkov, V. G., 11.4–140; 11.9–143; 11L–204
Gindilis, L. M., 11.12–135
Guigay, G., 11.7–293
Pevtsov, G. A., 11.10–222
Redman, R. O., 11.12–171
Zodiacal light photometry
Fesenkov, V. G., 11L–205
Zodiacal light polarization
Fesenkov, V. G., 11.12–133
Zodiacal light theories
Blackwell, D. E., 11.12–131
Fesenkov, V. G., 11.12–132; 11L–202
Zodiacal twilight
Fesenkov, V. G., 11.12–134
Zonal circulation
Donciu, Const., 11.5–275
Monin, A. S., 11.8–186
Yeh, Tu-cheng, 11.1–205
Zonal circulation variations
Blinova, E. N. et al., 11.11–140
Zonal component of motion
Riehl, H. et al., 11G–100
Zonal currents
Oi, M., 11.9–251
Zonal flow stability
Jílek, J., 11.3–153
Zonal wind component data
French West Africa. Service Met., 11.1–183
Zonal wind distribution
Ishimaru, Y., 11.5–276
Zonal wind errors
Bristor, C. L., 11C–36
Zonal wind periodicities
Fujita, T., 11.9–220
Zonal wind profiles
Barov, V. et al., 11.4–237
Zubov, N. N.
Zubov, N. N., 11.2–3

CUMULATIVE GEOGRAPHIC INDEX

In this index of geographical places there are three major sections:

A. Hemispheres and Regions
B. Continents
C. Oceans, Seas and Islands
(Antarctic and Arctic)

An alphabetical or dictionary type of arrangement is followed for all divisions and subdivisions of these major groups. For example, in Section B, the continents are arranged alphabetically as follows:

1. **Africa**
2. **Asia**
3. **Australasia** (Australia, Indonesia and New Zealand)
4. **Europe**
5. **North America**
6. **South America**

Within each continent the regions or main topographical features are listed alphabetically, followed by the countries in alphabetical order. No attempt has been made to distinguish between political and geographical regions or sub-regions.

Within each country all regions, states, provinces, cities or other geographical features falling entirely within that country form a single alphabetical list. Cities in Australia, Canada, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the United States are alphabetized under their respective states or provinces.

In Section C the principal oceans and seas and their respective divisions have been arranged alphabetically. Islands not naturally associated with one or another of the continents have been assigned to the body of water in which they are located. Seas which fall entirely within one continent have been assigned to that continent.

Australasia includes **Australia**, **Indonesia** and **New Zealand**; **Japan** and the **Philippines** are under **Asia**, and **Greenland** under **North America.**

The Antarctic Regions include the Antarctic continent and bordering seas. It has been arbitrarily assigned to Section C on **Oceans, Seas and Islands** to preserve its analogy to the **Arctic.**

All references to the whole of the **U.S.S.R.** (Russia) will be found in the section under Europe. Places definitely in **Asiatic U.S.S.R.** (Siberia, Kazakhstan, etc.) will be listed under the appropriate country or area under **Asia.** Some of the latter may be also listed under **U.S.S.R.** in the European section.

All references to the whole of **Germany** (pre-World War II Germany) and references to places overlapping the boundary between East and West Germany will be found under **Germany** (general and undetermined). References to places within the Federal Republic and within the Democratic Republic will be listed under these two headings, respectively.

A. HEMISPHERES AND REGIONS

Northern Hemisphere, 11.1–106, 11.1–149, 11.1–196, 11.1–204, 11.1–208, 11.2–39, 11.3–74, 11.7–326, 11.8–208, 11.9–283, 11.10–256
Southern Hemisphere, 11.1–149, 11.2–39, 11.8–231
Tropics, 11.1–301
Western Hemisphere, 11.5–279, 11K–30

B. CONTINENTS

1. AFRICA

Africa (general), 11.8–261, 11.10–94, 11.10–382, 11.12–200
  Central Africa, 11.7–300
  East Africa, 11.2–159, 11.3–3, 11M–387, 11M–494, 11M–583
East African Coast, 11.7–193
North Africa, 11M–43, 11M–118
Northwest Africa, 11.1–290, 11.9–302
West Africa, 11.1–183, 11.2–265, 11.5–70
Algeria, 11I–146, 11M–553, 11M–804
  Cape Bougaroni, 11.4–255
  Philippeville, 11.4–255
  Reggane, 11.11–276

- Tamanrasset, 11.5–144, 11K–11
  - Tamanrasset Obs., 11.4–129
- Tidikelt Oases, 11.7–318

Angola
- Dundo, 11.4–14
- Lunda, 11.4–14

Belgian Congo, *see* **Congo, Republic of the**

Central African Republic [formerly Ubangi-Shari, French Equatorial Africa]
- Bangui

Congo, Republic of [formerly Middle Congo, French Equatorial Africa], 11.3–214

Congo, Republic of the [formerly Belgian Congo], 11.2–243, 11.4–268, 11.6–162, 11.6–219, 11.7–17, 11.7–300, 11.8–117, 11.8–299, 11M–485, 11M–700, 11M–728, 11M–922
- Ituri, 11.4–294
- Katanga, 11.6–353, 11M–369
- Léopoldville-Binza, 11.10–150, 11E–63
- Lukolela, 11M–594, 11M–699, 11M–865
- Lwiro, 11.4–242
- Nyiragongo volcano, 11.5–191
- Temvo, 11M–543
- Tumba Lake, 11.6–355
- Yangambi, 11.1–163

Egypt, 11.4–140, 11.7–272, 11.12–133
- Aswan, 11.12–28
- Béni-Abbès, 11K–142
- Ismailia, 11.9–294
- Khartoum, 11L–305

Ethiopia (Abyssinia), 11.8–37
- Addis Ababa, 11.9–140

Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland
- Nyasaland, 11.7–246
- Rhodesia, 11.7–246
  - Abercorn (Northern Rhodesia), 11.7–351
  - Salisbury Airport (Southern Rhodesia), 11.7–78

French Equatorial Africa [former], 11.4–240; 11.6–272, 11M–598
- *See also* Central African Republic; Congo, Republic of and Gabon

French Guinea, *see* **Guinea Republic**

French West Africa [former], 11.8–21
- *See also* Guinea Republic, Niger and Senegal

Gabon, 11.11–268

Ghana, 11.1–60

Gold Coast, *see* **Ghana**

Guinea Republic, 11.11–232

Kenya
- Amboseli, 11M–593

Madagascar, *see* **Malagasy Republic**

Malagasy Republic, 11.6–280, 11.9–231, 11.11–144, 11M–474, 11M–475, 11M–687, 11M–885

Niger
- Aïr Mts., 11.5–316

Nigeria
- Ibadan, 11.12–300, 11D–83, 11D–134, 11D–158
- Northern Nigeria, 11.5–48
- Samaru, 11.6–202

Morocco, 11.9–236, 11M–397, 11M–479, 11M–751
- Casablanca, 11D–50, 11D–51
- Morocco Coast, 11.2–69

Sahara, 11.9–234, 11.10–8, 11M–42, 11M–973
- Northwestern Sahara, 11.5–5

Senegal
- Cap Verde, 11.6–362
- Dakar, 11.1–186, 11F–26

Southwest Africa, 11.1–307
- Swakopmund, 11.1–160

Spanish Morocco, *see* **Morocco**

Sudan, 11.4–34

Tanganyika, 11.10–9, 11M–757, 11M–921
- Dodoma, 11M–593
- Kongwa, 11M–235, 11M–328, 11M–329, 11M–330
- Mt. Meru, 11.9–292

Tunisia, 11M–105, 11M–291, 11M–454

Ubangi-Shari, *see* **Central African Republic**

Uganda
- Mityana, 11M–645

Union of South Africa, 11.2–104, 11.6–61, 11D–41, 11L–24, 11M–86, 11M–104, 11M–114, 11M–276, 11M–849
- Longkloof, 11M–576

2. ASIA

ASIA (general), 11.8–242
- **Central Asia,** 11.1–272, 11.3–29, 11.3–66, 11.5–233, 11.7–75
- **Central Asian rivers,** 11.3–67
- **East Asia,** 11.1–206, 11.11–202
- **East Asia bordering seas,** 11.6–180
- **Eurasia,** 11.3–50, 11.3–152
- **Far East,** 11.1–207, 11.2–193, 11.3–7; 11.3–80, 11.3–82, 11.3–156, 11.3–222, 11.6–268, 11.7–223, 11.11–235, 11.12–200, 11.12–445, 11E–17
- **Near East,** 1.1–285, 11.3–29

Aden
- Sirah Island, 11K–49

Arabia, *see* **Aden, Qatar and Trucial Oman**

Arabian Sea, 11.6–273

Bay of Bengal, 11.1–213, 11C–54

China, 11.3–180, 11.6–16, 11.6–274, 11A–22
- Hankow, 11M–969
- Hopeh Province, 11M–970
- Hsiao-wu-t'ai-san, 11M–971
- Kansu Province, 11M–967
- Kirin Province, 11M–966
- Nankin, 11M–968
- Sinkiang Province, 11.1–280
- Tibet, 11.8–291, 11M–909
  - Tibetan Plateau, 11.4–238, 11.7–308
- Yunnan Province, 11M–972

China Sea, 11.1–38, 11.8–123

Formosa (Taiwan), 11.6–271, 11.11–153, 11.11–154, 11H–144, 11M–367, 11M–729, 11M–889
Himalayas
  Mt. Everest, 11.7–105
Hong Kong, 11.1–38, 11.8–255, 11L–317, 11M–635, 11M–636
India, 11.2–223, 11.3–191, 11.5–44, 11.5–328, 11.6–106, 11.7–25, 11.7–322, 11.9–295, 11.10–375, 11.11–203, 11G–107, 11H–10, 11M–153, 11M–279, 11M–547, 11M–578, 11M–630, 11M–637, 11M–639
  Ahmedabad, 11.10–270, 11D–74, 11E–18
  Annamalainagar, 11.7–156
  Assam, 11.5–41
  Banaras, 11.12–395
  Bombay, 11.10–58, 11H–124
  Calcutta, 11.3–136, 11.12–391, 11H–33, 11M–640
    Dum Dum Airport, 11.2–168, 11.4–192, 11H–32
  Cape Comorin, 11M–947
  Damodar River, 11.8–285
  Deccan Traps, 11.5–145
  East Punjab, 11.8–288
  Kodaikanal, 11.7–153, 11.10–203, 11D–19, 11D–146
  Madras, 11.2–224, 11.3–137, 11M–617
  New Delhi, 11.4–213, 11M–513, 11M–658, 11M–950, 11M–959
  Phalodi Rajasthan, 11.5–148
  Poona, 11.2–148, 11.3–194, 11.5–139, 11.5–312, 11.9–285, 11H–55
  Rann of Cutch, 11.5–196
  Trivandrum, 11.7–156
  Visakhapatnam, 11.6–190
  Waltair, 11F–110
  West Bengal, 11H–81
Iran, 11.7–4
  Kuh-i-Savalan, 11.7–225
Iraq, 11.2–275
  Baghdad, 11.3–196
  Dujailah station, 11.4–264
Israel, 11.2–62, 11.4–186, 11.6–69, 11.7–208, 11.7–350, 11A–24, 11M–168, 11M–255, 11M–259, 11M–297, 11M–298, 11M–362, 11M–795, 11M–938
Japan, 11.1–116, 11.1–148, 11.1–194, 11.1–259, 11.2–98, 11.2–116, 11.3–64, 11.3–101, 11.3–106, 11.3–116, 11.3–120, 11.3–142, 11.3–143, 11.3–144, 11.3–151, 11.3–157, 11.3–158, 11.3–179, 11.3–182, 11.4–43, 11.4–131, 11.4–143, 11.5–26, 11.6–74, 11.6–95, 11.6–138, 11.6–244, 11.6–317, 11.6–346, 11.7–195, 11.7–282, 11.7–307, 11.7–362, 11.8–202, 11.8–258, 11.9–255, 11.11–125, 11.11–159, 11.11–234, 11.12–83, 11F–63, 11G–50, 11G–58, 11G–60, 11K–58, 11M–490, 11M–562, 11M–563
  Aomori Prefecture, 11.4–46
  Chikugo River, 11.8–271
  Chubu District, 11M–560, 11M–746
  Enshu-nada, 11.2–72
  Fukuoka, 11.11–258
  Fukushima Prefecture, 11.3–175
  Hiraiso, 11.9–54
  Hiroshima, 11.3–186
  Hokkaido, 11.3–23, 11.3–122, 11.7–204
  Hokkaido District, 11M–516, 11M–709
  Iwakuni, 11.4–200
  Kagoshima, 11.3–218
  Kagoshima Prefecture, 11.2–130
  Kakioka, 11.6–371
  Kansai District, 11M–471, 11M–686
  Kanto District, 11.1–139, 11M–561, 11M–704
  Kitakami Basin, 11.3–124
  Kyushu, 11.3–172, 11.3–192, 11.3–193, 11.9–259, 11M–453, 11M–550, 11M–750
  Kyushu District, 11.3–123
  Miyazaki Prefecture, 11.7–218
  Mt. Fuji, 11.8–289, 11M–1003
  Mt. Sefuri, 11H–51
  Nagasaki, 11.4–177
  Negano Prefecture, 11.1–252
  Northern Japan, 11.2–22
  Nushima Island, 11.9–211
  Oki Islands, 11M–472
  Reinan Region, 11.3–107
  Saigo (Oki Islands), 11M–515
  Takaoka, 11.5–56
  Tateno, 11.12–452
  Tohoku, 11M–574
  Tohoku District, 11.9–310, 11M–661
  Tokai, 11.6–216
  Tokushima Prefecture, 11.3–173
  Tokyo, 11.7–116, 11D–70, 11M–807
  Toyama Prefecture, 11.3–108
  Toyokawa, 11D–72
  Toyooka, 11.3–121
  Tsu, 11.5–47
  Yamagawa, 11.10–161
Korea, 11G–80
Lebanon, 11.2–132, 11.2–261
Malaya, 11.3–89
Mongolian Republic, 11.2–58
Pakistan, 11.5–38, 11M–466
  Baluchistan, 11M–317
  Lahore, 11M–786
  West Pakistan, 11.8–266
Persian Gulf, 11.10–352
Philippine Islands, 11.3–164
  Baguio, 11.2–189, 11D–88
  Manila, 11M–93
  Negros Province, 11M–851
Qatar, 11.11–214
Sea of Okhotsk, 11.8–199
Singapore Isand, 11.3–54
  Singapore, 11F–102
Syria, 11.2–275
Taiwan Sea, 11.11–204
Trucial Oman
  Sharjah, 11.10–301
Tien Shan-Altai Region, 11C–46
Turkey, 11.7–7
U.S.S.R. (in Asia), *see also* U.S.S.R. *under* EUROPE, 11.7–368, 11.7–374
  Altai Territory, 11.7–369
  Amur River, 11.7–374
  Aral Sea, 11.1–10
  Central Asiatic U.S.S.R., 11.1–9, 11.1–10, 11.1–291
  Kzylcha River, 11.2–128
  Pskem River, 11.11–243
  Tien Shan Mts., 11.6–210
  Yenisei Basin (Krasnoyarsk Territory), 11.1–273

Kazakhstan, 11.5–50, 11.5–51, 11.7–86, 11.7–87, 11.9–186
  Alma Ata, 11K–119
  Lake Balkhash, 11.7–348
Kirghizia, 11L–146
  Dzhalal Abad Region, 11L–146
  Issyk-Kul' Lake, 11.8–120
Siberia (Asiatic S.F.S.R.), 11.5–188, 11.6–347, 11.7–2, 11.9–276
  Chukot National District (Kamchatka), 11.10–313
  Eastern Siberia, 11.3–80, 11.11–182
  Khanka Valley (Maritime Territory), 11.11–12
  Kurile Islands, 11.8–246
  Loparskaya, 11.8–101
  Maritime Province, 11.7–214
  Maritime Territory, 11.7–368, 11.8–33, 11.9–328, 11.11–215
  Oimekon, 11.1–224
  Pereval'nyĭ (Sakhalin Island), 11.1–306
  Sakhalin Island, 11.3–141, 11.8–19
  Suntar-Khayata Mts., 11.1–43, 11.5–253
  Tomsk, 11.8–221, 11.12–401
  Transbaikal, 11.11–258
  Tuva Autonomous Region, 11.1–223
  Vorkuta Nenets National District, 11.9–321
  Western Siberia, 11.1–126, 11.1–175, 11.3–73, 11.3–81, 11.9–230
  Yuzhno - Sakhalinsk, 11.1–313
Turkmenia, 11.6–70, 11.8–295
  Kara Kum Desert, 11.9–297
Uzbekistan, 11A–23
  Tashkent, 11.9–43, 11.9–266
  Turkistan, 11.1–61
Vietnam, 11.10–17

3. AUSTRALASIA (AUSTRALIA, INDONESIA and NEW ZEALAND)

Australia, 11.1–131, 11.1–191, 11.3–181, 11.3–203, 11.4–73, 11.5–23, 11.5–285, 11.6–298, 11.7–99, 11.8–22, 11.10–59, 11.12–322, 11.12–423, 11C–134, 11G–84, 11G–118, 11M–23, 11M–60, 11M–61, 11M–67, 11M–97, 11M–140, 11M–141, 11M–181, 11M–309, 11M–311, 11M–321, 11M–322, 11M–414, 11M–677, 11M–769, 11M–906, 11M–936, 11M–955
  Eastern Australia, 11.1–209
  Heard Island, *see* Indian Ocean *under* Oceans, Seas and Islands
  Kiewa Basin, 11M–629
  Northern Australia, 11.8–243
  Snowy Mts., 11M–759
New South Wales, 11.2–231, 11.10–366, 11M–755
  Camden, 11.8–98
  Parkes, 11.7–165
  Sydney, 11M–323, 11M–401
Queensland, 11.4–258, 11.7–373
  Brisbane, 11.2–194, 11.10–142, 11D–59, 11D–133, 11F–79, 11F–143, 11F–145, 11F–146
  Mackay, 1.8–272
  Southeast Queensland, 11.3–212
South Australia
  Adelaide, 11.3–97, 11.10–115, 11E–55
Tasmania, 11.4–135
  Hobart, 11.12–250
  Macquarie Island, 11.1–55, 11D–23, 11D–65
  Mt. Wellington, 11M–743
Victoria
  Melbourne, 11.2–61, 11.3–115, 11K–96
  Port Phillip Bay, 11.3–183
  Southern Victoria, 11.7–11.7–287
Western Australia, 11G–8, 11M–292
  Giles, 11.5–299
New Zealand, 11.5–224, 11.7–154, 11.8–278, 11G–118, 11M–27, 11M–29
  South Island, 11A–76
  Christchurch, 11D–94
  Invercargill, 11.6–116, 11.6–117, 11.6–118, 11.6–119, 11.6–121, 11.10–171
  Taupo Catchment, 11M–166
  Watheroo, 11D–122
  Wigram, 11.7–267

4. EUROPE

EUROPE (general), 11.1–206, 11.2–16, 11.2–24, 11.3–65, 11.7–13, 11.9–279, 11.11–120
Central Europe, 11.2–268, 11.7–360, 11B–49
Eurasia, 11.3–50, 11.3–152

Albania, 11.9–25
Alps, 11.1–264, 11.3–60, 11.6–300, 11.7–316, 11.10–335, 11.11–166
  Alpine passes, 11.1–264
  Inn Valley, 11.2–93, 11.11–256
  Northern Alps, 11.3–148, 11.6–294
  Ötztaler Alps, 11.5–231
    See also under Austria
  Southern Alps, 11.3–30
  Zillertaler Alps, 11.1–251
Austria, 11.5–266, 11.7–101, 11.10–54, 11.10–229, 11.10–377
  Austrian Alps, 11.5–234, 11.8–2
  Brandtner Glacier, 11.5–237

  Eisriesenwelt cave, 11.6–357
  Graz Basin, 11M–931
  Linz, 11.5–6, 11.6–350, 11.8–310, 11.10–22
  Ötztaler Alps, 11.4–52
  Vienna, 11.1–295, 11.2–256, 11.4–219, 11.6–6, 11.8–43, 11.9–238, 11.10–374
Balkan Peninsula, 11.11–163
Baltic Sea, 11..1–93, 11.7–192
Belgium, 11.1–120, 11.3–215, 11.6–57, 11.8–7, 11.8–117, 11.8–145, 11.8–146
  Humain, 11L–86, 11L–249
  Liége, 11.7–37
  Uccle, 11.1–163, 11.6–222, 11.6–226, 11.8–60, 11.11–32, 11D–73, 11L–86, 11L–249
British Isles, 11.1–241, 11.7–21, 11.9–194, 11.9–196, 11.10–267, 11C–172
  Ireland
    Dublin Airport, 11.1–115
    Shannon Airport, 11.1–115
  United Kingdom, 11.4–15, 11.9–24
    Great Britain, 11.1–222, 11.2–55, 11.2–56, 11.4–53, 11.4–118, 11.8–245, 11D–80, 11G–153, 11M–608
      England, 11.1–135, 11.2–101, 11.2–240, 11.6–249, 11G–71, 11G–96, 11H–42, 11H–57, 11M–164, 11M–286, 11M–385
        Acklington, 11.11–240
        Blackpool, 11.5–295
        Brighton, 11.2–242
        Calshot, 11.1–235
        Chester, 11.1–63
        Cotswolds, 11.10–369
        Cowes (Isle of Wight), 11.1–235
        Dee Valley, 11.6–333
        Durham, 11.2–60
        Farnborough, 11.7–347
        Harwell, 11.2–215, 11.9–71
        Jodrell Bank, 11A–55, 11L–121
        Kew Obs., 11.1–137, 11.7–244, 11G–34
        Lake District, 11.4–77
        London, 11.2–286, 11.3–92
        Oxford, 11.10–270
        Plymouth Sound, 11.2–70
        Rothamsted, 11.6–231
        Slough, 11.1–219, 11D–111, 11D–113, 11D–121
        Ternhill, 1.7–332
      Scotland, 11.9–190
        Aberdeen, 11.7–244
        Edinburgh, 11G–119
        Eskadalemuir, 11.7–244
        Lerwick, 11.4–197, 11.6–339, 11.7–244
        Millport, 11.2–73
        Torridon, 11.4–280
        Wester Ross, 11.11–219
      Wales, 11G–96
        North Brecknockshire, 11.6–329
        Snowdonia, 11.4–280
    Northern Ireland, 11.8–245
Bulgaria, 11.3–51, 11.3–56, 11.3–68, 11.5–63, 11.5–314, 11.6–197, 11.8–128, 11.9–263, 11A–37, 11B–117
  Sofia, 11.8–293
Czechoslovakia, 11.1–86, 11.5–246, 11.6–73, 11.8–220, 11.11–230, 11M–108, 11M–205
  Bratislava, 11.11–173
  Danube Plain, 11.8–298
    Lower Danube Plain, 11.4–244
  Gottwaldov-Zlín, 11.1–150
  Hradec Králové, 11.8–170, 11G–145
  Liblice, 11.8–316
  Ondřejov, 11.6–84
  Prague, 11M–818
  Tatra Mts., 11.6–342
    See also under Europe
Denmark, 11.7–109
Finland, 11.7–203, 11.7–375, 11.9–290, 11.9–324, 11.12–558
  Finnish Coast, 11.1–247
  Finnish Lapland, 11.8–290
  Kemi Airport, 11.4–33
  Sodankylä, 11.4–170
France, 11.2–166, 11.2–263, 11.2–264, 11.4–42, 11.4–107, 11.4–119, 11.4–283, 11.6–50, 11.7–44, 11.7–245, 11.9–27, 11.9–232, 11.12–463, 11D–79, 11M–82, 11M–103, 11M–118, 11M–135, 11M–161, 11M–245, 11M–363, 11M–446, 11M–451, 11M–467, 11M–469, 11M–484, 11M–577, 11M–827, 11M–874, 11M–914
  Argonne, 11M–35
  Aiguille du Midi Obs., 11.10–257
  Ales, 11.7–209
  Ardèche, 11.7–364
  Auxerre, 11.5–126
  Auxois, 11.6–51
  Bastia-Poretta (Corsica), 11.7–306
  Briey, 11.6–163
  Cévennes, 11.7–210, 11.7–211, 11.7–212, 11.7–213
  Durance River, 11.4–288
  French Alps, 11.5–228, 11.7–359
    Eastern French Alps, 11.6–199
    Savoy Alps, 11.4–218
  Forest of Lyons, 11.7–284
  French Overseas Territories, 11.4–286
  Gulf of Saint-Malo, 11.4–229
  Haute Provence Obs., 11.2–289, 11.2–291, 11.4–90, 11.4–128, 11.4–129, 11.6–215, 11.6–129, 11K–14, 11K–15, 11K–78
  Jura, 11.5–307
  Les Landes, 11M–864
  Limagne Plain, 11M–404
  Limours, 11.12–567
  Lyon-Bron Airport, 11M–723
  Magnyles-Hameaux, 11.8–238, 11H–91
  Mer de Glace, 11.6–211
  Meudon Obs., 11.5–90, 11.8–62, 11.12–85,

11.12–91, 11.12–96, 11L–294

- Nançay, 11.8–51
- Nancy, 11.5–55
- Neuf-Brisach, 11.12–419
- Paris Region, 11.2–266, 11.6–246, 11.12–173
  - Bourget Airport, 11.8–30
  - Paris, 11.4–69, 11.7–101, 11.7–270, 11.9–305
  - Paris Airport, 11M–1008
  - Paris Basin, 11.10–7
  - Paris Obs., 11.5–96
  - Paris Orly Airport, 11.4-216, 11.4–220, 11.8–30, 11M–941, 11M–952
- Pic Du Midi Obs., 11.5–120, 11.8–59, 11.12–116, 11L–267, 11L–294
- Puy de Dôme Obs., 11.7–114, 11M–159
- Pyrénées, 11M–332, 11M–406
  - *See also under Europe* and *under* Spain
- Hautes-Pyrénées, 11.7–222
- Rhone River, 11.4–284, 11.9–185
  - *See also under* Switzerland
- Saint-Aygulf, 11.7–187
- Saint-Maur, 11M–731
- Saint-Sorlin Glacier, 11.5–232, 11.6–207
- Savoy Alps, 11M–933
- Seine River, 11.7–54
- Southwestern France, 11M–238, 11M–875
- Strasbourg, 11.11–161
- Trappes, 11.1–136, 11.1–142, 11.7–324
- Verdon River, 11.2–258
- Vosges Mts., 11.7–79

Germany (general and undetermined), 11.1–85, 11.2–249, 11.4–32, 11.4–67, 11.6–224, 11.6–309, 11.7–291, 11.7–312, 11.7–353, 11.8–274, 11.9–309, 11.11–253, 11G–7, 11G–33, 11G–156

- Berlin, 11.1–62, 11H–104
- German Coast, 11.5–211
- Harz Mts., 11.2–107, 11.2–276, 11.6–354
  - Upper Harz Mts., 11.1–26, 11.2–108, 11.2–109, 11.2–110
- Northern Germany, 11.7–101, 11G–120
- Northwest Germany, 11.1–29

- Democratic Republic (East Germany), 11.1–33, 11.6–189, 11.8–315, 11A–45
  - Brocken Mt., 11.9–331
  - Collmberg, 11.11–115
  - Elbe River, 11.2–191
  - Fichtelberg Mt., 11.9–331
  - Mecklenburg, 11.2–101
  - Olbersdorf, 11.10–176
  - Ramsdorf, 11.12–145
  - Wittenberg, 11.10–302
- Federal Republic (West Germany), 11.1–293, 11.5–30, 11.6–54
  - Ammer Valley, 11.2–197
  - Arber Mt., 11.7–356
  - Bad Soden, 11.8–17
  - Bavaria, 11G–1
  - Brunswick, 11.9–281
  - Cologne, 11D–30
  - Danube River, 11.2–88
  - Frankfurt a.M., 11.8–222, 11.9–291
  - Freiburg, 11D–5, 11F–16
  - Garmisch-Partenkirchen, 11.5–25
  - Grosser Falkenstein Mt., 11.8–309
  - Hamburg, 11.9–204
  - Helgoland, 11.6–234
  - Hohenpeissenberg, 11.6–295
  - Lech River, 11.6–194
  - Lindau, 11.12–130, 11D–45
  - Lindau (Harz), 11D–11, 11D–13
  - Luhtenfels, 11.9–197
  - Munich, 11.1–111, 11.7–315, 11K–45
  - Neuwerk, 11.6–234
  - Niemegk, 11.10–192
  - Regen River, 11.7–97, 11.8–40
    - Black Regen River, 11.9–319
  - Rhine-Main Region, 11.9–304
  - Rosenheim, 11.5–264, 11M–886
  - Ruhr Region, 11.2–120
  - Walchensee, 11.8–129
  - Wingst, 11.12–130, 11D–45
  - Zugspitze, 11.6–295

Gibraltar, 11.6–36, 11.9–270, 11.11–200

Greece, 11.1–317

- Athens, 11.3–168, 11L–316

Gulf of Finland, 11.6–187

Hungary, 11.1–125, 11.2–97, 11.3–140, 11.4–66, 11.4–277, 11.7–382, 11.8–232, 11.11-18, 11B–4, 11F–44, 11G–139

- Algyő, 11.8–307
- Budapest, 11.3–100, 11.3–154, 11.5–260, 11.8–172, 11.9–268, 11.10–258
- Győr, 11.1–65
- Tisza River, 11.7–379
- Tokaj, 11.11–259

Italy, 11.1–260, 11.2–201, 11.5–265, 11.6–372, 11.7–127, 11.8–138, 11.11-104, 11.11–231, 11M–156, 11M–346, 11M–443, 11M–447, 11M–505, 11M–602, 11M–925, 11M–1001

- Arcetri Obs., 11.10–83
- Bergamo Province, 11M–327
- Cagliari Province, 11M–224
- Capri, 11L–301
- Catania, 11.7–113
- Ciampino, 11.3–26
- Fondi Basin, 11.6–348
- Geneva, 11J–113
- Latium, 11.4–259
- Milan, 11.8–144
- Parma (Lombardy), 11M–354
- Piedmont, 11M–815
- Po River, 11.9–185
- Rome, 11.3–46, 11F–28
- Sardinia, 11M–285
- Scuro Mt., 11M–489
- Sila Grande Plateau, 11M–409
- Torino Province, 11M–632
- Tramontana (Latium), 11.4–259
- Verona, 11M–730, 11M–920
- Vicenza Province, 11M–634

Luxembourg, 11.7–243

Netherlands, 11.4–239, 11.5–251, 11.5–252, 11.6–221, 11.6–223, 11.6–227, 11.6–332, 11.7–207, 11.8–282, 11M–45, 11M–45, 11M–47, 11M–48, 11M–49, 11M–50, 11M–51, 11M–603

  De Bilt, 11.6–165
  Dutch Wadden Sea, 11.5–218
  Gelderse Vallei, 11.7–366
  Hague, The, 11.12–462
  Hook of Holland, 11.2–67
  Zeeland, 11.1–119
North Sea, 11.1–31, 11.1–211, 11.2–190, 11.5–250, 11.6–188
  Skagerrak, 11.7–387
Norway, 11.5–225, 11.5–325, 11.6–122, 11.9–36, 11D–21, 11D–46, 11L–258
  Ås, 11.6–127, 11K–74
  Kjeller, 11.12–420
  Oslo, 11D–106
  Seiland Island, 11.7–224
  Sörnesset Station, 11.2–208
  Southern Norway, 11.10–347, 11.10–348
  Tromsö, 11.12–439, 11F–81
Poland, 11.4–36, 11.4–115, 11.4–292, 11.6–283, 11.7–115, 11.8–73, 11.8–215, 11.10–368, 11.11–263
  Białowieza National Forest, 11.7–94
  Danzig, 11.4–82
  Kraków, 11.8–226
  Lublin Plateau, 11.6–351
  Przemyśl, 11.7–349
  Rytro, 11.11–208
  Świder, 11.12–312
  Swinemünde, 11.2–283
  Warsaw, 11H–128
Portugal
  Azores, 11.1–192
Pyrenees, 11M–238
    See also under France and *under* Spain
  Canigou, 11.1–261
Rhine River, 11.2–154
Romania, 11.5–275, 11.7–220, 11.9–316, 11.11–249
  Dobruja, 11.2–278
  Sofia, 11.4–237
Spain, 11M–564
  Asturias, 11.7–370, 11.8–297
  Canary Islands, 11.12–121, 11.12–122, 11.12–123
    Les Palmas (Grand Canary Island), 11.5–113, 11.5–114
    Tarajalejo, 11.8–64, 11.8–65
    Tenerife, 11M–989
  Córdoba, 11.6–52
  Duero Valley, 11.4–217, 11M–873
  Leridan Pyrenees, 11M–828
    See also Pyrenees *under* France and *under* Europe
  Madrid, 11.8–31
  Rio Alberche Region, 11M–519
  Valencia, 11.8–158
Strait of Gibraltar, 11.4–176
Sweden, 11.3–135, 11.8–141, 11.11–180, 11A–87, 11C–62, 11C–87, 11G–151, 11M–622
  Kiruna, 11.12–324
  Norrland, 11.3–211
  Stockholm, 11.2–196, 11.2–283, 11G–119
  Uppsala, 11.3–71
Switzerland, 11.2–253, 11.2–296, 11.4–39, 11.4–40, 11.4–44, 11.5–263, 11.5–267, 11.5–290, 11B–121, 11M–467, 11M–643, 11M–657
  Arosa, 11.6–258, 11.10–264, 11A–46, 11L–300
  Basel, 11.2–268, 11.9–207, 11.9–274
  Emme Valley, 11.2–103, 11.2–111
  Flysch Region (Freiburg Canton), 11.4–54
  Geneva, 11.2–43, 11.7–247
  Magadino Plain, 11M–142, 11M–155, 11M–195, 11M–407, 11M–657, 11M–749, 11M–830, 11M–833
  Payerne, 11.8–328
  Rhone Valley, 11.2–225
    See also Rhone River *under* France
  Sperbelgraben-Rappengraben, 11.2–102
  Swiss Alps, 11.6–370
  Ticino, 11M–877, 11M–897, 11M–960, 11M–1011
  Valais Alps, 11.6–331, 11.7–345, 11.11–206
  Zurich, 11.3–199
Tatra Mts., 11.4–274
    See also under Czechoslovakia
U.S.S.R. (general and Euroean), *see also* U.S.S.R. *under* Asia, 11.1–6, 11.1–36, 11.1–70, 11.1–121, 11.2–10, 11.2–14, 11.2–32, 11.2–35, 11.2–37, 11.2–57, 11.2–58, 11.12–59, 11.12–84, 11.2–112, 11.2–122, 11.2–155, 11.3–74, 11.3–83, 11.3–152, 11.4–18, 11.4–28, 11.4–114, 11.4–117, 11.5–9, 11.5–183, 11.5–254, 11.5–296, 11.6–22, 11.6–71, 11.6–152, 11.6–177, 11.6–183, 11.6–193, 11.6–270, 11.6–337, 11.7–5, 11.7–38, 11.7–40, 11.7–145, 11.7–265, 11.7–378, 11.7–381, 11.8–18, 11.8–34, 11.8–35, 11.8–126, 11.8–127, 11.8–131, 11.8–196, 11.8–296, 11.8–303, 11.8–16, 11.9–28, 11.9–29, 11.9–127, 11.9–209, 11.9–315, 11.9–318, 11.10–62, 11.11–80, 11.11–81, 11.11–251, 11.12–557, 11A–60, 11A–66, 11A–91, 11B–76, 11B–81, 11B–82, 11B–88, 11B–122, 11B–145, 11B–146, 11B–151, 11B–156, 11C–7, 11D–98, 11G–33, 11I–89, 11I–133, 11I–173, 11J–32, 11J–136, 11L–23, 11L–161, 11M–428, 11M–476, 11M–779, 11M–918
Azov Sea, 11.5–197
Black Sea, 11.5–197, 11.6–184, 11.9–172
Caspian Sea, 11.1–10, 11.5–197, 11.7–185, 11.9–173, 11.9–289
Caucasus, 11.4–253, 11.7–358, 11.7–388, 11.8–268, 11.9–22
  Mt. Elbrus, 11.10–380, 11K–118
  Northern Caucasus, 11.3–105
Central U.S.S.R., 11.1–117
Central European U.S.S.R., 11.1–126
European U.S.S.R., 11.3–13, 11.3–14, 11.4–61, 11.3–81, 11.3–3–103, 11.3–104, 11.5–8, 11.7–319, 11.8–41, 11.9–260, 11G–190, 11M–697, 11M–794
Dnieper Basin, 11.1–286
Don Basin, 11.1–267
Kuban' River, 11.4–182
Lake Ladoga, 11.7–311

- Northwest U.S.S.R., 11.1–24
- Ob Plateau, 11.9–187
- Ural Mts., 11.5–238, 11.6–196, 11.11–82
- Volga Region, 11M–965
- Volga River, 11.7–177

- Armenia, 11.4–188, 11.11–11
- Azerbaidzhan, 11.8–169, 11B–156, 11G–18
  - Kuba-Khachmas range, 11.7–371
- Byelorussia (White Russia), 11.6–27, 11.8–168
  - Minsk, 11M–778
- Estonia, 11.10–376
  - Tartu, 11.11–80
- Georgia, 11.7–47
- Latvia
  - Riga, 11.11–79
- Lithuania, 11.1–281, 11.7–389
- Moldavia
  - Tiraspol' Region, 11.6–335
- S.F.S.R.
  - Arkhangelsk, 11.7–73, 11.7–88
  - Crimea, 11.1–246, 11L–299
    - Crimean Astrophysical Obs., 11.9–91
  - Kamennaia Steppe, 11G–20
  - Kazan, 11.6–94
  - Khibiny Mts. (Kola Peninsula), 11.8–294
  - Kirovsk, 11.4–19
  - Kola Peninsula, 11.7–130, 11.9–22
  - Krasnodar Territory, 11.8–143
  - Kursk Region, 11.11–183
  - Lake Krasavitsa, 11.11–195
  - Leningrad, 11.4–282, 11.5–28, 11.7–104, 11.9–184, 11G–2, 11M–809, 11M–810
  - Moscow, 11.11–78, 11.11–190, 11.12–126, 11.12–198, 11.12–448, 11A–86, 11B–40, 11G–138, 11J–119
  - Moscow District, 11.8–323
  - Moscow Region, 11.8–32, 11.9–293
  - Murmansk, 11.1–316, 11.2–298, 11.8–105, 11.8–157
  - Novorossisk, 11.7–317
  - Pulkovo Obs. (Leningrad Region), 11.12–185
  - Roshchino, 11.8–102, 11H–106, 11H–121
  - Salsk Steppe, 11.7–321
  - Shosseinaia, 11.7–23
  - Tsimliansk Reservoir, 11.11–195, 11.11–248
  - Zvenigorod, 11K–120, 11K–123
- Ukraine, 11.1–127, 11.1–236, 11.2–11, 11.5–319, 11.7–89, 11.7–352, 11.8–142, 11.9–183, 11.10–5, 11.10–183, 11.11–164
  - Askaniia-Nova, 11.9–41
  - Dnepropetrovsk, 11.8–312
  - Kakhovka Region, 11.1–286
  - Kamenka-Dneprovskaia, 11.9–42
  - Kharkov, 11.1–77
  - Kiev, 11.D–26
  - Kiev Region, 11M–777
  - Kremenchug, 11.3–59
  - Lvov, 11.6–363
  - Odessa Region, 11.5–1
  - Pridesiansk runoff station, 11.8–130, 11.8–287
  - Rymanow, 11.11–208
  - Sevastopol, 11.L–145
  - Zaporozh'e, 11.8–171, 11M–747

Yugoslavia, 11.1–151, 11.4–245, 11M–501
- Croatia, 11.3–109
- Ljublana, 11.9–275
- Slovenia, 11.11–166
- Split, 11.10–334
- Velika Morava River, 11.7–217
- Zagreb, 11.8–224, 11.9–314

5. NORTH AMERICA

NORTH AMERICA (general), 11.4–200, 11.4–223, 11.10–230, 11.11–189, 11B–48, 11B–155, 11C–122, 11G–77, 11G–137
- **Central North America**, 11.5–281

- **Bermuda**, 11.1–192, 11.2–192, 11.8–248, 11.9–178
  - Kindley AFB, 11.3–166
- **Canada**, 11.1–124, 11.1–226, 11.1–238, 11.1–243, 11.2–85, 11.2–206, 11.2–255, 11.4–135, 11.4–278, 11.6–225, 11.8–300, 11.9–30, 11.9–59, 11.10–299, 11.10–372, 11.11–119, 11A–89, 11E–41, 11H–102, 11K–30, 11L–142, 11M–77, 11M–78, 11M–133, 11M–607
  - Eastern Canada, 11.2–19, 11.9–317
  - Northern Canada, 11.6–48
  - Northumberland Straits, 11.11–121
  - Southwest Canada, 11.2–220

  - Alberta, 11.7–340, 11H–38
    - Calgary, 11.1–305
    - Claresholm, 11.3–165
    - Sulphur Mt., 11.9–31
  - British Columbia
    - Comox, 11.3–58
  - Manitoba
    - Brandon, 11M–520
    - Fort Churchill, 11D–38, 11D–128, 11E–71, 11I–120, 11I–143, 11I–153, 11I–157, 11I–160, 11I–162, 11I–194, 11I–198, 11K–86
    - Portage la Prairie, 11.3–176
  - New Brunswick
    - Chatham, 11.7–72
  - Newfoundland, 11.1–192, 11.2–245
    - Gander, 11.3–96
    - Labrador, 11.6–364
  - Northwest Territories
    - Aklavik, 11.2–254
    - Ellesmere Island, 11.9–164

    - Resolute, 11.2–254, 11.5–302
  - Nova Scotia, 11.5–301
    - Greenwood, 11.3–125
    - Halifax, 11G–131
  - Ontario, 11.11–157
    - Ottawa, 11.6–147, 11F–112
    - Southern Ontario, 11.6–296
    - Toronto, 11.1–48, 11.2–45, 11.6–296, 11.9–308
  - Quebec, 11M–345, 11M–500
    - Forestville, 11M–422
    - Lake St. John Watershed, 11M–417
    - Maurice River Watershed, 11M–418
    - Montreal, 11.1–312, 11.7–242, 11.9–113
  - Saskatchewan
    - Saskatoon, 11.9–131, 11H–101, 11K–53, 11K–62, 11K–102
  - Yukon Territory
    - Klondike, 11M–26
- **Caribbean Region,** 11.1–130, 11.3–37, 11.3–127, 11.6–23, 11.10–338, 11M–773
  - West Indies, 11.7–328, 11B–142
    - Antigua (B.W.I.), 11F–33
    - Cuba, 11.9–72, 11M–425, 11M–511, 11M–512, 11M–711
      - Camaguey Province, 11M–344, 11M–878
      - Central Ermita, 11M–421
      - Central Najassa, 11M–419
      - Macareno, 11M–420
      - Maupihaa (Leeward Islands), 11.5–112
    - Puerto Rico, 11.3–85, 11.7–281, 11M–139, 11M–579, 11M–682, 11M–696
      - Mayaquez Airport, 11.1–255
    - Swan Islands, 11J–58
    - Trinidad, 11.10–310
    - Tristan da Cunha, 11.6–366
    - Virgin Islands, 11.3–85
- **Central America,** 11M–115
  - El Salvador
    - San Salvador, 11.9–312, 11.11–238
  - Honduras, 11M–146, 11M–264
  - Panama, 11F–123
- **Columbia Basin,** 11.4–185, 11.5–223
- **Great Lakes Region,** 11G–52
  - *See also under* United States
  - Great Lakes, 11.1–210
- **Greenland,** 11.1–49, 11.1–50, 11.1–52, 11.2–251, 11.4–295, 11.5–230, 11.7–337, 11.11–191, 11F–17
  - Eismitte, 11.4–275
  - Fröya Glacier, 11.1–266
  - Godhavn, 11.10–214
  - Greenland Ice Cap, 11.1–49, 11.1–50, 11.1–52, 11.4–270, 11.5–239, 11.7–343
  - Northeast Greenland, 11.1–266
  - Thule, 11.12–384
- **Gulf of Mexico,** 11.2–195, 11.4–198, 11M–982
- **Mexico,** 11M–811
  - Guadalupe Island, 11.1–98
  - Necaxa River, 11M–491
- **North American deserts,** 11.2–7
- **United States,** 11.1–124, 11.1–176, 11.1–182, 11.1–192, 11.1–240, 11.2–5, 11.2–177, 11.3–48, 11.3–70, 11.2 ·93, 11.3–128, 11.4–29, 11.4–65, 11.5–43, 11.5–278, 11.5–298, 11.6–243, 11.6–281, 11.6–311, 11.6–360, 11.7–14, 11.8–203, 11.8–214, 11.8–301, 11.9–137, 11.10–343, 11.11–146, 11.11–177, 11.12–195, 11.12–423, 11.12–457, 11A–42, 11A–43, 11A–96, 11C–180, 11E–41, 11G–30, 11G–33, 11G–67, 11G–83, 11G–99, 11H–16, 11H–68, 11J–101, 11L–75, 11M–16, 11M–176, 11M–196, 11M–299, 11M–302, 11M–338, 11M–359, 11M–390, 11M–463, 11M–585, 11M–785, 11M–787, 11M–832, 11M–855, 11M–913, 11M–974
  - Atlantic Coast, 11.4–249, 11B–142, 11H–127, 11I–177, 11M–676
  - Atlantic Coast States, 11.3–127
  - Cascade Mts., 11M–357
    - *See also under* Oregon
  - Central United States, 11.2–19
  - Eastern United States, 11.1–167, 11.2–19, 11.3–9, 11.5–310, 11G–57, 11H–152
  - Great Lakes Region, 11.3–170
    - *See also under* North America
    - Lake Erie, 11.5–2
    - Lake Michigan, 11.4–63, 11.8–236
  - Gulf Coast, 11.4–249
  - Middle Atlantic States, 11.2–250
  - Middle West, 11.6–228, 11H–70, 11H–94
  - Mississippi Basin, 11G–55
    - Central Mississippi Valley, 11M–773
  - New England, 11H–19, 11H–25, 11H–36, 11H–37, 11H–79, 11M–157
    - Northern New England, 11.2–202
  - North Central States, 11.4–13
  - Northern Plains States, 11.6–308
  - Northwestern United States, 11M–371, 11M–373
  - Pacific Coast, 11.2–248
  - Pacific Northwest, 11M–483
  - Rocky Mts., 11.9–261, 11A–81, 11C–112
  - Southern Appalachian Mts. (Tenn.-N.C.), 11.5–321
  - Southern United States, 11M–649
  - Southwestern United States, 11.15, 11.2–7, 11.5–309, 11.10–351, 11.11–236
  - Western United States, 11.4–20, 11M–243, 11M–299, 11M–313, 11M–347, 11M–348, 11M–353, 11M–429

  - Alabama
    - Mobile, 11M–150
  - Alaska, 11.2–262, 11.4–298, 11.9–30, 11E–

21, 11E–153, 11M–253, 11M–805

- Alaska-Aleutian area, 11.1–203
- Bering Sea, 11.6–180, 11.7–194
- Bering Strait, 11.10–378
- College, 11.7–141, 11.10–219, 11.12–330, 11K–7, 11K–112
- Elmendorf A.F. Base, 11G–104
- Fairbanks, 11.11–213
- Fort Greely, 11.1–218
- Pt. Barrow, 11.2–252
- Seward Peninsula, 11.10–378
- Taku Glacier, 11.1–103
- Unalaska (Aleutian Islands), 11.10–211

Arizona, 11.1–5, 11.2–246, 11L–160, 11M–128, 11M–130, 11M–136, 11M–152, 11M–324, 11M–352, 11M–460, 11M–462, 11M–698, 11M–919, 11M–977

- Phoenix, 11.11–17
- San Francisco Peaks, 11.1–257
- Santa Catalina Mts., 11M–764, 11M–854
- Tucson, 11.2–160, 11.7–288, 11.10–297, 11.10–371, 11H–23, 11M–698
  - Mt. Lemmon, 11.4–243
  - Yuma, 11.1–290, 11.1–291

Arkansas, 11G–91

- Texarkana, 11H–95

California, 11.2–115, 11.6–191, 11.7–100, 11.8–36, 11K–105, 11M–25, 11M–150, 11M–203, 11M–204, 11M–231, 11M–355, 11M–445, 11M–591, 11M–613, 11M–665

- Arroyo Seco, 11.2–114
- Bishop, 11M–413
- Bishop Creek, 11M–256
- Camp Cooke (Santa Barbara), 11.2–21
- China Lake, 11.3–84
- Coachella Valley, 11.5–294
- Inyokern, 11.3–162
- Los Angeles, 11.3–219, 11.10–259, 11M–24
- Los Angeles Basin, 11M–806
- Northern California, 11G–81
- Onion Creek, 11.4–276
- Owens Valley, 11M–671
- Palo Alto, 11.12–332
- Pasedena, 11M–798
- Point Mugu, 11I–191
- Sagehen Creek, 11.12–172
- San Diego, 11G–9
- San Diego County, 11M–315
- San Francisco, 11L–1
  - San Francisco Airport, 11G–65
- San Nicolas Island, 11I–120
- Santa Ana River, 11M–315, 11M–660
- Santa Barbara, 11M–798
- Santa Barbara County, 11M–356, 11M–586, 11M–690
- Santa Clara County, 11M–379, 11M–433, 11M–631
- Searles Lake, 11.11–257
- Sierra Nevada, 11.1–231, 11M–503, 11M–596
- Southern California, 11.2–179
- Tulare County, 11G–102
- White Mt. Research Station, 11M–597

Colorado, 11.4–279, 11K–79, 11M–258, 11M–277, 11M–408, 11M–431

- Boulder, 11E–23
- Climax, 11L–286
- Denver, 11.3–36, 11.3–213, 11.10–246, 11G–62, 11M–710
  - Green Mt. Proving Ground, 11.12–470
- Eastern Colorado, 11H–12
- Fort Collins, 11M–277
- Fritz Peak, 11K–106, 11K–111
- Mt. Wilson, 11L–243
- Pueblo, 11.3–171
- Rio Grande Basin, 11.1–275

Connecticut, 11.9–311

- New Britain, 11.5–311

District of Columbia (Washington), 11.6–251, 11.6–323, 11.10–207, 11D–155, 11F–123, 11G–61

- Washington National Airport, 11.6–47

Florida, 11.5–286, 11.9–44, 11M–688

- Cape Canaveral, 11.4–146, 11.5–174, 11.12–524
- Coral Gables, 11H–109
- Florida Coast, 11M–907
- Florida Straits, 11.5–214
- Lakeland, 11.3–174
- Miami, 11.3–202

Georgia

- Turner Air Base (Albany), 11.3–167

Hawaii, 11.2–17, 11M–89, 11M–197, 11M–198, 11M–265, 11M–514, 11M–529, 11M–655, 11M–680, 11M–702

- Haleakala, 11.6–293

Idaho

- Bitterroots Mts., 11M–503

Illinois, 11.1–27, 11.6–334, 118–281, 11.10–365, 11H–65, 11M–1007

- Champaign, 11H–109
- Chicago, 11G–108, 11G–188
- El Paso, 11M–85
- Long Branch, 11E–23
- Quincy, 11.10–48

Indiana, 11M–94

Iowa, 11.2–269, 11.4–187, 11.7–23

- Cedar Rapids, 11.10–48

Kansas, 11.6–336

- Norton County, 11L–155
- Wichita, 11H–64

Kentucky, 11M–1004

Louisiana, 11M–742

- Barksdale Air Force Base, 11G–64

Maryland, 11.10–228

- Friendship Airport (Baltimore), 11.2–152

Massachusetts, 11G–45

- Blue Hill Meteorological Obs. (Milton), 11H–146
- Boston, 11H–159
- Cape Cod, 11G–10
- Dunstable, 11.11–229

  Harvard Forest, 11.9–48
  Martha's Vineyard, 11.9–322
  South Truro, 11.1–141
Michigan, 11.8–269
  Southern Michigan, 11.2–257
Minnesota, 11.4–250, 11.6–228
  Minneapolis, 11.7–146, 11.9–288
Mississippi, 11.6–201
Missouri, 11.4–187
  Kansas City, 11.3–201
  St. Louis, 11.6–282
Montana, 11.7–221
  Missoula, 11M–798
  Western Montana, 11M–951
Nebraska, 11.4–187, 11.7–286
  Grand Island, 11M–1006
  North Platte Valley, 11M–843
  O'Neill, 11.2–23, 11.2–218, 11.5–271, 11A–67
  Scottsbluff County, 11.1–216
Nevada
  Las Vegas, 11.6–316
  Tonopah, 11I–196
  White Mts., 11A–81
New Hampshire
  Androscoggin Watershed, 11M–415
  First Connecticut Lake, 11.2–202
  Mt. Washington, 11M–606, 11M–692, 11M–694, 11M–718, 11M–719, 11M–771
  Mt. Washington Obs., 11M–694
  White Mts., 11M–596
New Jersey
  Belleville, 11.6–304
New Mexico, 11.3–42, 11I–8, 11I–31, 11I–75, 11I–82, 11M–260, 11M–261, 11M–262, 11M–263, 11M–289, 11M–294, 11M–441
  Albuquerque, 11M–175, 11M–668
  Animas Valley, 11.7–219
  Burnet Cave Guadelupe Mts., 11.2–267
  Holloman Air Development Center, 11I–61
  Holloman Air Force Base, 11I–113
  Otorvi Bridge, 11.1–275
  Sacramento Peak, 11.10–228, 11K–80
  Socorro, 11M–250
  White Sands, 11.4–162, 11D–38, 11D–58, 11E–71, 11I–5, 11I–12, 11I–23, 11I–24, 11I–33, 11I–39, 11I–43, 11I–56, 11I–65, 11I–68, 11I–72, 11I–74, 11I–88, 11I–120
New York, 11M–184, 11M–296, 11M–879
  Brookhaven, 11.2–218
  Harvard Black Rock Forest, 11.9–49
  Ithaca, 11.11–65
  Long Island, 11.2–100
  New York, 11.4–291
  Northeastern New York (State), 11M–424
  Oswego, 11.6–341
North Carolina
  Great Smoky Mts., 11.1–289
Ohio
  Columbus, 11.6–253
Oklahoma
  Lake Hefner, 11.5–308
  North-central Oklahoma, 11H–85
  Oklahoma City, 11.9–264, 11M–710
  Oklahoma Panhandle, 11.8–292
Oregon, 11.10–333, 11H–66, 11M–222, 11M–316, 11M–378, 11M–395, 11M–442, 11M–621, 11M–669
  Cascade Mts., 11M–503
    See also under United States
  Corvallis, 11.3–119
  Marys Peak, 11H–35
  North Central Oregon, 11M–767, 11M–781
  Rogue River Valley, 11M–186
Pennsylvania, 11.5–29
Rhode Island
  Block Island, 11.10–332
South Dakota, 11.2–161, 11M–555, 11M–765, 11M–847
  Grand River Valley, 11M–380
  Rapid City, 11.8–100, 11K–81, 11K–111
Tennessee, 11.3–95
  Kingston, 11.3–220
Texas, 11.2–99, 11.5–221, 11.7–285, 11.12–232, 11I–60, 11M–268
  College Station, 11.4–193
  Colorado Basin, 11M–215
  Dallas, 11M–430, 11M–710
  Fort Davis, 11.8–11.12–60
  North-central Texas, 11H–56
  Randolph Field, 11G–194
  Rio Grande Plain, 11.6–55
  Wichita Falls, 11H–64
Utah, 11M–685
  Dugway, 11.3–217
  Great Basin, 11.7–93
  Salt Lake City, 11.3–102, 11G–69
  Southern Utah, 11M–609
Vermont, 11.1–248, 11.1–250, 11.11–207
Virginia, 11.7–355
  Shenondoah National Park, 11M–954, 11M–1015
Washington (State), 11.3–200, 11.4–183, 11G–129
  Hanford, 11.6–75, 11.7–323, 11.9–246
  Horse Heaven Hills, 11M–564
  Mt. Rainier, 11.5–189
  Nisqually Glacier, 11.4–293
  Walla Walla, 11G–11
  Western Washington, 11.2–18, 11M–373, 11M–611, 11M–790
West Virginia
  Elkins, 11G–46
  Green Bank, 11.12–38
Wisconsin, 11.6–291
  Lake Mendota, 11.5–206
Wyoming, 11.7–221, 11M–272

6. SOUTH AMERICA

South America
Andes, 11.4–173
Argentina, 11G–73, 11M–127
Patagonia, 11.1–282
Rio de la Plata, 11.8–286
San Carlos de Bariloche, 11.12–199
Bolivia
Chacaltaya, 11.10–223, 11K–23
Brazil, 11.8–270, 11.11–17, 11A–34
Mato Grosso, 11.6–349
Pelotas (Rio Grande do Sul), 11.5–54
Chile, 11.1–101, 11M–248
Peru, 11.7–385, 11M–95
Cerro de Pasco Watershed, 11M–320
Chicama-Moche Region, 11M–416
Chicama-Moche Watershed, 11M–320
Huancayo, 11F–123
Lima, 11.7–372
Talara, 11F–123
Uruguay, 11M–544
Prado Obs., 11.2–131
Venezuela, 11.2–260
Boconó Basin, 11.6–345
Guaire River, 11.6–200

C. OCEANS, SEAS AND ISLANDS

(Antarctic and Arctic)

World Oceans and Seas, 11A–6
Antarctic Regions
Antarctic seas, 11A–68
Davis Sea, 11.7–202
Antarctica, 11.1–8, 11.1–56, 11.1–59, 11.2–51, 11.2–52, 11.4–24, 11.4–215, 11.4–235, 11.5–240, 11.6–10, 11.7–34, 11.7–35, 11.7–143, 11.7–199, 11.7–201, 11.8–13, 11.8–18, 11.8–229, 11.8–321, 11.9–126, 11.10–1, 11.11–14, 11.11–20, 11.11–21, 1A–41, 11A–70, 11A–71, 11A–88, 11F–68, 11K–56, 11K–96
Adélie Land, 11.2–291, 11.4–25, 11K–32
Dumont d'Urville, 11.1–42, 11.2–47, 11.2–48, 11.5–131, 11.9–19
Antarctic Oasis, 11.6–10
Bunger Oasis, 11.7–36
Byrd Station, 11.7–142
Cape Hallett (Ross Sea), 11.5–15
Charcot Station, 11.1–41, 11.2–50, 11.9–19
Halley Bay, 11D–16
Japanese Antarctic, 11E–111
Little America, 11.4–21
McMurdo Sound, 11.1–54, 11.9–323
MacRobertson Coast, 11.6–352
Maudheim, 11.1–21
Mawson, 11.1–55, 11.12–250
Mirny, 11.1–8, 11.5–14, 11A–71, 11K–88
Port-aux-Français, 11.4–196
Queen Maud Land, 11.5–236
Sovetskaya, 11.2–204
Vostok, 11.2–204, 11.11–22, 11D–25
Falkland Islands, 11.10–231
Falkland Islands area, 11.4–215
Arctic Regions, 11.3–35
Arctic, 11.2–46, 11.3–2, 11.3–76, 11.4–235, 11.6–11, 11.6–25, 11.7–29, 11.7–30, 11.7–31, 11.7–32, 11.7–33, 11.7–191, 11.7–200, 11.7–313, 11.8–317, 11.9–265, 11.10–19, 11.10–287, 11.10–290, 11.11–3, 11.11–15, 11.11–119, 11.11–244, 11A–102, 11C–65, 11E–73, 11E–165, 11F–7, 11G–187, 11I–180
Arctic Basin, 11.5–188
Arctic Ocean, 11.1–99, 11.9–280, 11.9–296
Arctic Seas
Barents Sea, 11.2–86, 11.5–210
Bering Sea, *see* Alaska *under* United States
Canadian Arctic, 11.1–226, 11.1–238
Eurasian Arctic, 11.3–65
North Polar Regions, 11.9–283
North Pole, 11.11–175
Soviet Arctic, 11.6–196, 11.8–197, 11.9–276, 11.10–1, 11M–842
Franz Josef Land, 11I–132
Spitsbergen, 11.4–167, 11.5–235
Bünsow Land, 11.5–229
Atlantic Ocean, 11.1–57, 11.4–17, 11.6–13, 11.7–395
North Atlantic, 11.1–99, 11.3–50, 11.3–57, 11.3–78, 11.5–284, 11.7–283, 11.7–344, 11.8–225, 11.9–178, 11.10–277, 11.10–321, 11.10–322, 11.11–167, 11A–93, 11B–137, 11G–63
South Atlantic, 11.7–180, 11A–61, 11A–92
Tropical Atlantic, 11A–61

Baltimore Rio de Janeiro sea route, 11.11–197
Gough Island, 11.2–41
Gulf Stream, 11.2–74, 11B–137
Iceland, 11.10–298, 11.11–210
Sargasso Sea, 11.11–194
Indian Ocean, 11.1–8, 11.1–92, 11.1–212, 11.6–13, 11.7–346, 11.10–352, 11.11–10, 11A–71, 11A–92

- Crozet Islands, 11.1–287
- Heard Island, 11.1–55
- Kerguelen Island, 11.1–212, 11.4–195, 11.5–120, 11F–15
- Marion Island, 11.1–160
- New Amsterdam Island, 11.6–218

Mediterranean Region, 11.3–12, 11.10–274, 11.10–288, 11.10–304, 11.11–116, 11.11–117, 11.11–155
- Mediterranean Basin, 1.1–262
- Mediterranean Sea, 11.1–172, 11.4–176, 11.10–281

Pacific Ocean, 11.6–13, 11A–72
- Central Pacific, 11.10–346
- Eastern Pacific, 11.7–14, 11J–201
- North Pacific, 11.4–200, 11.6–170, 11.9–216, 11.11–192, 11.11–193, 11A–92, 11C–102
- Northwest Pacific, 11.6–276
- South Pacific, 11.3–206, 11A–92
- Western Pacific, 11.1–16, 11.1–38, 11.11–158

- Guam, 11.11–47
- Johnston Island, 11D–97, 11F–24, 11I–196
- Okinawa, 11.7–354
- Samoa
  - American Samoa, 11.8–200
  - Apia, 11.8–104
- Suvorov Island, 11L–310
- Truk (Caroline Islands), 11.1–19, 11.4–289

Red Sea, 11.10–352

INDEX OF SERIALS AND COLLECTIONS FROM WHICH ABSTRACTS OR ENTRIES HAVE BEEN MADE

Note: Included in this Index of Serials are titles of some collections of papers not necessarily of a serial nature. These monographs are indicated with asterisks. The analytics by individual authors from these titles will be found in the Author Index as usual.

ARID, see *U. S. Commission for Arid Resource Improvement and Development*

ARS Journal, [N. Y.] (continuation, with same numbering of **American Rocket Society Journal**, and of **Jet Propulsion**, N. Y.), 11.12–189, 11I–33, 11I–109, 11I–114, 11I–115, 11I–137

Abastumani, USSR. Astrofizicheskaia Observatoriia, **Biulleten'**, 11K–136

***Abelson, Philip Hauge (ed.), Researches in Geochemistry.** (Pub. N. Y., Wiley; London, Chapman & Hall, 1959), see p. 785

Academia Republici Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietice, **Seria Geologie-Geografie**, 11.9–160

Academia Sinica. Institute of Meteorology, **Scientific Papers**, 11.9–159

Académie d'Agriculture de France, Paris, **Comptes Rendus**, 11.1–262, 11M–1025

Académie des Sciences, Paris, **Comptes Rendus**, 11.1–287, 11.2–300, 11.3–149, 11.4–68, 11.4–89, 11.4–95, 11.4–106, 11.4–176, 11.4–178, 11.4–248, 11.4–261, 11.5–80, 11.5–90, 11.5–96, 11.5–101, 11.5–112, 11.5–120, 11.5–128, 11.5–131, 11.5–136, 11.5–144, 11.5–147, 11.5–153,. 11.5–154, 11.5–184, 11.5–187, 11.5–202, 11.5–207, 11.5–215, 11.6–129, 11.6–154, 11.6–163, 11.6–164, 11.6–168, 11.6–169, 11.6–230, 11.6–265, 11.6–303, 11.7–114, 11.7–117, 11.7–168, 11.1–186, 11.7–187, 11.7–280, 11.7–290, 11.7–324, 11.8–51, 11.8–62, 11.8–112, 11.8–238, 11.9–55, 11.11–232, 11.11–276, 11.11–277, 11.11–279, 11.12–23, 11.12–24, 11.12–26, 11.12–56, 11.12–85, 11.12–91, 11.12–964, 11.12–111, 11.12–116, 11.12–298, 11.12–303, 11.12–390, 11D–5, 11D–72, 11E–11, 11E–86, 11E–87, 11E–130, 11F–15, 11F–26, 11F–27 11F–39, 11H–91, 11H–92, 11H–125, 11I–146, 11K–10, 11K–11, 11K–32, 11K–33, 11K–34, 11K–101, 11K–115, 11K–142, 11L–18, 11L–92, 11L–98, 11M–64, 11M–82, 11M–91, 11M–126, 11M–245, 11M–246, 11M–333, 11M–700, 11M–727, 11M–864, 11M–983

Académie Royale de Belgique, see *Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique*

Académie Royale des Sciences Coloniales, **Bulletin des Séances**, 11.5–191, 11.7–300, 11M–543, 11M–728

Académie Royale des Sciences Coloniales. Classe des Sciences Naturelles et Médicales, **Mémoires in 8°**, 11.4–242, 11.6–162, 11.6–353, 11.8–299

Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique, Brussels. Classe des Sciences, **Bulletin**, 11.4–236, 11.5–240

Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-arts de Belgique, Brussels, **Mémoires**, 11.6–79

Acoustical Society of America, **Journal**, 11.7–399, 11.9–179, 11.10–367, 11.11–274, 11I–171

Acta Climatologica, [Szeged], 11.11–19, *see also* p. 785

Acta Electronica, [Paris], 11.11–171

Acta et Commentationes Universitatis Tartuensis, see *Tartu. Ülikool*, **Acta . . .**

Acta Geographia, [Szeged, Hungary], 11.7–379, 11.8–232, 11.8–307

Acta Geophysica Polonica, [Warsaw], 11.2–45, 11.4–82, 11.4–115, 11.5–138, 11.7–115, 11.7–334, 11.8–73, 11.8–215, 11.10–17, 11.10–71, 11.10–122, 11.10–174, 11.10–368, 11.11–237, 11K–66, *see also* p. 1536

Acta Geophysica Sinica, *see* p. 785

Acta Hydrophysica, [Berlin], 11.6–173, *see also* p. 696, 1176

Acta Meteorologica Sinica, [Peking], 11.3–159, 11.3–180, 11.4–238, 11.6–274, 11.7–308, 11.8–160, 11C–41, 11C–45, 11C–46, 11C–47, 11C–48, 11C–49, 11C–123, 11C–124, 11C–125, 11C–132, 11C–209, 1G–59, 11M–966, 11M–967, 11M–968, 11M–969, 11M–970, 11M–971, 11M–972, *see also* p. 785, 1730

Acta Physica Polonica, [Warsaw], 11K–77

Acta Polytechnica, [Stockholm], 11.7–127

Acta Scientiarum Naturalium (Universitatis Wuhanensis), 11D–43

Acta Universitatis Debreceniensis, see *Debrecen, Hungary. Tudományegyetem*, **Acta . . .**

Addis Ababa, Ethiopia. University College. Geophysical Observatory, **Bulletin,** 11.9–140
Advancement of Science, [London], 11.9–61, 11.10–231, 11M–271, 11M–715
Advances in Agronomy, [N. Y.], 11.7–6, 11.11–1
Advances in Applied Mechanics, [N. Y.], 11.4–4, 11.10–329
Advances in Chemistry Series, [Wash., D. C.], 11.10–21
Advances in Geophysics, [N. Y.], 11.4–256, 11.5–271, 11.5–273, 11.6–367, 11.7–276, 11.7–277, 11.7–295, 11.9–167, 11.10–282, 11.10–283, 11.10–285, 11.10–286, 11.11–4, 11.11–136, 11.12–266, 11A–9, 11G–122, 11J–153, 11M–884, *see also* p. 321
Advances in Space Science, [N. Y.], 11.9–2
Advances in the Astronautical Sciences, [N. Y.], 11.5–168, 11.5–175, 11.7–167, 11.12–177, 11.12–468, 11.12–472, 11.12–475, 11.12–476, 11.12–478, 11.12–481, 11.12–489, 11.12–490, 11.12–494, 11.12–500, 11.12–502, 11.12–503, 11.12–506, 11.12–511, 11.12–512, 11.12–513, 11.12–514, 11.12–515, 11.12–540, 11L–7, 11L–85, 11F–51, 11I–142, *see also* p. 1734
Aero-Revue Suisse, [Bern], see **Schweizer Aero-Revue,** [Bern]
Aero Space Engineering, [N. Y.], 11.1–155, 11.4–30, 11.7–170, 11.12–180, 11.12–469, 11.12–493, 11.12–572, 11H–79, 11I–15
Aerological Observatory, Moscow, see *Moscow. Tsentral'naia Aerologicheskaia Observatoriia*
Aeronautical Engineering Review, [N. Y.], *see* **Aero Space Engineering,** (N. Y.)
Aeronautics, [London], 11M–1231
Aeroplane, [London], 11M–385, 11M–1219, 11M–1237
AGARDograph, [Paris], 11.11–58, 11D–11, 11D–24, 11D–77, 11D–79, 11D–109, 11D–116, 11D–128, 11D–129, 11D–137, 11D–138, 11D–154, 11F–47, 11F–81, 11F–104, 11F–137, 11F–138, *see also* p. 787
Age Nucléaire, [Strasbourg], 11.8–82
Agrario, [Santiago], 11M–248
Agricoltura, [Rome], 11M–1145
Agricultor del Norte, [La Serena, Chile], 11M–1098
Agricultor Venezolano, [Caracas], 11M–1141
Agricultura, [Louvain], 11.—120, 11.5–72, 11.6–344
Agricultura Tropical, [Bogota], 11M–1151
Agriculture, [Paris], 11M–363, 11M–484
Agriculture Pratique, [Paris], 11M–363, 11M–469
Agronomía, [Havana], 11M–1083
Agronomie Tropicale, [Nogent-sur-Marne], 11.8–37
(Les) Ailes, [Paris], 11.7–79
L'Air, [Paris], 11M–908
Air Conditioning, Heating and Ventilating, [N. Y.], 11.1–128, 11.4–61, 11.5–76, 11.7–288, 11.7–336, 11.11–221, 11M–890
Air Force Surveys in Geophysics, see *U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center*
Air Pollution Control Association, **Journal,** 11.1–201, 11.4–59, 11.6–252, 11.10–259
Air Pollution Control Association, **Proceedings,** 11.6–242, 11.7–227, 11.11–187, see *also* p. 469
***Airglow and the aurorae: a symposium.** (London, Pergamon, 1956), 11.5–140, 11K–24, 11K–36, 11K–40, 11K–52, 11K–61, 11K–103, 11K–127
Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin, **Wissenschaftliche Annalen,** 11.5–92
Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin. Institut für Physikalische Hydrographie, **Quellensammlung zur Hydrographie und Meteorologie,** 11.2–16
Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam. Afdeeling voor de Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen, **Proceedings, Ser. B, Physical Sciences,** 11.2–67, 11.4–97, 11.5–150
Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam. Afdeeling voor de Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen, **Proceedings, Ser. C,** 11.6–288, 11.7–384
Akademiet for de Tekniska Videnskaber, Copenhagen. Mikrobölgelaboratoriet, **Rapport,** 11F–140
Akademiia Nauk Azerbaĭdzhanskoĭ SSR, **Doklady,** 11.7–371
Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Astrofizicheskiĭ Institut, **Izvestiia,** 11.12–28, 11.12–29, 11.12–30, 11.12–31, 11.12–108, 11.12–109, 11.12–112, 11.12–133, 11.12–134, 11.12–451, 11L–43, 11L–67, 11L–68, 11L–204, 11L–205, 11L–326
Akademiia Nauk Litovskoĭ SSR, see *Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akademija*
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, **Bulletin of the Academy . . . Geophysics Ser.** (Transl. of original Russian, *ANSSSR,* **Izvestiia, Ser. Geofizich.**), 11.4–172, 11.5–183, 11C–149, 11H–121, 11I–155
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, **Doklady,** 11.1–95, 11.8–323, 11.10–85, 11.10–181, 11.10–349, 11.12–311, 11.12–316, 11K–124, 11L–152, 11L–168, 11L–276, 11L–356
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, **Izvestiia, Ser. Geofiz.** [Transl. into English as *ANSSSR,* **Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences USSR, Geophysics Ser.**), 11.1–48, 11.1–79 11.1–190, 11.1–308, 11.4–28, 11.4–127, 11.4–172, 11.4–180, 11.5–142, 11.5–183, 11.5–268, 11.6–259, 11.6–326, 11.7–38, 11.7–47, 11.7–273, 11.7–274, 11.7–275, 11.7–278, 11.7–393, 11.7–398, 11.8–105, 11.8–120, 11.8–163, 11.8–184, 11.8–233, 11.8–312, 11.8–324, 11.9–172, 11.9–278, 11.10–164, 11.10–180, 11.11–74, 11.11–168, 11.11–196, 11.11–280, 11.12–164, 11.12–304, 11.12–581, 11A–6, 11A–79, 11C–13, 11C–25, 11C–43, 11C–141, 11C–149, 11C–150, 11D–35, 11G–150, 11H–106, 11H–121, 11I–155, 11K–5, 11K–35,

11K–39, 11K–68, 11K–87, 11M–915, 11M–916, 11M–917, 11M–975, 11M–1014, *see also* p. 145, 323, 787, 969, 1538, 1731, 1878

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, **Izvestiia, Ser. Geog.,** 11.1–79, 11.1–121, 11.1–267, 11.1–273, 11.1–274, 11.2–27, 11.2–113, 11.2–274, 11.3–74, 11.5–238, 11.6–196, 11.6–337, 11.7–188, 11.7–352, 11.8–212, 11.9–160, 11.9–297, 11.10–380, 11.11–141, *see also* p. 623, 1348, 1734

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, **Izvestiia, Ser. Geog. i Geofiz.,** 11G–24, 11G–32, 11G–44

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, **Meteorologicheskiĭ Sbornik,** 11G–2

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, **Nauchno-Populiarnaia Seriia,** 11.5–9

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, **Vestnik,** 11I–93, 11J–44

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Energeticheskiĭ Institut, **Ispol'zovanie Solnechnoĭ Energii,** 11.1–129, 11.9–266

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Energeticheskiĭ Institut,* **Voprosy vetroenergetiki. (Pub. Moscow, 1959), *see* p. 324

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii Institut, **Trudy,** 11.9–307, 11C–42

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Fiziki Atmosfery, **Trudy,** 11.8–162, 11.8–165, 11.8–186, 11.11–140, 11C–135

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Fiziki Zemli, **Trudy,** see p. 1539, 1880

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, **Trudy,** 11.7–177

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii,* **Sukhovei ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s nimi. (Pub. Moscow, 1957), 11.3–61, 11.7–320, 11.7–321, 11.11–209, 11.11–211, 11.11–212

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Teoreticheskoĭ Astronomii, **Biulleten',** 11L–127

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komissiia po Issledovaniiu Solntsa,* **Fizika solnechnykh korpuskuliarnykh potokov i ikh vozdeĭstvie no verkhniuiu atmosferu Zemli. (Pub. Moscow, 1957), 11.1–316, 11.5–110, 11.7–152, 11D–103, 11K–118

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Krymskaia Astrofizicheskaia Observatoriia, **Izvestiia,** 11.9–91, 11K–67

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, **Informatsionnyĭ Biulleten',** 11.1–39, 11.1–43, 11.2–37, 11.2–298, 11.4–140, 11.5–233, 11.6–84, 11D–25, 11I–89, 11K–60, 11K–82

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, **Sbornik Stateĭ II Razdel Programmy MGG (Meteorologiia),** 11.11–2, 11.11–81

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, **Sbornik Stateĭ XI Razdel Programmy MGG (Rakety i Sputniki),** 11.2–75, 11.10–57, 11E–7

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Morskoĭ Gidrofizicheskiĭ Institut, **Trudy,** 11.1–246, 11.7–317, *see also* p. 623

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Okeanograficheskaia Komissiia, **Trudy,** *see* p. 1348

Akademiia Nauk UzSSSR, **Izvestiia, Ser. Fiziko-Matematich. Nauk,** 11.1–61, 11.6–302

Akusticheskiĭ Zhurnal, [Moscow], (Transl. into English in **Soviet Physics: Acoustics,** [N. Y.]), 11.8–333

Alaska. Univ. Geophysical Institute, **Contributions, Ser. B,** 11.2–63, 11E–90

Alaska. Univ. Geophysical Institute, **Geophysical Research Report,** 11.4–126

Alaskan Science Conference, **Proceedings,** 11.2–252, 11G–104

Albany Law Review, 11M–1087

Alessandria, Italy. Camera di Commercio, Industria e Agricoltura, **Rassegna Economica,** 11M–1156, 11M–1087

Algiers. Université. Institut de Recherches Sahariennes, **Mémoire** (hors série), 11.10–8

Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, **Trudy,** 11.5–51, 11.5–50, 11.7–86, *see also* p. 970

Almanach Agricole Tunisien, [Tunis], 11M–291, 11M–542

Alpes, [Berne], 11.2–36

American Association for the Advancement of Science, Wash., D. C., **Publication,** 11.4–2, 11.7–380, 11.8–308, 11M–668, 11M–693, 11M–739

American Astronautical Society, **Proceedings of 5th Annual Meeting, 1958 and 2nd Western National Meeting, Aug. 1959** see **Advances in the Astronautical Sciences,** [N. Y.]

American City, [N. Y.], 11M–178, 11M–211, 11M–1229

American Forests, [Wash., D. C.], 11M–1247

American Fruit Grower, [Willoughby, Ohio], 11M–101, 11M–1143

American Geophysical Union, **Geophysical Monograph,** 11.2–77, 11.6–17, 11.8–10, 11.10–129, 11.12–15, 11.12–577, 11F–130, 11F–155, 11I–139, 11J–181, 11K–41, 11K–105, 11M–930, 11M–976, 11M–985, 11M–991, 11M–1002, 11M–1005, 11M–1007, 11M–1012

American Geophysical Union, **Transactions,** 11.1–314, 11.2–83, 11.2–192, 11.3–87, 11.3–197, 11.4–149, 11.4–173, 11.4–275, 11.5–17, 11.5–174, 11.5–192, 11.5–213, 11.6–159, 11.7–330, 11.9–323, 11.10–131, 1.10–336, 11.11–139, 11.12–100, 11.12–239, 11.12–248, 11.12–288, 11.12–299, 11.12–314, 11.12–318, 11.12–362, 11.12–363, 11.12–364, 11.12–523, 11.12–593, 11E–53, 11E–68, 11E–155, 11F–124, 11I–9, 11I–137, 11J–4, 11J–5, 11J–6, 11J–7, 11J–8, 11J–9, 11J–80, 11J–118, 11J–155, 11K–2, 11K–133, 11L–84, 11L–264, 11M–99, 11M–214, 11M–339, 11M–348, 11M–389, 11M–579, 11M–588, 11M–986, *see also* p. 147, 790

American Hereford Journal, [Kansas City, Mo.], 11M–1124

American Institute of Aerological Research, **Report,** 11M–314, 11M–315, 11M–607

American Journal of Physics, [N. Y.], 11.6–152, 11.9–149, 11.12–552

American Journal of Science, [New Haven, Conn.], 11.2–269, 11.9–180, 11.9–322, 11.12–150, 11M–5

American Magazine, [Springfield, Ohio], 11M–1050

American Mercury, [N. Y.], 11J–22, 11M–587, 11M–1235

American Meteorological Journal, [Boston], 11G–4, 11G–5, 11G–6, 11M–18

American Meteorological Society, **Bulletin,** 11.1–78, 11.1–216, 11.1–245, 11.2–53, 11.2–155, 11.3–6, 11.3–17, 11.3–32, 11.3–39, 11.3–40, 11.3–43, 11.3–48, 11.3–90, 11.3–102, 11.3–130, 11.3–138, 11.3–213, 11.4–64, 11.4–193, 11.4–250, 11.4–270, 11.5–289, 11.5–308, 11.5–309, 11.5–321, 11.6–41, 11.6–215, 11.6–317, 11.6–346, 11.7–50, 11.7–235, 11.7–250, 11.7–257, 11.7–285, 11.7–286, 11.7–309, 11.7–323, 11.7–354, 11.7–391, 11.8–148, 11.8–200, 11.8–205, 11.8–235, 11.8–248, 11.8–322, 11.9–33, 11.9–58, 11.9–216, 11.10–299, 11.10–300, 11.10–338, 11.11–111, 11.11–118, 11.11–132, 11C–104, 11C–187, 11G–14, 11G–17, 11G–28, 11G–55, 11G–57, 11G–68, 11G–69, 11G–70, 11G–76, 11G–83, 11G–91, 11G–101, 11G–110, 11G–113, 11G–147, 11G–182, 11G–186, 11G–191, 11G–194, 11H–46, 11H–115, 11H–117, 11I–8 11I–29, 11I–31, 11I–87, 11J–84, 11J–139, 11J–197, 11M–31, 11M–33, 11M–89, 11M–100, 11M–121, 11M–132, 11M–176, 11M–199, 11M–206, 11M–251, 11M–254, 11M–278, 11M–293, 11M–318, 11M–321, 11M–324, 11M–352, 11M–360, 11M–377, 11M–393, 11M–395, 11M–468, 11M–481, 11M–483, 11M–503, 11M–597, 11M–669, 11M–760, 11M–754, 11M–767, 11M–781, 11M–792, 11M–918, 11M–953, 11M–1000, 11M–1010, 11M–1036, 11M–1045, 11M–1047, *see also* p. 147, 325, 790, 971, 1177

American Meteorological Society, **Meteorological Monographs,** *see* **Meteorological Monographs,** [Boston]

*_American Meteorological Society. District of Columbia Branch,_ **Proceedings of the Workshop on Stratospheric Analysis and Forecasting, Feb. 1–3, 1956.** [Pub. 1956], 11.1–168, 11.2–153, 11.2–186, 11.8–154, 11C–4

American Museum of Natural History, N. Y. Hayden Planetarium, **Contributions,** 11.2–81, 11.5–185, 11.6–21

American Philosophical Society, **Proceedings,** 11M–87

American Rocket Society, **Journal,** *see* **ARS Journal,** [N. Y.]

American Scholar, [N. Y.], 11G–41

American Society for Testing Materials, **ASTM Special Technical Publication,** 11.4–3

American Society of Civil Engineers, **Proceedings,** 11M–523

American Society of Civil Engineers. Irrigation and Drainage Div., **Journal,** 11M–992

American Society of Civil Engineers. Structural Div., **Journal,** 11.9–60, 11.9–298

American Society of Heating and Air- Conditioning Engineers, **Transactions,** 11.3–55

American Society of Sugar Cane Technologists, Reserve, La., **Proceedings,** 11M–1172

American Statistical Association, **Journal,** 11G–56

American Water Works Association, **Journal,** 11M–338, 11M–347, 11M–430, 11M–517, 11M–690, 11M–710, 11M–1106

Amsterdam. Mathematische Centrum. Afdeeling Toegepaste Wiskunde, **Rapport,** 1.2–190

Andhra Univ., Waltair, India, **Memoirs in Oceanography,** 11.2–71, 11.9–177

Angewandte Meteorologie, [Berlin], 11.2–97, 11.2–101, 11.2–281, 11.9–53, 11.9–326, *see also* p. 469, 971, 1348

Annalen der Meteorologie, [Hamburg], 11.6–307, 11.7–60, 11.7–110, 11.7–312, 11.7–329, 11.8–190, 11.8–237, 11.9–280, 11.10–235, 11.11–203, 11.11–233, 11C–62, 11G–151, 11G–156, 11M–384, 11M–647, 11M–946

Annalen der Meteorologie, Medizin-Meteorologische Hefte, [Hamburg], 1.2–276, 11.4–58, 11.4–300, 11.5–62, 11.7–101, 11.9–204, 11.11–179

Annalen der Physik, [Leipzig], 11E–131

Annales d'Astrophysique, [Paris], 11.5–156, 11.6–77, 11.6–148, 11.8–56, 11.12–25, 11.12–97, 11.12–103, 11.12–106, 1.2–115, 11.12–132, 11D–76, 11L–11, 11L–24, 11L–32, 11L–39, 11L–40, 11L–41, 11L–42, 11L–45, 11L–49, 11L–65, 11L–91, 11L–99, 11L–209, 11L–210, 11L–213, 11L–219, 11L–220, 11L–221, 11L–222, 11L–267, 11L–294, 11L–303, 11L–305, 11L–319, 11L–320, 11L–331, 11L–335, 11L–336, 11L–341, 11L–347, 11L–357, 11L–358, 11L–360, 11L–362, 11L–370, 11L–372, 11L–375, 11L–389, 11L–400, *see also* p. 1881

Annales de Chimie et de Physique, [Paris], 11.7–57

Annales de Géographie, [Paris], 11.2–39, 11.2–184, 11.4–48, 11.7–376

Annales de Géophysique, [Paris], 11.1–53, 11.1–318, 11.2–238, 11.2–289, 11.2–290, 11.2–291, 11.4–85, 11.4–92, 11.4–128, 11.4–128, 11.4–129, 11.4–130, 11.4–171, 11.5–145, 11.5–146, 11.5–195, 11.5–332, 11.6–116, 11.6–117, 11.6–118, 11.6–119, 11.6–125, 11.6–128, 11.6–130, 11.6–131, 11.6–132, 11.6–133, 11.6–134, 11.6–161, 11.6–166, 11.6–167, 11.6–258, 11.6–321, 11.6–368, 11.9–127, 11.10–134, 11.10–140, 11.10–150, 11.10–171, 11.10–206, 11.11–108, 11.11–191, 11D–51, 11D–117, 11D–136, 11E–143, 11F–16, 11I–24, 11I–64, 11I–119, 11K–7, 11K–12, 11K–14, 11K–15, 11K–23, 11K–31, 11K–53, 11K–56, 11K–70, 11K–72, 11K–116, 11K–122, 11K–130, 11L–282, 11M–159, *see also* p. 325, 1349

Annales des Télécommunications, [Paris], 11.6–261, 11.8–107, 11.12–346, 11E–123

Annali di Geofisica, [Rome], 11.9–168, 11.9–241, 11.10–83, 11.10–84, 11.10–178, 11.10–200, 11.10–328, 11.12–447, 11F–28, 11F–29, 11F–50, 11F–82, 11F–83, *see also* p. 790, 1349

Annuaire Astronomique et Météorologique, [Paris], 11.8–49

Antarctic Record, [Tokyo], 11.12–249, 11K–56, *see also* p. 971

Applied Mathematics and Mechanics, [N. Y.], 11B–99

Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Forschung des Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen, **Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen,** 11J–137

Arbeitskreis "Wald und Wasser," Coblenz, **Mitteilungen,** 11.7–97, 11.8–38, 11.8–39, 11.8–40, 11.8–309, 11.9–319

Archiv der Elktrischen Übertragung, [Stuttgart], 11.12–130, 11.12–348, 11.12–426, 11D–13, 11D–14, 11E–112, 11E–138, 11E–163

Archiv für Meteorologie, Geophysik und Bioklimatologie, Ser. A, [Vienna], 11.2–133, 11.3–71, 11.3–148, 11.4–211, 11.4–224, 11.5–247, 11.6–264, 11.6–267, 11.8–43, 11.8–264, 11.8–267, 11.9–169, 11.9–170, 11.9–171, 11C–97, 11C–157, 11D–3, 11G–144, 11G–161, 11H–104, 11K–93, 11M–586, 1M–595, 11M–623, 11M–644, 11M–647, 11M–674, *see also* p. 1177

Archiv für Meteorologie, Geophysik und Bioklimatologie, Ser. B, [Vienna], 11.2–143, 11.2–196, 11.4–52, 11.4–56, 11.6–63, 11.6–331, 11.6–366, 11.9–207, 11.9–238, 11.9–274, 11.9–281, 11.9–309, 11.10–306, 11.10–307, 11.10–364, 11.10–374, 11.11–106, *see also* p. 326, 1349

Archives des Sciences, [Geneva], 11.8–76, 11.11–25

Arctic, [Montreal], 11.4–298, 11.6–124, 11.9–164, *see also* p. 971, 1735

Arctic Institute of North America, **Arctic Bibliography,** 11A–102

Argentina. Servicio Meteorológico, **Informe,** 11M–1062

Arizona. Univ., **Bulletin,** 11.1–5

Arizona. Univ. Institute of Atmospheric Physics, **Scientific Report,** 11.2–246, 11.10–351, 11M–796, 11M–854, 11M–919

Arizona. Univ. Institute of Atmospheric Physics, **Technical Reports on the Meteorology and Climatology of Arid Regions,** 11.11–236

Arizona Cattlelog, [Phoenix], 11M–169, 11M–227, 11M–256, 11M–1074

Arkiv för Astronomi, [Stockholm], 11L–301

Arkiv för Fysik, [Stockholm], 11.12–232, 11.12–233

Arkiv för Geophysik, [Stockholm], 11.8–141, 11.10–190, 11.10–191, 11.10–387, 11.10–388, 11C–22, 11G–181

Artificial Earth Satellites, [N. Y.] (transl. of original Russian **Iskusstvennye Sputniki Zemli,** [Moscow]), 11I–126, 11I–132, 11J–38, 11J–98, 11J–148

Asiatic Society, Calcutta, **Monograph Series,** 11I–26, 11K–85

Asociación de Técnicos Azucareros de Cuba, Havana, **Memorias de la Conferencia Anual,** 11M–711

Association d'Etudes des Moyens de Lutte Contre les Fléaux Atmosphériques, Toulouse, **Compte Rendu,** 11M–914

Association des Géographes Français, Paris, **Bulletin,** 11.5–316

Associazione Geofisica Italiana, **Atti,** 11.2–54, 11.8–113, 11H–129

Astronautica Acta, [Vienna], 11.4–164, 11.5–173, 11.8–109, 11.9–148, 11.11–89, 11.11–94, 11.11–98, 11.11–99, 11.11–101, 11.12–477, 11.12–504, 11.12–520, 11J–55, 11J–96, 11J–123, 11J–152, 11J–186, *see also* p. 148, 1541

Astronautics, [N. Y.], 11.12–120, 11.12–129, 11.12–186, 11.12–349, 11.12–352, 11.12–458, 11.12–517, 11.12–521, 11.12–521, 11.12–537, 11.12–596, 11.12–598, 11J–53, 11J–57, 11J–86, 11J–124, 11J–166, *see also* p. 1735

Astronomical Journal, [New Haven, Conn.], 11.8–71, 11J–161, 11L–27, 11L–28, 11L–30, 11L–54, 11L–139, 11L–140, 11L–153, 11L–190, 11L–191

Astronomical Society of Japan, Tokyo, **Publications,** 11L–72, 11L–83, 11L–89, 11L–95, 11L–96, 11L–97, 11L–196, 11L–252, 11L– 271, 11L–273, 11L–275, 11L–297, 11L–314

Astronomical Society of the Pacific, **Publications,** 11.7–123, 11.12–21, 11.12–38, 11.12–38, 11.12–92, 11.12–94, 11.12–101, 11L–1, 11L–2, 11L–9, 11L–29, 11L–31, 11L–104, 11L–105, 11L–109, 11L–110, 11L–114, 11L–134, 11L–198, 11L–243, 11L–256, 11L–260, 11L–277, 11L–328

Astronomical Society of Victoria, Australia, **Journal,** 11L–10, 11L–158, 11L–187

Astronomicheskiĭ Tsirkuliar, [Kazan], 11.1–306

Astronomicheskii Zhurnal, [Moscow] (transl. into English in **Soviet Astronomy AJ,** [N. Y.]), 11.12–10, 11.12–11, 11.12–12, 11.12–14, 11.12–16, 11.12–17, 11.12–18, 11.12–19, 11.12–20, 11.12–64, 11.12–78, 11.12–110, 11.12–113, 11.12–135, 11.12–136, 11.12–137, 11.12–138, 11.12–140, 11.12–153, 11.12–156, 11.12–157, 11.12–158, 11.12–159, 11.12–178, 11.12–179, 11.12–187, 11.12–281, 11.12–313, 11.12–401, 11.12–545, 11.12–560, 11.12–561, 11K–38, 11K–119, 11K–121, 11K–141, 11L–12, 11L–14, 11L–19 to 11L–22, 11L–46, 11L–48, 11L–50, 11L–51, 11L–55 to 11L–61, 11L–64, 11L–66, 11L–69 to 11L–71, 11L–74, 11L–80, 11L–88, 11L–90, 11L–103, 11L–106, 11L–107, 11L–111, 11L–112, 11L–115, 11L–117, 11L–129 to 11L–131, 11L–135, 11L–141, 11L–149, 11L–169, 11L–170, 11L–173, 11L–174, 11L–178, 11L–179, 11L–180, 11L–188, 11L–192, 11L–193, 11L–194, 11L–200, 11L–201, 11L–208, 11L–212, 11L–215, 11L–216, 11L–218, 11L–224, 11L–231, 11L–232, 11L–234, 11L–235, 11L–236, 11L–242, 11L–247, 11L–248, 11L–254, 11L–255, 11L–268, 11L–269, 11L–274, 11L–278, 11L–284, 11L–285, 11L–287, 11L–289, 11L–290, 11L–295, 11L–296, 11L–298, 11L–299, 11L–309, 11L– 318, 11L–321, 11L–323, 11L–325, 11L–327, 11L–329, 11L–330, 11L–332, 11L–333, 11L–337, 11L–339, 11L–342, 11L–343, 11L–344, 11L–345, 11L–346, 11L–348, 11L–349, 11L–350, 11L–351, 11L–352, 11L–353, 11L–354, 11L–355, 11L–361, 11L–363, 11L–365, 11L–366, 11L–367, 11L–368, 11L–369, 11L–371, 11L–373, 11L–376, 11L–377, 11L–378, 11L–379, 11L–380, 11L–383, 11L–384, 11L–386, 11L–390, 11L–391, 11L–392, 11L–394, 11L–395, 11L–396, 11L–397, 11L–399

Astronomie, [Paris], 11.1–220, 11.2–164, 11.2–295, 11.4–86, 11.4–87, 11.4–90, 11.4–94, 11.4–103, 11.4–108, 11.4–116, 11.4–119, 11.4–231, 11.5–78, 11.5–79, 11.15–82, 11.5–86, 11.5–87, 11.5–95, 11.5–126, 11.5–155, 11.5–159, 11.6–81, 11.6–87, 11.8–61, 11.9–71, 11.10–244, 11.11–23, 11.11–33, 11.11–88, 11.12–518, 11.12–564, 11K–13, 11L–25, 11L–62

Astronomische Mitteilungen, [Zürich], see *Zürich. Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule. Sternwarte*

Astronomische Nachrichten, [Berlin], 11.1–307, 11.10–90, 11.12–175, 11L–246, *see also* p. 1177

Astronomischer Jahresbericht, [Berlin], 11.12–7

Astrophysica Norvegica, [Oslo]), 11.9–76, 11.10–86, 11.12–54

Astrophysical Journal, [Chicago], 11.4–88, 11.4–96, 11.4–98, 11.5–84, 11.5–91, 11.5–100, 11.5–102, 11.5–107, 11.5–108, 11.5–133, 11.5–134, 11.5–141, 11.6–98, 11.6–126, 11.6–139, 11.7–119, 11.7–126, 11.7–147, 11.9–66, 11.9–67, 11.9–69, 11.9–70, 11.9–75, 11.9–77, 11.9–78, 11.9–79, 11.9–83, 11.9–92, 11.9–100, 11.9–111, 11.10–64, 11.10–66, 11.10–67, 11.10–78, 11.10–87, 11.10–91, 11.10–94, 11.10–104, 11.10–107, 11.10–125, 11.11–27, 11.11–28, 11.11–29, 11.12–81, 11.12–82, 11.12–88, 11I–141, 11I–182, 11K–134, 11L–53, 11L–87, 11L–94, 11L–113, 11L–118, 11L–195, 11L–280, 11L–286, 11L–304, 11L–322, 11L–324, 11L–334, 11L–338, 11L–340, 11L–359, 11L–374, 11L–381, 11L–382, 11L– 387, 11L–388, 11L–393, *see also* p. 470, 791, 1735

Astrophysical Journal, Suppl. Ser., [Chicago], 11.12–207, 11.12–230, 11.12–240

Atlantis, [Zurich], 11.2–268

Atomes, [Paris], 11M–304

Aus dem Walde, [Hannover], 11.1–26, 11.2–106, 11.2–107, 11.2–108, 11.2–109

Austin Law Journal, 11M–1174

Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Div. of Meteorological Physics, **Annual Report,** 11.8–22

Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Division of Meteorological Physics, **Technical Paper,** 11.7–287

Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Div. of Plant Industry, **Technical Paper,** 11.7–373

Australia. Defence Standards Laboratories, Victoria, **Report,** 11.1–131

Australian Institute of Agricultural Science, Melbourne, **Journal,** 11G–84, 11M–332, 11M–772

Australian Journal of Agricultural Research, [Melbourne], 11.5–52, 11.5–53

Australian Journal of Physics, [Melbourne], 11.4–232, 11.8–66, 11.8–68, 11.8–98, 11.10–70, 11.10–82, 11.10–114, 11.10–116, 11.10–141, 11.10–142, 11.10–201, 11.12–51, 11.12–57, 11.12–58, 11.12–62, 11.12–72, 11.12–73, 11D–23, 11D–59, 11D–85, 11D–133, 11E–52, 11E–55, 11E–105, 11F–31, 11F–79, 11F–143, 11F–144, 11F–145, 11F–146, 11F–154, 11L–250, 11L–251, 11M–140, 11M–141, 11M–194, 11M–366, 11M–401, 11M–629, *see also* p. 148, 971

Australian Journal of Science, [Sydney], 11.1–191, 11.2–13, 11.7–165, 11.10–59

Australian Journal of Scientific Research, Ser. A. Physical Sciences, *see* **Australian Journal of Physics,** [Melbourne]

Australian Meteorological Magazine, [Melbourne], 11.3–97, 11.3–115, 11.3–181, 11.3–183, 11.3–189, 11.3–212, 11.5–285, 11.5–299, 11.6–293, 11.6–298, 11.8–115, 11C–134, 11G–130, 11M–724, *see also* 972, 1177, 1542

Australian Museum Magazine, [Sydney], 11M–436

Australian National Antarctic Research Expedition, 1947–1949, **A.N.A.R.E. Reports, Ser. D,** 11.1–55

Australian National Antarctic Research Expedition, 1947–1949, **Interim Reports**, 11D–65

Australian Sugar Journal, [Brisbane], 11M–677

Automatisme, 11.5–261

Aviaçao, [Rio de Janeiro], 11M–1198

Aviation Week, [New York], 11M–203

Avvenire Agricolo, [Parma], 11M–354

BBC Reith Lectures, 11.5–10

Bavaria. Meteorologische Station, **Beobachtungen**, 11G–1

*Beer, Arthur (ed.), **Vistas in astronomy.** (Pub. London, Pergamon Press, 1955–1960), 11.1–47, 11.2–185, 11.6–88, 11.8–72, 11.8–111, 11D–37, 11E–128, 11I–85, 11K–8, 11L–3, 11L–8, 11L–33, 11L–44, 11L–52, 11L–211, 11L–385

Beirut, Lebanon. Université St. Joseph. Observatoire Ksara, **Bulletin Climatologique Mensuel**, see *Lebanon. Service de Climatologie,* **Bulletin . . .**

Beiträge zur Geophysik, [Leipzig], 11.5–172, 11.5–255, 11.8–118, 11.9–82, 11.9–166, 11.10–192, 11.12–188, 11.2–376, 11D–144, 11F–72, 11L–136, *see also* p. 326, 1178, 1542

Beiträge zur Physik der Atmosphäre, [Frankfurt a.M.], 11.1–80, 11.1–159, 11.1–206, 11.1–209, 11.2–210, 11.2–211, 11.4–202, 11.4–225, 11.4–227, 11.4–228, 11.4–233, 11.5–322, 11.6–39, 11.6–287, 11.6–330, 11.8–42, 11.8–231, 11.9–247, 11C–94, 11C–95, 11C–96, 11D–48, 11M–844, 11M–998, *see also* p. 1178, 1881

Beiträge zur Physik der Freien Atmosphäre, *see* **Beiträge zur Physik der Atmosphäre**, [Frankfurt a.M.]

Belgium. Direction Générale de l'Agriculture, **Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge**, 11M–485

Belgium. Force Aérienne. Service Météorologique, **Manuel**, 11.3–215, 11.8–7

Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, **Contributions**, 11F–96, 11J–121

Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, **Publications, Ser. A**, 11.1–163, 11.4–203

Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, **Publications, Ser. B**, 11.1–232, 11.2–230, 11.6–222, 11.6–263, 11M–334

Belgium. Observatoire Royal, **Annales**, 11.8–48

Belgium. Observatoire Royal, **Communications**, 11.8–117

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Meteorološki Zavod, **Rasprave**, 11.7–299, 11.8–187

Berlin. Freie Universität. Institut für Meteorologie und Geophysik, **Meteorologische Abhandlungen**, 11.10–274, 11.10–281, 11.10–288, 11.10–289, 11.10–303, 11.11–116, 11.11–117, 11.11–231, 11C–64, *see also* p. 791

Berlin. [Humboldt] Universität, **Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift: Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe**, 11.12–9

Better Farming Methods, [Mount Morris Illinois], 11M–857, 11M–858

Better Homes, [Des Moines, Iowa], 11M–601

Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft, Berlin und Brunswick, **Mitteilungen**, 11.11–260

Black Rock Forest Papers, [Cornwall-on-the Hudson, N. Y.], 11.9–49

Bois et Forêts des Tropiques, [Paris], 11.6–280, 11.6–362

*Bolin, Bert (ed.), **The atmosphere and the sea in motion: scientific contributions to the Rossby Memorial Volume.** (N. Y., Rockefeller Institute Press, in association with Oxford Univ. Press, 1959), 11.1–1, 11.1–197, 11.1–204, 11.5–33, 11.9–252, 11.10–248, 11.10–249, 11.10–250, 11.10–254, 11.10–272, 11.10–278, 11.10–279, 11.10–292, 11.10–341, 11.11–128, 11A–33, 11H–23, *see also* p. 148

Bollettino dell'Agricoltura, [Milan], 11M–646

Brera Observatory, see *Milan. Osservatorio Astronomico di Milano-Merate*

British Astronomical Association, **Journal**, 11.4–118, 11.9–97, 11.12–174, 11L–223, 11L–239, 11L–279

British Interplanetary Society, London, **Journal**, 11D–135, 11I–112, 11J–25, 11J–189

British Journal of Applied Physics, [London], 11M–748

Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba, **Trudove**, 11A–37

Bŭlgarska Akademiia na Naukite, Sofia, **Doklady**, 11.7–305, 11.9–313, 11.10–330

Bulletin d'Information de l'INEAC, see *Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge, Brussels*

Bulletin de Géophysique, [Montreal], 11.1–312, 11.4–133, 11.7–242, 11.9–113, 11.9–334, 11M–988, *see also* p. 791

Bulletin de Madagascar, [Madagascar], 11M–885

Bulletin des Engrais, [Paris], 11.2–263, 11.2–264, 11.2–266, 11.6–247, 11M–1207

Bulletin Economique et Social de la Tunisie, [Tunis], 11M–105

Bulletin of the Astronomical Institutes of Czechoslovakia, [Prague], 11E–35, 11F–22, 11F–93

Business Week, [N. Y.], 11.7–111, 11M–1066, 11M–1085, 11M–1086, 11M–1089, 11M–1094, 11M–1095, 11M–1137, 11M–1140, 11M–1169, 11M–1210, 11M–1245

Café de El Salvador, [San Salvador], 11M–115

Cahier des Ingénieurs Agronomes, [Paris], 11M–789

Cahiers Océanographiques, [Paris], see *France. Comité Central d'Océanographie et d'Etudes des Côtes,* **Cahiers . . .**
Calcutta. Univ. Institute of Radio Physics, **Research Report,** 11F–69
California. State Water Resources Board, **Bulletin,** 11M–588, 11M–589, 11M–590, 11M–591, 11M–592, 11M–665
California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, **Bulletin,** 11.7–183
California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, **Contributions,** 11.9–179, 11.9–180, 11.9–181, 11.11–185, 11.11–274, *see also* p. 972
Cambridge Monographs on Mechanics and Applied Mathematics, 11.10–3
Cambridge Monographs on Physics, 11B–54, 11I–41
Caña y Azucar, [San Juan, P. R.], 11M–1196
Canada. Defence Research Board, **Translation,** 11.2–187, 11.2–199, 11.3–74, 11.3–223, 11.6–271, 11C–38
Canada. Meteorological Branch, **CIR,** 11.2–85, 11.2–220, 11.3–58, 11.3–125, 11.3–165, 11.3–176, 11.5–301, 11.5–302, 11.6–296, 11.6–225, 11.8–9, 11.8–300, 11.9–38, 11.9–262, 11.9–308, 11.11–157, 11C–127, 11G–111, 11G–114, 11G–184, 11M–78, 11M–133, 11M–134, 11M–500, 11M–520, 11M–607
Canada. Meteorological Branch, **Local Forecast Study,** 11.3–58
Canada. Meteorological Branch, **Meteorological Translations,** 11.3–98, 11C–14, 11C–150
Canadian Aeronautical Journal [Ottawa], 11J–188
Canadian Aviation, 11M–77, 11M–1064
Canadian Geographer, 11.1–238
Canadian Journal of Chemistry, [Ottawa], 11.9–233, 11M–888
Canadian Journal of Physics, [Ottawa], 11.2–165, 11.2–294 11.4–113, 11.4–135, 11.6–109, 11.8–150, 11.8–151, 11.10–170, 11.10–172, 11.10–173, 11.10–177, 11.11–222, 11.12–35, 11.12–89, 11.12–214, 11.12–224, 11.12–226, 11.12–231, 11.12–235, 11.12–243, 11E–34, 11E–60, 11F–112, 11F–114, 11H–101, *see also* p. 149, 470, 974, 1179, 1882
Canadian Society of Agronomy, **Proceedings,** 11M–703
Cane Growers' Quarterly Bulletin, [Brisbane], 11M–896
Capper's Farmer, [Topeka], 11M–1180
Carnegie Institution of Washington, **Publication,** 11A–11
Casablanca. Chambre d'Agriculture, **Bulletin,** 11M–1073, 11M–1257
Casella, C. F. and Co., London, **Catalogue,** 11.1–34
Celostání Bioklimatologická Konference, **Sborník Dokumentů,** *see* p. 1350
Centre Belge d'Etude et de Documentatio des Eaux, Liége, **Bulletin,** 11–6–292
Centre d'Etude et d'Information des Problemes Humains dans les Zones Aride (PROHUZA), see **Hommes et Déserts** [Paris]
Center d'Etudes Sahariennes, Paris, se *France. Centre National de la Recherch Scientifique. Centre d'Etudes Sahariennes*
Ceylon Forester, [Colombo], 11.7–96
Chalmers Tekniska Högskola, Goteborg, se *Göteborg, Sweden. Chalmers Teknisk Högskola*
Chemical and Engineering News, [Wash. D. C.], 11M–257, 11M–576
Chemical Reviews, [Baltimore], 11M–137 11M–143
Chérifien Institut, see *Rabat, Morocco. Institut Scientifique Chérifien*
China Knowledge Series, [Peking], 11.6–16
Chinese Geophysical Society, **Journal,** 11.9–159
Christian Science Monitor, [Boston], 11M–495
Ciel et Terre, [Brussels], 11.2–287, 11.4–150, 11.4–201, 11.6–226, 11.7–22, 11.8–25, 11.8–60, 11.8–145, 11.8–146, 11.11–32, 11.11–63, 11.11–69, 11.12–509, 11D–73, 11J–122, 11K–100, 11L–86, 11L–207, 11L–214, 11L–217, 11L–249, 11L–283, 11L–307, 11L–308, 11M–334, *see also* p. 470, 1736
Ciencia, [Mexico City], 11J–64, 11K–30
Ciencia e Investigación, [Buenos Aires], 11M–247
Coastal Engineering Conference, **Proceedings,** 11.7–184
Colegio de Ingenieros de Venezuela, Caracas, **Revista,** 11.6–200
Collected Meteorological Papers, [Tokyo], 11C–122, *see also* p. 1882
Colliers, [N. Y.], 11M–540
Cologne. Universität. Meteorologisches Institut, **Ergebnisse der Ionosphärenbeobachtungen,** 11D–30
Cologne. Universität. Meteorologisches Institut, **[Veroffentlichungen],** 11.1–29, 11.1–293, 11.10–337
Colorado. Univ. High Altitude Observatory, Boulder, **Report HAO,** 11L–237
Colorado. Univ. High Altitude Observatory, Boulder, **Scientific Report,** 11.1–109
Colorado. Univ. High Altitude Observatory. Institute for Solar-Terrestrial Research, **Technical Report,** 11.1–75, 11.1–203, 11.8–63, 11.12–430
Colorado Rancher and Farmer, [Denver], 11M–1101, 11M–1104
Coltivatore e Giornale Vinicolo Italiano, [Casale Monferrato], 11M–346, 11M–527
Combat Crew, 11.8–250
Comité National Français de Géodésie et de Géophysique, **Comptes Rendus,** 11.2–166, 11.10–189

Committee for Rain-making in Japan, Tokyo. **Report of Rain-making in Japan,** 11M–471, 11M–472, 11M–490, 11M–515, 11M–516, 11M–533, 11M–535, 11M–550, 11M–560, 11M–561, 11M–562, 11M–563, 11M–574

Conference on Atmospheric Electricity, **Proceedings,** 11.2–150, 11.2–156, 11.7–342, 11.7–394, 11.7–395, 11.7–396, 11H–2, 11H–44, 11M–883

Conference on Coastal Engineering Instruments, **Proceedings,** 11.1–97

Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, **Proceedings,** 11A–99, 11M–770, 11M–774, 11M–786, 11M–801

Conferences du Palais de la Decouverte, Ser. A., [Paris], 11.5–190, 11I–45

Congressional Record, [Wash., D. C.], 11M–1273, 11M–1275

Connecticut Pomological Society, **Proceedings,** 11M–814

Corriere Administrativo, [Empoli], 11M–1216

Cotton Gin and Oil Mill Press, [Dallas, Texas], 11M–232

Country Gentleman, [Philadelphia], 11M–69, 11M–187, 11M–1119

Countryman, [London], 11M–193

Courrier Agricole, [Leopoldville], 11M–369

Courrier de la Normalisation, [Paris], 11.6–60

Cronache Economiche, [Turin], 11M–154, 11M–632

Crops and Soils, [Madison, Wisc.], 11M–1709, 11M–1153

Cuneo. Camera di Commercio Industria e Agricoltura, **Notiziario Camerale,** 11M–961

Current Science, [Bangalore], 11.3–191, 11.7–392, 11.12–182, 11.12–183, 11.12–198, 11.12–524, 11.12–530, 11E–82, 11E–151, 11E–161, 11J–85, 11K–88, 11M–310, 11M–322, 11M–387

Czechoslovakia. Astronomical Institutes, **Bulletin,** see **Bulletin of the Astronomical Institutes of Czechoslovakia,** [Prague]

Daily Telegraph, [London], 11M–400

Dakota Farmer, [Aberdeen, S. Dak.], 11M–196

Dal'nevostochnyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, **Trudy,** 11.1–28, 11.8–33, *see also* p. 624

Danish Academy of Technical Sciences, Copenhagen, see *Akademiet for de Tekniska Videnskaber, Copenhagen*

Debrecen, Hungary. Tudományegyetem, **Acta Universitatis Debreceniensis,** 11.11–259

Deep-Sea Research, [London], 11.1–98, 11.5–208, 11.5–214, 11.5–217, 11.11–194, *see also* p. 1736

Deutsche Afrika-Gesellschaft e. V. Bonn, **Schriftenreihe,** 11.2–265

Deutsche Antarktische Expedition, 1938/1939, **Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse,** 11A–41

Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin, see *Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin*

Deutsche Atlantische Expedition (Meteor), 1925–1927, **Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse,** 11A–61

Deutsche Gewasserkundliche Mitteilungen, [Coblenz], 11.11–253

Deutsche Hydrographische Zeitschrift, [Hamburg], 11.1–200, 11.5–211, 11.11–181, *see also* p. 1882

Discovery, [London], 11.1–96, 11E–154, 11M–276, 11M–319, 11M–627

Drexel Institute of Technology, Lab. of Climatology, **Publications in Climatology,** 11.3–177

East Africa High Commission. Meteorological Department, **Memoirs,** 11.2–159, 11M–235, 11M–330, 11M–593, 11AM–645, 11M–921

East Africa High Commission. Meteorological Dept. **Technical memorandum,** 11.3–3, 11M–493

East African Agricultural Journal, [Kikuyu, Kenya], 11.7–193

Eastern Snow Conference, **Proceedings,** 11M–813

Ecological Monographs, [Durham, N. C.], 11.1–289

Ecology, [Durham, N. Carolina], 11.1–84, 11.1–267, 11.6–56, 11.6–336, 11.7–93, 11.9–325, 11.11–172

Economic Geography, [Worcester], 11.8–292

Edison Electric Institute, New York, **Bulletin,** 11M–1175

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Füüsika ja Astronoomia Instituut, **Uurimusi Atmosfäärifüüsikast,** 11.10–237, *see also* p. 974

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Füüsika ja Astronoomia Instituut, **Soveshchanie po Serebristym Oblakam, Tartu, 1958,** see *Soveshchanie po Serebristym Oblakam, Tartu, Dec. 1958,* **Trudy**

Eire. Meteorological Service, **Technical Note,** 11.1–115, 11G–132

Electrical Engineering, [N. Y.], 11M–1217

Electrical West, [San Franciso], 11M–398, 11M–509, 11M–1126, 11M–1164

Electrical World, [N. Y.], 11.4–185, 11M–204, 11M–1241

Electro-Optical Systems, Inc., Pasadena, Calif., **EOS Report,** 11.12–559

Eectronique Industrielle, [Paris], 11.11–169

Electronique, Télécommunications, Electricité (Revue HF), [Brussels], 11.2–170

Endeavour, [London], 11.6–38, 11.6–153, 11.8–75, 11.10–223, 11.11–73, 11.12–176, 11.12–193, 11I–124, 11L–163, 11M–287

Engineer, [London], 11I–19

Engineering Institute of Canada, **Transactions,** 11.4–278
Engineering Journal, [Montreal], 11.1–226
Engineering News-Record, [N. Y.], 11M–207, 11M–299, 11M–460, 11M–462, 11M–678, 11M–1090, 11M–1092, 11M–1130, 11M–1132, 11M–1167, 11M–1168, 11M–1187
England. Royal Aircraft Establishment, see *Farnborough, England, Royal . . .*
Entreprise, 11M–1222
Erde, [Berlin], 11.4–55
Erdkunde, [Bonn], 11.2–275, 11.8–291
Etüd ve Plânlama Rehberi, see *Turkey. Devlet su Isleri. Umum Müdürlügü Etüd ve Plân Dairesi*
"Euclide"Series, [Paris], 11B–20
Euphytica, [Wageningen], 11.5–46, 11.5–320
Expéditions Polaires Françaises, **Expéditions Antarctiques: Résultats Scientifiques,** 11.6–156

Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey, **Scientific Reports,** 11.4–215
Family Herald and Weekly Star, [Montreal], 11M–1122
Far-East Scientific Research Hydrometeorological Institute, Leningrad, see Dal'nevostochnyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut
Farm Journal, [Philadelphia], 11M–243, 11M–506, 11M–675
Farm Management, [Los Angeles], 11M–1249
Farm Quarterly, [Cincinnati], 11M–383
Farmer and Stock-Breeder, [London], 11M–202, 11M–616
Farmer-Stockman, [Oklahoma City], 11M–236, 11M–268, 11M–1146
Farmer's Weekly, [London], 11M–559, 11M–1295
Farmer's Weekly, [Bloemfontein, So. Africa], 11M–482, 11M–1107
Farnborough, England. Royal Aircraft Establishment, **Technical Note,** 11I–149
Federal-State Cooperative Snow Surveys and Water Supply Forecasts for Washington, 11.4–183
Fennia, [Helsinki], 11.9–324
Finland. Geologiska Kommission, **Bulletin,** 11.1–93
Finland. Ilmatieteellinen Keskuslaitos, **Toimituksia,** 11.1–247, 11.4–33, 11.7–262, 11.9–290
Finland. Merentutkimuslaitos, **Julkaisu,** 11.7–203
Finska Vetenskaps-Societeten, Helsinki, **Acta, Ser. B,** 11M–1254
Fizika v Shkole, 11.6–152
Fizikai Szemle, [Budapest], 11.4–66
Flight, [London], 11M–1170, 11M–1211, 11M–1251
Flood Control Journal, [N. Y.], 11.11–235
Florida. Agricultural Experiment Stations, Gainesville, **Sunshine State Agricultural Research Report,** 11.9–44
Florida Academy of Sciences, Gainesville, **Quarterly Journal,** 11M–688
Flying, [N. Y.], 11J–10, 11M–62, 11M–325, 11M–427, 11M–712, 11M–846
Flying Safety, [Wash., D. C.], 11.3–201
Forecasting Institute, Moscow, see *Moscow. Tsentral'nyĭ Institut Prognozov*
Forest Farmer, [Valdosta, Ga.], 11M–1230
Forest Science, [Wash., D. C.], 11.5–57, 11.9–50
Forschungen aus dem Gebiete der Agrikultur-Physik, [Heidelberg], 11G–3
Forschungen zur Deutschen Landeskunde, [Stuttgart], 11B–49
Fortune, [N. Y.], 11M–110, 11M–463, 11M–666, 11M–856
Foyer Rural, [Montreal], 11M–183
Fra Fysikkens Verden, [Blindern, Norway], 11.12–466
France. Bureau des Longitudes, **Annuaire,** 11.10–61
France. Centre de Recherches et d'Experimentation du Génie Rural, **Etudes et Travaux,** 11M–118
France. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, **Journal des Recherches,** 11L–36
France. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique. Centre d'Etudes Sahariennes, **Publications, Ser. Biologie,** 11.5–5
France. Comité Central d'Océanographie et d'Étude des Côtes, **Cahiers Océanographiques,** 11.2–69
France. Météorologie Nationale, **Memorial,** 11M–161
France. Météorologie Nationale, **Monographies,** 11.3–214, 11.4–240, 11.4–260, 11.4–290, 11.6–246, 11.6–272, 11.11–268, 11H–90
France. Météorologie Nationale, **Notice D,** 11.1–35, 11.2–28
France. Météorologie Nationale. **Notice d'Instructions Techniques,** 11.7–306
France. éteorologie Nationale, **Rapport Technique,** 11M–875
France. Ministère de la France d'Outre-Mer, **Terres Australes et Antarctiques Françaises,** 11.4–23, 11.4–24, 11.4–25, 11.4–195, 11.4–196, 11.6–218
France. Patent Office, **Patent,** 11M–642
France. Secrétariat Général à l'Aviation Civile et Commerciale, **Bulletin de Liaison et de Documentation,** 11.4–302, 11.7–44, 11C–161, 11H–13
France. Secrétariat Général a l'Aviation Civile et Commerciale, **Revue,** 11.8–21
France Actuelle, [Wash., D. C.], 11M–1016
Frankfurt a.M. Universität. Meteorologisch-Geophysikalisches Institut, **Berichte,** 11.2–271, 11.10–317, 11C–165

Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, **Journal,** 11M–1159

Franklin Institute, Philadelphia. **Journal of the Franklin Institute Monographs,** 11.1–2, 11J–46, 11J–116, 11J–156

French Equatorial Africa. Service Météorologique, **Publication,** 11.1–185, 11M–598

Fukuoka, Japan. Kyushu Univ. Research Institute for Applied Mechanics, **Reports,** 11.5–204

GRD Research Notes, see *U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center*

Gazeta Obserwatora PIHM, [Warsaw], 11.7–59, *see also* p. 791

Gembloux. Institut Agronomique de l'Etat, **Bulletin de l'Institut et des Stations de Recherches,** 11.5–49

General Electric Co. Electronics Div., **Technical Information Series,** 11E–99

General Electric Research Laboratory, Schenectady, **Occasional Report on Project Cirrus,** 11M–107, 11M–131, 11M–139, 11M–144

General Electric Review, [Schenectady, N. Y.], 11J–67, 11M–386

Geneva. Observatoire, **Publications, Ser. A,** 11.8–76

Geneva. Observatoire, **Publications, Ser. M,** 11.7–247

Genio Rurale, [Bologna], 11M–505

Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta, [London], 11.9–181

Geofisica e Meteorologia, [Genoa], 11.3–147, 11.4–27, 11.5–199, 11.5–306,, 11.6–89, 11.6–90, 11.6–91, 11.6–155, 11.7–341, 11.11–186, 11H–18, 11M–449, 11M–859, 11M–925, *see also* p. 792, 1179

Geofisica Pura e Applicata, [Milan], 11.2–201, 11.2–237, 11.3–30, 11.4–174, 11.4–212, 11.4–304, 11.5–194, 11.5–291, 11.5–313, 11.5–323, 11.5–331, 11.6–172, 11.7–138, 11.8–116, 11.9–80, 11.9–242, 11.10–145, 11.10–311, 11.11–112, 11.11–114, 11.12–166, 11.12–342, 11C–69, 11C–78, 11E–5, 11F–46, 11I–37, 11L–316, 11M–869, 11M–870, *see also* p. 792

Geofysikální Sborník, [Prague], 11.12–388, 11C–27, *see also* p. 1352

Geofysiske Publikasjoner, [Oslo], 11.5–325, 11.6–120, 11.6–122, 11.6–127, 11.10–182, 11F–53, 11F–71

Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo SSSR, **Izvestiia,** 11.1–80, 11.1–105, 11.6–37, 11.7–36, 11.7–202, 11.8–303, 11.9–86, 11.9–276, *see also* p. 161, 803, 1741

Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo SSSR, **Zapiska,** 11.7–12

Geografický Časopis, [Bratislava], 11.4–244, 11.4–274, 11.4–285

Geografiska Annaler, [Stockholm], 11G–12

Geographia, [Paris], 11.5–143, 11.5–226, 11.6–18, 11.6–83, 11.7–198

Geographica Helvetica, [Berne], 11.2–273

Geographical Journal, [London], 11.1–285, 11.6–352

Geographical Review, [N. Y.], 11.5–34, 11.5–58, 11.7–171, 11.9–21, 11M–745, 11M–1028

Géographie, [Paris], 11M–43

Geographische Rundschau, 11M–336

Geological Society of America, **Memoir,** 11.6–3, 11.7–190, 11.8–122, 11.8–319

Geologische Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 11.7–162

Geophysica, [Helsinki], 11.1–156, 11.1–166, 11.1–184, 11.1–195, 11.1–205, 11.1–256, 11.2–140, 11.2–283, 11.3–27, 11.4–170, 11.6–187, 11.9–295, 11.10–196, 11.10– 346, 11C–21, 11C–154, 11G–40, 11G–95, 11G–166, *see also* p. 974

Geophysical Journal, [London], 11.4–166, 11.4–168, 11.5–193, 11.7–41, 11.9–32, 11.9–162, 11.12–126, 11.12–308, *see also* p. 149, 1543

Geophysical Magazine, [Tokyo], 11.1–196, 11.1–207, 11.1–309, 11.2–98, 11.3–120, 11.4–31, 11.6–268, 11.10–225, 11.2–450, 11H–51, *see also* p. 974, 1179

Geophysical Memoirs, [London], see *Great Britain. Meteorological Office,* **Geophysical Memoirs**

Geophysical Observatory, Tashkent, see *Tashkent. Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia*

Geophysical Prospecting, [The Hague], 11.11–68

Geophysical Research Papers, see *U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center*

Geophysikalisches Institut, Leipzig, see *Leipzig. Universität. Geophysikalisches Institut*

Germany. Deutsche Demokratische Republik. Meteorologischer und Hydrologischer Dienst, **Abhandlungen,** 11.6–224, 11E–137

Germany. Deutsch Demokratische Republik. Meteorologischer und Hydrologischer Dienst, **Veröffentlichungen,** 11.1–33

Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst, **Agrarmeteorologische Bibliographie,** 11.1–83

Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst, **Berichte,** 11.2–142, 11.2–245, 11.2–282, 11.3–18, 11.3–28, 11.3–41, 11.4–32, 11.4–191, 11.4–219, 11.5–25, 11.5–232, 11.5–293, 11.5–304, 11.5–326, 11.5–330, 11.6–194, 11.6–257, 11.6–262, 11.6–294, 11.6–295, 11.6–300, 11.6–309, 11.6–342, 11.6–354, 11.6–357, 11.6–359, 11.6–370, 11.7–291, 11.7–316, 11.7–359 11.8–129, 11.9–185, 11.9–213, 11.10–253, 11.10–334, 11.10–335, 11.10–339, 11.10–340, 11.11–166, 11C–23, 11C–32, 11C–56, 11C–57, 11C–63, 11C–68, 11C–72, 11C–87, 11C–90, 11C–91, 11C–92, 11C–93, 11C–119, 11C–167, 11C–177, 11F–73, 11M–931

Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst, **Bibliographien,** 11.1–83

Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst, **Mitteilungen,** 11.6–54, 11G–120
Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst, **Wetterkarte,** 11M–531
Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst. Instrumentenamt Hamburg. Hamburg, **Technische Mitteilungen des Instrumentenwesens, n.s.,** 11.9–203
Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst ~~in der~~ US-Zone, **Berichte,** 11G–74, 11M–381
Germany. Seewetteramt, see *Hamburg. Seewetteramt*
Gidrologicheskiĭ Institut, Leningrad, see *Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyĭ Gidrologicheskiĭ Institut*
Gigiena i Sanitariia, [Moscow], 11.5–60, 11.6–239, 116–347, 11.6–363, 11.7–107, 11.8–171, 11.11–174, 11.11–175
Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, Leningrad, see *Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizich . . .*
Göteborg, Sweden. Chalmers Tekniska Högskola, **Handlingar,** 11.7–127
Göteborg, Sweden. Universitet. Geografiska Institut, **Meddelande,** 11.1–300
Great Britain. Aeronautical Research Committee, **Technical Report,** 11.7–74
Great Britain. House of Commons, **Parliamentary Debates,** 11M–608, 11M–1283, 11M–1284
Great Britain. House of Lords, **Parliamentary Debates,** 11M–1285
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, **Geophysical Memoirs,** 11A–36, 11A–47
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, **Meteorological Reports,** 11.9–294
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, **Observatories' Yearbook,** *see under title*
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, **Professional Notes,** 11G–183
Great Britain. Meteorological Research Committee, **M. R. Papers,** 11.9–193, 11C–172, 11C–88, 11G–89, 11M–465, 11M–614
Grower, [London], 11M–1263, 11M–1281
Die Grüne, [Zurich], 11M–192, 11M–388, 11M–1256
Gynaecologia, [Basel], 11.7–102

Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, **Bulletin,** 11.7–204, *see also* p. 974
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, **Marine Meteorological Report,** *see* p. 1543
Hamburg. Seewetteramt, **Einzelveröffentlichungen,** 11.5–203, 11.6–234
Handbuch der Geophysik, [Berlin], 11A–8
Handbuch der Physik, [Berlin], 11.2–2, 11.4–1, 11.5–88, 11.5–93, 11.5–103, 11.5–111, 11.6–93, 11.6–97, 11.9–1, 11.9–14, 11.9–15, 11H–73
Harper's Magazine, 11M–201
Harvard Law School Record, 11M–1063
Harvard Univ. Cruft Lab., **Technical Report,** 11D–32
Hassadeh, [Tel Aviv], 11M–1246
Heating, Piping and Air Conditioning, [Chicago], 11.1–100
Heating, Ventilating, Air Conditioning Guide, [N. Y.], 11.1–25
Helsinki. Universitet. Meteorologiska Institutet, **Mitteilungen,** 11.1–156, 11.2–140
Hemel en Dampkring, [The Hague], 11.2–204, 11.2–288, 11.4–26, 11.4–101, 11.4–122, 11.4–156, 11.4–239, 11.4–301, 11.5–113, 11.5–114, 11.5–252, 11.6–223, 11.7–261, 11.8–59, 11.8–64, 11.8–65, 11.8–79, 11.8–282, 11.9–64, 11.11–35, 11.11–100, 11.12–41, 11.12–121, 11.12–527, 11J–17, 11J–183, 11M–47, 11M–599, 11M–680, *see also* p. 624, 793, 1543
Hemisphere, [Melbourne], 11M–936
Hereford, [Buenos Aires], 11M–1124
Hidrológiai Közlöny, [Budapest], 11M–581
Hokkaido Univ., see *Sapporo, Japan. Hokkaido Univ.*
Hommes et Déserts (Bulletin of the PROHUZA Centre), [Paris], 11.4–57
Hong Kong. Royal Observatory, **R. O. Technical Memorandum,** 11.1–38
Hong Kong. Royal Observatory, **Technical Note,** 11L–317, 11M–636
Houille Blanche, [Grenoble], 11.4–186, 11.4–229, 11.4–283, 11.4–284, 11.4–286, 11.4–287, 11.4–288, 11.5–219, 11.5–220, 11.6–72, 11.6–176, 11.6–186, 11.7–54, 11.7–181, 11.7–209, 11.7–211, 11.7–212, 11.7–213, 11.7–364, 11M–549
Humble Farm Family, [Houston, Tex.], 11M–1118
Humus, [Milan], 11M–195
Hungary. Országos Meteorológiai Intézet, **Kis Népszerű Kiadványai,** 11M–476

IAS Report, see *Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences,* **Report**
IATME Bulletin, see *International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. Association of Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity*
ICAO Circular, see *International Civil Aviation Organization*
IGY Bulletin, [Wash., D. C.], see p. 150, 793
INEAC Bulletin, [Brussels], see *Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge, Brussels,* **Bulletin d'Information**
IRE Convention Record, see *Institute of Radio Engineers,* **IRE Convention Record**
Idaho Farmer [Boise], 11M–213, 11M–223, 11M–353
Idaho State Horticultural Society, **[Transactions],** 11M–546
Időjárás, [Budapest], 11.1–65, 11.1–71, 11.1–125, 11.3–62, 11.3–83, 11.3–100, 11.3–140, 11.3–154, 11.3–198, 11.5–260, 11.6–232, 11.6–235, 11.7–367, 11.7–382, 11.8–172, 11.8–227, 11.8–313, 11.9–25, 11.9–98, 11.9–226, 11.9–268, 11.10–368, 11.11–162, 11C–81, 11C–82, 11F–44, 11G–139, 11G–180,

11J–11, 11M–54, 11M–111, 11M–220, 11M–583, *see also* p. 471, 976, 1353
Illinois. State Water Survey Div., **Bulletin**, 11.1–27, 11.10–365
Illinois. State Water Survey Div., **Report of Investigation**, 11H–65
Impact of Science on Society, [Paris], 11M–350
India. Central Board of Irrigation and Power, **Annual Report (Technical)**, 11M–526
India. Central Board of Irrigation and Power, **Journal**, *see* **Irrigation and Power**, [Delhi]
India. Meteorological Dept., **Scientific Notes**, 11G–15
Indian Academy of Sciences, Bangalore, **Proceedings, Sec. A**, 11M–403
Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, [Delhi], 11.1–162, 11.1–213, 11.2–148, 11.2–168, 11.2–221, 11.2–224, 11.3–136, 11.3–137, 11.3–194, 11.4–192, 11.4–234, 11.5–41, 11.5–44, 11.5–139, 11.5–148, 11.5–196, 11.5–300, 11.5–312, 11.5–328, 11.6–273, 11.7–153, 11.7–156, 11.7–269, 11.7–357, 11.9–285, 11.10–203, 11.10–260, 11.10–375, 11.11–41, 11C–54, 11D–19, 11D–81, 11D–146, 11G–107, 11H–32, 11H–33, 11H–55, 11H–81, 11H–124, 11M–279, 11M–547, 11M–947, *see also* p. 327, 977, 1882
Indian Science Congress, **Proceedings**, 11.8–174
Industrial and Engineering Chemistry, [Easton, Pa.], 11M–370
Industrie, [Brussels], 11.6–144, 11.8–52
Informatore Agrario, [Verona], 11M–1158, 11M–1178
Institut Agronomique de l'Etat, Gembloux, see *Gembloux.. Institut Agronomique . . .*
Institut d'Astrophysique, Paris, **Contributions, Ser. A**, 11K–9
Institut de Recherches Sahariennes, Algiers, see *Algiers. Université. Institut . . .*
Institut Fouad I du Désert, Heliopolis, Egypt, **Bulletin**, 11.7–272
Institut für Meteorologie und Geophysik, Berlin, see *Berlin. Universität. Institut . . .*
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Paris, see *Paris. Institut National . . .*
Institut National pour l'Étude Agronomique du Congo Belge, Brussels, **Bulletin d'Information de l'INEAC**, 11.4–294, 11.6–219
Institut National pour l'Étude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Bureau Climatologique, **Communication**, 11M–922
Institut Scientifique Chérifien, Rabat, see *Rabat, Morocco. Institut . . .*
Institute for Theoretical Astrophysics, Blindern, see *Oslo. Universitet. Instituut for Teoretisk Astrofysikk*
Institute for Weather and Climate Research, Oslo, see *Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo. Institutt for Vaer- og Klimaforskning*
Institute of Aeroclimatology, Leningrad, see *Leningrad. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Aeroklimatologii*
Institute of Hydrometeorological Instruments, Leningrad, see *Leningrad. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Gidrometeorolocheskogo Priborostroeniia*
Institute of Meteorology, Peking, see *Academia Sinica. Institute . . .*
Institute of Navigation, London, **Journal**, 11.9–36, 11.9–107, 11G–169, 11M–70
Institute of Physics, London, **Monographs for Students**, 11B–109
Institute of Radio Engineers, N. Y., **IRE Convention Record**, 11E–77
Instiute of Radio Engineers, N. Y., **Proceedings**, 11.1–22, 11.2–169, 11.4–163, 11.5–16, 11.5–157, 11.5–158, 11.5–163, 11.5–171, 11.6–143, 11.6–145, 11.6–147, 11.6–151, 11.6–254, 11.6–260, 11.7–37, 11.7–166, 11.8–53, 11.8–54, 11.8–58, 11.8–95, 11.8–96, 11.8–320, 11.9–18, 11.9–106, 11.9–153, 11.10–14, 11.10–18, 11.10–29, 11.10–31, 11.10–40, 11.10–50, 11.10–52, 11.10–208, 11.10–211, 11.10–221, 11.10–262, 11.11–110, 11.11–113, 11.12–347, 11.12–365, 11.12–371, 11.12–474, 11.12–480, 11.12–484, 11.12–486, 11.12–487, 11.12–488, 11.12–516, 11.12–568, 11.12–590, 11.12–591, 11D–4, 11D–6, 11D–38, 11D–39, 11D–52, 11D–87, 11D–93, 11D–140, 11D–151, 11E–1, 11E–9, 11E–12, 11E–26, 11E–33, 11E–37, 11E–43, 11E–45, 11E–59, 11E–84, 11E–90, 11E–91, 11E–94, 11E–95, 11E–100, 11E–121, 11E–170, 11F–14, 11F–148, 11H–88, 11H–163, 11I–50, 11J–65, 11J–72, 11J–95, 11K–105, *see also* p. 625, 977
Institute of Radio Engineers, N. Y. Professional group on Antennas and Propagation, **Transactions**, 11.12–357, 11.12–436
Institute of Radio Engineers, N. Y. Professional Group on Communications Systems, **Transactions**, 11L–182
Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences, N. Y., **IAS Paper**, 11I–198, 11J–29
Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences, N. Y., **Preprint**, 11C–130
Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences, N. Y., **Report**, 11.4–199, 11.7–302
Institution of Electrical Engineers, London, **Journal**, 11.5–179, 11.11–43, 11.12–192, 11E–127, 11J–21
Institution of Electrical Engineers, London, **Proceedings**, 11.10–13, 11E–13, 11E–148, 11E–157, 11E–158, 11L–245
Institution of Radio Engineers of Australia, Sydney, **Proceedings**, 11M–229
Institution of Water Engineers, London, **Journal**, 11M–519
Instrument Practice, 11I–59
Instrumentation for Geophysics and Astrophysics, see *U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center*
Interavia, [Geneva], 11M–1261

International Astronautical Congress, **Proceedings,** 11.5–173, 11.7–173, 11.9–89, 11.9–99, 11.10–28, 11.10–38, 11.10–39, 11.10–101, 11.10–130, 11.10–137, 11.12–286, 11.12–519, 11.12–520, 11.12–555, 11.12–557, 11.12–562, 11.12–575, 11I–70, 11J–68, 11J–88, 11J–95, 11J–186

International Astronomical Union, **Symposium,** 11.5–27

International Astronomical Union, **Transactions,** 11J–159

International Astrophysics Series, [London], 11.9–8

International Civil Aviation Organization, **ICAO Circular,** 11G–94

International Congress of Surface Activity, **Proceedings,** 11.7–338, 11.11–5

International Congress on Alpine Meteorology, **[Proceeding],** 11.5–25

International Council of Scientific Unions. Commission for the Study of Solar and Terrestrial Relationships, **Report,** 11F–85, 11I–51, 11K–140

International Council of Scientific Union. Mixed Commission on Ionosphere, **Proceedings,** 11K–42

International Farm Congress, **Yearbook,** 11M–1029

International Geographical Union, **Proceedings of the IGU Regional Conference,** 11.5–26

International Geophysical Year Bulletin, [Wash., D. C.], *see* **IGY Bulletin,** [Wash., D. C.]

International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, **Annals,** 11.1–44, 11.4–109, 11.5–19, 11.5–20, 11K–50

IGY, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A (Wash., D. C.), **IGY General Report Series,** 11.12–194, 11I–154, 11I–190

IGY, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A for Rockets and Satellites (Wash., D. C.), **IGY Rocket Report Series,** 11.12–293, 11I–120, 11I–152, 11I–162, 11K–72

IGY, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A for Rockets and Satellites (Wash., D. C.), **IGY Satellite Report Series,** 11.1–109, 11.9–4, 11.12–268, 11.12–273, 11.12–283, 11.12–368, 11.12–538, 11.12–549, 11.12–580, 11J–142, 11J–196

IGY, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A for Solar Activity (High Altitude Observatory, Boulder, Colo.), **IGY Solar Activity Report Series,** 11.9–74

International Hydrographic Review, [Monaco], 11.8–286

International Institute for Land Reclamation and Improvement, Wageningen, **Publications,** 11.2–24

International Journal of Air Pollution, [N. Y], 11.2–215, 11.7–303, 11.8–173, 11.11–138, *see also* p. 978, 1544

International Journal of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology, [Leiden], 11.1–118, 11.1–134, 11.1–135, 11.1–294, 11.2–277, 11.2–279, 11.2–280, 11.4–57, 11.4–60, 11.4–296, 11.5–65, 11.5–68, 11.5–69, 11.6–53, 11.7–94, 11.7–106, 11.8–24, 11.9–27, 11.9–52, 11.9–329, 11.9–330, 11.11–261, 11.11–262, 11.11–263, 11.11–264, 11.11–267

International Monographs on Radio, [Oxford], 11B–135

International Scientific Radio Union, **Bulletin d'Information,** 11.1–58, 11.5–149, 11.7–65, 11.12–461

International Series of Monographs on Aeronautical Science and Space Flight, [N. Y.], 11B–126

International Series of Monographs on Physics, [Oxford], 11B–64

International Space Science Symposium, **Proceedings,** 11.12–248, 11.12–273, 11.12–578

International Symposium on Rockets and Astronautics, **Proceedings,** 11I–167

International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, **Bulletin d'Information,** 11M–513, 11M–578

International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. Association of Meteorology, **Procès-Verbaux, Mémoires et discussion,** 11M–351, 11M–406

I.U.G.G. Association of Meterology, **Scientific Proceedings,** 11M–730

I.U.G.G. Association of Meteorology, **Transactions,** 11M–181

International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. Association of Scientific Hydrology, **[International Bibliography of Hydrology],** 11.1–85, 11.1–86

***International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. Association of Scientific Hydrology, Symposium de Chamonix, Sept. 1958.** (Pub. Gentbrugge, 1958), 11.5–189, 11.5–228, 11.5–230, 11.5–239, 11.5–241, 11.5–243, 11.6–205, 11.6–206, 11.6–207, 11.6–208, 11.6–209, 11.6–210, 11.6–211

I.U.G.G. Association of Scientific Hydrology, **[Transactions],** 11.1–101, 11.1–102, 11.1–103, 11.1–104, 11.1–126, 11.1–260, 11.1–263, 11.1–268, 11.1–276, 11.2–84, 11.2–87, 11.2–154, 11.2–206,, 11.2–249, 11.2–255, 11.4–254, 11.4–277, 11.5–231, 11.10–372, 11.11–104

I.U.G.G. Association of Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, **IATME Bulletin,** 11I–11

I.U.G.G. Association of Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, **Transactions,** 11K–63

Iowa Farm Science, [Ames, Ia.], 11M–1255

Iraq. Meteorological Dept., **Current Investigations,** 11.3–196

Irrigation and Power, [Delhi], 11M–113, 11M–1176, 11M–1218

Iskusstvennye Sputniki Zemli, [Moscow], 11.9–152, 11.10–11, 11.10–33, 11.10–34, 11.10–37, 11.10–44, 11.10–117, 11.12–372, 11.12–373, 11.12–542, 11.12–547, 11E–56, 11E–172, 11F–60, 11F–70, 11I–126, 11I–132, 11I–178, 11J–38, 11J–39, 11J–94, 11J–97, 11J–98, 11J–107, 11J–148, *see also* p. 978, 1737

Israel. Hydrological Service, **Hydrological Yearbook of Israel,** 11.7–208

Israel. Meteorological Service, [Publications], **Series D,** 11M–938

Istanbul. Teknik Universitesi Hidrojeoloji Enstitüsü, **Yayinlari,** 11.7–7

L'Italia Agricola, [Rome], 11M–1113, 11M–1289

Italy. Osservatorio Geofisico Sperimentale, see *Trieste. Osservatorio Geofisico Sperimentale*

Japan. Earthquake Research Institute, see *Tokyo. Univ. Earthquake Research Institute*

Japan. Institute of Physical and Chemical Research, see *Tokyo. Institute . . .*

Japan. Marine Observatory, at Kobe, see *Kobe, Japan. Marine Observatory*

Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, **Memoirs,** 11.2–22, 11.3–106, 11.3–107, 11.3–108, 11.3–173, 11.3–175, 11.4–43, 11.4–46, 11.7-307, 11.8–202, 11.8–289, 11.9–273

Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, **Quarterly Journal of Seismology,** *see* p. 1738

Japan. National Institute of Agricultural Sciences, see *Tokyo. National Institute . . .*

Japan. Radio Research Laboratories, Tokyo, **Journal,** 11D–130, 11D–161, 11F–34, 11F–62, 11F–63, 11F–99, 11F–132, 11F–133, 11F–136

Japan. Science Council. Ionosphere Research Committee, **Report of Ionosphere and Space Research in Japan,** 11.7–160, 11.8–85, 11.8–89, 11.10–157, 11.10–160, 11.10–161, 11.10–202, 11.12–125, 11.12–351, 11.12–358, 11.12–413, 11.12–414, 11.12–415, 11.12–416, 11.12–428, 11.12–435, 11D–108, 11D–120, 11D–122, 11E–103, 11E–104, 11E–111, 11E–152, 11E–160, 11F–62, 11F–64, 11F–99, 11F–120, 11F–134, 11F–136, 11F–160, 11K–48, 11K–56, 11K–57, 11K–58, 11K–89, 11K–129, 11K–137, *see also* p. 794, 979, 1180, 1883

Japanese Journal of Geophysics, [Tokyo], 11.6–320, 11.11–234, 11D–64

Jet Propulsion, [N. Y.], see **ARS Journal,** [N. Y.]

Journal de Mécanique et de Physique de l'Atmosphère, [Paris], (continuation with new numbering of **Journal Scientifique de la Météorologie,** Paris), 11.2–173, 11.2–299, 11.11–122, *see also* p. 794

Journal de Physique et le Radium, [Paris], 11.4–69, 11.4–247, 11.5–119, 11.7–293, 11.10–63, 11.10–243, 11K–1, 11K–3, 11K–4, 11K–45

Journal of Agricultural Meteorology, [Tokyo], 11.1–116, 11.1–237, 11.1–252, 11.1–258, 11.9–277, 11M–733, *see also* p. 980, 1544

Journal of Applied Physics, [N. Y.], 11I–49, 11I–72, 11L–238, 11M–72

Journal of Applied Physiology, 11.11–199

Journal of Astronautics, [N. Y.], *see* **Journal of the Astronautical Sciences,** [N. Y.]

Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, [London], 11.1–315, 11.1–317, 11.2–167, 11.4–113, 11.4–136, 11.4–144, 11.5–132, 11.5–161, 11.7–129, 11.7–131, 11.7–132, 11.7–139, 11.7–140, 11.7–141, 11.7–142, 11.7–143, 11.7–148, 11.7–160, 11.7–163, 11.7–164, 11.7–304, 11.8–99, 11.8–177, 11.9–81, 11.9–104, 11.9–118, 11.9–122, 11.9–125, 11.9–131, 11.9–132, 11.9–142, 11.9–243, 11.10–79, 11.10–109, 11.10–111, 11.10–115, 11.10–144, 11.10–148, 11.10–149, 11.10–151, 11.10–154, 11.10–155, 11.10–158, 11.10–162, 11.10–169, 11.10–188, 11.10–205, 11.10–212, 11.10–261, 11.10–270, 11.10–324, 11.11–71, 11.12–32, 11.12–32, 11.12–34, 11.12–45, 11.12–74, 11.12–104, 11.12–301, 11.12–323, 11.12–332, 11.12–337, 11.12–341, 11.12–360, 11.12–367, 11.12–377, 11.12–380, 11.12–381, 11.12–382, 11.12–383, 11.12–384, 11.12–385, 11.12–386, 11.12–389, 11.12–391, 11.12–392, 11.12–394, 11.12–395, 11.12–396, 11.12–399, 11.12–402, 11.12–403, 11.12–406, 11.12–407, 11.12–411, 11.12–418, 11.12–419, 11.12–421, 11.12–424, 11.12–425, 11.12–432, 11.12–433, 11.12–437, 11.12–440, 11.12–441, 11.12–551, 11A–30, 11A–55, 11B–19, 11D–2, 11D–7, 11D–8, 11D–15, 11D–18, 11D–29, 11D–31, 11D–34, 11D–40, 11D–41, 11D–44, 11D–47, 11D–57, 11D–63, 11D–70, 11D–80, 11D–84, 11D–88, 11D–89, 11D–90, 11D–92, 11D–99, 11D–100, 11D–111, 11D–112, 11D–113, 11D–121, 11D–125, 11D–126, 11D–127, 11D–129, 11D–131, 11D–132, 11D–139, 11D–141, 11D–142, 11D–143, 11D–148, 11D–158, 11D–159, 11D–160, 11E–2, 11E–16, 11E–19, 11E–29, 11E–38, 11E–46, 11E–48, 11E–51, 11E–54, 11E–57, 11E–58, 11E–64, 11E–75, 11E–76, 11E–83, 11E–96, 11E–101, 11E–107, 11E–119, 11E–120, 11E–122, 11E–126, 11E–133, 11E–145, 11–150, 11E–153, 11E–159, 11E–162, 11F–1, 11F–2, 11F–3, 11F–18, 11F–19, 11F–38, 11F–41, 11F–42, 11F–66, 11F–67, 11F–77, 11F–88, 11F–102, 11F–105, 11F–110, 11F–111, 11F–116, 11F–122, 11F–125, 11F–135, 11F–147, 11F–156, 11F–157, 11H–44, 11H–166, 11I–38, 11I–76, 11I–77, 11I–78, 11I–79, 11I–150, 11I–162, 11K–21, 11K–25, 11K–26, 11K–27, 11K–28, 11K–46, 11K–54, 11K–74, 11K–81, 11K–86, 11K–95, 11K–106, 11K–107, 11K–108, 11K–126, 11L–181, 11L–258, *see also* p. 150, 794, 981, 1883

Journal of Chemical Education, [Easton, Pa.], 11.9–182

Journal of Chemical Physics, [Lancaster, Pa.], 11M–1082

Journal of Colloid Science, [N. Y.], 11M–200

Journal of Fluid Mechanics, [N. Y.], 11.8–239

Journal of Forestry, [Wash., D. C.], 11M–486, 11M–492

Journal of Geomagnetism and Geoelectricity, [Kyoto, Japan], 11.4–70, 11.4–137, 11.6–113, 11.10–216, 11.10–342, 11D–54, 11D–55, 11D–56, 11D–86, 11D–95, 11D–107, 11D–123, 11D–124, 11E–66, 11E–108, 11F–80, 11F–119, 11F–121, 11F–132, 11F–136, *see also* p. 1738

Journal of Geophysical Research, [Wash., D. C.], 11.1–210, 11.1–304, 11.2–61, 11.2–227, 11.2–301, 11.3–225, 11.4–131, 11.4–181, 11.4–209, 11.4–222, 11.4–230, 11.4–279, 11.4–303, 11.5–73, 11.5–89, 11.5–121, 11.5–124, 11.5–127, 11.5–135, 11.5–171, 11.5–177, 11.5–178, 11.5–186, 11.5–222, 11.5–315, 11.6–101, 11.6–102, 11.6–108, 11.6–111, 11.6–123, 11.6–137, 11.6–150, 11.6–201, 11.6–269, 11.6–334, 11.7–39, 11.7–144, 11.7–146, 11.7–151, 11.7–154, 11.7–157, 11.7–158, 11.7–161, 11.7–249, 11.7–268, 11.8–44, 11.8–86, 11.8–87, 11.8–88, 11.8–90, 11.8–91, 11.8–97, 11.8–133, 11.8–334, 11.9–4, 11.9–23, 11.9–72, 11.9–90, 11.9–102, 11.9–103, 11.9–114, 11.9–126, 11.9–133, 11.9–136, 11.9–137, 11.9–138, 11.9–139, 11.9–150, 11.9–178, 11.9–189, 11.9–286, 11.9–336, 11.10–36, 11.10–43, 11.10–58, 11.10–69, 11.10–74, 11.10–75, 11.10–99, 11.10–108, 11.10–112, 11.10–113, 11.10–133, 11.10–138, 11.10–146, 11.10–147, 11.10–152, 11.10–156, 11.10–165, 11.10–186, 11.10–193, 11.10–194, 11.10–195, 11.10–199, 11.10–204, 11.10–207, 11.10–209, 11.10–210, 11.10–215, 11.10–217, 11.10–218, 11.10–263, 11.10–271, 11.10–276, 11.10–320, 11.11–38, 11.11–46, 11.11–49, 11.11–50, 11.11–51, 11.11–52, 11.11–53, 11.11–56, 11.11–57, 11.11–62, 11.11–64, 11.11–65, 11.11–67, 11.11–75, 11.11–76, 11.11–192, 11.11–282, 11.12–46, 11.12–67, 11.12–68, 11.12–75, 11.12–99, 11.12–141, 11.12–142, 11.12–143, 11.12–147, 11.12–148, 11.12–152, 11.12–160, 11.12–163, 11.12–169, 11.12–170, 11.12–217, 11.12–223, 11.12–236, 11.12–246, 11.12–247, 11.12–251, 11.12–253, 11.12–268, 11.12–270, 11.12–272, 11.12–277, 11.12–280, 11.12–284, 11.12–289, 11.12–292, 11.12–294, 11.12–295, 11.12–296, 11.12–300, 11.12–305, 11.12–307, 11.12–310, 11.12–317, 11.12–322, 11.12–324, 11.12–326, 11.12–328, 11.12–333, 11.12–338, 11.12–343, 11.12–345, 11.12–353, 11.12–356, 11.12–368, 11.12–369, 11.12–370, 11.12–375, 11.12–387, 11.12–393, 11.12–400, 11.12–404, 11.12–405, 11.12–408, 11.12–409, 11.12–410, 11.12–412, 11.12–420, 11.12–438, 11.12–442, 11.12–443, 11.12–445, 11.12–446, 11.12–534, 11.12–544, 11.12–573, 11.12–579, 11.12–585, 11.12–594, 11D–10, 11D–20, 11D–27, 11D–28, 11D–33, 11D–42, 11D–53, 11D–56, 11D–66, 11D– 96, 11D–97, 11D–110, 11D–115, 11D–118, 11D–119, 11D–157, 11D–162, 11E–15, 11E–17, 11E–21, 11E–27, 11E–50, 11E–65, 11E–73, 11E–85, 11E–113, 11E–117, 11E–129, 11E–134, 11E–142, 11E–149, 11E–156, 11E–164, 11E–166, 11E–167, 11E–168, 11F–6, 11F–7, 11F–8, 11F–9, 11F–12, 11F–17, 11F–20, 11F–30, 11F–32, 11F–33, 11F–40, 11F–43, 11F–48, 11F–52, 11F–55, 11F–56, 11F–58, 11F–59, 11F–61, 11F–68, 11F–78, 11F–84, 11F–90, 11F–95, 11F–96, 11F–97; 11F–101, 1F–113, 11F–128, 11F–131, 11F–139, 11F–151, 11F–152, 11F–153, 11F–158, 11F–159, 11H–3, 11H–83, 11H–119, 11H–127, 11I–24, 11I–39, 11I–47, 11I–73, 11I–82, 11I–86, 11I–117, 11I–140, 11I–153, 11I–157, 1I–159, 11I–164, 11I–180, 11I–184, 11I–186, 11I–194, 11I–195, 11I–198, 11I–200, 11J–13, 11J–77, 11J–79, 11J–120, 11J–141, 11J–157, 11J–158, 11J–167, 11J–71, 11K–47, 11K–79, 11K–80, 11K–89, 11K–96, 11K–99, 11K–111, 11K–112, 11K–113, 11K–135, 11K–139, 11L–26, 11L–34, 11L–37, 11L–63, 11L–93, 11L–122, 11L–123, 11L–125, 11L–148, 11L–151, 11L–259, 11L–281, 11L–292, 11L–315, *see also* p. 152, 327, 472, 795, 1180, 1545, 1884

Journal of Glaciology, [Cambridge], 11.1–269, 11.2–251, 11.4–271, 11.4–272, 11.5–229, 11.7–201, 11.7–224, 11.8–12, 11.9–317, 11.11–244, *see also* p. 153, 981

Journal of Marine Research [New Haven, Conn.], 11.5–200, 11.5–201, 11.6–181, 11.7–195

Journal of Meteorological Research [Tokyo], 11.2–124, 11.2–130, 11.2–193, 11.3–8, 11.3–23, 11.3–24, 11.3–25, 11.3–64, 11.3–82, 11.3–94, 11.3–101, 11.3–120, 11.3–121, 11.3–123, 11.3–124, 11.3–129, 11.3–142, 11.3–143, 11.3–144, 11.3–151, 11.3–156, 11.3–158, 11.3–172, 11.3–179, 11.3–182, 11.3–184, 11.3–186, 11.3–192, 11.3–193, 11.3–218, 11.3–222, 11.4–177, 11.5–47, 11.5–56, 11.6–268, 11.7–218, 11.7–333, 11.8–123, 11.9–259, 11.11–149, 11C–146, 11C–203, 11G–50, 11G–58, 11G–60, 11G–157, 11G–109, 11G–171, 11G–177, 11M–1003, *see also* p. 982, 1181, 1353, 1889

Journal of Meteorological Research of Tohoku District, see *Sendai, Japan. Central Meteorological Observatory*, **Journal** . . .

Journal of Meteorology, [Boston], 11.1–188. 11.1–242, 11.1–253, 11.1–254, 11.2–177, 11.2–219, 11.2–244, 11.3–34, 11.3–53, 11.3–93, 11.4–190, 11.4–194, 11.4–223, 11.5–284, 11.5–298, 11.5–303, 11.5–305, 11–6–266, 11.6–313, 11.6–318, 11.6–338, 11.8–189, 11.8–210, 11.8–225, 11.9–206, 11.9–253, 11.9–267, 11.9–288, 11.10–226, 11.10–238, 11.10–277, 11.10–280, 11.10–290, 11.10–296, 11.10–297, 11.10–305, 11.10–321, 11.10–322, 11.10–327, 11.10–333, 11.10–354, 11.10–355, 11.10–356, 11.11–127, 11.11–143, 11C–5, 11C–8, 11C–66, 11C–75, 11C–76, 11C–84, 11C–108, 11C–109, 11C–118, 11C–151, 11G–82, 11G–123, 11G–140, 11G–141, 11G–154, 11G–160, 11H–4, 11H–21, 11H–37, 11H–62, 11H–133, 11H–136, 11H–160, 11H–165, 11I–71, 11I–74, 11I–84, 11I–88, 11I–156, 11I–196, 11J–58, 11M–88, 11M–198, 11M–218, 11M–230, 11M–361, 11M–551, 11M–584, 11M–651, 11M–682, 11M–691, 11M–702, 11M–868, 11M–879, 11M–927, 11M–928, 11M–929, 11M–977, 11M–987, 11M–995, *see also* p. 154, 476, 983, 1182, 1889

Journal of Molecular Spectroscopy, [N. Y.], 11K–18

Journal of Range Management, [Baltimore, Md.], 11M–1182

Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Ser. A & B, [New Delhi], 11.5–18, 11.6–100, 11.6–100, 11.6–146, 11.6–190, 11.7–25, 11.7–175, 11.10–128, 11D–71, 11D–74, 11E–18, 11E–102, 11E–125, 11E–144, 11E–147, 11F–91, 11F–92, 11F–106, 11F–108, 11H–126, 11J–82, 11J–170, 11K–43

Journal of Scientific Instruments, [London], 11K–97

Journal of Solar Energy Science and Engineering, see **Solar Energy,** [Phoenix]

Journal of Technology, [Calcutta], 11D–9

Journal of the Aero/Space Sciences, [N. Y.], (formerly **Journal of the Aeronautical Sciences**), 11.4–35, 11.7–172, 11.9–154, 11.11–275, 11.12–498

Journal of the Astronautical Sciences, [N. Y.], (formerly **Journal of Astronautics**), 11.12–532, 11.12–569, 11I–116

Journal Scientifique de la Météorologie, [Paris], (continued with new numbering as **Journal de Mecanique et de Physique de l'Atmosphère**), 11.1–165, 11.2–126, 11.3–4, 11.8–253, 11.9–284, 11C–2, 11H–149

Kärntner Bauer, [Klagenfurt, Austria], 11M–1149

Kakioka, Japan. Magnetic Observatory, **Memoirs,** 11.6–95, 11.6–135, 11.6–138, 11.6–371, 11.7–176, 11.12–125, 11.12–309

Kansas Farmer, [Topeka], 11M–267

Kazakhstan. Hydrometeorological Institute, see *Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut*

Kazan. Universitet, **Uchenye Zapiski,** 11.6–94

Kentucky Engineer, [Lexington], 11M–1004

Kharkov. Universitet, **Uchenye Zapiski,** 11.1–77, 11.1–286, 11.9–41, 11.9–42

Khidrologiia i Meteorologiia, [Sofia], 11.2–278, 11.3–51, 11.3–56, 11.3–68, 11.3–150, 11.4–237, 11.5–63, 11.5–66, 11.5–314, 11.6–197, 11.6–229, 11.7–255, 11.8–293, 11.9–263, 11.9–282, 11.11–163, 11.11–223, 11.11–225, 11.11–254, 11.2–453, 11H–103

Kiev, Ukraine. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologischeskiĭ Institut, **Trudy,** 11.1–127, 11.1–236, 11.3–59, 11.5–319, 11.7–89, 11.8–130, 11.8–287, 11.9–26, 11.10–363, 11.11–126, 11.11–164, 11.11–247, 11M–944, 11M–945, *see also* p. 625, 984, 1890

Kisho Kenkyu Note, [Tokyo], see **Meteorological Research Notes,** [Tokyo]

Klimat i Pogoda, 11G–20

Klinische Wochenschrift, 11.7–103

Kobe, Japan. Marine Observatory, **Memoirs,** 11.2–72, 11.3–86

Kompleksnaia Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955, see *Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–*

***Krasovskiĭ, V. I. (ed.), Spektralnye, elektrofotometricheskie e radiolokatsionnye issledovaniia poliarnykh siianiĭ i svecheniia nochnogo neba.** (Issued Moscow, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1959), 11.5–129, 11.8–101, 11.8–102, 11K–104, 11K–120

Krymskaia Astrofizicheskaia Observatoriia, see *Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Krymskaia . . .*

Kyushu University, see *Fukuoka, Japan. Kyushu Univ.*

Landbouweekblad, [Capetown, S. Africa], 11M–1108

Landbouwkundig Tijdscrift, [Wageningen], 11.6–227, 11.6–284

Land Economics, [Madison, Wis.], 11M–326

Landscape, 11.6–356

Lausanne. Stations Fédérales d'Essais Agricoles, **Publications,** 11.4–251, 11.4–252

Lebanon. Service de Climatologie, **Bulletin Climatologique Mensuel,** 11.2–132

Leben und Umwelt, [Basel], 11.7–103, 11J–187, 11M–155

Leipzig. Universität. Geophysikalisches Institut, **Veröffentlichungen, Ser. 2,** 11.11–115

Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ i Antarkticheskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut, **Trudy,** 11M–943, 11M–964

Leningrad. Dal'nevostochnyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, see *Dal'nevostochnyĭ Nauchno . . .*

Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, **Trudy,** 11.3–57

Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, **Trudy,** 11.1–175, 11.1–313, 11.3–103, 11.3–104, 11.3–113, 11.3–152, 11.6–76, 11.7–73, 11.7–232, 11.7–237, 11.7–253, 11.7–296, 11.7–297, 11.7–311, 11.7–335, 11.8–183, 11.8–192, 11.8–194, 11.8–209, 11.8–234, 11.8–259, 11.9–303, 11.10–436, 11.10–353, 11.11–195, 11C–58, 11C–59, 11C–106, 11C–156, 11G–190, 11M–763, 11M–776, 11M–777, 11M–778,, 11M–779, 11M–794, 11M–810, 11M–996, 11M–1262, *see also* p. 328, 476, 627, 796, 1355, 1890

Leningrad. Gosularstvennyĭ Gidrologicheskiĭ Institut, **Trudy,** 11.1–24, *see also* p. 627, 984

Leningrad. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Aeroklimatologii, **Trudy,** 11.2–272, 11.7–85, 11.7–374, 11.7–381, 11.8–34, 11.8–35, 11.9–293

Leningrad. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Gidrometeorologicheskogo Priborostroeniia, **Trudy,** 11.6–237, 11.7–256, 11.10–242, *see also* p. 628

Leningrad. Sanitarno-Gigienicheskiĭ Meditsinskiĭ Institut, **Trudy,** 11.7–104, 11.10–379

Leningrad. Universitet, **Uchenye Zapiski,** 11.7–236, 11.7–378, 11.8–41, 11.8–197, 11.8–268

***Lettau, H. H. and Davidson, Ben. (eds.), Exploring the atmosphere's first mile.** (N. Y., Pergamon Press, 1957), 11.1–161, 11.1–164, 11.1–198, 11.1–221, 11.1–227, 11.1–228, 11.2–147

Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akademija. Geologijos ir Geografijos Institutas, **Moksliniai Pranešimai,** 1.1–147, 11.1–281, 11.2–174, 11.3–112, 11.7–389, 11.8–139, 11.8–181, 11.9–269, 11.11–216, *see also* p. 329

Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akademija. Geologijos ir Geografijos Institutas, **Monografinė Serija,** 11.11–9

Life, [Chicago], 11M–59, 11M–210, 11M–1054, 11M–1091

London. Royal College of Science, **Research Report,** 11I–163

London. Royal College of Science, **Scientific Journal,** 11M–439

Look, [Des Moines], 11M–1162

Los Angeles (County). Air Pollution Control District, **Technical Paper,** 11.3–219

Louisiana. Engineering Experiment Station, **Bulletin,** 11M–742

Low Temperature Science, Ser. A, Physical Sciences, [Sapporo, Japan], 11.7–199, 11.10–370, 11M–536, *see also* p. 154

Lublin. Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej, **Annales, Section B,** 11.6–283, 11.7–349

Luxembourg. Service Météorologique et Hydrographique, **Annuaire Météorologique et Hydrographique,** 11.7–243

Lyons. Centre National de Defense Contre la Grele, **Rapport General,** 11M–135

McGill Univ., Montreal. Arctic Meteorology Research Lab., **Publication in Meteorology,** 11.6–364

McGraw-Hill Series in Missile and Space Technology, [N. Y.], 11.1–14, 11B–104

McGraw-Hill Series in the Geological Sciences, [N. Y.], 11.1–13, 11.1–18, 11B–60, 11B–105

Magazine of the Year, [N. Y.], 11M–80

Mantova, [Mantua], 11M–820

Marconi Review, [London], 11E–69, 11E–70

Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, **Journal,** 11.2–70, 11.2–73, 11.6–185

Marine Observer, [London], 11.3–1, 11.5–210, 11.6–220, 11.9–327, 11H–122, *see also* p. 154, 1183

Mariners Weather Log, [Wash., D. C.], 11.2–247, 11.3–170, 11.3–202, 11.3–208, 11.5–209, 11.7–344, 11.8–236, 11.9–258, 11.11–148, 11.11–158, 11.11–193, *see also* p. 329, 1738

Marquette Law Review, 11M–226

Maryland Univ. Physics Dept., **Technical Report,** 11J–55

Mathematical and Physical Society of Egypt, **Proceedings,** 11.5–123

Mechanical Engineering, [N. Y.], 11M–1115

Medizinische Klinik, [Munich], 11.4–67

Meteoor, [Utrecht], 11.2–38, 11.4–142, 11.4–152, 11.4–153, 11.4–154, 11.4–155, 11.4–161, 11I–97, *see also* p. 330

Meteoritika, [Moscow], 11L–146, 11L–150, 11L–154, 11L–155, 11L–156, 11L–202, 11L–203, 11L–204, *see also* p. 155, 629

Meteorologia Hidrologia şi Gospodarirea Apelor, [Bucharest], 11.2–180, 11.5–275, 11.9–316, 11.10–323, 11.11–249, 11M–839, *see also* p. 985

Meteorological Abstracts and Bibliography, [Boston], 11H–147, 11M–173, 11M–429, 11M–588, 11M–618, 11M–659

Meteorological Bulletin, [Taipei, Formosa], 11.7–266, 11.11–153, 11.11–154, 11C–113, 11H–144, *see also* p. 330, 797, 1738

Meteorological Magazine, [London], 11.1–222, 11.2–55, 11.2–127, 11.2–240, 11.3–54, 11.3–89, 11.3–92, 11.3–126, 11.4–189, 11.4–235, 11.4–295, 11.5–295, 11.6–40, 11.6–249, 11.7–332, 11.7–346, 11.8–16, 11.8–241, 11.8–245, 11.8–265, 11.9–193, 11.9–270, 11.9–283, 11.10–298, 11.10–301, 11.10–348, 11.10–369, 11.11–120, 11.11–120, 11.11–200, 11.11–214, 11.11–240, 11.11–246, 11C–202, 11G–71, 11G–72, 11G–89, 11G–153, 11H–24, 11I–197, 11K–49, 11M–26, 11M–27, 11M–60, 11M–81, 11M–109, 11M–164, 11M–286, 11M–532, 11M–674, 11M–993, 11M–1009, 11M–1020, 11M–1027, 11M–1127, *see also* p. 156, 478, 797, 985, 1183, 1356, 1547

Meteorological Monographs, [Boston], 11.2–157, 11.4–62, 11.4–63, 11M–761, 11M–773, 11M–790, 11M–816, 11M–817, 11M–829, 11M–845

Meteorological Research Notes (Kisho Kenkyu Note), [Tokyo, Japan], 11.4–71

Meteorological Society of Japan, **Journal,** 11.3–122, 11.4–179, 11.5–276, 11.6–301, 11.6–340, 11.7–62, 11.9–251, 11.11–125, 11.11–129, 11.11–159, 11.11–234, 11.11–242, 11C–112, 11C–122, 11C–126, 11C–143, 11C–144, 11C–147, 11C–181, 11C–182, 11C–183, 11G–172, 11M–537, 11M–648, 11M–707, 11M–734, 11M–735, 11M–736, 11M–807, 11M–848, 11M–891, *see also* p. 1356

Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, **75th Anniversary vol. of the Journal,** 11.3–116, 11.3–157, 11.6–170, 11.9–287, 11.9–302, 11C–53, 11C–70, 11C–71, 11C–139, 11C–184, 11C–185, 11H–9, 11H–69

Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, **Tenki** 11.6–244

Meteorologické Zprávy, [Prague], 11.1–150, 11.2–151, 11.3–139, 11.3–153, 11.4–47, 11.5–94, 11.5–246, 11.6–73, 11.7–95, 11.7–375, 11.8–170, 11.8–220, 11.8–223, 11.8–298, 11.8–316, 11.8–332, 11.9–45, 11.11–173, 11.11–230, 11C–30, 11C–34, 11C–193, 11G–143, 11G–145, 11G–168, 11M–63, 11M–108, 11M–129, 11M–205, *see also* p. 479, 797, 1891

Météorologie, [Paris], 11.1–132, 11.1–136, 11.1–142, 11.1–212, 11.3–134, 11.4–107, 11.4–255, 11.5–257, 11.5–258, 11.5–259, 11.6–50, 11.6–314, 11.6–328, 11.6–365, 11.7–210, 11.8–30, 11.9–305, 11.10–257, 11.11–109, 11.11–161, 11D–67, 11G–42, 11G–86, 11G–142, 11G–142, 11G–165, 11I–52, 11M–96, 11M–446, 11M–548, 11M–571, 11M–731, *see also* p. 156, 480, 798, 1547

Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, [Leningrad], 11.1–57, 11.1–70, 11.1–72, 11.1–92, 11.1–94, 11.1–117, 11.1–149, 11.1–187, 11.1–208, 11.1–223, 11.1–271, 11.1–272, 11.1–277, 11.1–278, 11.1–279, 11.2–43, 11.2–56, 11.2–57, 11.2–58, 11.2–59, 11.2–86, 11.2–112, 11.2–121, 11.2–122, 11.2–207, 11.2–214, 11.3–11, 11.3–14, 11.3–15, 11.3–16, 11.3–19, 11.3–72, 11.3–79, 11.3–88, 11.3–105, 11.3–178, 11.3–195, 11.11–4, 11.4–114, 11.4–182, 11.4–210, 11.5–28, 11.5–212, 11.5–249, 11.5–253, 11.5–270, 11.6–27, 11.6–182, 11.6–184, 11.6–198, 116–217, 11.6–270, 11.6–275, 11.6–335, 11.7–26, 11.7–40, 11.7–63, 11.7–64, 11.7–67, 11.7–191, 11.7–197, 11.7–248, 11.7–251, 11.7–265, 11.7–298, 11.7–313, 11.7–334, 11.7–358, 11.7–388, 11.8–18, 11.8–19, 11.8–32, 11.8–126, 11.8–127, 11.8–128, 11.8–142, 11.8–143, 11.8–149, 11.8–152, 11.8–157, 11.8–159, 11.8–185, 11.8–199, 11.8–201, 11.8–206, 11.8–213, 11.8–217 11.8–229, 11.8–246, 11.8–321, 11.9–28, 11.9–29, 11.9–43, 11.9–173, 11.9–174, 11.9–175, 11.9–176, 11.9–183, 11.9–184, 11.9–186, 11.9–187, 11.9–200, 11.9–222, 11.9–224, 11.9–225, 11.9–239, 11.9–271, 11.9–289, 11.9–306, 11.9–318, 11.10–183, 11.10–265, 11.11–124, 11.11–147, 11.11–160, 11.11–165, 11.11–182, 11.11–190, 11.11–201, 11.11–215, 11.11–243, 11.12–448, 11C–14, 11C–15, 11C–16, 11C–38, 11C–61, 11C–107, 11C–145, 11C–162, 11G–21, 11G–115, 11G–117, 11G–121, 11G–128, 11G–138, 11G–158, 11G–162, 11H–17, 11H–108, 11I–90, 11M–697, 11M–706, 11M–799, 11M–981, 11M–1001, *see also* p. 156, 331, 798, 985, 1183, 1356

Meteorologische Rundschau, [Berlin], 11.1–79, 11.1–80, 11.1–176, 11.1–251, 11.2–171, 11.2–235, 11.2–270, 11.3–145, 11.5–30, 11.5–64, 11.6–324, 11.7–61, 11.7–234, 11.7–325, 11.7–356, 11.8–132, 11.9–275, 11.9–279, 11.9–291, 11.9–304, 11.9–312, 11.10–96, 11.11–238, 11G–90, 11G–193, 11H–164, 11I–4, 11M–102, 11M–284, 11M–458, 11M–855, *see also* p. 800

Meteorologische Zeitschrift, [Brunswick], 11G–19

Meteorologiske Annaler, [Oslo], 11.11–133, 11C–179

Meteoros, [Buenos Aires], 11M–283, 11M–391, 11M–467

Mezhvedomstvennaia Konferentsiia po Voprosam Issledovaniia Oblakov, Osadkov i Grozovogo Elektrichestva, **Issledovanie Oblakov, Osadkov i Grozoyogo Elektrichestva,** 11M–800, 11M–808

Michigan. Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing, **Quarterly Bulletin,** 11.8–269

Michigan. Water Resources Commission, **Hydrologic Studies of Small Watersheds,** 11.2–257

Michigan State Horticultural Society, East Lansing, Mich., **Annual Report,** 11M–1227

Michigan Tecnic, [Ann Arbor, Mich.], 11.8–23, 11M–1142

Milan. Osservatorio Astronomico di Milano-Merate (Brera), **Contributi,** 11L–257

Milan. Seminario Arcivescovile. Osservatorio di Fisica Terrestre, **Annuario,** 11.8–144

Minsk. Gidrometeorologicheskaia Observatoriia, **Sbornik Rabot,** *see* p. 1548

Missiles and Rockets, [Wash., D. C.], 11.5–180, 11I–110, 11I–128, 11J–102

Missouri Ruralist, [St. Louis], 11M–565

Moksliniai Pranešimai, see *Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akademija. Geologijos ir Geografijos Institutas*

Mondo Agricolo, [Rome], 11M–1206

Montana Academy of Sciences, Missoula, **Proceedings,** 11M–541

Montana Farmer-Stockman, [Great Falls], 11M–239, 11M–242, 11M–1154

Monthly Weather Review, [Wash., D. C.], 11.1–173, 11.1–233, 11.2–195, 11.2–202, 11.2–216, 11.2–259, 11.3–36, 11.3–85, 11.3–95, 11.3–185, 11.3–190, 11.4–198, 11.4–249, 11.5–278, 11.5–279, 11.5–280, 11.5–281, 11.6–243, 11.6–291, 11.6–297, 11.6–315, 11.7–281, 11.84–301, 11.9–264, 11.10–275, 11.10–343, 11.11–22, 11.11–85, 11.11–146, 11.11–167, 11.11–229, 11C–6, 11C–11, 11C–36, 11C–40, 11C–51, 11C–52, 11C–60, 11C–98, 11C–100, 11C–101, 11C–102, 11C–131, 11C–148, 11C–159, 11C–174, 11C–175, 11C–178, 11C–191, 11C–192, 11C–204, 11C–208, 11G–8, 11G–43, 11G–46, 11G–61, 11G–62, 11G–93, 11G–97, 11G–108, 11G–126, 11G–127, 11G–134, 11G–174, 11G–189, 11H–30, 11I–60, 11J–200, 11J–201, 11M–21, 11M–23, 11M–25, 11M–27, 11M–32, 11M–34, 11M–35, 11M–36, 11M–343, 11M–508, 11M–1019, 11M–1025, 11M–1028, *see also* p. 157, 332, 480, 801, 1184, 1358, 1738, 1892

Monthly Weather Review, Supplement, [Wash., D. C.], 11G–9, 11G–10, 11G–11

Montreal. Pulp and Paper Research Institute of Canada, **Translation Series,** 11.3–211

Montreal. Pulp and Paper Research Institute of Canada, **Woodlands Research Index,** 11.1–124

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyĭ Okeanograficheskiĭ Institut, **Antarktika,** 11A–68

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyĭ Okeanograficheskiĭ Institut, **Trudy,** 11.1–199, 11.6–183, *see also* p. 629

Moscow. Tsentral'naia Aerologicheskaia Observatoriia, **Trudy,** 11.12–128, 11I–145, 11I–176, 11M–744, 11M–799, 11M–892, 11M–932, *see also* p. 158, 480, 986, 1892

***Moscow. Tsentral'nyĭ Institut Prognozov, Sbornik metodicheskikh ukazaniĭ po analizu i otsenke slozhivsvikhsia i ozhidaemykh agrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ,** (pub. Leningrad, 1957), *see* p. 1739

Moscow. Tsentral'nyĭ Institut Prognozov, **Trudy,** 11.1–174, 11.1–249, 11.3–7, 11.3–13, 11.3–44, 11.3–50, 11.3–52, 11.3–63, 11.3–65, 11.3–73, 11.3–80, 11.3–81, 11.3–98, 11.3–141, 11.8–166, 11.8–196, 11.8–252, 11.9–228, 11.9–229, 11.11–248, 11C–9, 11C–12, 11C–115, 11C–137, 11C–169, 11C–170, 11G–163, 11G–164, 11G–192, *see also* p. 158, 1358, 1892

Moscow. Universitet. Geograficheskiĭ Fakul'tet, **Informatsionnyĭ Sbornik o Rabotakh Geograficheskogo Fakul'teta Moskovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta po MGG,** 11.9–22

Mountaineer Grower, [Martinsburg, W. Va.], 11M–1227

Mount Washington Observatory, Gorham, N. H., **News Bulletin,** 11M–692, 11.11–606

Mundo Atomico, [Buenos Aires], 11M–1103

Murithienne [Sion, Switzerland], 11.7–345, 11.11–206

Nagoya. Univ. Research Institute of Atmospherics, **Proceedings,** 11.4–143, 11.9–335, 11.10–213, 11.12–43, 11.12–59, 11.12–336, 11L–265, *see also* p. 1184

National Academy of Sciences, Wash., D. C., **Proceedings,** 11.2–175, 11.9–4, 11D–147, 11F–11, 11M–633

National Association of Mutual Insurance Companies, **Proceedings,** 11M–444, 11M–457

National Conference on Applied Meteorology, **Proceedings,** 11M–792

National Electronics Conference, **Proceedings,** 11.8–77

National Gazette and Literary Register, [Philadelphia], 11M–1

National Geographic Magazine, [Wash., D. C.], 11M–19

National Institute of Oceanography, Wormley, England, **Collected Reprints,** 11.1–96, 11.1–97, 11D–82, *see* p. 631

National Reclamation Association, **Proceedings,** 11M–445

National Research Council, Wash., D. C., **Publication,** 11.1–22, 11.1–68, 11.6–25, 11.6–145, 11.7–196, 11.8–125, 11.9–265, 11.10–20, 11E–94, 11M–954

National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Highway Research Board, **Bulletin,** 11.1–225

National Research Council of Canada, **[Publication] NRC,** 11I–93

National Research Council of Canada, **Report,** 11M–132

National Research Council of Canada, **Technical Translation,** 11A–60, 11M–103

National Research Council of Canada. Div. of Building Research, **Building Note,** 11.1–243

National Research Council of Canada. Div. of Building Research, **Research Paper,** 11.2–254, 11.4–278

Nation's Agriculture, [Chicago], 11M–1125

Nation's Business, [Wash., D. C.], 11M–1061

Natural History, [N. Y.], 11.12–27

Nature, [London], 11.2–60, 11.2–137, 11.2–159, 11.4–77, 11.5–169, 11.6–121, 11.6–174, 11.7–27, 11.7–28, 11.7–105, 11.7–245, 11.8–14, 11.8–78, 11.8–80, 11.8–103, 11.8–104, 11.8–244, 11.8–256, 11.8–258, 11.8–278, 11.8–304, 11.8–325, 11.9–54, 11.9–94, 11.9–96, 11.9–121, 11.9–146, 11.9–151, 11.9–190, 11.9–237, 11.10–56, 11.10–76, 11.10–77, 11.10–81, 11.10–97, 11.10–123, 11.10–167, 11.10–168, 11.10–175, 11.10–184, 11.10–198, 11.10–214, 11.10–219, 11.10–319, 11.11–20, 11.11–31, 11.11–59, 11.11–150, 11.11–266, 11.12–4, 11.12–44, 11.12–47, 11.12–49, 11.12–55, 11.12–60, 11.12–65, 11.12–77, 11.12–127, 11.12–146, 11.12–149, 11.12–151, 11.12–168, 11.12–191, 11.12–195, 11.12–219, 11.12–221, 11.12–222, 11.12–225, 11.12–227, 11.12–275, 11.12–279, 11.12–285, 11.12–287, 11.12–302, 11.12–320, 11.12–321, 11.12–327, 11.12–329, 111.2–331, 11.12–340, 11.12–374, 11.12–378, 11.12–397, 11.12–398, 11.12–422, 11.12–423, 11.12–427, 11.12–429, 11.12–444, 11.12–491, 11.12–522, 11.12–529, 11.12–541, 11.12–565, 11.12–566, 11.12–600, 11D–16, 11D–21, 11D–36, 11D–60, 11D–

83, 11D–104, 11D–134, 11E–22, 11E–36, 11E–40, 11E–81, 11E–92, 11E–106, 11E–109, 11E–116, 11E–136, 11F–21, 11F–24, 11F–25, 11F–54, 11F–81, 11F–86, 11F–87, 11F–107, 11F–109, 11G–13, 11H–42, 11H–43, 11H–82, 11H–123, 11I–2, 11I–34, 11I–185, 11J–1, 11J–18, 11J–19, 11J–20, 11J–59, 11J–60, 11J–61, 11J–74, 11J–89, 11J–90, 11J–91, 11J–92, 11J–93, 11J–104, 11J–108, 11J–112, 11K–6, 11K–62, 11K–73, 11L–35, 11L–77, 11L–102, 11L–116, 11L–121, 11L–132, 11L–157, 11L–159, 11L–253, 11L–263, 11L–266, 11L–288, 11L–293, 11L–313, 11L–398, 11M–32, 11M–67, 11M–86, 11M–123, 11M–171, 11M–125, 11M–266, 11M–270, 11M–328, 11M–436, 11M–494, 11M–596, 11M–625, 11M–655, 11M–714, 11M–757, 11M–802, 11M–974, 11M–1022, 11M–1026

Nature, [Paris], 11.1–297, 11.4–220, 11.5–125, 11.6–175, 11.6–250, 11.9–195, 11.11–83, 11I–123, 11J–111, 11J–113, 11J–184, 11M–941, 11M–1234, 11M–1236

Naturen, [Bergen], 11G–119, 11M–337

Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Zurich, **Vierteljahresschrift,** 11.2–253, 11.11–36, 11.11–86

Naturwissenschaften, [Berlin], 11.1–193, 11.1–296, 11.2–80, 11.2–95, 11.2–285, 11.4–124, 11.4–138, 11.5–67, 11.5–74, 11.5–269, 11.7–133, 11.7–289, 11.8–55, 11.8–57, 11.9–161, 11.10–240, 11.11–26, 11.11–44, 11.12–554, 11D–26, 11I–181, 11J–128, 11J–132, 11K–125, 11L–244

Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 11.1–111, 11.4–146, 11.5–317, 11.7–128, 11.8–114, 11.8–195, 11.8–222, 11.8–274, 11.8–318, 11.9–84, 11.9–105, 11.9–163, 11.9–227, 11.9–300, 11.10–41, 11.10–45, 11.10–55, 11.10–384, 11.12–184, 11.12–210, 11.12–595, 11I–188, 11J–40, 11J–42, 1J–43, 11J–114, 11J–115, 11J–133, 11J–34, 11J–134, 11J–135, 11L–4, 11L–5, 11L–133, 11M–163, 11M–990

Natuur en Techniek, [Amsterdam], 11M–49, 11M–50

Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Koziaĭstve, [Moscow], 11M–1252

Nauka i Zhizn, [Moscow], 11A–6, 11C–111

Naval Aviation News, [Wash., D. C.], 11M–907

Navigation, [Los Angeles, Calif.], 11.4–157, 11.5–109, 11.9–147

Nebraska Farmer, [Lincoln, Neb.], 11M–1101

Nederlandse Centrale Organisatie voor Toegepast Natuurwetenschappelijk Onderzoek. Commissie voor Hydrologisch Onderzoek, **Verslagen en Mededelingen,** 11.7–207

Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, **Frequencies van k-Daagse Neerslagsommen op Nederlandse stations,** 11.6–332

Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, **Jaarboek, Pt. A, Meteorologie,** 11.5–251

Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, **Mededelingen en Verhandelingen, [Ser. A],** 11.1–31, 11.6–188

Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, **Mededelingen en Verhandelingen, Ser. B,** 11G–31

Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, **Meteorologische en Oceanografische Waarnemingen Veericht aan Boord van Nederlandse Lichtschepen in de Noordzee,** 11.5–250

Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, **Regenwaarnemingen,** 11.6–221

Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, **Seismic Records at De Bilt,** 11.6–165

Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science, [Wageningen], 11.1–119, 11.1–301, 11.2–96, 11.4–245, 11.4–264, 11.4–297

New England Water Works Association, **Journal,** 11.5–311, 11.9–311

New Mexico. State Engineer Office, **Technical Report,** 11.7–219

New Mexico Stockman, [Albuquerque], 11M–174, 11M–459

New Repubic, [New York], 11M–68

New Scientist, [London], 11.12–172, 11M–1267, 11M–1286, 11M–1290

Newsweek, [N. Y.], 11M–756, 11M–1056, 11M–1096, 11M–1138

New York Academy of Sciences, **Transactions,** 11.8–261, 11.9–116, 11.12–37, 11.12–197, 11.12–463, 11G–59, 11I–87, 11J–105, 11M–177, 11M–184, 11M–190, 11M–261, 11M–539, 11M–654

New York State Horticultural Society, **Proceedings,** 11M–1250

New York Times, 11M–170, 11M–464, 11M–1059

New Yorker, 11M–1155

New Zealand. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, **Information Series,** 11.5–224

New Zealand. Meteorological Service. **Technical Note** (incl. **Circular Notes**), 11.7–267, 11G–118, 11M–166, 11M–244

New Zealand Journal of Agriculture [Wellington], 11M–1232

New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics, [Wellington], 11D–94

Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo. Biologiske Stasjon, Sörnesset, **Melding,** 11.2–208

Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo. Institutt for Vaer- og Klimaforskning, **Report,** 11.10–347

North Atlantic Treaty Organization, Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development, **AGARDograph,** *see* **AGARDograph,** [Paris]

North Dakota Teacher, [Bismarck], 11.6–30

North Rhein-Westphalia, Germany. Ministerium f. Wirtschaft und Verkehrsministerium, **Forschungsberichte,** 11.10–362, 11M–937
Northern Arizona Society of Science and Art, Flagstaff, Arizona, **Museum of Northern Arizona Technical Series,** 11.1–257
Norwegian-British-Swedish Antarctic Expedition, 1949–1952, **Scientific Results,** 11.1–21, 11.5–236
Notiziario sulle Malattie delle Piante [Milan], 11M–156
Novoe Vremia, [Moscow], 11M–825
Nubila, [Verona, Italy], 11.7–361, 11M–882, 11M–910, 11M–1006
Nuovo Cimento, [Bologna], 11.6–104, 11.7–113, 11.7–137, 11.8–92, 11.12–70, 11.12–71, 11.12–102, 11.12–202, 11.12–212, 11.12–216, 11.12–220, 11.12–228, 11.12–229, 11.12–238, 11.12–241, 11.12–250, 11.12–256, 11.12–257, 11.12–258, 11.12–260, 11.12–261, 11.12–263, 11.12–264, 11.12–274, 11D–91, 11E–24
Nuovo Cimento, Supplement, [Bologna], 11.12–48, 11.12–52, 11.12–201, 11.12–203, 11.12–208, 11.12–209, 11.12–211, 11L–15, 11L–16, 11L–17, 11L–101, 11L–272

Observatories' Yearbook, [London], 11.7–244
Observatory, [London], 11.12–171, 11L–206, 11L–262
Obstetrics and Gynecology, 11.6–64
Oceanographical Institut, Moscow, see *Moscow. Gosudarstvennyĭ Okeanograficheskiĭ Institut*
Oceanographical Magazine, [Tokyo], 11.4–175, *see also* p. 1359
Oceanographical Society of Japan, Tokyo, **Journal,** *see* p. 987
Oceanography and Meteorology, [Nagasaki, Japan], 11.4–177, 11.8–123, 11.11–159, 11M–453, *see also* p. 632
Odessa. Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, **Trudy,** 11.2–11, 11.5–1
Österreichisches Ingenieur-Archiv, [Vienna], 11C–168
Office National d'Etudes et de Recherches Aeronautiques, Paris, **Publication,** 11M–103
Oléagineux, [Paris], 11.4–263, 11.7–90
Onde Electrique, [Paris], 11.2–134, 11.4–246, 11.5–81, 11.5–166, 11.6–149, 11.7–292, 11.12–567, 11E–67, 11E–88, 11H–26, 11J–182
Optical Society of America, **Journal,** 11.2–141, 11.4–243, 11.6–92, 11.6–213, 11.9–129, 11.10–314, 11.11–97, 11.11–270, 11F–75, 11I–36, 11I–61
Optics & Spectroscopy, [N. Y.], (Transl. of original Russian Journal, **Optika i Spektroskopiia,** [Moscow]), 11.8–216
Optik, [Stuttgart], 11.5–327
Optika i Spektroskopiia, [Moscow] (Transl. into English in **Optics & Spectroscopy,** [N. Y.]), 11.8–216, 11K–117
Oregon. Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvalis, **Circular of Information,** 11M–621
Oregon. Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis, **Miscellaneous Paper,** 11M–621
Oregon Farmer, [Portland], 11M–151, 11M–217, 11M–556
Oregon Wheat Growers' League, **Proceedings,** 11M–222
Orion, [Munich], 11.1–202, 11.1–224, 11C–88, 11M–488
Oslo. Norsk Polarinstitut, **Skrifter,** 11.9–296
Oslo. Universitet. Instituut for Teoretisk Astrofysikk, **Report,** 11.9–244, 11.10–92, 11.10–197, 11.11–66
Osteuropa-Naturwissenschaft, [Stuttgart], 11J–125
Outdoor Indiana, 11M–1147
Outlook, [N. Y.], 11M–1038
Oxford Monographs on Meteorology, [London], 11B–91

PROHUZA Center Bulletin, [Paris], see **Hommes et Déserts,** [Paris]
Pacific Grange Farmer, 11M–186
Pacific Science, [Honolulu], 11.8–255
Pacific Science Congress, **Proceedings,** 11.2–189
Pakistan Review of Agriculture [Karachi], 11M–466
Paper Trade Journal, [New York], 11M–612, 11M–649
Papers in Meteorology and Geophysics, [Tokyo], 11.1–139, 11.1–170, 11.1–179, 11.1–194, 11.1–215, 11.3–146, 11.7–116, 11.7–282, 11.9–220, 11.10–23, 11C–73, 11C–105, 11C–133, 11C–138, 11G–178, 11H–1, 11H–50, 11H–80, 11M–686, 11M–704, 11M–708, 11M–709, 11M–746, 11M–750, 11M–900, *see also* p. 801
Papers in Physical Oceanography and Meteorology, [Cambridge, Mass.], 11M–55
Paris. Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, **Annales, Ser. B, Annales de l'Amélioration des Plantes,** 11.6–51
Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul. Instituto Agronomico do Sul, **Circular,** 11.5–54
Petermanns Geographische Mitteilungen, [Gotha], 11.1–62, 11.1–292, 11.6–349, 11.7–360, 11.8–270, 11.9–35
Petroleum Engineer, [Dallas], 11.3–131
***Petterssen, Sverre (ed.), Studies in weather analysis and forecasting.** (Pub. Chicago, Univ. Dept. of Meteorology. 1960), *see* p. 988
***Pfeffer, Richard L. [ed.], Dynamics of climate: the Proceedings of a Conference on the Application of Numerical Integration Techniques to the Problem of the General Circulation, Oct. 26–28, 1955,** (pub. N. Y., Pergamon Press, 1960), *see* p. 1740

Philippine Sugar Institute, **Quarterly,** 11M–1265
Philippines Sugar Technologists, **Proceedings,** 11M–851
Philosophical Magazine, [London], 11.5–117, 11.5–122, 11.6–105, 11.6–110, 11.12–244, 11E–116
Photogrammetric Engineering, [Wash., D. C.], 11.6–304
Physical Review, [N. Y.], 11.5–118, 11.8–47, 11.11–47, 11.12–215, 11.12–218, 11.12–234, 11.12–254, 11.12–259, 11.12–262, 11F–5, 11F–127, 11I–23, 11I–58, 11L–79
Physical Review Letters, [N. Y.], 11.8–84, 11.9–108, 11.9–115, 11.9–144, 11.10–89, 11.10–95, 11.10–135, 11.11–30, 11.12–1, 11.12–5, 11.12–50, 11.12–66, 11.12–213, 11.12–252, 11.12–265, 11.12–267, 11.12–271, 11.12–276, 11.12–291, 11.12–297, 11.12–315, 11.12–319, 11.12–325, 11.12–361, 11.12–588
Physical Society of London, **Proceedings,** 11.8–257, 11D–82, 11E–61
Physical Society of London, **Reports on Progress in Physics,** 11K–83, 11M–269
Physics and Chemistry of the Earth, [N. Y.], 11L–6
Physics of Fluids, [N. Y.], 11.6–136, 11.6–306, 11.8–106, 11.11–135, 11.11–278, 11.11–281, 11.12–431, 11.12–535, 11.12–536, 11D–75, 11I–122, 11L–13, *see also* p. 158
Physics Today, [New York], 11.9–31, 11.10–124, 11.12–199, 11.12–200, 11.12–467
Physikalische Blätter [Mosbach/Baden], 11C–67
Physikertagung München, [Munich], 11.8–179
Phytoma, [Paris], 11.5–45, 11M–237, 11M–241, 11M–876, 11M–909
Planetary and Space Science, [N. Y.], 11.2–198, 11.4–104, 11.4–139, 11.6–114, 11.6–369, 11.8–331, 11.9–68, 11.9–85, 11.9–93, 11.9–123, 11.9–124, 11.9–134, 11.9–141, 11.10–118, 11.10–120, 11.10–179, 11.10–185, 11.10–187, 11.10–209, 11.10–315, 11.11–39, 11.12–154, 11.2–161, 11.12–206, 11.12–439, 11.12–462, 11.12–496, 11.12–599, 11D–22, 11D–61, 11E–74, 11H–105, 11I–147, 11I–151, 11I–158, 11I–161, 11I–165, 11J–131, 11J–142, 11J–159, 11K–72, 11K–123, *see also* p. 158, 988, 1360, 1893
Plant and Soil, [The Hague], 11.6–299
Plant Pathology, [Harpenden], 11G–96
Planta, [Berlin], 11.8–314
Pochvovedenie, [Moscow] (transl. into English in **Soviet Soil Science,** [Wash., D. C.]), 11.2–205, 11.8–134, 11.11–227, 11.11–251
*****Polar Atmosphere Symposium, Oslo, July 2–8, 1956, Proceedings.** (Pub. N. Y., Pergamon Press, 1958), 11.3–2, 11.3–35, 11.3–76, 11.7–29, 11D–46, 11D–153, 11D–155, 11E–2, 11E–51, 11E–57, 11E–96, 11E–152, 11E–153
Polar Record, [Cambridge, England], 11.2–63, 11.11–265
Polarforschung, [Kiel], 11.7–66, 11.9–321, *see also* p. 1894
Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii, **Prace Geograficzne,** 11.6–351
Popular Mechanics Magazine, [Chicago], 11.3–114, 11M–45, 11M–136, 11M–656
Popular Science Monthly, [N. Y.], 11M–20
Power Farming in Australia and New Zealand, [Sydney], 11M–955
Prairie Farmer, [Chicago], 11M–94
Priroda, [Moscow], 11.1–280, 11.2–51, 11.4–134, 11.4–105, 11.4–117, 11.4–253, 11.4–281, 11.4–282, 11.5–35, 11.7–88, 11.7–122, 11.7–130, 11.7–145, 11.7–223, 11.7–348, 11.8–131, 11.8–221, 11.8–277, 11.8–279, 11.8–280, 11.8–294, 11.8–302, 11.8–317, 11.8–326, 11.9–95, 11.9–143, 11.9–260, 11.9–315, 11.10–62, 11.10–98, 11.10–100, 11.10–102, 11.10–121, 11.10–222, 11.10–313, 11.11–37, 11.11–72, 11.11–130, 11.11–258, 11.12–83, 11.12–181, 11.12–269, 11.12–510, 11.12–525, 11.12–526, 11.12–528, 11D–98, 11I–175, 11J–27, 11J–45, 11J–95, 11K–64, 11L–128, 11L–145, 11L–161, 11L–186, 11M–893
Probleme der Kosmischen Physik, [Leipzig], 11B–116
Problemy Arktiki i Antarktiki, [Leningrad], (continuation with same numbering of **Problemy Arktiki**), 11.3–223, 11M–842, *see also* p. 482, 802, 1548
Professional Geographer, [Wash., D. C.], 11.9–320
Przegląd Geofizyczny, [Warsaw], 11.1–46, 11.1–295, 11.5–235, 11.7–239, 11.8–226, 11.10–368, 11.11–208, 11.12–312, 11H–128, *see also* p. 1548, 1894
Przegląd Meteorologiczny i Hydrologiczny, [Warsaw] (continued with new numbering as **Przegląd Geofizyczny,** [Warsaw]), 11A–6, 11.2–158, 11.3–187, 11M–478
Przegląd Geograficzny, [Warsaw], 11.4–292
Public Power, [Wash., D. C.], 11M–162
Public Works, [N. Y.], 11M–408, 11M–1100
Publications in Meteorology, [Montreal], see *McGill Univ. Arctic Meteorology Research Lab.*
Pulp and Paper Magazine of Canada, [Montreal], 11M–572, 11M–615
Pulp and Paper Research Institute of Canada, see *Montreal. Pulp and Paper Research Institute . . .*
Purdue Engineer, 11M–358
Puy-de-Dôme. Observatoire, **Bulletin,** 11.1–270, 11.2–243, 11.4–208, 11.4–216, 11.4–218, 11.4–267, 11.4–268, 11.10–255, 11.10–357, 11.10–360, 11.10–373, 11.11–226, 11M–237, 11M–238, 11M–331, 11M–332, 11M–369, 11M–392, 11M–396, 11M–404, 11M–405, 11M–407, 11M–450, 11M–454, 11M–458, 11M–496, 11M–497, 11M–498, 11M–

499, 11M–552, 11M–553, 11M–554, 11M–570, 11M–577, 11M–594, 11M–653, 11M–683, 11M–699, 11M–717, 11M–723, 11M–727, 11M–741, 11M–752, 11M–768, 11M–783, 11M–784, 11M–824, 11M–826, 11M–827, 11M–865, 11M-874, 11M–899, 11M–933, 11M–952, 11M–958, 11M–1008, 11M–1262, 11M–1278, 11M–1291, 11M–1292, *see also* p. 483, 1360

Pyrénées, [Puy-de-dome], 11M–238, 11M–332

Quarterly Journal of Seismology, [Tokyo], see *Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo,* **Quarterly . . .**

Quaternary Research, [Japan], 11.6–271

Queensland, Australia. University [at] Brisbane, **University of Queensland Papers,** 11.2–194

Queensland Journal of Agricultural Science, [Brisbane], 11.5–71

Rabat, Morocco. Institut Scientifique Chérifien. Service de Physique du Globe et de Météorologie, **Annales,** 11.1–219, 11.2–129, 11D–50

Rabat, Morocco. Institut Scientifique Chérifien. Service de Physique du Globe et de Météorologie, **Recueil des Publications,** 11M–396, 11M–397

Radiotekhnika i Elektronika, [Moscow], 11L–171, 11L–172

Rain Stimulation Research Institute, Taipei, Formosa, **Report on Cloud Seeding Experiments over Sun-Moon Lake,** 11M–729, 11M–889

Raketentechnik und Raumfahrtforschung, [Stuttgart], 11.9–299, 11J–127

Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif., [Papers], 11.3–42, 11I–12, 11I–75, 11I–160, 11J–56, 11J–83, 11J–84

Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif., **Report,** 11.11–24, 11.11–40, 11.11–84, 11.11–90, 11.11–91, 11.11–92, 11.11–93, 11.12–531, 11.12–533, 11.12–539

Readers Digest, [Pleasantville, N. Y.], 11M–187, 11M–564

Reclamation Era, [Wash., D. C.], 11M–152

Record Stockman, [Denver], 11M–289, 11M–1110

Records of Oceanographic Works in Japan, [Tokyo], 11.5–205

Rennes. Université. Faculté des Lettres & Sciences Humaines. Laboratoire de Climatologie, **Travaux,** 11.8–266

Report of Ionosphere and Space Research in Japan, see *Japan. Science Council. Ionosphere Research Committee*

La Res, [Buenos Aires], 11M–1150

Research, [London], 11M–311

Researches on Snow and Ice, [Tokyo], 11M–438

Review of Scientific Instruments, [N. Y.], 11.2–79, 11.5–83, 11.7–254, 11.8–124, 11.9–210, 11.10–132, 11.10–139, 11I–68, 11J–37, 11K–71

Revista de Geofísca, [Madrid], 11.2–178, 11.3–188, 11.8–31, 11.10–304, 11J–36, 11M–726, *see also* p. 802

Revista Meteorológica del Peru, [Lima], 11M–375

Revista Meteorológica, [Montevideo], 11.2–131, 11M–57, 11M–528

Revista Nacional de Agricultura, [Bogota, Colombia], 11M–1253

Revista Orientación Meteorológica, [Montevideo], 11M–544

Revue d'Optique, [Paris], 11.2–146, 11.6–289, 11.9–208, 11.9–333, 11.10–234, 11K–9

Revue de Géographie Alpine, [Grenoble], 11.5–307, 11.6–195, 11.6–199, 11M–504

Revue de Géographie de Lyon [Lyons], 11.2–261, 11.8–242

Revue de l'Agriculture, [Brussels], 11M–984, 11M–1293

Revue de Pathologie Générale, [Paris], 11.7–270, 11.7–271, 11.10–293

Revue Forestière Française [Nancy], 11.1–261, 11.5–55, 11.7–284

Revue Générale des Sciences Pures et Appliquées, [Paris], 11.1–284, 11.4–299, 11.5–160

Revue Géographique des Pyrénées et du Sud-Ouest, [Toulouse], 11.2–183, 11.7–222

Revue HF, [Brussels], *see* **Electronique, Telecommunications, Electricité,** [Brussels]

Revue M.B.L.E., [Brussels], 11.7–112

Revue pour l'Étude des Calamites, [Geneva], 11.4–42

Rhodesia Agricultural Journal, [Salisbury], 11.7–246

Rhodesia & Nyasaland. Meteorological Service, **Climate Information Sheet,** 11.7–78, 11.10–309

Rhodesian Tobacco Journal, [Salisbury, S. Rhodesia], 11M–1270

Riforma Agraria, [Rome], 11M–473

Rio Grande do Sul. Instituto Agronomico do Sul, see under *Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul*

Rio Grande Water Forecast Committee, **Proceedings,** 11M–294

Il Riso, [Milan, Italy], 11M–1272

Rivista di Meteorologia Aeronautica, [Rome], 11.1–69, 11.1–78, 11.1–79, 11.1–169, 11.1–241, 11.2–212, 11.3–5, 11.3–26, 11.3–31, 11.3–46, 11.3–99, 11.3–110, 11.3–111, 11.3–199, 11.4–72, 1.4–206, 11.4–226, 11.5–297, 11.8–15, 11.11–77, 11C–152, 11G–66, 11J–12, 11M–285, 11M–409, 11M–443, 11M–602, 11M–769, 11M–815, 11M–871, 11M–912, 11M–920, 11M–1264, *see also* p. 159, 483, 1360, 1549

Rosario, Argentina. Bolsa de Comercio, **Revista,** 11M–1077

Royal Aeronautical Society, **Journal,** 11.10–32, 11.12–570
Royal Astronomical Society, London, **Monthly Notices,** 11L–47, 11L–175, 11L–176, 11L–177
Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, **Journal,** 11J–52, 11L–23, 11L–81, 11L–82, 11L–142, 11L–143, 11L–144, 11L–160, 11L–189, 11L–197, 11L–199, 11L–311, 11L–312, 11M–1030
Royal College of Science, London, see *London. Royal College of Science*
Royal Institution of Great Britain, London, **Proceedings,** 11.5–61
Royal Meteorological Society, **Quarterly Journal,** 11.1–49, 11.1–50, 11.1–138, 11.2–181, 11.2–229, 11.5–286, 11.5–318, 11.5–329, 11.6–35, 11.6–171, 11.6–231, 11.6–240, 11.6–241, 11.6–339, 11.8–136, 11.8–219, 11.8–229, 11.9–192, 11.9–215, 11.10–227, 11.10–236, 11.10–241, 11.10–251, 11.10–267, 11.10–268, 11.10–284, 11.10–291, 11.10–310, 11.10–312, 11.10–316, 11.10–352, 11.11–107, 11.11–137, 11.11–139, 11C–74, 11C–120, 11C–173, 11D–114, 11G–16, 11H–38, 11H–58, 11M–26, 11M–90, 11M–323, 11M–557, 11M–604, 11M–626, 11M–743, 11M–895, 11M–979, *see also* p. 159, 332, 988, 1549
Royal Meteorological Society, Canadian Branch, **Publication,** 11.1–113, 11.3–45, 11.3–96
Royal Society of Arts, **Journal,** 11M–521
Royal Society of London, **Biographical Memoirs of Fellows,** 11.2–63
Royal Society of London, **Notes and Records,** 11.6–38
Royal Society of London, **Philosophical Transactions, Ser. A,** 11.1–211
Royal Society of London, **Proceedings, Ser. A,** 11.2–76, 11.5–164, 11.5–165, 11.9–165, 11.10–266, 11.11–131, 11.12.39, 11.12–165, 11.12–205, 11.12–290, 11.12–350, 11.12–449, 11.12–457, 11.12–483, 11.12–543, 11.12–548, 11.12–571, 11.12–582, 11J–15, 11J–62, 11J–63, *see also* p. 803
Royal Society of Victoria, **Proceedings,** 11M–1031, 11M–1033
Royal Statistical Society, **Journal, Ser. A,** 11.1–137

Sandia Corporation, Albuquerque, New Mexico, **Research Report,** 11.4–75
Sandia Corporation, Albuquerque, N. Mexico, **Technical Memorandum,** 11.1–154, 11.2–213, 11.8–176
São Paulo, Brazil. Observatorio, **Anuario,** 11.8–50
Sapporo, Japan. Hokkaido Univ. Faculty of Science, **Journal, Ser. 2, Physics,** 11.2–163
Saturday Evening Post, [Philadelphia], 11M–71, 11M–525, 11M–1123
Saturday Review, [N. Y.], 11.5–31, 11.5–36, 11I–102, 11M–689
Sbornik Rabot po Sinoptike, [Moscow], 11.8–168, 11.8–169, 11.8–230, 11.9–230, 11.11–183
Schweizer Aero-Revue, [Zurich], 11.1–231, 11.2–92, 11.2–93, 11.2–144, 11.2–228, 11.4–259, 11.6–46, 11.10–24, 11.10–25, 11.10–325, 11.11–95, 11M–940
Schweizerische Hochschulzeitung, [Zurich], 11.6–34
Schweizerische Landwirtschaftliche Zeitschrift, [Zurich], 11M–142
Schweizerische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, **Verhandlungen,** 11.1–264, 11.1–302, 11.2–123, 11.2–225, 11.3–60, 11.4–224, 11.7–258, 11.8–328, 11.8–330, 11.10–308, 11M–1112
Schweizerische Technische Zeitschrift, [Berne], 11.2–78, 11.4–121, 11.4–147, 11J–73
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Obst- und Weinbau, [Wädenswill], 11.4–38, 11.4–39, 11.4–40, 11.4–41, 11.4–44, 11.4–45
Schweizerischer Elektrotechnischer Verein, **Bulletin,** 11M–1179
Science, [Wash., D. C.], 11.1–64, 11.1–108, 11.1–283, 11.2–160, 11.4–80, 11.4–99, 11.4–151, 11.5–115, 11.5–216, 11.6–28, 11.6–251, 11.6–323, 11.7–121, 11.7–339, 11.8–27, 11.8–36, 11.8–121, 11.8–155, 11.9–56, 11.9–88, 11.9–128, 11.9–135, 11.9–157, 11.9–235, 11.10–35, 11.10–378, 11.11–96, 11.11–257, 11.12–189, 11.12–190,, 11.12–237, 11.12–265, 11.12–278, 11.12–454, 11.12–455, 11.12–460, 11.12–465, 11.12–492, 11.12–508, 11.12–546, 11.12–553, 11.12–578, 11.12–584, 11.12–592, 11.12–597, 11A–7, 11H–120, 11I–177, 11J–66, 11J–85, 11J–119, 11J–121, 11J–143, 11J–144, 11J–145, 11J–146, 11J–147, 11J–162, 11J–163, 11J–192, 11L–2, 11L–120, 11L–147, 11M–8, 11M–9, 11M–17, 11M–58, 11M–175, 11M–249, 11M–414, 11M–624, 11M–672, 11M–676, 11M–782, 11M–806, 11M–905, 11M–999, 11M–1015, 11M–1212
Science and Culture, [Calcutta], 11F–69, 11J–16, 11M–97, 11M–309
Science and Invention, [N. Y.], 11M–1034
Science Digest, [Chicago], 11M–66, 11M–149, 11M–412, 11M–1051, 11M–1053, 11M–1070, 11M–1078, 11M–1084, 11M–1102, 11M–1152, 11M–1184, 11M–1200, 11M–1204, 11M–1205
Science et Vie, [Paris], 11M–65
Science Illustrated, [Albany, N. Y.], 11M–73, 11M–74
Science of Light, [Tokyo], see *Tokyo. Univ. of Education. Institute for Optical Research*
Science News Letter, [Wash., D. C.], 11M–208, 11M–300, 11M–301, 11M–303, 11M–307, 11M–312, 11M–313, 11M–390, 11M–673, 11M–679, 11M–681, 11M–1065, 11M–1067, 11M–1068, 11M–1088, 11M–1093,

11M–1128, 11M–1129, 11M–1136, 11M–1166, 11M–1185, 11M–1189, 11M–1191, 11M–1197, 11M–1215, 11M–1220, 11M–1243, 11M–1244
Science Progress, [London], 11.2–233, 11.5–292, 11.9–87, 11M–716
Science Record, [Peking], 11.6–160
Scientia, [Milan], 11M–701
Scientia, [Valparaiso, Chile], 11M–257
Scientific American, [N. Y.], 11.2–162, 11.2–226, 11.2–234, 11.5–116, 11.5–151, 11.5–176, 11.6–78, 11.7–81, 11.8–74, 11.9–65, 11.9–73, 11.9–201, 11.10–68, 11.10–386, 11.12–42, 11.12–131, 11.12–173, 11.12–473, 11.12–479, 11.12–589, 11J–78, 11L–119, 11L–162, 11L–226, 11M–3, 11M–4, 11M–6, 11M–10, 11M–13, 11M–14, 11M–15, 11M–22, 11M–28, 11M–29, 11M–30, 11M–38, 11M–376, 11M–1018, 11M–1139, 11M–1202
Scientific Monthly, [Wash., D. C.], 11.2–82, 11I–46, 11J–117, 11J–154, 11M–37, 11M–600
Scottish Geographical Magazine, [Edinburgh], 11M–1021
Scottish Meteorological Society, Edinburgh, **Journal,** 11M–1023
Seewart, [Hamburg], 11.3–132
Il Seme, 11M–1076
Senior Scholastic, 11M–1171
Sendai, Japan. Central Meteorological Observatory, **Journal of Meteorological Research of Tohoku District,** 11.3–106, 11.3–124, 11.4–46, 11.6–244, 11.9–310
Sendai, Japan. Tohoku Univ., see *Tohoku University*
Seppyo (Snow and Ice), [Tokyo], 11.2–199, 11.7–204
Sheep and Goat Raiser, [San Angelo, Tex.], 11M–1105
Shell Aviation News, [London], 11.2–94, 11.2–138, 11.2–293, 11.4–158, 11.4–165, 11.5–39, 11.5–40, 11.5–42, 11.6–48, 11.11–241, 11H–107, 11I–139, 11M–671, 11M–1268
Simferopol', Crimea. Krymskaia Astrofizicheskaia Observatoriia, see *Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Krymskaia Astrofizicheskaia Observatoriia*
***Simposio Internazionale sulla Fisica delle Nubi e Relative Applicazioni all'Agricoltura, Asti, Italy, April 1958, Atti.** (Pub. Dec. 1958), 11.4–217, 11.4–265, 11.4–266, 11.5–262, 11.5–263, 11.5–264, 11.5–265, 11.5–266, 11.5–267, 11.9–232, 11M–866, 11M–873, 11M–886, 11M–894, *see also* p. 632
Sky and Telescope, [N. Y.], 11.12–119, 11.12–144, 11L–38, 11L–76, 11L–108, 11L–261, 11L–270, 11L–306, 11L–310, 11L–364
Smithsonian Contributions to Astrophysics, [Wash., D. C.], 11.8–69, 11.9–272, 11.10–65, 11.10–119, 11J–165, 11J–195, 11K–84, 11L–240, 11L–241, 11L–302
Smithsonian Institution, **Annual Report,** 11.3–128, 11.8–70
Smithsonian Institution, **Publication,** 11A–4
Smithsonian Institution. Astrophysical Observatory, **Special Report,** 11.12–189, 11.12–549, 11.12–550, 11.12–556, 11.12–574, 11J–75, 11J–76, 11J–140, 11J–142, 11J–164, 11J–196
Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, [Wash., D. C], 11.3–161, 11A–85
Snow and Ice, [Tokyo], *see* **Seppyo (Snow and Ice),** [Tokyo]
Sociedad Científica Argentina, Buenos Aires, **Anales,** 11G–73, 11M–127
Sociedad Geográfica de Lima, **Boletín,** 11M–95
Sociedad Mexicana de Geografía y Estadística, Mexico City, **Boletín,** 11M–128, 11M–811
Sociedade de Geografia, Lisbon, **Boletim,** 11M–804
Società Geografica Italiana, **Bollettino,** 11.5–198, 11.6–348
Società Italiana di Geofisica e Meteorologia, Genoa, **Bollettino,** 11M–1177
Société des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques du Maroc, **Comptes Rendus,** 11M–331, 11M–349, 11M–397
Société Hydrotechnique de France, Paris, **Mémoires et Travaux,** 11.2–258, 11.7–209, 11.7–211, 11.7–212, 11.7–213
Société Royale des Sciences de Liége, **Bulletin,** 11.6–355
Société Royale des Science de Liége, **Mémoires,** 11I–28
Société Royale Forestière de Belgique, **Bulletin,** 11.6–57
Société Scientifique de Bruxelles, Louvain, **Annales,** 11C–80
Soil Science Society of America, **Proceedings,** 11.5–310, 11.6–203
Solar Energy, [Phoenix], 11.3–160, 11.4–51, 11.4–160, 11.8–214, 11.8–218, 11.9–62, 11.10–53, 11.11–170
Sonnblick-Verein, Vienna, **Jahresbericht,** 11.8–2
South Africa. Weather Bureau, **News Letter,** 11.1–160, 11M–849, 11M–1225, 11M–1226
South Africa. Weather Bureau, **Notos,** 11.8–137
South African Forestry Association, **Journal,** 11.6–61
South African Journal of Science, [Johannesburg], 11.5–283, 11M–302, 11M–329
South Carolina. Agricultural Experiment Station, **Climatic Series,** 11.7–386
Southwestern Crop and Stock, [Lubbock, Tex.], 11M–1117, 11M–1144
***Soveshchanie po Serebristym Oblakam, Tartu, Dec. 1958, Trudy,** (pub. Tartu, 1959), 11.11–78, 11.11–79, 11.11–80, 11.11–82, *see also* p. 471

*Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–, Klimat Antarktiki.** (Pub. Moscow, 1959), see p. 626
Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditisiia, 1955–, **[Materialy]**, *see* p. 1740
Sovetskaia Aviatsiia, 11I–133
Sovetskie Subtropiki, [Moscow], 11G–18
Soviet Astronomy, AJ, [New York], (transl. of original Russian **Astronomicheskiĭ Zhurnal**, [Moscow]), 11.12–10, 11.12–11, 11.12–12, 11.12–14, 11.12–16, 11.12–17, 11.12–18, 11.12–19, 11.12–20, 11.12–64, 11.12–78, 11.12–110, 11.12–113, 11.12–135, 11.12–136, 11.12–137, 11.12–138, 11.12–140, 11.12–153, 11.12–156, 11.12–157, 11.12–158, 11.12–159, 11.12–178, 11.12–179, 11.12–187, 11.12–281, 11.12–313, 11.12–401, 11.12–545, 11.12–560, 11.12–561, 11K–38, 11K–121, 11K–141, 11L–12, 11L–14, 11L–19, 11L–20, 11L–21, 11L–22, 11L–46, 11L–48, 11L–50, 11L–51, 11L–55, 11L–56, 11L–57, 11L–58, 11L–59, 11L–60, 11L–61, 11L–64, 11L–66, 11L–69, 11L–70, 11L–71, 11L–74,, 11L–80, 11L–88, 11L–90, 11L–103, 11L–106, 11L–107, 11L–111 11L–112, 11L–115, 11L–117, 11L–129, 11L–130, 11L–131, 11L–135, 11L–141, 11L–149, 11L–169, 11L–170, 11L–173, 11L–174, 11L–178, 11L–179, 11L–180, 11L–188, 11L–192, 11L–193, 11L–194, 11L–200, 11L–201, 11L–208, 11L–212, 11L–215 11L–216, 11L–218, 11L–224, 11L–231, 11L–232, 11L–234, 11L–235, 11L–236,11L–242, 11L–247, 11L–248, 11L–254, 11L–255, 11L–268, 11L–269, 11L–274, 11L–278, 11L–284, 11L–285, 11L–287, 11L–289, 11L–290, 11L–295, 11L–296, 11L–298, 11L–299, 11L–309, 11L–318, 11L–321, 11L–323, 11L–325, 11L–327, 11L–329, 11L–330, 11L–332, 11L–333, 11L–337, 11L–339, 11L–342, 11L–343, 11L–345, 11L–346, 11L–348, 11L–349, 11L–350, 11L–351, 11L–352, 11L–353, 11L–354, 11L–355, 11L–361, 11L–363, 11L–365, 11L–366, 11L–367, 11L–368, 11L–369, 11L–371, 11L–373, 11L–376, 11L–377, 11L–378, 11L–379, 11L–380, 11L–383, 11L–384, 11L–386, 11L–390, 11L–391, 11L–392, 11L–394, 11L–395, 11L–396, 11L–397, 11L–399, *see also* p. 1894
Soviet Physics: Acoustics, [N. Y.] (Transl. of original Russian **Akusticheskiĭ Zhurnal**, [Moscow]), 11.8–333
Soviet Physics JETP, [N. Y] (transl. of original Russian **Zhurnal Eksperimental'noĭ i Teoreticheskoĭ Fiziki**, [Moscow]), 11.8–94, 11.12–242, 11.12–245, 11.12–255
Soviet Physics USPEKHI, [N. Y.] (transl. of original Russian **Uspekhi Fizicheskikh Nauk**, [Moscow]), 11I–108
Space Aeronautics Research and Development Hand Book, 11.5–182, 11.7–233
Space Journal, [Nashville, Tenn.], 11.7–120, 11.12–470
Space Research, see *International Space Science Symposium,* **Proceedings**
Spaceflight, [London], 11I–99
Spain. Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agronomicas, **Anales**, 11.6–52
Spain. Servico Meteorológico Nacional, **[Publicaciónes], Serie A, Memorias**, 11.7–370, 11.8–158, 11.8–297, 11.9–236, 11M–751
Sphere, [London], 11M–75
Sredneaziatskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, **Trudy**, 11.7–75, *see also p.* 1360
Stagioni, [Rome], 11M–489
Stanford Law Review, 11M–148
Stanford Research Institute, **SRI Journal**, 11H–98, 11I–174, 11M–939
Steel, [Cleveland], 11M–1203
Sterne, [Leipzig], 11.2–296, 11.2–297, 11.4–91, 11.4–93, 11.4–102, 11.4–110, 11.4–111, 11.4–123, 11.5–85, 1.5–97, 1.5–98, 11.5–99, 11.5–282, 11.6–82, 11.6–86, 11.6–99, 11.12–2, 11.12–3, 11.12–6, 11.12–13, 11.12–22, 11.12–63, 11.12–95, 11.12–122, 11.12–123, 11.12–145, 11.12–167, 11.12–185, 11I–183, 11J–70, 11J–138
Sternenwelt, [Munich], 11I–24
Structure of Matter Series, [N. Y.], 11B–148
Studia Geophysica et Geodaetica, [Prague], 11.1–234, 11.2–209, 11.6–85, 11.7–238, 11.7–387, 11.8–11, 11.8–208, 11.9–218, 11.9–219, 11.10–16, 11.10–383, 11C–28, 11C–29, 11C–33, 11C–194, 11C–195, 11C–196, 11C–197, 11C–198, 11C–199, 11C–200, 11C–210, 11C–211, 11D–45, 11J–169, 11K–76, 11M–818, *see also* p. 332
Studies in Business and Economics, [College Park, Maryland], 11.6–285
Stuttgarter Geographische Studien, [Stuttgart], 11.11–202
Successful Farming, [Des Moines], 11M–1224
Sudan. Meteorological Service, **Memoir**, 11.4–34
Sugar Bulletin, [New Orleans], 11M–83
Suisse Horlogère, [La Chaux-de-Fonds], 11.5–29
Suomen Geologinen Seura, **[Comptes Rendus]**, 11.1–93
Sunset, [San Francisco], 11M–24
Svetotekhnika, [Moscow], 11.9–209
Sweden. Meteorologiska och Hydrologiska Institut. Meteorologiska Byrån, **Notiser och Preliminära Rapporter**, 11.3–135, 11.11–180
Switzerland. Anstalt für das Forstliche Versuchswesen, **Mitteilungen**, 11.2–102, 11.2–103, 11.2–104, 11.2–105, 11.2–110, 11.2–111, 11.2–117, 11.2–118, 11.2–119, 11.2–120, 11.4–53, 11.4–54, 11.6–343, 11.7–216
Switzerland. Eidg. Kommission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und Hagelabwehr, **Tätigkeitsbericht**, 11M–657, 11M–749, 11M–830, 11M–897, 11M–960, 11M–1011

Switzerland. Eidgenössische Kommission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und der Hagelabwehr, **Wissenschaftliche Mitteilungen,** 11.8–283, 11.8–284, 11M–823

Switzerland. Stations Fédérales d'Essais Agricoles, see *Lausanne. Stations Fédérales . . .*

***Symposium on High Altitude and Satellite Rockets, Cranfield, England, July 1957, [Proceedings].** (Pub. N. Y., Philosophical Library, 1959), 11.10–27, 11.12–471, 11.12–497, 11.12–499, 11.12–505, 11I–166, 11I–173, 11I–179

Tartu. Ülikool, **Acta et Commentationes Universitatis Tartuensis (Dorpatensis), Ser. A,** 11.10–376

Tashkent. Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, **Trudy,** 11.1–299, 11.2–128, 11.3–38, 11.3–66, 11.3–67

Tateno, Japan. Aerological Observatory, **Journal,** 11.6–216, 11.12–452, *see also* p. 1185

Tea Quarterly, [Ceylon], 11.6–286

***Technical Conference on Hurricanes, Miami Beach, Fla., Nov. 19–22, 1958, Proceedings.** (Issued 1958?), 11.10–127, 11.10–294, 11.11–105, 11H–47, 11H–77, 11H–145, 11H–150

Technique de l'Eau, [Brussels], 11.6–248, 11.9–234, 11.11–269, 11M–973

Tecnica Italiana, [Trieste], 11.6–372

Tegucigalpa, Honduras. Camera de Comercio e Industrias, **Boletín,** 11M–1077

Telefunken-Zeitung, [Berlin], 11E–114

Tellus, [Stockholm], 11.1–99, 11.2–176, 11.6–106, 11.6–107, 11.6–112, 11.6–115, 11.6–278, 11.6–325, 11.7–58, 11.8–83, 11.8–164, 11.8–167, 11.8–254, 11.9–117, 11.9–217, 11.9–249, 11.10–252, 11.10–273, 11.10–345, 11.10–359, 11.10–361, 11.11–34, 11.11–134, 11C–1, 11C–17, 11C–19, 11C–20, 11C–26, 11C–35, 11C–37, 11C–44, 11C–50, 11C–136, 11C–176, 11C–188, 11C–205, 11C–206, 11C–207, 11D–62, 11F–76, 11G–52, 11G–78, 11G–116, 11G–149, 11G–167, 11M–117, 11M–265, 11M–622, 11M–755, 11M–759, *see also* p. 159, 633, 803, 1550

Tenki (Weather), [Tokyo], see *Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo,* **Tenki**

Terra e Sole, [Rome], 11M–224, 11M–1097

Terre Marocaine, [Casablanca], 11M–479, 11M–480

Terre Vaudoise, [Lausanne], 11M–1148

Terres Australes et Antarctiques Françaises, [Paris], see *France. Ministère de la France d'Outre-Mer,* **Terres . . .**

Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology, **Contributions in Oceanography and Meteorology,** 11H–94

Texas A. & M. College, **Proceedings of the Annual Conference on Water for Texas,** 11.5–221, 11M–881

Texas. Agricultural Experiment Station, **Miscellaneous Publication,** 11.2–99, 11.6–55

Texas. Univ. Bureau of Engineering Research, **Annual Report on the Study of Weather Modification,** 11M–898

Texas Journal of Science, [San Marcos, Tex.], 11H–95

Texas Law Review, 11M–934

Thessalonike. Panepistémion. Ergastērion Meteōrologias, **Meteorologika,** 11.9–191

This Week Magazine, 11M–1228

***Threshold of space, ed. by M. Zelikoff.** (Pub. N. Y., Pergamon Press, 1957), 11.1–303, 11.10–103, 11.11–283, 11A–101, 11I–92, 11I–94, 11I–95, 11I–106, 11I–113, 11K–65, 11K–92, 11K–128

Tierra, [Mexico City], 11M–122

Tiflis. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, **Trudy,** see p. 1361

Timberman, [Portland, Oregon], 11M–575

Time, [Chicago], 11M–146, 11M–212, 11M–305, 11M–1057, 11M–1058, 11M–1060, 11M–1069, 11M–1072, 11M–1075, 11M–1134, 11M–1186, 11M–1188, 11M–1221

Times Science Review, [London], 11M–713

Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan, **Science Reports, 5th Ser., Geophysics,** 11.2–89, 11.7–155, 11.9–119, 11.9–120, 11.10–220, 11.11–188, 11.11–224, 11.12–306, 11D–1, 11D–68, 11D–69, 11D–149, 11D–150, 11M–566, 11M–628, *see also* p. 332, 989

Tokyo. Institute of Physical and Chemical Research. **Reports,** 11.7–189

Tokyo. National Institute of Agricultural Sciences, **Bulletin,** 11.8–247

Tokyo. Univ. Earthquake Research Institute, **Bulletin,** 11.9–255, *see also* p. 1899

Tokyo. Univ. Geophysical Institute, **Geophysical Notes,** 11.11–234, 11.12–415, 11D–108, 11K–57, *see also* p. 989

Tokyo. Univ. of Education. Institute for Optical Research, **Science of Light,** 11K–98

Trans World Airlines, Inc., **Meteorological Technical Bulletin,** 11.5–277

Travelers Weather Research Center, **Occasional Papers in Meteorology,** 11.3–209, 11.5–294

Trieste. Osservatorio Geofisico Sperimentale, **Publicazioni,** 11.6–372

***Tropical Cyclone Symposium, Brisbane, Dec. 1956, Proceedings.** (Pub. Dec. 1956), 11.3–75, 11.3–203, 11.3–204, 11.3–205, 11.3–206, 11.3–207

Tropical Science, [London], 11.6–319

Tunisie Agricole, [Tunis], 11M–1257

Turkey. Devlet su Işleri. Umum Müdürlüğü Etüd ve Plan Dairesi, **Etüd ve Plânlama Rehberi,** 11.4–9

Tycos, [Rochester], 11M–1024, 11M–1026, 11M–1032, 11M–1034, 11M–1035, 11M–1037 to 11M–1042, 11M–1044, 11M–1046, 11M–1049

Übersicht, [Hannover], 11M–410

Ukraina, [Kiev], 11M–747

Ukraine. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, see *Kiev, Ukraine. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ . . .*

Umschau, [Frankfurt a.M.], 11.1–40, 11.1–158, 11.4–78, 11.4–145, 11.7–80, 11.7–82, 11.7–174, 11.7–353, 11.8–17, 11.8–67, 11.9–63, 11.9–109, 11.9–110, 11.9–112, 11.9–145, 11.9–197, 11.11–84, 11.11.228, 11.12–84, 11.12–162, 11G–47, 11J–106, 11J–126, 11J–129, 11J–172, 11K–75, 11M–44, 11M–440, 11M–582, 11M–720

Unasylva, [Rome], 11.6–58

***U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby, Materialy Konderentsii po Agrometeorologii i Agroklimatologii Ukrainskoĭ SSR.** (Pub. Leningrad, 1958), *see* p. 333

U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby, **Trudy Nauchno-Issledovatel'skikh Uchrezhdeniĭ, Ser 2, Sinopticheskaia Meteorologiia,** 11G–33

***U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby, Voprosy agrometeorologii, ed. by F. F. Davitaia and M. S. Kulik.** (Pub. Moscow, 1958), 11.5–254, 11.7–84, 11.7–87, 11.8–306, 11.9–47

U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby. Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, **Informatsionnyĭ Sbornik,** 11.1–310, 11.1–311, 11.2–40, 11.6–22, 11.7–230, 11I–101, 11I–111

United Air Lines, Inc., **Meteorology Circular,** 11.2–152, 11.3–22, 11.5–43, 11.8–240

United Nations, **Publications,** 11M–567

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, **Arid Zone Research,** 11.2–223, 11.6–66, 11.6–67, 11.6–68, 11.6–69, 11.7–322, 11.7–383, 11M–860, 11M–872

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, **Courier,** 11M–317, 11M–382, 11M–1209

United Nations Review, [N. Y.], 11.6–19, 11M–567

U. S. Advisory Committee on Weather Control, **Technical Reports,** 11M–765, 11M–831, 11M–832, 11M–833, 11M–847

U. S. Air Force. Air Materièl Command, **Report** 11I–1

U. S. Air Force. Air Research and Development Command. Office of Information Service, **Release,** 11.4–159

U. S. Air Force., 2143D Air Weather Wing, **Technical Bulletin,** 11G–80

U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center, **Air Force Surveys in Geophysics,** 11.2–19, 11G–124, 11.8–178, 11E–115, 11G–137, 11J–109, 11M–411, 11M–867, 11M–880, 11M–926

U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center, **Geophysical Research Papers,** 11.2–23, 11.8–161, 11.11–3, 11H–118, 11I–18, 11I–20, 11I–53, 11M–150, 11M–545

U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center, **GRD Research Notes,** 11.1–230, 11.1–244, 11.2–292, 11.4–221, 11.5–75, 11.7–200, 11.8–175, 11.8–180, 11.9–221, 11.11–244, 11.12–118, 11.12–586, 11.12–587, 11J–2, 11J–51, 11J–54, 11J–99, 11J–193, 11J–194, 11J–198, 11J–199, 11L–166, *see also* p. 990, 1361

U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center, **Instrumentation for Geophyhics and Astrophysics,** 11.1–157, 11H–78, 11I–35

U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center, **Technical Note,** 11.4–141, 11.5–152, 11.6–49

U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center, **Instrumentation for Geophysical Research,** see its *Instrumentation for Geophysics and Astrophysics*

U. S. Air Force. Office of Scientific Research, **Vistas in Astronautics: Annual Symposium,** 11.4–100, 11.5–104, 11.5–105, 11.5–170, 11.8–1, 11L–167, *see also* p. 633

U. S. Air Weather Service, **AWS Manual,** 11.2–33, 11.7–15, 11.7–16, 11G–135, 11H–151

U. S. Air Weather Service, **Report,** 11G–25

U. S. Air Weather Service, **Technical Report,** 11.3–47, 11.3–91, 11.3–167, 11.8–135, 11C–171, 11G–39, 11G–63, 11G–64, 11G–152, 11G–176

U. S. Air Weather Service. Climatic Center, **Technical Memorandum to the Director,** *see* 11.5–77, 11.5–296, 11.6–42

U. S. Air Weather Service. First Weather Wing, Tokyo, **Special Study,** 11G–146

U. S. Army Ballistic Missile Agency, Redstone Arsenal, Alabama, **DA Technical Note,** 11.2–91

U. S. Army Ballistic Missile Agency, Redstone Arsenal, Ala., **DA Technical Report,** 11.10–256

U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, **ANL, [Report],** 11.4–79

U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, **HASL [Report],** 11.1–192, 11.2–149, 11.3–221

U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, **IDO [Report],** 11.2–29

U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, **NYO [Report],** 11.1–192

U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, **TID [Report],** 11.4–73

U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, **WASH [Report],** 11.2–20

U. S. Bureau of Reclamation, **Engineering Monographs,** 11G–92

U. S. Bureau of Ships (Navy), **NAV-SHIPS**, 11.7–18

U. S. Commission for Arid Resource Improvement and Development (ARID), **Publication**, 11.1–275

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, **Yearbook**, 11M–662

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, **Technical Bulletin**, 11.7–365

U. S. Dept. of the Army. Army Library, **Special Bibliography**, 11J–174

U. S. Dugway Proving Ground, Utah, **DPGGR**, 11.10–60

U. S. Forest Service. California Forest and Range Experiment Station, **Forest Research Notes**, 11.2–114

U. S. Forest Service. California Forest and Range Experiment Station, **Technical Paper**, 11.7–100

U. S. Forest Service. Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Ogden, Utah, **Research Paper**, 11.9–261, 11M–477

U. S. Forest Service. Northern Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Missoula, Montana, **Station Paper**, 11M–138

U. S. Forest Service. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, **Research Paper**, 11.3–210

U. S. Forest Service. Southern Forest Experiment Station, **Occasional Paper**, 11.4–184

U. S. Geological Survey, **Circular**, 11.2–18

U. S. Joint Numerical Weather Prediction Unit, **Technical Memorandum**, 11C–208

U. S. Joint Publications Research Service, **JPRS**, 11.4–10, 11.5–22, 11.12–316

U. S. National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, **Research Memorandum**, 11.1–240

U. S. National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, **Technical Note**, 11.1–114, 11.7–76, 11I–107

U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, **NASA Memorandum**, 11.1–153, 11.12–507

U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, **Semiannual Report to the Congress**, 11.12–459

U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, **Technical Note**, 11.7–77, 11.8–110, 11.10–30, 11.10–42, 11.12–485, 11.12–495, 11.12–501, 11J–151, 11L–291

U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, **Technical Report**, 11.9–155

U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, **Technical Translations**, 11.9–152, 11.10–33, 11.10–34, 11.10–37, 11.10–44, 11.10–117, 11.12–372, 11.12–373, 11.12–547, 11I–178, 11J–97, 11J–107

U. S. National Bureau of Standards, **Building Materials**, 11.6–311

U. S. National Bureau of Standards, **Circular**, 11.4–205

U. S. National Bureau of Standards, **Journal of Research, Sec. D, Radio Propagation**, 11.4–241, 11.8–100, 11.10–48, 11.10–49, 11.10–51, 11.11–54, 11.11–60, 11.11–61, 11.12–76, 11.12–335, 11.12–434, 11E–3, 11E–30, 11E–31, 11E–53, 11E–93, 11E–110, 11E–165, 11F–23, 11F–36, 11F–45, 11F–141, 11F–142, 11H–130, 11K–109, 11K–110, 11L–75, 11L–124, 11L–183, 11L–184, 11L–185, *see also* p. 160, 633, 803, 1185, 1899

U. S. National Bureau of Standards, **NBS Report**, 11.1–189, 11.7–159, 11.9–101, 11.10–153, 11.10–159, 11D–145, 11E–23, 11E–31, 11E–39, 11E–42, 11E–78, 11E–79, 11E–80, 11E–97, 11E–98, 11E–164, 11E–169, 11F–13, 11F–129, 11K–78, 11M–797

U. S. National Bureau of Standards, **Technical Note**, 11.3–225, 11.10–163, 11.12–339, 11D–156, 11E–23, 11F–74

U. S. National Science Foundation, **[Publication] NSF**, 11I–98

U. S. National Science Foundation, **Weather Modification Annual Report**, 11M–1013

U. S. Naval Ordnance Test Station, Inyokern, China Lake, Calif., **NAVORD Report**, 11.2–125, 11.6–214, 11.6–235, 11.6–255, 11.8–153, 11.10–247

U. S. Naval Ordnance Test Station, Inyokern, **Technical Memorandum**, 11.3–84, 11.3–162

U. S. Naval Research Laboratory, **Bibliography**, 11I–118

U. S. Naval Research Laboratory, **Memorandum Report**, 11.2–241

U. S. Naval Research Laboratory, **NRL Report**, 11.2–139, 11.2–172, 11.8–119, 11.10–228, 11.11–177, 11E–71, 11E–72, 11I–44, 11I–65, 11I–138, 11I–144, 11M–903

U. S. Naval Research Laboratory, **NRL Reprint**, 11I–33

U. S. Naval Research Laboratory, **Rocket Research Report**, 11I–56, 11I–144

U. S. Naval Research Laboratory, **Upper Atmosphere Research Report**, 11E–71, 11E–72, 11I–65

U. S. Navy Electronics Laboratory, **NEL Report**, 11.2–179, 11D–105, 11E–20

U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, **NWRF [Pub.]**, 11.3–12

U. S. Office of Naval Operations, **NAVAER**, 11.7–180, 11A–92, 11H–155

U. S. Office of Naval Operations. Intelligence Division, **Intelligence Report**, 11G–29

U. S. Office of Naval Research, **Research Reviews**, 11I–81

U. S. Office of Technical Services, **Information on Soviet Bloc International Geophysical Cooperation**, 11.9–17

U. S. Office of Technical Services, **OTS**, 11.5–22

U. S. Public Health Service, **Publications,** 11.6–26
U. S. Quartermaster Research and Engineering Center. Environmental Protection Research Division, **Research Study Report,** 11.1–218, 11.1–290, 11.1–291
U. S. Quartermaster Research and Engineering Center. Environmental Protection Research Div., **Special Report,** 11.2–203
U. S. Quartermaster Research and Engineering Center. Environmental Protection Research Div., **Technical Report EP,** 11.1–106, 11.5–59, 11.6–361, 11.7–294, 11.9–48, 11.10–381
U. S. Signal Corps Engineering Lab., Ft. Monmouth, N. J., see *U. S. Signal Research and Development Lab., Ft. Monmouth, N. J.*
U. S. Signal Missile Support Army Agency, **Technical Memorandum,** 11.4–162
U. S. Signal Research and Development Lab., Ft. Monmouth, N. J., **Engineering Report,** 11I–96
U. S. Signal Research and Development Lab., Ft. Monmouth, N. J., **Technical Memorandum,** 11M–394
U. S. Signal Research and Development Lab., Ft. Monmouth, N. J., **Technical Report,** 11.8–228, 11.11–189, 11I–143
U. S. Signal Research and Development Lab., Ft. Monmouth, N. J., **Test Report,** 11.7–260
U. S. Snow Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment, **Bibliography on Snow, Ice and Permafrost,** 11.1–81, 11A–103
U. S. Snow Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment, **Research Report,** 11.1–265, 11.4–271, 11.4–272, 11.4–273, 11.5–242, 11.6–212, 11.7–343, 11M–534
U. S. Snow Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment, **Technical Report,** 11.1–52, 11.11–245
U. S. Snow Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment, **Translation,** 11.2–36, 11.6–65
U. S. Weather Bureau, **Causes and Characteristics of Thunderstorms and Other Atmospheric Disturbances,** 11.11–151, 11J–176
U. S. W. B., **Climatology of the U. S.,** 11.4–291
U. S. W. B., **Daily Weather Map.,** 11.1–82
U. S. W. B., **Forecasting Guide,** 11.2–34
U. S. W. B. **National Hurricane Research Project Report,** 11.1–214, 11.4–198, 11.5–286, 11.5–288, 11.6–277, 11.6–278, 11.7–328, 11.8–204, 11.9–254, 11.9–256, 11.10–305, 11M–861
U. S. W. B., **Practice Forecast Program Bulletin,** 11G–136
U. S. W. B., **Research Paper,** 11G–26, 11G–27, 11M–119, 11M–120, 11M–121, 11M–413
U. S. W. B., **Research Report,** 11G–37
U. S. W. B., **Technical Paper,** 11.2–250, 11.7–283
U. S. W. B., **Training Paper,** 11.7–231
U. S. W. B., **Weekly Weather and Crop Bulletin,** 11.2–100, 11.9–46
U. S. White Sands Signal Agency, **Missile Geophysics Program Special Report,** 11.8–147
U. S. Wright Air Development Center, **WADC Technical Report,** 11H–84
U. S. National Congress of Applied Mechanics, **Proceedings,** 11.7–279
U. S. News and World Report, [Wash., D. C.], 11M–185, 11M–461, 11M–1131, 11M–1190
Universitas, [Stuttgart], 11J–41, 11M–558
Universo, [Florence], 11.5–162
Universum, [Vienna], 11.3–228, 11M–558
Uppsala. Universitet. Meteorologiska Institutionen, **Meddelande,** 11M–351
Urania, [Barcelona], 11K–44
Urbino. Università degli Studi. Osservatorio Geofisico, **[Publication], Ser. B.,** 11G–87
Uspekhi Fizicheskikh Nauk, [Moscow], (Transl. into English as **Soviet Physics: USPEKHI,** [N. Y.]), 11.8–193, 11F–4, 11I–25, 11I–108, 11I–201, 11J–3, 11J–30, 11J–71, 11J–103, 11K–69
Utah Farmer, [Lehi], 11M–217
Utah. University, **Bulletin,** 11M–610

Vaisala News, [Helsinki], *see* p. 633, 990, 1900
***Van Allen, James A. (ed.), Scientific uses of earth satellites.** (Ann Arbor, Univ. of Michigan Press, 1956), 11J–26, 11J–31, 11J–48, 11J–81, 11J–150, 11J–160, 11J–168
Vanderbit Law Review, 11M–1133, 11M–1223
Vicenza, Italy. Camera di Commercio, Industria e Agricoltura, **Notiziario Economico,** 11M–634
Vie et Milieu, [Paris], 11.7–385
Victoria, Australia. Defence Standards Labs., see *Australia. Defence . . .*
Victoria. Australia. Chamber of Agriculture, **Yearbook,** 11M–1271
Virginia. Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg, **Technical Bulletin,** 11.7–355
Voprosy Raketnoĭ Tekhniki, [Moscow], 11I–19
Vortex, [Tokyo], 11C–201
Vsesouiznoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo Leningrad, see *Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo SSSR*
Vsesoiuznyĭ Gidrologicheskiĭ S"ezd, Leningrad, **Trudy,** *see* p. 634, 991, 1362, 1550

WMO Bulletin, see *World Meteorological Organization,* **WMO Bulletin**
Wageningen. Centraal Instituut voor Landbouwkundig Onderzoek, **Verslagen van Landbouwkundige Onderzoekingen,** 11.4–37, 11.7–366
Wageningen. Landbouwhoogeschool. Insti-

tuut voor Biologisch en Scheikundig Onderzoek van Landbouwgewassen, **Jaarboek,** 11.7–91
Washington Academy of Sciences, **Journal,** 11.5–106, 11.8–276, 11.9–158
Washington Farmer [Spokane], 11M–223
Washington Post Parade Magazine, 11M–585
Wasserwirtschaft, [Stuttgart], 11.2–88, 11.2–191
Water and Sewage Works, [San Marino, Calif.], 11.1–181, 11M–863, 11M–1106
Water Power, [London], 11M–511, 11M–924, 11M–1201
Weather, [London], 11.1–63, 11.1–229, 11.1–235, 11.1–305, 11.2–41, 11.2–52, 11.2–64, 11.2–242, 11.2–286, 11.3–226, 11.4–280, 11.5–283, 11.5–324, 11.6–36, 11.6–329, 11.6–333, 11.7–46, 11.7–72, 11.7–347, 11.7–351, 11.7–362, 11.8–138, 11.8–290, 11.9–194, 11.9–196, 11.9–292, 11.11–123, 11.11–142, 11.11–210, 11.11–219, 11.11–255, 11C–121, 11G–34, 11G–49, 11G–170, 11M–61, 11M–76, 11M–114, 11M–147, 11M–172, 11M–275, 11M–292, 11M–306, 11M–322, 11M–399, 11M–435, 11M–436, 11M–603, 11M–684, 11M–713, 11M–721, 11M–740, 11.M–942, 11M–965, 11M–989, 11M–1276, *see also* p. 161, 334, 484, 804, 992, 1185, 1364
Weather [Monthly], [Peking], 11M–1266, 11M–1277, 11M–1279
Weather Radar Conference, **Proceedings,** 11.1–140, 11.1–141, 11.1–143, 11.1–144, 11.1–145, 11.1–259, 11.3–9, 11.7–263, 11C–79, 11H–5, 11H–8 11H–10, 11H–11, 11H–12, 11H–14, 11H–15, 11H–19, 11H–20, 11H–25, 11H–27, 11H–29, 11H–31, 11H–35, 11H–36, 11H–38, 11H–39, 11H–41, 11H–45, 11H–47, 11H–48, 11H–49, 11H–56, 11H–57, 11H–59, 11H–63, 11H–64, 11H–66, 11H–70, 11H–75, 11H–76, 11H–77, 11H–85, 11H–87, 11H–89, 11H–96, 11H–97, 11H–99, 11H–100, 11H–109, 11H–111, 11H–112, 11H–113, 11H–116, 11H–132, 11H–139, 11H–140, 11H–141, 11H–142, 11H–145, 11H–148, 11H–150, 11H–156, 11H–157, 11H–158, 11H–160, 11H–162, 11M–902
Weatherwise, [Boston], 11.11–76, 11.2–262, 11.3–169, 11.4–214, 11.5–15, 11.5–29, 11.5–32, 11.6–20, 11.6–43, 11.6–276, 11.6–279, 11.6–281, 11.6–282, 11.6–308, 11.6–341, 11.6–360, 11.7–48, 11.7–51, 11.7–226, 11.8–156, 11.8–203, 11.9–246, 11.10–93, 11.10–371, 11.11–121, 11.11–213, 11.12–124, 11J–47, 11J–50, 11J–87, 11M–98, 11M–157, 11M–167, 11M–209, 11M–216, 11M–240, 11M–390, 11M–694, 11M–738, *see also* p. 161, 484, 804, 1185, 1900
Weissenau, Germany. Max Planck-Institut für Physik der Stratosphäre, **Mitteilungen,** 11F–115
Weltraumfahrt, [Frankfurt a.M.], 11L–126
West African Council for Medical Research, Lagos, Nigeria, **Annual Report,** 11.5–70
Western Construction, [San Francisco], 11M–434
Western Farm Life, [Denver, Colo.], 11M–1109
Western Livestock Journal, [Los Angeles], 11M–1116, 11M–1120, 11M–1183
Western Snow Conference, **Proceedings,** 11.1–180, 11.1–288, 11.4–276, 11M–258, 11M–280, 11M–316, 11M–335, 11M–431, 11M–507, 11M–538, 11M–725, 11M–853, *see also* p. 636
Wetter, [Berlin], *see* **Zeitschrift für Angewandte Meteorologie,** [Berlin]
Wetter und Klima, [Salgau], 11G–36
Wetter und Leben, [Vienna], 11.2–197, 11.2–256, 11.3–227, 11.5–6, 11.6–6, 11.8–46, 11.8–305, 11.9–205, 11.9–212, 11.10–54, 11.11–103, 11.11–273, 11M–650, *see also* p. 484, 1185
Wetter und Leben, Sonderheft, [Vienna], 11.6–350, 11.8–310, 11.10–22, *see also* p. 161
Wetterlotse, [Hamburg], 11.8–260, 11.9–257, 11.10–385, 11.11–155, 11.11–156, 11.11–197, 11E–135, *see also* p. 636
Winnipeg Grain Market Features Letters, 11M–1288
Wireless Engineer, [London], 11E–118, 11G–98
Wireless World, [London], 11I–55
Wisconsin. Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison, **Bulletin,** 11.7–92
Wisconsin. Univ. Lake Investigations Committee, **Report,** 11.5–206
World Meteorological Organization, **WMO Bulletin,** 11.1–60, 11.2–42, 11.2–44, 11.4–49, 11.4–213, 11.6–29, 11.6–192, 11.9–211, 11.10–46, 11J–191, 11M–375, 11M–670, *see also* p. 334, 805, 1552
World Meteorological Organization, **WMO [Publication],** 11.1–45, 11.5–248, 11A–100, 11M–573, 11M–670
World Meteorological Organization, **WMO Technical Notes,** 11M–573, *see also* p. 638
Wyoming. Agricultural Experiment Station, **Mimeograph Circular,** 11M–272

Yale Law Journal, 11M–112
Ymer, [Stockholm], 11.2–74, 11M–116
Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološka Služba, **Vesnik,** 11.7–217, 11G–148, *see also* p. 484

Zagreb, Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološki Zavod NR Hrvatske, **Rasprave i Prikazi,** 11.3–109, 11.9–314, *see also* p. 805
Zagreb. Sveučilište. Geofizički Institut, **Radovi,** 11.8–224
Zeitschrift für Acker und Pflanzenbau, [Berlin], 11.6–204
Zeitschrift für Angewandte Mathematik und Physik, [Basel], 11.6–322, 11.8–275, 11.8–283, 11.8–284, 11I–105, 11M–188, 11M–

643, 11M–732, 11M–823, 11M–833, 11M–862, 11M–935, 11M–951, 11M–994

Zeitschrift für Angewandte Meteorologie, [Berlin], 11G–7, 11M–41, 11M–52

Zeitschrift für Astrophysik, [Berlin], 11.7–124, 11.10–73, 11.10–80, 11.12–8, 11.12–53, 11.12–61, 11.12–69, 11.12–79 11.12–80, 11.12–86, 11.12–87, 11.12–90, 11.12–93, 11.12–98, 11.12–105, 11.12–107, 11.12–114, 11.12–117, 11.12–139, 11K–51, 11L–73, 11L–78, 11L–100, 11L–137, 11L–225, 11L–238, 11L–300, *see also* p. 806, 1187, 1900

Zeitschrift für Flugwissenschaften, [Brunswick], 11.11–220

Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie, [Berlin], 11.6–310, 11.11–256

Zeitschrift für Geophysik, [Würzburg], 11.4–169, 11E–10, 11F–10, 11F–35

Zeitschrift für Gletscherkunde und Glazialgeologie, [Innsbruck], 11.1–282, 11.4–293, 11.5–234, 11.5–237, 11.7–225

Zeitschrift für Instrumentenkunde, [Brunswick], 11.2–302, 11.4–76, 11.6–158, 11.12–40

Zeitschrift für Meteorologie, [Berlin], 11.1–80, 11.2–135, 11.3–155, 11.7–390, 11.8–182, 11.8–191, 11.8–315, 11.9–248, 11.9–250, 11.9–301, 11.9–331, 11.10–47, 11.10–176, 11.10–258, 11.10–302, 11.11–198, 11.11–271, 11.12–334, 11.12–417, 11C–31, 11D–78, 11J–33

Zeitschrift für Physik, [Brunswick], 11.8–45

Zhurnal Eksperimental'noĭ i Teoreticheskoĭ Fiziki, [Moscow], (transl. into English as **Soviet Physics JETP,** [N. Y.]), 11.4–137, 11.6–103, 11.7–135, 11.8–93, 11.8–94, 11.10–126, 11.11–42, 11.11–45, 11.11–70, 11.12–242, 11.12–245, 11.12–255, 11E–44

Zürich. Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule. Sternwarte, **Astronomische Mitteilungen,** 11.7–124, 11.10–72, 11.10–73, 11.10–80, 11.12–61

SELECT LIST OF PERIODICALS

Note: This list contains the titles of the periodicals which regularly contain material on meteorology or geophysics and it comprises only a small percentage of the periodicals from which pertinent articles are abstracted. The form of serial entry adopted is given in bold face type below.

Acta Geophysica Polonica, [Warsaw].
Acta Meteorologica Sinica, [Peking].
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Ser. Geogr. and **Ser. Geofiz.,** [Moscow].
American Geophysical Union, Transactions, [Washington].
American Meteorological Society, Bulletin, [Boston].
Angewandte Meteorologie, [Potsdam].
Annales de Géophysique, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, [Paris].
Archiv für Meteorologie, Geophysik und Bioklimatologie, Ser. A and Ser. B, [Vienna].
Australian Journal of Physics, [Melbourne]
Beiträge zur Physik der Atmosphäre, [Frankfurt a. Main].
Ciel et Terre, Société Belge d'Astronomie, Météorologie et Physique du Globe, [Brussels].
Geofisica e Meteorologia, Società Italiana di Geofisica, [Genoa].
Geofisica Pura e Applicata, Istituto Geofisico Italiano, [Milan].
Geophysical Magazine, Japan Meteorological Agency, [Tokyo].
Hemel en Dampkring, [The Hague].
Időjárás, Magyar Meteorológiai Társaság and Országos Meteorológiai Intézet, [Budapest].
Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, [Delhi].
Journal de Mécanique et de Physique de l'Atmosphère, Société Météorologique de France.
Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, [London].
Journal of Geophysical Research, [Washington].
Journal of Meteorological Research, [Tokyo].
Journal of Meteorology, American Meteorological Society, [Boston].
The Marine Observer, Air Ministry, Meteorological Office, London.
The Meteorological Magazine, Air Ministry, Meteorological Office, London.
Meteorologické Zprávy [Prague].
Meteorological Society of Japan, Journal, [Tokyo].
La Météorologie, Société Météorologique de France, [Paris].
Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, [Leningrad].
Meteorologische Rundschau, [Berlin].
Monthly Weather Review, U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
Polarforschung, Archiv für Polarforschung, [Kiel].
Przegląd Geofizyczny, [Warsaw].
Revista de Geofísica, Instituto Nacional de Geofisica, [Madrid].
Rivista di Meteorologia Aeronautica, Servizio Meteorologico, [Rome].
Royal Meteorological Society, Quarterly Journal, [London].
South Africa, Weather Bureau, Notos, [Pretoria].
Tellus, Svenska Geofysiska Föreningen, Stockholm.
Vsesoiuznoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo, SSSR, Izvestiia, [Leningrad].
Weather, Royal Meteorological Society, [London].
Weatherwise, American Meteorological Society, [Boston].
Wetter und Leben, Österreichische Gesellschaft für Meteorologie, [Vienna].
WMO Bulletin, World Meteorological Organization, [Geneva].
Zeitschrift für Meteorologie, Meteorologisches Observatorium, Potsdam.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Meteorological and Geoastrophysical Abstracts Volume 11, Indexes, Jan.–Dec. 1960

Errata . . . . iii–iv

CUMULATIVE INDEXES

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX 2417
List of authors with titles of articles and number of entry

INDEX OF TRANSLATIONS 2746

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX 2759
List of subjects with authors and number of entry

CUMULATIVE GEOGRAPHIC INDEX 2928
List of geographic places used as subjects and number of entry

INDEX OF SERIALS FROM WHICH ABSTRACTS OR ENTRIES HAVE BEEN MADE 2941

LIST OF PERIODICALS REGULARLY ABSTRACTED . . . . Cover 3